

The New York Times

INDEX

A MASTER-KEY TO
ALL NEWSPAPERS

Issued Quarterly

Vol. IX. No. 4

October—November—December

1921

Published by
THE NEW YORK TIMES
Times Square, N. Y.

Copyright, 1921, by The New

How to Use the Index

The Index is compiled from the Last Edition of The Times.

In each entry the date is given, then the number of the page, followed by a colon and the number of the column. The columns are understood to be numbered 1 to 8, from left to right. Mon, D 26, 1:8, refers to the eighth column of the first page of the issue of THE TIMES of Dec. 26. Sections of the Sunday edition other than the first, or news section, are indicated by Roman numerals.

Notices of individuals and corporations, if not found under their names, are tabulated as statistics, under general headings, such as ACCIDENTS, BUSINESS Troubles, SUICIDES, Etc.

ART COMPETITIONS, EXHIBITS, SALES, Etc.—Entered under ART, with cross-references from Associations and, in cases of large personal collections, cross-references from the names of the owners.

BOOK REVIEWS—Entered under the general heading BOOKS—Reviews, except where several books on the same subject are given extensive reviews, in which case an entry is made also under the subject itself. Entries are made under the author's name when the book is the subject of a special article in the Sunday Magazine.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—Entered under the subject, as EUROPEAN War—Bibliography.

DEATHS—Entered under personal names.

A tabulated list of subheads is given under subjects occupying considerable space, immediately preceding the actual indexing of the topic. This will aid in determining more quickly under which subhead the desired material may be found.

Date following a cross-reference indicates date under main heading on which the entry appears.

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS.

a—assignment (in Business Troubles).
A F L—American Federation of Labor.
Ag—August.
Amer—American.
Ap—April.
ar—ancillary receiver (in Business Troubles).
Bd—Board.
B R T—Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co.
Bur—Bureau.
c—completion confirmed—(Business Troubles)
col—collection (in Art)
com—committee
comr—commissioner.
D—December
d—discharged (in Business Troubles).
divd—dividend.
D C M—Distinguished Conduct Medal.
D S C—Distinguished Service Cross.
D S O—Distinguished Service Order.
ed—editorial.

F—February.
Gal—Galleries (in Art).
I W W—Industrial Workers of the World.
Internatl—International.
I R T—Interborough Rapid Transit Co.
Ja—January.
Je—June.
Jl—July.
lr—letter
Mr—March.
My—May.
N—November.
O—October.
Natl—National.
por—portrait.
R E—Real Estate Section (of Sunday Times).
r—receiver (in Business Troubles).
s—schedules (in Business Troubles).
sp art—special article.

ABBREVIATIONS OF GIVEN NAMES.

Abr—Abraham.
Alex—Alexander.
Alf—Alfred.
Arch—Archibald.
Arth—Arthur.
Aug—August.
Benj—Benjamin.
Cath—Catherine.

Chas—Charles.
Danl—Daniel.
Edw—Edward.
Eliz—Elizabeth.
Eug—Eugene.
Fredk—Frederick.
Geo—George.
Hy—Henry.

Jas—James.
Jno—John.
Jos—Joseph.
Kath—Katherine.
Margt—Margaret.
Michl—Michael.
Patrick.
Thos—Thomas.
Wm—William.

Richd—Richard.
Robt—Robert.
Saml—Samuel.
Sol—Solomon.
Steph—Stephen.
Theo—Theodore.
Thos—Thomas.
Wm—William.

Where Files of The New York Times May Be Consulted:—(Continued)

MASSACHUSETTS—(Continued).

Haverhill—Public Library.
New Bedford—Free Public Library.
Northampton—Forbes Library.
Smith College Library.
South Hadley—Mount Holyoke College.
Wellesley—Wellesley College Library.
Williamstown—Williams College Library.
Worcester—Free Public Library.
Clark University Library.

MICHIGAN—

Adrian—Daily Telegram.
Ann Arbor—University of Michigan Library.
Battle Creek—Daily Journal.
Bay City—Public Library.
Dearborn—Dearborn Publishing Company.
Detroit—Public Library.
Grand Rapids—Public Library.
Lansing—Michigan State Library.
Ypsilanti—State Normal College Library.

MINNESOTA—

Minneapolis—Minneapolis Journal.
University of Minnesota.
Northfield—Carleton College Library.

MISSOURI—

Columbia—University of Missouri.
Jefferson City—Public Library.
Joplin—Free Public Library.
Kansas City—Public Library.
St. Louis—Mercantile Library.
Public Library, 13th & 14th & Olive Sts.
Washington University Library.

MONTANA—

Butte—Free Public Library.

NEBRASKA—

Lincoln—University of Nebraska Library.

NEVADA—

Carson City—Nevada State Library.
Reno—Reno Evening Gazette.

NEW HAMPSHIRE—

Hanover—Dartmouth College Library.
Manchester—The City Library.

NEW JERSEY—

Bloomfield—Jarvie Memorial Library.
East Orange—Free Public Library.
Hoboken—Public Library.
Jersey City—Chamber of Commerce.
Free Public Library.
Newark—Free Public Library.
New Brunswick—Rutgers College Library.
Paterson—Free Public Library.
Plainfield—Public Library.
Princeton—University Library.
Trenton—State Library.

NEW YORK—

Albany—Executive Chambers, the Capitol.
New York State Library.
The Knickerbocker Press.
Auburn—Seymour Library.
Aurora—Wells College Library.
Binghamton—Public Library.
Brooklyn—See New York City, Brooklyn.
Buffalo—Public Library, Grosvenor Library.
Cold Spring Harbor—Eugenics Record Office.
Cooperstown—Village Club and Library.
Geneva—Free Library.
Hamilton—Colgate University Library.
Ilion—The Free Public Library.
Ithaca—Cornell University Library.
Jamestown—Morning Post.
Middletown—Times-Press.
New Rochelle—Public Library.
New York City—See at head of list.
Oneonta—Public Library.
Poughkeepsie—Vassar College Library.
Rochester—Post-Express.
University of Rochester Library.
Schenectady—Public Library.
Union College.
Syracuse—The Syracuse Herald.
Public Library.
Syracuse University Library.
Troy—Allen Book and Printing Co.
Utica—Public Library.

NORTH CAROLINA—

Chapel Hill—University of N. C. Library.
Durham—Trinity College Library.
Greensboro—N. C. College for Women.
Public Library.
Raleigh—N. C. State Library.
Wake Forest—College Library.

NORTH DAKOTA—

Grand Forks—University of North Dakota.

OHIO—

Chillicothe—Public Library.
Cincinnati—Public Library.
Cleveland—Public Library.
Columbus—American Educational Press Co.
State Library.
Ohio State University Library.
Delaware—Ohio Wesleyan University.
Elyria—Public Library.
Marietta—Marietta College Library.
Oberlin—Oberlin College Library.
Toledo—Public Library.
Youngstown—Youngstown Vindicator.

OREGON—

Corvallis—Oregon Agricultural College.
Eugene—University of Oregon.
Portland—The Library Association of Portland

PENNSYLVANIA—

Bryn Athyn—The Academy of the New Church.
Bryn Mawr—Bryn Mawr College.
Connellsville—Carnegie Free Library.
Easton—Lafayette College Library.
Erie—Public Library.
Harrisburg—Pennsylvania State Library.
Hazleton—Public Library.
Philadelphia—Commercial Museum.
Drexel Institute.
Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
Library Company of Philadelphia.
Pittsburgh—Carnegie Library.
Pittsburgh Post.
South Bethlehem—Lehigh University Library.
State College—The Pennsylvania State College.
Carnegie Library.
West Leisport—Frank B. Brown.

RHODE ISLAND—

Providence—Brown University.
Public Library.
The Providence News.

TENNESSEE—

Chattanooga—Public Library.
Knoxville—University of Tennessee Library.
Nashville—Vanderbilt University Library.

TEXAS—

Abilene—Liby Simmons College.
Austin—Texas State Library.
College Station—Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.
Dallas—Southern Methodist University.
Galveston—Rosenberg Library.
Houston—Rice Institute Library.
Houston Lyceum and Carnegie Library.
San Antonio—The Carnegie Library.

VERMONT—

Montpelier—State Library.

VIRGINIA—

Blacksburg—Virginia Polytechnic Inst. Lib.
Richmond—Virginia State Library.
Winchester—The Handley Library.

WASHINGTON—

Seattle—Public Library.
Spokane—Public Library.
Walla Walla—Whitman College Library.

WEST VIRGINIA—

Charleston—State of W. Va. Dept. of Archives and History.

WISCONSIN—

Beloit—Beloit College Library.
Madison—Wisconsin Historical Society.
Milwaukee—The Milwaukee Journal.

ARGENTINA, SOUTH AMERICA—

Buenos Aires—La Nacion, Calle St. Martin.

CANADA—

Edmonton, Alberta—Public Library.
Fort William, Ont.—Fort William Public Library.
Fort Arthur, Ont.—Public Library.
Toronto, Ont.—Legislative Library.
Victoria, B. C.—Provincial Library of British Columbia.
Winnipeg, Manitoba—Provincial Library.

CUBA—

Havana—American Chamber of Com. of Cuba.
Camara de Representantes Bibliotheca.

ENGLAND—

London—The New York Times, 12 Salisbury Square, E. C.
League of Nations, 17 Piccadilly.

FRANCE—

Paris—The New York Times Bureau, 6 Boulevard Poissonniere.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—

Manila—The Cablenews-American, 18 Calle Neuva, Ermita.

Libraries and Institutions keeping files of THE NEW YORK TIMES for general reference, may have their names added to the above list by notifying THE NEW YORK TIMES INDEX, Times Square, New York City.

The New York Times

War Volumes

Every library, small or large, should possess The New York Times War Volumes, which present the history of the World War in a new form.

This history was written as the war progressed and the chief episodes are told by eye witnesses. The very men who directed the struggles are contributors to its pages. The important documents, reports and records it contains were compiled from the outset and cover the mighty conflict month by month.

Illustrations are reproduced in rotogravure from portraits of military and civic leaders and photographs of historical happenings.

20 Volumes in the Set—12,000 Pages—960 Pages of Illustrations.
1,200 Pages of the Best Work of the World's Leading Cartoonists.

May be purchased on the easy payment plan.

PUBLISHED BY THE NEW YORK TIMES COMPANY
Times Square—New York

WORLD EVENTS IN PICTURES

Mid-Week Pictorial contains in each issue good pictures of important events occurring in every part of the world, with portraits of the chief participants. Notable scenes and episodes are reproduced.

Printed by the rotogravure process, illustrations in the Mid-Week Pictorial are reproduced with a perfection of tone values and of detail which makes many worthy of preservation and ranking as works of art.

25 cents a copy. \$5.00 a year by mail.

MID-WEEK PICTORIAL

Published by The New York Times Company
Times Square, New York

CURRENT HISTORY MAGAZINE

Current History Magazine contains the outstanding occurrences during the preceding 30 days in all countries of the world.

The full facts without comment give an impartial history which enables readers to form opinions of their own. The necessarily fragmentary news of the daily press is assembled into complete duly authenticated narratives.

Unusually fine illustrations distinguish the magazine; fifty or more cartoons by the world's most clever artists appear in each issue.

Endorsed by leading statesmen, scholars and colleges throughout the country. Subscribed for Army Posts by the United States Government.

New Type—Better Paper—Reduced Price
25 cents a copy. \$3.00 a year by mail

Published by

THE NEW YORK TIMES COMPANY
Times Square, New York

The New York Times

INDEX

A Master-Key to All Newspapers

OCTOBER—NOVEMBER—DECEMBER, 1921

AARON, Jos I—testifies at Lockwood Com hearing, D 15, 8:1

ABANDONED Children—Infant found in pew of Church of St Vincent de Paul, O 13, 16:2; infant found in subway station waiting room in N Y C, O 14, 22:2
See also Grant (Rev) P S

ABBAS Hilmi, former Khedive—escapes from Constantinople, O 15, 15:2

ABBEY (Mrs) Edwin A—gift to Vassar College Endowment Fund, D 11, 21:1

ABBOT, Jno J—reported to have represented N Y and Chicago banking syndicate in arranging new loan to China, N 24, 19:3; leaves Peking, reports no adjustment on defaulted Chinese bonds; N 27, 3:1

ABBOT, Julia Wade—describes safety education in U S Education Bur Bulletin, N 20, II, 2:3

ABBOTT, Ira A—death, O 20, 17:6

ABBOTT, Leonard D—arraigned by A E Stevenson in attack on Labor Temple, O 18, II, 1:1

ABBOTT (Rev Dr) Lyman—speaks at luncheon for Vassar salary endowment fund campaign; says Vassar sends out women to become great mothers, not lawyers, O 15, 4:3; lr from Col Roosevelt on R R strike threat in 1916, O 24, 4:2

ABBOTT, Nellie C, see Lowerre, G B

ABBOTT, Wm T—appointed member of Tax Simplification Bd, D 3, 10:2

ABD-el-Krim, see Morocco

ABDUCTIONS:—
Klein, S, arrested, accused of abducting Henrietta Klein, O 6, 4:3
See also Kidnapping

ABDUL Baha Abbas—death and career, D 1, 17:5

ABEL, Howard—testifies B R T Co paid divds on day L M Garrison was appointed Receiver, at Transit Comm hearing, D 7, 1:2

ABEL, Jean Baptiste—death, O 1, 13:1

ABELLES, Alf Taussig—marries Margt Beecher, D 8, 19:1

ABELL, W W—lr on Tumulty article on Wilson's nomination at Baltimore Democratic Convention in 1912, D 13, 18:8

ABER, Wm G, see Erie R R—Operation by Employees

ABERDEEN Univ—Prof Soddy is candidate for Lord Rectorship; statement by H G Wells, O 21, 17:8; Sir R Horne elected Lord Rector, N 6, 3:8

ABERTHENY (Rev Dr) W S—opens arms parley with prayer; N 13, 5:5

ABRAHAM, Carl Frank—admits embezzling \$14,000 from St Louis bank; W Wilt arrested with money in N Y, O 16, 23:1; Wilt discharged, O 19, 6:2

ABRAHAM (Mrs) J—permitted to land in U S as tourist, N 26, 6:2

ABRAMOWITZ, Louis—arrested on charge of juvenile delinquency; set fire to theatre, N 25, 1:2

ABRAMS, Jacob—Pres Harding willing to free him if he is deported, O 16, 7:1; sails for Libau; receives official pardon, N 24, 21:2; is in Riga; faces deportation, D 14, 5:3; enters Soviet Russia, D 18, 2:5

ABRAMS, Lorenzo—death, D 21, 19:5

ABUKU Agawn (cruiser), see Japan—Navy

ACADEMY of Dramatic Arts—Ed on action for certificate of exemption from local taxes, O 2, II, 2:4

ACADEMY of Medicine—Statement by Mrs J B Rublee on attitude of Public Health Com toward birth control, N 21, 6:3; statement by Public Health Com, N 22, 16:2

ACADEMY of Moral and Political Sciences, Paris—Annual open sitting; Col Roosevelt lauded, D 18, 2:7

ACADEMY of Political Science—Plans for annual meeting to be held at Hotel Astor in Nov, O 16, II, 4:1; joint dinner arranged with Industrial Relations Assoc, N 5, 4:3; annual meeting, N 6, IX, 22:4

ACCEPTANCES, see Trade Acceptances

ACCIDENT Prevention, see Accidents—Prevention; Safety First

ACCIDENTS, classified as follows:

Aeronautics	Motorboat
Asphyxiating	Motorcycle
Automobile	Mountain Climbing
Building	Poisoning
Building Collapse	Prevention
Drowning	Quicksand
Dumbwaiter	Railroads
Elevated R R	Runaways
Elevator	Shipping
Explosions	Shooting
Falling Ceiling	Sport
Falling Fence	Storms
Falls	Strangulation
Fire	Street
Freezing	Street Car
Horseback Riding	Submarines
Industrial	Subway
Lightning	Water Main
Mining	

ACCIDENTS:—(continued)—**Aeronautics:**

France—Lecoite, S. forced to land at Etampes when propeller breaks; uninjured; O 2, 8:1; accident may have been caused by bird, O 4, 1:2
 Honolulu—Bouquet (Lt), U, and Sgt V E Vickers killed, O 27, 1:2
 Mexico—2 passengers and pilot injured when plane hits mountain peak in flight from Tampico, O 24, 2:5
 U S:—
 Arcadia, Fla.—Lts S H Davis and W G Sinclair killed, D 29, 10:2
 Davis, Madeline, killed at Long Branch attempting to board airplane from running automobile, O 5, 1:6; ed, O 6, 16:5
 Fort Sill, Okla.—Capt J L Loomis, Lt J T Lemall and Privates Tubbard and B A Smith killed, D 1, 1:4; ed, D 2, 16:6
 Fox, H, slightly hurt in fall in blazing balloon at Point Pleasant, W Va, O 11, 40:3
 Hartney, H E, hurt in Pulitzer Trophy contest, N 4, 17:3
 Kiser, D, air mail pilot, crashes into tree near Gary, Ind, N 19, 14:5
 Newport News, Va.—Airplane found in woods; no trace of pilot, D 20, 8:2; plane identified, D 21, 40:3
 Reese, L, killed at Regina, Sask, while passing from one plane to another, O 10, 1:2
 Revere, Mass.—Foster, E, and F Anderson killed, O 15, 28:2
 Rogers, E, injured near Los Angeles, N 28, 15:7
 Z R-2, see Aeronautics—Airships—Z R-2

Asphyxiation:—

Bridgeport, Conn.—Allen (Mme), killed, N 26, 13:5
 Detroit—Maimonti, G, wife and 3 children killed, D 27, 7:3
 N Y C:—
 Ashley, W J, killed, O 11, 19:5
 Bachmann, H, killed, O 31, 19:5
 Fields, J C, killed, D 28, 16:3
 5 persons killed in Brooklyn, D 26, 1:2
 Goetz (Mrs), Cath, and dog killed, O 15, 1:6
 Hill (Mrs), Jennie, killed, N 21, 15:1
 Oetes, Sophie, killed, O 31, 2:7
 Young (Mrs), Mary, killed, O 24, 7:3
 Orange, N J—Bissell, H, killed by gas from automobile motor, N 30, 17:4
 Trenton, N J—Lauer, I, killed, D 19, 10:2

Automobile:—

Adams Center, N Y—Wood, N, killed and wife injured, O 1, 2:6
 Albany—Brady, Alice, slightly injured, D 13, 8:2
 Atlantic City, N J—Leary, P, killed and G Boyajian injured, N 3, 17:5
 Bayonne, N J:—
 Jitney bus overturns; 20 persons injured, D 25, 3:4
 Platt, H, killed, O 11, 11:1
 Brewer's Hill, N J—Young, W R, killed, O 17, 10:2
 Caldwell, N J—15 high school students shaken up when truck hits bus, D 2, 22:2
 Camden, N J—Beck, Mrs C, killed, O 22, 9:1
 Camden, N J—Nally, L W, killed, N 18, 19:2
 Carelessness—Report of Federal Bur of Public Roads on accidents in Md, O 16, X, 12:2
 Chicago—Duntley, J W, killed, D 16, 20:3
 Cleveland—Fator, E, injured, N 8, 26:4
 Clifton, N J—Frist, W, and J Tenzog killed, D 27, 15:4
 Poonowingo, Md—11 Fordham Univ students injured when bus hits bridge, N 6, 10:1
 River, N J—Wolf, J, killed, D 19, 6:3
 River, N Y—Hopkins, C, killed making spin in racing car, O 9, 16:3
 N Y—4 killed when train hits car crossing, N 28, 28:2

Deep River, Conn.—Reynolds, L, and A Minor killed when train hits car at crossing, D 7, 18:2
 Des Moines—Sisters Mary Virginia and Mary Rosalie killed, N 3, 15:1
 Dumont, N J—Campbell, D, killed, N 20, 19:1
 Elizabeth, N J—Bochnek, H, killed, D 19, 6:2
 Evanston, Ill.—Riemers, W E, killed, O 21, 15:5
 Fairview, N J—Roeder, M, killed, D 28, 17:4
 France:—
 Alexander, King of Yugoslavia, car wrecked in collision, O 3, 15:5
 Wignacourt, Countess de, and Viscountess de Chabot killed, N 24, 20:2
 Gloversville, N Y—Scrum, D, killed, N 8, 12:1
 Hackensack, N J—Rehm, J, killed by Fire Chief's car, N 18, 19:2
 Harrison, N J—McLaughlin, J P, killed, N 16, 13:1
 Haskell, N J—Cottrell, Louise, killed, N 18, 19:2
 Hollywood, Cal.—Eason, B, child movie star, killed, O 27, 10:6
 Jeannette, Pa.—Seybold, R O, killed, D 23, 17:4
 Jersey City:—
 Cook (Policeman) E, killed, N 10, 10:1
 Hart, J, crushed to death between freight car and motor truck, D 27, 8:2
 Perkinsky, W, killed, O 19, 3:7
 Snyder, Belle, killed, D 4, 18:6
 Johnstown, Pa.—6 persons killed when car drops into railroad cut, N 18, 6:2
 Lawrence, L I—Hyslop, W, killed, O 8, 4:7
 Lenox, Mass.—McVickar, Mrs D E, injured, D 28, 17:4
 Mianus, Conn.—Moran, Kath, injured, D 15, 20:2
 Middletown, Conn.—Bennett, R N, killed, N 19, 9:2
 Mt Vernon, N Y—Hubbard, W, injured, O 8, 4:7
 Montclair, N J—Mitton, Mrs A J, killed, and husband injured when train hits car at crossing, N 8, 11:1
 New Rochelle:—
 Healey, Eliz, injured, D 26, 4:4
 Romer, F, killed, O 8, 4:7
 N Y C:—
 Anandolare, A, killed, O 21, 17:7
 Aquinas, Sister, killed, D 18, 7:3
 Bangert, Lillian, injured, O 9, 16:4
 Barkovick, B F, killed; hurls son to safety, N 26, 18:1
 Beneke, W, and J Van Cura injured, O 3, 1:4
 Bernardi (Consul Gen) P S, injured, N 21, 3:6
 Bieck, H E, killed, N 29, 36:3
 Bittner, J, killed, D 3, 8:2
 Bogagh, S, killed, O 23, 6:3
 Bourbon, Don Louis A de, brother of King Alfonso, knocked down, D 29, 10:3
 See also Bourbon, Louis A de
 Boyer, C, killed, O 13, 5:2
 Bramlett, R, injured, N 6, IX, 22:3
 Breitenbach, J, killed, D 7, 18:2
 Brinkerhoff, E, killed, O 13, 5:2
 Brooklyn Bridge—2 automobiles ram trolley car; 3 men injured, D 6, 4:4
 Brown, D, injured, O 19, 3:7
 Brown, M T, killed, O 15, 4:4
 Bumiller (Mrs) Frances J, killed, N 29, 36:3
 Burgess, R S, killed, D 12, 5:2
 Bus overturns in Bronx; 12 hurt; driver W J Murphy arrested, O 14, 5:3
 Bus collides with touring car; 3 persons injured, N 14, 7:1
 Catalamo, D, killed, N 26, 18:1
 Cocks, J, killed, D 26, 4:3
 Coletto, T, injured, O 25, 10:1
 Cooper (Mrs) Lucy, killed, D 2, 22:2
 Copelus, G, killed, O 11, 11:1
 Corrige, L, killed, O 18, 17:3

- Cunningham (Mrs), Emma, injured, N 6, IX, 22:3
Damarimio, J, injured, D 2, 22:2; dies, D 3, 8:2
Deskrnee, J, killed, O 9, 16:4
Dilloway, G, injured, D 7, 18:2
Donohue, J, injured, D 26, 4:2
Doyle, N, injured, N 14, 7:1; death, N 18, 19:2
Edwards, R R, drives car into East River, is rescued, D 23, 14:4
Elm, G, von, killed, O 2, 23:2
Faversham, W, shaken up in collision, O 14, 5:3
Fechtig, A E, killed, D 18, 7:5
Finn, J, killed, O 11, 11:1
Finnerty, Miriam, killed, N 24, 10:3
Fire engine hits motor truck; J Ste-nicka arrested, O 21, 17:7
Fire Patrol No 4 rams street car; 4 men injured, N 12, 1:4
Franco, J, killed, N 16, 13:1
Frazer, C, injured, D 7, 18:2
Friedman (Mrs), Anna, injured, N 6, IX, 22:3
Friedman, H, injured, N 17, 5:3
Fuchs, J, killed, N 16, 13:1
Glass, G, killed, N 3, 17:4
Glasser, M, killed, O 25, 10:1
Golinko, Fannie, killed, O 19, 3:7
Graham, H, injured, D 28, 17:4
Grand Concourse—Car crashes through railing and falls to trolley tracks; S Skolnik killed and 2 injured; spectator falls to death through opening, O 31, 1:6; Magistrate McGeehan directs that maximum speed be reduced to 15 miles an hour, N 1, 21:8
Gray, Frances, N 28, 15:2
Gray, H B, run down on Nov 15; atty blames police and will sue N Y C and owner of truck, N 24, 25:3
Haggerty (Mrs), Cath, injured, N 19, 9:2
Hammond, J, killed, N 14, 7:1
Harold, Mary, killed, O 15, 4:4
Hendricks (Mrs), Mabel, killed and 7 boys hurt near City Island; chauffeur J Lynch held for homicide, O 5, 1:7
Herrheiser, Josephine, killed N 8, 11:1
Hoffman (Mrs), Josephine, killed, N 10, 10:1
Hoffmeister, C, killed, O 13, 5:2
Holtzman, H, killed, N 16, 13:1
Honio, Aino, and Martha Mappie injured, N 3, 17:5
Horning (Mrs) Mary, killed, N 10, 10:1
Houghton, H, killed by Controller Craig's car, N 8, 1:2
Howard, Blanche, injured, O 7, 7:3
Hubbard, A, killed, O 16, 21:2
Isen, W, injured, O 24, 6:3
Katterer, Dorothy, injured, D 3, 8:2
Katz (Mrs), Celia, injured, S 16, 13:1
Kelly, J, killed; A Doran held, N 1, 21:8
Kramer, J, killed, D 28, 17:4
Lacorte, J, injured, N 12, 1:4
Laredo, Amelia, killed, D 18, 7:3
Leach, Mary, injured, O 30, 8:1
Lador, D, killed, N 17, 5:3
Linde, P, killed, D 21, 16:1
Lingg, J, killed, N 3, 17:4
Lipwisky, T, killed, N 17, 5:3
Lobel, L, killed, N 26, 18:1
McGinley (Rev), J P, killed, N 29, 36:3
Mackel, Ida, injured, N 28, 15:2
Mahon, J, killed, O 17, 10:2
Malamud, David, killed, O 2, 23:2
Mannzie, Annie, killed, O 18, 17:3
Martin, H, injured; R Smith held, O 7, 7:3
Martin, M, killed, N 16, 13:1
Mayer, R, killed, O 13, 5:2
Maylander, M, injured, O 31, 1:6
Medura, D, killed, D 5, 12:1
Merrill, Bertha, killed, D 26, 4:2
Miklus (Mrs), Annie, killed, O 31, 1:6
Mezzola, F, injured, wife and child killed in collision with taxicab; taxi driver escapes, N 9, 11:3; N 10, 10:1
Monda, J, killed when umbrella catches in mudguard of automobile, N 28, 15:2
Moore, R M, killed, N 27, 5:1
See also Moore, R M
Morris (Mrs), Mary J, killed, D 12, 5:2
Mossbach (Mrs), Dora T, killed, D 19, 6:2
Munson, E, killed, O 25, 10:1
Pasquall, D, killed, O 3, 1:4
Pine, J B, injured, O 27, 19:5
Punishments—J K Clark charges that Dist Atty Swann's office has not punished guilty drivers, O 19, 11:3
Raia, T, killed, N 12, 1:4
Raymond, C, killed after pushing grandson to safety, D 28, 17:4
Reiss, M, injured, D 27, 15:4
Reynolds, V, and Ethel Markman injured, N 19, 9:2
Rosen, Baron, leg broken, D 15, 40:2
Rosenbloom, P, killed, O 11, 11:1
Rosoff, Mildred, killed, O 22, 9:1; J Somma held on suspicion of homicide, O 23, 6:4
Runyon, D Jr, injured, O 8, 4:7
Salvaggio, R, killed, D 15, 40:2
Samonith, T, killed, O 16, 21:2
Schoepf, C, killed, N 14, 7:1
Schragen (Mrs), Anna, killed, N 20, 19:1
Schudy, Nora, killed, N 25, 10:2
Seidler (Mrs), Goldie, killed, N 17, 5:3
Shaw, J A, knocked down, O 14, 5:3
Shears, W C, killed, O 14, 5:3
Shotwell, F, injured, N 20, 19:1
Shye, D, killed, N 20, 19:1
Siganno, H, killed, O 30, 8:1
Silverman, S, injured, D 15, 40:2
Skolnik, S, killed and I Isner and Marion Salbfinger injured when car crashes through railing and falls 30 feet; spectator, H Neuferr falls to death watching rescue, O 31, 1:6
Statistics for last yr, N 6, II, 1:3
Stenios, W, killed, O 31, 1:6
Stewart, Edith B, drowned when car plunges into river off ferryboat, N 21, 1:3
Taft, M, injured, N 14, 7:1
Tartarone, A, killed, N 29, 36:3
Taxicabs containing police going after burglar are rammed by car driven by H Burns; 3 persons injured, O 10, 7:1
Toscani, A, killed; S Santora held, N 5, 15:2
Tritolo, F, killed, D 21, 16:1
Truesdell, J P, run down, N 10, 10:1
Turley, S J, injured, O 8, 4:7
Turner, Mrs. W, killed, O 22, 9:1
Unidentified man killed, O 18, 17:3
Unidentified woman killed, N 29, 36:3
Unidentified woman killed, D 29, 17:7
Van Amringe, G, injured, O 24, 6:3
Vasselo, M, killed, O 16, 21:2
Velsor, B, killed, O 12, 16:6
Vyskogel (Mrs), Mary, killed, O 18, 17:3
Walsh, D, injured, N 12, 1:4
Weil, S, killed by ambulance, O 1, 2:4; J J Jones held, O 2, 23:2
Weinstein, A, killed, O 7, 5:3
Weir, W, injured, D 19, 6:3
Weisman, Stella, killed, D 15, 40:2
Whalen (Comr), G A, car collides with another, D 17, 19:2; chauffeur blamed for crash, D 18, 5:1
Yankovitch, S, injured, D 5, 12:1
Zeno, M, killed, D 18, 7:4
Newark, N J:—
Lepree L, wife and daughter injured, O 2, 23:2
Voorhees, G H, killed, O 17, 10:2
Norwich, Conn—Bendett, D, killed, N 21, 21:3
Ossining, N Y—Haynes, E, killed, and F Champion injured, N 1, 21:8
Otisco Lake, N Y—Harris, E, killed and wife injured, O 31, 3:3

ACCIDENTS:—Automobile:—(continued)—

Ozone Park, L I—Hymer, Mrs J, killed and husband injured when train hits car, N 24, 10:3
 Passaic, N J—Corriss (Mrs), Cath, killed O 17, 10:2
 Paterson, N J—Cavanaugh, Irene, and W Shane killed and 4 injured, O 3, 1:4
 Peekskill, N Y:—
 Buttenmeyer, Mrs G, injured O 3, 1:4
 Nickerson, J, fatally injured, N 29, 36:3
 Taub (Mrs), Caroline L, dies; F Strang held for manslaughter, O 20, 7:1
 Perth Amboy, N J—Car crashes into passengers on ferryboat killing Mrs G Sleight; 3 others rescued from river, O 24, 6:2
 Phoenix, Ariz—Toft, O, killed in automobile race, N 13, 16:2
 Port Huron, Mich—2 women drowned and 2 rescued when car falls through drawbridge, N 25, 9:2
 Prevention—See Cornell of Natl Highways Protective Soc urges legislation to prevent fatal accidents on highways; citizens' com headed by H Guttman demands enactment of new city ordinances, D 2, 22:2
 Princeton, N J:—
 Trainor, H M, killed; Alice Black held on charge of manslaughter, O 23, 6:4
 Zuccalo, L, killed, O 8, 4:8
 Red Bluff, Cal—11 high school students and driver killed when train hits bus at crossing, D 1, 19:7
 Rochester, N Y—Phillips, Mrs G, killed; Dr R Decker held on charge of manslaughter, D 6, 13:2
 Rockville Centre, L I—Terrell (Mrs), Etta, killed, O 11, 11:1
 Rochelle Park, N J—Smith, H, killed, O 25, 10:1
 Runyon, N J—Accorsi, F, F Picone and A Picone killed, D 19, 6:2
 Rye, N Y—Werner (Mrs), Ellen J, run down, O 23, 10:1
 Salem, N J—Foster, J, G Eyerman and O Peterson killed; 2 others injured, N 19, 9:2
 Scranton, Pa—Tellegen, L, injured, N 15, 23:3
 Somers Point, N J—Spitz, G, killed, N 14, 7:1
 South Orange, N J—Blair, H A, injured, D 8, 12:1
 Southampton, L I—Drake, A, killed, O 23, 6:3
 Springdale, Conn—Ulrich, Minnie, killed when train hits automobile, D 23, 11:5
 Spruce Lake, N Y—Conderman, W, killed on hunting trip, N 13, 11:2
 Stamford, Conn:—
 Stearns, E B, and Mrs J Hluboky killed; J B Robbins injured, D 5, 1:3
 Taylor, A, killed, O 7, 20:2
 Staten Island:—
 Lingg, J, killed; W Stillwell indicted for manslaughter, N 19, 9:2
 Oak, T, injured, O 24, 6:2
 Patton, Margt, injured, N 19, 9:2; dies, N 20, 19:1
 Scanlan, J, killed, O 22, 9:1
 Traube, P, wife and 2 others injured in collision, O 24, 6:2
 Statistics—Natl Highways Protective Soc report for Sept, O 2, 2:5; Natl Highway Protective Soc report for Oct, N 2, 21:3; Census Bur reports 9,000 were killed in 1920, N 3, 40:3; Natl Highways Protective Soc reports 1,741 deaths in accidents in N Y S in 1921; 225 killed last month, D 2, 22:2; Oct, D 3, 12:4
 Syracuse, N Y—Harris, E, killed and wife injured, O 31, 3:3
 Thornwood, N Y—Evans, W, killed, N 10, 10:1
 Trenton, N J—Knosky, S F Stevens and L Eldracher injured, O 31, 3:2
 Troy, N Y—Colliner, Agnes, Mary Finn and G Hasse killed, D 5, 12:1

Valley Stream, L I:—

Flynn, Cath, killed, N 29, 36:3
 Michel, C, killed, and 3 injured when car rams train at crossing, N 29, 1:2
 Verona, N J—Brobson, T, killed, D 21, 16:1
 Waterville, N Y—6 drowned when car plunges into Erie Canal, D 5, 12:1
 West N Y, N J—Garofola, F, killed, N 26, 18:1
 Westport, Conn:—
 Accarino, J, and G W Dilworth killed, and 3 injured in collision, D 3, 8:2
 Douglas, G, and A Anderson killed, 5 hurt, O 13, 11:1
 Yonkers:—
 Burke, E, killed; Laura Elting held, O 7, 5:3
 Korchman, F, killed, N 21, 3:6
 York, Pa—Canter, C, killed, O 1, 2:6
 Yorktown, N Y—Hart, J M, killed, O 26, 12:3

Building:—

Lynchburg, Va—5 men killed by falling wall, O 11, 3:2

Building Collapse, N Y C:—

New American Theatre under course of construction in Brooklyn collapses; 6 killed, 20 injured; owners S Rosenthal and S Moskowitz arrested on charge of manslaughter; 4 inquiries started, N 30, 1:1

See also Theatres—N Y C—New Amer Theatre

Winfield, L I—Frame house blown over by wind; is held up by Ford car, D 20, 6:3

Drowning:—

Anglesea, N J—11 fishermen drowned, N 2, 21:3; Life Guard crew will be investigated on failure to rescue fishermen, N 3, 11:1; buzzards reveal body of 1 of victims, N 25, 6:3
 Canada—Gojne, W, and 9 racing dogs drowned, N 29, 18:4
 England—Pearson (Sir), A, drowned in bath, D 10, 13:3
 Huntington, L I—Sinclair (Capt), L, drowned, N 16, 15:2
 Midland Beach—Link, H, O 13, 6:1
 Missouri River—Elbe, H, drowned after parachute jump, N 4, 17:3
 N Y C—Vinch, A F, age 3, rescued by C Moritto, D 6, 4:3
 Smithtown, L I—Taylor (Mrs), Clara S, N 8, 9:1
 Wappingers Falls, N Y—Carroll, Miss K T, rescued, N 21, 21:3
 Waterville, N Y—6 drowned when automobile plunges into Erie Canal, D 5, 12:1

Dumbwaiter:—

N Y C—Pellicci, Josephine, killed, O 11, 10:3

Elevated R R:—

Chicago—1 killed and score hurt in collision in fog, N 18, 8:1

N Y C:—

B R T trains collide at 79th St station, Brooklyn; 20 hurt, O, 30, 1:4; crew exonerated, O 31, 19:1
 Corona trains collide; 25 persons hurt, O 6, 2:7
 Cromwell, L, leg cut off, N 7, 10:2
 Culver Line train crashes into wall of station; 6 persons hurt, N 21, 4:5
 Ninth Ave trains collide at 40th St; 1 killed, 40 hurt; Mayor Hylan blames co for paying dividends instead of buying equipment, D 31, 1:5
 Third Ave train hits work train; 4 persons injured, O 15, 13:5
 2 boys hurt on roof of car when train passes under bridge; J Rosso dying, O 29, 1:5

Elevator:—

N Y C:—
 Garage elevator in W 118th St falls with 3 men, N 21, 4:3
 Garage elevator in W 131st St falls; J McKeon killed, 3 hurt, N 20, 18:3

- Miller, W, boy, crushed in effort to save children, D 5, 18:4
- Explosions:**
 Columbus, Ohio—2 killed, 35 injured in gas explosion in dept store, D 22, 5:5
 France—Shells explode in fort at Auber-villiers, O 24, 17:4
 Garfield, N J—Heyden Chemical Works plant destroyed; 25 injured, 1 missing, D 13, 1:2
 Germany—Chemists believe substance that exploded at Oppau was wrongly compounded, O 18, 19:4; ed, The Oppau explosion and the Conference, O 31, 14:2
 Ir by J Willmann on Oppau explosion, N 4, 16:5; 12 killed, 60 injured in factory explosion at Dotzheim, N 17, 12:2; oil tank explosion in Nobel Dynamite works kills 100, D 7, 1:3
 Illicit Stills, see Illicit Stills
 Italy—13 killed at Udine, O 3, 20:5; forest fire sets fire to powder magazine at Sant Elena fortress; many reported killed, O 27, 8:2
 Jersey City—Illicit still explodes; J Edelman held, D 7, 13:1
 Mulberry, Kan—Burgess Coal Co mine wrecked, N 8, 20:5
 N Y C:—
 Illicit Stills, see Illicit Stills
 Steel vat in factory of W O Dovey & Son tears its way through wall, D 13, 12:2
 Times Sq—Mysterious explosion rocks bldgs, O 24, 1:2; police believe torpedo on track caused explosion, O 25, 11:2
 Noble County, Ohio—White, G, injured in oil well gas explosion, D 24, 3:3
 Orange, N J, see Illicit Stills
 Orange, Va, see Illicit Stills
 Ossining, N Y—Boiler explodes in Sing Sing prison, N 12, 16:1
 Scottsville, N Y—5 persons injured in gas explosion; infant dies, O 24, 32:3
 Springfield, Mass, see Illicit Stills
 SS Comet; fireman T Asplind killed, D 11 IX, 18:5
- Falling Ceiling:—**
 Cambridge, Mass—McCabe (Fire Capt) J H, killed, O 8, 2:7
 Washington, D C—Senators Pomerene and Swanson showered with debris in President's Room, O 21, 26:2
- Falls:—**
 Boston—Sutorious, Ethel, found unconscious beneath window of locked room; 2 men held, O 18, 4:4
 See also Sutorious, Ethel
 France—Gill, J, killed by fall down elevator shaft, N 4, 2:6
 Lexington, Ky—Rainey, Dorothy, killed, O 26, 12:2
 New Haven, Conn—Sevinalai, T, killed by fall in cider vat, N 15, 8:1
 N Y C:—
 Bien, C, killed by fall down stairway, D 22, 9:2
 Bijus, J, window cleaner, injured, O 19, 4:6
 Brady, R, killed by fall through subway excavation, D 27, 15:5
 Neuferr, H, killed, O 31, 1:6
 Rosenbaum, H, killed, N 10, 23:2
 Pittsburgh—Little (Mrs), Anna, actress, killed by fall off ladder during performance, D 21, 27:1
- Fire:—**
 Canada—Runcourt, A, burned to death in Quebec, O 18, 7:3
 Curtis Bay, Md—Leonard, J K and F K, burned to death, N 21, 15:1
 Detroit—9 persons burned to death in farmhouse fire, D 14, 5:2; kerosene adulterated with gasoline blamed for deaths, D 15, 12:2
 Hemlock, Mich—Champlain, A B, and wife die, son held pending investigation, N 16, 21:2
 Hyde Park, Vt—Hurley, Mrs H, son and niece killed, O 24, 2:6
 Manhasset, L I—Ketcham, O, killed, O 3, 7:2
 New Haven, Conn—Rialto Theater (moving picture house) destroyed; 4 dead, 80 injured, N 28, 1:1
 See also Theatres—New Haven, Conn—Rialto
- N Y C:—**
 Carbona, J, burned to death by blazing turpentine, D 7, 11:2
 Dutwell, T, and woman die in W 58th St studio fire, O 26, 1:6; woman identified as Josephine Giles, Dutwell's fiancée, O 27, 16:1
 Henschel, Anna, burned to death, D 26, 1:5
 Keogh (Mrs), Kate, badly burned in tree fire, D 27, 8:3
 Sala (Rev), T, burned fighting blaze in Loretto Church, N 12, 16:4
 W 17th St tenement fire; 10 persons burned to death, N 15, 40:2; 11th death, N 16, 9:3
- Newark:—**
 Rhinesmith, J M, burned to death in garage, N 14, 16:3
 Two children burned to death, D 26, 13:2
- Pocahontas, Ark—Bigger, Mrs C, burned to death; son injured, N 14, 11:1**
 Staten Island—Castelle, Mary, dies from bonfire burns, O 8, 7:1
 Statistics—Compiled by Natl Fire Protection Assoc, O 2, 11, 1:1
 Washington—2 killed in Natl Hotel fire, O 3, 3:4
 Watertown, N Y—Hesseler, Rene and Lola, burned to death, D 26, 13:2
 Windsor, N S—Johnson, Mrs R, and 6 children burned to death, D 19, 9:1
- Freezing:—**
 Forestport, N Y—Turner, C, died of exposure while on hunting trip, N 12, 23:5
 N Y C:—
 Kenney, M, found frozen to death, D 28, 16:6
 Traverse City, Mich—2 boys perish in blizzard; dogs guard bodies, D 21, 16:1
- Horseback Riding:—**
 Atlanta, Ga—Murphy, Tommy, injured, O 21, 11:6
 See also Murphy, T
 Baltimore, Md—4 jockeys injured on Bowie track; 2 horses killed, N 19, 16:5
 Editorial—Its cost seems too high, O 22, 12:5
 Louisville, Ky—Jockey F Poretto killed, O 13, 19:1
 Mineola, L I—Garry, T, injured in race, O 2, 5:8
 New Orleans, La—2 jockeys hurt in spill, D 31, 11:2
 White Plains, N Y—Wallen, Mrs. G S, injured by fall during drag hunt, O 21, 3:5
- Industrial, See Workmen's compensation**
- Lightning:—**
 Dayton, Ohio—Hangar and dirigible balloon demolished, O 1, 2:6
 Pinckneyville, Ill—Train engineer stunned; fireman averts wreck, N 21, 9:1
- Mining:—**
 Belgium—15 miners killed at Montignies-sur-Sambre, D 16, 10:1
 British Columbia—2 men imprisoned in shaft for 4 days, O 25, 19:8
 Germany—Decrease, O 23, 11, 5:1
 Morri-on, Col—6 men killed by fire damp, D 14, 3:5
 Mulberry, Kan—Burgess Coal Co mine wrecked by explosions, N 8, 20:5
 Statistics—Bur of Mines figures, N 3, 12:1
- Motorboat:—**
 Ambrose Channel—Nantucket picks up A and W Tuveri and F D Young in disabled dory; Capt A B Randall of mail steamer Hudson could not stop to pick them up, O 6, 17:4; inquiry ordered into failure of Capt Randall of the Hudson to help them, O 17, 1:2; Randall suspended from command, O 8, 1:5; ed, O 8, 12:4; Randall calls action unfair, O 9, 22:3; ed, explaining as hard as excusing, O 10, 12:6; 2 drifting boats picked up, D 22, 4:6; 3 fishermen res-

- ACCIDENTS:—Motorboat:—**(continued)—
 cued from sinking motorboat, D 23, 9:3
 Hempstead Bay—Party of 8 fishermen in disabled boat all night, O 1, 15:2
 Jamaica Bay—Police boats seeking fishing launches missing from Sunday trips; X-ray and Elsie K towed in, N 15, 10:2
 Narragansett Bay—Vet found half submerged; A Sprague and J H Eagle missing, O 8, 6:2
 Rockaway Point—Boys, E Underhill and C Hillen, rescued in disabled boat, N 26, 10:1
 St. John's River—Kona wrecked; no trace of crew, O 28, 18:4
- Motorcycle:—**
 Bayone, N J—McNamee, (Capt) J, injured, N 17, 5:3
 Passaic—Hoffner, C, killed and 2 children injured, N 21, 3:6
 Staten Island—Drexel, J R, Jr, injured, D 8, 19:4
- Mountain Climbing:—**
 Va—Body found in Saltville believed to be B L Hatsell's, O 12, 17:6; body not his, O 13, 3:1
- Poisoning:—**
 Alcoholic Poisoning, see Wood Alcohol
 Branford, Conn—Gromell, G, and wife found dead; home-made liquor blamed, D 13, 5:5
 Denver, Col—McCool, E F, killed by alcohol; 2 men and 2 women held, N 16, 14:2
 N Y C:—
 Guariglia, Mrs J, and 2 children die after eating stew, D 6, 17:3
 Postal Lunch—Mrs Nellie Parker, A Coste and M Madden die of ptomaine poisoning after eating oatmeal, O 18, 10:2; Health Dept and Medical Examiner's office start investigation; moldy oatmeal found in storeroom, O 19, 40:3; chemist finds that A Costa and M Madden died of arsenical poison, O 22, 6:3
 Redford, J, dies of bichloride poisoning, D 26, 13:3
 Sullivan, H J, dies of ptomaine poisoning, O 22, 6:3
 Yonkers, N Y—Radford, J, takes bichloride by mistake, D 19, 17:5
- Prevention:—**
 "No Accident" week planned by Amer Automobile Assoc, O 23, VII, 6:3
 See also Safety First
- Quicksand:—**
 Butler, N J—Shaft sunk in attempt to rescue W Graham, N 4, 36:3; N 5, 15:2
- Railroads:—**
 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R R—4 division officers of road and engineer killed at Wichenburg, Ariz, N 23, 7:2
 Belgium—4 killed in collision at Duffel, N 30, 19:7
 Boston & Albany R R—Buffalo Express wrecked near Russell, Mass, N 21, 4:3
 Churchville, N Y—Engineer, M Gerber, killed, O 8, 4:8
 France—33 killed in collision in tunnel near St Lazare, O 6, 1:4; 26 bodies recovered from St Lazare tunnel wreck, O 7, 3:4; St Lazare tunnel dead put at 40, O 8, 3:2
 Hornell, N Y—George, R H, engineer, killed when train jumps tracks, O 24, 5:3
 Hudson Tube—Barron, E L, killed when door is thrown open while speeding around a curve, O 19, 10:3
 Ill Central—1 killed in suburban train crash in Chicago, D 15, 16:2
 Italy—Express train in collision on the Piave, D 22, 3:5; 5 were killed, 30 injured, D 23, 28:7
 Jacksonville—N Y Limited train derailed at John's Island; 1 man killed, D 13, 5:6
 Lafayette, Ind—Saylor, M, killed, N 21, 4:3
 L I R R:—
 Montauk Express engine turns over near Southampton, O 11, 40:3
 Davis, J, killed and 2 injured, O 27, 22:2
 Middletown, N Y—Pembleton, Edith, killed, O 10, 2:1
 Mount Vernon, N Y—Levine, S, killed, N 27, 18:4
 N Y, N H & H RR train derailed near Saybrook Junction, Conn; inquiry started, O 4, 32:3
 N Y C—McCormick, J, killed in yards of N Y, N H & H RR, O 24, 7:3
 Open Door—E L Barron hurled to death in Hudson Tube when door is thrown open while rounding a curve, O 19, 10:3
 Pa RR—Washington Express rams local at Manhattan Transfer Station; Postmaster Gen Hays shaken up and bruised; Dr L K Frankel shaken up, O 28, 1:2; O 29, 14:4
 Phila & Reading RR—21 killed and 24 injured in collision near Woodmont, Pa, D 6, 1:3; death list put at 27; Vice Pres Ewing blames train crew, D 7, 15:3; ed, Why did they invite their fate? D 8, 18:6; Pa authorities find that human errors caused wreck on Dec 5, D 30, 27:4; jury blames crew for wreck, D 21, 5:6
 Pinehurst, N C—Train derailed by broken rail; T W Lamont and party escape injury, D 11, 1:2
 Portland—Spokane Limited collides with Oregon-Washington Limited near Celilo, Ore; 10 killed, 60 injured, D 2, 17:4
 Salt Lake & Utah RR wrecked at Taylorsville, Utah; 2 killed, 17 hurt, N 19, 6:3
 Santa Fe RR—10 persons in funeral procession killed at crossing near Lyons, Ill, N 20, 19:2
 So Pacific RR urges motorists to be more careful at grade crossings, N 13, II, 2:3
 Spain—Washout near Merida causes derailment of train; many killed, O 14, 19:2
 Staten Island:—
 Driscoll, J, dives from engine to save boy knocked off trestle by train; boy dies, D 22, 1:2
 Leighton, W R, killed at Stapleton after pushing fiancée to safety, D 19, 1:4
 Medical Examiner asks inquiry after train kills E Steiner, N 21, 4:3
 Statistics—Baltimore & Ohio RR figures on grade crossing accidents in last year, N 19, 5:3; 1920 figures, also statistics showing decrease since 1898, N 27, VII, 8:1; safety campaign of Pa RR reduced deaths 53 per cent, accidents 40 per cent, in first 6 mos of 1921, N 28, 23:4; Interstate Commerce Comm reports fewer deaths in 1920 than in any year since 1898, D 28, 26:3
- Runaways:—**
 Germany—Hutten (Baroness), von, injured near Danzig, O 15, 13:4
- Shipping:—**
 Alameda strikes rocks off Alaska, O 24, 15:3
 August capsizes in the Scheldt; 20 drowned, O 13, 17:2
 Berengaria sticks in mud banks off St George's for 4 hours, O 18, 9:2
 Bethlehem sends wireless call for help, D 7, 18:2; Bethlehem makes port steered by boom, D 10, 23:2
 Cambridge, driven aground by gale, D 22, 32:3
 Cerrito, schooner, abandoned in hurricane; crew lands in Cuba, O 28, 15:3
 Charles G Endicott, see Charles G. Endicott
 City of New York sinks in Lake Ontario; 9 lives lost, N 27, 17:2
 Cranford, ferryboat, collides with Henry R Mallory; passengers climb on steamer, D 24, 20:3
 County of Devon wreck in 1914; England rewards German officer, E Harzmeyer, for rescue of crew, D 1, 17:2
 Damage Suits, see Morse, C W

De Long, destroyer, grounds near Half-Moon Bay, Cal, D 2, 18:3
 Eleanor K, fishing boat, adrift; 5 men rescued, D 5, 1
 Ferryboat Mayor Gaynor runs on Robbins Reef during fog, O 30, 1:4; pulled reef, O 31, 19:1
 Five wheat barges break away from tow in Genesee River and are beached, N 21, 21:3
 Frances Alvord, schooner, hits jetty; crew rescued, O 8, 11:2
 Frederick, in 1916, see Morse, C W
 Frederick Luckenbach found adrift off Fla, O 28, 15:3
 Graham, destroyer, see U S Navy
 Harvard, bark, wrecked; crew rescued by Baron Inchcape, D 16, 20:3
 Hayden adrift at sea, O 6, 17:4
 Henry F Kreger, schooner, wrecked on shoals; crew rescued, O 27, 15:1
 Horatio, bark, wreck in 1901; J Howard, sole survivor, found on one of Caroline Islands, D 3, 28:3
 J C Austin sinks in gale; crew rescued, D 8, 12:2
 Kroonland breaks shaft; is returning to port, O 25, 17:2; returns to port, O 26, 8:2
 Kustavi capsizes; 30 drowned, N 7, 17:2
 Lenape sinks at her pier, O 12, 6:1
 Lucullus, yacht, sunk by the Adria; Baron Gen Wrangel lost entire personal fortune, O 19, 6:2
 Maplefield, schooner, wrecked; captain and 7 of crew picked up by the Ulua, O 18, 5:1
 Maria Luisa; 58 persons lost, N 17, 4:3; flounders; 50 persons missing, N 17, 12:2
 Panama rams destroyer Graham; 6 of crew injured, D 17, 1:3
 Pocahontas, see Pocahontas
 Ryuka Maru wrecked; 35 drowned, N 9, 9:2
 Rowan sunk in double collision with the West Camak and the Clan Malcolm, 16 persons missing, O 10, 1:6; 25 persons missing, O 11, 21:4
 Santa Rita, oil tanker, missing, D 14, 5:6; correction, D 15, 21:7
 Singleton Palmer, schooner, sunk in collision with the Apache; engineer missing, N 7, 1:5;
 See also Singleton Palmer
 Tallapoosa, cutter, breaks propeller shaft N 3, 19:4
 Thomas B Woolley grounds off Montauk Point; 7 of crew rescued by human chain, D 1, 1:4
 Thomas Crowley, schooner, ashore, N 3, 15:2
 Tonesit sends wireless call for help, D 10, 7:2
Shooting:—
Adirondacks—
 Geis, W V, killed by P Weidman on hunting trip; latter disappears after threatening suicide, O 15, 28:2
 Kirk, E, killed by companion on hunting trip, N 3, 19:3
 Bangor, Me—Lord, L, and O A Davis killed on hunting trips, N 13, II, 1:2
 Cherryville, N J—Buck, Mildred C, killed by brother, N 26, 11:3
 Fairlee, Vt—Marshall, Mrs A P, shot by son, N 10, 15:1
 Garrison, N Y—Frees, A, shoots himself on hunting trip, N 21, 21:3
 Gedrey Farm, N Y—Smith (State Trooper) M D, shoots himself; comrade gives blood to save his life, D 16, 13:3
 Hazlet, N J—Wadsworth, H, killed by partner, H Fouriner in rehearsal of holdup, N 18, 13:1
 Illinois—Hunting accidents total 14 deaths, N 28, 16:2
 McPherson, Kan—Ellis, F E, killed by own pistol while hunting burglars, O 1, 15:7
 Montauk Point, L I—Seibert, W H, shot on duck hunting trip, N 13, 14:2

N Y C:—

Allmark, C, accidentally shot by policeman, D 31, 5:5
 Anketell, H, wounded when he falls with rifle, D 19, 28:3
 Glynn, W, age 13, shot by J Collins, O 16, 20:2
 Irving, Dorothy, shoots herself, O 22, 19:2
 Korndorfer (Mrs) Elsie, killed by brother-in-law, D 16, 18:3
 Seroto, R, aged 3, killed by brother, O 17, 17:8
 Wysockie, L (baby) shot by brother, N 14, 32:4
 North Bellmore, L I—Stenger, Mrs W, killed by husband in quarrel, D 20, 20:2
 Oakland City, Ind—Roush, E, peppered with bird shot fired by brother, N 17, 22:3
 Phila—Morrell, E S, killed while demonstrating safety device on gun, D 26, 15:5
 Rahway, N J—Egely, C R, shot on hunting trip, N 12, 8:1
 Statistics—19 killed and 52 shot in hunting season; N Y S Conservation Comm figures, D 5, 21:2; ed, D 6, 18:6
 Trenton, N J—Hill, H P, accidentally shoots himself, N 21, 5:3

Sport:—

Abington, Mass—Whitney, N, dies of football injuries, O 14, 5:2
 Almond, N Y—Winford, O, dies of football injuries received in game in 1920, N 7, 1:7
 Bethlehem, Pa—Whitney, F, injured in soccer game, N 8, 25:8
 Cambridge—Rouillard and Gehrke of Harvard injured in football game, N 1, 23:3
 Chicago—Johnson, H, dies of football injuries, O 25, 15:3
 Columbus, O—Honaker, F, breaks shoulder in football game, N 3, 24:2
 Emporia, Kan—Davis, S, dies of football injuries, N 22, 23:4
 Football deaths for season number 12, N 27, VIII, 2:5
 Middletown, Conn—Grant, Wesleyan half-back, injured in football scrimmage, O 21, 12:3

N Y C:—

Anderson, M, injured in boxing bout, O 9, 1:2; skull was fractured, O 10, 15:6
 Brodil, F, suffers fractured collarbone in football game, N 2, 14:4
 Newport, R I—Nadeau, F, killed in football game, N 3, 15:2
Pittsburgh:—
 Beatty, M, dies of football injuries, N 18, 22:4
 Madera, R, leg broken in football game, N 23, 11:5
 Schenectady, N Y—Rinaldi, L, breaks ankle in football game, O 26, 14:5
 Syracuse—Herbert, H, recovering from broken neck received in football game, N 19, 16:4
 Toledo, Ohio—Dannaback, C, killed in football game, N 8, 12:1
Storms, see Weather—Storms

Strangulation:—

Providence, R I—Bueko, J, age 3, strangles Mary Szpila by tying her to grindstone and turning handle, O 20, 1:2

Street:

N Y C:—
 Fire wagon hits trolley, O 8, 15:7
 Hook and ladder truck crashes into brick wall; 3 firemen injured, O 9, 16:4
 Manning, W, killed by wagon, O 19, 3:7
 O'Shea, Kath, killed by wagon, O 8, 4:7
 Robinson, Mary E, killed by truck, D 4, 18:6
 Statistics for last yr, N 6, II, 1:3

Street Car:—

N Y C:—
 Bronx car rammed by motor truck; 10 persons hurt, N 6, 18:1
 Brooklyn Bridge—Gates Av car rammed by 2 automobiles; 3 men hurt, D 6, 4:4

ACCIDENTS:—Street Car:—(continued)—

First Av car rammed by fire truck; 4 persons hurt, N 12, 1:4
 Graham Av car collision injures 12 persons, N 1, 21:8
 Salerno, N, killed, N 14, 7:3
 Jones, Minnie, killed, D 4, 18:6
 Whitelaw (Mrs), Jessie, killed, O 16, 3:1

Newark:—

Fire engine upset in collision; 4 firemen hurt, N 25, 16:2
 Kenna, Kath, killed, D 27, 6:2

Queens—6 persons hurt when car jumps tracks, O 22, 9:1

Trenton, N J—Ercishauser, P, killed, O 17, 10:2

Submarines:—

L-6 takes fire while submerged; 7 of crew injured, N 11, 1:7; injured men recovering, N 12, 1:4

S-48 sinks off Bridgeport; 43 on board fight water and fumes for 12 hours; all rescued by tug Socony; bravery of P F Dunne who climbed through torpedo tube and opened way to safety; Lt J A Smith and Lt Commander W S Haas describe experiences, D 9, 1-5; ed, Courage and discipline saved them, D 10, 12:5; navy officials silent on inquiry into sinking; believe hatch was left open, D 10, 15:5; open manhole blamed for disabling, D 25, II, 1:8

Subway:—**N Y C:—**

Brady, R, killed by fall through excavation, D 27, 15:5

Broadway subway trains collide at 227th St; 10 persons hurt, N 30, 4:5

Brown, H J Jr, run over by train, O 15, 28:2

Cregan, M, injured, N 14, 7:1

Martin, J, boy, beheaded by train when he falls on tracks from street, D 2, 1:2

Sherman, C J, killed, O 25, 21:2

Short circuit on Lenox Ave train causes smoke and flames; 30 persons hurt in panic, O 25, 1:6; Transit Comm assigns 3 inspectors to investigate panic, O 26, 2:6; fire caused by short circuit between Borough Hall and Clark St stations; passengers in panic, O 28, 18:3; ed, O 28, 16:5

Train of wooden cars hits stalled steel train on Corona line; 30 persons hurt, N 10, 20:2

Water Mains, N Y C:—

Brooklyn traffic delayed when water main bursts, D 25, 5:4

ACCORDI, Jno—held on charge of grand larceny, N 13, 14:4

ACCOUNTING, see Cost Accounting

ACCOUNTS, see Charge Accounts

ACITO, Clara, see Lorenz (Dr), A

ACKERLY, Fred—body found in quarry; had been missing 3 years, D 4, 8:1

ACKRON, Chas Everett—held on suspicion of highway robbery, O 28, 11:4; discharged, N 9, 17:2

ACOSTA, Bert—wins annual Pulitzer Aerial Prize contest, N 4, 17:3; flight made world's record, N 5, 13:4

ACOSTA (Mrs), Micaela Hernandez de Alba de—death, D 6, 19:6

ACOSTA (Mrs), Ricardo de—ill, D 1, 17:5

ACRES, H G—statement on Chippewa-Queenstown power plant, D 29, 14:7

ACTON (Lord)—ed on his reminiscences of N Y C, N 27, II, 6:2

ACTON (Vice Admiral), Alfredo—arrives in U S to attend arms parley, N 11, 2:5; dinner in N Y C by Italian Naval League, D 28, 3:2; debates on airplane carriers at armament conference, D 31, p 2

ACTORS and Actresses—Sp art by F Collins on hero-worship, O 2, III, 8:1; review of K Mantzius's book, A History of Theatrical Art in Ancient and Modern Times, O 30, III, 2:1; ed, Disorder and genius, on A. B. Walkley and Mantzius's book, N 13, II, 2:5; lr by Laurette Taylor urging mild

criticism of young actresses, N 20, VI, 1:5; lr by C Bronson, D 11, VI, 1:3; H W Gribble's article on imaginary actress seeking work, D 25, VI, 1:5

See also Moving Pictures—Actors and Actresses; Negroes—Actors; Plays and Operas

ACTORS' Equity Assoc—Arbitration com decides 4 principals in cast of The O'Brien Girl must continue, O 21, 18:2; plans for Equity Ball, N 14, 18:2; asks Bishops of Methodist Episcopal Church for statement regarding actors, N 24, 26:2; charges that G M Cohan led Amer actors believe he would employ them in productions abroad; Cohan denies he made offer, D 8, 17:1; A H Woods quits Producing Mgrs Assoc; will cast his plays in accordance with Equity shop principle, D 9, 20:2; membership, D 12, 20:1; J Emerson of Actors' Equity Assoc predicts end of league by 1924, D 19, 13:2; joins Authors' League and Amer Dramatists in campaign against stage censorship, D 24, 7:3; F Ziegfeld says Equity's grip is too great; will quit N Y in 1924 and produce in London; Sec Gillmore replies to him, D 27, 10:1

ACTORS Fidelity League—Second entertainment, N 28, 16:4

ACTRESSES, see Actors and Actresses

ADALIA, see Turkey—Nationalists—Italy, Relations with

ADAMS, Elwood Cox, see Cunningham, Jean

ADAMS (Mrs) Frances Amelia—death, D 6, 19:5

ADAMS, Frank—cuts off tip of wife's nose, D 6, 13:2

ADAMS (Rev) Fred Winslow—speaks at Natl Conference of Methodist Episcopal Church; tells of danger in "new feminism," N 18, 20:1

ADAMS (Rev Dr) Geo D—resigns from First Baptist Church in Mt Vernon, O 7, 2:6

ADAMS (Rev Dr)—Geo Edw—death, O 27, 19:6

ADAMS, J H J—lr on New Haven theatre fire, D 3, 12:6

ADAMS, Jno Russell—death, D 2, 17:6

ADAMS, Maude—experimenting on new ideas for stage lighting, sp art by H W Forster, O 2, VIII, 1:1

ADAMS, Robt C, see Green Star S S Line

ADAMS, Session L—defeated for Town Clerk of Plainfield, Conn, O 4, 2:3

ADAMS, T Albeus—says plan for N J memorial for Hudson River tunnels coms originated with N Y comm, D 21, 21:8

ADAMSON R R Law, see Railroads—Laws

ADANA, see Turkey—French Treaty

ADDAMS, Jane—signs resolutions of Women's Internat League for Peace and Freedom urging release of political prisoners, D 13, 34:2

ADDINGTON (Judge) Geo—death, O 8, 13:6

ADDIS (Sir), Chas—opposes suggestion of British financial experts to write down value of pound to stabilize exchange, N 23, 19:7

ADDIS, Wm—death, O 26, 17:5

ADER, Clement, see Aeronautics—First Flight Made

ADIRONDACK Mt Club:—

New organization plans better trails and more camp sites, D 6, 19:2

ADKINS, R C—escapes from Mexican bandits in Chihuahua, D 6, 13:2

ADLER, E T—says U S newsprint supply is ample for yr, O 19, 14:4

ADLER (Mrs), Emma—death, D 14, 17:6

ADLER, Louis B—death, D 11, 22:2

ADLER Shoe Co—Buys 5-story bldg on Third Av, D 7, 32:3

ADLY Yeghan Pasha (Premier)—will arrive in Cairo; will be offered Presidency of new Egyptian party, D 6, 21:2; resigns as Pasha of Egypt, D 9, 36:3

See also Egypt—Independence

ADOPTIONS:—

Appeals—E M Rose, Sec of Soc of Encouragement of Child Adoptions, appeals for adoption of child, O 24, 14:7

Chicago—Increase, D 23, 9:1

- Iowa Children's Home—Judge Hume cites King Solomon in decision that mother is entitled to know whereabouts of boys adopted out by Home, D 25, II, 1:2
- N J Bd of Child Guardians cannot find enough children for adoption at Christmas, D 22, 3:5
- N Y C—
- Rev Dr H S Coffin adopts Marion Walpole; Capt E L Bull adopts Hazel M Anderson, O 19, 33:1
- Ukrainian Children—Pres Harding allows Rabbi S Glazer to adopt 5, N 19, 1:2
- ADOR, Theo**—death, D 9, 17:5
- ADRIA (SS)**, see Lucullus (yacht)
- ADRIATIC (S S)**—Negro longshoreman dragged off ship by rope, fished out by comrade, D 1, 36:3
- ADVERTISERS**, see Seventh Day Adventists
- ADVERTISERS**, see Assoc of Natl Advertisers
- ADVERTISING**—
- Frauds—J B Orkin Corp fined \$150 on charge of false statements regarding marvellous cloaks, D 30, 17:6; J H White, J F White, M White, A A Bowen and W B Orr arrested in connection with fake directory swindle; said to have obtained \$1,000,000 in subscriptions, D 31, 1:1
- Honesty Plea by Mrs C Frodericks at convention of Affiliated Advertising Clubs of Amer at Hamilton, Ont, O 2, 18:1
- Improvement planned by Natl Better Business Comm of the Associated Advertising Clubs of the World, incorporated with Court's approval, N 3, 12:1
- N Y Stock Exchange Rules, see Stock Exchange, N Y—Advertising
- See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C
- ADVERTISING Clubs of N Y**—A D Lasker discusses Amer merchant marine problems in address at luncheon, O 6, 5:3; address by R S Bunker on ry rates, D 1, 28:3
- ADVISORY Com on Armament Limitation**, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Labor's Attitude
- AERO Club of America**—Announces that J M Larson offers prize for most efficient plane, O 7, 19:6; flying meet at Curtiss Field, O 17, 17:1; offers services to recruit 500 volunteer mail fliers, in event of ry strike, O 19, 2:4; D Hamilton and C D Shoninger arrested after quarrel, O 24, 4:3; reunion dinner clashes with that planned by L La Tourette Driggs, O 31, 3:2; will merge Armistice Night dinner with that being arranged by Driggs, N 2, 18:1
- AEROMARINE Airways, Inc**—Pres C F Redden places entire fleet at public's service, in event of ry strike, discusses possibilities of service; Mayor Hylan's lr of thanks, O 18, 4:2
- AERONAUTICS**—
- Accidents, see Accidents—Aeronautics
- Airplanes**—
- Fokker, see Aeronautics—Airplanes—Monoplanes
- Ford, Hy—Rear Admiral Sims interests him in making them; reports that he will make them for commercial use, D 9, 5:3; ed, D 10, 12:6
- Helicopter, see Aeronautics—Helicopter
- Langley Plane—G Brewer addresses Royal Astronomical Soc and attacks G H Curtiss's experiments in 1914, asserting that machine was modified by Curtiss; statement by Curtiss, O 21, 17:1; experts say Brewer's attacks are unjustified, O 22, 15:6
- Monoplanes—Note—In last Index, See also Aeronautics—Airplanes—Fokker
- Monoplanes—U S Army Air Service has bought 2 Fokker planes which are being shipped from Amsterdam, O 5, 16:7; Half Moon (Fokker plane) will fly from N Y to Providence to seek trophy for demonstration of practical commercial route, O 15, 3:5; Fokker plane makes N Y-Providence flight in 100 min; low cost of flight, O 16, 23:3; ed, O 18, 16:5; armored military plane completed by J M Larsen; description; test planned at Washington, O 21, 32:2; Larsen plane reaches Washington, O 22, 14:7; Larsen plane tested, O 23, II, 1:3; Fokker plane exhibited at Paris Aviation Salon will be seized because of M Esnault Pe'terie's complaint that "joy stick" is copy of one invented by him, N 27, 3:5
- Wings—Demonstration in England of plane with new type of wing, "Alulu," O 13, 3:1
- Airships**—
- Rigid—Sp art by H Julliot who calls them failure, O 16, VII, 1:2; lrs by J N Lewis and H Julliot, O 30, VII, 6:7; lr by R H Upson, N 13, VII, 8:2
- Roma—Test flight at Langley Field, N 16, 40:3; will be christened with bottle of liquid air, D 17, 12:7; fights way from Langley Field to Washington moorings in storm; named with liquid air, D 22, 4:2
- Safety—Lr by H Julliot, N 6, VII, 8:3
- Usefulness (General)—Lr by S N Fahnestock, O 23, VII, 8:6
- Zeppelins, see Aeronautics—Zeppelins
- ZR-2—Coroner's jury finds disaster was due to accident, but is unable to fix actual cause, O 5, 12:1; British court of inquiry finds design faulty, O 8, 11:1; Sec Denby commends C H Broom for gallantry in rescue, O 15, 13:4; sp art by H Julliot on rigid airships, O 16, VII, 1:2
- Amer Legion Meet at Kansas City**—Sgt Chambers falls nearly 5 miles in parachute, N 2, 2:6; addressed by Marshal Foch, N 3, 4:5; L Berteaud wins aerial derby, N 3, 10:2
- Anniversaries**—18th anniversary of 1st flight made by O Wright; statement by Wright, D 17, 10:3; ed, D 19, 14:5
- Arctic Flights**—Capt. Amundsen will take 2 planes on expedition next yr, O 12, 9:3
- Argentina**, see Aeronautics—South America
- Armament Conference**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Aeronautics
- Armistice Day** dinner of war fliers, N 12, 13:1
- Army Airplanes**—Capt C H Kells denies report that they were used to carry liquor across the Canadian border, O 15, 4:6
- Army Aviation Service**—Sen com approves nomination of Col Patrick as chief, O 1, 14:2; Summer term of Observation School ends; 42 army officers graduate, N 13, II, 12:4
- Automobiles**—French make successful demonstration of flying car, N 24, 26:1
- Balloons**, see Aeronautics—Races—Bennett Internatl Cup
- Bermuda**—Development; Maj Kitchener tells of oil survey being made in jungles of South America; service to N Y planned, D 18, VII, 12:1
- British Bases in Ireland**, see Aeronautics—Ireland
- Canada**—Govt introduces "Refresher" courses to ex-pilots, N 20, II, 2:3
- Catapult**—New device to launch planes from battleships will soon be tested, O 17, 4:2; ed, O 18, 16:5; seaplane launched in Phila off device on ship, N 1, 12:2
- China**—Peking—Kansu service will begin, D 18, VI, 9:2; Peking-Tsinan flights inaugurated, D 18, II, 10:2
- Civil Aviation Bur**—Ed on bill by Sen Wadsworth and Repr Hicks to create Bur of Aeronautics to encourage and regulate civil aviation, N 25, 14:2; Pres Harding recommends Bur of Aeronautics in Dept of Commerce in report to Congress, D 8, 4:3; Sen Wadsworth introduces bill, D 13, 16:2; ed, D 13, 18:3; Rear Admiral W A Moffatt favors bur, D 15, 16:2
- Commercial**—
- Development—Soc of Automotive Engineers plans meetings to present information on development in U S and Europe, N 27, II, 9:2
- France—Development, D 11, VII, 12:2

AERONAUTICS: — Commercial: — (continued)—

Sp Art, The Air Tramp, D 11, VII, 5:6; sp art by H Farman, on development, O 9, VII, 1:1

U S—Report by Mfrs' Aircraft Assoc, N 20, II, 11:1

See also Aeronautics—Contests; Aeronautics—Passenger and Freight Service
Contests—Aero Club of America announces that J M Larson offers prize for most efficient plane, O 7, 19:6; Half Moon will fly from Mineola to Providence for trophy for best commercial route, O 15, 3:5; trip from Mineola to Providence made in 100 min, O 16, 23:3; ed on cost of transportation from Mineola to Providence, O 18, 16:5; manoeuvrability contest at Curtiss Field, O 17, 17:1

See also Aeronautics—Races

Development—Sp art by H Farman, Future of Aviation, O 9, VII, 1:1; lr from Pres Harding to Pres of Boston Transcript, carried by air mail, O 25, 16:7; J N Lewis replies to Farman, lr, O 30, VII, 6:7; Farman's statement on 1st flight corrected in lr signed F, N 6, VII, 8:5; sp art by A Van Muffling on progress in Europe, N 20, VII, 2:5

Diesel Engines, see Aeronautics—Motors

Ecuador—France and Italy will send missions to aid aviation, N 18, 7:1

Editorial—Aviation eighteen years old, D 19, 14:5

See also specific subheads under Aeronautics

Engineless Gliders—German gliders will be exhibited in England, O 26, 1:2; ed, O 27, 18:5; lr, O 30, II, 2:7

Europe—Sp art by A Van Muffling on development; map of European air lines, N 20, VII, 2:5

Federal Control, see Aeronautics—Regulations

First Flight Made—C Ader made flight of 200 meters in Versailles in 1897, says H Farman in sp art, O 9, VII, 1:1; lr signed F denies that Ader flew first and gives credit to Wright bros, N 6, VII, 8:5

France—Development; 5 internatl lines established, O 19, 23:3; 7th Aeronautical Salon opens in Paris, N 13, 18:2; 1st Internatl Congress of Aerial Navigation opens in connection with exhibition; addresses by aviators, N 16, 7:3; statistics by Journal des Debats on aero service, N 25, 18:1; Fokker plane exhibited at Salon to be seized at the request of M Esnault-Pelterie, who says machine has "joystick," which is copy of one he invented, N 27, 3:5; development, D 11, VII, 12:2

Germany, see Aeronautics—Engineless Gliders; Aeronautics—Zeppelins; European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Disarmament of Germany

Helicopter—Article by I C Waterbury on problem of vertical flight; Pescara helicopter described, O 2, VII, 4:1

Helium Gas—Test will be made at naval air station at Hampton Roads, Va, O 14, 1:7; tests at Portsmouth with dirigible C-7, D 3, 13:4; D 6, 13:1; conservation urged in annual report by Natl Advisory Com, D 12, 3:3

Hydroplanes, see Curtiss, G H

Internatl Congress of Aerial Navigation—1st Congress opens in Paris, N 16, 7:3

Ireland—Com of Sinn Fein and British delegates to conference in London discuss British air force bases in Ireland should agreement be reached, O 19, 21:6

Kansas City Meet, see Aeronautics—Amer Legion Meet

Landing Fields, see Rockaway Park

Mail Service:—

U S—

New England—Lt R C Mossat arrives at Framingham, Mass, from Washington; 1st aerial mail delivery in New England, O 24, 1:2; lr from Pres Harding made public; Harding predicts aviation development, O 25, 16:7

N Y—San Francisco, C Vanderbilt Jr tells of daily service operated by E Hubbard, O 16, VII, 10:1

Meet at Curtiss Field—Plans, O 16, II, 7:1; 50 planes exhibited; spectators taken on flights; statement by E Crowell, O 17, 17:1

Military, see Aeronautics—Army Aviation Service; Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Aircraft Problems; Battleships vs Aircraft and Submarines

Monoplanes, see Aeronautics—Airplanes—Monoplanes

Motors—French Com for Aeronautics Propaganda offers prize for best commercial aviation motor, O 5, 16:7; Council of Ambs grants Germany permission to retain until Mar 34,300 Diesel engines, D 23, 8:3

Natl Advisory Com—Pres Harding submits annual report to Congress, D 8, 4:3; annual report of com headed by Dr C D Walcott; summary, D 12, 3:3; ed, Government aid to civil aviation, D 13, 18:3

Naval, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Aircraft Problems; Battleships vs Aircraft

Naval Aviation Service—200 reserve officers may be forced out because of failure to pass non-aviation examination for transfer to line of navy, O 18, 10:2

Naval Bur—Annual report, D 14, 17:5

Night Flying—French engineer named Loth invents appliance to render it safe, N 30, 12:2

Parachutes—Sgt E Chambers falls nearly 5 miles at Amer Legion meet in Kansas City; believed to have broken record, N 2, 2:6; H Elbe drowned in Missouri River, N 4, 17:3

Passenger and Freight Service—Cost of Transportation—Trip of 6 passengers from Mineola to Providence in 100 min costs \$53.40, less than ry fare, O 16, 23:3; ed, O 18, 16:5

London-Paris—Planes will carry Christmas trees; 1st real meal will be served on planes, D 25, 1:4

N Y-Chicago—Daily service planned, D 4, II, 6:2

Races:—

Balloon, see Aeronautics—Races—Bennett Internatl Cup

Bennett Internatl Cup (balloon)—1922 race will be held in Geneva, D 28, 3:4

France—Lt Kirsch wins Deutsche de la Meurthe cup; S Lecoite forced to land when propeller breaks, O 2, 8:1; Lecoite's accident may have been caused by bird, O 4, 1:2

Larsen Trophy Race at Omaha—F A Donaldson wins, N 5, 13:4; prizes won, N 8, 6:3

Pulitzer Prize Contest in Omaha—B Acosta wins annual race, N 4, 17:3; Acosta made world's record for competitive flight, N 5, 13:4

R R Strike, see Railroads—Strikes—Aircraft Industry

Records:—

Altitude—Wade (Lt) L, reaches height of 26,500 ft in Martin bombing plane, believed to be record, D 9, 5:2; record made, D 15, 10:3

Non-Stop Flight—E Stinson and L Berteaud will attempt to make record, D 30, 1:2; Stinson and Berteaud set world's record in Larsen plane; fly for 26 hrs, 19 mins, 35 secs, D 31, 7:3; ed, D 31, 12:5

Speed—Competitive Flight—B Acosta wins Pulitzer Prize contest, N 4, 17:3; Acosta made world's record, N 5, 13:4

Kirsch (Lt) G, breaks record, covering 300 kilometers in 64 min, O 2, 8:1

Seaplanes—Loening flying yacht establishes world record in flight from Aberdeen, Md, to Port Washington, L I; statement by G Loening, builder and passenger, O 8, 1:6

Regulations—Federal control urged in annual report by Natl Advisory Com, D 12, 3:3

Safety in Flying—6 factors named in report by Mfrs' Aircraft Assoc, N 20, II, 11:1;

- British Air Ministry tests airplane tanks for safety from fire and "crashing," D 31, 12:7
- Seaplane Carriers**—U S S Wright will be turned over to U S Navy by Todd Shipyards Corp, D 14, 16:7
- Seaplanes**—Lt E F Garvey, commander of air boat which wounded girl off Narraganset Pier, exonerated in report of naval court-martial, O 12, 6:1; successful launching from catapulting device in Phila, N 1, 12:2; demonstration of German Dornier all-metal flying boat planned, N 8, 6:3
- See also Aeronautics—Records—Speed—Seaplanes
- South America**—Argentina-Uruguay line opens, D 19, 12:2
- Special Articles**—H Farman, Future of Aviation, O 9, VII, 1:1
- Stabilizer**—Invention by G Aveline which is said to pilot plane, O 14, 19:4
- Stunt Flying**—Madeline Davis killed attempting to board airplane from running automobile, O 5, 1:6; ed, O 6, 16:5; L Reese killed at Regina, Sask., while passing from one plane to another, O 10, 1:2
- Transatlantic Service**—Hispano-German project for regular Zeppelin service between Spain and South America; Dr H Eckner prime mover in scheme; N 24, 24:1
- Transcontinental Airways (U S)**—Urged in annual report of Natl Advisory Com, D 12, 3:3
- U S, see specific headings under Aeronautics, as, Aeronautics—Army; Aeronautics—Civil; Aeronautics—Navy, &c.
- Uruguay**, see Aeronautics—South America
- Vertical Rising Plane**, see Aeronautics—Helicopter
- Weather Conditions**—Army Air Service adopts radio system to inform fliers of coming storms, N 25, 18:2
- World Flight**—Day's trip predicted by airplane designer Breguet, N 16, 7:3
- Zeppelins**—Sp art by H Julliot, O 16, VII, 1:2; Hispano-German project for regular service between Spain and South America, N 24, 24:1; Germany will build one of L-70 type for U S with Allies' consent, D 18, 1:2
- AERY, Wm Anthony**—lr on R C Ogden tablet unveiled at Hampton Institute, N 28, 12:6
- AFFILIATED Advertising Clubs of Amer**—Convention at Hamilton, Ont, O 2, 18:1
- AFGHANISTAN**—Treaty signed at Kabul with Great Britain; most important points, N 24, 24:3; Wasiris kill 2 British officers and 20 Indian soldiers, D 1, 3:4; Princess Fatima sued by jeweler M S Dave for \$2,000 on note, D 21, 10:1
- See also Bolshevikiki—Afghanistan
- AFRICA**, see South Africa
- AGAR, Jno G**—tells of plans for exhibit of contemporary Amer art to be held in Apr, O 4, 15:5
- AGE of Voters**—Ed on disadvantages for men and women to tell truth on age at polls, O 14, 16:5
- See also Woman Suffrage—Age of Woman Voters
- AGED Persons**, see Longevity
- AGED Women**—A Holden bequeaths \$250,000 to establish home, O 14, 7:1
- AGENS (Col), Fredk G**—death, D 5, 17:3
- AGITATORS**, see Anarchists; Bolshevikiki, Bombs; Communists; Immigration—Deportations—Agitators; Industrial Workers of the World; Radicals; Socialists
- AGRICULTURAL Bloc**, see U S—Congress—Blocs
- AGRICULTURAL Chemists**, see Assoc of Official Agricultural Chemists
- AGRICULTURAL Credits**, see Farm Loans
- AGRICULTURAL Machinery**—Argentina permits free importation of thrashing machines, O 16, II, 10:7
- AGRICULTURAL Products**—E Meyer Jr. says extended powers of War Finance Corp will aid farmers and cattle raisers, O 2, 16:2; Iowa State Chamber of Commerce fosters movement to unite farmers for marketing products in Latin Amer, O 2, IX, 6:2; H G Hedmark compares production in U S and Sweden, says yields in U S are 1-3 less, O 2, X, 2:3; J D Griffin says co-operative plan for grain marketing has failed, O 4, 25:2; Equity Co-Operative Exchange announces War Finance Corp has granted \$15,000,000 credit to finance marketing of Northwest grain crops, O 5, 23:3; middlemen meeting in Grain Dealers' Natl Assoc vote to continue fight against co-operative grain marketing movement, O 5, 27:3; Empire State Potato Growers' Assoc plans to dispose of \$1,000,000 worth of potatoes and cabbage in first yr, O 16, II, 1:7; J H James expresses farmers' doubts concerning present market conditions, lr, O 18, II, 2:6; Gov Kendall urges immediate aid for farmers, in address to conference of Govrs and industrial comrs from 4 Middle Western States, O 19, 5:2; ed, Farmers and foreign trade, O 24, 14:2; Oct figures for exports, N 22, 30:3; War Finance Corp. offers loan to aid farmers in market grain, D 3, 21:3; depression discussed by Sec Wallace in address before Boston Chamber of Commerce, D 20, 16:8; bill for farmers' repr on Federal Reserve Bd made unfinished business of Sen by agricultural bloc; Sen Edge opposes bill, Heflin defends it, D 20, 24:4; W H Woodin says ry equipment orders depend on farmers' business, D 21, 34:2; export statistics for Nov, D 22, 26:5; system of market reports established by N Y S Farms and Markets Dept keeps farmers informed on price conditions in cities, D 25, II, 11:2; final estimates of Agricultural Dept on 1921 crops, with valuations, D 29, 23:4; ed, Bushels and dollars, D 30, 14:4; ed, Equalizing chances, on efforts to improve farming industry, D 31, 12:4
- See also Crops
- AGRICULTURAL Schools**, see Riggs Agricultural School, Lakeville, Conn.
- AGRICULTURE**—
- Congressional Inquiry**—Joint Congressional Com submits first section of report on relief program, including legislation to legalize co-operative combinations of farmers and ry freight rate cuts, D 15, 20:2; ed, Farmers' relief plans, D 16, 16:2
- Depression**—Discussed by Sec Wallace in address at annual convention of Amer Farm Bur Federation at Atlanta, N 24, 26:1
- Education**—N J schools encourage study of agriculture, D 18, II, 3:1
- See also Riggs Agricultural School
- Ireland**, see Ireland—Agriculture Council
- Motive Power**—Discussed by W Dinsmore, who says 17,000,000 horses are being used on Amer farms in address before Chicago meeting of Amer Soc of Agricultural Engineers, D 30, 14:8
- New Farm Lands**—Agriculture Dept appoints committee of 5 to study utilization of lands, with particular reference to future needs for farms, O 1, 22:1
- Prosperity**—Predicted by Sec Wallace in annual report of Agriculture Dept, D 12, 25:2
- Russia**—Agrarians urged to return to country, O 15, 3:4
- Soldiers' Farms**, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Farm Lands
- So Africa**—Govt urged to help farmers over period of depression, O 15, 6:2
- Sweden**—H G Hedmark says production is greater than in U S, O 2, X, 2:8
- See also Cotton; Crops; Farmers; Labor—Farm Labor; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Farm Lands
- AGRICULTURE Dept**, U S, see U S—Agriculture Dept
- AGUILA Co**, see Oil Trade—Mexico
- AHERN, Mary Eileen**—ed on report on work of Com on Library Co-operation With Other Countries, O 16, II, 2:5
- AHLES, Robt Lawrence**—death, O 18, 17:2
- AHMED Sha, Sultan of Persia**—message to Pres Harding on burial of unknown Amer hero, N 12, 3:1

- AIMES, Chas**—arrested on charge of attempted robbery, N 9, 17:1
- AINSLIE, Geo J**—sues R W Wingate for alienation of wife's affections, D 7, 11:1
- AINSWORTH, Wm N**, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
- AINTAB**, see Cilicia
- AIR Diseases**, see Compressed Air Diseases
- AIR Mail Service**, see Aeronautics—Mail Service
- AIR Reduction Co**—Quarterly report, O 30, 4:3; quarterly divd, D 15, 34:6
- AIRCRAFT**, see Aeronautics
- AIRD (Sir), Jno**—statement on Germany's financial condition, O 26, 27:2
- AIRPLANE Mail**, see Aeronautics—Mail Service
- AIRSHIPS**, see Aeronautics
- AITCHISON, Clyde Bruce**—renominated by Pres Harding as Interstate Commerce Comr, D 20, 17:4
- AITKEN, Robt I**—awarded Eliz Watrous gold medal at Natl Academy of Design exhibit, N 19, 12:7
- AJAX Rubber Co**—Stock offered, D 20, 25:3
- AJELLO, Edw V**—death, D 23, 13:4
- AJMAL Khan**—statement on boycott of Prince of Wales in India, D 29, 17:1
- AKELLEY, Carl E**, see Explorations—Africa
- AKINS, Zoe**—lr on criticism of her play, Daddy's Gone a-Hunting, O 9, VI, 1:4
- AKRON, Ohio, Chamber of Commerce**—Addressed by W W Atterbury on present-day problems, D 7, 10:1
- ALABAMA**—Pres Harding receives freedom of State, O 27, 11:2
- ALABAMA & Vicksburg Ry Co**, see Railroads—Damage Suits
- ALABAMA Great Southern R R Co**—Divds, N 12, 23:7
- ALABAMA Holding Co**, see Rents—N Y C—Reasonable Rents, O 28
- ALABAMA Power Co**—Report for 9 mos, O 19, 30:2; pf divd, D 8, 32:7
- ALADDIN Co**—Reduces cost of all ready-cut homes, O 23, IX, 1:6
- ALAI, Mirza Hussein Khan (Minister)**—Presents credentials to Pres Harding, N 16, 7:2
- ALAMEDA (SS)**—Hits rocks off Alaska, O 24, 15:3
- ALAMEDA (oil supply ship)**, see U S—Navy—Alameda
- ALAND Is**—Conference in Geneva on neutralization, O 11, 21:8; reprs of nations interested in dispute sign agreement at Geneva for neutralization, O 23, 1:2
- ALARCON, Manuel M**—death, D 18, 22:3
- ALASKA**—
Annual report of Gov Bone, with recommendations, D 7, 9:3
Development—Pres Harding's plans to develop Alaska and change administrative policy told of by Sec Fall and Sen Weeks at hearings before Sen Com on Territories on bill to consolidate Govt activities, N 10, 23:1
Ed, Alaska's future, N 13, II, 6:3
Forests—Report of Forest Service Chief, D 13, 17:2
Harding (Pres), plans inspection tour next Summer, D 8, 2:4
Railroads, see Railroads—Alaska
Sp art by T Riggs on history and natural resources, D 18, VII, 12:1
- ALASKA Anthracite R R Co**—Bonds offered, N 2, 24:2
- ALASKAN Coastwise Trade**, see Shipping
- ALBA, Antonio**—freed from prison, insane, N 4, 7:1
- ALBANIA**—Note—In previous Index, see also Epirus
Lr from N J Cassavetes, Pres of Pan-Epirotic Union in America on vote in U S Sen in 1920 on resolution in dispute with Greece over Northern Epirus, O 1, 12:6; Italian press comments on massing of Jugoslav troops along frontier, O 4, 1:1; Jugoslavia Govt prepares for possible call to colors of army as result of concentration of Hungarian troops on border, O 6, 19:4; Govt will reject League of Nations decision on right to change frontier lines fixed in 1913, O 12, 2:5; report that Greeks are invading country in the south, N 3, 8:2; Council of Ambs settles boundary question by approving line drawn in 1913, N 6, 22:8; British Govt protests to League of Nations Council against Serbia's invasion of territory; Allied Council of Ambs requests Jugoslavia to discontinue military operations, N 9, 10:2; League of Nations Council will meet Nov 18 to consider attitude of Jugoslavia; Albanians halt Jugoslavians; Italian press alarmed at invasion, N 10, 21:7; plans for League of Nations Council meeting, N 11, 14:4; League of Nations Council will hold public debate on dispute with Jugoslavia; lr introduced by M Frangulis of Greece, N 17, 5:2; League of Nations Council meets in Paris for hearing on dispute with Jugoslavia; statement by H Fisher, British delegate; Albania denies breaking covenant, argues against blockade, and asks for permanent border comm to protect her territory, N 18, 19:8; Jugoslavs and Albanians settle their dispute by promising League of Nations Council to observe boundary line; statement by M L Bourgeois; M Frasherli presents Albania's case, N 19, 6:2; J N Bonaparte receives tentative offer of throne, D 17, 1:2; C A Chekrezi, Albanian Comr to U S, denies report that he offered throne to Bonaparte; does not fear return of Prince of Wied, D 18, 4:3; report that Govt of Tirana has fallen into hands of an agitator, Hirdochey, D 19, 17:4
See also Education—Albania
- ALBANY, N Y**—Mayoralty election contest between W S Hackett and W V Erving, N 6, 3:2; predictions for elections, N 8, 2:2; election returns, N 9, 3:5
- ALBANY and Susquehanna R R**—Divd, D 16, 29:2
- ALBANY Law School**—J M Goldenkoff denied reinstatement, N 17, 36:3
- ALBANY Savings Bank**—Sells bldg on W 15 St, D 20, 32:3
- ALBEE (Dr), Frank H**, see Lorenz (Dr)
- ALBERO, Salvatore**, see Larceny—N Y C—Tire Thefts
- ALBERT, King of the Belgians**—Sends message to Pres Harding on opening of armament limitation conference; reply, N 19, 3:3; asks Jaspas to reconstitute cabinet on refusal of H C de Wiart, D 5, 13:4; farewell call on Amb Whitlock, D 25, 10:4; visits to Rome unopposed by Roman Catholic clergy, D 27, 12:8
- ALBERT Fredk, Duke of York**—report that he will bring V C to U S for burial of unknown soldier, O 19, 19:4; will not come to U S, O 20, 19:6
- ALBERT, Fanning P**—death, N 15, 19:4
- ALBERTA, Canada**, see Bolsheviks—Canada
- ALBERTA Bad Lands**, see Explorations—Canada
- ALBERTINI (Italian Sen)**—is delegate to arms parley; press comment, O 22, 3:5
- ALBERTSEN, Walter F**—death, N 19, 13:4
- ALBRECHT (Hapsburg Prince)**—Ex-Archduchess Isabella of Hungary arrives in Budapest to urge his claims for throne, O 15, 15:3
- ALBRECHT, Saml**—Arrested in N Y C on charges of attempting to bribe G Miller, agent, for permission to inspect files containing data on withdrawal permits of whisky by M E Hunter & Co, O 20, 1:5; associates refuse to discuss business activities in Baltimore, O 20, 4:2; U S Comr Supplee in Baltimore issues warrant to prohibition agents for search of offices, O 22, 15:2; investigation of papers in Baltimore office, O 23, 14:1
- ALBURY, Chas Eug**, see Prohibition—Smuggling
- ALCOHOL**—Sp art by F M Turner Jr on effect of prohibition law on use in chemistry, N 20, VII, 16:2
See also Prohibition; Whisky; Wine; Wood Alcohol
- ALCOHOLISM**, see Intoxication

ALDERMEN, see N Y C—Aldermen

ALDIS (Mrs) Cornelia A—will, O 11, 4:2
ALDRICH, Nelson Wilmarth—anecdote by J P Tumulty, D 8, 21:3

ALDRICH, Richd., comments on: Berkshire music festival, O 1, 16:2; O 2, 18:3; plans of Beethoven Assoc, O 2, VII, 2:1; B Huberman's recital, O 18, 20:2; Phila Orchestra concert, O 19, 23:1; N Y Symphony Orchestra, O 21, 18:1; opening of musical season, O 23, VI, 2:1; prospectus of Metropolitan Opera Co, O 23, VI, 2:1; N Y Symphony Orchestra and Elena Gerhardt's recital, O 24, 13:2; recitals by E Clement and Otilie Schillig, O 25, 20:3; Mme Ney's recital, O 27, 22:3; Letz Quartet concert, O 26, 21:3; Philharmonic Soc concert, O 28, 15:4; Amy Neill's recital, O 29, 11:2; article on prize competitions, O 30, VI, 4:1; E Zimbalist recital, O 31, 15:4; R Strauss conducting Phila Orchestra, N 1, 17:2; Erika Morini's recital, N 3, 19:4; Boston Symphony and N Y Symphony Orchestra concerts, N 4, 15:2; London String Quartet, N 6, 22:2; comment on presentation of A Casella's piece, A Notte Alta: by Phila Orchestra; Mrs Natalie C Burlin's death, N 6, VI, 4:1; Friends of Music, N 7, 15:4; S Sciolti's and E Hughes's recitals, N 8, 28:3; A Casella's and E Telmanyi's recitals, N 9, 15:4; Philharmonic Soc concert and G Randenbush's recital, N 11, 16:3; W Bachaus's recital, N 13, 20:5; song recitals by F Chaliapin and K Werrenrath, N 14, 18:2; Lohengrin, at the Metropolitan, N 17, 15:3; Lucia di Lammermoor, at the Metropolitan; Philharmonic Soc; H Hadley's The Ocean played for first time, N 18, 20:3; R Strauss's chamber concert, N 19, 11:3; recent musical publications, N 20, VI, 4:1; Die Tote Stadt at the Metropolitan, N 20, 22:1; E Gogorza's recital, N 21, 20:3 Louise, at the Metropolitan, N 22, 17:2; Flonzaley Quartet, N 23, 17:1; Mefistofele at the Metropolitan; Eva Gauthier's chamber music concert and Philharmonic Soc concert, N 26, 18:3; O Gabrilowitsch's recital, N 27, 22:4; article on orchestras in other days, N 27, VI, 4:1; N Y Symphony Orchestra, N 28, 16:3; Tristan und Isolde, N 29, 17:4; La Navarraise, at the Metropolitan, D 1, 15:2; V d'Indy as conductor of N Y Symphony Orchestra; Tosca at the Metropolitan, D 2, 15:2; review of A W Thayer's book, Life of Beethoven, D 4, VI, 4:1; I Friedman's recital, D 4, 22:4; Soc of Friends of Music, D 5, 20:2; London String Quartet, D 6, 24:3; Kath Parlow's recital, D 8, 17:3; Ernani, at the Metropolitan, D 9, 20:1; Boris Godunoff and Parsifal at the Metropolitan, D 10, 11:2; Cavalleria Rusticana at the Metropolitan; W Bachaus's recital, D 11, 22:4; career of Mme Jeritza, D 11, VI, 4:1; N Y Symphony Orchestra concert and recitals by E Schelling and E Gogorza, D 12, 20:3; N Y Trio concert and L Murphy's recital, D 13, 24:3; Dr Strauss conducts Phila Orchestra; concert by Italian chamber music players, D 14, 20:1; Dr Strauss's piano recital and Philharmonic Soc concert, D 16, 24:3; Die Walkuere, at the Metropolitan, D 17, 11:3; new musical publications reviewed, D 18, VI, 4:1; Soc of Friends of Music concert, D 19, 13:3; Trio Classique concert, D 20, 20:3; Phila Orchestra, D 21, 26:3; pianists' benefit concert for S Moszkowski, D 22, 18:1; Saint-Saens, D 25, VI, 4:1; Phila Orchestra conducted by Dr Strauss, D 28, 18:2; La Boheme at the Metropolitan, D 29, 18:3; N Y Symphony Orchestra conducted by A Coates, D 30, 13:2; Ethel Leginska and L Ornstein in piano recital; Philharmonic Soc, D 31, 14:1

ALESSANDRO, Dominick d', see Building Trades—Labor

ALEXANDER, King of Greece—memorial services in Athens Cathedral, O 27, 20:5

ALEXANDER, King of Yugoslavia—automobile wrecked in Paris; condition of health a mystery, O 3, 15:5; French comment on his failure to return from Paris to Serbia; M Pachitch, Premier, arrives in Paris, O 9, 16:1; decides to abandon throne of Jugo-

slavia, O 12, 17:4; suffers from wound from bullet fired in attempt on his life, O 22, 15:7; leaves Paris for Belgrade, O 30, 19:2; arrives in Belgrade, N 2, 21:1; will assume throne, N 6, 21:3; takes oath; statement, N 7, 15:1; interviewed on conditions in Yugoslavia, N 21, 12:2; ed, N 22, 18:2; reported engaged to French princess, D 31, 5:6

ALEXANDER, Arth S—buys property on 91 St and Bway, D 28, 28:2

ALEXANDER, Chas C—fined for violation of Sherman anti-trust law, D 6, 9:2

ALEXANDER, Jerome—lr on furthering peace through teachings in schools, O 16, VII, 4:5

ALEXANDRA (Dowager Queen of England)—review of W R H Trowbridge's story of her life, O 2, III, 5:1

ALEXANDRIA, see Egypt—Riots

ALEXANDRIA—Shipments from Cal arrives via Panama Canal in good condition for Eastern markets, N 13, II, 3:2

ALFONSO XIII, King of Spain—plans visit to U S, says Mgr Rey Soto, D 28, 18:1; half-brother, Don Louis Alfonso de Bourbon injured by automobile in N Y C; attempted to conceal identity, D 29, 10:3

ALGER, Geo W, Sec Milk Drivers' Strike, N Y C

ALGOMA Steel Corp—orders for steel rails from rys in Canada, O 19, 28:3; D 14, 30:6

ALHETT, Herman, see Cardinal, E C

ALI Mohammed, see India—Sedition

ALI Shaukat, see India—Sedition

ALIEN Property Custodian—

Bergdoll Property, see Bergdoll Draft Case—Property Seizure

Fees—Pres Harding rules excessive charges must be refused, D 31, 5:6

German and Austrian Bonds—Federal Judge Slater rules that bonds deposited with Supt of Insurance by German and Austrian insurance cos must be turned over to Federal office, O 15, 22:1

Patent Suits—T W Miller asks dismissal of petition filed by Westinghouse Lamp Co of Pittsburgh for injunction and accounting regarding patents for incandescent lamp invented by A Lederer, an Austrian inventor, and later sold to Chemical Foundation Co, D 28, 10:3

Russian Famine Relief, see Russia—Famine—Relief

Sale of Seized Property—Advocated by T W Miller before House Appropriations Com, D 14, 28:4

Suits for Restoration of Seized Property—Swiss Natl Insurance Co of Basle files suit for return of \$1,000,000 in securities seized under Trading with the Enemy act, N 29, 23:4; W Schuman sues, D 6, 8:2; heirs of Princess Amelia zu Lynar sue to recover property worth \$750,000 of alleged Amer origin, D 11, IX, 18:1; P Reineman and F Schutte file suits to regain property and cash, D 15, 35:1; Zu Lynars sue Govt to recover their mother's share of \$1,500,000 Parsons estate in Columbus, O, D 18, 14:3; House passes bill extending time in which suits may be filed, D 20, 31:4; actions brought by G H Mumm and Oscar and Pierre de Reinach, D 21, 9:5; F Schutte asks return of funds representing liquidation of N Y branch of Schutte, Bunemann & Co; J Magg wants shares of Bearings Co of Amer, D 23, 14:3

ALIENATION Suits—

Ainslee, G J, vs R W Wingate, D 7, 11:1
 Bright, Mrs L K, vs Mrs Fredericka Pace, O 26, 19:2

Dempsey, J, sued by A Siegel, N 11, 18:1
 See also Gouraud, Mrs Aimee C

Graham, L C, vs A L Humes, N 18, 10:2

Hera, A E, vs H Schaier; latter arrested, D 6, 14:3; Schaier released, D 11, IX, 18:2

Meyer, J J, vs H Welsing, O 14, 7:1

Sarvis, J F, vs G Warren, D 6, 40:2

Schill, Mrs B, began suit against Mrs Aimee C Gouraud for \$100,000; suit is withdrawn and atty, J O Oldmixon, is arrested on extortion charge, D 15, 23:2

See also Gouraud, Mrs Aimee C

- ALIENATION Suits**—(continued)—
 Siegel, A, vs Jack Dempsey, N 11, 18:1
 Vanamburgh, S, vs G Bradley, D 6, 40:2
 Van Wie, Mrs J E, vs Mrs Bertha Frasse;
 latter's husband sues J E Van Wie, N 1,
 21:8
 Wilkinson, W J, vs W F Schlemmer, O 25,
 17:5
 Zuckenbergh, S, vs B Thomashefsky, O 26,
 21:1
- ALIENS**, see immigration
- ALIMONY Clubs**—Sheriff Knott favors
 scrapping of Alimony Club in Ludlow St
 Jail, D 26, 10:1; Queens Civil Jail loses
 last member at Long Is City, D 28, 18:1
- ALIMONY Suits**—
 Auerbach, Mrs H, allowed \$1,900 back ali-
 imony and \$1,000 counsel fees, O 19, 9:1
 Miller, H C, arrest ordered for failure to
 pay, D 28, 18:1
 Schwartz, H, directed to pay wife \$100 a
 week, O 11, 23:3
 Thomas, Mrs A C, motion for alimony and
 counsel fees referred to Justice Young,
 O 26, 19:5
 See also Divorce
- ALKINGER (Dr), A K**—favors sex educa-
 tion in N Y C schools, O 26, 20:3
- ALL America Cables, Inc**—Employees' dinner,
 D 11, 4:8
- ALL Amer Natl Com**—Mass meeting in N Y
 C, D 8, 1:3
- ALL-INDIA Liberal Federation**—Meets;
 Govind Araghava Iyer, Pres, offers wel-
 come to Prince of Wales and urges that
 Liberals strive for dominion status in Brit-
 ish Empire, D 30, 17:5
- ALL Night Mission**—E H Kessler appeals for
 old clothes, Ir, N 14, 14:6
- ALL-RUSSIAN Congress of Soviets**, see
 Russia
- ALL-Russian Famine Relief Com**, see Russia
 —Famine
- ALL Souls' Church**, see Evictions
- ALLAIRE, Jno** suspended by N Y Curb
 Market Exchange, O 21, 24:2
- ALLAMUCHY, N J**, see Rural Schools
- ALLAN, Geo**—announces formula for suc-
 cessful banker, O 9, VIII, 8:2
- ALLEN (Mme)**—police investigating death
 by gas poisoning; had 8 husbands, N 26,
 13:5
- ALLEN, Bernard**—held on homicide charge
 after car kills man, D 5, 12:1
- ALLEN (Mrs), Cornelia Seward**—death, O
 6, 17:5
- ALLEN, D Irwin**—commits suicide, O 14,
 23:2
- ALLEN (Judge) Florence E**—discusses ad-
 ministration of criminal law in speech
 under auspices of League for Political Edu-
 cation in N. Y. C, N 27, II, 2:4
- ALLEN, Fredk H**—lr of Feb, 1917, to Pres
 Wilson suggesting advisory council com-
 posed partly of Republicans, D 25, II, 2:6
- ALLEN, Grant**—warns of natl campaign for
 blue laws, O 2, II, 12:1
- ALLEN, Guy Chapin, Sr**—death, D 29, 15:4
- ALLEN, Helen Cody**—will study to be an
 actress, O 5, 17:1
- ALLEN (Gov), Hy Justin**—statements on
 threatened ry strike, O 19, 3:6; O 20, 3:2;
 O 22, 1:7; pleased with grain rate cut
 ordered by Interstate Commerce Comm, O
 23, 2:5; urges creation of natl industrial
 court to protect public's interests, says no
 one had program to settle ry strike, O 25,
 3:2; says public must be guarded from radi-
 cals of labor and capital, O 29, 2:8; attacks
 Gov Miller on his opposition to St Law-
 rence ship canal power project, N 15, 5:4;
 will challenge Gov Miller to debate on St
 Lawrence canal project, N 25, 18:2; Ill
 Mfrs' Assoc wants St Lawrence Canal de-
 bate held in Chicago, N 26, 11:4; Gov Mil-
 ler deserves decision on plan for debate on
 St Lawrence Canal, N 27, II, 1:3; urges
 establishment of N Y S Industrial Court,
 at forum luncheon of Bklyn Chamber of
 Commerce, D 11, IX, 18:3; threatened as
 result of ordering State troops to guard
 Kansas coal mines, D 19, 9:1
- ALLEN (Gen), Hy Tureman**—will represent
 U S Govt at allied discussions for reduc-
 tion of cost of maintenance of armies on
 Rhine, O 1, 15:6; may be designated to
 place Congressional Medal of Honor on
 tomb of unknown soldier in London, O 11,
 19:3; arrives in Paris for conference at
 French Foreign Office on cost of mainte-
 nance of troops on Rhine, O 18, 19:2;
 addresses body of unknown Amer soldier at
 Havre, O 26, 19:4
- ALLEN (Atty Gen), J Weston**—indicted on
 charge of larceny in connection with case in
 which he acted several years ago, N 16, 17:3
 See also Pelletier (Dist Atty), J C
- ALLEN (Mass Banking Comr), Jos C**—in-
 cludes C Ponzi in list of stockholders of
 Hanover Trust Co, from whom he demands
 payment of pay value on shares, to pay
 co's debts, O 18, 36:2
- ALLEN, Robt B**—charges of Canadian lobby
 opposing lumber tariff denied at Sen Com
 hearing, D 31, 12:8
- ALLEN, Robt**, is sentenced for robbery, O
 15, 4:2
- ALLEN, Roderick**—lr on Tumulty articles on
 Wilson, N 20, II, 10:5
- ALLEN, Wm H**—announces formation of
 Com on Non-Partisan Facts About N York's
 1921 Campaign and Budget to enlighten
 voters on municipal campaign, O 3, 2:1
- ALLER, Geo L**—death, O 8, 13:4
- ALLIANCE Francaise of N Y**—Will reopen
 French classes, O 2, 19:2
- ALLIANCE Realty Co**—Divd, D 30, 28:7
- ALLIANCES, Internatl**, see references under
 Internatl Alliances
- ALLIED Bd of Supply**, see European War—
 Supplies
- ALLIED Chemical and Dye Corp of N Y**—
 Report of asbestos concession in Moscow;
 N 5, 8:1; denial, N 6, 23:3; report that
 Soviet Govt has concluded agreement, N
 24, 12:4; pf divd, N 30, 28:6; Dr W G
 Beckers elected a Director, D 14, 27:2; com
 divd, D 29, 27:8
- ALLIED Drug and Chemical Corp**, see Rus-
 sia—Concessions
- ALLIED Loyalty League**—Gives angelus to
 France in memory of Marshal Foch's son,
 who was killed in war, D 6, 19:1
- ALLIED Medical Assocs of Amer**, see Lorenz
 (Dr), Adolph
- ALLIED Packers, Inc**—announces progress of
 plan for deposits of debentures and stock
 certificates, O 10, 22:3; reorganization plan
 expected to become effective soon, N 8,
 29:1; Directors call meeting of stockholders
 to vote on stock reduction, also charter
 amendment, D 21, 32:5
- ALLIED Patriotic Societies**—supports experi-
 ment being tried out in P S 160 to train
 children to reason, D 11, VII, 22:2
- ALLIED Supreme Council**, see European War
 —Peace Conference—Supreme Council
- ALLING, Frank D**—elected First Selectman
 of West Haven, Conn, O 4, 2:3
- ALLIS (Mrs), A. Gibson**—teaches children
 care of dumb animals in Prospect Park, D
 29, 8:2
- ALLIS Chalmers Mfg Co**—Report for July
 and Aug, O 18, 27:4; quarterly report, N
 11, 20:3; pf divd, D 5, 31:6
- ALLISON, A F**—discusses cost of running
 trade assocs, N 6, II, 16:3
- ALLISON, Burton D**, see Rogers, P
- ALLISON, W M**—slain in Jacksonville, Fla
 D 28, 6:1
- ALLY Joury Rhalaf**, see Rhalaf, A J
- ALMARAZ (Cardinal)**—ill, N 25, 15:3
- ALMEIDA (Pres) Antonio Jose de**—proposes
 state funerals for officials killed in recent
 revolution but families refuse, O 24, 2:5;
 Lisbon invites all other Portuguese mun-
 icipalities to petition him not to resign, O
 27, 13:4; agrees not to resign, O 31, 17:7
- ALMIRALL, Raymond F**—statement on criti-
 cisms of Almirall Grand Jury, D 13, 33:4
- ALMIRALL Grand Jury**, see Grand Jury,
 N Y C
- ALPER-Siegel Co, Inc**—Dissolution notice, D
 27, 22:5

- ALPS Drug Co**, see Prohibition—Imports of Liquor
- ALSACE-Lorraine Soc**—Dinner; Marshal Foch attends, N 21, 17:1
- ALSAM Cloak & Suit Co**—Dissolution notice, D 31, 19:7
- ALTE (Viscount), D'**—interviewed; tells of Portugal's policy on armament conference, N 10, 2:6; comments on China's proposals at Washington parley, N 20, 2:4; addresses plenary session of armament conference on 4-power Far East treaty, D 11, 3:6
- ALTENDORE, Paul**, see Bomb Explosions—N Y C—Wall St
- ALTER (Atty Gen), Geo E**—will receive honorary degree from Lafayette College, N 18, 11:2
- ALTERIO, Alberto**—estate, O 21, 20:3; A Mancini sentenced for murder, D 21, 10:2
- ALTERIO (Mrs), Fredk**, see Frucha, H
- ALTHOUSE (Capt), Adelbert**—appointed Gov of Guam, D 1, 15:1
- ALTITUDES, Study of**—To be made by British and Amer medical investigators at Cerro de Pasco and Ticleo, Peru; members of party, N 16, 16:3
- ALTMAN, B & Co**—Acquires fee and ownership of holdings on which store stands, O 22, 24:5; employees get gift of \$400,000 provided for by late B Altman's will; Christmas bonuses, D 25, 11, 1:8
- ALVORD, Edwin Barbour**—commits suicide, N 25, 12:2
- AMALGAMATED Meat Cutters and Butcher Workmen's Union**, see Meat Trade—Wages and Hours Agreement
- AMALGAMATED Textile Workers of Amer**, see Textile Workers
- AMARYLLIS (yaw)**—Arrives in Sydney after journey from England across Atlantic and Pacific oceans, O 12, 1:2
- AMATEUR Athletic Union**, see Sports—Athletics
- AMATEUR Comedy Club**, see Hospitals—N Y C—Polyclinic
- AMATO, Gennaro**—slashed by man with razor, D 28, 6:2
- AMBASSADORS**, see heading Diplomatic Service under names of countries
- AMBASSADORS' Council**, see European War—Peace Conference—Council of Ambassadors
- AMBER**—Canadian culm found to contain it, D 15, 22:2
- AMBOY Products Co**, see Co-operative Soc of Amer
- AMBROSE, Walter**, see Mail Thefts—Lake Charles
- AMBULANCE Service in War**, see European War—Relief Work—Hospital Service
- AMBULANCES in N Y C**, see Hospitals—N Y C—Ambulances
- AMELL, Jno Hamblin**—death, N 24, 19:6
- AMERICA, Discovery of**—Dispute at America's Making exposition; Irish say St Brendan found the continent 1,000 yrs before Columbus, O 31, 15:1; N 1, 19:1; lr from G F Black on St Brendan and other early voyagers, N 8, 18:8; from M J O'Brien on St Brendan's voyages, N 14, 14:7; G F Black replies to O'Brien on St Brendan, N 18, 16:6
- AMERICA (yacht)**, see Sports—Yachts
- AMER Academy in Rome**—Amb Child unveils new fountain in courtyard, O 23, 5:2; L Sowerby awarded musical scholarship, O 23, VI, 3:1; Prof H H Hanson appointed Fellow in musical composition on Frederick A Julliard Foundation, N 16, 22:2
- AMER Academy of Arts and Letters**—Plans for laying of cornerstone of new home, O 30, II, 6:2; plans celebration at which Marshal Foch will be principal figure, N 6, II, 14:3; annual meeting will be attended by Marshal Foch; statement by Prof B Matthews on purpose of Academy, N 13, II, 1:4; ed, N 18, 16:4; memorial meeting in honor of Jno Burroughs; H Bacon, C D Gibson and J Pennell elected members, N 19, 12:8; makes Marshal Foch honorary member; cornerstone of new bldg laid, N 20, 13:1; lr from Christine L Frank-
- lin on exclusion of Edith Wharton and other women, D 13, 18:5
- AMER Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology**—Annual meeting at Phila, O 19, 10:4
- AMER Acceptance Corp**—Divds, N 21, 27:1
- AMER Acceptance Council**—Reports decline in discount rates for prime bankers' acceptances, O 15, 21:2; says gold standard has been dropped, except in U S, O 31, 26:3; F M Warburg tells meeting of economic conditions in Europe, says reparation terms must be modified; officers elected, D 2, 26:2
- AMER and British Claims Tribunal**—First award since the war made in case of British merchant ship Sidra, N 30, 12:2
- AMER and French Children's League**, see Memorial Day
- AMER Army of Occupation**, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany
- AMER Asiatic Assoc**—Annual meeting, O 21, 25:8
- AMER Assoc for Labor Legislation**—Annual meeting at Pittsburgh ends; officers elected, D 30, 12:2
- AMER Assoc for the Advancement of Science**—Admits Dr Rantjen to membership, O 22, 10:1; convention; Dr L O Howard retires as Pres; tells of insect menace, D 28, 6:2; convention, D 28, 18:4; D 29, 9:1; D 30, 3:3; D 31, 8:1
- AMER Assoc for the Recognition of the Irish Republic**—Field day at Empire City Race Track in Yonkers; F P Walsh speaks, O 3, 2:5; memorial meeting in N Y C to T MacSwiney, O 24, 6:3; natl headquarters will be moved from Chicago to Washington, O 31, 17:7; farewell dinner to H Boland, who will sail today, D 27, 3:2
- AMER Assoc of Mexico**, see Buckley W F
- AMER Assoc of Univ Women**—Dinner; arms parley discussed, O 30, 3:7
- AMER Assoc of Veritable Star Gazers**—Annual meeting; memorial to E C Pickering planned, N 6, II, 1:2
- AMER Assoc of Wholesale Opticians**, see Opticians
- AMER Assoc of Woolen and Worsted Mfrs**—Annual meeting at Waldorf-Astoria; officers re-elected; views of members on various problems in woolen industry, D 8, 32:2
- AMER Astronomical Soc**—Annual meeting, D 30, 9:1; D 31, 15:1
- AMER Automobile Assoc**—Suggestions for improvement of roads in U S, O 9, VII, 5:1; "No accident" week planned, O 23, VII, 6:3
- AMER Bank Note Co**—Stock offered, N 23, 24:5
- AMER Bankers' Assoc**—Convention in Los Angeles, O 3, 23:3; O 4, 17:6; O 5, 21:2; O 6, 17:1; O 7, 20:2; notifies Congress of objection to provision of tax bill exempting loan deposits, N 22, 31:6; will hold annual convention in N Y in Sept, D 14, 28:5; offers aid to Pres Harding in solving financial problems, D 13, 20:3; selects White Sulphur Springs, W Va, for Spring meeting of Executive Com, D 14, 26:4; Administrative Com meets in Washington; reaffirms opposition to soldiers' bonus, D 15, 1:2
- AMER Beet Sugar Co**—pf divd, N 10, 33:6
- AMER Bible Soc**, see Sage, Mrs R
- AMER Birth Control Conference**, see Birth Control
- AMER Bond and Mortgage Co**, see Building Operations—Chicago
- AMER Brake Shoe & Foundry Co**—divds, D 14, 29:7
- AMER Brass Co**—advances brass sheet prices, O 9, VIII, 7:5
See also Anaconda Copper Mining Co
- AMER Can Co**—pf divd, N 30, 28:5; D 15, 34:6
- AMER Car & Foundry Co**—reported to have closed contract with Chinese rys, O 28, 28:2; divds, D 7, 29:5
- AMER Cast Iron Pipe Co**—Pres J J Eagan says teachings of Christ will be adopted as business policy, D 13, 19:1

- AMER Central Com for Russian Relief**—Ir of thanks by Ellen Forselles for work done for Russian children in Finland, enclosed by Julia Cantacuzene-Speransky, Chairman, O 3, 12:7; meeting; annual report; continuance of work will be asked by Princess Cantacuzene-Speransky, Pres, N 10, 15:2; lr from E Root read at meeting; N 11, 17:1; Princess Cantacuzene speaks in Washington for relief of Russian refugees, D 29, 1:2
- AMER Chamber of Commerce in London**—opposes Amer valuation plan in Fordney tariff bill, O 13, 8:2
- AMER Chamber of Commerce in Philippine Is**—Ball for Maj Gen Wood, O 26, 19:2; advises against further investment of Amer capital in P I at present, says political status must be determined first, O 15, 21:2
- AMER Chemical Soc**—Dr E R Weidlein addresses Phila Section, cites importance of fuel economy, N 27, IX, 19:7
- AMER Chiclé Co**—Directors approve debentures issue, O 5, 18:2; report for 6 mos, N 26, 22:2
- AMER Child Hygiene Assoc**—Dr L Farrand chosen Pres for 1923, N 6, IX, 22:3
- AMER Civil Liberties Union**—Protests arrest of men sleeping in Bryant Park, in lr to Police Comr Enright, O 19, 8:2; asks Inspector Lahey to call Mgr Dineen at Police Dept hearing on suppression of birth control meeting, N 25, 7:1; Sen France explains purposes of Joint Amnesty Com which has been organized, D 1, 12:2; lr to Mayor Hyman demanding removal of M M Dolphin, Corporation Council, for his part in the arrest of Mrs. Rublee after she testified at hearing on police action in breaking up birth control meeting at Town Hall; suggests reforms in Police Dept, D 4, 20:1; statement on treatment of political prisoners in Leavenworth Prison, D 15, 17:1; protests that Pres Harding has not freed all political prisoners, D 24, 4:6
- AMER Claims Against German Debtors**, see U S—European War
- AMER Cloak and Suit Review**, see Garment Industry—Strike
- AMER Club in Paris**—Thanksgiving dinner, N 24, 4:3
- AMER College of Surgeons**—Annual clinical congress, O 26, 17:3; plans yr of intensive radium research work, O 27, 19:2; annual meeting; Dr Deaver assails new method in medical schools of employing full time profs in teaching clinical subjects, O 29, 14:2; ed, O 31, 14:5
- AMER Column and Lumber Co**, see Lumber Trust
- AMER Comm on Conditions in Ireland (un-official)**—Sends cables to Lloyd George and de Valera on Irish Free State agreement, D 18, 5:6
- AMER Com for Devastated France**—Tennis matches, O 10, 11:3; O 13, 19:7; tennis balls autographed by Pres Harding will be sold at auction, O 21, 11:2; Tilden and Richards will continue tennis matches, O 25, 15:2; tennis matches, O 28, 20:5; tennis matches netted \$10,000, O 31, 11:5; par-auction tournament will be held from Nov 28 to Dec 10; to be directed by M C Work, N 20, II, 8:1; Good-will ship carrying delegates from all parts U S will sail for France in coming Summer, D 25, 16:2
- AMER Com for Relief in the Near East**, see Near East Relief
- AMER Corp for Internatl Commerce**—Sued by G M Wildes for \$96,300, as share of profits, N 18, 5:5
- AMER Cotton Oil Co**—Annual report, N 5, 23:1
- AMER Council on Education**—Appoints comm to conduct investigation of cost of education in U S, D 5, 36:2; ed, D 6, 18:4
- AMER Creosoting Co** see N Y, N H and R R—Ties
- AMER Dahlia Soc**, see Dahlias
- AMER Dramatists**, see Soc of Amer Dramatists
- AMER Drug Syndicate Co** Drugs stolen in 1920 found buried in Bronx lot, O 27, 13:1
- AMER Economic Assoc**—Annual convention at Pittsburgh, D 28, 7:2; D 29, 2:3
- AMER Education Week** Pres Harding proclaims week of Dec 4th to Dec 10th for general movement against illiteracy, N 30, 3:5; proclamation by Gov Miller, D 3, 13:4; plans for observance in all States, D 4, II, 1:7
- AMER Electric Ry Assoc**—Meeting at Atlantic City, O 6, 24:5; paper by Sec Hoover on regulation of public utilities read at Atlantic City convention, O 7, 4:3
- AMER Engineering Council of Federated Amer Engineering Socs**—Explains how waste elimination would save \$750,000 daily in clothing industry, O 2, II, 14:1; M E Cooley elected Pres; problems to be solved, O 9, II, 3:1; findings show duration of life in Amer increased 5 yrs; U S vital statistics; D 4, II, 6:1; ed, D 19, 14:4
- AMER Exchange Natl Bank**—Quarterly divd, O 12, 23:1
- AMER Exchange Securities Corp**—Quarterly divd, D 7, 29:5
- AMER Express Co**—Reports improved trade outlook in So Amer, N 10, 31:2; will take only commercial orders for Rumania, N 19, 19:3; opens office in Florence, Italy, D 14, 22:7; D 14, 28:3; lists foreign bonds floated during 1921, D 18, 23:2; R A Foulks establishes branch in Australia, urges closer relations with U S, D 24, 13:8
- AMER Farm Bur Federation**—Opposes proposed 90 per cent. tax on Amer war material reimported to U S, O 1, 21:4; will urge Congress to repeal Adamson and Esch-Cummins ry laws, says J R Howard, O 20, 2:4; convention at Atlanta, Ga, N 24, 26:1; denies having made any agreement with ry interests to cease working for repeal of guaranty rate provision of Transportation act, D 28, 5:2
- AMER Federation of Arts**—Exhibit of color prints and photographs suitable for public schools and libraries, O 23, VI, 8:1
- AMER Federation of Labor**—Armament Conference, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Labor's Attitude
- Executive Council**—Session at Washington, N 16, 14:3
- Revolution, see Labor Unions—Revolution
- Sports**—Natl Sports Alliance formed at meeting of boxers managers and boxing fans; plans to unionize boxers and to seek affiliation with A F of L, D 12, 18:2; ed, D 13, 18:5
- Unemployment**—Indorses Sen Kenyon's bill for advance planning of public works to offset idleness, at Sen Com hearing, D 22, 6:4
- Unknown Amer Hero**—Tribute, N 11, 2:1
- Wages**—Executive Council discusses report of Com on Wages and Wage Theories, N 16, 14:3
- AMER Federation of Musicians**—British conductor Cowbrick starts for Canada despite protests, O 2, 23:1
- AMER Federation of Ry Workers**—Annual convention at Toledo, O 19, 2:5
- AMER Football Coaches' Assoc**, see Sports—Football
- AMER Forestry Assoc**—Furnishes France, Britain and Belgium with seedlings; A N Pack reports after inspection of plantings, D 4, II, 7:1
- AMER-France Children's League**, see Memorial Day
- AMER Free Milk and Relief Com for Italy**, see Free Milk for Italy Fund
- AMER Friends Service Com**, see Russia—Famine—Quakers
- AMER Fuel Oil and Transportation Co**—Bonds offered, N 4, 25:4
- AMER Funds for Jewish War Sufferers**, see Jews—Relief Work
- AMER Game Protective Assoc**—Annual dinner, D 14, 12:1
- AMER Gas & Electric Co**—Divds, D 13, 31:7
- AMER Gas Assoc**—Closes convention at Chicago, protests to Congressional leaders against increased income taxes on public utilities, N 12, 22:3

- AMER Glove Auction Sales Corp**—Holds first glove auction in N Y C, N 16, 27:3
- AMER Good Roads Congress**—Plans; women engaged in road work will attend, D 11, VII, 8:1
- AMER Heraldic Art Co**—S A Rush paroled with instructions to make good losses he caused clients, N 20, 16:2
- AMER Hide and Leather Co**—Quarterly report, N 2, 26:3
- AMER Hotel Assoc**—Testimonial dinner to E M Tierney, Pres, N 16, 6:4
- AMER Ice Co**—Annual report, D 28, 24:5; divds, D 29, 26:8
- AMER Institute of Architects**—N Y Chapter will offer prizes for exterior designs for apartment houses, D 28, 28:2
See also Arts—Competitions
- AMER Institute of Banking**—Essex Co Chapter organized in Newark, N J, will have educational courses in banking and commercial law, O 22, 20:8; dinner of Bankers' Forum of N Y Chapter; address by F A Vanderlip, who amplifies plan for world reserve bank, D 18, 20:3; offers short course on income tax procedure, D 31, 19:3
- AMER Institute of Chemical Engineers**—Annual conference; favors use of poison gas in war, D 9, 2:5
- AMER Institute of Electrical Engineers**—Awards Edison Medal for 1921 to C C Chesney for early developments in alternating current transmission, D 18, II, 9:4
- AMER Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers**—R Arnold announces plans of Petroleum and Gas Com for symposium on foreign oil prospects, to be held in Dec, O 16, 23:5
- AMER Institute of the City of N Y**—Annual flower show, N 10, 19:4
- AMER Insurance Co**—Buys in Newark, O 22, 24:2
- AMER Internat'l Publishers**—G M Rommel becomes editor-in-chief, O 22, 14:7
- AMER Iron and Steel Institute**—Semi-annual meeting postponed until Nov 18, O 21, 21:3; general meeting addressed by E H Gary, who predicts success of armament conference and return to normal trade conditions, N 19, 1:3; Nov report, D 12, 23:2
- AMER Iron Products Co, Inc**—Receivers appointed, N 27, II, 1:4
- AMER-JAPANESE Soc in Tokio**—Dinner to Amb C E Warren, O 1, 15:6; farewell luncheon for Prince Tokugawa, O 9, 2:3; addresses by Maj Gen Wood and W C Forbes, O 9, II, 1:4
- AMER Jewish Com**—Annual meeting; officers elected, N 14, 32:3; statement of activities of past yr, D 4, 18:2
See also Prohibition—Sacramental Uses of wine, D 23; D 24
- AMER Jewish Relief Com**, see Jews—Relief work
- AMER Jewish Year Book**—Extracts, D 25, VI, 6:5
- AMER Labor Alliance**—Outlaw radicals, communists, and socialists create organization which will aim to establish Workers' Soviet Republic of U S; working rules, O 16, 21:2; spurned by labor chiefs; Workers' League, which will probably be N Y unit, organizes campaign conference, O 17, 19:1; Workers' League holds demonstration in Rutgers Sq, N Y C, O 30, 18:1; holds meeting at which armament parley is ridiculed, N 14, 4:6; calls natl convention to form Workers' Party of America, N 22, 11:1; ed, N 23, 14:5
See also Workers' Party of America
- AMER—LA FRANCE Fire Engine Co**—Quarterly statement, O 25, 22:3
- AMER Land Service**—Incorporation approved, O 14, 30:2
- AMER Legion**—
Aeronautics, see Aeronautics—Amer Legion Flying Meet
Armistice Day, see Armistice Day
Beatty (Earl) D, see Beatty, (Earl) D
Bergdoll, G C, return to U S demanded at convention, N 3, 10:1
Bonus—J T. Taylor says Legion is not backing plan to raise funds by liquor tax, D 21, 8:3
Christmas message, D 25, 14:2
Civil Service Preferment for Veterans, see N Y S—Civil Service
Convention—Will begin at Kansas City on Oct 31; problems to be discussed, O 16, II, 1:3; air transport planned if ry strike interferes with transportation of delegates, O 18, 3:2; program planned, O 20, 16:7; officers arrive in Kansas City to open temporary headquarters, O 24, 2:2; delegates arrive in Kansas City, O 27, 19:4; O 29, 4:5; O 30, 2:4; telegrams from Marshal Foch and Gen Pershing, O 31, 1:1; greetings to Foch, N 1, 1:1; convention opens; annual report; speeches, &c., N 1, 4:2; parade led by Marshal Foch, N 2, 1:6; ends, N 3, 1:4; ed, N 4, 16:3
Crosfield (Col), G R, arrives in U S as guest of Legion, O 30, 18:6
Diaz (Gen), A, see Diaz (Gen), A
Distinguished War Chiefs—Admiral Beatty, Gens Diaz and Jacques arrive in Washington, O 24, 9:3
See also Beatty (Earl), D; Diaz (Gen), A; Jacques (Gen), A
Execution of Soldiers in France, see Watson (U S Sen), T—N 8
Foch (Marshal), F, is made member, O 29, 10:3
See also Foch (Marshal)—Visit to U S
Harding (Pres), W G, Christmas message, D 24, 1:4
Harvey (Amb), G B McC, see Harvey (Amb)—Addresses
Illinois Staats-Zeitung, see Illinois Staats-Zeitung
Jacques (Gen), A, see Jacques (Gen), A
Natl Commander—Possible candidates; J J Emery may be barred by Constitution, O 27, 19:4; H MacNider elected, N 3, 1:3
Nation's Attitude—Defined by H MacNider at dinner in Phila, D 15, 17:2
N Y S Dept—Ed on report made at convention, O 1, 12:2; Woman's Auxiliary meets in convention, O 14, 17:3
Officers Elected, N 3, 10:2
Parade in Kansas City, N 2, 1:6; ed, N 4, 16:3
Phila—Marine post gives dinner to Commander MacNider, D 15, 17:2
Political Prisoners—H MacNider, Commander, telegraphs to Pres Harding protesting against leniency to E V Debs, N 25, 23:2
Polyclinic Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C
Roosevelt (Col), T—Urged by Commander Emery to observe birthday, O 20, 17:3
Soldiers' Bonus, see U S—Army—Bonus—Amer Legion
Unemployment, see Labor—Unemployment—Amer Legion
Unemployment Council—Assails Legion as protector of the capitalist, N 27, 16:1
United Mine Workers of America assails it in resolution, O 4, 2:4
Victory Ball, N 11, 13:1
Willard Straight Post—opposes amendment favoring civil service preferment for veterans, O 16, 23:1; censured for statement; N Y Co Com wants suspension, O 27, 19:4; unit attacks N Y Co Com for asking suspension; statement by T J Brady, N Y Co Chairman, O 28, 13:1; ed, O 29, 12:2
Wilson (ex-Pres), W—Greeting from convention, N 3, 10:1
- AMER Legion (S S)**—Breaks record on trip from N Y to Rio de Janeiro, O 2, II, 5:1
- AMER Library in Paris, Inc**—Dr W D Johnston appointed librarian, O 23, III, 26:1
- AMER Light & Traction Co**—Divds, O 5, 23:8; quarterly report, O 21, 24:2; bond issue sold, D 17, 21:5
- AMER Locomotive Co**—Gets orders for engines for U S and China, O 15, 20:8; new orders, N 23, 21:4; N 29, 24:6; divds, D 5, 31:5
- AMER Luncheon Club**—Addressed by Lord Birkenhead, D 17, 6:5

- AMER Mfrs' Export Assoc**—Will debate Amer valuation of new tariff bill, O 2, II, 15:7; annual convention, O 6, 6:1; O 7, 4:2; considers harmful effect of Germany's collapse on Amer foreign trade, O 22, 23:3; luncheon for Japanese business men, N 16, 17:4
- AMER Merchant Marine Library Assoc**—Endorsed by Executive Com of Amer Steamship Owners' Assoc; slogan, D 11, II, 9:4
- AMER Metals Co**—Divd, D 23, 20:4
- AMER Mining Congress**—Annual convention at Chicago, O 13, 10:1; O 20, 3:3; O 22, 13:5; com discusses co-operation of Commerce Dept in development of mining industry in U S with Sec Hoover, N 15, 20:3
- AMER Museum of Natural History**—Receives skin and skeleton of whale-headed stork, O 16, II, 9:2
- AMER News Co**—Sued by N Y Tribune, N 22, 16:2
- AMER Numismatic Soc**—Strikes medal for presentation to Marshal Foch, N 24, 19:4
- AMER Oriental Bank of China**—Chartered in Conn, O 14, 23:3
- AMER Osteopathic Assoc**, see Lorenz (Dr) A Adolph
- AMER Osteopathic Assoc**, see Lorenz (Dr)
- AMER Palestine Corp**—Dinner in N Y C; contributions for restoration of Palestine, D 20, 17:3
- AMER Paper and Pulp Assoc**—Adopts resolutions for proper liquidation of ry wages to restore business, O 18, 2:6; annual conference at Chicago; better trade conditions predicted, N 2, 30:2; indorses ry executives for efforts to lower freight rates by reducing wages, at Chicago meeting, N 3, 14:1; urges tariff protection for Amer paper industry, at Sen Com hearing, D 22, 6:4;
- AMER People's League**—Will give dinner to Democratic municipal campaign leaders, 21, 26:3; dinner, O 26, 4:3
- AMER Petroleum Institute**—Plans for annual meeting in Chicago, O 12, 22:6; N 11, 20:2; Petroleum Rate Com seeks reduction on oil shipments, N 16, 6:4; program for annual meeting in Chicago, N 23, 24:3; annual convention at Chicago, D 7, 13:2; D 9, 36:3
- AMER Pharmaceutical Assoc**—Annual grant from research fund awarded to Prof L Macht, O 17, 16:1
- AMER Power & Light Co**—Pf divd, D 14, 29:8
- AMER Powerboat Assoc**, see Motor Boats
- AMER Prison Assoc**—Ed on a committee's report on "third degree," N 1, 18:6
- AMER Property in Germany**, see U S—European War—Amer Interests in Germany
- AMER Public Health Assoc**, see Health Fort-night
- AMER Radiator Co**—Divds, O 18, 29:3
- AMER R R Men's Assoc**—Urges all ry unions to call strike off, O 21, 2:2
- AMER Ry Assoc**—General Electric Co tests apparatus for communication on electric railroads before Radio Com of Assoc, D 1, 17:4
- AMER Ry Express Co**—Rose Cattini awarded \$60,000 verdict for loss of hands, O 14, 23:3; 3 men arrested in connection with theft of merchandise in Jersey City, O 14, 11:1; Sept report, D 30, 22:6
- AMER Real Estate Co**, see Rents—N Y C—Reasonable Rents
- AMER Red Cross Sec**, see Red Cross Soc
- AMER Relief Administration**—Ed on bulletin which tells of system of nutrition worked out by Dr C Pirquet, D 10, 12:5; Pres Hainisch thanks organization for aid to Austrian children, D 17, 12:7
See also Russia—Famine
- AMER Relief Com of Near East**, see Near East Relief
- AMER Road Builders' Assoc**—Plans 12th Good Roads Congress to be held in Chicago in Jan to discuss road construction; statement by E L Powers, N 6, II, 1:7
- AMER Rolling Mills Co, Middletown O**—Buys Ashland Iron and Mining Co of Ky, D 23, 24:2
- AMER Sheet and Tin Plate Co**—Cuts prices, N 5, 22:4
- AMER Shipbldg Co**—Annual report, O 1, 19:2; bankruptcy petition, O 29, 19:1; divds, D 23, 19:2, 6; D 27, 22:7
- AMER Shipbldg Co of N J**—Election of officers, O 14, 26:5
- AMER Smelting and Refining Co**—Semi-annual report, O 6, 25:2; reorganization plan, N 18, 26:2
- AMER Snuff Co**—Divds, D 8, 32:7
- AMER Soc for the Control of Cancer**, see Cancer
- AMER Soc, in London**—Annual dinner, N 25, 4:2
- AMER Soc of Agricultural Engineers**—Chicago meeting, D 30, 14:8
- AMER Soc of Heating and Ventilating Engineers**—Sp art on experiments in creating atmosphere, D 25, III, 16:1
- AMER Soc of Mechanical Engineers**—Meeting called to consider industrial waste, N 6, II, 12:2; urges natl program of industrial education, in announcing plans for annual meeting, N 27, II, 11:1; annual meeting, D 6, 16:2; D 7, 19:1; officers elected, D 8, 13:1; D 9, 6:5; D 10, 10:1
- AMER Soc of Miniature Painters**, see Art—Exhibitions—Miniatures
- AMER Soc of Reconstruction**—Resolution favoring Amer seamen, N 8, 28:2
- AMER S S Owners' Assoc**—Meeting to consider wage cut postponed, D 20, 36:3
- AMER Steel and Wire Co**—Cuts prices, D 23, 24:2
- AMER Steel Foundries**—East St Louis plant reopens, N 16, 6:4; U S Supreme Court rules picketing during strikes is illegal and may be limited by Court injunctions, in appeal made against decision of Federal Circuit Court of Appeals of Ill, revoking injunction issued against Tri-City Trades Council, D 6, 21:1
- AMER Students' Reconstruction Assoc**—Annual meeting, N 20, 21:1
- AMER Sugar Refining Co**—Stockholders increase in past yr, O 6, 22:6; Pres E D Babst says divds will be paid on preferred stock, O 20, 26:2; reported negotiating for purchase of entire La cane sugar crop, O 28, 30:3; pf divd, D 2, 29:7; Atty Gen Daugherty approves draft disposing of anti-trust pending since 1910, says no sugar monopoly exists now, D 21, 27:1; bonds sold, D 22, 22:2; acceptance of Govt decree will enjoin defendants from violations of Sherman anti-trust law, D 22, 32:3; bond subscriptions, D 23, 23:4; starts grinding new Cuban sugar crop, D 31, 19:5
- AMER Sumatra Tobacco Co**—Passes divd, O 6, 24:2
- AMER Surety Co**—Arranges for automobile transportation between home and branch offices in case of ry strike, O 23, 3:6; Vice Pres R R Brown condemns bailing of professional criminals by bonding cos, D 4, 9:1; employees' Christmas party, D 24, 15:3
- AMERICAN Telegraphone Co, Springfield, Mass**—Court orders audit of records owing to stockholders' quarrel, N 25, 8:1; H L Davis reports on stockholders of corporation now in receiver's hands, D 26, 25:3
- AMER Telephone and Telegraph Co**—Report for first 9 mos of 1921, O 15, 21:3; final instalment payment for capital stock due, N 5, 21:4; announces increase in price of stock offered under employees' stock purchase plan, N 16, 11:2; bonds converted into stock, N 22, 31:5; statement for 9 mos, D 16, 28:4
See also N Y Telephone Co—Rates
- AMER Tobacco Co**—Com divd, O 27, 31:6; pf divd, D 1, 28:7
- AMER Train Dispatchers' Assoc**, see Railroads—Strikes—Train Dispatchers
- AMER Type Founders Co**—Annual report, N 1, 33:2
- AMER Univ Union**—H P Judson elected Chairman, N 6, II, 13:2; must take down brass name plate from door in Russell Sq, London, D 22, 15:3

- AMER Valuation Assoc**—Quotes L M Shaw on estimated losses to U S Treasury through present foreign valuation clause of tariff law, urges Amer valuations, D 26, 24:5
- AMER War Mothers**, see Soldiers' Mothers
- AMER War Veteran's Campaign Com**, see N Y S—Civil Service
- AMER Water Color Club**, see Art—Exhibitions
- AMER Water Works and Electric Co, Inc**—Pf divd, O 20, 28:7
- AMER Wholesale Coal Assoc**—Recommends sharp cut in rates on coal and coke shipments, accompanied if necessary, by another wage reduction, in telegram to Assoc of Ry Executives, O 16, 2:5
- AMER Window Glass Co**—Annual report, O 19, 27:3
- AMER Women Pickets**, see Irish in U S—Picketing Organizations
- AMER Women's Hospital**, see Hospitals
- AMER Woolen Co**—Note issue sold, O 16, VIII, 6:3; divds, D 7, 29:5; Pres W M Wood says wages will not be cut this season, D 23, 12:8
- AMER Woolen Products Co**—Officials refuse to comment on report of dissolution, D 14, 27:3
- AMER World War Relief Assoc**—Work done for convalescing veterans, O 23, VI, 10:1
- AMER Writing Paper Co**—Exhibit opens, N 30, 28:2
- AMER Zinc, Lead and Smelting Co**—Quarterly report, N 5, 21:3
- AMERICANIZATION**, see Citizenship, Education for
- AMERICANS in Argentina**, see Argentina—Bandits
- AMERICANS in Germany**—N Y women flee from Kaiserhof Hotel because of striking employes, O 22, 3:8; H S Weinhandler asked to leave Berlin, D 22, 4:6
- AMERICANS in Ireland**, see Ireland—Amer Citizens
- AMERICANS in Mexico**, see Mexico—U S, Relations with
- AMERICANS in Morocco**, see Morocco
- AMERICANS in Russia**—Must have natl passports, O 4, 17:5; departure of several held up because of revival of citizenship laws of Czarist regime which fails to recognize as Americans persons of Russian birth who became naturalized in U S, O 16, 17:1; Capt Kilpatrick arrives in U S and makes statement on conditions in Russia, O 19, 19:5; A Morre returns to U S with wife and children after being marooned in Russia for 8 years, D 2, 14:2
- See also Russia—Famine—Amer Women
- AMERICANS in Spanish Army**, see Morocco
- AMERICANS of British Descent**, see British—Amer Kinship Clan
- AMERICA'S Making (Pageant)**—Plans, O 9, 2:4; O 9, II, 4:1; Pres Harding will receive leaders of racial groups taking part, O 14, 23:2; ed on F K Lane's interest, O 15, 12:3; Pres Harding praises exposition in speech before delegation of reprs, O 16, 16:2; clergymen of all denominations will speak at ams, O 16, II, 3:5; Mayor Hylan speaks at celebration in Washington Irving High School, O 21, 3:1; Dutch decline 3rd place; statement by Mrs J K Van Rensselaer, O 21, 9:1; English section exhibitors seek funds, O 23, 19:1; difficulties which caused withdrawal of Dutch Section removed, says Miss Spence, O 25, 17:4; O 26, 16:5; lr from A H Olmstead on English section; lr from L Badia on Spanish section, O 26, 16:6, 8; lr from Mrs J K Van Rensselaer on Dutch section, O 29, 12:7; plans for opening, O 29, 13:5; opening exhibition, O 30, 17:2; posters printed by high school students on view, O 30, VI, 8:1; lr from K K Viele on Dutch section, O 31, 14:6; 7 nationalities takes credit for discovery of America, O 31, 15:1; ed, N 1, 18:5; Scotch and Irish clash over claim of discovery of America, N 1, 19:1; exhibit, N 2, 17:1; N 4, 17:6; plans for French exhibition, N 5, 14:2; pageant, N 8, 16:2; lr from G F Black on Ireland's claim of having first discovered North Amer, N 8, 18:8; exhibits, N 10, 11:2; N 11, 13:4; N 13, 23:1; closes, N 14, 7:2; Dr J H Finley and W C Smith laud school children for participation in celebration, in lrs to Supt Ettinger, N 23 6:2
- AMERIKA**, see St Louis Amerika
- AMERICANIZATION**, see Citizenship, Education for
- AMERO (Capt) Dennis**, see Prohibition—Smuggling, D 30, D 31
- AMES, Chas**—arrested on charge of burglary, N 8, 2:7
- AMHERST College**—New Theta Delta Chi fraternity house dedicated to memory of Capt H A Bullock, D 25, 16:2
- AMISHOSKY, Jno**—returns to Sing Sing to have tumor taken out of his brain, N 7, 16:3
- AMMUNITION**, see Munitions
- AMNISTIA**—Man believed to be J R Brown found in Penn Station, O 26, 7:4
- AMNESTY**, see Political Prisoners
- AMODIO, Gaetano**, see Cafario, A
- AMOSKEAG Mfg Co**—Annual report, O 6, 25:6
- AMOY**, see China—British Concessions
- AMSTERDAM Bur of Internatl Federation of Trade Unions**, see Internatl Federation of Trade Unions
- AMTER, Israel**, see Communists—U S
- AMUNDSEN (Capt) Roald**, see Explorations—Arctic
- AMUSEMENT Tax Frauds**, see Johnston, Jas
- AMUSEMENTS**, see Moving Pictures; Plays and Operas; Theatres
- ANACONDA Copper Mining Co**—Makes shingles of copper, in attempt to widen usefulness, O 5, 23:2; J A Coe refuses to comment on reported merger with Amer Brass Co, O 25, 19:7; sued by Govt for corporation profits tax, N 23, 24:2; officials admit negotiations to gain control of Amer Brass Co, D 13, 28:6; Directors meet, D 14, 27:3; officials and directors of Amer Brass Co approve merger, D 16, 29:4; J D Ryan announces merger with Amer Brass Co, D 24, 13:8; stock advances, D 28, 22:5; N. Y. Stock Exchange ruling on ex-rights sales, D 29, 21:3; denies report that mining operations will be resumed Jan 16, D 31, 17:4
- ANAEMIA**—Dr P Rantjen credited with discovering germs of pernicious anaemia, O 22, 10:1
- ANAESTHESIA**, see Benzyl Compound
- ANASTASIA, Princess**—son, W B Leeds, Jr, marries Princess Xenia, O 9, 1:4
- ANCERVILLER le Neuf**—Celebration completion of rebuilding, O 31, 17:2
- ANATOLIA**, see Turkey—Nationalists
- ANCHOR S S Line**—Judge Mayer of U S District Court hands down decision that Volstead Act prohibits transshipment of liquor through U S, O 22, 15:1
- ANCIENT Arabic Order, Nobles of Mystic Shri e**, see Masons
- ANDANIA (S S)**—Launched; will be used in Cunard service to Canada, N 2, 6:3
- ANDEM, Jas L**—lr on Tumulty articles on W Wilson, N 8, 18:7
- ANDERSON (Judge), Albert Barnes**, see Coal Strikes
- ANDERSON (Lt Col), Alex E**—comments on Maj Kelly's attack on Justice Cohalan, D 15, 2:5
- ANDERSON, Benj M, Jr**—discusses tariff proposals at annual convention of Amer Mfrs Export Assoc, O 6, 6:1
- ANDERSON, Chandler P**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 29, 16:5
- ANDERSON (Mrs), Chas**—receives medal from French Govt, O 20, 19:8
- ANDERSON, Edwin Hatfield**—says branch libraries are hit by N Y C budget cut, D 28 32:2
- ANDERSON, Ernest**, see Moller, C
- ANDERSON (Prof), Fredk Paul**—sp art on experiments in creating atmosphere, D 25, III, 16:1
- ANDERSON, Harry C**—arrested on complaint of Bessie Gitnik, D 15, 5:4

- ANDERSON, Hazel Morgan**, see Bull (Capt). E L
- ANDERSON, Hy B**—objects to Transit Comm's suggestion for peremptory order to N Y and Harlem Ry to furnish better service on Madison Av line, at hearing, D 15, 6:2
- ANDERSON (Col), Hy W**—campaign for Gov of Va, O 27, 11:1; elections, N 8, 2:2; defeated, N 9, 4:6; N 10, 4:8; ed, N 10, 18:3; lr from St G R Fitzhugh, N 16, 18:6
- ANDERSON, Homer**—lr on submarines, D 2, 16:6
- ANDERSON, J Herbert**—discusses plans for round-the-world cruise of S S St Louis, with commercial exhibition, N 20, II, 14:5
- ANDERSON, Jno G**—arrives in U S; urges holding of natl open golf championship in Sept, N 29, 15:3
- ANDERSON, Jno M**, see Taxation—Stock Exchange Seats
- ANDERSON, Maurice**—injured in boxing bout, O 9, 1:2; O 10, 15:6
- ANDERSON, Orville**—freed; history of case, D 24, 4:3
- ANDERSON, Sherwood**—Note by G Seldes on Dial's award; review of his book, *The Triumph of the Egg*, D 4, III, 10:1
- ANDERSON, Wm B**—elected Director of Seneca Copper Co, D 9, 11:4
- ANDERSON, Wm H**—lr on Stanley amendment to Willis-Campbell anti-beer bill on right of search of person, O 1, 12:7; assails press in conspiracy to discredit prohibition law in address at union meeting of churches in Burlington, Vt, O 3, 28:2; addresses N Y S Synod of Presbyterian Church, attacks Stanley prohibition bill, O 20, 17:6; influence on Buffalo election, N 9, 3:5; statement on anti-rum drive in Westchester Co, D 26, 6:1; says politicians appoint prohibition agents through favoritism, D 27, 15:8; says Anti-Saloon League is not opposed to sacramental uses of wine, D 28, 1:2
See also Anti-Saloon League—N Y S
- ANDERSON Bldg**—Sold to A R Peacock, D 22, 28:1
- ANDES, Mts**, see Altitudes, Study of; Volcanoes
- ANDRASSY (Count), Julius**—member of ex-Emperor Charles's Cabinet in Hungary, O 23, 1:1; placed under detention in Hungary for his activities in connection with ex-Emperor Charles's attempt to regain throne, O 27, 1:2
- ANDRE (Maj), Jno**—Rockland Co Historical Soc places bronze tablet at entrance of Reformed Dutch Church in Tappan, N Y, in which his trial in 1780 was held, D 18, 6:1
- ANDREWS, Avery D**—notifies Trade Comm that Dutch shell oil interests do not own, and are not now acquiring, any Pacific Oil Co stock, D 23, 8:3
- ANDREWS (H T), & Co**—Debts, D 17, 6:6
- ANDREWS, Harold T**—memorial will be dedicated in Portland, Me, D 6, 20:4
- ANDREWS, Herbert T**—arrested on charge of grand larceny, O 25, 36:3; discharged, O 26, 20:2
- ANDREWS, Jno Miller**—returns to Belfast from London; charges attempt to betray Ulster, N 16, 21:8; speaks at Comber, Co Down, repeats statement that betrayal of Ulster is being attempted, N 22, 15:1; says Ulster will not give up Northern Parliament for all-Ireland Legislature, D 4, 19:4
- ANDREWS, Jos**, see Negroes—Mass
- ANDREWS, Rufus C**—anecdote told by C M Depew in installment of "Leaves from My Autobiography," O 26, 18:1
- ANDREWS (Judge), Wm Shankland**—ed on his candidacy as Judge of Court of Appeals, O 25, 16:3; Republican, and Democratic parties expect contest for Judge to indicate results in gubernatorial election in 1922, O 31, 2:4; ed urging election, N 3, 18:2; J W Gerard favors his election, N 5, 3:2; lr from H L Stimson on his record, N 5, 12:5; G A Glynn, Chairman of Republican State Com, predicts his election, N 6, II, 1:5; Westchester Co Republicans predict his election; 1,250 lawyers become members of Judiciary Com to support him, N 7, 2:7; statement by G A Glynn, N 8, 2:2; elected, N 9, 1:5; N 10, 1:1; N 10, 4:4; ed, N 10, 18:4; complete returns, N 11, 6:2; total votes received, D 16, 6:2
- ANDREWS Steel Co**, see Steel Strike
- ANGELL, Ernest**—says Willard Straight Post of Amer Legion opposes veterans' preference in civil service, O 3, 28:3
- ANGELL (Dr), Jas Rowland**—first matriculation address at Yale as Pres, O 3, 6:2; LL D from McGill Univ, O 14, 19:5; backs plan to make New Haven athletic centre, O 23, II, 12:2; confers LL D degree upon Marshal Foch, N 13, 20:1
- ANGLO-AMER Assoc in Peking**—Addressed by Lord Northcliffe, N 20, 9:1
- ANGLO-AMER-JAPANESE Alliance**, see England—Japan, Alliance with
- ANGLO-AMER Oil Co, Ltd**—Reduces semi-annual divd, D 21, 30:4; interim divd, D 22, 27:8
See also Export Oil Co.
- ANGLO-AMER Press Assoc**—Luncheon to Premier Briand, O 20, 19:1
- ANGLO-AMER Relations**, see U S—England, Relations with
- ANGLO-FRENCH Relations**, see England—France, Relations with
- ANGLO-JAPANESE Alliance**, see England—Japan, Alliance with
- ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Co**—Prospects in New Guinea, N 7, 26:3
- ANGLO-SAXON Solidarity**, see U S—England, Relations with
- ANGLO-SO AMER Bank, Ltd**—Divd, O 14, 27:2
- ANHALT, Beatrice M**—lr on Dr Lorenz, D 15, 18:7
- ANIMAL Industry Bur**, see U S—Animal Industry Bur
- ANIMALS**—
Cruelty to, see Cruelty to Animals
Kindness to—Mrs. A G Allis teaches children care of dumb animals in Prospect Park, D 29, 8:2
Predatory Animal Control—M E Musgrave says game benefited by elimination of predatory species, N 27, IX, 19:7
Prehistoric, see Dinosaur
See also Bide-a-Wee Home; Free Hospital for Animals; Fur Bearing Animals
- ANN Arbor R R**—Annual report, O 8, 21:3
- ANNAMITE Soldiers**—French Minister for the Colonies orders abandonment of practice of branding them with nitrate of silver, D 26, 1:2
- ANNAPOLIS Naval Academy**—Portrait of Paul Jones, gift from Compeigne to U S Govt, will be hung there, D 21, 4:4
- ANNUAL Farmers' Meeting**—Meeting at Bigelow homestead at Malden-on-Hudson, O 2, 17:1
- ANNULMENT Suits**, see Divorce
- ANSELL, Saml T**—cleared of charge of aiding G C Bergdoll to escape, O 3, 13:2
- ANSONIA Brass Co**—Cashier, J D Brown, missing with \$100,000 funds, O 11, 5:3
- ANSORGE (U S Repr), Martin Chas**—says depreciation of German mark affects other nations, O 12, 17:3; plea for improvement of N Y C port, N 2, 9:3; describes benefits expected to result from co-operation of N Y and N J in developing N Y C port, N 6, VI, 6:1; introduces bill providing for punishment for membership of Sens or U S Reprs in blocs, D 22, 6:4
- ANTARCTIC Expeditions**, see Explorations—Antarctic
- ANTARES (star)**, see Stars
- ANTHONY, Chas H**—death, N 2, 17:5
- ANTHRAX**—M F Farley dies, O 9, 1:6; N Y C Health Dept will test brush used by Farley; 34 anthrax cases in last 19 months, O 10, 6:2; farmer from Hyde Park, L I, goes to Bellevue Hospital for serum treatment, D 8, 6:2
- ANTI-Alien Land Law**, see California
- ANTI-BEER Bill**, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol

- ANTI-BLUE Law League of America, Inc.**—Warns of natl campaign for blue Sunday, O 2, II, 12:1
- ANTI-DRY League**—urges Congress to pass bill providing for referendum on use of beer and light wines in homes, hotels and clubs, D 15, 10:2
- ANTI-KU KLUX Party**—opens headquarters in N Y C for only nominee, E S Brogan, as candidate for Judge of General Sessions, O 26, 19:7
- ANTIQUARIANS**, see Soc of Amer Antiquarians
- ANTIQUITIES**, see Archaeology
- ANTI-SALOON League**:—
Conference in Washington, D 7, 9:3; D 8, 2:2; D 8, 6:3; D 9, 19:7
N Y S—W H Anderson says organization will not take part in municipal campaign, O 6, 2:5; will ask court to close saloon of S Klein, where 2 men were shot in bootleg fight, D 15, 10:2; plans legislation to aid prohibition law; says politicians appoint agents through favoritism, D 27, 15:8
See also Anderson, Wm H
Officers—Election, D 7, 9:3; Bishop Nicholson accepts Presidency, D 8, 6:3
Sacramental Use of Wine—League will not try to coerce churches, says W H Anderson, D 28, 1:2
Withdrawal of Liquor to Homes—Will test right of owner to withdraw for personal use liquor in storage, D 8, 2:2
- ANTI-Sedition Bills**—M Carey Thomas discusses Lusk Anti-Sedition law in speech at Mt Holyoke College, O 8, 14:1
- ANTI-SEMITISM**, see Jews
- ANTI-STRIKE Measures**, see Industria Courts; Strikes—Prevention
- ANTI-TRUST Laws**—A J Beveridge urges repeal of Sherman and Clayton laws, in speech at annual dinner of N Y S Chamber of Commerce, N 18, 5:2; ed, N 19, 12:1
- ANTONELLI, Ralph**, see Jones, J
- ANTONINUS, Marcus Aurelius**—review of biography by H D Sedgwick, D 25, III, 9:1
- ANTWERP, Mayor of**—Liberal members of Belgian Cabinet resign because of appointment of M Van Caulwaert, Flemish leader, N 5, 3:4
- ANZIDE Brothers**, see Soldiers' Burials
- APACHE (SS)**, see Singleton Palmer (schooner)
- APACHE Ry Co**—Seeks I C C authority for bond issue, D 31, 16:8
- APARTMENTS**:—
Belnord sold, D 11, II, 1:4; resold, D 17, 24:5
Charlestown Court sold, O 19, 33:4
Co-Operative—Florence Kober, manager of Beekman Hill Co-Operative Assoc, tells of combination formed, D 11, II, 1:6
E 54 St—Work begun on No 34, O 9, IX, 1:6
11th St—Unique apartment being built off Fifth Ave; known as Hotel Van Rensselaer extension, N 20, IX, 22:5
Fairholm sold, N 5, 24:1
Featherbed Lane—6-story house sold, O 15, 23:1
Fifth Ave—Sp art by F A Collins bars to building of apartments, D 11, VII, 10:1; 4 new ones planned, D 11, IX, 1:3
Florida sold, N 2, 30:3
Fortress sold, O 7, 29:3
Halcyon Hall sold, N 1, 34:3
Harbor View, Bklyn, sold, N 22, 35:3
Havendale, sold, O 5, 29:1
Holly Arms sold, N 18, 32:2
Hotels—W 74 St block leased for improvement with 15-story bldg, N 27, IX, 1:3
Hot Water Supply—S Josephson fined \$250, sentenced to 30 days in jail for failure to supply tenant, B Sheinman, with hot water, N 18, 10:2
Hudson View sold, N 17, 30:1
Hunts Point Apartment sold, N 23, 31:4
Iraddell resold by J Schenk, O 29, 23:3
Joan d' Arc sold, O 7, 29:3
Karlsruhe sold, O 29, 23:6
Larchmont sold, D 8, 34:1
Larsano Court sold, D 9, 32:3
Lorraine sold, O 11, 33:1
Madison Ave—No 777 sold, N 15, 25:1
Markeen sold, D 31, 21:3
Midnight Service, see Brannan, Jas
Paris—Wealthy Amer seeking home has cards dropped from airplane, stating requirements, O 2, II, 14:2
Park Ave—88 St corner sold, N 17, 30:1; house at 38 St sold from plans, D 11, IX, 1:3
Ravenwood reported sold, N 9, 27:6; sold, D 3, 25:1
Rivercrest sold, N 30, 30:1
Riverside Drive—Illus of 5 new ones occupying block from 162 to 163 St, D 18, IX, 1:4
St John Court sold, O 26, 27:5
Sherry Apartments open; fire; description, O 2, 21:3
Terrace View sold, D 3, 25:1
Tremont sold, O 19, 33:4
Washington Heights—3 bldgs sold, O 7, 29:3
West End Ave—Illus of bldg at No 505, O 2, X, 1:4
Windsor Court sold, O 14, 31:1; O 23, IX, 1:2
See also Building Operations; Evictions; Housing Problem; Leases; Real Estate; Rent
- APPELLA, Luigi**—slain on fifth attempt by Black Handers, N 9, 11:2
- APOLD (Capt), Lars Olsen**—tells of unearthing bodies of Vikings in Greenland, N 20, VII, 8:1
- APPLAUSE**—Claire Dux tells of applause in many lands, O 30, VI, 10:2
- APPLE Gum Co**—Incorporation, D 18, 23:2
- APPLEBY, Edgar T**—engagement to Helen Outerbridge broken, D 10, 13:2
- APPLEBY Bill**, see Oil Trade—Harbor and Beach Pollution
- APPLEGATE, Saml P**—sues for annulment of marriage, N 13, 21:3
- APPLES**—Cargo of Newtown pippins sent to London, O 2, II, 6:2; unknown woman distributes fruit to children in W 47 St, O 7, 23:1; yield on Pacific Coast expected to be 40% greater than last yr, says Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco, O 14, 22:4; H H Jones assails retailers for failing to give consumers benefit of lower wholesale prices, N 6, IX, 21:6; record crop predicted in Northwestern States, N 20, II, 13:3; J Sicker says fruit dealers will continue gifts to ex-service men in hospitals, D 11, II, 13:1; J Sicker says Internatl Apple Shippers' Assoc will supply veterans in hospitals with fruit during holidays, D 25, II, 12:1
- APPLETON (Maj), Chas Lanier**—death and career, D 8, 19:5; funeral plans, D 9, 17:5; memorial in form of a steeplechase planned at Belmont Park, D 31, 11:5
- APPONYI (Count), Albert**—member of former Emperor Charles's Cabinet in Hungary, O 23, 1:1
- APPRAISING**, see Estates
- APPROPRIATION Bills, Federal**, see Deficiency Appropriation Bill; U S—Army—Appropriation Bill; U S—Navy—Appropriation Bill
- AQUINAS (Sister)**—death, D 18, 7:3
- AQUITANIA (S S)**—Report that sailing date is changed to bring Lloyd George to U S; Capt Sir J T Charles not notified, O 22, 4:1; arrives in U S with \$5,000,000 specie, D 10, 3:6; billiard tournament for G Gart won by J Duncan, D 13, 23:4
See also Immigration—Steamship Lines
- ARALOFF, S J**—interviewed in Riga; discusses Turkey, D 25, II, 3:3
- ARBESI, Michl**, see Mail Thefts—N Y C
- ARBITRAGE**, see Stocks and Bonds
- ARBITRATION, Industrial**, see Labor—Arbitration
- ARBITRATION, Internatl**, see Arbitration Treaties; League of Nations—Permanent Court; World Court
- ARBITRATION in Business**, see Commercial Arbitration

ARBITRATION Treaties—Germany and Switzerland sign treaty, D 5, 17:2; sp art by C J Rosebault on Bryan treaties, D 25, VII, 4:3

ARBuckle, Roscoe ("Fatty")—greeted by friends in Los Angeles home, O 1, 16:3; dry agents will file information with Grand Jury about liquor at his party, O 2, 18:2; F Dominguez withdraws as member of counsel; predicts his acquittal, O 6, 2:7; arrested for violating prohibition law, O 8, 10:2; pleads not guilty to charge of manslaughter; trial set for Nov 7, O 14, 21:3; L Sherman in deposition says Arbuckle was never alone in room with Virginia Rappe, N 2, 17:4; trial postponed until Nov. 14, N 3, 11:3; N 8, 12:2; subpoenas witnesses, N 10, 22:3; trial will start tomorrow, N 13, 14:2; women may serve on jury, N 14, 13:4; 5 jurors chosen, N 15, 6:1; 5 women on jury; Jury Campbell found in Chicago, says she saw no trouble at San Francisco party, N 16, 14:2; jury box lacks 1 juror, N 17, 7:1; N 18, 11:2; 5 women seated on jury, N 19, 6:4; Zeb Provost testifies, N 22, 21:2; prosecution closes its case; A Semnacher, Alice Blake and maids testify, N 23, 10:3; F Fischbach testifies, N 24, 25:2; wants to testify, N 25, 28:1; Dr M E Rumwell, Irene Morgan and others testify, N 26, 11:3; N 27, 4:4; testifies in his own behalf, N 29, 5:2; Mrs Minnie Neighbors arrested on charge of perjury, N 30, 12:1; witness corroborates Mrs Neighbors, D 1, 14:2; arguments begin in trial; Irene Morgan is poisoned by stranger she saw in courtroom, D 2, 18:2; jury locked up, D 3, 1:5; D 4, 1:2; jury discharged; foreman says woman juror blocked acquittal; new trial set for Jan 9, D 5, 1:2; case for violating Volstead act goes to Federal District Court, D 6, 16:2; Mrs Delmont released on probation after pleading guilty to bigamy, D 18, 10:1

ARCHAEOLOGY:

Egypt—Discoveries made by Harvard expedition headed by Prof Reiser; ancient Ethiopia unearthed, N 27, II, 1:1
 England—2 skeletons, about 200 yrs old, discovered in garden of Craigie Lodge, O 16, 21:5
 Ephesus—Tomb of St John the Evangelist believed discovered, O 12, 15:4
 Palestine—Pre-Semitic relics unearthed by Penn Univ expedition headed by Dr C L Fisher, O 25, 16:7; Penn Univ searchers discover hieroglyphics in ruins of Beisan, N 14, 17:2
 Pompeii—Species of saloon unearthed, N 13, VI, 8:4
 South Africa—Skull recently unearthed in Rhodesia shows evidence of toothache; statement by Dr A S Woodward, N 22, 15:1

ARCHER, Charlotte, see Perry, R

ARCHIBALD (Capt), A E—death, O 25, 17:5
ARCHIBALD (Mrs), Bertha K, see Louis (Bourbon Prince)

ARCHITECTS—French architects Ferran and Haffner coming to U S to teach, N 9, 24:2
ARCHITECTURAL Assoc—Opening of War Memorial Library, N 16, 4:3

See also Amer Institute of Architects
ARCHITECTURE—Lady Astor opens exhibition of Amer architecture at galleries of Royal Institute of British Architects, N 24, 40:4; Ed, Amer architecture, on historical paper by F. Kimball, D 11, II, 8:4
 See also Housing Problems—N Y C—Designs

ARCOURT, Michl—arrested on charge of selling drugs, N 16, 1:2

ARCTIC Explorations, see Explorations—Arctic

ARDITO, Tony—arrested on charge of highway robbery, D 23, 11:2

ARDMORE, Okla, see Murders

ARENDR (Dr), Otto—advocates internatl banknote to stabilize world finances, condemns Amer plan for world reserve bank with gold reserve as unfeasible, D 13, 3:5

AREQUIPA (yacht), see Leeds, W E, Jr

ARGENTINA:

Assassinations, see Jones (Govt), Z
 Bandits—Report of appeal by Amer and British reprs to Argentine Govt to protect countrymen, N 24, 40:3; Amer repr has made no report to Washington, N 25, 18:2; Americans freed, Argentine marines engage in battle, N 27, 14:8; Govt forces capture bandits near Santa Cruz; 12 killed, D 7, 19:6

Finances—N Y bankers reported to have offered proposal for \$50,000,000 loan, O 7, 19:2; J P Morgan & Co deny reported loan arrangement, O 15, 6:1; N Y bankers will submit new proposal to Govt for \$50,000,000 loan, N 28, 23:1; loan offers made by N Y and Belgian bankers, N 30, 25:3; N Y bankers' desire for Congressional approval of loan delays agreement, D 29, 14:7

Govt Employees' pay increased, O 2, 6:1
 Ireland, Relations with, see Ireland—Argentina, Relations with; Ireland—Independence—Latin Amer Countries

Livestock, see Livestock

Locusts, see Locusts

Political Feuds, see Jones (Govt), Z
 President—Candidate named by Concentra Nacional Party, N 23, 6:3

Provinces—Federal Govt names interventors for 3 provinces until new elections can be held, D 9, 10:2

Railroads, see Railroads—Argentina

Roads, see Roads—Argentina

Tariff, see Tariff—Argentina

ARGENTINE States Rys, see Railroads—Argentina

ARICA, see Chile-Peruvian Boundary

ARIZONA:

Santa Cruz Co Land—U S Supreme Court refuses to consider State's title to land known as Baca Float No 3, for want of jurisdiction, N 22, 19:4

Senator, see Cameron (U S Sen) R

ARIZONA and N M Ry, see Southwestern Ry Co

ARIZONA Copper Co, see Phelps-Dodge Corp

ARKANSAS:

Bank Failures, see Banks and Banking—Failures—Ark

Roads, see Roads—Arkansas

ARKANSAS State Prison—T Slaughter sentenced to death for murder of prison guard, N 9, 15:5; Slaughter killed by fellow convict he freed with 4 others; others are captured, D 10, 1:4; D 11, 8:1

See also Escaped Convicts

ARLINGTON Cemetery, see European War—Burial of Unknown Soldier—U S

ARMAMENT, Limitation of:

Australia—Capt Bruce speaks at Assembly of League of Nations and states Australia's position, O 2, 3:2

Diaz (Gen), A, says in Boston, that world must disarm, D 9, 14:2

Engineer's Viewpoint—G E Tripp says preparedness means huge waste, N 20, II, 11:1

England—H A L Fisher tells League of Nations Assembly that country wants cut, O 2, 1:1

Federal Reserve Bd presents tables of statistics on arms expenditures, D 8, 4:5

France—G Noblemaire tells League of Nations Assembly that country wants cut, O 2, 1:1

See also Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—France

Garvan, F P, speaks in N Y C and urges practical disarmament, O 27, 20:6

Internatl Chamber of Commerce supports disarmament, N 30, 2:5

Internationale (Second) at Brussels—Proposes that labor and socialist parties confer on general disarmament, D 18, II, 6:4

Kelley, Florence, speaks at Henry St Settlement, N 14, 2:3

League of Nations Action, see League of Nations—Disarmament

Letters to the Editor—W C Deming, O 1, 12:3; Ir signed Independent, O 20, 16:6

- McDonald, J, speaks at Henry St Settlement, N 14, 2:3
- Montclair, N J, Churches—Col I N Lewis will carry disarmament resolution to White House, N 13, II, 2:3; Col Lewis presents petition to Pres Harding, N 16, 5:2
- Natl Council for the Limitation of Armament, see Natl Council, etc
- Naval—Lr by retired Capt F M Barber, O 9, II, 2:6
- See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Naval Armament
- N Y C Movements—Ruth Morgan announces formation of N Y Council for Limitation of Armaments, O 17, 4:3; N Y C Council urges Gov Miller to call on churches to open doors for prayers on Armistice Day, O 29, 4:3; women's automobile parade, N 12, 7:4
- See also Armament and Pacific Conference—Speakers
- Parade in N Y C, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Women
- Potential Power Consideration—S Yokota puts Amer first and wants fact considered in talk of disarming, D 4, 3:3
- Stetson, Augusta, article, advt, N 6, II, 13:5
- Tax Question—Speech in Sen by Sen Swanson who says ruin from taxation is in store unless all disarm, N 1, 1:6; ed, Real tax revision, N 15, 18:3
- Vanderlip (Mrs), F A, asks women to urge it, N 25, 25:2
- Warren (Amb), C B, discusses it at dinner in Tokio, O 1, 15:6
- West Point Military Academy—Members speaking at Rotary Club luncheon tell of need of armament, O 28, 19:8
- World's Sunday School Assoc, message to Pres Harding, O 28, 19:3
- ARMAMENT Limitation and Pacific Conference:—**
- A B C of Disarmament and the Problems of the Pacific**—Articles by Arth Bullard O 3, 12:7; O 7, 14:7; O 9, VII, 2:1; O 10, 12:7; O 14, 16:7; O 16, VII, 2:7; O 17, 14:6; O 21, 14:7; O 23, VII, 4:7; O 24, 14:7; O 28, 16:7; O 30, VII, 5:1; E Poole praises articles, lr, N 16, 18:8; J A Gage reviews Bullard's book, N 20, III, p 4
- Affability of Delegates**—Sp art by Anne O H McCormick, N 27, VII, 2:6
- Agenda**, see subhead Scope
- Aims**—Purposes discussed, O 3, 4:5; lr from Pres Harding to Ella L Freed; Harding warns against expectation of universal disarmament; Vice Pres Coolidge warns against undue optimism, O 13, 3:1, 2; London press praises Harding's stand, O 14, 3:4; ed, No disarming to order, O 14, 16:1
- Aircraft Problems**—Ed, N 15, 18:2; airplane carrier; loom as issue, N 26, 1:7; subcom of Com on Armaments votes to create bd of experts to consider question, N 24, 1:8; coms gather facts, N 27, 3:2; ed, Admiral Sims on aircraft (on recent speech), N 29, 16:3; Amer attitude toward limitation, D 8, 4:3; sub com may adopt resolution, D 28, 4:2; Hughes proposes aircraft carrier ratio based on that of capital ships, D 29, 2:5; summary of experts' conclusions, D 30, 3:4; ratio for airplane carriers settled, D 31, 1:8; text of debate on airplane carriers, D 31, p 2
- See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Naval Armaments
- Annual Conference of the Powers**—Plans of Pres Harding, N 26, 1:8; Viviani hails plan; proposal taking form, N 27, 1:8; Senators' views, N 27, 3:1; plan assailed by Sen Borah, N 28, 1:8; Hanihara and Schanzer endorse plan; British press comment, N 28, 2:1; ed, N 28, 12:1; Sen Watson says proposal is based on party platform plank; no consternation at conference over Borah's statement; British press comment, N 29, 2:2, 3; ed, Sen Borah's usefulness, N 29, 16:1; Harding expects conference to take up question when set tasks are done; no rival to League of Nations, N 30, 1:6; British press comment, N 30, 2:5; ed, N 30, 16:3; comment by Sen Schanzer; Dutch hope conferences will be held at The Hague, D 1, 3:5; Prof Murray writes to Westminister Gazette on its attitude, D 2, 3:3; lr by Le P C Barret, D 2, 16:6; lrs by D W Robbins and W Earhart, D 3, 12:7; Harding's suggestion approved by Vice Pres Coolidge, who speaks in Phila, D 13, 3:3
- Armament Limitation Coms**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Com Meetings and Communiqués
- Assoc of Nations (New League)**, see Assoc of Nations
- Assoc of Official Agricultural Chemists** commends parley, O 27, 21:7
- Atlantic Treaty**—France will propose 5-power treaty with Italy included to guarantee submarine status quo in Western Atlantic, D 26, 2:3
- Australia**—G F Pearce will represent country, will be part of British delegation, O 7, 1:5; Washington glad of representation, O 8, 3:3; Pres Harding acknowledges country's congratulations on calling parley, D 8, 5:4
- Authors**, see subhead Vigilantes
- Bankers' Gain**—Statement by J A H Hopkins, Chairman of Com of 48, O 10, 3:4
- Belgium**—Invited to confer on Pacific but not armaments, O 5, 19:3; formally invited, O 8, 3:4; delegates share Amer view on trade questions in Far East, says F Cattier, delegate, N 11, 2:6; Govt's message to Sec Hughes, N 16, 5:3; Premier Col Theunys proposes that special message of thanks be sent to Pres Harding, D 22, 2:3
- See also other specific subheads
- Bible**—N Y Bible Soc will present one to Pres Harding for use at session, O 3, 7:2; Bible presented, O 30, 18:2
- Bonomi (Premier) I**, statement, N 11, 3:2
- Borden (Sir) R L**, discusses prevention of future wars, N 4, 2:4
- See also Borden (Sir) R L
- Boris, King of Bulgaria**, congratulates Pres Harding on success, D 26, 2:1
- Boston Chamber of Commerce**, message to Pres Harding, D 30, 3:1
- British Dominions**—Premier Hughes says "America slammed the door" on separate footing, O 7, 1:5; press comments on Premier Hughes's statement; Washington glad of representation in British delegation, O 8, 3:3; Premier Hughes used unfortunate phrase, says London Daily Telegraph, O 11, 21:5
- See also specific subheads, as Australia, Canada, Delegates, etc
- British Labor**—British labor will confer on N 11 on steps to avert war, O 12, 2:3; motion put upon order paper of House of Commons by Labor Party, N 2, 2:2; statement by G N Barnes, N 16, 4:3; Labor Party manifesto backs Hughes's plan, and calls for non-renewal of Anglo-Japanese alliance, N 20, 3:1
- Brown (Dean) C H**, doubts results, N 18, 3:6
- Bryan, W. J.** statement, O 29, 4:4
- See also Bryan, W. J.—Armament
- Bryce (Viscount) J**, views expressed at Merchants' Assoc luncheon, O 5, 16:8; speaks at English-Speaking Union luncheon, O 28, 4:3
- Buckmaster, Lord**, interviewed by C H Grasty, N 24, 3:1; eds, N 25, 14:4; N 26, 12:3
- By-Products**—Ed, N 18, 16:3; lr by G F Greene, N 21, 14:8
- Canterbury, Archbishop of**, approval, D 13, 3:5
- Carnegie Foundation for Internatl Peace** will publish articles bearing on parley, N 6, IX, 22:1
- Catholic Church's Attitude**—Aims of parley approved by Vatican; Mgr Bonzano will follow proceedings and report them to Vatican, N 10, 2:6
- See also Benedict (Pope)—Armament Conference

ARMAMENT Limitation and Pacific Conference—(continued)—

Cecil (Lord) R., statement, N 18, 5:3
Chairman—Sec Hughes will be Chairman, N 11, 1:6; Sec Hughes accepts permanent Chairmanship, N 13, 2:2
Chemical Warfare—C W Wragg says use of poison gas should be curbed, N 21, 3:3; subcom of Com on Armaments votes to create bd of experts to consider poison gas question, N 24, 1:8; coms gather facts on poison gas, N 27, 3:2; ed. To control ruthlessness, D 5, 16:1; lr by J E Zanetti on difficulty of suppressing chemical warfare, D 8, 18:7; Advisory Com recommendation, framed by Gen Pershing, is submitted to Hughes; complete abandonment of chemical warfare urged in report, D 9, 2:7; Sen Borah, in Sen debate, says he wants poison gas forbidden, D 13, 4:2; lr by S A Coblenz, D 13, 18:6; Prof Zanetti and E McCullough reply to Coblenz lrs, D 18, VII, 8:5
Child (Amb), R W., interviewed in Italy, O 13, 3:2
Chile's Attitude—Foreign Minister cables to Sec Hughes wishing success for parley, N 16, 4:6
China—Lr by R Harris, O 1, 12:6; sp art by C Reich on problems which country will provide, O 2, VIII, 1:2; A Rugh, speaking in N Y C, says problem is key to parley, O 3, 2:7; Chinese Bankers' Assoc issues manifesto for guidance of delegates, O 10, 3:2; problems discussed by Arth Bullard, O 10, 12:7; Dr Sun Yat-Sen warns that South China, if unrepresented, will not accept conference decisions, O 13, 3:4; statement by B Lenox Simpson; Dr Schurman speaks at Tientsin and says America will never join in "grab game" in China, O 15, 3:2; article by A Bullard, O 21, 14:7; discussed by Dr Sao Ke Alfred Sze in St Louis, O 22, 4:4; probable policies discussed by B Lenox Simpson, O 22, 6:2; J O P Bland discusses problems, O 24, 8:1; article by A Bullard, O 24, 14:7; W Lewis speaks in N Y C and says Japan will force payment of loan if U S does not aid in pacifying China, O 26, 10:1; policy discussed by P K C Tyau, Sec of delegation, at dinner of Amer Assoc of Univ Women, O 30, 3:7; sentiment on negotiations over Shantung question, O 31, 4:3; B L Simpson outlines case at luncheon of China Soc, N 1, 9:1; lr by T F Tsiang, N 1, 18:7; discussed by Dr Sze at Columbia Univ, N 2, 4:2; Dr Iyenaga speaks at dinner in N Y C and says China is crux of problem, N 3, 20:3; correction, N 4, 16:5; powers may ask what responsibilities U S will assume to remove danger to peace in China, N 6, 2:7; Dr W Koo tells China's aims; says she will resist any movement for internatl control, N 11, 2:2; article by Dr Yen for Shanghai weekly review; statement by Dr Chow Tzi-chi, adviser of Chinese delegation, N 12, 6:1; statement by Dr Sze, N 13, 7:5; sp art by S Bent on China's perils, N 13, VII, 10:1; geographical limitations will be problem; B L Simpson tells of opposition to Great Wall limitation, N 14, 3:1; Dr W Koo lists demands, N 15, 2:4; ed. China, N 16, 18:2; Dr Reinsch says at dinner in N Y C that unless Chinese problem is solved war may be possible, N 16, 5:3; delegates' views on resignation of Chinese Cabinet and arrival of Gen Chang in Peking, D 20, 3:3; E K Moy discusses relation of South China to conference, D 30, 4:3
See also subheads Delegates—Chinese, and Far East
Chinese Consortium, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far Eastern Problems
Church Services, see subhead Religious Services
Churches' Attitude (Catholic), see Catholic Church's Attitude
Churches' Attitude (Protestant)—Protestant

Interdenominational Missionary Com endorses parley, O 8, 3:6; discussed at Clerical Conference of N Y Federation of Churches, O 18, 10:1; St Paul's Reformed Episcopal Church passes resolution commending Sec Hughes's proposal for naval holiday, N 14, 6:4; Federal Council of Churches of Christ praises parley, D 17, 12:8

Christian Endeavor Soc—N J endorsement, O 8, 3:4

Christian Science Church—Resolution adopted by Thirteenth Church, O 24, 9:2

Churchill, W S., speaks in London and praises parley, N 30, 5:5

Coins, see Currency—Silver Dollars

College Convocation in Chicago—Natl gathering, N 13, 13:1; opens; Dr Kelly chosen Chairman, N 14, 6:4

College Students—Pres Hibben of Princeton appeals to students of all Amer univs to help make parley succeed, O 3, 4:6; mass meeting of students of Penn State College calls on Europeans to join in aiding parley, O 8, 3:4; Princeton undergraduates invite students of 100 schools to conference on Oct 26, O 10, 3:4; students of 19 women's colleges will join in discussion at Vassar, O 15, 3:4; 32 colleges accept Princeton's invitation, Intercollegiate Liberal League plans referendum on armament, O 24, 9:4; resolution adopted Harvard students; 5-yr agreement naval building proposed, O 26, 11:2; ed. The colleges and disarmament, O 26, 16:4; Dr J H Muirhead says Univ of Birmingham, England, will follow Princeton's lead and have conference, O 25, 19:7; meeting at Princeton; telegram from Pres Harding; resolution adopted, O 27, 21:6; Eastern College Com sends C Denby, Jr, to represent Eastern univs at similar conference of Western Univs, N 9, 14:6; 3,000 Nebraska Univ students gather to approve parley; Sen Hitchcock speaks, N 10, 2:3; Japanese comment favorably on action by Princeton Univ, N 10, 3:4; movement grows; teams address several N Y C and Bklyn churches, D 18, VI, 9:1

Com Meetings and Communiques (Armament and Far Eastern Coms), N 15, 2:1; sub com appointed to consider naval reductions; T Roosevelt elected Chairman; communique following meeting, N 16, 2:3; meeting and communiques, N 18, 2:1; N 20, 2:1; Far Eastern Com communique; sub com appointed to consider revenues to Chinese Govt as related to foreign influence, N 23, 1:8; official communique on China's customs situation as presented by Dr Koo, N 24, 2:4; meeting of communique, Hughes denies report that Balfour opposed keeping record of proceedings of Com on Far Eastern affairs, N 26, 1:4; meetings and communiques, N 27, 1:6; N 29, 1:6; N 30, 3:1; D 1, 2:3; D 2, 2:3; D 3, 2:1, 3:1; D 8, 5:2; D 9, 1:7; D 13, 2:3; D 15, 3:1; D 17, 1:8; D 21, 2:5; D 23, 2:3; D 25, 2:2; D 29, p 3; D 30, p 2; D 31, p 2

Conferences between Delegates (not full sessions)—Premier Briand, R Viviani and Sen Lodge confer, N 12, 7:4; Sec Hughes visits Premier Briand, N 14, 1:7; Premier Briand and Sen Schanzer confer, N 15, 1:7; Hughes, Balfour and Kato confer on naval ratio, N 20, 1:8; Dr Koo and E Root confer, N 20, 2:4; Hughes, Balfour and Kato, N 22, 6:1; Hughes, Balfour and Kato, D 3, 1:8; Viviani, Jusserand and Hughes confer, D 8, 1:4; Hughes, Balfour and Kato hold secret conference on naval ratio, D 15, 4:5; Frenchmen see Sec Hughes on naval ratio, D 20, 1:8

Coolidge (Vice Pres), C., speaks in N Y C and says internatl jurisdiction founded on rule of reason rather than on force is hope of parley, D 23, 5:2

Cox, J M., excerpt from ed in Dayton paper, N 21, 3:1

Daily Reports of Conference, from Nov 13 daily

Date—Parley may begin on Nov 12, O 26, 1:1; parley will start on Nov 12, O 29, 4:4

Delegates, Advisory Councils and Staffs:—

Amer—Number will be limited to 4, O 1, 15:6; sp art by S Bent on exclusion of Sen Borah, O 2, III, p 6; J B Wright recalled from London to attend, O 8, 3:6; lr by E Sinclair on failure to name Sen Borah, O 11, 18:6; delegation called to preliminary meeting, O 12, 2:2; preliminary meeting; B Miles made Sec of delegation, O 13, 1:3; Pres Harding's reply to Ella Fried's question on Borah's exclusion, O 14, 3:2; will hold 2d meeting which will be addressed by Pres Harding; P H Patchin made chief of press section and will work with H Suydam, O 18, 8:2; policies discussed, O 22, 4:1; Natl League of Amer Pen Women plan indignation meeting because of Harding's failure to appoint a woman, O 24, 15:3; conference; navy chiefs consulted, O 25, 19:6; delegates prepare proposal for limitation of navies, O 26, 1:1; F T Bowles will aid U S Shipping Bd, O 26, 11:4; Pres Harding signs comms of 4 delegates giving them Ambassadorial rank; consider naval policy, N 1, 5:1; personnel of Advisory Com and of Technical Staff; 4 women included, N 2, 2:3; delegation frames policies, N 3, 3:2; N Y C women pleased at appointment of women to Advisory Com, N 3, 15:2; meets, N 6, 21:1; careers of delegates, sp art, N 6, VII, 3:2; session, N 8, 3:2; personnel of secretariat and technical staff, N 10, 2:1; O Straus says delegates must be given free hand, N 14, 1:2; Advisory Com names 6 sub coms; members, N 15, 2:2; women members of Advisory Com write to Lady Astor eulogizing parley, N 27, 2:7; meeting, N 28, 1:6; Kate Manicom, for working women of 48 nations, thanks Sec Hughes for presence of women, N 30, 2:6; Advisory Com condemns report of Franco-Italian dispute, D 1, 3:2; Advisory Com adopts report on economic and industrial questions involved in proposed 10-yr naval holiday, D 2, 2:2; Sen Underwood may be called away because of illness of mother, D 4, 3:4; Underwood's mother dies; he leaves Washington to attend funeral, D 6, 19:6; delegates praised by K Yoshizawa, D 15, 4:5; U Ledoux demands warrants for delegates' arrest on charge of "trafficking in stolen goods," D 18, 2:1; report on submarines adopted by Advisory Com, D 23, 2:6; Natl Council for Limitation of Armament asks Advisory Com to reconsider position on submarine, D 28, 2:4; lr by G A F Raland on Amer Advisory Bd's report, D 28, 14:7; G Sutherland, Chairman of Advisory Com, replies to Natl Council and says com did not speak for public, but gave its own view only; lr forwarded to Sec Hughes, D 30, 6:3

Belgian—Baron E de Cartier de Marchienne appointed, O 11, 3:2; F Cattier and other possibilities, O 15, 3:2; Baron de Cartier de Marchienne named; tentative list of technical counselors, O 27, 21:5; careers of delegates, sp art, N 6, VII, 6:3; complete list of delegates; N 11, 2:6

British Empire—Irish and unemployed problems make Lloyd George's presence unlikely, O 2, 3:1; advance party will sail on Oct 26, O 4, 17:4; dominions will share delegation; G F Pearce will represent Australia; Lloyd George may not come, O 7, 1:5; hint that Lloyd George may attend, O 8, 1:4; Washington glad of dominions' representation, O 8, 3:3; mission not yet chosen; Indian will be included, O 11, 21:5, 6; Lloyd George likely to attend, O 13, 1:4; unofficial word that Lloyd George will attend; Hon G F Pearce sails from Vancouver; R L Craigie appointed Sec of British

delegation, O 14, 1:4; Lloyd George may sail on Nov 1; Earl Cavin will be War Office repr; Hon Sir R L Borden's selection certain, O 15, 3:1; Lloyd George may not be able to attend; probable delegates, O 18, 8:2; Lloyd George announces delegates to Commons; places himself in list; dominion representation; Lord Curzon makes statement in House of Lords, O 19, 21:3; Sir P Sassoon and Col G Morden will sail with delegates, O 20, 3:5; Lloyd George plans to sail on Nov 5, O 22, 4:1; full list of delegation, O 23, 3:2; Balfour will sail Nov 2d; others in party, O 25, 19:7; Lloyd George's plans for sailing, O 26, 11:4; Lord Lee starts, O 27, 21:5; Lloyd George accepts provisionally G Munn's offer of mother's residence in Washington, O 28, 6:3; women clerks will get dress allowance, O 29, 4:3; dinner by Pilgrim Soc of London, N 1, 1:7; members arrive in U S; statement by Lord Lee; Lloyd George cancels trip because of Irish situation, N 2, 1:7, 8; Sir H L Smith is advisor, N 2, 2:5; Lloyd George eager to attend, Says C H Grasty, N 3, 3:6; Balfour party starts; Balfour will head delegation and Sir A Geddes will act on delegation until arrival of Lloyd George, N 3, 4:3; Lloyd George hopes to come in about 2 weeks, N 5, 2:3; Lord Lee, Sir R Borden and S Sastri greeted in Washington; Lord Riddell sails for U S to act as general press repr, N 6, 2:5; careers of delegates, sp art, N 6, VII, 6:1; Balfour and others arrive in U S; Balfour's statement, N 9, 8:2; message from Lloyd George to Sec Hughes regretting delay in his attendance, N 10, 1:6; Balfour and others arrive in Washington; statement by Balfour, N 11, 3:1; last members arrive in U S and leave for Washington, N 12, 15:8; Beatty leaves for Canada, is encouraged, N 24, 1:8; Lloyd George may attend in Dec, N 25, 1:4; Lord Lee ill, N 25, 4:3; N 26, 3:7; Lord Riddell will sail for England on Dec 13, N 26, 2:3; Lloyd George's presence necessary, says London Daily Graphic, N 26, 4:2; Lloyd George's passage booked; press comment, N 27, 1:4; Lord Lee recovering, N 27, 2:6; ed, The coming of Lloyd George, N 28, 12:3; Official communique on Lloyd George's desires and intentions to visit U S, N 29, 1:6; Lloyd George's coming to U S rests with Sinn Fein, who are thought to oppose his presence in U S, N 30, 1:6; Admiral Beatty says at farewell luncheon in N Y C that conference has arrived at something so valuable that he is able to quit, N 30, 2:7; ed, Lloyd George at Washington, N 30, 16:1; Lloyd George will attend but stay will be brief, D 1, 2:6; Beatty sails from U S; statement, D 1, 36:3; Lloyd George expects to sail on Dec 12, D 3, 4:3; report that Lloyd George will not come, D 5, 1:6; Balfour books to sail on Dec 31, D 6, 2:5; Lloyd George will be unable to attend because of Anglo-Irish settlement, D 7, 3:1; Lloyd George may sail this week, D 12, 2:1; delegation plans to sail on Dec 31, D 13, 1:6; Lord Riddell disclaims that he is official British Govt agent, D 20, 2:2; Balfour and Lee defer sailing, D 22, 1:8; Syud Hossain speaks in Washington and says it is farcical to suggest Sastri as Indian repr; Riddell leaves Washington for N Y C, D 22, 3:1, 2; Lord Riddell sails from U S, D 23, 18:2; Lloyd George will not attend, D 26, 1:7; military and air experts will sail on Dec 31, D 28, 3:2

Chinese—Delegation named, O 3, 4:6; delegation sails; party does not include Dr Yen, O 6, 3:3; Yn-Siang Tsao arrives in U S, O 7, 3:2; Dr Yen detained; Dr Chow Tzi-chi sails, O 14, 8:6; A Bullard says they will be agents of Peking clique, O 21, 14:7; housing accommodations, O 22, 4:1; delegates will rank

ARMAMENT Limitation and Pacific Conference:—Delegates, Advisory Councils and Staffs:—(continued)—

equally; attendance of Dr Yen in doubt, O 26, 10:2; Lord Northcliffe hints at Tokio control, O 29, 4:3; lr by Chuan Shih Li who replies to Bullard's statement, O 30, VII, 6:6; nearly 100 members of delegation arrive in Washington, O 31, 1:2; Tokio stirred by Northcliffe's statement, O 31, 4:2; delegation awaits Dr Koo before making official calls, N 1, 5:2; lr by T F Tsiang who says delegation is representative of all parties, N 1, 18:7; members arrive in U S, N 2, 1:7; careers of delegates, sp art, N 6, VII, 6:3; Dr Chow Tzi-chi, adviser to delegates, arrives in U S, N 12, 6:1; delegates confer on definite proposals, N 16, 4:4; P Y Chien refutes Lord Northcliffe's charges, N 17, 3:4; Lord Northcliffe explains dispatch of Oct 28, N 18, 30:3; Japanese contend that delegation represents Peking Govt and has no right to speak for all of China, N 21, 1:4; French challenge delegates' right to speak for all of China, N 24, 1:6; recall of half suggested as economy move, D 1, 2:2; Dr P Tyau resigns as sec general because he says conference slights China's rights, D 6, 3:2; Yuho M T Liang, Chow Tzi-chi and Vice Admiral Ting-Kan Tsi resign; report denied that Lt Gen Fu Hwang resigned; hint of Chinese withdrawal, D 7, 1:5, p 4; Dr Wang's resignation denied, D 8, 4:4; Tyau reconsiders decision to resign, D 10, 2:3; Christmas greetings, D 25, 3:7; Christmas messages—D 24, 3:2; D 25, 3:7
Courtesy—D J Hill says Americans should not be suspicious of other nations, N 5, 18:1
Dutch—Appointments, O 21, 17:3; delegates start for U S, O 26, 11:4; delegates arrive in U S, N 5, 2:8; career of delegates, sp art, N 6, VII, 6:3; delegates arrive, N 7, 3:4; delegates received by Pres Harding, N 9, 14:8
French—Premier Briand will sail Oct 29; other delegates still unnamed, O 4, 17:4; delegates picked, O 7, 1:5; R Viviani accepts appointment and will head delegation when Briand leaves Washington, O 13, 3:3; delegation completed, O 14, 3:4; Briand expects to extend stay longer than 10 days; Jusserand will sail, O 15, 3:1; official advisers listed, O 19, 21:2; Chamber of Deputies' attacks on Briand's attendance continue, O 20, 19:1; R Poincare, in lr to Paris Temps, opposes Briand's attendance, O 24, 9:1; Briand's trip criticised in Chamber; inclusion of Berthelot discussed, O 26, 11:1; Briand will sail this week, having received vote of confidence from Chamber, O 27, 1:3; ed, the French Premier's triumph, O 28, 16:1; Briand will sail today; staff, O 29, 4:2; Briand and other delegates sail; press comments, O 30, 1:3; Briand runs French Govt by radio while on way to U S, N 1, 5:2; deluged by invitations, N 2, 2:4; Briand plans to return to France on Nov 23, N 3, 4:4; French think that Lloyd George's absence will make Briand leader, N 4, 2:5; careers of delegates, sp art, N 6, VII, 6:1; Briand will arrive today, N 7, 1:4; Briand arrives and issues statement; other arrivals; N 8, 1:2; official list, N 8, 3:6; ed, Briand's motives in coming, N 9, 14:2; report that M Loucheur will join delegation, N 10, 3:2; E F Girardeau arrives in U S, will attend as technical expert, N 20, 1:2; Briand will sail for France to-day, N 25, 1:8; Briand sails; formal statements before sailing, N 26, 1:7; Viviani postpones return, D 9, 2:4; Viviani plans to sail for France this week, D 11, 5:3; Viviani plans to sail on Dec 14; A Sarraut will become chief of delegation, D 13, 1:8; Viviani leaves Washington after official farewell to

Pres Harding, D 14, 2:3; Viviani sails; statement, D 15, 9:3
Housing Problems—Sp art on accommodations, N 6, VII, 3:1

Italian—Delegates named, O 11, 21:6; possibilities, O 12, 2:1; O 15, 3:2; delegates will sail Oct 24, O 14, 3:4; Foreign Minister Della Torretta will head delegation, O 18, 8:2; Signor Schanzer will be chief delegate, Marquis della Torretta being unable to come at present, O 19, 21:7; delegates will sail this week; statement by Schanzer, O 20, 19:2; press comment on Sen Albertini; Vice Admiral P T di Revel will be chief naval repr, O 22, 3:5; delegation starts for U S; statement by Schanzer, O 24, 9:2; delegates sail, O 26, 10:1; reach Paris, O 26, 19:7; Italian press deplores lack of Cabinet delegate; delegation leaves Paris, O 27, 21:7; members arrive in U S, N 2, 1:7; careers of delegates, sp art, N 6, VII, 6:2; 14 members arrive in U S, N 11, 2:5; military section leaves Washington today; Italia Garibaldi arrives in Washington to join delegation as member of press section, D 27, 1:6; military experts depart, D 28, 3:2

Japanese—Personnel of staff accompanying principal delegates, O 1, 15:6; will sail Oct 15; press comments on Prince Tokugawa, O 2, 3:3; lr by T J O'Brien on Prince Tokugawa, O 5, 16:6; Govt Party will send 3 to parley, O 7, 4:3; army and navy delegation, headed by Maj Gen Tanaka and Vice Admiral K Kato, arrive in Honolulu, O 13, 3:3; delegation will present to city of Washington 25-foot stone lantern as gift from Tokio, O 15, 3:2; delegates sail for U S, O 17, 4:2; part of delegation arrives in San Francisco; statement by Vice Admiral Kato; Sec Hughes asks Mayor of San Francisco to show cordiality, O 19, 21:4; quarters taken, O 22, 4:1; vanguard arrives in Washington; members who arrived; statement by Tanaka, O 24, 9:1; delegates arrive at Victoria and express hope in conference, O 30, 20:2; delegates see the West; precautions taken against improper incidents, O 31, 4:3; Admiral Kato toasts Emperor of Japan in banzais while in S D, N 1, 1:4; members arrive in U S, N 2, 1:7; delegation leaves Chicago for Washington, N 2, 2:2; Hughes and Denby meet Prince Tokugawa and associates with cavalry escort; Prince Tokugawa interviewed, N 3, 3:1; delegates pay formal calls in Washington, N 4, 2:5; effect of assassination of Premier Hara, N 5, 2:5; careers of delegates, sp art, N 6, VII, 6:2; Y B I Yamashita arrives in U S as observer of parley, N 7, 3:5; Amb Shidehara may retire because of illness, N 22, 19:2; Vice Minister Hanihara named delegate to relieve strain on others; rumors of clash between Shidehara and others denied, N 24, 2:7; Shidehara resting easier, N 25, 4:3; Hanihara's appointment taken to mean co-operation with U S, N 25, 5:3; delegates prepare to sail on Jan 24, D 21, 2:2; T Kato ill, D 25, 3:2; Prince Tokugawa plans to sail on Jan 13, D 30, 3:4

List, N 6, VII, 6:2

Origin—Many of Celtic origin, O 31, 4:8
Personnel of Delegations—List, N 6, VII, 6:2; sp art, N 6, VII, 2:2

Portuguese—Foreign Minister M Barretto will represent country, O 8, 3:4; E De Vasconcellos and C A M De Jesus arrive in U S, N 13, 18:4; Viscount D'Alte, 1st delegate, states Portugal's policy; arrival of Capt Vasconcellos expected, N 20, 2:6

Siberian—Immunity from inspection of baggage withheld as Far Eastern Republic has not been recognized by U S, D 6, 4:2; V S Kolesnikoff and A Bodisco, delegates from Vladivostok, arrive

- at San Francisco, D 28, 4:6; memorandum of Japanese activity laid before com; Japanese supremacy cited, D 29, 2:4
- Special Articles—Who Sit at the Table,** N 6, VII, 3:2
- Tour of U S—Suggested by Sen Stanford in resolution,** O 30, 21:1
- Views on eve of opening,** N 12, 1:5
- Women, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Delegates—Amer**
- Democratic Party's Attitude—J P Tumulty gives viewpoint as member,** N 11, 3:3; **Sen Underwood opposes making election issue of work; ex-Pres Wilson's friends say that he favors support of treaties if they tend to peace,** D 27, 1:7; ed, **The trail of politics,** D 27, 12:1; ed, **The honest way with treaties,** D 28, 14:1
- Denials (General)—Article by Elmer Davis,** D 3, 3:1
- Dewey (Prof) J, says U S will be on trial,** O 11, 21:7
- Diplomacy—Sp art by A Bullard,** O 30, VII, 5:1
- Discord (General)—Paris officials see efforts to cause discord among allies,** N 27, 2:3
- See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Franco-Italian Relations**
- Duration—R Viviani predicts that parley will end by Dec 19, N 24, 4:3; end expected by Jan 1st, D 12, 2:4; E L James says French naval demand will cause delay, D 19, 2:3; indications for adjournment about middle of Jan; Chinese delegates resent statement that they have caused delay, D 23, 3:1**
- Editorials—Ed on article by S W McCall in Atlantic Monthly, O 2, II, 2:2; ed on absence of U S from League of Nations, O 4, 14:2; A conference of equals, O 9, II, 2:1; Nations able to agree, O 10, 12:4; Security for France (on Premier Briand's speech), O 13, 14:3; No disarming to order, O 14, 16:1; Prayers for peace, O 15, 12:4; Italy at the conference, O 16, II, 2:2; The conference (on British opinions), O 23, II, 2:1; Overloading the program (financial problems, etc), O 25, 16:4; The college and disarmament, O 26, 16:4; ed on arrival of Russian anti-Bolsheviks, O 27, 18:3; The French Premier's triumph, O 28, 16:1; The Oppau explosion and the conference, O 31, 14:2; Armament and the League, N 2, 16:1; Frankness at the conference, N 4, 16:4; The conference: the naval problem, N 6, II, 2:1, 2; Actual disarmament, on Germany's disarmament, N 7, 14:4; The new agencies of war, N 8, 18:3; Briand's motives in coming, N 9, 14:2; ed on Japan's naval policy, N 10, 18:2; Conference publicity, N 12, 12:2; Hoping all things, N 13, II, 6:1 The straight road to peace; The Amer plan to limit armaments; A Mexican view, N 14, 14:1, 3; Problems of the Far East; The aircraft problem; Real tax revision; ed on General Com on Limitation of Armaments; eds on French phrase used by Sec Hughes and on language to be used at parley; ed on demands for speeches not on program, N 15, 18:1-5; Practical idealism wins; China; The conference and publicity, N 16, 18:1-3; eds on prepared speeches at opening meeting; and on fact that Admirals and Generals are chosen to give advice on disarmament, N 16, 18:5; Outlaw the submarines; Briand to take the floor; This continuous process; ed on Gov Cox's advice to school children to study conference, N 17, 16:1-5; The Chinese demands; A little French fooling; The submarine question: Conference by-products, N 18, 16:1-3; Repelling a slander: The call to disarm, N 19, 12:2; The abhorred submarine, N 20, II, 6:2; Japan's strategic advantage as a sea power; Prophets of failure; The British response; ed on comparison of delegates with political prisoners, N 21, 14:1-5; Briand speaks for France; The Maryland barbecue; Prediction of failure, N 22, 13:1, 3; Firm intentions about China; Germany and the conference; ed on German comment, N 23, 14:1, 3, 5; The conference limited; French naval policy; ed on statements by Lord Buckmaster, N 25, 14:1-4; Alarums and excursions; Italy's eastern front; The Liberal crab (Lord Buckmaster); Curzon and Briand, N 26, 12:1-4; The conference as a test, N 27, II, 6:1; On the way; The Italian Navy; The coming of Lloyd George, N 28, 12:1-3; Sen Borah's usefulness; Admiral Sims on aircraft (on recent speech), N 29, 16:1, 3; Lloyd George at Washington; Reducing land armaments, N 30, 16:1, 3; Implied guarantees, D 2, 16:1; To control ruthlessness; ed on threat to banish Pertinax for originating report of Briand-Schanzer clash, D 5, 16:1, 5; A non-entangling understanding, D 6, 18:3; A Far Eastern agreement, D 8, 18:4; Chinese leased territories, D 9, 16:3; The League of Four Nations, D 10, 12:1; The Pacific treaty; Invincible pessimists, D 12, 14:1, 5; The mandated islands; Canceling the debts, D 15, 18:1, 2; Compensation for the Mutsu, D 16, 16:4; Why navies can be smaller (on 4-power treaty), D 17, 12:1; The French naval ratio, D 19, 14:3; Secret woes of advisers; Inadmissible demands, D 20, 16:2; French naval needs, D 21, 18:4; An ambiguous treaty; The Shantung ry, D 22, 14:1, 2; The main question, D 23, 12:1; Retention of the submarine, D 24, 10:1; Lest we forget, D 25, II, 2:1; Never mentioned (on League of Nations), D 26, 12:1; The trail of politics; The treaty of the isles, D 27, 12:1, 2; The honest way with treaties, D 28, 14:1; More conferences of more nations; Japan's purposes; The French demand for submarines, D 29, 14:1, 2, 3; Submarines and piracy; Patience with France, D 30, 14:1, 2; French naval expansion plans, D 31, 12:4;**
- Eliot (Dr), C W, addresses Economic Club in Boston and states views,** O 19, 21:7
- England—Field Marshal Haig reads to British Legion branches Pres Harding's reply to Haig's wishes for success of parley, O 4, 15:4; commented upon by Lloyd George in speech at Inverness, O 5, 1:1; conference takes leading place in London editorial comments, O 9, 2:2; A Bullard discusses policy of freedom of the seas, O 9, VII, 2:1; Dr P Reinsch discusses policies, O 14, 8:2; A Bullard tells of attitude on issues of freedom of the seas and Japanese alliance, O 14, 16:7; article by A Bullard, O 14, 16:7; comment by London Spectator, O 22, 4:4; ed on opinions of public men, O 23, II, 2:1; W Lewis speaks in Washington on "A British View of the Arms Conference," O 26, 10:1; prominent women send lr to The London Times backing parley, O 26, 11:4; women plan monster meeting, O 27, 21:7; endorsed by British Natl Liberal Federation, O 31, 4:5; editorial comment by London Daily Mail, N 2, 2:6; House of Commons will discuss parley; C H Grasty tells of change in British opinion, N 3, 3:3, 6; comment by London Daily Chronicle, N 3, 4:3; Admiral Beatty speaks in Chicago and voices England's hope in parley; Lloyd George says Parliamentary action is uncertain, N 4, 2:4, 6; British attitude discussed; debate in Commons; resolution passed urging armament cut; press comment on parley, N 5, 2:3-6; Lord R Cecil appeals for public support of parley, N 7, 3:2; Chinese consortium will be issue, N 9, 14:8; press views, N 10, 2:4; official statement on eve of opening, N 12, 1:5; press comments, N 12, 4:4; article by Viscount Grey from The Westminster Gazette, N 12, 6:2; British comment, N 23, 3:4; Natl Liberal Federation approves parley, N 25, 5:3; British weekly reviews, N 26, 3:8; Judge Cohalan says Irish peace is plan for England to have her way at conference, D 8, 1:3**
- See also other specific subheads**

ARMAMENT Limitation of:—(continued)—

Exchange—Improvement in exchanges raises European hopes of parley, D 2, 2:7

Far East Problems—Ed, Problems of the Far East, N 15, 18:1; secret session; Lodge may sound Balfour on Anglo-Japanese alliance; Japan's program calls for open door in China; recognition of special trade needs in Manchuria and withdrawal of troops in Shantung, N 16, p 1; Minister Sze lays down 10 principles for China before conference; Anglo-Japanese alliance expected to end; Far East adjustment expected, N 17, 1:5, 8; Japan welcomes proposals; discussion, N 17, 2:5; British attitude, N 17, 3:6; plan was drafted at Amer request; analysis of 10 points, N 17, 4:4; consideration delayed for 2 days at instance of Japan, N 18, 1:8; French and British attitude, N 18, 2:3, 4; press dispatches; many Chinese treaties may be made public to bring about accord, N 18, 3:1; delegates deny that U S suggested proposals, N 18, 4:2; ed, N 18, 16:1; Japanese press comment; cancellation of Anglo-Japanese alliance not disapproved by press; Chinese demands will be argued today; British attitude outlined; Prince Tokugawa explains open-door attitude; Pres Hsu Shi-chang, interviewed by Lord Northcliffe, says he expects conference to grant tariff autonomy to China, N 19, 3:2, 6, 8; com session; Japan avows open door, but Kato urges against bringing up minor matters; attitude of other countries; Chinese delegates foresee difficulties, N 20, 1:5, 6; Japanese reprs approve of Kato's statement, N 20, 2:3; lr by Che Kwei Chen, N 20, VII, 10:1; Japanese deny right of Peking Govt to speak for all of China; agreement likely, N 21, 1:4, 5; text of Root resolution on China as adopted by reprs of 8 nations in Far Eastern Com, N 22, 1:6; Kato says Manchuria is part of China and says data have been prepared to clarify status; China not elated over Root agreement; new com formed to consider revenues as related to foreign influence, N 23, 1:7, 8; envoys seeks major reforms only; com will study financial limitations in China that infringe administrative integrity; America favors abrogation of many agreements that vitiate China's resources; Lord Northcliffe says Anglo-Amer guarantees will insure China's future; summary of chief restrictions upon China's revenues; history of inhibitions, N 23, 2:4-6; British still feel need of alliance with Japan; say powers' agreement about China does not touch other vital problems, N 23, 4:4; ed, Firm intentions about China, N 23, 14:1; British and Chinese differ on Root formula; French challenge Peking delegates' authority; Dr Koo presents to Far East Com plan for Chinese tariff autonomy; British view; Koo says restoration can be made in 3 stages, 1st step 12½% duty, then period in which Chinese shall fix rates and finally complete import control; Italy desires to participate in consortium dealing with Chinese affairs, delegates say; delegates differ on meaning of Root resolution, N 24, pp 1, 2; Japan will oppose attempt to attack validity of 1915 Chinese-Japanese treaty, but will not oppose review of treaty, N 24, 4:2; Chinese delegates, aroused, will press claims; talk of withdrawal of unofficial British suggestions are adopted; Chinese tariff and courts to come up first; difficulties presented, N 25, 1:6, 7; gradual elimination of all extraterritorial rights in China asked; com of powers plans comm of jurists to investigate courts; free postal rule asked, N 26, 1:4; Dr Sze presents to com protest against alien Post Offices in China; postal system analyzed; delegates say Chinese Govs will abandon likin tax if China receives tariff autonomy, N 26, 3:1, 7; com accepts in principle plan for abandonment of foreign Post Offices in China, N 27, 1:6; Dr Yui says China looks

to U S for help, N 27, 3:3; sp art by A L P Dennis on Pacific island mandates, N 27, VII, 2:7; B Lenox Simpson, in memorandum to Chinese delegates, asks new Chinese consortium; issue to come before conference, N 28, 2:2, 5; Root proposals are expected to afford way to bring Shantung and Manchuria into conference, N 28, 3:2; all powers except Japan agree to withdrawal of alien Post Offices in China; Sze begins protest against foreign troops in China, N 29, 1:6; China asks withdrawal of all troops; comm will study courts problem, N 30, 1:8; problems of China tend to delay conference action; Lloyd George awaited on Anglo-Japanese alliance issue; British and Japanese said to be willing to have present plan superseded, N 30, 2:3, 4; powers agree to abolition of extraterritorial rights if inquiry of courts is favorable; Sze pleads before com for withdrawal of all foreign troops; Hanihara says guards will leave Hankow and possibly Shantung, but not Manchuria; delegation representing Chinese interests presses discussion of Shantung question; reprs of Chinese students' clubs ask that Shantung question be settled, N 30, 3:1-3; China forces Shantung issue, D 1, 1:8; Japan and China will begin negotiations with aid of Hughes and Balfour; Hanihara tells com why Japanese troops are needed in China; day's communique, D 1, 5:3; Hseu-Meltang and Shu Jen-hsu, delegates of Shantung People's Union, say Amer mediation offer for Shantung may be acceptable, according to Chung Shu Kwei, D 1, 3:4; Japan's stand on naval ratio may be move to gain concessions in Far East; Chinese and Japanese reprs, in presence of Hughes and Balfour, agree to discuss only disputed points on Shantung; communique; points of agreement and difference, D 2, 1:6, 2:3; article by Chung Shu Kwei on China's financial problems; Chinese crowd in Washington obstructs delegates' trip to Shantung conference, D 2, 2:3, 4; Chinese and Japanese delegates confer on Kiao-Chau-Tsinan R R; statement by Dr Sze on behalf of Chinese delegation; Root drafting plan of troop withdrawal from China; Chung Shu Kwei says Versailles Treaty must be brought into Shantung negotiations, D 3, 2:3-7; powers agree to end some China leases; Japan refuses to yield Fort Arthur, D 4, 1:8; problems at stake for Japan; text of communique on nations' attitudes on withdrawal from leaseholds; Japan to keep Kwantung; Britain cites need of Kowloon zone; Wei-hai-Wei return expected; history of leases, D 4, 2:2-6; Chung Shu Kwei says Chinese are disappointed; Dr Reinsch disputes statement by Hanihara on bearing of consortium on Manchuria, D 4, 3:1, 4; R Viviani comments on leased territory, D 4, 4:3; accord predicted, D 5, 1:8; extension of Chinese consortium suggested by unofficial Japanese as substitute for Anglo-Japanese alliance, D 5, 2:4; Japan yields some rights in Shantung, delays ry issue; Hanihara explains Japan's position regarding ry; subcom drafts wireless restrictions in China; T Kato speaks at dinner and disclaims trying to bargain, D 6, 3:1-3; Baron Nakashima says political unrest in China hinders open door, D 7, 5:4; lr by Tang and Hsu, who correct statement by Chung Shu Kwei, D 6, 18:7; press dispatches, D 7, p 4; lr from H Chan En Liu, who tells why Chinese students protest against negotiations with Japan, D 7, 16:6; cables from China, reflecting inflamed opinion, condemn Shantung negotiations, D 8, 4:4; press dispatches; Dr Koo tells conference Japan should evacuate Kwantung and British Kowloon; com adopts radio resolution and adopts pledge to respect China's neutrality, D 8, 5:2, 3; Anglo-Japanese alliance discussed by I Yamagata and Mr Zumoto; Chinese students in San Fran-

cisco parade in protest against Shantung negotiations, D 9, 3:1, 2, 6; ed, Chinese leased territories, D 9, 16:3; settlement of Shantung ry issue impending; Chinese delegation receives series of communications from People's Diplomatic Assoc, Chinese organization; opening of port of Kiao-Chau taken up; demonstration in Amoy against proposed Shantung settlement, D 10, 2:2; Chinese and Japanese delegates confer; Chinese ask unified control of Shantung ry and propose compensation; Shidehara delays reply, D 11, 5:1; Chinese predict accord on Shantung, D 12, 2:3; Japan agrees to withdrawal of foreign Post Offices in 1923; Dr Wang asks that powers abolish all zones of influence in China; communique; statement by Dr Sze, D 13, 2:3; settlement of Shantung ry question expected, D 13, 5:5; treaty signed; reservation also signed setting up Amer right to make separate treaties on mandate areas; opposition grows in Sen; La Follette calls Article II half-brother to League Article X; unconfirmed rumor that Wilson opposes it, D 14, 1:7, 8; valuation of Shantung ry discussed by delegates; Japan's 21 demands on China will be brought up; China's attitude, D 14, 2:7; M Tchitcherin sends note to powers entering Soviet objection to discussion of Chinese Eastern Ry, D 14, 3:5; Hughes adjourns session after Chinese present plea for abrogation of Japan's 21 demands; Chinese delegates surprised at omission of certain arguments from communique; Shantung issue delicate, D 15, 3:1; Japan will give up Shantung ry; China will pay 59,000,000 gold marks; China will be allowed to raise tariff rates, D 16, 1:6; principal points in statement presented by China, in which she demands review by powers of 2 treaties and series of special agreements concluded between China and Japan in May, 1915, D 16, 2:2; article by B Russell; opposition in China to Shantung dealing, D 16, 3:2; agreement to Shantung ry transfer to China in 9 mos is reported, but payment is issue, D 17, 2:3; ed on Russell's statement, D 17, 12:5; Japan rejects China's offer to buy Shantung ry in 3 yrs and asks 2-yr arrangement with continuing control, D 18, 2:4; sp art, The Hands in China's Pockets, by author of The Mirrors of Washington, D 18, III, p 6; Manchuria may be avoided in Far East treaty plan; T F Millard proposes that U S credit European powers for indebtedness of China, D 19, 2:5, 6; 2 questions delay agreement; Dr Wang-ching Hui says China must insist upon her Shantung offer or negotiations must come to an end, D 19, 4:3; agreement near on Shantung ry; consortium enters plan, D 20, 3:4; deadlock on Shantung issue; Chinese envoys gloomy, D 21, 2:5; Chinese Information Service will answer queries; lr by sec, D 21, 18:6; Hanihara predicts accord; statement by Dr Koo, D 22, 2:5; ed, The Shantung ry, D 22, 14:2; Chinese delegation says Com on Far East has temporarily adjourned meetings and resents statements that they have caused delay; Japan will bar 21 demands as topic of discussion, D 23, 3:2; U S favors 12½% for Chinese tariff; Britain and Japan object, D 24, 3:6; Tokio will resist China's cash purchase plan, D 25, 1:6; new "direct conversations" between Japan and China expected, D 25, 3:3; lr by M E Cosenza on article that appeared over 20 yrs ago in Japanese magazine, D 25, II, 2:6; Root formula vindicated by recent events in China; internat conditions in China prevent full rehabilitation by conference; list of Chinese demands, D 26, 2:4; dispositions will be hastened; China's position explained by spokesman for Chinese delegation, D 27, 2:2; further Shantung delay; tentative draft by Sen Underwood on Chinese tariff proposes effective 5% levy and, later, one of 7½, D 28, 2:2, 5; ef-

fective 5% tariff for China is expected, D 29, 2:6; mediation by Hughes and Balfour in Shantung deadlock suggested; Hanihara explains refusal to take up 21 demands, D 30, 4:3; Chinese determined to raise Manchuria issue and to inject Shantung question into conference to break deadlock; statement by Hanihara on Shantung issue, D 31, 3:5
See also subheads China, Japan, Naval Armaments, and Siberia

Far East Treaties—Report that Japan, Great Britain, U S and France are framing treaty, D 3, 1:6; treaty may be only 5-power understanding, D 4, 1:8; Pacific agreement near; E L James says reports of 3 and 4 power treaties are ill founded; London report of 4-power agreement, D 6, 1:1, 2; 4-power plan favored by G W Wickersham, D 6, 3:4; ed, D 6, 18:3; no treaty likely; less formal agreement may be made, D 7, 1:4; press dispatches, D 7, p 4; Tokio advisers said to press 4-power plan; plan favored by French press, D 7, 5:3; Japan said to accept 4-power alliance; tentative draft proposed; Amer opposition to treaty, D 8, 1:4; 4 powers accept treaty; plenary session called to make text public; likeness to League of Nations covenant, D 8, 1:8; Amer delegation silent on treaty plans; differences on admitting France, D 8, 4:2; ed, a Far Eastern agreement, D 8, 18:4; 4-power treaty, ending Anglo-Japanese alliance, near signing; 4 cardinal points; China omitted; Japan said to have approved; powers in Far East com adopt resolution pledging 9 powers not to enter into any agreement which would impair Root formula for China, D 9, 1:6-8; press comment, D 9, p 2; attempt to include China failed; U S Sens predict assent; London press comment, D 10, 2:1, 5; ed, the League of four nations, D 10, 12:1; Sen Lodge presents treaty at plenary session; text of treaty; comments: 6-power agreement covering all Chinese and Far Eastern issues on way, D 11, 1:5-8; comments; text of conference addresses in support of treaty, D 11, pp 2, 3; Japan thinks treaty raises her standing, D 11, 5:2; no obligation on use of force involved, says Amer Govt spokesman, D 11, 6:4; British press comment; Sen Hitchcock favors treaty; Amer Sen ratification expected, D 12, 1:3; French press comment, D 12, 2:6; ed, D 12, 14:1; Sen debate; pledge likened to Article X of League of Nations, D 13, 1:5, 6; statement by Baron Hayashi; press dispatch, D 13, 2:2, 3; comment; German press comment; statement by Premier Hughes, D 13, 3:3, 6; M Hanihara denies report that Japan opposed inclusion of France, D 13, 5:5; statement by Premier Takahashi; Japanese press comment; text of treaty as signed with reservation, D 14, 2:1, 4; press dispatches, D 14, 3:2; ed on Republican Sens' attitude, D 14, 16:1; new construction on treaty would protect Japan itself as well as Pacific Isles; Manchuria not included, likened to League pledge, D 15, 1:1; approved by Bishop Manning; Philippine press pleased, D 15, 4:3, 4; ed the mandated islands, D 15, 18:1; Japan admits protection in treaty; extent of help left open; Kato declines comment, saying question is one of interpretation, D 16, 1:5; Sen Reed denounces treaty in Sen, calls it gold brick and says it favors Britain, D 16, 2:5; pen used for signing was used by 3 Presidents, D 16, 3:4; Sen Reed concludes attack in Sen, ironical on Lodge speech; Harding claims armed activity is not treaty's purpose; statements by T Kato and Hanihara, D 17, 1:6, 7; ed, why navies can be smaller, D 17, 12:1; analysis by A L P Dennis, sp art; 1st map of the Pacific under treaty, D 18, VII, 3:1; lrs to the editor, D 18, VII, 8:2; work on 9-power treaty progressing; Manchuria will be avoided, D 19, 2:5; lr by Rev R T Elliott on ed,

ARMAMENT Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far East Treaties:—(continued)—

the mandated islands, D 19, 14:7; Sen McKellar says 4-power treaty may displace old ones, D 20, 2:2; Harding first disputes then accepts view that scope of treaty covers Japan, after consulting Amer delegates; statement issued from White House; Prince Tokugawa speaks in N Y C and defends treaty, D 21, 1:6-7, 8; treaty debated by Kensei-kai party in Tokio, D 21, 3:2; favored by Dr T Dan who speaks in London, D 21, 17:2; Senators call treaty ambiguous, citing Harding's misinterpretation; exchange of notes planned to define scope as to Japan; report that Balfour wanted pledge as substitute for old alliance, D 22, 1:6, 7; ed, an ambiguous treaty, D 22, 14:1; Japanese opposition expected on ground that it treats her with patronage, D 23, 1:6; phrase "the region of the Pacific," assailed in treaty was used by Sec Root in agreement with K Takahira 13 yrs ago, D 23, 4:1; ed, D 23, 12:1; Harding's statement expressing regret at dispute on meaning, denies treaty is alliance, D 24, 1:6-8; Shantung question before Tokio Cabinet; statement by Takahashi; U S Sens uncertain as to reservations, D 24, 3:2-4; Japanese press comment on home guarantee question, D 25, 3:1; lrs by G R Parker and H A Stimson, D 25, VII, 10:1; ed on map of Pacific under treaty, D 27, 12:2; Hanihara says Japan is not opposed to exclusion of her mainland from scope of treaty, D 28, 1:6; treaty will be modified by exchange of notes between U S and Japan; exclusion of Japan's mainland is expected to satisfy nations, D 29, 1:6; Senators' views, D 29, 2:6; ed, Japan's purposes, D 29, 14:2; Sen Borah gets from Tumulty copy of ex-Pres Wilson's Manchester address against limited alliances and will quote it in fight against 4-power treaty, D 30, 6:2

Far Eastern Com., see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Com Meetings and Communiqués

Farmers—C S Barrett calls agricultural leaders to meet delegates to parley, N 27, 3:3

Finnen, I (Dutch trade union head), statement, O 20, 19:3

Financial Proposals—Premier Briand will not bring up question of cancellation of French debt to U S, O 2, 23:2; lrs by H N MacCracken, O 15, 12:5; financial problem will be discussed, O 24, 1:5; ed, overloading the program, O 25, 16:4; E Wadsworth, Asst Sec of Treasury, tells of plans to present problems, though not on official program, O 29, 23:1; E L James says French bankers fear U S will demand payment of internatl war debts at conference, N 2, 2:7; sp art on economic factors, N 6, VII, 3:4; some delegates want war debt discussed, N 14, 4:3; held in background; France and Italy anxious, N 16, 3:6; Britain's and Italy's spokesmen will not ask discussion of war time indebtedness, N 22, 4:2; Lord Birkenhead speaks in London and says he hopes parley can save world from bankruptcy, N 24, 1:4; problems will be barred, N 24, 2:2; ed, N 25, 14:1; sp art by S Bonsal on war debts, D 4, VIII, 3:6; S Lauzanne says debt issue is being discussed, D 5, 3:3; Lord Riddell doubts that allied debt will enter discussions, D 6, 4:6; Federal Reserve Bd shows how arms cut and trade conditions are bound up together; outlay of nations for defense, D 8, 4:5; Washington gets version of British plan to help Europe by canceling debts; British deny wish to widen scope of parley, D 15, 2:4; ed, canceling the debts, D 15, 18:2

Fiske (Rear Admiral), B A., speaks in N Y and says he sees decadence in plan, N 12, 28:2

Flag—Sen Smoot vetoes Sen Walsh's resolution for peace flag with Stars and Stripes as centerpiece, N 24, 19:4

Foch (Marshal), F., will not attend in official capacity, O 4, 17:4; will be Pres of Interallied Military Comm, O 19, 21:7; statement on arrival at Kansas City, N 1, 1:1

France—British press rebukes talk of French proposal that France should tender support to U S over Pacific problems in return for Amer support for France over problems in Europe, O 5, 19:3; France will seek to defend present army, O 6, 1:5; press comment on proposed bargain, O 7, 1:5; J Sauerwein, in article in Paris *Matin*, presents France in role of mediator between U S and Japan at conference, O 8, 3:5; Premier Briand speaks at St Nazaire and tells policy of Govt, O 10, 1:3; French interest stirred; article by Pertinax, O 10, 3:1; French comments on Briand's address, O 11, 21:6; ed on Briand's address, O 13, 14:3; discussion in Chamber of Deputies; Deputy Margaine thinks France was invited to influence Britain against Japan; Briand says his policy must be supported by Deputies if he is to represent France, O 19, 21:5; Premier Briand addresses Deputies and states' policy, demands free hand, O 22, 4:3; sp art by S Lauzanne, O 23, VII, 2:7; article by A Bullard, O 23, VII, 4:7; Amb Jusserand returns to U S and praises parley, O 25, 19:5; ed, French Premier's triumph (on vote of confidence by Chamber of Deputies), O 28, 16:1; Briand outlines policy to Sen de Juvenal, O 28, 19:6; high expectations, O 29, 4:2; press and other comments as delegates sail, O 30, 1:3; message from Briand to Amer people through Chicago Tribune, O 30, 20:3; lrs by J A Gade on French reasons for demanding guarantees in case of German defensive, O 30, VII, 6:1; press comments, N 4, 2:5; Premier Briand interviewed on board ship, N 6, 1:6; press comments following Amb Harvey's "no-alliance" speech at Liverpool; Pertinax tells France's claims, N 6, 2:2, 4; proposals discussed; Briand is prepared to consider proposals on safety from Germans, N 9, 7:2; Sen Hitchcock says France will present great obstacles; press views, N 10, 2:3, 4; Premier Briand confers with Amer newspaper correspondents; predicts early settlement of issues, N 10, 3:1; French opinion, N 12, 4:3; France fears cutoff of land army, N 15, 2:7; Amer refusal is expected if France asks for guarantees in case of attack, N 17, 1:7; ed, Briand to take the floor, N 17, 16:3; Briand will announce reduction of French army, N 21, 1:8; Premier Briand addresses plenary session and tells of German menace and reduction of French army; other addresses, N 22, 3:1; ed, Briand speaks for France, N 22, 18:1; German Govt officially disputes Briand's speech; German press comment, N 23, 1:6; Italian press comment, N 23, 2:5; French press comment on Amer reception of Briand's speech, N 23, 3:1; London Daily Chronicle deplores France's attitude, N 24, 1:6; Italy press assails Briand's plea, N 24, 2:3; aspiration to dominate continent recalled; Italy jealous of France; Lord Curzon, at public luncheon in London, tells France she is headed for disaster; Briand speaks in N Y C and says disarmed France would tempt German militarists; press comments, N 25, p 1; French in flurry over Curzon's speech; formal statement by Briand, N 26, 1:6, 7; B H Ridder replies to Briand's statement, N 26, 2:5; British critic challenges country to offer peace plan since she will not disarm, N 26, 3:5; French convinced by Ludendorff's book, *Kriegsführung und Politik*, that powerful military machine is necessary, N 26, 4:4; ed, Curzon and Briand, N 26, 12:4; German Press comment on Curzon-Briand tilt; British press comments on Briand's speech, N 27, 2:4; German Govt willing to consider question of guarantees; Dr Wirth urged to reply to Briand,

- N 28, 1:5; Reichstag Com shelves Wirth note which was to have been sent to Amer Comr at Berlin, N 29, 9:3; Lloyd George is expected to urge change of attitude, D 2, 2:7; ed, Implied guarantees (on proposal in the Paris Temps), D 2, 16:1; Premier Briand lands at Havre and tells of satisfaction at results of visit to U S, D 3, 1:6; Briand speaks in Havre and tells of results of mission; British press comments, D 3, 3:3; Sens demand that Parliament have final say on all decisions reached by delegates in U S, D 28, 2:3
- See also other specific subheads as Land Armaments, Naval Armaments, &c
- Franco-Italian Relations**—Briand-Schanzer clash report denied; Turin students raid French Consulate; Italy apologizes to France, N 26, 2:3; anti-French riots in Naples; Schanzer denies reports; French comment, N 27, 1:5; Viviani denies that Briand slighted Italians, N 28, 3:4; demonstrations in Italy; Fascista laud Italian army, N 28, 13:2; Sec Hughes formally denies report; Italian correspondent says report originated with dispatch sent by Pertinax to London Daily Telegraph, N 29, 4:2; Amer Advisory Com condemns report of dispute, D 1, 3:2; R Viviani speaks at unveiling of statue to Dante in Washington and lauds Dante and Italy, D 2, 17:3; L'Oeuvre demands banishment of Pertinax for report of clash, D 3, 10:4; ed, D 5, 16:4; Italian paper accuses French Consul at Turin of refusing to vize passports of Italian subjects in revenge for attack on consulate, D 10, 11:1; authentic version of incident, D 28, 2:7
- Frankness at Parley**—Ed, N 4, 16:4
- French Troops on Rhine**—T Wolff proposes discussion of use, N 22, 6:2
- Fried-Harding Correspondence**—Lr from Pres Harding to Mrs Ella Fried on prospects, O 13, 3:1; Harding's reply to Mrs Fried on question of Sen Borah's exclusion, O 14, 3:2; Harding closes discussion in reply to another lr, O 19, 11:3
- Friends of Irish Freedom**—Parley assailed at convention, D 12, 1:2
- Cases, Use of, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference**—Chemical Warfare
- Gary, E H,** views, N 19, 1:3
- General Com on Limitations of Armament**—Advisory Com on Armament Limitation, formed by S Gompers, Pres of A F L, called to meet on Armistice Day; names of some members, O 9, 2:4; A F L Com on Disarmament formed with S Gompers as temporary chairman and Mrs A C Watkins as temporary secretary, O 19, 21:2; O S Straus accepts position of Permanent Chairman; exchange of messages with S Gompers, N 7, 3:5; Straus announces plan of com; D P Kingsley elected Treas, N 8, 3:2; ed on com formed by S Gompers, N 15, 18:4; adopts resolution urging calling of Internatl Economic Conference, D 12, 1:6; appeals to public opinion for end of chaos in Europe, D 26, 23:4
- German Opinions**—Ironical statement by T Wolff, N 8, 3:4; praise by Prof Bonn, N 9, 6:5; press comments on Sec Hughes's proposal for naval holiday, &c, N 14, 5:5; N 15, 3:6; N 19, 2:6; German officials reticent in discussing parley; T Wolff proposes discussion of use of black troops on Rhine; German official says it would be impossible for Germany to again become aggressor, N 22, 6:2; German Govt officially disputes Premier Briand's speech to conference; German press comment, N 23, 1:6; ed on statement regarding Germany as aggressor, N 23, 14:5; Berlin Socialist organ sees no new hope in conference; Prof O Hoetsch analyzes conference to date; Vice Admiral Hollweg comments, N 24, 3:1, 4; parleys attacked by Dr Stresemann, N 25, 5:3; B H Ridder replies to Premier Briand's statements, N 26, 2:5; press comment on Curzon-Briand tilt, N 27, 2:4; Stinnes' organ says conference is neglecting Europe, N 29, 2:1; Gen Hoffman fears Moscow offensive campaign against all States and says Europe cannot disarm, D 10, 2:3; press comment on 4-power Far East treaty, D 13, 3:6; D 14, 3:6
- German Pacifist Congress** approves parley, O 10, 3:5
- German Reparations**—Report in Berlin that that question will be submitted, O 31, 1:2; Dr Rosen in article in German press says he thinks reparation terms will be revised if allied debts are adjusted, N 10, 3:3
- Germany**—Report that country has been asked to conference officially denied; R Viviani opposes asking country to join, N 27, 2:1; Paris press comment on rumor that Germany may be invited, N 28, 1:6; lr from L W Sigaud telling why country should be included, N 28, 12:6; Viviani objects to invitation, N 29, 1:7; Amer Administration regards French fears that Germany be invited as phantoms, N 30, 1:6
- Gompers, S,** see Gompers, S—Armament Conference
- Grasty, C H, Articles,** see Grasty, C H
- Greece**—J Gennadius sails for U S to watch Greece's interests, N 13, 20:4
- Grey (Viscount), E,** speaks at Alnwick and urges powers to trust America, O 13, 3:4
- Hara (Premier), T,** recent statement on Harding's call, N 10, 1:7
- Harding (Pres),** see Harding (Pres), W G—Armament Conference
- Harding-Hughes Jealousy Rumors**—Denial, N 19, 1:5; ed, The trail of politics, D 27, 12:1; Harding denies story of friction, D 31, 1:7
- Harvey (Amb), G,** see Harvey (Amb), G—Addresses
- Hirohito, Prince,** addresses Diet and says it is succeeding, D 27, 2:6
- Holland**—Invited to confer on Pacific but not armaments, O 5, 19:3; Dutch receive invitation; are disappointed at not being included in arms conference, O 7, 4:3; Dutch press comment, O 8, 3:4; acceptance will be officially handed to Amer Amb this week, O 12, 2:2; formal acceptance, O 18, 8:2; article in official Govt paper, O 22, 4:2; Dutch paper cites Harding's view on inevitability of war, O 24, 9:2; press comments, N 6, 2:3; policy, D 2, 3:2; Dr Moresco says Dutch are firm for open door policy and have exemplified it in their colonies, D 7, 11:2
- See also other specific subheads
- Holt, H,** address in N Y C, N 8, 3:2
- Hughes (Sec), C E,** see Hughes (Sec), C E—Armament Conference
- Hughes-Harding Jealousy Rumor,** see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Harding-Hughes Jealousy Rumor
- India**—East Indians send memorial on "torture" of Moplah prisoners, D 8, 2:4
- See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Delegates—British
- Indo-China**—Japan will not bring up trade agreement question, N 25, 9:2
- Internatl Law**—London Daily Chronicle urges construction of code, N 12, 7:3
- Italian-French Relations,** see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Franco-Italian Relations
- Italy's Attitude**—Italian Sen interpellated, O 12, 2:1; Italy wants big arms cut, O 15, 3:1; ed, Italy at the conference, O 16, II, 2:2; article by A Bullard, O 23, VII, 4:7; Sen Schanzer, delegate, says Italy is ready to back out in armament, N 3, 3:2; Premier Bonomi's message to Amer people, N 13, 4:4; Foreign Minister della Torretta addresses Foreign Affairs Com on subject, D 4, 18:1; G Gentile outlines Italy's attitude, D 15, 3:6
- See also other specific subheads
- Japan**—Decides to accept Hughes agenda, O 2, 3:3; Premier Hara tells of Japan's aims, O 6, 3:2; Dr S Yamada speaks in

ARMAMENT Limitation and Pacific Conference—Japan:—(continued)—

Tokio, O 9, 2:3; article by A Bullard who quotes Ir on Japanese plans at conference, O 10, 12:7; great interest, O 11, 21:5; Prince Tokugawa tells of aims, O 12, 2:3; report that Japan seeks to end use of capital ships, O 13, 3:3; press comment, O 14, 3:3; statement by A Bullard, O 16, VII, 2:7; O 17, 14:6; sp art by S Bonsal on surplus population and expansion proposals, O 23, VII, 1:8; program is for navy large enough to meet any possible attack in East, O 25, 19:7; Vice Admiral T Kato states policy of delegates; ex-Minister Ozaki speaks in Tokio and assails Japanese policy in China, O 27, 21:4; Baron Hayashi speaks in London and expresses optimism; Premier Hara, interviewed, states issues; reduction of Pacific fortifications mentioned, O 30, 21:1, 2; Prince Tokugawa, interviewed, tells of hope to discuss armaments first, N 3, 3:1; 2 basic points, N 4, 2:4; correction in report of Prince Tokugawa's speech, N 4, 16:5; Hara's policy will be continued despite his assassination, N 6, 1:3; Viscount Shibusawa tells of interest in parley, N 6, 2:3; Amb Shidehara says Premier Hara's program is not likely to be affected by his assassination, N 6, 21:1; Japan will not raise racial equality issue, N 7, 1:3; Amb Shidehara, in Ir to Life, compares nations to poker players and says Nippon has good hand, N 7, 3:3; conciliatory attitude of delegates; statement by Viscount Shibusawa, head of unofficial mission to U S, N 8, 3:1; Gov Inouye in Washington deprecates migration and discusses economic situation, N 9, 15:5; problems; Sen Hitchcock says country will present great obstacles, N 10, 2:3; com of 23 Japanese business men arrive in N Y and favor parley; N 10, 3:3; Gen Sir I Hamilton says country is not likely to be unreasonable but warns against offending her, N 11, 2:7; statement by Baron Hayashi, N 11, 3:2; official statement on eve of opening, N 12, 1:5; Dr Iyena speaks in N Y and emphasizes readiness of Japan to co-operate with U S, N 12, 28:2; problems discussed by C H Grasty, N 13, 5:1; statement by Capt Kiyokawa, N 13, II, 12:2; Baron Takahashi, new Premier, declares adherence to policies of parley, N 15, 2:5; Far East program, N 16, 1:6; Tokio observers speculate as to Amer attitude on fortification of Pacific, N 16, 3:1; Baron Kanda speaks at luncheon in Washington and says agreement is sure, N 23, 3:2; Repr Mochizuki writes to Pres Harding telling of Japan's hopes, N 26, 3:7; policy expected to be unchanged by appointment of Prince Hirohito as Regent of Japan, N 26, 4:1; Baron Kanda addresses Cosmos Club, Washington, N 29, 3:6; Japan cancels armor orders in Germany, D 3, 1:4; T Kato sends long messages, D 4, 1:7; problems at stake, D 4, 2:1; cable leak delays Kato's messages to Tokio, D 5, 3:1; T Kato speaks at dinner and disclaims trying to bargain, D 6, 3:3; Premier Takahashi addresses Seiyuka Party and stresses importance of parleys, D 22, 3:1

See also other specific subheads, as Far East, etc

Jewish Attitude—Rabbi Newman, at Rosh-ha-Shonah service, says country will not tolerate a 2d disillusion, O 3, 4:4; New Year's Day sermons, O 4, 9:2; Day of Atonement plea for disarmament, O 13, 11:1; Jews will urge religious equality and attack race prejudice, O 28, 19:4; chief rabbi in England calls for special prayers to be said on Nov 12, N 4, 2:6; rabbis, in sermons, plead for disarmament, N 7, 14:8; A Kraus sends telegram to Pres Harding on behalf of Amer Jews, N 11, 2:6; Dr Silverman speaks at dinner

in Hotel Astor and says Jews were first to cry for disarmament, N 14, 15:1

Juggler, Comparison to, D 2, 2:2

Kelman (Rev Dr), J, preaches in N Y C on "The Disarmament Conference," O 31, 4:5

Kipling, R, views, D 11, II, 3:3

Korea—Korean Comm demands hearing, D 12, 2:1

Labor's Attitude—Organized labor accepts T Rickard's offer of Madison Sq Garden to hold demonstration on Nov 11, O 5, 19:2; J Sullivan, Pres of Central Trades and Labor Council, says pacifist organizations will be barred from Armistice Day celebration in Madison Sq Garden, O 10, 3:3; A F L completes plans for demonstrations throughout N Y S on Armistice Day, O 15, 3:4; plans for meeting in Madison Sq Garden, O 20, 22:2; O 22, 19:2; N 9, 8:3; meeting at Madison Sq Garden, N 12, 4:1; Harding, British and Japanese delegations thank Central Trades and Labor Council for attitude, N 18, 4:3; A F L endorses Hughes's program, N 20, 3:1; S Gompers urges European labor to show same spirit as British and Amer, D 16, 2:6

See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—British Labor Party; Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—General Com, &c

Land Armament—Briand comments on general outline of speech he will deliver; U S and Britain have no proposals because their armies are at minimum; Amer refusal is expected if France asks for guarantees in case of attack, N 17, 1:6, 7; Merchants Assoc pledges support, N 21, 3:2; Briand, in speech before plenary session, states France's position and says army will be reduced, N 22, 3:1; Japan has no plan; Italian delegates disappointed at fact that deliberations will not extend to question of strength of armies, N 24, 2:2, 3; Italy not disturbed about France but cites forces kept by small European nations; subcoms will keep up work despite France's attitude, N 26, 2:6; ed, Italy's eastern front, N 26, 12:3; L W Sigaud tells why Germany should be included in parley, Ir, N 28, 12:6; ed, Reducing land armaments, N 30, 16:3; Schanzer denies urging cut of lesser armies, D 1, 3:5; no agreement predicted, D 5, 1:8; Sec Hoover, in statement to Current Affairs, says reduction forms foundation for economic recuperation, D 26, 28:3; France's attitude in line with that on naval armaments, D 27, 2:2; military delegates leaving parley, French stand taken to block action, D 28, 3:2

See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—France

Languages to Be Used—French and English will be official language, O 6, 3:1; text of Premier Briand's recent reply to French Academy's resolution favoring French, O 9, VI, 7:3; French is replaced by English, N 15, 18:5

Lauder (Sir), H, urges disarmament at benefit performance of United British Relief Com, O 24, 8:3; speaks at Atlantic City and pleads for world amity, N 8, 10:2

League of Nations—Great Britain and France will raise question of adherence of U S to League, O 3, 1:1; parley mentioned by M Noblemaire and Signor Schanzer at Assembly of League, O 3, 4:4; ed, O 4, 14:2; T Marburg says entry of U S into an Assoc of Nations would be best result, O 9, VII, 4:1; possible membership of U S discussed by A Bullard, O 28, 16:7; ed, Armament and the League, N 2, 16:1; E L James says spirit of League will be at conference, and that question of Amer entry will be discussed, N 3, 3:3; R R Fosdick speaks in N Y C and says U S may enter as result of conference, N 16, 3:5; prediction that issue will be brought up, N 17, 2:2; Prof Hudson addresses Women's Pro-League Council and says parley will succeed only

if used as bridge for U S to enter League, N 19, 2:6; J M Cox, in article in The Dayton News, says parley is wish of people in all countries to carry on work which League began, N 21, 3:1; Sen Hitchcock says any progress made at parley will be in direction of League, sp art, N 27, VII, 4:4; Sir E Drummond, Sec Gen of League, denies rivalry with conference, D 4, 1:6; Briand replies to M Sembat, Socialist Deputy, who is dissatisfied because League was not discussed, D 13, 3:3; Sen King says conference is attempt to place U S in position it lost in rejecting Versailles treaty; execution of League's purpose may be blocked by treaties being made at parley, D 19, 3:3; ed, Never mentioned, D 26, 12:1

See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far East Treaty; Assoc of Nations

Leaks—Hints that women tell news, D 9, 2:2; article by J G Hamilton, D 10, 2:4
Letters to the Editor—Octo on Japan on disarmament, O 7, 16:6; T Marburg, O 9, VII, 4:1; Mrs A M Greene tells of tendency to chill hopes for success, O 10, 12:6; G H Putnam, O 19, 18:8; lr by K Perkins on test for Amer people, O 23, II, 2:6; C O Marsh, O 30, VII, 6:5; A H Varley, N 6, VII, 8:2; M B Grose on understanding the Japanese, N 20, II, 6:6; lrs, N 20, VII, 10:1; N 27, VII, 10:4; C G Winter, D 4, VIII, 10:2; disarmament suggestions by Louisa L Schuyler, D 6, 18:8

See also specific subheads

Liaison Mission—Organized members, O 25, 19:6

Lloyd George (Premier), D; see Lloyd George (Premier), D—Armament Conference

McAdoo, W G, speaks at Southern Soc smoker, N 10, 2:1

See also McAdoo, W G

Maintenance of Order in Washington—House com refuses Pres Harding's appeal for emergency appropriation, N 8, 19:2

Maps, see Maps

Membership, see subhead Nations Participating

Messages to Pres Harding on opening, N 19, 3:5

Missionaries—lr by Grace W Harrison on recent article by Rev H E Fosdick in the Christian Work, N 6, VII, 8:3

Moral Disarmament—Premier Briand's speech at plenary session, N 22, 3:1; lr by H G Wells, D 18, VII, 8:8

Morgenthau, H, describes it, D 9, 2:5

Munitions Interests, see subhead Steel Interests

Name—Official name chosen is "Conference on the Limitation of Armament," O 15, 1:7

Natl Council for the Limitation of Armament, see Natl Council, etc

Nations Participating and Their Status—Note—In last Index, see subheads Acceptances; Invitations; Limitation of Membership

Prof Van Tyne encloses excerpt from personal lr on limitation of membership, O 2, VIII, 4:3; Belgium, The Netherlands and Portugal invited to confer on Pacific, but not on armaments, O 5, 19:3; Dutch receive invitation, O 7, 4:3; Dutch press comment: Belgium formally invited, O 8, 3:4; Holland formally accepts, O 18, 8:2; status of those participating, O 26, 11:3

Naval Aid and Liaison Officer—Capt H Ellis appointed, O 20, 19:3

Naval Armaments—Vice Admiral Kato asks Sec Denby for plan, O 25, 19:6; Amer delegates prepare proposal to be submitted to conference, O 26, 1:1; Harvard students adopt resolution for bar on building for 5 yrs, O 26, 11:2; Amer delegation will discuss Amer policy, O 30, 21:1; policy discussed by Amer dele-

gates, N 1, 5:1; Amer delegates will propose big cut, N 4, 1:4; Lt Col Repington says cut is sought on 3-power ratio, N 5, 2:7; sp art on naval balance of power, N 6, VII, 3:6; ed, The naval problem, N 6, H, 2:2; Admiral T Kato says country wants all-around naval reduction and is willing to cut 8-8 naval program; Amb Shidehara is confident of naval agreement, N 9, 1:1; Sen Pomerene confers with Pres Harding on revival of proposal for suspension of warship building for 6 mos, N 10, 1:8; ed, Admiral Kato's assurance, N 10, 18:2; interest manifested in reported Amer plan, N 11, 17:1; Hughes proposes 10-yr naval holiday with 66 capital ships scrapped; suggests 5-5-3 plan for U S, England and Japan; official text of proposal; comments and general sentiment, N 13, pp 1-13; ed, N 13, II, 6:1; general sentiment and comments; attitude of countries involved, N 14, pp 1-5; eds, N 14, 14:1; British want submarines cut below Hughes's figures; Japan hopes for 10% increase in big ships; both accepted "in principle"; France and Italy in harmony; problem of authorization of replacements; Sen Pomerene demands action on his resolution; Amer formula seeks to prevent use of navies for offense; only 9 Americans knew of plan; how proposals were prepared; provision for replacements discussed, N 15, pp 1-5; eds, N 15, 18:2, 3; Sen Calder lauds Hughes's proposals, at opening of Marine Exposition, N 15, 21:2; Britain and Japan accept plan; Italy and France come to naval agreement; subcom formed with T Roosevelt at head; comments; Amer naval men oppose submarine cut proposed by Britain; France and Italy want larger fleets; Hughes's plan commended by Postmaster Gen Hays, in address at dinner of Fifth Av Assoc, N 16, pp 1-5; ed, Practical idealism wins, N 16, 18:1; plan pleases Japanese; Japanese Hechi Shimbun wants Mutsu, Kago and Tosa, capital ships, retained; comments, naval inventors say it will mean no holiday for them; tonnage of France and Italy; discarded vessels must be scrapped or sunk, naval experts say, N 17, pp 1-4; eds, N 17, 16:1, 3; British will urge fixing status for France and Italy before main naval cut; report of 1-ship a yr proposal by England denied; attitude on submarine; Japan asks for more ships, N 18, 1:6, 7; French press comment; Admiral Kato summons Japanese correspondents to warn against scheme to force hand of Japanese delegates, N 18, 2:4, 5; Repr Kelley tells of saving of \$200,000,000 if navy is cut; press dispatches, N 18, p 3; ed, The submarine question, N 18, 16:2; Japanese warship Kaga launched; Amer naval officers may be reprimanded for criticising Hughes's program; Britain suspends warship construction; American will oppose Japan's plea to change ratio; Japan insists on including Mutsu and will ask equality in airplane carriers; Britain suspends warship construction pending decision at parley; Amer Govt will ask general assent to any naval agreement; Paris newspaper says Lloyd George has asked Balfour to present problem; British press comment; Briand outlines position France is likely to take; British say submarine is not vital, N 19, pp 1-3; Tokio Cabinet stands by demands; Hughes, Balfour and Kato confer on disputed ratio, N 20, 1:6-8; London press comment on suspension of British building, N 20, 2:5; British labor backs Hughes's plan; ed, The abhorred submarine, N 20, II, 6:2; sp art by Sen Poindexter on Senate doubts, N 20, VII, 3:3; Britain endorses 5-5-3 ratio; Japanese predict accord, N 21, 1:6; comments; Mediterranean fleets will be discussed; Admiral Von Scheer favors Hughes's formula, N 21, p 2; mes-

ARMAMENT Limitation and Pacific Conference:—Naval Armaments:—(continued)—

sage to Hughes from Merchants' Assoc; C A Wragg says aircraft and poison gas should also be curbed; views on battleships and submarines, N 21, 3:2, 3; eds; lr by Capt A W Johnson on attitude of naval officers, N 21, 14:1-7; France will ask for larger navy; text of Briand's address before conference, N 22, 1:6; 3:1; comments, N 22, p 2; Hughes, Balfour and Kato confer; London Standard disappointed in Japan's stand, N 22, 6:1, 2; British suspension said to have no connection with parley; Japanese urge claim, telling of Mutsu's service; British experts say Amer data is inaccurate; Briand not ready to tell France's plan; Italy wants more warships, N 23, 1:4-8; comments, N 23, p 2; reported French plea deplored in Washington, N 23, 3:6; comment, N 23, 4:3; Briand sarcastic on British fears of French demand for submarines; London Daily Chronicle deplors France's attitude; Admiral Beatty hopeful of results, N 24, 1:5, 8; Amer plan criticized by Gen Bencivenga; Asst Sec Roosevelt authorizes denial of report that Navy Dept is scrapping material that might be scrapped if disarmament plan is accepted, N 24, 2:3, 7; Repr Tinkham introduces resolution demanding that Anglo-Japanese treaty be scrapped before U S agrees to naval limitation plan, N 24, 3:6; D W Griffith proposes production of a moving picture based on destruction of war ships, N 24, 40:3; big cut indicated, N 25, 1:7; Amer delegates think agreement should be put in form of treaty; failure of agreement will mean big naval race, say Washington experts; Japan's actual strength on basis of plan is put at 4-10; denial of report that Kato has given up fight for higher ratio, N 25, 3:3, 4; British Natl Liberal Federation approves holiday; British admirals approve restricting battleship tonnage, N 25, 5:3; ed, French naval policy; lr by Sara Norton on British sacrifice, N 25, 14:3, 6; British amazed by navy plan study; Tokio clings to 70% ratio and wants Pacific fortifications discussed, N 26, 1:5, 6; London Evening Standard objects to Briand's statement about battleships and sardines, N 26, 2:8; Lt Col Repington says Italy is urgent for action; Takahashi lauds Hughes; Rear Admiral Beatty is willing to leave British interests in Amer hands, N 26, 3:4, 8; decision likely this week, N 27, 1:7; lr by G F Corcoran on submarines, N 27, VII, 10:6; report that Japan will yield on ratio, N 28, 1:7; decision near; K Kanjo wants 70% and cites Japan's lack of steel, N 29, 1:5; G Sutherland tells Pres Harding public backs scrapping of ships, N 29, 2:6; Japan's consent imminent; how ratio was figured, N 30, 1:8; K Kanjo's statement criticized; France and Italy agreeing, N 30, 2:1-3; Japan hopes to save the Mutsu, says Vice Admiral K Ide, D 1, 2:6; T Kato formally presents to U S and Great Britain 70% ratio stand; Japan's naval experts make proposal in relation of computing existing strength of 3 forces; Amer attitude, D 1, 1:6; Schanzer says Italy's strength must be on par with France's, D 1, 3:5; Japanese authority explains Japan's stand; stand may be diplomatic move to gain concessions in Far East, D 2, 1:7, 8; London Times opposes Japan's demand; Amer Advisory Com adopts report on economic and industrial questions involved in proposed 10-yr holiday; Lt Col Repington defends 5-5-3 ratio; Prince Tokugawa denies that he disapproved K Kato's statement, D 2, p 2; ed; lr by H Anderson on use of submarines, D 2, 16:1, 6; Japan ready to accept if given concessions in Far East; Kato, Hughes and Balfour confer; Kato sends message to Tokio, D 3, 1:8; report that T Kato has full power to decide on ratio; Italian

group favors use of submarines, D 3, 2:2, 7; new version of Briand's jest on battleships and sardines; delay on ratio question, D 4, 1:4, 7; K Mochizuki interviewed, says ratio snarl cannot cause break but wants to know how Amer naval men figure existing strength of navies, D 4, 3:1; Amer experts answer specific questions on naval ratio put by Japanese experts, D 4, 4:1; naval cut but with holiday modified predicted, D 5, 1:8; Amer experts refused to discuss question with Japanese experts of 2 navies on basis of Japanese construction; Rev A Crawford-Frost urges Japan to give the Mutsu to China and proposes that big nations share navies with others instead of scrapping them, D 5, 2:5; A J Balfour speaks at dinner of English-Speaking Union and praises Hughes's plan, D 6, 1:2; Hughes's program allowed war delay in building to Britain and credited Japan's unchecked building but gave up claim to war delay on part of Amer navy, D 6, 3:6; Tokio advisers said to accept Hughes ratio, D 7, 5:3; Hughes plan condemned by Justice Cohalan who says it would insure British supremacy, D 8, 1:3; Amer Govt is willing to discuss with Japan question of fortifications and naval bases in Far East; Hawaiian defenses will stay; France to ask allowance of 300,000 tons in capital ships and 75,000 tons in submarines, D 8, 5:5; 30,000 Japanese shipyard workers, fearing lull should agreement be reached, begin agitation to obtain employment in other industries; Industrial and Labor Union of Japan will present memorial to Govt on naval limitation; France's navy plans puzzle conference, D 9, 2:2, 4; Hanihara denies assent on ratio, D 9, 3:1; French Chamber votes to build 33 warships; Japan launches destroyer and lays cruiser keel, D 10, 1:6; Viviani denies aim to expand French navy, D 10, 2:7; minor points delay accord, D 11, 6:1; naval ratio extended to France and Italy; basis is 5-5-3-3; new com organized to expedite agreement, D 13, 1:7; British will demand ban on submarines, says Elmer Davis, D 13, 2:6; Japanese press tends to impression that U S is coercing Japan, D 13, 3:4; Borah, in Sen debate, calls submarines barbarous, D 13, 4:2; sparing of Mutsu seems likely; early decision on entire question expected; A Lasker says merchant marine determines sea power, D 14, 2:3; Japanese acceptance announced in Tokio, D 15, 1:2; Hughes, Balfour and Kato consider plan to save the Mutsu; France asks 315,000 tons of big ships, D 15, 4:5, 6; ed on Lasker's statements; lr by Capt D W Knox, D 15, 18:4, 7; Japan accepts navy ratio and keeps the Mutsu; text of 3-power agreement on naval ratio; Pacific forts and naval bases; changes as made from original Hughes proposal, D 16, 1:6, 8; French submit exposition of their wishes; table showing how 3-power agreement will affect capital ships of each nation, D 16, 2:1, 2; ed, Compensation for the Mutsu, D 16, 16:4; subcom begins discussion of ratio for France and Italy; communique; France asks ratio above Japan's; British assail plan, D 17, 1:5; British super-Hoods must be altered owing to tonnage limit; Japanese jest on Mutsu, which means "six;" T Kato and Balfour hail ratio success, D 17, 2:2, 6, 7; British press comment on Japan's retention of the Mutsu, D 17, 3:2; Hughes offers France 1.75 ratio; table showing relative strength of 5 powers in tonnage of capital ships on basis of Amer standards of calculation; French demand may be moderated; Sarraut resents intimation that it might wreck parley, D 18, 1:5, 6; Sen Borah says France is consistent in demanding navy equal to Japan's, D 18, 3:4; violent protests in Tokio over ratio; Tokio police seize copies of song "Strafe America;"

report that Hughes has communicated directly with Briand on issue; Hughes regards French stand for 10 post-Jutland ships as out of question, D 19, 1:6-8; essential features in French plan shown in table showing proposed construction; French demand will probably delay end of parley; press dispatches; Briand drafts cable of instructions to French delegates; message said to advocate policy of barter, D 19, 2:2, 3, 7; ed, The French naval ratio, D 19, 14:3; substance of instructions from Briand, who takes conciliatory stand, D 20, 1:6, 8; Briand calls situation a misunderstanding and says France does not want to build many big ships, but only smaller craft; Briand said to have assured Harvey; Paris Ministries deny assent to any ratio; press comment, D 20, 2:3; ed, D 20, 16:2; France will tell naval com her demands; text of Hughes-Briand correspondence, D 21, 1:6; Japanese dreadnought Tosa launched, D 21, 2:4; Sarraut sets forth France's special needs; French delegation prepares data; Briand, interviewed in London, emphasizes France's defense needs and says it is absurd to restrict France on submarines because weapon is misused; London press comment on French demand, D 21, 3:3-5; Dutch favor use of submarine, D 21, 5:6; ed, French naval needs, D 21, 18:4; Italy holds to position; British press comment on France's demands; official Amer figures on submarine and other tonnage for 5 powers; Briand resentful of criticism in U S; Hughes holds big ship share for France liberal; France's demands for other craft exceed ratio; France will present demands sitting as Com of the Whole; British change plan for public plea for submarine discussion, D 22, 1:3-8; French troubled over Hughes's note; Lord Lee states British case to conference, sitting as com of whole; other nations' views presented, D 23, 1:7, 8; Briand still presses for small craft after conferring with Marine Minister in Paris; text of addresses on submarines; report on submarines adopted by Amer Advisory Com, D 23, 2:2-6; London press comment on French claims, D 23, 3:6; armor plate junk may total millions if war vessels are scrapped, D 23, 4:2; Admiral de Bon tells Com of the Whole France's need for retention of submarine; other delegates' addresses, D 24, 1:7, p 2; Briand said to be standing firm; text of Sec Hughes's 2d communication after exchange of views; British press comment on Lee's views, D 24, 2:7, 8; ed on Lee's Statements, D 24, 10:1; Amer delegations puts forth compromise proposal; Britain agrees; Japan refuses; table of old and new submarine tonnage plan; text of addresses, D 25, 1:8, p 2; British press deplors that submarine is not abolished, D 25, 3:2; France will propose 5-power treaty to guarantee submarine status quo in Eastern Atlantic; Briand prepares refusal for Hughes; Amer dictation resented; attitude of France and Italy is expected to defeat Hughes proposal; Sarraut cables Briand reporting developments; another conference may be called, D 26, 1:3, 7, 8; Briand summons Cabinet and may ask another conference; Japan ready to cut submarine claims; statement by Sen Borah; Amer limit fixed; British press comment, D 27, 1:5-8; French attitude in line with attitude on land armaments; press dispatch, D 27, 2:2, 4; lr by J H Beeson on abolition of submarine, D 27, 12:7; French Cabinet rejects Hughes offer and urges new conference; French acceptance of naval cut would overthrow Briand, D 28, 1:8; special com works on tonnage rules; London press attacks France; French Sens demand final say to all decisions made by delegates in U S and attack limitation proposals and demand strengthening of navy; Natl Council for Limitation of

Armament asks Amer Advisory Com to reconsider position, D 28, 2:1-4; lr by G A F Raland on Amer Advisory Bd's report, D 28, 14:7; Root proposes regulations to govern use of submarines in time of war; London press comment on France's stand; sharp conference debate following Sarraut's presentation of Balfour's charge that France wants submarines to attack merchant vessels, D 29, 1:7, 8; attitude of H W Nevins, British pacifist, on building naval craft against French; Sarraut wants plenary session for discussion; Jusserand defends stand; French Deputies urge strong stand on navy, D 29, p 2; text of conference debate on submarines, auxiliary and gun calibre, D 29, p 3; ed, The French demand for submarines, D 29, 14:4; Amer delegates averse to new conference; British press comments on France's attitude; Root proposals debated; Amer delegates urge stern limits on use of submarines; Britain wants 5-power agreement, D 30, 1:6-8; text of debate on use of submarines, D 30, p 2; press dispatch; Sen King deplors inability to control submarine; views of Amer Sens on France's stand, D 30, 3:2-5; Paris press comment on Briand's attitude, D 30, 4:4; exchange of lrs between sec of Natl Council for Limitation of Armament and Amer Advisory Bd's Chairman, G Sutherland, who says bd did not speak for public but gave its own view only, D 30, 6:3; ed, Submarines and piracy, D 30, 14:1; Lee renews attack on French attitude and quotes Capt Castex; vote delayed for Briand; French deny any war aim in plans, D 31, 1:8; text of debate on submarines, light cruisers and airplane carriers, D 31, p 2; G N Barnes says only internatl police could curb submarines; British suspect French of bluffing; hints heard of exerting financial pressure if French navy enthusiasts are obdurate; H Sidebotham says France thinks Anglo-German alliance possible and naval attitude is caused by fear; French Govt will be glad to discuss status of submarines with reference to merchant shipping, say French officials; French press comment on France's policy, D 31, 3:1, 2, 4; ed, French naval expansion plans, D 31, 12:4; See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Aircraft Problem; U S—Navy—Program

N Y Council for Limitation of Armament, see Armament, Limitation of—N Y C Movements

New Zealand—Will be represented, says Premier Massey, O 11, 21:6; statement by Sir J Ward, O 22, 4:5

News Dissemination—Naval wireless may be used, O 14, 3:6

See also other specific subheads

Norwegian Opinions—Press comments, N 12, 7:3

Obregon (Pres), A, views, N 12, 8:1; ed, N 14, 14:3

Office Fixtures—Elegant furniture for delegates barred by lack of funds from Congress, N 10, 1:8

Offices for Delegates—Quarters assigned in Navy Dept Bldg unused, N 21, 3:6

Oil Problem—The London Times says danger to final agreement lies in present conflict of British and Amer interests, N 5, 2:4

Open Sessions, see Publicity, below

Opening Day—Lr by R R Bowker on A J Balfour's suggesting that it should become world holiday, D 18, 11, 8:7

Opening Plans; formal program, N 11, 1:6

Opens; addresses by Sec Hughes and Pres Harding, N 13, pp 1, 2, 3

Organization—2 main coms will consider armaments and Far Eastern problems, N 11, 1:6; new com organized to expedite naval agreement, D 13, 1:7

See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Com Meetings and Communiques

ARMAMENT Limitation and Pacific Conference—(continued)—

Origin of Plan—G G Battle speaks in N Y C and says former Pres Wilson planted seeds of parley, N 11, 17:1; report that Pres Harding formulated plan on yacht trip, N 18, 1:2; ed, The call to disarm, N 19, 12:2; discussion, N 25, 3:6

O'Ryan (Maj Gen), J F, speaks in Montclair, O 31, 4:8

Outsider—Sp art by Anne O'H McCormick, D 11, VII, 4:7

Pacific Problems, see subhead Far East

Pacifists—J Sullivan says pacifist organizations will be barred from labor's Armistice Day demonstration, O 10, 3:3; German Pacifist Congress approves parley, O 10, 3:5; lr by Mary Jane Lippincott on exclusion, O 14, 16:6

Panama Canal Tolls—Col P Bunau-Varilla says question should be brought up during parley; British Government expected to raise it, N 2, 2:5

Parade—Ed on Disarmament parade planned by women, N 5, 12:4

Pessimists—Assailed by Rev F W Stacey who speaks in Middletown, N Y, N 21, 8:1; lr by G F Greene, N 21, 14:8; ed, Alarums and excursions, N 26, 12:1; ed, Invincible pessimists, D 12, 14:5

Petitions, Memorials and Resolutions—6,535,140 have been received, D 12, 2:1; increase, D 17, 2:2; analysis of those received by Advisory Bd; organization compiling resolutions will continue work in gauging public opinion, D 19, 3:5; ed, Secret woes of advisers, D 20, 16:2

Philippine Is—Legislature wants views of their reprs taken on matters concerning them, D 2, 2:6

Picketing—U Ledoux (Mr Zero), arrested after 2 hrs' search for "Christian," D 15, 5:5; Ledoux freed, D 16, 15:1

Plenary Sessions, N 13, p 1; N 16, p 1; N 22, p 1; D 11, 1:8

Poison Gases, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Chemical Warfare

Politics—Ex-Sen Lewis speaks in N Y C and says foreign delegates press party politics, N 20, 3:4

Pope Benedict, see Benedict (Pope)

Population Problem—Dr W E Ritter advocates study of world population, D 18, II, 7:2

Portugal—Lr by J De Escobar, O 2, VIII, 4:4; invited to confer on Pacific but not armaments, O 5, 19:3; lr by E Breck, O 22, 12:6; Viscount D'Alte, delegate, says country wants agreement, N 10, 2:6

See also other specific subheads

Possible Results—Article by A Bullard, O 28, 16:7

Prayer—Text of prayer with which parley opened, N 13, 5:5

Prayers, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Religious Services

Preliminary Conference—London Sunday Times regrets that one was not held, O 10, 3:4

Preliminary Meetings of Amer Delegates—see subhead Delegates—Amer

President's Power—Sp art by W H Crawford on opposition to plan suggested that conference might result in gentlemen's agreement which need not be submitted to Congress, D 25, VII, 3:1

Press Aid—Lr from Pres Harding to Press Congress of the World at Honolulu, O 12, 1:8

Press Correspondents—P H Patchin made chief of press section of Amer delegation, O 18, 8:2; list of foreign correspondents, calling themselves the "Lost Legion," who will attend parley, N 5, 7:1; Lord Riddell sails for U S to act as general press repr of British Govt, N 6, 2:5; correction concerning list, N 6, 14:2; statement by R Martin, General Manager of Associated Press, on behalf of newspaper men at parley, N 14, 2:5; press party has to use back way to reach conference because they

arrive at front door late, N 22, 7:2; R V Oulahan ill, N 26, 13:6; article by Elmer Davis, N 29, 3:1; Oulahan recovering, D 1, 17:4; lr by H L Reed, D 2, 16:6; ed, Thought-saving phrases, D 4, II, 8:6; Lord Riddell disclaims that he is officials agent of British Govt, D 20, 2:2; Elmer Davis tells of regret at Riddell's departure, D 21, 3:1

See also subhead Social Functions, and Names of Correspondents

Press Dispatches (Amer)—Pres Harding grateful to Amer newspapers for attitude, D 3, 1:7

Press Dispatches to Foreign Countries—Crockett, A S, comments on varying views expressed, lr, N 20, VII, 10:3

London Daily Chronicle, by J G Hamilton, N 10, 2:2; N 12, 7:3; N 13, 4:1; N 14, 3:4; N 15, 3:2; N 16, 3:4; N 17, 3:3; N 21, 2:2; N 24, 3:2; N 30, 2:6; D 3, 2:6; D 5, 3:2; D 7, 4:3; D 8, 5:3; D 9, 2:3; D 10, 2:4; D 13, 2:3; D 14, 8:2; D 17, 2:3; D 19, 2:3; D 21, 2:2; D 24, 3:3; D 27, 2:4; D 28, 2:6; D 30, 3:2

London Daily Telegraph, by Lt Col Repington, O 29, 15:6; N 7, 3:1; N 8, 3:5; N 9, 6:4; N 14, 3:5; N 15, 3:4; N 16, 3:5; N 17, 3:2; N 18, 3:4; N 19, 3:4; N 21, 2:5; N 23, 3:5; N 24, 3:4; N 26, 3:4; N 29, 3:2; D 1, 3:2; D 5, 3:4; D 6, 4:5; D 7, 4:6

Osaka-Asahi Shimbun by Dr H Shimomura, N 17, 3:3

Osaka Mainichi and the Tokio Nichi Nichi by Kane Sada Hanazono, N 12, 7:4; D 17, 2:5

Paris Echo by Pertinax, N 7, 3:3; N 10, 2:4; N 11, 2:5; N 14, 3:2; N 16, 3:2; N 18, 3:2; N 20, 3:2; N 21, 2:4; N 22, 2:6; N 23, 3:3; N 25, 3:4; N 27, 3:2

Paris Matin by S Lauzanne, N 9, 6:2; N 14, 3:3; N 16, 3:3; N 18, 3:5; N 19, 3:2; N 22, 2:5; N 26, 3:2; N 29, 3:4; D 1, 3:5; D 2, 2:6; D 5, 3:3; D 7, 4:5

Paris Petit Journal by Marcel Ray, N 12, 7:1; N 14, 3:6; N 18, 3:3; N 25, 3:2; N 28, 2:3; D 8, 5:4; D 9, 2:5

Petit Parisien by Marcel Ray, N 23, 3:2; D 6, 4:3

Shanghai Chinese Daily News by P K Chu, N 19, 3:3

Social Welfare, Tientsin and Peking, by P Y Chien, N 17, 3:4; ed, Good English and yet not English, N 18, 16:5

Tokio Asahi Shimbun by Dr H Shimomura, D 8, 5:6

Tokio Chuo Shimbun by Y Yamakawa, N 22, 2:3; N 29, 3:5; D 14, 3:4

Tokio Nichi Nichi by Kane Sada Hanazono, N 12, 7:4

Prohibition Rules, see Prohibition—Armament Conference Delegates

Propaganda—Secret organization sends document to delegates and diplomats accusing Great Britain and America of attempt to victimize Japan; text of document, N 25, 1:4; clues discovered; T Das, Sec of Friends of Freedom for India, sends out document attacking England and America, N 26, 3:3; secret document not written by Justice Cohalan, but it is approved by him, N 27, 2:8; Friends of Irish Freedom issue news letter attacking Harding as pro-British and saying that everything at parley revolves around British delegates, N 29, 2:4; Moscow propaganda seen in Christmas manifesto distributed in Berlin, D 23, 8:2

Public Opinion—Sp art by A Bullard on what people can do to bring about conciliation, O 30, VII, 5:1

See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Petitions, &c

Public Sessions—Will be held in Memorial Continental Hall of D A R, O 22, 4:1

Publicity—R M Easley protests against open meetings, O 1, 15:7; pressure for open sessions, N 4, 1:4; Rabbi Wise, in sermon, pleads for it, N 7, 14:8; urged by Amb Ricci, who speaks in Phila, N 8, 3:6; Sen passes Harrison's resolution asking publicity; opposed in original form

- by Sen Lodge; text as finally adopted, N 9, 1:2; demanded by Sen Borah, who speaks in Schenectady, N 12, 7:5; ed. Armament publicity, N 12, 12:2; Sen Borah speaks in N Y C and calls for open meetings, N 14, 6:1; secret methods begin to appear, N 15, 1:5; secret session on Far East question, N 16, 1:5; ed. The conference and publicity, N 16, 18:3; Buenos Aires Herald assails secret sessions, N 20, 2:4; parley marked by flood of publicity, N 22, 7:1; powers in Far East Com adopt resolution pledging to Chinese open diplomacy, D 9, 1:7; Lord Riddell, leaving Washington for N Y C, says world depends on publicity, D 22, 3:2; comments by Elmer Davis, D 29, 3:1
- Quakers**—Religious Soc of Friends, N 14, 6:1
- Racial Equality and Prejudice**—Jews will urge discussion of racial prejudice, O 28, 19:4; Japan will not raise issue, N 7, 1:3
- Radicals' Attitude**—Parley ridiculed at meeting in N Y C called by Amer Labor Alliance, N 14, 4:6
- Railroad Strike, Effect of**—Delegations may be stranded; routes considered, O 18, 2:6
- Recess**—December recess talked of, N 26, 3:7; delegates will take only brief holiday, N 27, 2:5
- Religious Services**—Presbytery of N Y votes for services, O 4, 16:2; Cardinal O'Connell asks for prayers on Armistice Day, O 8, 3:6; Episcopal Churches in U S will be ordered to offer special prayers, O 14, 3:6; ed. Prayers for peace, O 15, 12:4; Bishop Manning issues lr suggesting plans for Episcopal churches, O 16, 20:3; Gov Miller is urged to call on churches to open doors for prayer on Armistice Day, O 29, 4:3; Gov Miller urges day of prayer, N 2, 16:8; Natl Free Church Council of England will offer prayers for success of parley, N 3, 2:5; text of prayers approved by Anglican dignitaries for use in today's church services, N 6, IX, 22:4; pastors, in sermons, appeal for disarmament, N 7, 14:3; prayers offered in England, N 8, 3:2; text of prayer with which parley opened, N 13, 5:5; Pres Harding attends special meeting in Washington Cathedral, N 14, 4:3; Federal Council of Churches of Christ again ask prayers, N 24, 3:3; prominence in Thanksgiving Day sermons, N 25, 17:7; Salvationists all over the world will pray at 5 o'clock, Washington time, for success of conference, D 4, 5:1
- Results (General)**—Article by A Bullard on possible results, O 28, 16:7; Pres Harding to General Bd of Red Cross Soc and tells of success of parley, D 18, 1:5; forecast, D 10, 2:4; Sen King characterizes parley as failure, D 30, 3:5; Sen Edge enumerates things done which he says have been real achievements, D 31, 2:8
- Russia**—Statement by K Radek on view of Soviet Russia, N 12, 6:2; M Litvinoff proposes Soviet representation, N 15, 32:3; Col Golokhvastoff says Russian Supreme Monarchical Council is represented, lr, D 3, 12:6
- Schoolgirl's Composition**, N 18, 3:6
- Schools**—Gov Cox asks them to follow course of parley, N 13, 10:3; ed on advice by Gov Cox, N 17, 16:5
- Scope**—Japan decides to accept Hughes agenda, O 2, 3:3; Great Britain and France will raise question of adherence of U S to League of Nations, O 3, 1:1; discussion, O 3, 4:5; ed on absence of U S from League, O 4, 14:2; Premier Hara tells of Japan's aims, O 6, 3:2; British press calls Guam the key to the Pacific, O 7, 4:2; Japan may suggest additions to agenda, O 9, 2:3; Japan accepts agenda proposed by Sec Hughes; 1 power, name withheld, wanted change, O 20, 19:3; Amer and Japanese Govts reach agreement to exclude discussion of immigration question, O 21, 17:3; financial problems will be discussed, O 24, 1:5; ed. Overloading the program, O 25, 16:4;
- Briand disclaims role of mediator; possible scope discussed, N 8, 3:3; lr by A A McKay, N 18, 16:8; ed on limitation, N 25, 14:1; British state they do not seek to widen scope; Washington gets version of plan to help Europe by canceling debts, D 15, 2:4; effort to remove question of Siberia from agenda said to have failed, D 17, 3:1
- Second Conference**—Sec Hughes is drawing up project for session within decade, D 24, 2:8; 2d conference of all nations having submarines may be called to discuss tonnage, D 26, 1:8; report that French delegation will ask another conference, D 27, 1:5; French Cabinet urges new parley; Harding believes it needed to finish limitation program, D 28, 1:3; ed. More conferences of more nations, D 29, 14:1; Amer delegates averse to new naval conference, D 30, 1:6
- Secret Meetings**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Publicity
- Secret Propaganda**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Propaganda
- Secretary Gen**—J W Garrett will be nominated, N 9, 6:5
- Senate, U S**—Formally accepts invitation to attend opening session, N 6, 2:3; endorsement of Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, N 14, 1:6; majority of members support Sec Hughes's proposal for naval holiday; Sen Pomerene demands action on naval holiday resolution, N 15, 2:3; approval will be asked on agreements, O 10, 1:7
- See also other specific subheads under Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference; as Democratic Party; Far East Treaty, &c
- Seventh Day Adventists**, support, N 26, 3:6
- Sforza (Count)**, statement, N 11, 3:2
- Shaw, G B**, see Shaw, G B
- Shipbuilding**—Sir J McKechnie arrives in U S to find out effect of parley, D 20, 20:4
- Siberia**—Far Eastern Republic, Chita capital, seeks to send observers; Vladivostok Govt also asks consent of Washington to send observers, O 28, 19:4; problems discussed, O 30, 11, 3:1; statement by N Avskentiev and Prof Miliukov on Japan's policy in Siberia, N 24, 3:2; unofficial delegation headed by P P Goudkoff reaches Seattle from Vladivostok, N 25, 11:1; intimation that Siberia may be left out of discussions, N 30, 2:3; Elmer Davis tells of Russian groups who will come to offer information on conditions; Japanese program and claims of Russians will be discussed, D 1, 3:1; Col Golokhvastoff says Russian Supreme Monarchical Council is represented to offer information, lr D 3, 12:6; immunity from inspection of baggage refused Chita delegates, as Far Eastern Republic has not been recognized, D 6, 4:2; Hanihara explains Japanese attitude and says Japan will keep Sakhalin as guarantee for indemnity from Russia, D 9, 3:3; article by Elmer Davis, who interviews B E Skvirsky, D 15, 4:2; Japanese attitude on Sakhalin is central point of Siberian problem, says Elmer Davis, D 16, 3:1; question will be discussed after China is settled, says Elmer Davis; effort to remove question from agenda said to have failed, D 17, 3:1; dispatch by E Davis analyzing situation and telling of plan to safeguard integrity, D 18, 3:1; lr by V Orloff on basis of Japanese claims and extent of compensation sought in Sakhalin, D 18, II, 8:7; British position outlined by Elmer Davis; Japan's view on Sakhalin, D 23, 4:1; question before Tokio Cabinet; Chita negotiations deadlocked, D 24, 3:2; lr by Col Nikolaleff, D 25, VII, 10:3; Elmer Davis tells of Chita and Japanese versions of proposals; account of war on Chita gov't, D 30, 4:2;
- Sidelights**, N 13, 4:5; N, 19, 3:6; articles by Elmer Davis, D 7, 4:2; D 9, 3:4; D 11, 2:3; D 14, 2:6; D 19, 3:1; D 21, 3:1; D 22, 2:4; D 25, 3:5; D 29, 3:1; D 30, 3:2; D 31, 3:3

- ARMAMENT Limitation and Pacific Conference**—(continued)
- Social Functions**—Pres and Mrs Harding entertain delegates at dinner, N 13, 7:1; Amb Shidehara gives reception for press correspondents, N 14, 1:5; formal calls dispensed with; 40,000 calling cards saved, N 15, 1:4; Sec Hughes and wife give brilliant reception for delegates at Pan Amer Union, N 15, 19:2; Van Lear Black entertains press correspondents at barbecue; Amb Wallace gives dinner for Premier Briand, N 21, 3:4, 5; Premier Briand gives luncheon, N 22, 6:2; ed, The Maryland barbecue, N 22, 18:2; Lord Riddell gives dinner to correspondents, N 26, 5:4; dinner between Japanese delegates and newspaper correspondents, D 6, 3:3; Gridiron Club dinner, D 11, 17:1; Japanese newspaper reprs give farewell luncheon to Amer and other newspaper men; Dr Soyeda says parley should put end to rumors of Amer-Japanese war, D 16, 2:7; Chinese delegates entertain Japanese delegates at luncheon; "Shantung" cocktails served, D 28, 1:4; Italian Naval League gives dinner in N Y C to Baron Acton and Lt Gen Vaccari, D 28, 3:2
- Spain's Attitude**—Reprs of various political parties applaud Harding's action, N 12, 7:5; Dr Barcia speaks in N Y C and says country should be invited, N 18, 2:5; hostile attitude of El Debate, N 25, 23:4
- Speakers**—N Y Council for Limitation of Armament will hold school for volunteer lecturers, O 19, 33:2; N Y Council holds class, N 10, 16:2; 85 speakers volunteer on 1st day of appeal by Speakers' Bur of Gen Com on Limitation of Armament, D 5, 2:2
- Special Articles**—New Conference Atmosphere, by R V Oulahan, O 9, III, p 1; A B Hart, O 16, VII, 1:6; Wilsonizing Secretary Hughes, N 6, III, 5:1; Our Place in the Sun, by the author of The Mirrors of Washington, D 4, III, 1:1; S Bonsal on war debts, D 4, VIII, 3:6; Speeches they might have made, D 4, VIII, 4:2; The Armed Truce Conference, by author of The Mirrors of Washington, D 11, III, p 1; Annie O'H McCormick on the outsider at the conference, D 11, VII, 4:7; The Hands in China's Pockets, by author of The Mirrors of Washington, D 18, III, p 6; One Inch Between Wilson and Hughes, by author of The Mirrors of Washington, D 25, III, p 17
- See also Bullard, A**
- Speeches they might have made, sp art,** D 4, VIII, 4:2
- Spender, J A**—praise, D 14, 3:3
- Spending of Money Saved**—Pres Harding would use it in land reclamation, N 22, 1:4; Repr Fess warns of possible raids on U S Treasury with freak legislation, N 27, 2:3; Dr H Shimomura urges more cables across the Pacific, laid with money saved, D 8, 5:6
- Sproul (Gov), W C**—pleads for disarmament in speech in Penn, O 15, 3:4
- Steed, H W**—views, D 3, 3:6; D 4, 19:3; Ir by S S McClure, D 7, 16:8
- Steel Interests**—Steel trade journals predict improvement in general business by limitation of armament, N 17, 24:2; E H Gary predicts success of conference; C M Schwab says he would send Bethlehem plant to bottom of ocean in cause of peace, N 19, 1:3,6; N 19, 12:2; Mfrs hunt new markets to take place of armament business; new highway methods proposed, N 21, 26:4
- Stocks and Bonds, Effect on,** see Stocks and Bonds—Armament and Pacific Conference, Effect of
- Straus, O S**—speaks in Bklyn and asks support of parley, N 12, 13:3
- See also Straus, O S**
- Students,** see College Students
- Submarine Issue,** see subhead Naval Armaments
- Swedish Press**—Praise, D 20, 2:2
- Swiss Comment**—Press voices doubt of parley, O 26, 10:2
- Sze (Dr), A**—views, D 4, 3:4
- See also Sze (Dr), A**
- Taft, W H**—statements, see Taft, W H—Armament Conference
- Technicalities**—Warning by Dr N M Butices, N 25, 15:2
- Thanksgiving Day**—Delegates attend services, N 25, 15:2
- Third Internationale at Moscow**—Thesis on parley, N 2, 2:8
- Trade Problems**—Federal Reserve Bd says armament reduction is needed to restore trade balance and stabilize currencies, D 8, 4:5; S M Vauclair hopeful of good results, D 15, 27:1
- U S**—A Bullard discusses policy of freedom of the seas, O 9, VII, 2:1; Lord Bryce, in article in The London Times, says public opinion backs parley, O 19, 21:2; Ir by F Cunliffe-Owcn, O 22, 12:7; Swiss paper sees idealism, business, brutality and ignorance in policy, O 26, 10:2; Lt Col Repington tells of Amer opinions, N 4, 2:3; Fertinax tells of rumors of divergence between Hughes's views and those of Harding, N 7, 3:3
- See also other specific subheads**
- U S Chamber of Commerce** will appoint com to watch proceedings, N 16, 3:5; message from Japanese Chambers of Commerce, N 19, 3:5
- Van Dyke (Dr), H,** see Van Dyke (Dr), H
- Vigilantes (writers' organization)**—Tenders to Pres Harding services of country's leading authors in making parley a success, N 3, 3:2
- War, Laws of**—Sub com of Com on Armaments votes to create bd of experts to consider question, N 24, 1:8; coms gather facts, N 27, 3:2; ed, To control ruthlessness, D 5, 16:1; jurists find it difficult to draft new warfare laws; permanent bd likely, D 6, 4:5; proposals for continuation of study by experts, D 28, 4:2
- See also subhead Chemical Warfare**
- Ward (Sir) J**—statement, O 21, 17:6
- Wells, H G,** see Wells, H G
- West Point Military Academy Attitude,** see West Point
- Wickersham, G W**—urges faith, speaking at Philharmonic matinee, N 12, 6:2; speaks at Town Hall, N 13, II, 7:6
- Wilson (ex-Pres) W,** see Wilson, W—Armament Conference
- Women**—Prominent British women send Ir to The London Times backing parley, O 26, 11:4; British women plan monster meeting, O 27, 21:7; resolutions passed by N Y C Federation of Women's Clubs, O 29, 4:3; ed on parade planned in N Y C, N 5, 12:4; Mme Yajima presents petition to Pres Harding signed by Japanese women, N 8, 3:1; meeting in London for ending of war; automobile parade in N Y C, N 12, 7:3, 4; girls' postals for Lloyd George swamp the Aquitania, though he fails to sail, N 12, 28:3; 2,000 women parade in N Y C, N 13, 1:2; internatl mass meeting held in Washington; Hughes's proposal for naval holiday endorsed; many cables received at meeting, N 14, 5:2; delegation for 48 State organizations present resolution to Pres Harding pledging support, N 15, 2:4; delegation from Dist of Columbia Woman's Com received by Pres Harding, N 15, 19:3; Woman's Municipal League wires to Sec Hughes approval of policy, N 19, 2:4; Women's Com for Disarmament holds mass meeting in Greenwich, Conn, N 21, 2:2; women members of Advisory Com to Amer delegation write to Lady Astor eulogizing conference, N 27, 2:7; Pres Harding thanks Republican Com of 100 for resolutions on arms parley presented to him, D 9, 6:4; women at mass meeting held by Women's Internatl League march to Pan Amer Union Bldg to demand full disarmament, D 12, 1:6
- See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Delegates—Amer Women Students,** see Armament Limitation

- tion and Pacific Conference—College Students
- Women's Christian Temperance Union** votes for meetings on Armistice Day, O 8, 15:2
- Woodrow Wilson Democracy** states position, N 5, 2:5; D 13, 2:1
- World's Alliance for the Promotion of Internatl Friendship through the Churches** adopts resolution, D 13, 3:5
- ARMAMENTS**—Statistics compiled by Federal Reserve Bd on expenditures of principal nations since 1904, D 8, 4:5
See also **Armies of the World**; **League of Nations—Armaments**
- ARMENIA:**
Atrocities—G V Knightly tells House Com that 17 women and children deported from U S were murdered by Turks, D 20, 9:2
See also **Cilicia**
Independent States—Lord Bryce speaks in N Y C on reasons for Allies' failure to carry out promise, O 1, 13:1
League of Nations Action—lr from G R Montgomery on problems, O 23, VII, 8:7
Mandate—lr by W K Palmer who quotes W E Gladstone, O 13, 14:7
Nakhichevan, see **Nakhichevan Relief Work**, see **Near East Relief**
- ARMENIAN Evangelical Church**, see **Churches—N Y C**
- ARMENIAN Natl Union of America**—Plea to Pres Harding for protection in Cilicia fearing massacres following French withdrawal, D 23, 12:7
- ARMENIAN Natl Union of N Y**—Luncheon; Viscount Bryce guest of honor, O 1, 13:1
- ARMENIANS'** Deportations from U S, see **Immigration—Deportations—Armenians**
- ARMENIANS in Cilicia**, see **Cilicia**
- ARMENIANS in U S:**—
Fight at meeting in Detroit of party of Armenian Republic starts panic, D 19, 17:7
- ARMIES of the World**—Statistics for 14 countries; O 3, 1:2; figures on per capita expenditures for army purposes of big powers, N 17, 1:7
See also **subhead Army** under names of countries
- ARMISTICE**, see **European War—Armistice**
- ARMISTICE Day**—Pres Harding, in proclamation, asks 2-minute silent prayer, O 1, 15:4; lr by Mebane Ramsay on wording of proclamation, O 4, 14:6; Bishop Manning issues lr suggesting plans for Episcopal churches, O 16, 20:3; lr by A Z Gray on observance in N Y C, O 22, 12:6; Amer Legion plans, O 22, 13:3; Gov Cox asks for 2-minute prayer, O 27, 21:4; all Allies' flags will be flown, O 28, 12:1; plans for illumination of Washington, O 30, VI, 5:2; Gov Miller issues proclamation calling for prayer, N 2, 16:8; Congress passes resolution directing that day be declared natl holiday in honor of Amer unknown soldier, N 3, 4:2; French may observe Nov 13 instead of Nov 11, N 4, 19:1; Nov 11 made holiday in France to be observed after this year on Sunday following Nov 11; Pres Harding signs resolution making Nov 11 a natl holiday, N 5, 6:3; Harding proclaims day as legal holiday, N 6, 2:6; prayers and services planned; excerpts from lrs by Archbishop Hayes and Bishop Manning to pastors, N 6, II, 1:4; Washington women ask admirers of ex-Pres Wilson to march to his home, N 7, 1:2; Gov Miller's proclamation; Gov of Mass asks observance of day; day declared holiday in Conn; Canada celebrates day, combining observance with that of Thanksgiving, N 8, 21:2; report that P Thompson, survivor of Gen Custer's command, has been invited to attend, N 9, 15:4; Harding's message to Amer Legion; transit lines will halt at noon, Mayor Hylan's proclamation, N 10, 12:1; N Y C Bd of Education declares it a holiday, N 10, 15:1; will be observed in Wall St, N 10, 17:2; Baron Byng's message to people of Canada, N 11, 1:7; plans for celebration; parade planned by women in N Y C, N 11, 2:3, 6; message by Marshal Foch, N 11, 3:3, 6; ed, The armistice anniversary; C B Goring's poem, Armistice, N 11, 12:2; B Strong of N Y Federal Reserve Bank rules that paper falling due will run to Nov 14, N 11, 20:3; dinner in London by English Speaking Union; Amb Harvey speaks; services in Madison Sq Garden held by Amer Legion; Pres Harding's address at burial of unknown hero transmitted by amplifier; observances of day in N Y C and elsewhere by Amer Legion and other socs, N 12, 1:2, 6, p 3; European war veterans leave parade in Baltimore, resenting alleged insult by Mayor Broening, N 12, 10:1; meetings in N Y C, N 12, p 13; celebrations in Paris marred by Communists, N 14, 6:3
See also **European War—Armistices**; **European War—Burial of Unknown Soldier—U S**
- ARMISTICES**, see **European War—Armistices**
- ARMOR**—Ancient arms and armor on view at Amer Art Gal, N 15, 18:8; Amer Art Gal sale, N 19, 12:7; N 20, 13:8
See also **Tula Arsenal**
- ARMOR Plate**—Japan cancels orders in Germany, D 3, 1:4; junk may total millions if Washington conference decides to scrap vessels, D 23, 4:2
- ARMORED Automobiles**, see **Tanks**
- ARMORIES**—Ground broken for 15th Regt Armory (negro regt), N 7, 6:2; wage cuts announced in Springfield armory, D 25, 13:5
See also **Sports—Boxing—Armories**
- ARMOUR, J Ogden**—applies to Interstate Commerce Comm for permission to retain directorships in 2 ry lines, N 10, 31:3
- ARMOUR, Lolita**, see **Mitchell (Mrs), Jno J**
- ARMOUR, Norman H**—will act as Amer Charge d'Affaires in Montevideo, D 24, 10:7
- ARMOUR & Co**—Chicago Plant Conference Bd and Divisional Com decide that employes who quit in accordance with order of Amalgamated Meat Cutters and Butcher Workmen of N A will lose jobs, D 3, 10:5
See also **Meat Trade—Wages and Hour Agreement**; **Patents—Suits—Oil Dehydrating Process**
- ARMS**, see **Munitions**; **Ordnance**
- ARMS Limitation Conference**, see **Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference**
- ARMSTRONG, Frank C**, see **Rickard, G (Tex)**
- ARMSTRONG (Capt), Gloster**—speaks at Caledonian Club dinner to Sir H Lauder, O 15, 4:2
- ARMSTRONG, H C**—describes cotton growing opportunities in Australia, O 30, II, 7:4
- ARMSTRONG, Jas J**—may be dropped from eligible list of patrolmen because of testimony given at police graft inquiry, N 30, 9:1
- ARMSTRONG, Jos**—death, N 27, 22:3
- ARMSTRONG (Capt), Thaddeus Gloster**—marries Claire K Hanway, O 27, 19:1
- ARMSTRONG Realty Corporation**, see **N Y C—Post Office—Varick St Lease**
- ARMSY (Dr), Hy Prentiss** death, O 20, 17:6
- ARMY and Navy Club of America**—New home dedicated, O 2, 10:1
- ARMY and Navy Clubhouses**—Chicago will establish first one, O 26, 22:2
- ARMY and Navy Union**—Mrs Kath C Gould will donate 1,500 acres in Blue Ridge Mountains for a home for soldiers' widows, D 25, 10:5
- ARMY Appropriation Bill**, see **U S—Army—Appropriation Bill**
- ARMY, Food**, see **Foodstuffs—Army Supplies**
- ARMY, Navy and Civilian Bd of Boxing Control**, see **Sports—Boxing—Internatl Sporting Club**
- ARMY of Occupation**, see **European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany**
- ARMY Ordnance Assoc**—Plans for annual meeting, O 7, 2:4; meeting, O 8, 1:6
- ARNBRUSTER, Otto**—held on charge of highway robbery, N 18, 12:1
- ARNDT, Walter**—discusses cause of defeat of Coalition Party at municipal elections, at dinner of Com, D 10, 4:2

ARNOLD, Dorothy—Mrs Leon Ingraham, who asserted she was Dorothy Arnold, reappears in Middletown, O 25, 20:5

ARNOLD (Mrs), Dorothy Frothingham, see Wagstaff, G B

ARNOLD, Edw W C—marries Mrs Isabelle T Power, D 15, 19:1

ARNOLD (Mrs), Evelyn Hollins, see Stevenson, J H

ARNOLD, Ralph—announces plans for symposium on foreign oil prospects in Dec, O 16, 23:5; says co-operation between operating cos is needed for development of oil trade, D 4, IX, 6:2

ARNOW Estate—Sale of Bronx property, O 2, II, 12:2; O 4, 25:4

ARNSTEIN, Jules W ("Nickey")—Details of Wall St bond robberies in 1919 made by W W Easterday; S S Myers says names of lawyers are involved, D 17, 6:2; Easterday and Elsie Benedict questioned by Myers, D 18, 20:2

ARSON, see Fires

ART, classified as follows:

Amer Art	Art Notes
Austria	Illustrations
Books	Industrial
Censorship	Lost Painting
Collections	Magazines
Competitions	Moving Pictures
Education	Mural
Exhibitions	Museums
Extremists	Organizations
Foreign Art Notes	Posters
France	Russia
Frauds	Sales
Galleries	Suits
Home and Foreign	Thefts

Amer Art—Lr by Sophie M Brannan, O 3, 12:6

Austria—Austrian Govt requests Reparations Comm to authorize pawning of Gobelin tapestries to raise money needed for food, D 28, 3:5

Books—J Pennell's review of E J Sullivan's book, *The Art of Illustration*, D 25, III, 4:1; review of R Nobili's book, *The Gentle Art of Faking*, D 25, III, 14:1

Censorship—Prof W S Perry of Pratt Inst wants pictures in Brooklyn Soc of Artists exhibit censored, D 19, 13:2

Collections—Essex, Countess of, will sell art collection in Cassiobury Park estate, O 17, 24:4

Competitions—

Amer Institute of Architects announces competition for beneficiary of travelling scholarship founded by P L Le Brun, N 20 IX, 22:4; N 27, VI, 8:1

Burdette, Birch, competition for sketches of architectural character; prize winners, D 18, VI, 8:2

Chaloner, J A, Paris Prize Foundation prize winners, O 17, 17:8

Corcoran Gal of Art—W A Clark prizes awarded, D 10, 13:4

Penn Univ School of Fine Arts—Chinese, Pin Chau, awarded first medal, N 23, 14:6

Education—

Columbia Inst of Arts and Sciences arranges series of lectures on art and architecture, O 9, VI, 7:2

Hambridge, N J, plans erection of great art school in N Y C, O 16, 21:1

Sp art on work of city and country schools, N 20, VI, 5:2

Exhibitions—

Adams, Wayman, portraits, Milch Gal, O 30, III, 14:5

Amer Academy in Rome; paintings and sculpture belonging to alumni shown at Art Centre, D 11, VI, 8:2

Amer and European paintings, Kraushaar Gal, D 18, III, 14:1

Amer Art—League of N Y Artists will hold exhibit of contemporary Amer art; Pres Harding invited to attend, O 4, 15:5

Amer art shown at Internatl Exhibit at Venice will be exhibited at Mrs H P

Whitney's studio, O 31, 15:2; exhibition at Mrs Whitney's studio, N 3, 19:1

Amer Federation of Arts, N 27, VI, 8:2

Amer paintings, Corcoran Gal, D 18, 19:2

Amer Water Color Soc, see Art—Exhibitions—N Y Water Color Club

Arnaboldi (Baroness), Bice Adi R, flower paintings, Kingore Gal, N 6, VI, 8:2

Art Centre—Tomorrow will be last for receiving exhibits, O 16, VI, 9:3; exhibit will open on Oct 31, O 23, VI, 8:2; ed, O 31, 14:3; opens with exhibit, Gov

Miller's message, N 1, 19:3; N 13, VI, 8:1

Associated Artists of Pittsburgh, N 13, VI, 8:1

Baizerman, Saul, sculpture, N 13, VI, 8:4

Barnard, Elinor, water color portraits, Ehrlich Gal, N 27, VI, 8:1

Beaufreere, Adolphe, etchings, Harlow Gal, O 9 VI, 7:1

Bellows, Geo, paintings and drawings, Montross Gal, D 11, III, 6:5

Belmaison Gal exhibit of modern art, N 27, VI, 8:2

Benson, Frank W, prints, Kennedy Gal, N 6, VI, 8:2

Bewley, Murray, portraits, Ferargil Gal, O 30, VI, 8:2

Blake, W, water color drawings for Dante's *Divine Comedy*, Scott and Fowles Gal, O 16, III, 14:1

Bower, Alex, paintings, Ferargil Gal, D 11, VI, 8:2

Bracquamond's etchings, Keppel Gal, O 16, VI, 9:3

British portraits, Fearon Gal, O 9, VI, 7:1

Brock, Gustav, miniature portrait of Marshal Foch, O 30, VI, 8:3

Brooklyn Soc of Artists, see Art—Censorship

Brooklyn Soc of Etchers, D 11, III, 6:1

Brown, Geo E, paintings, City Club, N 6, VI, 8:2

Burty, Frank, paintings, Brummer Gal, D 4, VII, 8:2

Cheney, Russell, paintings, Babcock Gal, D 18, VI, 8:2

Children—Brown-Robertson Gal, exhibit of pictures for children, D 18, VI, 8:2

Chinese paintings, Amer Art Gal, N 29, 16:8

City Club exhibit, D 6, 19:5

Clark, Roland, etchings, Harlow Gal, O 30, VI, 8:1

Clements, Geo H, paintings, Milch Gal, N 13, VI, 8:3

Cole, T, sketches, O 9, III, 10:1

Collings, Chas J, drawings, Fearon Gal, D 25, VI, 6:3

Color prints and photographs collected by Amer Federation of Arts, O 16, VI, 9:2

Coolidge, Mountford, paintings, Kraushaar Gal, O 30, VI, 8:1

Corcoran Gal, annual exhibit, D 25, III, 22:1

Cross, Amy, water color, Ainslee Gal, O 23, VI, 8:3

Curtis, Edmund de F, pottery, Babcock Gal, D 18, VI, 8:3

Della Robbia, Luco, tondo *Prudence* shown at Metropolitan Museum, N 17, 16:7

Derujinsky, Gleb, sculpture, Milch Gal, N 27, VI, 8:2

Early Amer portraits, Knoedler Gal, O 30, III, 14:3; Union League Club, N 15, 18:8

Eaton, Chas W, paintings, Macbeth Gal, D 25, VI, 6:3

Edholm, Charlton L, paintings, Civic Club, D 18, VI, 8:4

English portraits of 18th century, Tooth Gal, N 20, VI, 8:3

Etchings, Brown-Robertson Gal, O 30, VI, 8:2

Fantin-Latour, Henri, paintings, Kraushaar Gal, O 16, VI, 9:2

France—Salon d'Automne opens, N 1, 21:2

French drawings, Gimpel & Wildenstein Gal, D 25, VI, 6:2

French industrial art work, Wanamaker store, N 30, 9:1

- Fuchs, Emil, paintings and sculpture, Knoedler Gal, D 4, VII, 8:2
- Galsworthy, Frank, flower paintings, Kingore Gal, D 18, VI, 8:2
- Glehn, Wilfrid G de, paintings, Durand-Ruel Gal, N 20, VI, 8:4
- Goldthwaite, Anne, paintings, Brummer Gal, N 6, VI, 8:3
- Gos, Francois, water colors and landscapes, Civic Club, N 20, VI, 8:4
- Grant, Gordon, paintings, Howard Young Gal, N 6, VI, 8:2
- Guild of Amer Painters, annual exhibit, Babcock Gal, D 4, VII, 8:4
- Gwozdecki, Gustave de, paintings, Decorators Club, D 29, 14:7
- Hadenfeldt, Gertrude, water colors, Art Alliance, D 11, VI, 8:2
- Hailman, Johanna W, paintings, Knoedler Gal, N 27, VI, 8:1
- Hankey, W Lee, paintings, Levy Gal, N 20, VI, 8:5
- Hartman, Bertram, water color drawings, Montrose Gal, O 23, III, 19:1
- Haskell, Ernest, water colors, Montross Gal, N 6, III, 14:5
- Haviland, Frank B, paintings, Brummer Gal, D 4, VII, 8:2
- Herter, Christine, portraits, Kingore Gal, D 4, VII, 8:2
- High School work in N Y C aids America's Making pageant, O 30, VI, 8:1
- Hoftrup, J Lars, paintings, D 4, VII, 8:3
- Holbein, Hans, reproductions of drawings, Brooklyn Museum, O 23, VI, 8:1
- Humorists' Exhibit, Natl Arts Club, D 8, 17:2
- Huntington Fine Arts Bldg, catalogue, O 23, VI, 8:1
- Interior decorations, furnishings, etc, Amer Art Gal, O 12, 15:4
- Internatl exhibit will be held at Carnegie Inst next spring, O 9, VI, 7:3; jury system of selections will be discarded, O 27, 18:7; jurors chosen, N 3, 19:1
- Japanese and Chinese kakemonos, Dudley James Gal, O 30, VI, 8:2
- Japanese art by children shown in Cleveland, D 11, VI, 10:8
- Japanese color prints, Amer Art Gal, N 15, 18:8
- See also Sales below
- Japanese paintings, Metropolitan Museum, D 7, 36:4
- Junior Art Patrons of Amer, O 16, III, 14:5
- Lefferts (Lt), C M original water colors of troops in Revolutionary war, O 14, 22:1
- Legros, Alphonse, etchings, Metropolitan Museum, O 23, III, 18:1
- Leith-Ross, Murray, landscapes, Ferargil Gal, O 30, VI, 8:2
- Lenox collection of representations of Christ in art shown at Public Library, D 6, 19:1
- Lenox, Mass, cottagers' exhibit, O 6, 17:5
- Lepere, Auguste, etchings, Metropolitan Museum, O 23, III, 18:1; Knoedler Gal, D 11, VI, 8:2
- Le Sidaner, Henri, paintings, Kraushaar Gal, O 16, VI, 9:2
- McBey, Jas, etchings, Keppel Gal, N 20, VI, 8:5
- MacChesney, Clara, paintings, Women's City Club, D 11, VI, 8:3
- Maufrá, Maxime, paintings, Durand-Ruel Gal, D 11, VI, 8:3
- Mattson, Hy, paintings, Montross Gal, O 9, VI, 7:1
- Meryon, Chas, prints, N Y Public Library, N 6, VI, 8:3
- Metcalf, Louis R, water color paintings, Kingore Gal, D 4, VII, 8:2
- Miniatures—Amer Soc of Miniature Painters exhibit at Arden Gal, O 30, VI, 8:1; N 6, VI, 8:1; correction, D 18, III, 14:5
- Modern Amer and European art, Kraushaar Gal, D 11, VI, 8:4
- Modern painters, Daniel Gal, O 30, VI, 8:3
- Morris, Geo F, paintings, Schwartz Gal, N 13, VI, 8:2
- Murphy, J Francis, paintings, Lotos Club, N 29, 16:8
- Natl Academy of Design; prize winners, N 19, 12:7; Vanderbilt Gal, N 20, III, 14:1; N 27, III, 6:1; D 4, III, 5:1; N Y and N J Women's State Federation of Women's Clubs visit, D 8, 16:1; A Lenz's Senorita Hootch attracts attention, D 8, 21:2
- Nat Assoc of Women Painters and Sculptors, exhibit will be held at Staten Island Museum, O 9, III, 28:1; traveling exhibit, N 13, VI, 8:1; N 20, VI, 8:4
- Negro art exhibit; lr by Lavinia Leitich, O 12, 14:6
- New Rochelle Art Assoc loan exhibit, N 20, VI, 8:5
- New Soc of Artists, annual exhibit, N 20, VI, 8:2
- N Y Water Color Club, will hold joint exhibit with Amer Water Color Soc, N 20, VI, 8:4; prizes offered high school pupils for essays on exhibit, D 13, 13:1; exhibit, D 31, 6:2
- Paxton, Wm, paintings, Ferargil Gal, D 11, VI, 8:2
- Pennell, Jos and Eliz, works, Art Alliance, Phila, N 13, VI, 8:3
- Pennsylvania Academy, N 13, VI, 8:3
- Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, annual exhibit will open Feb 5, D 18, VI, 8:4
- Prints—Old coaching and sporting prints, Ackermann Gal, D 18, VI, 8:2
- Prints of old N Y, Harlow Gal, O 9, VI, 7:1
- Prints and photographs collected by Amer Federation of Arts, O 23, VI, 8:1
- Recklinghausen, M von, color drawings, Weyhe's Gal, N 27, VI, 8:2
- Richmond, Leonard, paintings, Ehrich Gal, O 16, VI, 9:1
- St Hilda Guild, annual exhibit, N 13, VI, 8:2
- Sargent, Jno, paintings, Scott & Fowles Gal, D 11, III, 6:1
- Shaler, F R, paintings, Anderson Gal, D 4, VII, 8:2
- Shope, Hy B, etchings, Mussmann Gal, N 13, III, 8:5
- Six Amer artists, Enrich Gal, N 6, VI, 8:1
- Soc of Independent Artists, annual exhibit will open Mar 11, N 6, VI, 8:2
- Societe Anonyme, Worcester Art Museum, N 13, VI, 8:4
- Sperry, Armstrong, paintings, Art Centre, D 18, VI, 8:3
- Spong, W B, water colors, Anderson Gal, O 18, 17:3
- Tancheecnee, Leon, African subjects, O 23, VI, 8:1
- Thayer, Abbott, paintings, Milch Gal, D 11, III, 6:1; lr by G De F Bruch, D 25, VI, 6:5
- Tiffany (L C), Foundation, N 13, VI, 8:1
- Tudor, Rosamund, portraits, Dudensing Gal, O 30, VI, 8:3
- Twachtman, Jno H, etchings, Keppel Gal, N 13, III, 8:1
- Union League Club, exhibit of Early Amer portraits, D 8, 19:3
- Voss, Frank B, paintings, Ackermann Gal, N 13, VI, 8:2
- Water color paintings by Amer artists, Brooklyn Museum, O 30, VI, 8:2; N 6, III, 14:1
- Waugh, Fredk J, paintings, Macbeth Gal, N 6, VI, 8:2
- West, Benj, memorial exhibit planned by Phila Art Alliance, D 11, VI, 8:3
- Wight, Hy A, paintings and monotypes, Ehrich Gal, N 27, VI, 8:1
- Williams, Geo A, paintings, Macbeth Gal, D 25, VI, 6:3
- Young-Hunter, J, portraits, Fearon Gal, D 11, III, 6:4
- Zorn, Anders, etchings, Metropolitan Museum, O 23, III, 18:1
- See also Art—Sales
- Extremists** — E Pelxotto derides extreme modern art at reception of Natl Assoc of Women Painters and Sculptors, N 24, 19:5; ed, N 25, 14:4

ART:—(continued)—

Foreign art notes, N 20, VI, 8:2; D 4, VII, 8:3

France—Corots—Collectors fear dealers will alter signatures on P D Trouillebert's paintings to Corot, N 24, 40:5

Frauds—Suit for \$500,000 damages by Mrs A Hahn against Sir J Duveen hinges on Da Vinci's fingerprints on his painting, La Belle Ferroniere which Duveen called spurious, N 5, 1:4; review of R Nobili's book, The Gentle Art of Faking, D 25, III, 14:1

Galleries—Junior Art Patrons of America new galleries opened, O 16, III, 14:5

See also **Art—Museums**

Home and foreign art notes, D 11, VI, 8:3; D 18, VI, 8:3; D 25, VI, 6:2

Illustrations—J Pennell's review of E J Sullivan's book, The Art of Illustration, D 25, III, 4:1

Industrial—Opinions of Amer leaders on problems of art and the industries, O 2, III, 20:1; work of Industrial and Art Educational Com in N Y in aiding young students, designers, etc, O 16, VI, 7:2

Japan, see Matsukata, K

Lost Painting, see Veronese, Paul

Magazines, see Magazines

Moving Pictures based on paintings and sculpture expected to stimulate study in art, O 9, VI, 3:1

Mural—S Goetz's frescoes in British Foreign Office, D 25, 14:4

Museums:—

Brooklyn Museum—Receiving shipments of art objects bequeathed by W M Merriman, D 18, II, 1:6; buys 24 water colors by Amer artists, D 25, VI, 6:2

England—Need for extension of Natal Portrait Gallery, N 20, VII, 12:2

France—Govt buys Warshawski's Mountains of Provence for the Luxembourg, D 7, 3:7

Metropolitan—J F Ballard collection of Oriental rugs loaned to museum, O 7, 17:3; series of free lectures, O 9, VI, 7:2; receives collection of old English glass from estate of E Holbrook, O 13, 14:8; series of free lectures, O 16, VI, 9:1; O 23, VI, 8:1; O 30, VI, 8:1; N 6, VI, 8:1; N 13, VI, 8:2; Della Robbia tondo Prudence shown; museum reports increase in attendance; new members admitted, N 17, 16:7; lectures, N 20, VI, 8:3; N 27, VI, 8:2; D 4, VII, 8:3; modern Japanese paintings on view, D 7, 36:4; 4 Bodhisattvas on view; other recent acquisitions shown, D 10, 12:8; lectures, D 11, VI, 8:2; D 18, VI, 8:4; D 25, VI, 6:4

Organizations—Print society in England described; has a traveling exhibit, O 30, VI, 8:2

Posters—Kauffer, E McK, views on poster art, O 16, VI, 9:2

Russia—Masterpieces reported sold at low prices, D 28, 4:2

Sales:—

Anderson Gal sale of paintings in collections of Mrs Harriet A Curtis, D E Appleton and J C Tomlinson, N 26, 13:4; sale of small prints, drawings and water colors, D 16, 17:4

Chinese art objects collected by A W Rahr to be sold, D 25, VI, 6:4

Durer, A, The Saviour, acquired by private collector, N 26, 13:4; The Saviour, bought by M Friedsam, D 3, 18:3

Eakins, Thos, collection of works to be sold, D 25, VI, 6:4

England—Amer art buyers will make unusual efforts to capture art treasures this season, O 14, 30:2

Fowles, C F, collection to be sold, D 24, 10:7

Gainsborough—The Blue Boy said to have been sold to an American, O 5, 17:3; Duke of Westminster denies report of sale, O 6, 2:6; bought by Duveen Bros; description, O 18, 1:2; Duveens to clean and revarnish it, O 19, 19:3; many Americans own fine examples of his

work; expert tells of increasing interest in his art, O 20, 20:1; America has many Gainsboroughs, O 30, III, 14:1; Sir J Duveen arrives in U S; says The Blue Boy will stay in London for the present, N 2, 21:1; H E Huntington said to be owner of Blue Boy, N 11, 14:4; Sir J Duveen denies deal for The Blue Boy has been consummated, N 12, 1:2; H E Huntington confirms report that he had purchased The Blue Boy, N 13, 14:5; Blue Boy will receive thorough cleaning before coming to U S; Sir J Duveen confirms report of sale to Huntington, N 14, 13:1

Hals, Franz, Portrait of a Man bought by J McCormick for \$150,000, N 12, 1:2

Interior decorations and contents of N Y house decorated by R H Hunt sold at Amer Art Gal, O 18, 8:3; O 19, 19:1; O 20, 16:7

Irish and Scotch silver, Anderson Gal, D 16, 17:4

Japanese color prints, Amer Art Gal, N 18, 17:2

Japanese prints, Walpole Gal, N 10, 19:2; W S and J T Spaulding collections, Amer Art Gal, N 17, 16:7; N 18, 17:2; N 19, 12:7

Japanese prints from old collection to be sold at Walpole Gal, D 21, 8:3

Lawrence (Sir) T, Portrait of Miss Harriet Day, sold for \$50,000, D 10, 13:4

McKelvie, A, collection, N 12, 13:6

Massys, Quentin, The Rest on the Flight to Egypt, acquired by private collector, N 26, 13:4; The Rest on the Flight into Egypt, bought by M Friedsam, D 3, 18:3

Peacock, A R, collection to be sold, D 28, 15:4

Peters, F J, collection of naval material sold at Anderson Gal, D 9, 5:3

Pullman, G M, collection will be sold, N 13, 23:2; antiques and house furnishings, N 30, 18:2

Rembrandts; 2 pictures owned by Prince Zussopoff sold to J B Widener, O 19, 19:1

Reynolds's Mrs Siddons as the Tragic Muse sold by Duke of Westminster to Duveen Bros, O 13, 1:2; Duveen's offer Tragic Muse to the Louvre for £40,000, O 19, 19:3

Russia, see **Art—Russia**

Spanish and English antiques, Amer Art Gal, O 21, 15:4

Walpole, Gal, collection of etchings and engravings will be sold, D 14, 17:1

Warshawski, A G, painting, Mountains of Provence, bought by French Govt for Luxembourg Gal, D 7:37

Schools—Hambidge, J, plans erection of great art school in N Y C, O 16, 21:1

Suits—Muller-Ury, A, to sue Mrs C Calhoun for \$7,000 for portraits, O 30, 5:6

Thefts—75 paintings stolen from N Y warehouse a year ago recovered, N 23, 8:2

ART Centre—Pres Harding sends telegram of congratulations to Mrs R Hitchcock, Pres, on dedication, N 29, 10:2

See also **Art—Exhibitions**

ART Workers' Club—Entertainment at Hotel Vanderbilt, D 2, 17:2; bazaar, D 4, VII, 8:3

ARTHUR, Benj—Ir on armament conference and League of Nations, N 13, II, 2:6

ARTIFICIAL Gold, see **Gold—Synthetic**

ARTIFICIAL Leg—Members of Hoboken Fire Dept start subscription to purchase one for boy injured by fire truck, D 14, 17:5

ARTISTS—Schoolboy leaves Rugby school with £1,000 earned by making fashion drawings, D 22, 3:2; sp art by Alida F Sims on colony in Taos, N M, D 25, III, 10:1

See also **Art—Exhibitions**; League of N Y Artists; **Russia—Famine—Fund** for the Relief of Men of Letters, etc

ARUS, Rafael—death, O 1,13:4

ARYANS—Ed, The home of the Aryans, D 4, II, 8:5

ASAF, Ali, see **India—Sedition**

ASBESTOS, see **Russia—Concessions**

- ASBURY, Francis**—Methodists will celebrate 150th anniversary of his first Sunday in N Y, N 13, 15:3
- ASBURY Park, N J**—4 moving picture houses ordered to close on Sundays, N 10, 15:2
- ASCH, Siegfried**—death, D 27, 13:5
- ASH, Mervin**—estate, O 21, 20:3
- ASH Removal**—N Y C—Downtown League passes resolution urging city to collect and dispose of trade waste and ashes, D 18, IX, 1:7
- ASHEVILLE Power & Light Co**—Pf divd, D D 14, 29:7
- ASHLAND Iron & Mining Co, Ky**, see Amer Rolling Mills Co
- ASHLEIGH, Chas**—freed; history of case, D 24, 4:3
- ASHLEY, Wm Jno**—death, O 11, 19:5
- ASHURST (U S Sen), Hy Fountain**—defends farmers' "bloc" in Sen, says agriculture will have tariff protection, O 13, 17:8; statement on Anglo-Irish settlement, D 8, 3:2; asks for appropriation for hospitalization of tubercular ex-service men in Phoenix, Ariz, D 13, 12:1; assails dropping of amendments from Russian Relief bill, D 23, 7:1
- ASIA**—T W Lamont speaks at dinner given by Japan Soc and denies that Japan aims to conquer country, N 16, 4:4
- ASIA Minor**, see Armenia; Constantinople; Mesopotamia; Near East; Smyrna; Syria; Turkey
- ASIATIC Petroleum Co**—Reported to have closed contract with Pierce Oil Co for purchase of 5,000 barrels of Mexican oil daily, D 1, 25:6
- ASIATICS**—British Columbia asks Dominion Govt to bar them, N 3, 11:2
- ASPHALT Tariff**, see Tariff—Asphalt
- ASPHYXIATING Gas**, see Gases
- ASPHYXIATION**, see Accidents
- ASPINALL, Walter H**, see Twigg, C E
- ASQUITH, Herbert Hy**—addresses meeting of Liberals; calls arms parley the world's "one bright spot," N 9, 1:4; speaks at opening of War Memorial Library of Architectural Assoc in London; praises Sec Hughes's naval holiday plan, N 16, 4:3; statement on Anglo-Irish settlement, D 8, 3:4; speaks in Commons on Irish Free State agreement; warns that difficulties are not ended, D 16, 1:2
- ASQUITH (Mrs), Herbert Hy (Margot)**—will visit U S with her daughter, Princess Antoinette Bibescu, O 24, 1:4; will make lecture tour in U S, D 15, 19:6; ed, She will create excitement, D 16, 16:6
- ASSASSINATIONS**, see Dimitroff, A; Hara (Premier); Jones (Gov); Z; Portugal—Revolution
- ASSAULTS**—
- Allendale, N J**, see Ku Klux Klan—Assaults
- Armonk, N Y**—Meade (Mrs), Ida, charges against T Fennick dismissed, N 26, 6:2
- Baltimore**—Lyons, Marita, shot by negro autoist, O 14, 36:3; S Smith convicted of shooting Marita D Lyon; latter's father denounces delay in disposing of case, D 15, 5:2
- Barnstable, Mass**—Negroes, J Dies, B Gomez and J Andrews sentenced for assault on Gertrude Butler, D 14, 6:5
- Birmingham, Ala**—W N Knox, State Law Enforcement Officer, sentenced to road labor for assault on P Painter, D 22, 1:4
- Blanchard, La**—Clarke, W, shot by T A Willis, marine guarding mail train, D 5, 18:4, D 6, 17:2
- Blissville, L I**—Flanagan, W, acquitted of charge of shooting P Dowd in political row, N 30, 12:1
- Boston**—
- Amato, G, slashed by man with razor, D 28, 6:2
- Hyanis, M, shot by Rose Mendish; latter takes poison, N 2, 36:5
- Marangi, L, shot in bootleggers' feud, D 28, 19:1
- Canada**—MacPhail (Sir) A, shot by L Ogulnik, who kills himself, N 16, 11:1
- Cedar Grove, N J**—Fire Dept will ring fire bell in case of attacks on women, O 15, 8:3; man hunt started for man who attacked several women, O 19, 33:1; A A MacArthur arrested charged with assault on Mary L Bradshaw and Mrs Helen O'Neill, D 4, 1:3
- See also MacArthur, A A
- Columbus, Ga**—Wilkinson, E, boy, fires at masked men who fogged his grandfather; S Green found dead, D 6, 16:2
- Hackensack, N J**—Gadstes, W, negro, arrested in N Y C; beat up 5 policemen, O 27, 19:4
- Irvington, N J**—Forbes, C E, shot by hold-up men, N 25, 23:3
- Jersey City**—Steinmetz, F, shot by man posing as prohibition agent; T Blackston and W Monsen arrested, N 21, 4:4
- Ky**, see Kentucky—Elections
- Los Angeles**—Goldstein, H, killed by motor traffic policeman, N 16, 13:1
- Maintou, Ill**—Hilst, (Mayor) O, shot by S Memmen, N 20, 4:2
- Marquette, Mich**—Catlin, (Warden) T B, stabbed and deputy and son wounded by convicts in Mich State Reformatory, D 12, 12:1; Deputy Warden F C Menhenit dies of wounds; ringleaders are flogged, D 13, 17:2
- Mexico**, see Mexico—U S Relations with—Americans in Mexico
- Middletown, N Y**—Quackenbush, Mrs G, shot by Mrs Buella Edwards, N 12, 10:1
- Millen, Ga**—1 man killed and 2 wounded in dispute over road closing, D 26, 15:5
- Mohawk, W Va**—J Collins and J Caudill convicted of shooting up town, O 4, 9:3
- N J**—G A Rau tells of attack on him in Allendale by masked men, members of Ku Klux Klan, D 12, 5:3
- N Y C**—
- Adams, F, cuts off tip of wife's nose, D 6, 13:2
- Armstrong, F C, accuses Tex Rickard of beating him, N 8, 8:1
- Becker, C, arrested for stabbing J Gararan, N 12, 28:3
- Becker (Policeman), J U, slashed by H Herman, N 7, 7:2
- Bootleggers' War**—L Saccarano shot in street battle, D 10, 3:3
- See also Prohibition—N Y C
- Bostwick (Policeman), W**, kills R Barratt after being felled with own club, N 24, 16:2; A Nevens and J Monohan held on charge of aiding in assault on Policeman Bostwick, N 25, 17:8
- Brown (Policeman), J**, attacked; negro, R Whitticoe, held, N 8, 13:2
- Brown, P**, stabbed at boxing bout, O 2, 16:2
- Burch, C**, killed in fight with E Cortez aboard the Half Moon; Cortez held, N 21, 16:2
- Burke, P**, convicted of assault on Margt Klyberg, O 27, 4:5
- Callas, G**, arrested for attacking child; is threatened by mob, O 3, 8:1
- Chinese, Ching Yee**, shot after slashing Policeman L Blackmore's coat with cleaver, O 15, 3:7
- Cohen, S**, shot; J Cronin and J Redden arrested, D 6, 14:3
- Coleman (Detective), J**, acquitted of charge made by M Taylor, D 7, 18:3
- Dooley, A**, shot, O 8, 2:7
- Dougherty, J J**, fined \$50 for fighting in restaurant, D 27, 15:7; correction, D 28, 4:3; 4 men wounded in battle in house, D 26, 3:5
- Garbe, H**, shot; Gussie Human and J Libasci held, O 29, 8:2
- Giambo, S**, assaulted by J New, orderly in Lincoln Hospital, O 19, 14:4
- Giles (Mrs), Annie**, beaten with axe, husband sought, D 27, 15:8
- Gottlieb (Mrs), Emily**, beaten by nephew, M McDonald; blind man summons aid, O 10, 1:4
- Guarnier (Mrs), Rosario**, convicted of assaulting son's teacher, Frances Dugan, N 2, 17:1

ASSAULTS:—(continued)—

- Hassett, G, shot in restaurant; J Foley and D Bond held, N 14, 10:2
- Hayden, J J, sailor, found stabbed, N 21, 20:2
- Heit (Mrs), Lillian, and woman friend dragged into automobile; husbands are beaten up by occupants; 5 men held, D 11, 21:4
- Hendrix, C R, sued by Maude L Ceballos, D 22, 3:6
- Higgins, M J, shot in Grand Central Palace, D 27, 8:2
- Horan (Policeman), J J, attacked by 3 men; T Tezzitole held, O 31, 8:2
- Hughes (former Police Inspector), E, sued for \$5,000 damages by G Carulli, O 6, 3:6; Carulli loses suit, O 8, 28:1
- Johnson, A L, held on complaint of Mary Daly, N 17, 9:2; Johnson fined, N 19, 6:4
- Jones, J, shot after breaking into store; R Antonelli sought, N 14, 6:6
- Knudson, Gertrude, shoots S Rochfield and herself, N 9, 9:2
- Leach, J, stabbed by wife, D 19, 17:5
- McCoun, F H, strikes W P Langevin in court, O 6, 18:2
- McDowell, L, arrested for assaulting A Johnson with wrench, O 14, 22:2
- McManus, P, arrested charged with attempted assault on Mrs Lydia Robbins, D 2, 14:3
- Man shot; refuses to tell name or who shot him, D 6, 24:2
- Manoletti, T, killed and 2 others wounded in saloon fight, D 16, 14:1
- Moore, R, G Heinken and T Morris arrested after beating detectives, N 18, 20:2
- Municipal Campaign, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Assaults
- Musgrave (Policeman), J E, shoots S Lukosky and arrests 2 others who attacked him, D 26, 3:2
- Negroes, J Joseph and J Hilton saved from mob following attempted assault on girl by unknown man, O 9, 17:1
- O'Brien, P, stabbed by son-in-law, J J Rogers, latter arrested, O 31, 7:1
- Parole Officers, T Duignan and D Goldstein held for beating F West, a paroled prisoner, O 22, 11:4
- Passer, S, blinded by acid thrown by unidentified man, N 20, 14:3
- Price, S, pleads guilty to assault on J M McGee, O 14, 23:2
- Reed, Dorothy, shot by P J Lovett, who shoots himself, O 26, 36:4
- Riccobono, Frances, shoots at B Gallo, N 29, 10:3
- Rhodes (Policeman), J, shot by hold-up suspect, D 20, 9:2
- Semone (Mrs), Rose De, shot by Mrs Nancy Martinangeli, N 3, 14:1
- Serbind, J, shot; E Garvis, J Leonardi and A Benedict held, O 25, 3:6
- Sheridan, J, boy, stabbed; D Liguore arrested, O 25, 21:3
- Shine (Policeman), D, shooting on Aug 20; T Maloney gets 20 years, N 22, 14:2
- SS Cretic—3 members of crew held for assaulting Customs officers during raid on ship, O 22, 14:2
- Steel, M S, arrested accused of attempting to shoot policeman, O 4, 2:1; ed, Leniency left unexplained, O 20, 16:5; discharged, O 19, 13:2
- Tierney, T, shot in Indian Head Republican Club, N 6, 2:8
- Younghand, R, shot; Vera Horner held, N 12, 16:1
- Zuckerman (Dr), W, shoots boy, S Markham; thought he was stealing automobile tires, D 23, 1:2
- Newark, N J—N Y Univ sophomores break up freshman class dinner, D 2, 6:1
- See also Prohibition—N J—Newark.
- Orange, N J—Policeman uses negro prisoner as shield in street battle; latter shot 3 times, O 24, 2:4
- Paterson, N J:—
- Fava, N, sentenced for causing son's death by kicking him, N 6, IX, 22:8
- Suffcaino, F, and J Tazano shot; J Ballacci held, O 24, 5:2
- Peekskill, N Y—Clark, Mrs Lina, shooting; warrants issued for arrest of C. Martin and G Dale, O 15, 17:2
- Philadelphia—Perkins, H, killed in automobile by policeman who asserts he tried to run him down, N 13, 19:1
- Portersburg, Ky—Hammonds, H and S, and G York killed in pistol fight, D 28, 6:2
- Rockville Centre, L I Football game ends in free-for-all fight; J M Quinn fined, O 24, 6:3
- St Joseph, Mo—Negro kills policeman and wounds 3 others; is himself slain by posse, O 27, 17:4
- Salem, Conn—Renblisz, A, shot by constable after beating wife, N 3, 10:2
- Vineland, N J—Wilson, (Policeman) Asa, shot by L Lively latter arrested for murder of Matilda Russo, O 20, 10:2
- Warrenville, N J—Morris (Mrs), Jeanette W, sues Mrs Lena Hofheimer for \$35,000, N 2, 11:3
- West Orange, N J, see Prohibition—N J—West Orange
- Woodcliffe, N J—Checkley, R S, sues W and G Bowker for alleged assault; had become engaged to their sister, believing wife was dead, O 22, 6:1; O 27, 20:3
- Woodside, L I—See Klyberg, Margt
- Yonkers—Washen, N, beaten by holdup men, O 30, 2:6
- ASSAY Office, see U S—Assay Office
- ASSESSMENTS, see N Y C—Taxes; N Y S—Taxes
- ASSESSMENTS, see N Y C—Taxes
- ASSOCIATED Bankers Corp—Opens N Y headquarters, O 7, 6:2
- ASSOCIATED British Chambers of Commerce—Annual conference; resolution on Shantung question adopted, N 5, 7:3
- ASSOCIATED Business Papers Officers elected, O 27, 21:5
- ASSOCIATED Contractors of Mass.—Adopt resolution for lower wages in bldg trades in 1922, D 15, 16:1
- ASSOCIATED Dress Industries of America—Ed of Directors endorses longer skirts, O 9, II, 12:2; real estate service for members, O 16, IX, 1:8; plans seasonal distribution of dress models to benefit retailers and consumers, O 30, II, 12:3; plan to encourage seasonal buying, N 6, II, 16:4; campaign against slow paying debtors described by D N Mosessohn, D 18, II, 12:6
- ASSOCIATED Dry Goods Corp—Divids, O 8, 20:1
- ASSOCIATED General Contractors of America—Estimate natl shortage of homes, N 18, 20:2
- ASSOCIATED Glove Mfrs, see Wages—Reduction—Glove Makers
- ASSOCIATED Industries of Mass—Annual meeting at Boston addressed by Repr Winslow, who condemns proposed ry strike, O 28, 2:3
- ASSOCIATED Industries of Vt—Offers to cooperate with Emergency Relief Com of Vt in case of ry strike, O 23, 2:5
- ASSOCIATED Press—Ed on press dispatch on arrival in U S of body of unknown Amer hero, N 11, 12:5; F R Martin, Gen Manager, announces Christmas gift to employes, D 25, II, 8:3
- ASSOCIATED Producing and Refining Corp—Wichita Falls refinery opens for export orders, N 5, 23:2
- ASSOCIATION for Improving the Condition of the Poor, see N Y Assoc, etc
- ASSOC for the Aid of Crippled Children—Motion picture performance arranged for benefit of assoc; work of assoc, N 27, VI, 7:3; lr from Mrs Catherine S Auchincloss on Dr Copeland's praise of Amer orthopedic surgeons, D 15, 18:7
- ASSOC of Amer Consuls—Trauman, Guatemalan Consul Gen in Madrid, elected Pres, N 11, 8:1

- ASSOC of College and Preparatory Schools of the Middle States and Md**—Annual meeting; Dr J H Latane speaks, N 26, 11:4
- ASSOC of Commerce, Milwaukee**—Addressed by A Lasker, D 14, 2:3
- ASSOC of Dress Mfrs**, see Garment Industry—Shop Conditions
- ASSOC of Foreign Press Correspondents**—Dinner to M E Stone in N Y C, N 3, 20:3; correction in report of Dr Iyenaga's speech, N 4, 16:5; reception to Lord Riddell, D 6, 4:6
- ASSOC of Junior Leagues of America**—Incorporated, O 25, 17:1
- ASSOC of Life Insurance Presidents**—Convention, D 9, 12:1; D 10, 19:8; D 11, 10:1
- ASSOC of Natl Advertisers**—Addressed by Sen Edge, N 16, 5:5
- ASSOC of Nations**—Note—In previous Indexes, see League of Nations—New Assoc
- French press comments on report that Pres Harding will propose new League of Nations, N 4, 2:5; H Holt urges world pact, N 8, 3:2; Dr H A Gibbons says formation of some assoc including Germany and Russia is vital to success of Washington parley, N 19, 12:7; London Morning Post urges America join other nations in peace contract, N 27, 2:4; Sen Watson: Harding's proposal for assoc of nations is based on Republican Party platform of 1920 and therefore talk of entering League by back door has no basis in fact, N 29, 2:2; idea gains Amer support, D 19, 3:5
- See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Annual Conference (for Pres Harding's proposal)
- Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Annual Conference (for Pres Harding's proposal)
- ASSOC of Official Agricultural Chemists**—Annual convention; commend arms parley, O 27, 21:7
- ASSOC of Ry Executives**—Analysis of ry earnings shows savings effected by holding up maintenance work, O 10, 21:2; Executive Com will consider rate and wage problems at Chicago meeting, O 11, 25:2; officials are expected to respond to shippers' demand for freight rate reductions with proposal to cut charges in proportion to future wage decreases, O 14, 1:2; proposes new wage cut for all employes, with corresponding reduction in freight rates to follow, at Chicago conference with union officials; strike predicted; comment, O 15, 1:8; urged to cut rates on coal and coke shipments, making further wage reduction if necessary, in telegram from Amer Wholesale Coal Assoc, O 16, 2:5; rejects proposals of public group of R R Labor for lower freight rates, will push demand for new wage cut, O 18, 1:7; will complete plans for pressing wage cuts at Grand Central Terminal meeting, N 10, 30:2; analyzes ry statistics for yr ended Aug 1921, N 11, 22:2; prepares table of revenues, expenses and net operating income for past 12 mos, N 12, 15:1; Executive Com confers with I C C, agrees on several phases of plans to cut wages and rates, N 13, 1:2; compiles statistics on net operating income of main line rys for Sept, N 14, 23:3; announces 10% cut in freight rates on farm products, N 17, 1:1; N 18, 16:4
- ASSOC to Promote Proper Housing for Girls**—Unemployment and housing conditions to be discussed at Conference; Miss C Marshall advises girls to return home, N 20, 11, 3:2; conference on housing and unemployment, N 22, 11:2
- ASTEROIDS**, see Planets
- ASTERS**, see Brooklyn Botanical Garden
- ASTOR (Mrs)**, Caroline S (widow of Wm Astor)—Surrogate decides jewels left to daughter, Mrs Charlotte A Haig, may be sold, O 4, 16:4
- ASTOR, Vincent**—arrives in Jamaica, N 2, 12:1; customs agents seize liquor on board yacht, Nourmahal, in N Y C, N 10, 1:4
- ASTOR (Lord and Lady) Waldorf**—send message to Lloyd George on Anglo-Irish peace agreement, D 8, 3:4
- ASTOR (Lady) Waldorf**—desires to resign from House of Commons, O 22, 14:2; lr to London Times backing arms parley, O 26, 11:4; speaks at women's disarmament meeting in London, N 12, 7:3; speaks at Unionist Party conference; urges progressive legislation, N 19, 13:4; opens exhibition of Amer Architecture at Royal Institute of British Architects, N 24, 40:4; receives lr from women members of Advisory Com to Amer delegation in which they eulogize conference, N 27, 2:7; sp art by Rose C Feld on political opinions, por, D 11, III (pt 2), p 3
- ASTOR, Wm Waldorf, Estate**—Realty sales, N 30, 30:1; D 22, 28:2; D 25, VIII, 1:8; D 28, 28:2
- ASTOR Estate in London**—Office for sale, O 2, VIII, 12:3
- ASTOR Estate in N Y C**—Sells Lenox Av corner to Mass Floral Co, O 19, 33:4
- ASTRAKHAN**—New Red policy, N 13, II, 3:2
- ASTROLOGY**—British horoscope predicts plagues and universal war in 1926, D 20, 3:3; lr by Marion M Drew, D 22, 14:6; ed, D 23, 12:5
- ASTRONOMICAL Instruments**—lr from A McAdie on return to Peking Observatory of instruments taken during Boxer rebellion by Germany, N 24, 18:6
- ASTRONOMY**—Contributions to research reported to members of Amer Astronomical Soc, D 30, 9:1; D 31, 15:1
- See also Climate; Comets; Moon; Planets; Stars; Sun; Universe
- ASWELL (U S Repr) Jas Benj**—protests against permitting negroes to use House of Reprs restaurant, D 23, 15:7
- ATCHISON, Topeka and Santa Fe Ry Co.**—Equipment—Places \$8,000,000 order with several firms, N 11, 23:4
- Sept report, O 28, 24:1
- ATHENS, Archbishop of**, see Meletios
- ATHLETICS**, see Accidents—Sports; Physical Culture; Sports—Athletics
- ATHOLL, Duke of**—private army, D 22, 9:1
- ATKINS, Edw F**—asks hearing by Sen Com before tariff provisions on sugar are made permanent, O 26, 26:4
- ATKINS, F W**, see Ku Klux Klan—Charges against officials
- ATKINSON, P L**—lr on arms parley, N 20, VII, 10:1
- ATLANTA, Birmingham and Atlantic Ry Co**—Bonds—Mortgage bonds defaulted, stockholders' protective com formed, D 3, 19:8
- ATLANTA Engineering Corp**—3 officials indicted for alleged complicity in failure of Mariner's Harbor Natl Bank, O 12, 16:1
- ATLANTA Univ**—Negro actors will present pageant, The Open Door, for benefit of univ, N 20, VI, 2:1; pageant, The Open Door, N 23, 16:2
- ATLANTIC City**—Reformers threaten clean-up of gamblers by advertisement in local press, N 2, 36:4; building activity, N 20, IX, 22:2; S Faber, reformer, calls upon Prosecutor Haskill to stop gambling, N 21, 15:1
- ATLANTIC City Real Estate Bd**—Will urge repeal of N J law fixing legal rate of interest, O 23, 10:5
- ATLANTIC Corp**—Sued by Emergency Fleet Corp for \$1,800,000, N 22, 13:2
- ATLANTIC Deeper Waterways Convention**—Held in Savannah, Ga; Gov Miller denounces St Lawrence Canal project, N 17, 16:8; ed, N 17, 16:2
- ATLANTIC Fruit Co**—Reports no cash available for interest payment, D 1, 25:5; bondholders' protective com formed, D 2, 24:2; report on conditions of properties, D 15, 31:2
- ATLANTIC Gulf and West Indies S S Lines**—Report of amicable settlement with H C Mount and his associates, O 12, 21:3; elect officers, D 24, 15:2
- ATLANTIC Gulf Oil Co**—Plans "wildcatting" operations on oil lands in Mexico, O 29, 22:2

- ATLANTIC Lobos Oil Co**—Semi-annual report, N 26, 20:6
- ATLANTIC Natl Bank, Providence, R I**—U S Supreme Court rules receiver cannot recover from former Directors for losses sustained through alleged irregularities, D 13, 14:1
- ATLANTIC Ocean**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Atlantic Treaty
- ATLANTIC Petroleum Co**—Merger with Cosden & Co, N 4, 25:3; N 16, 12:3; N 17, 23:6
- ATLANTIC Refining Co**—Pf divd, O 4, 24:1; com divd, N 14, 27:3
- ATLANTIC Terra Cotta Co**—Pf divd, O 3, 17:2
- ATLAS Bank, N Y C**—Organization plans, D 31, 16:8
- ATLAS Powder Co**—Pf divd, O 14, 28:6
- ATMOSPHERE**—Sp art on experiments in laboratory of Amer Soc of Heating and Ventilating Engineers, D 25, III, 16:1
- ATOMIC Weights**—Results of Harvard tests, N 7, 15:3
- ATRIA (Dr), Arturo**—says he has discovered method of isolating smallpox bacteria, O 19, 7:2
- ATELL, Abe**—acquitted on charge of ticket speculating, N 16, 14:2
- ATTERBURY, Wm Wallace**—defends ry executives in discussing present-day ry problems before Akron (Ohio) Chamber of Commerce, D 7, 10:1; report of resignation as Vice Pres of Pa R R denied, D 21, 26:2
- ATTORNEYS, U S**, see U S—Justice Dept
- ATWATER, Foote & Sherrill**, see Foote, G F
- ATWELL, Amos A**, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
- ATWELL, Ben**, see Chicago Opera Co
- AUBURN Prison**—J Fichera, P Orofino and P Castiglione found stowed away under pile of scrap iron, N 16, 7:2; C Pacyna killed and 4 others recaptured following attempted escape, D 27, 1:2; inmates make Christmas merry for infant daughter of Mrs J Odell, D 26, 15:6; convicts get extra terms, D 23, 19:1
- AUCHINLOSS (Mrs), Catherine S**—lr on Dr Copeland's praise of Amer orthopaedic surgeons, D 15, 18:7
- AUCKLAND (Lord), Frederic Geo Eden**—confesses judgment in favor of L H Gay for unpaid rent balance, O 27, 9:2
- AUCTION Bridge**—Nation-wide par-auction tournament planned for benefit of Amer Com for Devastated France, N 20, II, 8:1
- AUDIENCES**, see Theatre, The
- AUDIT Bur of Circulation**—Annual convention, O 28, 6:3
- AUDITORE, Frank**—seeks arrest of wife to recover Liberty bonds, O 9, 21:1; wife awarded \$250 week alimony, N 24, 27:1
- AUDITORE, Jas**—writes Comr Enright demanding retraction of statements made against him before Meyer Legislative Investigating Com, O 19, 4:2
- AUERBACH, Hyman**—wife allowed \$1,900 back alimony pending trial of separation suit, O 19, 9:2
- AUGUST (S S)**—Capsizes; 20 drowned, O 31, 17:2
- AUGUSTE Victoria**, ex-Empress of Germany—Memorial services held by ex-Emperor at Doorn, O 24, 7:3
- AURELIUS, Marcus**, see Antoninus
- AUSTIN, Hamil**—lr on Japan's expansion, O 11, 18:7
- AUSTIN, Jos E**, see Fires—New Haven
- AUSTIN, Nichols & Co, Inc**—Pf divd, O 21, 25:7
- AUSTIN, Tex**, see Murders
- AUSTRALIA**—
 Armaments, see Armaments, Limitation of—Australia
 Armaments Conference, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—Australia
 Cabinet—Personnel of reconstructed Cabinet, D 29, 14:7
 Commerce—Trade balance for fiscal yr 1920, D 4, II, 14:8
 Far Eastern Problem—M Sheldon tells of menace to Australia, D 4, II, 6:3
 Finances—Comr Sanger reports situation promises continued improvement, N 25, 27:1
 Immigration—Lord Northcliffe warns country that it may be overrun by Asiatics unless white immigration is encouraged, O 3, 13:1; ed, O 4, 14:3; lr by C McClure, O 12, 14:7
 See also Australia—White Australia
 Labor, see Labor—Australia
 Meat Subsidy, see Meat Trade—Australia
 Navy—Minister W Smith introduces estimate in House of Reprs, O 14, 3:4
 Shipping—Freight rates cut, D 6, 12:2
 White Australia—G F Pearce speaks at luncheon in N Y C to M Sheldon and says country must continue to be "a white man's country," N 30, 3:4
 See also Australia—Immigration
 See also Queensland
- AUSTRALIA, Archbishop of**, see Mannix, D
- AUSTRIA**—
 Allied Aid—Porto Rosa conference postponed until Oct 29, O 27, 20:3; Porto Rosa Conference, N 18, 5:4; N 23, 14:7; U S officials deny that America blocks credit aid, D 15, 26:7
 Amer Note—Country encouraged by news of speedy passage of Mellon Refunding bill, D 12, 2:3
 Banks, see Banks and Banking—Austria
 Business Conditions—Chaotic conditions follow decline of exchange, O 2, 5:2
 Children, see European War—Relief Work—Austria
 Claims of Foreign Countries—Swiss Govt considers waiving food claims, O 6, 19:4
 Coal Miners, see Coal Strikes—Austria
 Communist Revolt, see Communists—Austria
 Consular Service—F Fischerauer appointed Consul Gen at N Y and Dr Klennwaechter Consul at Chicago, D 24, 11:2
 Currency, see Currency—Austria
 Czechoslovakia, Relations with—Conference of reprs of 2 countries settles economic and financial differences by drawing up a political agreement, D 19, 3:6
 Diplomatic Service—Washington officials discredit rumor that Fritz Kreisler has been suggested as Amb to U S, N 25, 15:5; ed, N 25, 14:5; U S State Dept finds E A G Prochnik acceptable as Austrian Chargé d'Affaires in Washington, N 30, 12:3; Austrian Foreign Office denies report that Kreisler was appointed, D 15, 22:2
 Economic Conditions—Statement by W F Upson, O 15, 15:3; Central European States propose free trade, N 23, 14:7; F A Vanderlip blames U S for food riots in Vienna, which he says were caused by Amer inaction on wheat debt, in address before Bond Club, D 8, 21:1
 See also Austria—Allied Aid; Foodstuffs—Austria
 Finances—Govt requests Reparations Comm to authorize pawning of Gobelins tapestries to raise money needed for food, D 28, 3:5
 See also Austria—Allied Aid
 Financial Crisis—Rumors that Govt plans drastic legislation to stop bank payments causes run on Vienna banks, O 12, 10:1
 Food Supply, see Foodstuffs—Austria
 General Conditions—Vienna's fondness for raising bogies, O 16, II, 6:1
 Hungary, Relations with, see Hungary—West Hungary
 Monarchy, Restoration of, see Charles, ex-Emperor
 Nobility—Sp art by Helen B Lowry on reduced circumstances, O 16, III, 7:1
 Pres, see Hainisch, (Dr) M
 Railroads, see Railroad—Austria
 Relief Work, see European War—Relief Work—Austria
 Russia, Relations with, see Russia—Austria, Relations with
 Tariff, see Tariff—Austria
 U S Relations with, see European War—Peace Treaty with Austria; U S—Austria, Relations with
- AUSTRIAN, Ben**—death, D 14, 17:6

- AUSTRIAN Peace Treaty.** see European War—Peace Treaty with Austria
- AUTHORS**—Ed, The London Authors' Club, O 30, II, 2:5; sp art by C E Bechhofer on Russian authors, O 30, III, 11:1; Authors' League of America plans internat alliance of authors, artists and playwrights, at annual meeting in N Y C, N 4, 30:2; sp art by E Brenneck Jr on Ostar Kokoschka, D 25, III, 8:1
- See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Vigilantes; Books—Reviews
- AUTHORS' CLUB**—Issues second 25-yr book, N 20, II, 3:1; sp art by H Rood, D 11, III, (Pt 1) 8:1
- AUTHORS' League of America**—Plans internat alliance of authors, artists and playwrights, at annual meeting, N 4, 30:2; joins Amer Dramatists and Actors' Equity in campaign against stage censorship, D 24, 7:3
- AUTHORS' League Fellowship**—Semi-annual dinner, N 21, 15:1
- AUTO Data Book**—N 13, VIII, 11:1
- AUTOGRAPH Sales**—Anderson Gal sale; lr by G Moore says Bernard Shaw lacks aestheticism, O 23, II, 12:2
Fort Sutter papers of 1846-7, lost for many years, will be sold at Anderson Gal, N 20, II, 7:5
See also Books—Sales
- AUTOMOBILE Body Builders' Assoc**—Plans show to be held in 12th Reg Armory in Jan, N 27, VII, 13:3
- AUTOMOBILE Club of Md**—Approves gasoline tax proposal, D 25, VII, 7:2
- AUTOMOBILE Dealers' Assoc**—Plans for closed car show, N 8, 16:2; oppose ordinance making jail sentences mandatory for speeders; F H La Guardia outlines his views at luncheon, D 9, 9:1
- AUTOMOBILE Salon**, see Automobiles—Shows—N Y C
- AUTOMOBILES:**
Accidents, see Accidents—Automobile
Air-Cooled Motors—Development by General Motors Corp described by P S du Pont, N 14, 26:5
Amer Models in Paris Salon—Increase, O 6, 19:5
Ariz, see Automobiles—Insurance
Bermuda—Barred, N 6, II, 13:2
Chauffeurs, see Taxicab Drivers
Cottonoid Automobiles—R Babson says H Ford is experimenting with new process for turning car bodies made of cotton composition out of moulds to eliminate superfluous weight, D 26, 1:4
Designs—Exhibit in Art Centre Bldg to demonstrate application of art to body of it, O 30, VII, 7:3
Driving—A C Brokaw describes necessary care in steering, N 27, VII, 13:4
Electric Trucks—J H McGraw says truck will soon supplant horse, D 11, VII, 14:2
England—Sp art, O 2, III, 11:1
Export Trade:—
Commerce Dept plans world-wide surveys to aid trade, N 10, 34:3; improvement in Oct reported, D 25, VII, 7:3
Fines and Arrests:—
Barr, J L, acquitted on disorderly conduct charge; blocked Pres Harding's car, N 16, 40:4
Beruen, O H, arraigned on charge of violating traffic ordinance, O 3, 1:4
Bruhloff, H, fined for parking car; wore 2 pairs of trousers to fool holdup men, D 28, 8:3
Carroll, H, arrested in stolen taxicab, D 27, 7:2
Cobb (Magistrate) W. B., hands out prison sentences and fines to offenders, O 20, 7:1; D 3, 8:2
Decker (Dr) R, arraigned on charge of manslaughter, D 6, 13:2
Fisher, R W, sentenced to jail and fined, D 6, 17:2
Flax, J, gets prison sentence for speeding and driving without a license, D 3, 8:2
415 offenders fined for aggregate of \$5,000; 28 get jail sentence and 2 lose licenses, N 3, 17:4
Fowler, D, gets jail sentence for driving while intoxicated, O 20, 7:2
Lincoln, F W Jr (W A Rockefeller's brother-in-law) arrested for reckless driving, N 29, 6:4
Morris (Judge) P, arrested for failing to stop and aid woman knocked down by his automobile, O 21, 15:4; pleads not guilty, O 22, 19:2; fined, N 27, 16:1
Stremich, J, sentenced for manslaughter, D 6, 13:2
- Flying Automobile**—French make successful demonstration, N 24, 26:1
- France**—Amer firms find it difficult to dispose of cars, D 18, VI, 7:3; statistics on French motor production, D 18, VII, 10:2
- Garages**, see Automobiles—N Y C; Garages
- Govt Cars**—Bur of Public Roads distributes all surplus cars turned over by War Dept to various States, O 30, VII, 7:3
- Illinois**—Chicago prosecutor gets evidence of blackmail against 20 magistrates to defraud motorists, O 22, 10:2
- Indians' Purchases**—Report of Bd of Comrs of U S Indian Bur shows proceeds of land sales are used to purchase them, D 13, 29:3
- Industry**—Improvement reported at Fall meeting of Natl Automobile Chamber of Commerce, O 7, 2:4; P S du Pont predicts improved business, N 4, 25:2; Oct shipments, N 4, 27:3; improvement in Nov, D 10, 20:3; mfrs expect trade revival in Jan, D 16, 13:3; A Reeves says large number of sales is due to reduction in price; statistics on motor transport lines, D 18, VII, 10:2; improvement in general conditions expected in 1922, D 30, 22:3
- Insurance**—Lower rates with divided liability considered, O 2, VIII, 5:1; Ariz Corp Comm restrains insurance cos from insuring owners of automobiles against loss because of confiscation of vehicles for violations of Prohibition law, O 2, II, 10:8; Eastern Automobile Underwriters' Conference discusses means to decrease losses due to thefts, O 27, 14:1; M M Dawson outlines features of bill for State-wide compulsory insurance, to be introduced at next session of N Y S Legislature, D 25, VII, 7:1
- Insurance Frauds**, see Swindling—Insurance Frauds
- Intoxicated Drivers**—Lr from C W Brown on number of licenses revoked for operating cars while under influence of liquor, N 2, 16:6
- Inventories**—Need of maintaining conservative inventories cited in replies to questionnaire issued by Motor and Accessory Mfrs' Assoc, D 5, 27:4
- Japan**—Small cars of Amer make are favored, O 2, VIII, 5:3
- Laws**—Important changes in N Y S law expected from next legislative session, N 13, VII, 11:2
- Licenses**—N Y S Tax Comr will adopt new system of assigning license plate numbers, O 23, VII, 6:1; N Y S Tax Comm announces changes in issuance of 1922 license plates, N 21, 7:1; those procured prior to July 1 will be good until Jan 31, N 29, 23:4; N Y S Tax Comm issues instructions for applications for registration of cars for 1922, D 4, VIII, 14:1; distribution of 1922 plates, D 7, 18:2; D 11, 21:2
See also Taxicab Drivers
- "Lifts"—J K Christian of Chicago travels 3,023 miles by "lifts," O 31, 32:3
- Motor Trucks**—5½ ton truck crosses continent, running time between Los Angeles and N Y is 6 days, 15 hrs and 23 minutes, O 28, 31:1; prices of Federal and Republic trucks cut, O 30, II, 1:6; F H La Guardia will propose ordinance to seal heavy motor trucks, N 18, 31:3; F H La Guardia introduces amendment to N Y C Code of Ordinances requiring that

AUTOMOBILES:—Motor Trucks:—(continued)—

all trucks be equipped with automatic device regulating speed in city limits to 10 miles an hour, N 23, 18:2; Maj E C Church outlines plan for motor trunk line highway, N 27, VII, 8:3; Aldermanic Bd rejects La Guardia's plan as impracticable; suggests prison terms instead of fines for speeders and extension of police powers; heavy vehicles reported to cause 85 per cent. of accidents, N 30, 1:2; See also Freight Costs; Roads—III

Names for Cars—Paris adopts new fad, N 28, 25:2

Near East—Owing to sale of surplus army trucks by English and French and trade depression Trade comm says there will be no demand for trucks for another year, D 11, VII, 14:3

N Y C—8-ft ordinance for stopping upheld by Appellate Div in case of Mrs. C Merkert, O 22, 28:5; Dr J A Harriss presents to Estimate Bd com plan for underground garages in Central Park and Bryant Park, D 22, 1:4; ed and opinions, D 23, 12:2,8; D 24, 7-1; D 25, 16:1; Dr Harriss will propose plan to use municipal bus line in connection with underpark garages, D 27, 9:1; ed, D 28, 14:2; C D Lay criticises Harriss' plan, D 29, 14:8; Ir from W Sinclair suggesting garages on piers, D 31, 12:6

See also N Y C—Traffic

N Y S—Tax Comm plans stricter policy in enforcing motor vehicle law, O 2, 19:2; statistics on use, O 2, VIII, 12:4; increase in applications for licenses in Orange Co, D 2, 8:1; T D Pratt will draft bill to provide for motor vehicle dept to take charge of registrations and licenses to be introduced at next session of the Legislature, D 11, VII, 14:2; M M Dawson outlines features of bill to be introduced at next session of N Y S Legislature for statewide compulsory insurance, D 25, VII, 7:1

See also Automobiles—Laws; Automobiles—Licenses

Noises—5th Av Assoc starts campaign against them, O 22, 28:3

Oakland Models—P S du Pont says present models will continue for 1922, N 19, 19:3

Old Automobiles—N Y and Chicago Natl Automobile Shows will exhibit old motor cars of standard makes to compare equipment and devices with present-day makes, D 18, VII, 10:3

Paris—fad of naming cars, N 28, 25:2

Prices—Cut by Locomobile Co, O 1, 15:4; small Velie car cut, O 9, II, 3:3; cut on Jordan, Nash and Stephens cars, O 16, II, 8:4; J N Willys predicts increase, in address at meeting of distributors of Overland and Willys-Knight cars, O 22, 23:2; Packard Motor Car Co cuts prices, O 23, II, 1:8; cut by Hupp Motor Car Co, O 27, 15:2; Cole Co cuts prices, O 28, 8:2; cut on Federal and Republic motor trucks, O 30, II, 1:6; cut on Hudson and Essex cars, D 24, 5:3; cuts on Buick and Cadillac cars, D 25, II, 1:2

See also Automobiles—Industry

Races:—

Los Angeles—250-mile race won by E Hearne, N 25, 20:3

Phoenix, Ariz.—O Toft killed, N 13, 16:2

Records—Sgt Haugahl drives mile in 44 seconds, O 17, 12:4; J Murphy breaks world's record in 250-mile race at San Francisco, D 12, 18:4

San Francisco—J Murphy breaks world's record in 250-mile race, D 12, 18:4

Season reviewed, D 25, 18:8

Railroads, see Railroads—Automobile Competition

Routes and Tours:—

Allegheny Mts, O 16, VII, 8:1

Atlantic City—Route reopened since repairs to bridge connecting Perth Amboy and So Amboy have been completed, O 8, 11:3

Chicago to New Orleans—S P Seward describes bus tour, N 20, VII, 9:2

Short trips, O 23, VII, 6:2

Russia—Many used in Moscow, O 23, 14:3

Sahara Desert—Franch plan to establish automobile connection, O 13, 1:2; ed, O 14, 16:5; Ir by Dr G De La Jarric, O 25, 16:6

Selling Factors—Discussed by Gen Mgr Mooch of Natl Automobile Dealers' Assoc, D 11, VII, 14:1

Shows:—

Ed, Motor show month, N Y C, N 12, 12:4

Holland—Amsterdam show will open in Feb, N 20, VII, 9:1

London—Motor Buses will be featured in commercial motor show, O 30, VII, 7:2

Mexico—Amer Chamber of Commerce in Mexico City will hold automobile show in 1922, D 18, VII, 10:2

N J—Gov Edwards will open annual exhibition under auspices of Hudson Co Automobile Trade Assoc, N 13, VII, 11:2

N Y C—Drawings held at Fall meeting of Natl Automobile Chamber of Commerce for space at natl show in Grand Central Palace in Jan, O 7, 2:4; 94 makes of cars will be shown at Grand Central Palace, O 9, VII, 5:1; Automobile Dealers' Assoc gets permission to erect arch at 62d St and B'way, during closed car show, N 8, 16:2; closed car show plans, N 13, VII, 11:1; closed car show, N 15, 34:1; N 16, 26:2; closed car show ends; used car show will open, N 20, VII, 9:1; used car show, N 22, 19:5; N 24, 35:2; Automobile Salon will open at Hotel Commodore showing high-grade models of Amer and European manufacture; Automobile Body Builders' Assoc plans show to be held in Jan; Natl Automobile Show plans for exhibit to be held in Jan at Grand Central Palace, N 27, VII, 13:13; Automobile Salon, N 28, 25:1; D 1, 16:7; Natl Show plans, D 11, VII, 14:1; D 25, VII, 7:1

Paris—Increase in Amer products exhibited in annual show; French mfrs show cheaper cars, O 6, 19:5

Speed Regulators, see Automobiles—Motor Trucks

Speeding—Magistrate McGeehan directs that maximum speed on Grand Concourse be reduced to 15 miles an hr, N 1, 21:8; F H La Guardia introduces amendment to N Y C Code of Ordinances requiring that all trucks be equipped with automatic device regulating speed in city limits to 10 miles an hour, N 23, 18:2; Aldermanic Com rejects La Guardia's plan as impracticable, suggests prison sentences for speeders instead of fines and extension of police powers, N 30, 1:2; Automobile Dealers' Assoc opposes ordinance making jail sentences mandatory; La Guardia outlines his views at luncheon, D 9, 9:1

Statistics—Registration shows Queens leads all boroughs in ownership, O 16, IX, 1:2

Stop Rule, see Automobiles—N Y C

Sunday Traffic—Heaviest of all days, O 16, VII, 8:2

Thief-Proof Lock—Invention of J Billings, O 16, VII, 8:1

Thefts:—

Albany, N Y—M Rocco, J Manzor, H Cornell and H Johnson sentenced, N 24, 26:2

Bedford, C, on trial; court rejects affidavits saying he is deranged, O 29, 8:3

Brenan, J, held in bail, N 24, 16:3

Cambridge, Mass.—Harvard Trust Co's automobile containing safe stolen, O 16, II, 1:2

Cruso, F, arrested in stolen car, O 20, 17:4

Drowned car found in East River off 3d St, N 5, 9:2

Gang Arrests in N Y C—Mr and Mrs E Lang, Dorothy Smith and T Sweeney arrested accused of theft of 1,000 cars, O 2, 20:3; J O'Brien killed by Policeman K J Doolan; R Handibode and M McCarthy arrested, O 3, 3:4; Mr and Mrs Lang, Dorothy Smith and T

- Sweeney indicted, O 6, 8:2; W Lindenthal and J Kolbe arrested in stolen car; police say they stole cars to transport liquor to whisky curb market, O 6, 19:7; W Bennett and J Kolbe confess they were hired by H Gliksman and S Shapiro to steal their cars in order to collect insurance, O 7, 21:4; J Desroches, H Doyle and J J Fox sentenced; Ir written by Mrs Lang implicates her in thefts, O 8, 7:1; E Lang arraigned, O 11, 5:3; W Vogelsang, H Kellar, W Kabel and A Schmidt arrested; suspected of theft of 110 Ford cars, O 23, 17:2; M Miller released in bail; re-arrested on charge of receiving stolen goods; J J Labonowski held in bail, O 24, 17:8; C E Roode, L J Harding and J E Callahan arrested; Policeman C J Hesson also in stolen car is freed, O 25, 3:3; E Lang convicted, N 4, 2:7; J Oliver, F O'Malley and A Cavoti arrested; are suspected of having stolen hundreds of cars, N 10, 15:1; J Harrison, R Burns and H Farley arrested in stolen car, N 11, 1:7; J Harrison, R Burns and H Farley held in bail, N 12, 16:4; May McCabe and Frances De Mayo arrested, N 15, 10:2; J Tuohil, N Tangny, W Bulson and J Sulsona arrested, N 17, 6:2; E and J Lang sentenced, N 24, 26:2; Dorothy Smith and T Sweeney sentenced, D 7, 18:2; R O Blacknon and W Epstein arrested in stolen car, D 26, 3:1; T Daly and A La Salle arrested attempting to steal car, D 27, 7:3
- Garrett, N D, alias Dr H H Howard, arrested while attempting to dispose of stolen car, O 19, 1:2; held without bail, O 20, 22:2
- See also Garrett, N D
- Ghardi, F, arrested in stolen car, N 18, 12:1
- Hartford, Conn—C Segal arrested, N 18, 4:4; 2 more stolen cars purchased from Segal brothers recovered; T Woods arrested, N 25, 10:3
- Hooligan, F, admits stealing automobiles worth \$100,000, D 14, 17:4; sentenced, D 21, 10:2
- Horton, H O, and A H Rumpf sentenced, O 26, 36:4
- Insurance Frauds, see Swindling
- Lukas, S, sentenced for receiving stolen automobile, N 26, 13:4
- Nass, P, arrested in stolen car, N 18, 12:1
- New Britain, Conn—L Winkle slain in alleged automobile stealing plot; 10 men, including Detective Sgt A U Richardson, held, O 1, 15:3; prosecutor visits Richardson in jail, O 2, 20:4
- Phila.—Police Dept report for yr, D 28, 17:1
- Plainville, N J—5 stolen cars found in garage; H Segal and C S Scheinman arrested, N 16, 5:5; C Segal, brother of H Segal, arrested in Hartford, N 18, 4:4
- Police Complicity—W U Driscoll, juror in trial of C Plant, released in bail, O 14, 19:7
- Police Use of Stolen Cars, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation
- Prevention—Soc of Automobile Engineers works out system of numbering engines, D 25, VII, 7:2
- Raleigh, N C—H Craig on trial with Maj A W Hoffman, G Scott, F Moran and C J Kelly, confesses to theft of 40 cars, D 9, 15:1; H Craig and W J Nolon testify, D 10, 7:1; Hoffman, Craig and Kelly convicted; Scott and Moran acquitted, D 17, 13:3
- Rewards for Recovery—Insurance cos revive system for paying police for tracing stolen cars, N 26, 23:2
- Statistics—Canvass of insurance cos shows 298 cars valued at \$459,436 were stolen in N Y C last month, O 14, 20:1; Natl Automobile Dealers' Assoc reports decrease in thefts in 1920, O 22, 14:2; Eastern Automobile Underwriters' Conference discusses increase, O 27, 14:1
- Swift, Vera, arrested on charge of receiving stolen cars; chauffeur, R A Paz-zuti, also held, D 3, 6:2
- Syosset, L I—5 candidates for Phi Kappa Psi fraternity at Columbia Univ arrested for appropriating automobile, O 21, 3:5
- Taxicab reported stolen located in front of police station, D 26, 13:2
- Westbrook, Me—Mayor Lawrence and 10 other residents unwittingly bought stolen cars, O 31, 3:2; L M Noyes and D Citro arrested; flooded town with stolen cars, N 3, 17:6
- Wieland, H, arrested in stolen car, D 15, 23:1
- Tires—Price reductions, N 5, 20:8; N 13, 18:1; N 13, VIII, 6:3; N 15, 32:3; N 17, 28:1; N 20, VIII, 8:5; N 25, 24:2; Rubber Assoc of Amer, Inc, says improper claims for adjustment cause mfrs and dealers to drop mileage guarantee, though faulty goods will be repaired or replaced, N 26, 21:3
- Tolls—R B Drake sues to enjoin Barrett Bridge Co from collecting fees for crossing bridge over Delaware River, D 27, 8:3
- Used Cars, see Automobiles—Shows—N Y C
- Washington, D C, see Washington, D C—Traffic
- AUTOPSIES—counsel for G Brazie charges that body of woman he is alleged to have slain was exhumed a month after his conviction and a secret autopsy performed; is scheduled to be executed this week, D 13, 5:6
- AUTO SALES Corp—Pf divd, D 2, 29:7
- AVALOFF, Zorab—arrives in U S to be commercial repr in U S of Georgian Govt; urges Amer recognition, D 6, 24:2
- AVELINE, Georges, see Aeronautics—Stabilizer
- AVERILL (Col) Nathan K—tribute to Lt Col Whittlesey, D 5, 17:1
- AVIATORS, see Aeronautics
- AVIATION, see Aeronautics
- AVILA, Mrs Jose R, see Martinez, A M
- AVRIL, Paul, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, N 21
- AVSKENTIEFF, Nikolai D—sails for U S to acquaint Americans with situation in Russia, O 15, 3:4; B Brasol says he is pro-Soviet, Ir, O 21, 14:8; arrives in U S, statement, O 26, 19:6; ed, Russian relief, O 27, 18:3; statement on Japan's policy in Siberia, N 24, 3:2; interviewed by H W Forster, D 11, VI, 10:1
- AXTON (Col), Chaplain Jno T—speaks at burial of unknown Amer hero, N 12, 2:2
- AYDELOTTE (Dr) Frank—plans for inauguration as Pres of Swarthmore College, O 22, 13:3; inaugural address, urges separation of mediocre students from brilliant, O 23, II, 1:5; announces winners of Rhodes Scholarships, D 5, 17:4
- AZERBAIJAN—Economic situation in Baku, N 14, 8:1; treaty signed with Turkish Nationalists; new State of Nakhichevan created in Armenia, N 22, 14:1
- BABBITT (Brig Gen) Edwin B—made officer of Legion of Honor, N 18, 7:1
- BABCOCK, Edw C—death, O 14, 17:4
- BABCOCK, H I, see First Natl Bank of Chappell
- BABCOCK, W Willard, see Sports—Golf—N Y C Parks
- BABIES' Dairy Assoc—Annual report, D 25, 16:3
- BABIN, Madeline, see Shippey, L
- BABSON, Roger Ward—suggests sliding fare for street rvs in address at Atlantic City meeting of Amer Electric Ry Assoc, O 6, 24:5; speaks on business outlook for 1922 at Rotary Club meeting, N 11, 18:1; says H Ford plans new cottonoid automobiles to eliminate superfluous weight, D 26, 1:4
- BABST, Earl D—says Amer Sugar Refining Co will pay dividend on preferred stock, O 20, 26:2
- BABY Contest, see Health Fortnight
- BABY Farm, see Kalwite (Mrs), Grace
- BACARDI, Lelida Emilio, see Herrera, W J

- BACH, Gustav**, see Hoboken, N J
- BACHARACH, David**—death, D 11, 22:2
- BACHE, J S**, see Toledo, St Louis & Western R R
- BACHE, J S & Co**—E Wise becomes partner, N 16, 6:4
- BACK YARDS in N Y C**—Work of Francis Howard in beautifying them, N 6, VI, 10:1
- BACON (Mrs), Francis M**, see Natl Civic Federation
- BACON, Hy**—elected to membership in Amer Academy of Arts and Letters, N 19, 12:8
- BACON, Irving R**, see Gland Grafting
- BACON (Dr), Raymond F**—warns investors against schemes to produce cheap gasoline, D 18, II, 9:5
- BACON, Robt**—Marshal Foch leaves wreath to be placed on his grave, N 16, 12:3
- BACOT, Jno V**—death, O 31, 15:6
See also Easton (Mrs), Margt
- BACOURT (Prof), de**—statement on conditions in France, N 27, VI, 6:5
- BADDELEY (Sir), Jno J, Lord Mayor of London**—gives banquet in Guildhall, N 10, 1:6
- BADEN, Prince Max**, see Max, Prince
- BADIA, Leopolda**—lr on Spanish section in "America's Making," O 26, 16:8
- BADINA (Deputy)** see Paris—City Council
- BADISCHE Anilin Co**—Chemists believe substance that exploded at Oppau was wrongly compounded, O 18, 19:4
- BAEKELAND (Prof), Lee Hendrik**—comments on award of Nobel Prize in chemistry to Prof Nernst, N 13, 19:2
- BAER, Harry**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, O 20, 17:4
- BAFF, Barnet**—J Cohen granted new trial, N 23, 36:3; Cohen released in bail; starts for home for Thanksgiving dinner, N 24, 17:1; Cohen spends Thanksgiving with family, N 25, 16:1; arguments on Cohen's last chance for freedom will be heard next week, D 15, 17:2
- BAGGER, Eugene S**—Sp art on throne plots in Hungary, O 30, VII, 3:4
- BAGOT, Richd**—death, D 13, 19:4
- BAHNE-Walker Milling Co.**, see Corporations
- BAIL Bond System**, see Crime and Criminals
- BAILBY, Leon**—statement in Paris press on Premier Briand's attendance at arms parley, O 20, 19:1; statement on arms parley, N 4, 2:5; statement on Amb Harvey's "no-alliance" speech at Liverpool, N 6, 2:4
- BAILEY (Brig Gen), Chas Justin**—promoted to rank of Maj Gen, O 6, 5:2
- BAILEY, E C**, see Bergdoll Draft Case—Bergdoll, G C
- BAILEY (Dr), E Stillman**—addresses Central Soc of Physical Therapeutists; tells of value of internal use of radium, O 13, 17:2; statements called "rubbish" by Dr F C Wood, O 14, 36:3
- BAILEY, Frank**—cites benefit to real estate men under new tax law, in reduction of surtax on profits, D 4, X, 19:2
- BAILEY, Fred D**—sentenced for highway robbery, D 21, 26:5
- BAILEY, Jno**—court guarded during his trial for murder of B D White, D 7, 14:2
- BAILEY, Roger**—case postponed, O 8, 4:8
- BAILEY, W S**—lr on nurses' demands, O 9, VII, 4:7; reply, O 18, 16:8
- BAILEY (Police Capt), Wm A**—W J Fallon, counsel, discusses his indictment on charges of accepting bribes from mfrs for protection against strikers, N 22, 40:3
- BAIN (Dr), Harry Foster**—endorses Pres Harding's plan to eliminate seasonal variations in coal production, N 27, IX, 20:1
- BAINVILLE, Jacques**—statements on armament limitation conference, O 30, 20:1; N 15, 2:7; N 18, 2:4; N 23, 3:1; N 28, 1:6
- BAINTER, Fay**, see Venable, R
- BAIRD (Rev), Edw J**—trial of suit against Grace P E Church of Millbrook, N Y, for breach of contract starts, N 8, 2:4; N 10, 18:6
- BAIRD, Ralph and Theodore**, see Prohibition—Liquor Hoax
- BAIZERMAN, Saul**, see Art—Exhibitions
- BAKE, Hy Pearson**—lr commenting on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 10, 18:8
- BAKER (Maj), Amos T**, see Bedford Reformatory
- BAKER, Arth Lacey**—death, N 13, 22:3
- BAKER, Burtie**—awarded second W A Clark prize in art, D 10, 13:4
- BAKER, Geo Barr**—lr on Russian relief, D 12, 14:6
- BAKER, Geo Fisher**—activities as ry director limited by I C C, D 21, 12:1
- BAKER (Col), Harvey**—missing, N 1, 14:2
- BAKER, Horace**—expresses pleasure at cancellation of ry strike order, O 28, 1:7
- BAKER (Dr), Hugh F**—predicts steady improvement in business, N 1, 26:1
- BAKER, Jno S**—death, N 18, 17:6
- BAKER, Newton Diehl**—declares Sen Watson's charges of cruelty to Amer soldiers in France during war are incredible, N 3, 6:3; extends Cleveland's welcome to Marshal Foch, N 10, 14:1
- BAKER, P A**—denounces judges who do not punish bootleggers at Anti-Saloon League meeting; statement on Lord Northcliffe, D 8, 2:2
- BAKER, Ray Stannard**—Repr J T Begg objects to publication of his inside story of the Paris Peace Conference; may offer resolution in House making it a Federal offense to use material gathered in office for publication, D 27, 3:1; views of S Lauzanne in Paris Matin, D 28, 8:4; ed, Materials for history, D 31, 12:2
- BAKER, Raymond T**, see Currency—Silver Dollars
- BAKER, Steph**—speaks at mass meeting at Carnegie Hall, N 19, 5:2
- BAKER, Tarkington**—discusses studio atmosphere of the movies, D 25, VI, 2:1
- BAKER, Walter**—statements on Director Forbes's criticism of vocational schools, O 19, 6:1; O 20, 21:2
- BAKER, Wm Edgar**—death, N 8, 19:5
- BAKERS' Union**, see Bread—Prices
- BAKLANOFF, Georges**—will be permitted to enter U S, O 6, 21:1; deportation proceedings may be dropped; will return to Chicago to rejoin Chicago Grand Opera Co., N 7, 10:2
- BAKU, Azerbaijan**—Economic situation, N 14, 8:1
- BALDAZZI, Giovanni**—freed; history of case; D 24, 4:3
- BALDNESS Cure**—Health Dept prosecutes J Ferond Co, Inc, on charge of violating Sanitary Code, D 17, 13:3
- BALDWIN (Mrs), Caroline I Holmes**—death, D 27, 13:5
- BALDWIN, Donald R**—appointed Deputy Assistant Dist Atty by Dist Atty Swann, N 23, 19:2
- BALDWIN, E J ("Lucky")**—daughter, Mrs Clare B Stocker, and children settle estate contest, O 7, 9:2
- BALDWIN, Wm M**, see Wolf, J D
- BALDWIN Locomotive Works**—Gets equipment order from Argentine States Rys, O 19, 25:1
- BALDY (Dr), Jno M**—appointed Comr of Penn Public Welfare Dept, N 13, II, 12:6
- BALFOUR, Arth Jas**—
Addresses—Speaks at Pilgrim dinner to British delegates to armament conference, N 1, 2:5; accepts naval plan, in speech at arms parley, N 16, 2:4; ed, N 16, 18:1; speaks at plenary session, N 22, 3:6; speaks at dinner of English-Speaking Union in N Y C; praises Sec Hughes's limitation of armament plan; text, D 6, 1:2, p 2; ed, A harbinger, D 7, 16:2
See also Armament Conference, below
Anglo-Japanese Alliance, see Armament Conference, below
Armament Conference—May be delegate, O 18 8:3; Lloyd George announces that he will be delegate, O 19, 21:3; on list drawn up by Foreign Office, O 23, 3:2; will sail Nov 2, O 25, 19:7; speaks at Pilgrim Soc dinner to British delegates, N 1, 2:5; starts for conference; will head delegation until arrival of Lloyd George, N 3, 4:3; arrives in U S; statement, N 9,

- 8:2; arrives in Jersey City on way to Washington from Montreal, N 10, 3:5; arrives in Washington; statement; received by Pres Harding, N 11, 3:1; pleased with Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, &c, N 13, 1:2; is preparing speech accepting Sec Hughes's proposal, N 14, 1:4; may be sounded by Sen Lodge on ending of Anglo-Japanese Alliance; address at conference accepting naval plan, N 16, 1:5, p 2; British press comment, N 16, 4:2; ed, N 16, 18:1; proposals rouse French fears; French and British press comment, N 17, 2:3; talks to press reprs but refuses to be quoted, N 17, 3:2; ed, Outlaw the submarine, N 17, 16:1; ed, The submarine question, N 18, 16:2; Paris newspaper says he has been asked by Lloyd George to present Near East problem, N 19, 2:3; confers with Hughes and Kato on naval ratio, N 20, 1:8; statement on China's proposals, N 20, 2:4; address at plenary session, N 22, 3:6; confers with Hughes and Kato on naval plans, N 22, 6:1; London comment on address, N 23, 3:4; Hughes denies report of Balfour's opposition to keeping record of proceedings of Far Eastern Com, N 26, 1:4; confers with Hughes and Kato, D 3, 1:8; proposed trip to Baltimore and N Y will cause lull in conference, D 3, 3:5; states Britain's position as regards leased territory in China, D 4, 2:5; speaks at dinner of English Speaking Union and praises Hughes's proposal, D 6, 1:2; books to sail on Dec 31, D 6, 2:5; discusses in conference pledge to Chinese for open diplomacy, D 9, 3:2; addresses plenary session; approves 4-power Far East treaty, D 11, 3:4; praised by Y Yamakawa, D 14, 3:4; secret parley with Hughes and Kato on naval ratio, D 15, 4:5; hails naval ratio success, D 17, 2:7; report that he wanted 4-power treaty as substitute for old Anglo-Japanese alliance; defers sailing, D 22, 1:7, 8; speech before com on whole on France's demand for submarines, D 24, 2:4; debates on submarine compromise plan, D 25, 2:3; debates on submarines; remark that French want submarines only to attack merchant vessels resented by Sarraut, D 29, pp 1, 3; further debate on use of submarine, D 30, p 2; mediation in Shantung deadlock suggested, D 30, 4:3
- Christmas message to Amer people, D 24, 3:2
- Federal Council of Churches of Christ—Message to meeting in Chicago, D 15, 4:3
- Jews—Approves of Zionist cause, says N Sokolow, N 25, 8:1
- Prohibition—says Christmas will be dreary with prohibition, England will stay wet, D 5, 14:1
- Silesia—Statement on decision of League of Nations Council, O 16, 4:2
- Submarines, see Balfour—Armament Conference
- Visit to U S—Will leave Washington for trip to Baltimore and N Y, D 3, 3:5; luncheon at India House, D 7, 3:6
- See also Balfour—Armament Conference
- Wilson (ex-Pres), W—Calls on him; is only foreigner received by Wilson since opening of conference, N 25, 1:6; call was personal, N 26, 3:7
- BALKAN States**—Possible hostilities discussed by C H Sherrill in Paris, O 6, 19:4; war probable unless Greeks are put out of Anatolia, Thrace and Saloniki; article by E Davis, O 16, 5:3
- BALL (Dr), Chas R**—ed, Wounded men escaped shell shock, on statement made in The N Y Medical Journal, N 19, 12:4
- BALL (Dr), E D**—appointed repr of U S Dept of Agriculture on Research Information Service of Natl Research Council, D 15, 8:3
- BALL, Eug**—death, O 12, 15:6
- BALL, Jos**, see Schutte, E
- BALLANTINE, Arth A**—sp art on new tax law, D 11, VII, 6:7
- BALLANTYNE (Rev Dr), Jas**—death, D 22, 15:4
- BALLARD, Jas F**—collection of rugs on view at Metropolitan Museum, O 7, 17:3; O 9, VI, 7:1
- BALLARD, Margt**, see Bedford Reformatory
- BALLIN, Albert**—biography written by B Huldermann; relations with ex-Kaiser, &c, disclosed, N 25, 4:6; N 27, II, 7:1
- BALLOONS**, see Aeronautics
- BALLYKINLAR Camp**, see Ireland—Outrages—Ballykinlar Camp; Ireland—Sinn Fein—Prisoners
- BALMACEDA (Mme), Gustave**—death, D 26, 16:2
- BALSANNO, Genara**, see Prohibition—Smuggling
- BALTIC States**—Sp art by T R Ybarra on "orientation," O 2, III, p 4; sp art by T R Ybarra on new nations, O 23, III, 7:1; conference closes between delegates of Soviet Russia, Finland, Latvia, Lithuania and Estonia; uniform regulations of direct traffic decided upon, N 2, 3:2; conference of Ministers of Finland, Estonia, Lithuania and Latvia decides to work for completion of commercial convention with Russia, D 19, 13:4
- See also Estonia; Latvia; Livonia
- BALTIMORE, Md**—
- Election returns, N 9, 4:6; N 10, 6:3
- Highways Dept—Adopts part time working plan to offset dropping employes, O 2, 16:5
- Liquor Traffic, see Prohibition—Md
- Poe statue unveiled, O 21, 15:5
- Unemployment, see Labor—Unemployment
- Veterans' Parade—Members of 29th Div Assoc resent Mayor Broening's permission for holding of disarmament meeting, turn back when he speaks and leave Armistice Day parade, N 12, 10:1
- BALTIMORE & OHIO R R**—
- Directors re-elected, N 22, 31:3
- Employes, Dismissal of—
- Shopmen laid off as shops close because of trade depression, D 14, 19:7
- Freight Rates—Standard Oil Co protests against alleged undercharges on oil shipments, asks revised charges, which ry refuses, O 11, 11:1
- Grade Crossings—Statistics on accidents in last year, N 19, 5:3
- Nov report, D 29, 25:2
- Officers—Election, D 15, 32:4
- Oct report, N 29, 26:2
- St Louis Div—Will be formed by consolidation of Ind and Ill divisions for economy, D 29, 25:2
- Sept report, O 28, 24:1
- Strike—J O F Covell warns against rowdiness, O 24, 3:2
- BALTIMORE City Medical Soc**—Address by Dr Rohrer on cancer, D 18, 20:5
- BAMANN, Cath A**, see Plays and Operas—The Beggar's Opera
- BAMBERGER, L & Co, Newark, N J**—Accepts 31 bad bills in 1 day, D 29, 17:2
- BANCA Chrissoveloni**—Opens branch in 7th Ave., N. Y. C., N 1, 31:3
- BANCA Italiana di Sconto**, see Banks and Banking—Italy
- BANCITALY Corp, N Y**, see Banks and Banking—Mergers
- BANCO Mercantile of Cuba**—Announces suspension of business, O 4, 19:2
- BANDITS**, see Argentina—Bandits; Highway Robberies; Mexico—Bandits
- BANER, (Dr) Wm Llewellyn**—death, D 10, 13:5
- BANFFY (Count), Desiderius**—interview with C Brown on attempt of ex-Emperor Charles to regain throne of Hungary, O 28, 19:1; statement on abdication of Charles, O 29, 1:3
- BANGOR, Me**—A R Day elected Mayor, D 13, 21:6
- BANGOR Aroostook R R**—Leases repair shop at Houlton, O 22, 3:2
- BANGS, Francis R**—resigns as Treas of Republican Com of Mass, O 28, 10:2

- BANK of Amer**—Profit-sharing plan, D 13, 28:3
- BANK of China**, see Banks and Banking—China
- BANK of England**—Cuts discount rate to 5%, N 4, 25:3
- BANK of Europe**—Semi-annual divd, D 24, 15:7
- BANK of Montreal**, see Banks and Banking—Canada
- BANK of No Dakota**, see Banks and Banking—N D
- BANK of N Y**—Quarterly divd, D 14, 2:3
- BANK of the Manhattan Co, N Y C**—Statement, N 22, 34:7; quarterly divd, D 16, 31:7
- BANK of U S, N Y C**—Statement, N 20, VIII, 8:8; quarterly divd, D 13, 31:7
- BANK Robberies**—
- Alicia, Ark—Bandits kill man and wound 2 in attempt to rob bank; 1 captured, N 3, 16:1
 - Alton, Ill—Ill State Bank robbed of \$12,000, N 13, II, 1:5
 - Canada—Bank of Hochelaga, in Manitoba, mgr and clerks drugged by robbers; 5 bandits captured, O 13, 17:6; Bank of Hamilton in Toronto, O 15, 15:7; O 19, 3:3
 - Dyer, Ind—First Natl Bank held up by 5 bandits, O 11, 5:2
 - Grand Rapids, Mich—Grand Rapids State Bank robbed; bandits kill policeman and wound another, D 8, 6:3
 - Ireland—Ranelagh St branch of Royal Bank in Dublin robbed, D 9, 4:6
 - Iuka, Ill—State Bank robbed, D 21, 9:2; D 22, 10:2
 - Jamestown, N Y—Cherry Creek Bank robbed, O 9, 13:2
 - Jeannette, Pa—People's Natl Bank held up; bandit, M Dillon, shot, O 18, 11:4
 - Kansas City—Muncie State Bank held up; 2 bandits captured, O 11, 5:2
 - Karthus, Pa—State Bank robbed, D 22, 32:2
 - Niagara Falls, N Y—Niagara Falls Trust Co robbed of \$5,000; bandits shoot 4 persons, N 1, 12:2; R Battaglia and P Orticcello arrested, N 2, 17:4; H W Tower and A Reid arrested in N Y C, implicate 4 others, D 25, 12:1
 - Pearl River, N J—First Natl Bank; asst cashier, J B Moore and clerk, S Rutz, killed, D 31, 1:1; 2 suspects held, D 31, 4:6; ed, Heroic bank clerks, D 31, 12:3
 - Portland, Ore—Bank of East Portland held up; 1 bandit killed and another captured; Pres H H Newhall shot, D 7, 3:7
 - Punishment—U S Judges, Dist Attys and State officials recommend heavier punishment for robbers and confiscation of all firearms less than 3 feet in length, O 23, II, 1:6
 - St. Louis—Grand Av Bank messenger robbed of \$17,650, O 11, 5:2; Hodiamont Bank robbed, O 25, 2:7
 - Spangle, Wash—State Bank help up; Ruth Jennings, asst cashier, shot, O 5, 22:1
 - Spring City, Pa—Spring City Natl Bank held up and robbed of \$17,500; 5 men captured, O 11, 5:2
- BANK Stock Tax**, see Taxation
- BANKER, Grace**—tells of many applicants at Central Branch of Y W C A for part-time jobs during holidays, D 4, II, 3:2
- BANKERS**—
- G Allan announces formula for successful banker, O 9, VIII, 8:2
- BANKERS Supply Co, Inc**—Dissolution notice, D 14, 29:6
- BANKERS' Trust Co of N Y**—Appeals to Colo court to authorize suspension of operation on Moffat road, unless operating costs are reduced, O 27, 40:4; statement, N 23, 28:3; issues \$50,000,000 mortgage to N Y Telephone Co, D 2, 28:1; distributes pamphlets containing London Times description of burial of unknown hero in England; lr from H P Davison to S Prosser requesting distribution, D 5, 9:1
- BANKING**, see Banks and Banking
- BANKRUPTCY**, see Business Troubles
- BANKRUPTCY Frauds**—Chicago Credit Men's Asso says business men are harassed by bankruptcy ring, O 7, 20:2
See also Frothingham, T H
- BANKRUPTCY Laws**—U S Commerce Dept explains Cuban law on conspiracies, O 2, II, 16:7
- BANKS, Eleanor**, see Farr, F S
- BANKS and Banking**—
- Acceptance Banks, see Internatl Acceptance Bank, Inc
 - Africa—R E Saunders will represent Commercial Bank of Africa, Ltd, in N Y C, N 5, 19:2
 - Austria—Several Vienna banks suffer losses through speculations of D Duim in foreign exchange, O 3, 2:3; run on Vienna banks caused by rumors of Govt legislation to halt payments, O 12, 10:1
 - Bonuses for Employees, see Bonus System for Employees
 - Boston, see Hanover Trust Co; Tremont Trust Co
 - Branch Banks—Divided opinion among bankers on establishment shown in discussions at Los Angeles convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc, O 6, 17:1; J S Drum says Executive Council of Amer Bankers' Asso has reversed decision favoring establishment of branches of natl banks, at Los Angeles convention, O 7, 26:2
 - Brazil—Canadian Bank of Commerce opens branch at Rio de Janeiro, N 15, 32:4; British Bank of South Amer, Ltd, of London opens office at Santos, N 19, 21:4
 - Building Sale, see Kaufman, Louis G
 - Canada—Sept statement shows expansion, O 27, 31:1; Municipal Obligations Co-Operation Bank and Provincial Bank of Canada reported negotiating for \$10,000,000 loan to Soissons, France, N 5, 9:2; Oct deposits show increase, N 25, 24:2; Bank of Montreal absorbs Merchants' Bank of Canada, D 17, 22:2
 - Chicago, see Fingerprints
 - China—Unofficial report that Bank of China has warned Govt that Govt checks will not be cashed unless funds are deposited to cover them, O 20, 17:2; mutiny of unpaid troops feared as runs on all banks continue; collapse of Peking Govt expected, N 19, 3:5
See also Chinese Bankers' Assoc
 - Chinese Banks, see Industrial Bank of China
 - Christmas Savings Funds—Statistics, N 30, 25:3
 - Conn—Amer Oriental Bank of China chartered, O 14, 28:3
 - Cuba—Banco Mercantile of Cuba announces liquidation, O 4, 19:2; banking houses in Bilbao, Madrid and Barcelona consider creation of Spanish bank in Cuba, O 17, 27:6
 - Discount Rates, see Federal Reserve Bd—Discount Rates.
 - Educational Courses—Provided in newly organized Essex Co Chapter of Amer Institute of Banking in Newark, O 22, 20:8
 - Failures—
 - Ark—McGhee Valley Bank and McGhee & Dermott Bank and Trust Co at Dermott close, D 13, 30:2
 - Ga—Commercial Bank of Savannah closes, D 18, 23:2; People's Bank and Realty Savings and Trust Co. fail in Savannah, D 21, 30:4
 - Germany, see Banks and Banking—Germany
 - Ill—Union State Bank of Hanover and Bardolph State Bank closed; cashiers arrested accused of embezzlement, O 18, 25:2
 - Ind—Beach Grove State Bank near Indianapolis closes, N 27, VIII, 6:4; Central State Bank for Colored People at Gary closed, N 30, 13:2
 - Iowa—Jackson State Savings Bank of Maquoketa closed following run resulting from rumors, O 20, 17:4
 - Italy, see Banks and Banking—Italy

- Liberty Loan Subscribers—House passes bill appropriating \$250,000 to be used in refunding losses of subscribers through failure of banks in which they had made partial payments, N 6, 4:8
- Md.—Lafayette Bank in Baltimore closes, N 26, 11:2
- Mich.—G W Merriman Bank of Hartford closes, N 23, 21:3
- Minn.—Douglass State Bank closes, D 17, 21:4
- Mo.—First Natl Bank of Joplin closed following suicide of Pres A Gipson, N 13, 11, 1:5; People's Bank of Hale, Carroll Co, closes, D 14, 28:4
- Neb.—Farmers' State Bank of Winside closes, N 8, 29:1; Federal Grand Jury returns 140 indictments against Vice Pres H I Babcock and Cashier F Burling of defunct First Natl Bank of Chappell, for sale of alleged fraudulent certificates of deposit, N 13, 21:7
- N M.—Santa Fe Bank closes, D 13, 28:5
- N Y C.—Italian Discount and Trust Co closes as Banca Italiana di Sconto in Rome suspends, D 30, 1:4, 7:1; depositors of Italian Discount and Trust Co notified bank will reopen Jan 3, D 31, 5:1
- Newspapers—Sen Borah's charges that newspapers withhold news is contradicted by newspaper files, also by Bradstreets Commercial Reporting Agency, D 17, 6:5
- Okl.—State Bank Com Dennis comments, on failures, says conditions are no worse than in other sections, N 19, 15:8; Miami Trust and Savings Bank closes, D 13, 30:4
- Pa.—D F Lefean, former State Banking Comr, acquitted of charge of misdemeanor in office in refusing to take action to close No Penn Bank, after hearing reports it was unsound, D 16, 18:3
- Staten Is.—Sept Federal Grand Jury returns indictments against S Bedell, R Magruder, J Simonson, and 3 officials of Atlanta Engineering Corp, for alleged complicity in failure of Mariner's Harbor Natl Bank, O 12, 16:1; Mariner's Harbor Natl Bank will reopen Nov 21, N 3, 19:4
- Texas—Natl Bank of Cleburne closes, O 19, 23:2; First State Bank and Trust Co of San Juan closed, N 16, 6:3
- False Gossip Suits, see Guaranty Trust Co Fingerprints, see Fingerprints
- Finland—Merger of Halsingfors Aktiebank and Finlands Industribank approved, D 18, VIII, 7:3
- France, see Industrial Bank of China
- Germany—C Brown reports failure of Algemeine Bankverein of Dusseldorf, D 11, 19:3; Dresdner Bank becomes largest in Germany, by increase in capital, D 12, 24:2; Reichsbank and Nederlandsche Bank confer and arrange to co-operate, D 15, 4:6; Lloyd George and Briand discuss Amer superintendent for Reichsbank, says Paris Temps, D 24, 3:7
- Holidays—B Strong of N Y Federal Reserve Bank rules that paper falling due on Armistice Day will run to Nov 14, N 11, 20:3
- Italy—Banca Italiana di Sconto suspends in Rome, failure attributed to heavy investments in Ansaldo Engineering Works, war munitions plant; failure causes Italian Discount and Trust Co in N Y C to close, D 30, 1:4, 7:1; year's moratorium granted to Banca Italiana di Sconto; Director W Marconi says position is not critical, total liabilities estimated at 4 billion lire; depositors at N Y branch of Italian Discount and Trust Co notified bank will reopen Jan 3, D 31, 5:1
- Japan—Semi-annual report of Bank of Taiwan of Tokio, O 23, VIII, 7:2; earnings of Mitsubishi Bank, Ltd, for half yr, O 26, 26:3
- Losses Through Irregularities—U S Supreme Court rules receiver cannot recover from former Directors for losses, in case of Atlantic Natl Bank, Providence, R I, D 13, 14:1
- Mass, see Hanover Trust Co; Tremont Trust Co
- Mergers:—
- Bancitaly Corp, N Y—Purchases controlling interest in Commercial Trust Co, D 10, 21:2
- Canada, see banks and Banking—Canada Chase Natl Bank and Metropolitan Bank, N 2, 25:3; N 3, 26:6; N 24, 33:5
- Chatham and Phenix Natl Bank of N Y and N Y Co Natl Bank, N 4, 25:2; N 8, 33:2
- Finland, see Banks and Banking, Finland Natl City Bank, N Y C—acquires control of Second Natl Bank, N 23, 21:2
- Negro Banks—Central State Bank for Colored people, Gary, Ind, closed, N 30, 13:2; Douglas Natl Bank will be opened in Chicago, D 7, 19:5
- N J—Quarterly report of State banks, trust cos and savings banks shows increased deposits, O 23, 23:1
- N Y C—Terminal Exchange Bank of N Y will be opened in Pa Terminal Bldg, N 14, 25:5; plans for formation of Atlas Bank, N Y C, D 31, 16:8
- N Y S—Banking Dept announces new rules, D 11, 23:3
- North Dakota—N D Supreme Court dissolves order restraining receipt of further deposits, O 21, 26:2; opponents of Non-Partisan League fail to pass initiated law at recall election to provide for liquidation of State Bank, N 2, 4:6
- Norway—Merger approved, D 22, 26:1
- Okl.—Security Natl Bank of Lawton closed for liquidation, N 11, 23:2
- Pan Reserve Bank—Suggested by T Gilman, to be incorporated by League of Nations, to aid in stabilizing international currency, D 6, 18:7
- Peru—Bill presented in Congress for establishment of natl bank with local and foreign branches, O 12, 23:3
- Poland—U S State Dept will not act on protests against Guaranty Trust Co acting as financial agent for Polish Govt in U S, O 27, 15:2; Polish Natl Loan Bank recalls banknotes of first issue, D 4, 23:4
- R R Brotherhood Bank, see Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers Co-operative Natl Bank
- Rumania—Govt forbids banks to buy or sell Rumanian exchange for foreign account, N 16, 7:2; Amer bankers are uncertain about doing business there, N 17, 23:3
- Rumanian Bank in N Y C—Banca Christosveloni opens branch at 723 7th Av, N 1, 31:3
- Russia—Russian Soviet at Council of Commissars decides to create State Bank; will make loans to industries and control circulation and exchange, O 9, 12:1; State Bank will open before Nov 15, O 11, 21:4; Pres and Director of Advisory Com of State Bank appointed, O 13, 32:2; 5 branches of State Bank opened, O 15, 3:4; new State Bank opened in Moscow on capitalistic plan, N 19, 5:3
- See also Exchange, Foreign—Russia
- Salaries, see Federal Reserve Banks—N Y Bank
- Savings Banks—Ed, New York City's thrift, on statistics for past yr, O 5, 16:4; quarterly report of State banks, trust cos, and savings banks in N J shows increased deposits, O 23, 23:1; Controller Crissinger announces reports for yr ended June 30 show increased savings, despite hard times, N 7, 17:8; Spanish banks show increased deposits for 1920, N 22, 13:3; ed, Delusions of distress, on Prof Friday's report on natl savings for 1921, D 18, II, 8:2
- School Banks—A N Clark describes origin and development in N Y C, sp art, N 20, VII, 12:2
- So Amer—First Natl Bank of Boston sends delegation to Argentina to study banking conditions in So Amer, N 10, 13:3

BANKS and Banking:—(Continued)—

- Spain**—Banks warned not to speculate in foreign exchange, O 23, 18:4; O 23, II, 3:3; statistics for 1920 show increased savings deposits, N 22, 13:3; industrial and commercial leaders appeal to Govt for aid for Bank of Barcelona to avert bankruptcy, N 24, 14:3
- Statements**—O 18, 27:5; Rotterdam bank, N 3, 31:5; N 19, p 22; N 20, VIII, 8:7, 8; N 22, p 34; N 23, pp 27, 28; N 24, 31:5; N 25, 27:1; N 28, 23:6; D 8, 26:4
- Statistics**—Controller of Currency Crissinger says bank system is sound, despite decrease in resources shown in reports, O 31, 5:2; banking and industrial conditions, N 1, 18:3
- Tax Exempt Govt Bonds**, see Taxation—Bill—Govt Bonds
- Tax Problems**, see Taxation
- World Reserve Bank**—F A Vanderlip completes draft of plan to organize gold reserve bank for U S and Europe, with \$1,000,000,000 capital, O 27, 1:5; N Y C bankers give little attention to Vanderlip's proposal, O 28, 29:1; Vanderlip's plan explained in detail, O 31, 5:3; Sen Hitchcock explains his bill for financing world commerce; similarity to Vanderlip's plan, N 6, II, 1:6; Vanderlip explains details of plan, N 13, 1:1; lr by Dr J Hupert, N 27, VII, 10:4; Vanderlip plan criticised by financial writer in London, D 1, 3:4; Vanderlip's scheme not approved abroad, D 5, 25:3; Vanderlip outlines scheme in address before Bond Club, D 8, 21:1; Amer plan condemned by Dr O Arendt, D 13, 3:5; Vanderlip amplifies plan in address at dinner of Bankers' Forum of N Y Chapter of Amer Institute of Banking, D 18, 20:3
- See also Economic Conditions in Europe (for Vanderlip's views)
- See also Credit; Federal Reserve Law, Finance; Interest Rate; Loans
- BANNARD, Otto**—returns from So America to register in municipal campaign, O 11, 4:2; ed on his statements on candidacy of H Curran for Mayor, O 15, 12:3
- BANNER, J Grayson**, see Counterfeiting—Plot
- BANNER, S Morrill**, see N Y Tribune
- BANNER Consolidated Mines, Inc**, see Gold—Merger of Mining Cos
- BANNON, Jno F**—death; mother dies from shock, D 25, 20:3
- BANQUE Belge pour l'Etranger**—Will pay divs; balance statement, N 20, 23:7
- BANTON, Joab H**—Lawyers receive lr signed by Tammany members of bar urging support, O 19, 7:3; Rabbi H S Goldstein invites him to debate with J K Clark in synagogue, O 26, 3:6; replies to charges of J. K. Clark that Dist Atty's office failed to present before Grand Jury evidence of Meyer Legislative Investigation Com on graft in Markets Dept, O 26, 22:3; ed, O 28, 16:3; defends record in reply to editorial attack by N Y Times, O 29, 28:2; statement on charity control quoted by M Steinbrink in lr, O 30, VII, 6:2; J K Clark attacks him in open debate on administration of office; reply by Banton, O 31, 3:1; lr criticising him, N 8, 18:6; elected, N 9, 2:3; statement on his election, N 9, 4:6; returns, N 10, 4:6; disagrees with Chief Magistrate McAdoo's views on bail system, D 28, 8:2; ed, D 29, 14:4; says ruling by Justice Benedict that holding of material witnesses without proof that a person is a necessary witness is unconstitutional may be aid to criminals, D 30, 9:3
- BAPTIST Church**:
Armistice Day—Call to prayer, N 11, 2:3
- BAPTIST Temple**—Bankruptcy petition filed against, D 9, 11:4
- BAR, The**, see Legal Profession
- BAR Assoc of City of N Y**—Judiciary Com and Com on Courts of Inferior Jurisdiction reports on fitness of nominees for judiciary offices, O 12, 2:6; lr from C Schekeler criticising failure to endorse Judge W E Morris, O 29, 12:6; Judge B N Cardozo urges establishment of Comm to be known as Ministry of Justice to bring about co-operation between Legislature and courts, in lecture, N 4, 30:3; Marshal Foch made honorary member, D 14, 3:1
- BARBER (Capt) F M**—lr on naval disarmament, O 9, II, 2:6
- BARBER, Geo Saxton**—widow contests will, D 6, 19:6
- BARBER (Mrs) Martha (former slave)** dies aged 108, D 2, 17:6
- BARBERS**, see Hair—Bobbed Hair
- BARBOSA (Dr), Jose C**—lr by W H Hunt on his death, N 6, II, 2:8
- BARBOUR, J E**—urges protective tariff on jute products, at Sen Com hearing, D 13, 14:2
- BARBOUR, Jno Milne**—statement on Ulster's attitude in Anglo-Irish negotiations, N 13, 18:1
- BARBOUR, Robt**—urges protective tariff for flag-growing industry in U S, at Sen Com hearing, D 13, 14:2
- BARBOUR, Wm Warren**—marries Eliz C Carrere, D 2, 17:1
- BARBUSSE, Henri**—signs cable dispatch to Pres Harding appealing for pardon for Sacco and Vanzetti, O 22, 1:5; ed, O 24, 14:5
- BARCELO, Antonio R, Pres of Porto Rican Sen**—lr from M L Quezon, who denies reports of friction between Philippine Sen and Gov Gen Wood, N 27, 3:5; denies that Porto Rico plans to "secede" from U S and says Gov Reilly's acts approach dictatorship, D 19, 12:1
- See also Reilly, E Mont
- BARCELONA**, see Gambling—Spain
- BARCELONA Bank**, see Banks and Banking—Spain
- BARCELONA (Spain), Sample Fair**—Inducements offered to Amer mfrs to secure exhibits, O 23, VIII, 8:7
- BARCLAY (Sir), Thos**—deplores America's absence from League of Nations in speech in Institute of Internatl Law in Rome, O 6, 19:2
- BAREWALD (Dr), C L**—announces discovery of serum for varicose veins, N 3, 13:3
- BARGE Canal, N Y S**—Statement by Gov Miller that N Y S will take steps to utilize water power developed from it, O 1, 8:2; inspection trip by N Y S officials, O 18, 20:3; O 19, 3:2; Gov Miller plans to keep it open during ry strike, O 18, 3:1; ed, O 19, 18:2; will remain open indefinitely, N 17, 29:2; Executive Com of N Y S Waterways Conference adopts program calling for \$150,000 for educational campaign to increase interest, D 15, 21:6; season closes, D 23, 10:6
- BARIGHT (Mrs), Clarice M**, see Cochran, A S
- BARKER (Mrs), Alice Hearn**—will, D 31, 13:4
- BARKER, Marjorie**, see Bryn Mawr College
- BARKER, Mrs Percival M**—death, D 21, 19:4
- BARKHOUSE, Julius**—death and career, O 4, 15:7; will, O 18, 19:2
- BARLOW, Mason**—advice to credit men regarding closing of dubious accounts, O 17, 21:1
- BARNABE, Robt**—106th birthday, O 20, 10:2
- BARNARD, Lucy G**—estate, D 16, 35:3
- BARNARD College**:—
Helen Prince Memorial Prize—Establishment announced, O 30, II, 7:4
Registration, O 2, XI, 14:4
Special Honors Course—Dean Gildersleeve tells of experiment in which picked group of 13 girls will figure, N 13, II, 8:1
Trustees Bd—Elections, O 30, II, 7:4
- BARNES, Douglass**, see Jensen and Cox
- BARNES, Everett**—Com of teachers of Rd of Education investigate charges that histories contain statements derogatory to Amer traditions; Barnes denies charges of Pro-British sentiments, N 6, II, 3:1; authors criticise his history textbooks used in N Y C schools at hearing of History Com of Teachers, D 3, 28:3

- BARNES, Geo Nicoll**—gives British labor view of armament conference, N 16, 4:3; says only internatl police force could curb submarines, D 31, 3:1
- BARNES, Geo W**—speaks in Commons on Irish Free State agreement, D 15, 1:5
- BARNET, Morris S**—death, D 25, 20:3
- BARNET Leather Co**—Report for 9 mos, O 22, 21:2; pf divd, D 20, 29:8
- BARNETT, David**—lr on U S and League of Nations, D 25, VII, 10:3
- BARNETT (Mrs), Evelyn Scott Snead**—death, N 11, 13:4
- BARNETT (Maj Gen), Geo**—testifies at Sen com hearing on conditions in Haiti, O 25, 8:1
- BARNUM (Rev), Francis**—death, N 6, 22:3
- BARON, Moe H**—insanity plea in trial for conspiracy in connection with the transportation of liquor; Court overrules motion, D 6, 8:2; fined and sentenced to prison, D 21, 22:5
- BARR, Jno L**—acquitted on disorderly conduct charge; blocked Pres Harding's automobile, N 16, 40:4
- BARR, Wm H**—suggests that labor unions be forced to incorporate, charges they are run for revenue only, in address at convention of Natl Founders' Assoc, N 20, II, 1:5
- BARRATT, Richd**—killed by Policeman W Bostwick, N 24, 16:2; A Nevins and J Monahan held on charge of aiding in assault on Policeman Bostwick, N 25, 17:8
- BARRERA (Capt), Alfonso**—banished from Spain for killing Col Girona in duel, N 5, 3:6
- BARRET, Le Roy C**—lr on Harding's plan for annual conference, D 2, 16:6
- BARRETT, Beach**—statement on plans of Honest Ballot Assoc to prevent frauds at municipal elections, N 8, 2:3
- BARRETT, Chas S**—advises farmers to engage in politics in address at Topeka convention of Natl Farmers' Union, N 16, 7:2; calls agricultural leaders to meet delegates to arms parley, N 27, 3:3
- BARRETT, F E**—lr on proposal for change of address of U S Capital, O 23, II, 2:6
- BARRETT, Francis**—testifies at Lockwood com inquiry, D 6, 1:5
- BARRETT, Jas ("Jimmy")**—death, O 26, 17:5
- BARRETT, Jno**—article on plans for Pan-Amer Conference, D 20, 16:7; article on plans for Inter-Amer High Comm meetings, D 21, 4:5
- BARRETT, Jos**, see Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion, O 28
- BARRETT (Dr), N A**—welcomes Pres Harding in name of Birmingham, O 27, 11:2
- BARRETT Bridge Co**, see Automobiles—Tolls
- BARRETTTO, Melde**—will represent Portugal at conference on Far Eastern problems, O 8, 3:4
- BARRIE, Hugh T**—resigns as head of Dept of Agriculture and Technical Education in Ireland as protest against Govt's Irish policy, N 20, 7:1
- BARROIS, Aug**, see Mercier, J
- BARRON (Mrs), Eliza Ann**—dies at 104 years, N 5, 13:5
- BARRON, Elwyn Lee**—death, O 19, 10:3
- BARRON, Jno**, see Larceny—Freight Thefts
- BARRON, Pania**—executed by Soviet, O 2, II, 1:7
- BARRY (Alderman)**, see Ireland—Outrages—Rallykinlar Camp
- BARRY, Garry**—slain: Mr and Mrs D Maloney and Mr and Mrs H Reynolds held, D 14, 8:2; Mr and Mrs D Maloney and Mrs H Reynolds released as material witnesses; Justice Benedict rules that holding of material witnesses is unconstitutional, D 30, 9:3
- BARRY, Jno A**, see Train Robberies—Illinois Central
- BARRY (Police Lt), Thos H**—death, O 6, 17:6
- BARRYMORE, Jno**—Louise S Eltinge's lr on his real name, O 16, VI, 1:6
- BARSOTTI, Carlo**—buys 39 Washington Sq West, D 16, 32:1
- BARTER Trade**, see Commerce—Barter Trade
- BARTH, Jno W**—predicts 300 yrs for man's life, in statement at convention of Natl Assoc of Mutual Life Underwriters, O 26, 19:2
- BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital**, see Hospitals—London
- BARTHOU, Louis**—accepts in name of France, Congressional Medal of Honor presented by U S to Unknown French Soldier, O 3, 3:3; press comment on speech, O 4, 17:3; Wirth denies his charge that Germany is preparing for war, D 12, 3:2; speaks in Paris at unveiling of tablet to Americans killed in Foreign Legion, D 20, 20:1, 4
- BARTINDALE, Wm G**—death, N 24, 19:6
- BARTLETT (Mrs), Minnie S**—slayer, L Kubal, attempts suicide in Sing Sing death house, O 12, 8:2; prison attendants fear Kubal is insane, O 15, 8:3; Kubal reconciled with wife, O 23, II, 12:2
- BARTLETT, R W**—lr on arms parley, N 27, VII, 10:6
- BARTLETT, Randolph**—lr on subtitles in moving pictures, N 20, VI, 3:1
- BARTON (Rear Admiral), Jno Kennedy**—death, D 24, 11:6
- BARTON, Robt**—signs Irish Free State agreement, D 7, 1:4; debates in Sinn Fein Parliament on Irish Free State agreement; cites British ultimatum at time of signing, D 20, 3:2; says he signed treaty because of war threat; charge of duress denied in London, D 21, 5:5
- BARUCH, Armalie Raynor**, see Frank, P B
- BARUCH, Bernard**—mentioned by Clare Sheridan in diary, O 14, 22:1
- BARUCH, Elsie**, see Sinsheimer, W
- BARUCH (Dr), Emanuel de Marnay**—delegation representing United Socs of Amer Citizens of German Ancestry urge upon Pres Harding his appointment as Amb to Austria, N 22, 6:1
- BARUCH, Mrs Simon**—ill, N 3, 19:5; death and career, N 25, 15:5; funeral, N 28, 13:1; plans for memorial services, D 1, 17:5
- BARZINI, Louis**—will attend arms parley; achievements, N 5, 7:2
- BASEBALL**, see Sports
- BASEBALL Writers Assoc of America**—Officers elected, O 8, 17:4
- BASKIN Mrs Jno**, see Coal Strike—Ark
- BASS, Chas**—death, O 17, 15:4
- BASS (Mrs), Mary A**—death, O 25, 17:5
- BASSETT, Edw M**—discusses zoning problem in N Y C, N 6, IX, 1:1; N 6, IX, 21:5; discusses status of garages under zoning law, N 20, IX, 22:2
- BATES, Blanche**—lr by W E Lyons on her acting, N 20, VI, 1:6
- BATES, F M**—death, O 15, 13:6
- BATES (Dr), W H**—treatment of eye trouble told of by Mary Duddridge, lr, N 14, 14:7
- BATES College, Lewiston, Me**—Students offer aid to Me Central R R in case of strike, O 23, 1:6
- BATES Experimental Road**, see Roads—Illinois
- BATESON (Prof), Wm**—speaks at convention of Amer Assoc for Advancement of Sciences; abandons Darwin theory of origin of species, D 29, 9:1; receives honorary degree from Univ of Toronto, D 30, 3:3
- BATH and Hammondsport Ry**, see Erie R R—Operation by Employes
- BATHHOUSES**—Permission granted to acquire land in 134th St for public bathhouse, O 16, IX, 1:6
- BATHING Alcohol**, see Prohibition—Bathing Alcohol
- BATHROOMS in England**—Story by W H Page, N 20, VII, 13:2
- BATON Rouge Electric Co**—Divd, D 1, 28:7
- BATTAGLIA, Russell**, see Bank Robberies—Niagara Falls
- BATTLE, Geo Gordon**—addresses members of Woodrow Wilson Club of N Y Univ; says ex-Pres Wilson planted seeds of arms parley, N 11, 17:1; statement on equal rights amendment drafted by lawyers for Natl Woman's Party, D 12, 17:8; statement on plan to provide parking places for automobiles under N Y C parks, D 23, 12:8

- BATTLEFIELDS**, see European War—Battlefields
- BATTLESHIPS**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Naval Armament; and heading Navy under names of countries
- BATTLESHIPS vs Aircraft and Submarines**—Ed, The aircraft problem, N 15, 18:2; views of C A Wragg, N 21, 3:3; ed, Admiral Sims on aircraft (on recent speech), N 29, 16:3; Rear Admiral Sims admits in Detroit that day of battleship is over, D 7, 4:3; official War Dept films will be shown of recent tests, D 9, 6:4
- BAUER, Eleanor**, see Gronhert, L J
- BAUER (Col), Gustav Adolf**—German public prosecutor issues warrant for arrest in connection with Kapp revolt in 1920, O 7, 3:5; report that he is directing operations in Hungary against Austria, O 10, 15:3
- BAUER (Dr), Jno**—says N Y Transit Comm's plan for reorganization of traction systems is too complex, valuation of roads is faulty, O 21, 25:2
- BAUGH, Edwin Pugh**—death, O 13, 15:4
- BAUM, Morris**—arrested on charge of burglary, D 8, 6:3
- BAUMANN, Frank**—death, D 14, 17:6
- BAUMANN, Ludwig & Co**—Description and illus of new bldg, O 16, IX, 1:4
- BAUMANN, Theo**—receives medal on recommendation of Sec Denby, N 7, 15:1
- BAUMEISTER, Jno J**—arrested on charge of receiving stolen stock certificate, O 12, 7:2
- BAUMGARTEN, Lee**—lr from Pres Harding regretting inability to attend S Wolf's 85th birthday service, O 25, 20:2
- BAVARIA**—
Extravagance—Measures planned by Govt, N 20, 14:2; N 23, 10:2
General Conditions—Described by C H Grasty, O 2, 4:1; Grasty discusses change of sentiment which overturned reactionaries, N 20, VII, 7:1
Govt Policy—C H Grasty's interview with Count Lerchenfeld, O 6, 19:3
Royal Family—King's Messenger, Royalist paper, says ex-Crown Prince Rupprecht's rights entitle him to be King, N 24, 24:2
Tyrol, Union with, see Tyrol
See also Ludwig III, former King
- BAXTER (Gov), Bennett P**—outlines ry strike preparations in Me, O 26, 2:7
- BAXTER, Chas S**—ed on Boston politics, N 28, 12:3
- BAXTER (Gov), Percival P**—resents amb Harvey's statement on Pilgrims of Maine, N 27, II, 2:3; addresses Portland Club; fears Govt encroachment on State's activities, D 21, 16:1
- BAY City, Mich**—4 Comrs recalled in election, O 13, 26:3
- BAYER (Mrs), Anna E**—death, N 9, 15:6
- BAYERN (S S)**—First German passenger liner to arrive in N Y since 1914 welcomed by Mayor's Com, O 2, 20:5; Capt Schwamberger calls on Mayor Hylan, O 5, 3:3
- BAYLES, Edwin A**—defied armed holdup men who held him up, N 27, 1:2
- BAYONNE, N J**—City Comrs adopt resolution prohibiting members of Police and Fire Depts from working at other trades on days off, because of unemployment, O 12, 16:8; bonds offered, D 27, 18:2
- BAYUK Bros, Inc.**—Pf divd, D 29, 27:8
- BAZAARS**, see Streets of Wonderland
- BEACH (Maj Gen), Lansing Hoskin**—presents estimate for 1923 for improvements for rivers and harbors, D 17, 22:3; recommendations for improvement of Oakland (Cal) Harbor, D 28, 19:2
- BEACH Grove State Bank, Indianapolis, Ind**—Closes, N 27, VIII, 6:4
- BEACHES**, see Oil—Habor and Beach Pollution
- BEACON, N Y**—Christmas celebration ends in row, D 28, 10:3
- BEAL, Jas H**—appointed member of Tax Simplification Bd, D 3, 10:2; elected Chairman of Tax Simplification Bd, D 9, 8:1
- BEARD (Col), Danl**—addresses Boy Scouts on pilgrimage to Col Roosevelt's grave, O 30, 6:1
- BEARD (Rev Dr), Gerald H**—death, O 11, 19:5
- BEARINGS Co of Amer**, see Magg, Jos
- BEARSE, Theo**, see Extortion—Mass
- BEASLEY, Pierce**—advocates ratification of Irish Free State agreement, D 31, 1:2
- BEATTIE, Etta**, see Bedford Reformatory
- BEATTY (Lord), David**—plans for reception on arrival in U S, O 14, 3:5; sails with wife and son for U S, O 16, 17:1; preparations for reception in N Y C, O 21, 17:6; ed, O 21, 14:2; arrives in U S as guest of Amer Legion; reply to addresses; receives freedom of N Y C, O 22, 1:3; activities in N Y C, O 23, 3:2; arrives in Washington; statement; photographed with Gens Diaz and Jacques, O 24, 9:3; entertained by Pres Harding; plans, O 25, 19:3; speech at dinner of Pilgrim Soc in N Y C; says every interest binds U S and Britain, O 28, 1:3; addresses Boy Scouts of America on Col Roosevelt's birthday, O 28, 17:2; arrives in Chicago, O 31, 4:4; will bestow V C on unknown Amer soldier, N 1, 1:2; speaks at opening of Amer Legion convention in Kansas City, N 1, 4:4; brief statement on impression of U S, N 2, 1:3; statements on Amer Legion parade and on convention, N 2, 4:3, 5; visits Great Lakes Training Station, N 3, 10:2; addresses Chicago Assoc of Commerce, N 4, 2:4; greeted in Phila, N 6, IX, 22:5; leaves Phila for Washington, N 9, 7:4; visits Annapolis, N 9, 14:5; decorates unknown Amer hero, N 12, 2:2; Armistice Day message to Amer theatre read by A Jolson, N 12, 13:3; dinner in his honor in Washington; speaks, N 12, 7:2; leaves Washington for Canada; is encouraged with parley, N 24, 1:8; explains tilt of cap, N 24, 21:2; speaks at Ottawa Canadian Club; says Washington conference has already aided world, N 27, 1:5; greeted in Montreal, N 28, 12:7; luncheon at Lawyers Club; made life member of club; says conference has arrived at something so valuable that he is able to quit; says sailors do not want another war, N 30, 2:7; ed, A fighter talks of peace, D 1, 16:4; sails; statement, D 1, 36:3
- BEATTY (Lady), David**—resting at sanitarium in N Y C, N 26, 13:1
- BEATTY, Russell L**, see Charles G. Endicott (schooner)
- BEATTY (Rev), Arth H**, see Churches—Binghamton, N Y
- BEAUMONT Club**—Annual dinner in N Y C, D 11, 17:2
- BEAUTY Parlors**—Cora L Van Orden opens shop in Hotel Plaza, D 8, 19:2
- BEAUVAIS, Fred K**—will star in his film, The Lonely Trail, D 22, 18:3; Theatre Owners' Chamber of Commerce rejects his film, D 23, 18:1; film will be shown in N Y C next week, D 27, 15:6; N Y S Motion Picture Comm orders removal from advertising of Long Trail of all reference to Stillman case, D 31, 5:5
See also Stillman, J A—Divorce Case
- BEAVERS**—R L Ditmars describes moving of colony in Bronx Zoo, N 27, II, 2:2
- BEAVERS, The**, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Mayor—Tammany Hall, O 30
- BEBBE, Howard F**—elected Pres of Investment Bankers' Assoc, N 3, 32:1
- BECHHOFFER, C E**—sp art on What Russia Reads Today, O 30, III, 11:1
- BECK (Lady)**—death, O 18, 17:4
- BECK, Bertha**—estate, D 17, 27:3
- BECK, Jas Montgomery**—speaks at annual meeting of General Bd of Red Cross Soc, D 8, 4:5
- BECK, Jno**, see Mormon Church
- BECK, Jno A**—arrested on charges of burglary and carrying firearms, N 6, 4:6; N 7, 7:1
- BECKER (Lt), Chas**—Inspector Dwyer charges that his conviction and execution were "framed," O 30, 1:5; T M Osborne refers to him as innocent man put to death by State in interview decrying death penalty, D 11, 21:4

- BECKER, Chas**—arrested on charge of assault, N 12, 28:3
- BECKER, Ferdinand M**—named Asst Appraiser of Merchandise for Customs Collection Dist in N Y C, O 4, 17:8
- BECKER, Jas**—speaks in Phila at inauguration of drive for relief of Jews in Eastern Europe, D 19, 10:2
- BECKER, Jno**—death, O 16, 22:4
- BECKERS (Dr), Wm G**—elected a Director of Allied Chemical and Dye Corp, D 14, 27:2
- BECKETT, Pamela**—found, had been missing 3 days, O 14, 19:3; O 15, 6:1
- BECKHARDT, Moses**—lr on education for character, N 14, 14:8
- BEDDLE, Sylvanus**—indicted for alleged complicity in failure of Mariner's Harbor Natl Bank, O 12, 16:1
- BEDFORD, Chas**—accused of stealing automobiles, O 28, 19:6; affidavits saying he is deranged rejected by court, O 29, 8:3
- BEDFORD Hills Community House**—Benefit performance, O 2, 22:3
- BEDFORD Reformatory for Women**—"Honor Cottage" closes, O 16, II, 3:2; Maj Baker, Supt, asks 20% increase in appropriation, O 24, 24:6; 4 inmates escape during fog, O 31, 19:1; Elaine Smith and Lena Russell recaptured; 2 others still at large, N 6, 20:1; class of arts and crafts established for inmates, N 14, 9:1; Supt Baker says he will open another dormitory, N 27, II, 1:5; Margt Ballard released after serving 4½ months; Justice Morschauer says she was railroaded to prison without a trial; Etta Beattie will also be released, N 28, 1:3; Atty Gen Newton to investigate railroad of Margt Ballard and Etta Beattie, N 29, 6:3; Supt Baker plans to have women work for mfrs, D 4, 9:2; Margt Ballard paroled until Jan 15, D 4, 14:8; Russell Sage Foundation negotiates with it to plan program of recreation for prisoners, D 11, II, 2:1; Christmas entertainment planned, D 19, 4:2
- BEDIER, Jos**—installed in Franch Academy, N 4, 16:7
- BEECHER, Margt**, see Abeles, A T
- BEECHER, Mary Carleton**—death, N 18, 17:6
- BEEF**, see Meat
- BEEKMAN (Rev), Fredk W**, see Swindling—Chaldean Relief Fund
- BEEKMAN Hill Co-Operative Assoc**, see Apartments—Co-operative
- BEEKMAN, Louis G**, see Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion, D 10
- BEER**, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol
- BEER Tax**, see Taxation—Liquor Tax
- BEERS, Wm Douglas**—death, O 15, 13:6
- BEES**—Scientists will test sight, N 13, II, 7:4; ed, The reparation bees, N 23, 14:3
- BEESEY, Thos Quinn**—review of C W Sa-leeby's book, The Eugenic Prospect, O 23, III, 10:1; review of Okahura-Kakuzo's book, The Awakening of Japan, N 20, III, 8:2; reviews books by T Williams and L Stoddard, N 27, III, 14:1
- BEFSON, Jno H**—lr on Tumulty article on Wilson, D 4, VIII, 10:4; lr on submarine, D 27, 12:7
- BEE T SUGAR**, see Sugar
- BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van**—R Aldrich's review of A W Thayer's book, Life of Beethoven, D 4, VII, 4:1
- BEETHOVEN Assoc**, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
- BEGG (U S Rep), Jas Thos**—objects to publication of R S Baker's articles on the Paris Peace Conference; may offer resolution in House to make it a Federal offense to publish material gathered in office, D 27, 3:1
- BEGGARS**—ed on Magistrate Simpson's report to persons arrested for begging, O 26, 16:5
See also Swindling—Charity
- BEISON**, see Archaeology—Palestine
- BEK (Col), B Fouston**—plies boat between Petrograd and Kronstadt, N 8, 6:2
- BELASCO, David**—ed, A tribute to the theatre, D 13, 18:2; speech in full at dinner celebrating his 40th anniversary as play producer, D 18, VII, 5:1
- BELAUNDE (Prof), Victor Andres**—lr on Chile and Peru, D 19, 14:7
- BELFAST**—Looting; 10 shops reported raided by gangs of unemployed, D 23, 3:5
See also Ireland—Outrages
- BELGIUM**:—
Armaments and Pacific Conference, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference
Cabinet—4 Socialist members resign, O 20, 16:8; Liberal members resign because of appointment of M Van Cauwlaert, Flemish leader, as Mayor of Antwerp, N 5, 3:4; Foreign Minister Jaspar spoken of as next Premier, N 23, 19:7; King Albert asked Jaspar to reconstitute Cabinet on refusal of H C de Wiart, D 5, 13:4; Col J Theunys presents names of new members to King Albert, D 15, 17:2
Economic Mission to Latin America—Plans, N 12, 6:2
Elections—Forecast of Parliamentary election returns, N 23, 19:7; returns; Catholics gain, N 24, 11:2; N 25, 18:2; D 2, 13:4
Finances—Govt bonds offered, O 11, 27:2; denial of reported Govt financing in N Y, O 12, 21:3
See also War Debts
Flemish Question, see Belgium—Cabinet
General Conditions—J volge says economic conditions are improving, D 13, II, 10:3
Industries—Cotton spinning mills increase schedule, O 16, II, 10:8
Pacific Problems, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference
Royal Family, see Brabant, Duke of
- BELGRADE**—L W Capser, repr of Carnegie Endowment for Internatl Peace, tells of gift of Carnegie Library to city, O 30, VI, 11:1
- BELGRADE Univ**—Gift of Carnegie Library will be made, O 30, VI, 11:1
- BELKNAP (Father), A B**—slain, O 27, 13:3; A Rolando sought, O 29, 13:5
- BELLEVUE Theatre**, see Theatres—N J
- BELL, Delia**—death, N 3, 19:6
- BELL, Edw Theo**—estate, O 7, 17:3
- BELL (Maj Gen), Geo Jr**—denies charges of Sen Watson of cruelty to Amer soldiers in France during war, N 2, 5:2
- BELL, Wm E**, see Guaranty Trust Co—False Gossip
- BELLAIRS (Commander), Carlyon**—statement on British suspension of warship construction, N 19, 2:7
- BELLEAU Wood Memorial Assoc**—Marshal Foch accepts honorary Chairmanship; plan to raise funds, O 17, 5:1
- BELLEVUE Hospital**, see Hospitals—N Y C
- BELLO, Jas**—arrested on charge of burglary, N 9, 17:1
- BELLOT, Victor (cook)**—greeted by Marshal Foch, N 10, 14:1
- BELLWIN, Mildred Frances**, see Stein, A
- BELMONT, Mrs Alva E**, see Smith (Mrs) Armide V
- BELMONT, Aug**—salary as Chairman of Bd of Directors of I R T Co discussed at Transit Comm hearing, N 23, 19:1; subpoenaed to testify on I R T Co finances at Transit Comm hearing, D 1, 1:3; testifies on I R T Co finances at Transit Comm hearing, refuses to waive immunity, D 2, 1:1
- BELMONT Mrs Aug**—presents flag to women of Overseas Service League for Red Cross Soc, O 15, 3:8
- BELMONT, Morgan**—taxi driver, G A Peterson, settles damage suit out of court, D 6, 24:1
- BELMONT (Mrs), Oliver H P**—gives \$146,000 to Natl Woman's Party; elected Pres, O 2, 1:6
- BELMONT, Perry**—Washington home attached for garage debt, O 29, 13:4
- BELNORD Apartment**, see Apartments
- BELTSITO, Michl**—arrested on charge of carrying pistol, N 19, 6:3
- BELZER, Irving**—arrested on charge of burglary, O 14, 11:1

- BEMIS (Mrs), Frances L**—Mrs. Carrie E Ryder and Mrs. Kittie F Hunting settle will contest, O 10, 23:5
- BENCIVENGA (Gen)**—criticises Amer plan for limitation of armament, N 24, 2:3
- BENDEL, Saml**—arrested on charge of abducting Henrietta Klein, O 6, 4:3
- BENDER (Chief)**—is managing a gun store in New Haven, N 8, 27:3
- BENDER, Hy**, see Smuggling—Gem Plot
- BENDETT, David**—death, N 21, 21:3
- BENDIX, Ludwig**—appointed financial adviser to German Embassy in Washington, N 24, 21:1
- BENEDICT XV, Pope:**—
Americans—Receives party; praises Free Milk for Italy Fund, O 13, 2:6
Anniversary of Reign—Celebrated, D 23, 12:7
Armament Conference—Interested, N 10, 2:6; message to Pres Harding tells of imploring happy issue, N 19, 3:4; deals with disarmament in allocution delivered at secret consistory, N 22, 2:5; pleased with lr sent by Sec Hughes to Cardinal Gasparri expressing pleasure at Pope's good wishes for success of parley, D 8, 6:1
Cardinals—Attends requiem mass celebration for those who died in 1921, N 8, 10:2
Castel Gandolfo Residence—Town of Castel Gandolfo threatens to invade it because he refuses to pay taxes, D 8, 17:1
College of Cardinals—Receives members, D 25, 3:3
Consistory—Will hold secret one, N 18, 11:2; deals with disarmament in allocution, N 22, 2:5; Bishops appointed at secret consistory, N 22, 12:1
Domestic Prelates—Appointments, O 3, 2:4
Free Milk for Italy Fund—Praises fund when receiving Americans, O 13, 2:6; receives Mother Maurice, who will direct distribution of milk in Italy and orders establishment of dispensary in Santa Marta Convent, O 31, 3:2; Mrs Drake returns to U S with lr of appreciation, D 3, 11:2
Hawaiian Is, see Roman Catholic Church—Hawaiian Is
Heide, H—Congratulates Heide on 75th birthday, O 30, 17:1
Honors conferred on priests and laymen, O 3, 2:4; O 15, 13:2
Ireland—Exchange of messages with King George, O 20, 1:2; message from E de Valera who warns of King George's "ambiguities," press comments, O 21, 1:2; press and other comments, O 25, 1:4; O 23, 1:3; O 24, 1:3; ed, O 25, 16:2; brief statement by Lloyd George in Commons on de Valera's message, O 25, 1:7; statement by the Irish Bulletin on de Valera's message, O 27, 6:3; pleased with settlement, D 7, 2:8; watches crisis, D 11, 18:3; contribution to relief work, D 24, 3:2
Italy—Cardinal Gasparri quoted as saying Pope will be reconciled to Italy, N 25, 1:2
Neumann (Rt Rev), J N—Extols virtues, D 12, 11:1
Peace—Attitude; urges abolition of conscription, N 16, 5:3
Russian Famine—Contributions for relief, O 25, 19:2; receives Dr Nansen who thanks him for contribution, N 2, 13:2
Taxes, see Castel Gandolfo Residence, above
Wilson (ex-Pres), correspondence on Catholic missions' demands at Peace Conference, revealed in article by J P Tumulty, D 4, VIII, 2:6
See also Roman Catholic Church
- BENEDICT, Chester**, see McChesney (Dr), H F
- BENEDICT (Justice), Russell**—collection of law books will be sold, D 11, II, 12:2; rules that holding of material witnesses without proof that a person is a necessary witness is unconstitutional; releases 3 persons held in murder case; Dist Atty Lewis and Dist Atty-elect Banton say ruling may be aid to criminals, D 30, 9:3; ed, D 31, 12:5
- BENES (Premier), Eduard**—statement on political situation in Hungary, in interview with Elmer Davis, N 27, VII, 3:1; statement on conference of reprs of Austria and Czechoslovakia which settled economic and financial differences of 2 countries, D 19, 3:6
- BENEVOLENT and Protective Order of Elks**—Memorial Services for members who died in last year, D 5, 17:4; Christmas entertainment for children, D 26, 16:1
- BENGAL, Gov of**, see Ronaldshay, Earl of
- BENICZKY**—arrested in Hungary for his activities in connection with ex-Emperor Charles's attempt to regain throne, O 27, 1:2
- BENJAMIN (Dr), Harry**—reports successful treatments under Dr Steinach's method of rejuvenation by gland operation, N 20, II, 10:3
- BENJAMIN, W R**—corrects statement made concerning signers of Declaration of Independence in reporting L G Morris case, O 8, 12:7
- BENNER, Hiram W**, see Prohibition—Forged Permits
- BENNETT, Arnold**—will attend arms parley, N 5, 7:1
- BENNETT, Edmund C, Jr**—engaged to Isabella Z Thompson, N 24, 19:1
- BENNETT, Fred Jno**—commended by Sec Denby, O 4, 15:4
- BENNETT, Reuben Nelson**—death, N 19, 9:2
- BENNETT, Saml Jerome**—death and career, D 27, 13:6
- BENNETT, Wm**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests in N Y C
- BENNING Camp, Ga**, see U S—Army—Manoeuvres
- BENSABAT, Marcos N**, see Norman Oil Co
- BENSE, J H**—lr on M Greenwood's lr on Roosevelt and neutrality, D 15, 18:8
- BENSE, Wm**, see Drug Traffic—Smuggling
- BENSON (Justice), Hy L**—death, O 17, 15:4
- BENSON (Admiral), Wm Shepherd**—resents charge of propaganda in work of K of C History Comm, D 30, 20:1
- BENT, Silas**—sp art on Sen Borah and disarmament, O 2, III, p 6; sp art on China's perils, N 13, VII, 10:1
- BENT, Mrs Thos C**—husband will not contest will, N 9, 15:3
- BENT, Walter D**—death, O 2, 22:3
- BENTON, Geo W**—views on history text books, N 27, II, 9:1
- BENTON, Guy Potter**—inaugurated as Pres of Univ of Philippines, D 18, 7:5
- BENTON, Jno E**—urges restoration of 3c per mile maximum ry rate, at Sen Interstate Commerce Com hearing, O 26, 22:1
- BENTON, Thos H**—anecdote by J P Tumulty, D 13, 21:4
- BENZYL Compound**—Prof Macht receives annual grant from Amer Pharmaceutical Assoc for continuance of research work on synthetic compounds, O 17, 16:1
- BEQUESTS**, see Gifts and Bequests
- BERCOVICI, Konrad**—Sp art on gypsies, N 20, VII, 4:4
- BEREA (Consul Gen), Alex**, see Bourbon, L A de
- BERENBERG-GOSSLER, Jno von**—resigns as German Amb to Italy, N 25, 23:2
- BERENGARIA (SS)**—Sticks in mud banks off St George's for 4 hours, O 18, 9:2
- BERENGER (French Sen), Hy**—voices France's determination to have powerful fleet and her objections to limitation proposals made at Washington, D 28, 2:3
- BERENGUER (Gen)**, see Morocco
- BERG, Eigel**—arrested for theft of statuary from I Berlin, D 28, 16:6
- BERG, Mont**—disappears; is accused of defrauding banks through forged stock certificates, D 1, 4:3
- BERGDOLL (Mrs), Emma C**, see Bergdoll Draft Case
- BERGDOLL Draft Case:**—
Bergdoll, Grover Cleveland—"Jury" of 12 attys find his attys, E C Bailey and S T Ansell, innocent of participation in escape, O 3, 13:2; return to U S demanded by

- Amer Legion, N 3, 10:1; sued by D C Gibboney estate for counsel fees, D 30, 16:5
- Caretaker Fee—Mrs Bergdoll sends bills to Govt demanding \$10,000 a yr as caretaker of house owned by Grover, N 8, 12:2
- Hall, A (brother-in-law of G C Bergdoll)—Agents question sailing for Europe, O 23, 28:1
- Property Seizures—Mrs Emma Bergdoll and C A Braun file suits in Dist of Columbia Supreme Court for return of property, O 7, 5:3; Mrs Bergdoll appears in U S Dist Court and defends her own case, O 12, 17:8; Mrs Bergdoll defies Govt to put her out of her home in Phila, though 15-day time limit is up, N 1, 11:2; Justice Dept agents will be sent to ascertain truth of statements of Mrs. Bergdoll's illness, given as cause for not vacating house, N, 8, 12:2; Mrs Bergdoll, acting as her own atty, defends accounting of Grover's estate; eviction postponed, N 10, 22:3; R S Morris named Special Master to determine whether Mrs. Bergdoll has made proper accounting to Alien Property Custodian, N 15, 12:2; G C Bergdoll files suit for return of property, N 30, 36:3
- Theft of Papers—Repr B Johnson says his office was looted and box containing papers stolen, O 19, 21:4; box found, papers missing, O 20, 20:2
- BERGEN Cemetery—Removal of headstones and bodies from old grounds, O 8, 28:1
- BERGER, Abr—death, N 13, 20:1
- BERGER, Isidore—says careless tenants are responsible for high rents, which landlords must charge to meet big repair bills, O 30, IX, 1:8
- BERGER, Reiter & Co, Inc—N 11, 18:4
- BERGER, Victor—calls on Pres Harding; believed to have appealed in behalf of E V Debs, D 17, 12:7
- BERGMAN, Hy—sentenced for highway robbery, O 6, 8:2
- BERGMANN, Carl—visits Washington; tells Secs Mellon and Hoover of conditions in Germany, N 4, 19:1
- BERGONIE (Prof)—awarded Edw Longstreth Medal for invention that lessened shell fatalities, D 22, 14:7
- BERKLEY Pre-Vocational School at Boston—Ordered closed by Director Forbes for irregularities; student 72 yrs old discovered on rolls, O 18, 6:2
- BERKMAN, Alex—Is homesick, says J E How, N 9, 15:4; is in Riga with Emma Goldman, D 11, II, 1:3; faces deportation from Latvia, D 14, 5:3; still in Riga, D 18, 2:5; may enter Germany only as means of transit to other country, D 21, 9:3; leaves Riga for Reval, D 23, 28:3
- BERLIN, Irving—E Berg arrested for theft of statuery, D 28, 16:6
- BERLIN:—
Christmas tree thefts, D 21, 15:3
Communists see Communists—Germany
Cost of Living—Sp art by T R Ybarra, O 9, III, 5:1
Egyptian protest staged, D 28, 17:5
Financial Situation—Chief Burgomaster says it is serious, N 19, 4:5; Mayor Boesse says city is at end of resources and must have govt aid or loan, D 14, 28:3
Foreigners—Measures for deportation because of overcrowding, D 22, 4:6
Marriage Bureaus; see Marriage and Marriages—Germany
Restaurants, see Hotels and Restaurants—Germany
Russians in Germany—Sp art by T R Ybarra, D 11, III (pt 2), p 2
Stock Exchange, see Stock Exchange, Berlin
Stores—Supplies of cotton goods exhausted and factories refuse to buy raw material at present price, N 24, 24:1
See also Cost of Living—Germany
Street Rys, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Berlin
Unemployed, see Labor—Germany—Unemployment
Waiters' Strike, see Hotels and Restaurants, Berlin
- BERLIN Boerse, see Stock Exchange, Berlin
- BERLIN Peace Treaty, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S
- BERLOW (Elias), Corp, r, D 1, 30:3
- BERMAN, Meyer, see Pelletier, J C
- BERMINGHAM, Richd A—retires from Police Dept, D 9, 17:3
- BERMUDA—Automobiles barred; permission to construct trolley line refused, N 6, II, 13:2; S S Lines prepare to handle large crowd of tourists, D 11, II, 6:2
See also Aeronautics
- BERNAEUSEU (Dr), Antonio Vasquez, see Morocco
- BERNARD Court Bldg, see N Y C—Health Dept—Jamaica
- BERNARDI (Italian Consul Gen), Phil S—injured in taxi crash, N 21, 3:6
- BERNHARD, Geo—may be German Minister of Finance, D 23, 3:5
- BERNHARDT (Mme), Sarah—returns to Paris stage in La Gloire, O 23, 22:2; denies intention to retire, N 8, 5:1
- BERNSTEIN, Emil, see Gindes, Eva
- BERNSTEIN, Joe—arrested on charge of burglary, D 30, 32:4
- BERNSTEIN, Moses, see Communists—England
- BERNSTORFF (Count), Johann Heinrich von—attacked by Bavarian paper, which capitalizes beach picture taken in U S, D 6, 21:4
- BERRIAN, Chas A—death, D 6, 19:5
- BERRY (Dr), Chas W—causes arrest of Mabel Knaack for sending him letters, N 27, 21:1
- BERRY, Geo L—charged with contempt of court in failing to answer summons in case brought by Chicago Printing Pressmen's Union, in summons of arrest issued by Federal Court in Knoxville, Tenn., O 22, 10:3; speaks at opening of Amer Legion convention, N 1, 4:4
- BERRY, Geo R—arrested on charge of sending threatening lr to Park Comr Harman, D 21, 22:2
- BERTEAUD, Lloyd—wins aerial derby at Kansas City meet, N 3, 10:2
See also Aeronautics—Records—Non-stop Flight
- BERTHELOT (Gen), Philippe—picked as delegate to arms parley, O 7, 1:5; inclusion in French delegation to arms parley discussed in Chamber of Deputies, O 26, 11:2; Chamber of Deputies discusses his part in collapse of Industrial Bank of China; defended by Premier Briand, D 25, 3:1; resigns as Sec Gen of Foreign Ministry to save Premier Briand from possible defeat in Chamber debate; was involved in Industrial Bank of China collapse, D 27, 1:6
- BERTHOLF (Commodore), Ellsworth P—death, N 12, 13:5
- BERTHON, Andre—accused by Paris paper of having received graft from interned Syrians, O 25, 9:2
- BERTRAUD, Lloyd, see Aeronautics—Amer Legion Meet
- BERUEN, Oscar H—arraigned on charge of violating traffic ordinance, O 3, 1:4
- BERUGET (airplane designer) addresses meeting at Aeronautical Salon in Paris, predicts day's trip around the world, N 16, 7:3
- BERWIN, Harry, see Escaped Convicts—Mass State Prison
- BERWIND, Edw Julius—subpoenaed to testify on I R T Co finances at Transit Comm hearing, D 1, 1:3
- BESELER (Gen), Hans von—death, D 23, 13:6
- BESLER, Jno D—death, D 21, 19:5
- BESLER, Wm Geo—says Central R R of N J will take appropriate action to meet strike, O 18, 1:6; says rys' reprs will answer Labor Bd's call for conference, predicts strike will be averted, O 22, 1:6; says majority of ry employes on Eastern lines will remain loyal, O 23, 2:2

- BESLEY (Prof), R N**—reads paper before Natl Academy of Sciences, N 16, 6:5
- BESSER, Edwin E, Jr**—returns to Chicago from tour of East and South; tells of activity of blue law advocates, N 26, 15:2
- BETELGEUSE (Star)**, see Stars
- BETH Israel Hospital**, see Hospitals—N Y C
- BETHANY Day Nursery**—Work done; will receive proceeds of course of lectures to be given by Prof W S Myers, O 23, VI, 10:1
- BETHEL (Col), Walter A**—gives record of executions of Amer soldiers in France, in testimony before Sen Com investigating Sen Watson's charges, D 9, 19:1; assailed by Sen Watson at hearing, D 10, 15:1; ed, D 10, 12:3
- BETHLEHEM**—Sp art by A A Hunter on Christmas, D 23, VII, 2:7
- BETHLEHEM (SS)**—Sends wireless call for help, D 7, 18:2; makes port, D 10, 23:2
- BETHLEHEM Steel Corp**—Quarterly report; divid, O 28, 27:4; refuses to join proposed merger of independent steel cos, N 3, 9:1
- BETHLEHEM Steel Works**, see Steel Trade—Pacific Coast
- BETHLEN (Count), Stefan**—interview with C Brown on ex-Emperor Charles's attempt to regain throne of Hungary, O 28, 19:1; statement on abdication of Charles, O 29, 1:3; Berlin Freiheit discusses possibilities of civil war in Hungary due to his resignation as Premier, D 11, II, 9:1
- BETTER Citizens' Day**, see Philadelphia
- BETTING**, see Gambling; Horses—Racing—Betting
- BEVAN, Cecilia R**—arrives in U S, O 27, 6:2
- BEVERIDGE, Alf Jeremiah**—assails heads of ry unions, urges repeal of Sherman and Clayton anti-trust laws, in address at annual dinner of N Y S Chamber of Commerce, N 18, 5:2; ed, N 19, 12:1
- BEVERIDGE, Thos Armitage**—lr on Irish Free State agreement, D 14, 16:6
- BEVERLY (Rev), Philetus**—dies at 104 years, O 17, 15:3
- BEYER, Herman W**—appointed Asst Appraiser of Port of N Y, O 4, 17:3; O 14, 31:1
- BIALIK, Chayim Nachman**, see Jews—Palestine—Mission to U S
- BIANCHI (Dr), Julio**—elected to Central Amer Federation Council, N 7, 26:1; statement on revolt in Guatemala, D 8, 2:3; refuses to yield post to repr of new Govt, D 21, 22:4; repudiated as Minister to U S by new Guatemalan Govt, D 25, 16:4
- BIARDOT, Mrs Ernest**—death, N 4, 17:6
- BIBESCO (Prince), Antoine**—lr criticising statement of S Mann on Transylvania, O 3, 12:6; E S Baggler quotes his statements on opposition of Rumanian Govt to restoration of Hapsburgs in Hungary, O 30, VII, 3:6
- BIBESCO (Princess), Antoine**—will visit U S, O 24, 1:4
- BIBLE, The**—Presbyterian Church leads in movement to test Washington State decree on exclusion of Bible from public schools, O 1, 3:5; N Y Bible Soc will present one to Pres Harding for use at Armament Limitation Conference, O 3, 7:2; N Y Bible Soc presents one to Pres Harding for use at arms parley, O 30, 18:2; Rabbi Krass would eliminate "scientific" doctrine and publish it separately as folk-lore, D 20, 19:6
- BICKETT, Thos Walter**—death, D 29, 15:4
- BICYCLES**—Increased interest reported in Brazilian cities, O 16, II, 10:1
- BICYCLING**, see Sports
- BIDE-a-Wee Home Assoc**—Plans Christmas dinner for dogs and cats, D 20, 19:6; lr by J B Miller, D 24, 10:5; holds Christmas party for animals, D 27, 24:1; Mrs Kebbe, Pres, says appeal for funds to pay mortgage have not been met, D 30, 32:3
- BIDER, Geo E**—marries divorced wife's mother, O 22, 3:4
- BIEGLE, Herman**—death, D 15, 19:5
- BIG Brother and Big Sister Federation**—Pres and Mrs Harding made honorary vice Presidents, O 6, 16:7; incorporated, N 2, 12:2
- BIG Brother Movement**—Appeal for homes for boys between 15 and 19 yrs of age, lr, O 5, 16:6
- BIG Four R R**, see Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St Louis R R
- BIG Horn Mts**, see Earthquake—Wyoming
- BIG Sisters**—Plans for series of dances for benefit, D 20, 17:3
- BIG Soda Lake**, see Irrigation—Nev
- BIGAMY**—
- Binning, B, arrested in Syracuse, N 12, 23:1
- Drexler (Mrs), Helen Ferguson, admits she had married 16 men in last 3 years; collects \$500 monthly in allotments, D 3, 1:2
- Fox, C L, accused of having 3 wives, O 27, 9:1
- Kunz, J, pleads guilty, O 19, 40:2
- McGraw, J, released from Sing Sing; will go on stage, D 18, 14:1
- Platzman, J, gets suspended sentence; Judge Talley would amend marriage license law to prevent bigamy, D 28, 8:3
- Prevention, see Marriage—Laws
- See also Wilson, C H
- BIGELOW, Grace**, see Needlework Guild
- BIGELOW, Poultney**—farmers' meeting on his homestead; praises Japanese, O 2, 17:1; lr from Prince Yamagata on Amer-Japanese accord, O 13, 14:6; speaks at dinner of Soc of Colonial Wars, N 16, 5:3
- BIGGERT, F C, Jr**—predicts prosperity; cites need of wise government, O 10, 20:3
- BIGGS (Dr), Hermann M**—Gov Miller takes issue with him on plans for health centres at opening of East Harlem Health Centre, N 11, 12:7
- BIGGS, Jas A**—lr on League of Nations, D 4, VIII, 10:2
- BIGLER, Chas**, see Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion
- BILLBOARDS**—Natl Assoc of Gardeners plans fight against signboards on highways, O 12, 10:2
- BILLIARDS**, see Sports
- BILLINGS, Jos**—invention of automobile theft-proof lock, O 16, VII, 8:2
- BILLINGS, Olcott & Winsmore**—Dissolution notice, D 10, 22:5; D 17, 23:7; D 31, 19:7
- BILLS, Congressional, Legislative and Parliamentary**, see names of subjects, as Immigration, &c
- BILLS of Lading**—Internatl Shipping Conference adopts resolution recommending The Hague rule of 1921, N 25, 25:2
- BINDLEY, Jno**—death, D 17, 13:3
- BING & Bing**—Buys property from W S Miller, D 7, 32:1; sells block front on Bway and 82 to 83 St, D 14, 32:1
- BINGHAM, Mrs Robt Worth**—Ky Court holds State can collect inheritance taxes on \$68,444,620, D 18, 20:5
- BINGHAMTON, N Y**—G F Johnson presents large park tract, O 4, 2:3
- See also Printers' Strike
- BINKERD, Robt Studebaker**—discusses ry rates in address before Advertising Club, D 1, 28:3
- BINNING, Bert**—arrested on charge of bigamy, N 12, 23:1
- BIPLANES**, see Aeronautics
- BIRD, Mrs Chas Sumner**—appointed to Advisory Com to Amer delegation to arms parley, N 2, 2:4; statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for naval holiday, N 14, 5:2
- BIRD, Marion**, see Lorenz (Dr), A, D 8
- BIRD (Mrs), W F**—represented in interview as investigator in Mexico for U S State Dept; unidentified by Dept officials, N 12, 28:3
- BIRD and Tree Club**, see N Y Bird and Tree Club
- BIRD of Paradise Plumes**, see Smuggling
- BIRDS**—
- Canaries—4,000 canaries arrive in U S on the Mongolia, N 25, 7:1; hundreds of Hartz Mt canaries arrive in U S on the George Washington, affected by seasickness, D 4, 14:6
- Defense of owls and sparrows, by U S Biological Survey, N 20, VI, 2:1
- Food Habits—W L McAtee says scientific study is carried on in field and laboratory, N 27, IX, 19:8

- Persecution of "Bad" Birds—Recommendations of Dept of Agriculture, O 16, X, 12:2
- Protection, see Game Preserves
- Sanctuary—Yaddo Woods will be sanctuary, O 30, VI, 5:3
- Snaring—P Scarlario of Boston fined for snaring them, O 30, 3:6
- See also Storks
- BIRKENHEAD (Lord)**—statement on Anglo-Irish conference, O 26, 19:1; confers with British officials on Ulster's reply to British proposals, N 13, 18:1; luncheon in his honor in London; hopes Washington can save world from bankruptcy, N 24, 1:4; speaks at Tunbridge Wells; says Ireland is offered same govt as Canada with 2 reservations, N 27, 20:3; unable to speak at political meeting in Liverpool because of gravity of Irish situation, D 1, 1:5; speaks in Birmingham, discusses Anglo-Irish settlement, D 7, 2:4; Birmingham speech condemned by Sir J Craig, who speaks in Ulster Parliament, D 8, 1:2; speaks in Lords, replies to Sir E Carson's attack on Irish Free State Agreement, D 17, 1:1; addresses Amer Luncheon Club; keeps session of House of Lords waiting; tells of hopes on Ireland, D 17, 6:5
- BIRMINGHAM, Agnes V**—loses as candidate for Direct of Speech Improvement in N Y C schools, D 1, 17:4
- BIRMINGHAM, Ala**—50th anniversary celebration, O 25, 20:2; W C Lloyd describes prosperity, N 6, IX, 22:8
- BIRMINGHAM-Southern College**—Inaugural ceremonies; degree awarded to Pres Harding, O 27, 11:4
- BIRMINGHAM Steel Corp**—Petition in bankruptcy, O 18, 18:4
- BIRMINGHAM Univ, England**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—College Students
- BIRNBAUM, Max**—arrested on charge of burglary, D 30, 32:4
- BIRSE, Alex**, see Saint-Giles, E de
- BIRTH Control**—Plans for First Amer Birth Control Conference discussed; Mrs Sanger says several clinics will be opened in the South, O 13, 15:2; Amer Birth Control League organizes in N Y C to co-operate with coming conference on question, N 10, 12:2; opening session of First Amer Birth Control Conference; members of Conference Com, N 12, 18:1; Mrs Margt Sanger announces establishment of clinic, at dinner of Amer Birth Control Conference, N 13, 18:2; police break up meeting at Town Hall, Mrs M Sanger and Miss Winsor arrested on charges of disorderly conduct, N 14, 1:1; Mrs Sanger and Miss Winsor released for lack of evidence; R McC Marsh appears as counsel; police suppressed meeting at instance of Archbishop Hayes; Capt Donohue met Mgr Dineen at Town Hall, N 15, 1:3; eds, N 15, 18:5; N 16, 18:4; R McC Marsh, in lr to Police Comr Enright, asks police protection for meeting to be held in Bryant Hall; messages from Prof I Fisher and Mrs C Whitney, N 16, 17:1; lr from C L Thompson, N 16, 18:5; members of Amer Birth Control Conference Com endorse Mrs Sanger and urge steps to obtain redress, N 17, 5:3; Police Comr Enright promises investigation of raid; correspondence with R McC Marsh, N 18, 18:2; meeting at Park Theatre guarded by police; Comr Enright's lr to R McC Marsh; Dr Norea A Lowery arrested on charge of disorderly conduct; Canon Chase locked out, N 19, 1:4; lr from Mrs Sanger on N Y Times's ed on her arrest, N 19, 12:5; Dr Lowery describes her treatment by police and night in jail; A De Silver sends lr of protest to Archbishop Hayes, N 20, 5:1; statement of Archbishop Hayes; comment by Mrs J B Rublee, who cites conditions in Holland, N 21, 1:4; plans for hearings on police suppression of birth control meeting; Mrs Sanger makes statement in reply to Archbishop Hayes; Public Health Com of the Academy of Medicine denies Mrs Rublee's statement that it favors birth control, N 22, 16:2; Mrs Sanger and other witnesses testify at hearing; complaint against Capt Donohue in petition sent to Police Comr Enright, N 23, 9:1; A De Silver in letter to Inspector Lahey on behalf of Amer Civil Liberties Union asks that Mgr Dineen be called at Police Dept hearing, N 25, 7:1; Mrs J B Rublee arrested following her testimony at hearing of charges against Capt Donohue; Court dismisses case; statement by Mrs Rublee, D 3, 9:1; advocates will bring legal action to prevent breaking up meetings; Mrs Rublee will bring action to test right of free speech; lr from Amer Civil Liberties Union signed A De Silver to Mayor Hylan asking removal of M M Dolphin, suggesting reforms in Police Dept, D 4, 20:1; Mrs Rublee plans suit for false arrest, D 6, 19:3; R McC Marsh denounces police inquiry which continued without notice to complaining witnesses; Capt Donohue and 4 policemen testify, D 8, 16:2; lr from 10 citizens not identified with birth control movement asking Mayor Hylan for public investigation of police action in suppressing meeting, D 10, 15:6; Archbishop Curley assails advocates of birth control at confirmation service in St Dominic's, Baltimore, D 12, 15:1; Mayor Hylan orders Comr Hirshfield to conduct an investigation into closing of meeting at Town Hall; Archbishop Hayes in Christmas pastoral protests against literature and practice, D 18, 16:1; Mrs Sanger replies to Archbishop Hayes's pastoral lr denouncing birth control, D 20, 20:2
- BIRTH Prevention**, see Surgical Operations
- Birth Prevention
- BIRTH Rate**—
- England—Preponderance of boys, O 9, X, 12:7
- U S—E A Ross favors small families, O 8, 15:7; Census Bur announces increase over 1920, D 12, 1:2
- See also Vital Statistics
- BISBEE, Ariz**—Report on roads, N 18, 28:3
- BISHOP, Jno Peale**—lr on Dos Passos's book, Three Soldiers, O 9, VII, 4:1
- BISHOP (Mrs), Marjorie Kendall**, see Wainwright, H
- BISHOP of Wall St**, see Wilkinson (Rev), W
- BISHOPS**, see Protestant Episcopal Church; Roman Catholic Church
- BISHAM, David**—death and career, O 3, 18:3; will leaves estate to Mrs. Henriette M Ten Eyck, N 29, 17:3; widow and Mrs. Ten Eyck will confer about will, D 1, 17:5; memorial concert, D 14, 20:2
- BITTNER, Van A**, see Coal Strike—Kan
- BIXBY (Rev), Jas Thompson**—death, D 28, 15:5
- BLACK, Alex**—lr on books and moving pictures, N 13, III, 5:1
- BLACK, Alf S**, see Fires—New Haven
- BLACK, Alice**—held on charge of manslaughter after car kills man, O 23, 6:4
- BLACK, Geo F**—lr on St. Brendan and other early voyagers to America, N 3, 18:8; lr from, M J O'Brien, N 14, 14:7; reply to O'Brien, N 18, 16:6
- BLACK, Harry S**—elected a Director of Hariman Natl Bank, N 4, 29:1
- BLACK, Pierre**—death, D 9, 17:5
- BLACK, Van Lear**—entertains press correspondents for arms parley; received into the Crow tribe of Indians, N 21, 3:4; ed, The Maryland barbecue, N 22, 18:2
- BLACK Hand**—L Apecella slain on fifth attempt at Norwalk, Conn; had been shot at twice before and bombed twice, N 9, 11:2
- BLACK Walnut**, see Walnut Trees
- BLACKMAIL**—
- Cardon (Mrs), Cath, and daughter slain by blackmailers in McKee's Rocks, Pa, N 14, 7:3
- Illinois—Chicago prosecutor gets evidence against 20 magistrates to defraud motorists, O 22, 10:2
- See also Extortion; Legal Profession—Blackmail Case; Schneider (Dr), H

- BLACKMORE, Arth E**—death, D 17, 13:4
- BLACKNON, Robt Otis**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests in N Y C
- BLACKSTONE Valley Gas & Electric Co**—Divds, N 14, 27:3
- BLACKWELL, Alice Stone**—lr on Foch and the Armenians, D 26, 12:6
- BLACKWELL (Rev Dr), Antoinette L Brown**—death and career, N 6, 22:3; funeral, N 9, 15:6
- BLACKWELL, J W, Jr**—wife and he slain in New Mexico, N 27, 21:4
- BLACKWELL, Jas Madison**—marries Nadine Nash, O 21, 15:1
- BLACKWELL'S Is**—Thanksgiving Day dinners provided by city, N 27, 20:6
- BLAINE (Gov), Jno J**—statement on shooting of O Lambrecht by marine mail guard, N 26, 15:7; Postmaster Gen Hays replies, D 1, 9:2; scores policy of maintaining marine guards on mail trains and renews demand for trial of M Hanson, who shot O Lambrecht, D 9, 19:6
- BLAIR (Comr), David H**—announces issuance of permits to brewers for manufacture of medical beer, O 27, 8:1; sends telegram to prohibition directors authorizing them to amend permits of druggists to permit them to sell medical beer, N 18, 5:5; submits report of Internal Revenue Bur for fiscal yr 1921, N 28, 15:8; ed, N 29, 16:1; lr from L Marshall saying Jewish people denounce abuses in distribution of sacramental wine on rabbinical permits, D 23, 1:4
- BLAIR, Harold A**—death, D 11, 22:2
- BLAIR, Hy Augustus**—testifies at hearing before Ill Commerce Comm on Chicago's application for restoration of 5c fare, O 6, 3:3
- BLAIR, J Insley**—wins prize at flower show of Tarrytown Horticultural Soc, N 3, 19:3
- BLAIR (Mrs), Jno**—resigns as Field Sec of Women's City Club; takes place on Program Com, N 24, 40:4
- BLAKE, Alice**, see Arbuckle, R
- BLAKE, E Nelson**—death, D 17, 13:3
- BLAKE, Harry**—wife and he held on charge of having firearms, N 21, 4:4; held in bail in connection with Post Office robbery at Bellport, L I, in 1920, N 22, 14:1
- BLAKE (Dr), Jos Augustus**—speaks on "The Surgical Treatment of Cancer" in N Y C, N 3, 19:5
- BLAKE, Theo Whitney**—estate, O 21, 20:3
- BLAKE, Wm**, see Art—Exhibitions
- BLANC, Mme Edmond**—her turf winning this year, N 25, 9:2
- BLANCHARD, Lawrence**, see Herrick (Ambassador), M T
- BLAND, J O P**—interviewed on China's problems, O 24, 8:1; reply by R L Buell, lr, N 13, VII, 8:6
- BLANKMYER (Dr), Hy J**—death, O 24, 15:5
- BLANTON (U S Repr), Thos Lindsay**—blocked in attempt to address House on threatened ry strike, O 18, 2:4; attacks organized labor in House speech on threatened ry strike, O 19, 2:7; members of House of Reprs vote to strike his undelivered speech which appeared in Congressional Record from record, O 25, 20:2; Repr Mondell offers resolution for his expulsion because of having printed in Congressional Record objectionable lr upon improvements in Govt Printing Office; Repr McLaughlin prepares resolution, O 26, 1:4; Republican members insist on pressing resolution to expel him; statement by Repr Mondell, O 27, 12:2; expulsion proposal fails; censured by Speaker Gillett; collapses; statement; text of resolution of censure, O 28, 1:2; ed, O 28, 16:1; apologizes in lr to Speaker Gillett, O 29, 15:2; aspires to Sen, N 26, 13:5; will distribute report of printing office expunged from Congressional Record, D 13, 11:1; assails S Gompers's influence, in address at annual meeting of Ill Mfrs' Assoc, D 14, 6:4
- BLASTING**—Regulations in N Y C, N 27, VI, 10:1
- BLATCH (Mrs) Harriot Stanton**—eds on her statement on plan of Honest Ballot Assoc to employ women as watchers at polls, O 1, 12:4; lr on watchers at polls, O 7, 16:6; lr on schools, O 28, 16:6; sails for Havre, N 10, 11:2
- BLATCHFORD, Robt**—ridicules G B Shaw's recent fling at Washington parley, N 20, 2:7
- BLAU, Jos**—lr of comment on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 16, 18:7
- BLAUSTEIN (Mrs) Anna**—H Brown sentenced to death for murder, D 7, 5:5
- BLEIBTREY, Ethelda**, see Sports—Swimming
- BLIND, The**—increase in demand for books, N 13, II, 9:3
See also N Y Guild for Jewish Blind; permanent Blind Relief War Fund
- BLIND, Comm for, N Y S**, see N Y S—Blind, Comm for
- BLINDNESS**—Ex-Sen Gore under treatment for restoration of sight, O 9, 1:6; Sen Gore's sight shows signs of improvement; statement by Dr Harris on method of treatment, O 17, 17:2; lr by Mary Dudderidge on treatment of eye trouble, N 14, 14:7
- BLISS, Robt Wood**—private conference with Premier Briand in Washington, N 8, 1:2
- BLISS, Saml Eug**—death, O 29, 13:6
- BLISS (Rev), W D P** suggests employment clearing house, lr, O 8, 12:6; says unemployment relief is problem of State and city authorities, not churches, at conference of Episcopal clergy called by Bishop Manning, N 22, 21:8; insists he supports Bishop Manning's plan to have clergy aid in unemployment relief plans, lr, N 23, 14:7
- BLISTER Rust**—Forest Depts of 15 States in Eastern U S unite to fight menace to white pine forests, O 2, X, 2:6; N 13, II, 12:2
- BLIZZARD, Wm**—jailed in Logan in connection with West Va coal strike disorders, D 27, 21:2; D 28, 5:3
- BLIZZARDS**, see Weather
- BLOCH (N Y Assemblyman), Maurice**—at tacks motive of Meyer Legislative Investigation Com—O 19, 4:2
- BLOCK, Herman**—lr commenting on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 10, 18:8
- BLOCK, I Mortimer**—portrait of Caruso unveiled, N 21, 20:3
- BLOCKADE, Economic**, see League of Nations—Blockade
- BLOCC, Leon**—interviews R Kipling, D 11, II, 3:3
- BLODGETT, David T**—freed; history of case, D 24, 4:3
- BLODGETT, Mona**, see Gaillard (Capt), D St P
- BLOKLAND, Belaerts van**—will be delegate to Pacific parley, O 21, 17:3
- BLOOD Transfusion**—F A H Bodington gives blood to save life of H Goodwin, D 8, 17:1; E F Dost of Phila gives blood to son to make blood normal for vaccination, D 11, 8:1; State Trooper Brookman gives blood to save M D Smith, accidentally shot, D 16, 13:3
- BLOOM (Rabbi), Mortimer**—excerpt from New Year's Day sermon, O 4, 9:2
- BLOOM, Saml**—arrested on charge of burglary, O 25, 3:5
- BLOOMINGDALE, Saml J**—predicts increased retail sales due to price reductions, O 9, II, 12:8; lr on Fifth Av bldgs, D 15, 18:8
- BLOOMINGDALE Bros**—will open real estate dept, D 3, 24:7
- BLUE Laws**, see Reform Laws; Sunday Observance
- BLUE Sky Laws**, see Stocks and Bonds
- "BLUEBEARD,"** see Landru, H
- BLUENOSE (schooner)**, see Sports—Yacht Races—Internat'l Fishermen's Trophy
- BLUM, A M**, see Co-operative Soc of Amer
- BLUM, Chas**, see Sports—Walking
- BLUMBERG, Saml**, see Prohibition—Forged Permits
- BLUMENSCHNEIN, Ernest**—awarded Altman prize at Nat'l Academy of Design exhibit, N 19, 12:7
- BLUMENTHAL, Irving, J**, see Rents—N Y Court Cases

- BLUMENFELD, Maurice B** — New Year proclamation of Independent Order Free Sons of Israel, O 3, 4:4
- BLUNDON (Col), H Gordon** — indicted charged with embezzlement of \$52,790 from Commonwealth Natl Bank of Reedville, O 5, 4:3
- BLUNT, Wilfrid Seawen**—R Le Gallienne's review of his book, My Diaries, N 20, III, 7:1
- BLY, Nellie**, see Seaman (Mrs), E C
- BOARD of Engineering Foundation**—A L Walker becomes member, N 6, II, 10:1
- BOARDS, Municipal**, see under N Y C
- BOATS**, see Motor Boats; Shipbuilding; Sports—Boats; Sports—Canoeing; Sports—Rowing; Sports—Yachting
- BOBBED Hair**, see Hair
- BOBROFF Construction Co**, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Contracts
- BOCCAGNA, Raphael**—sentenced for arson, N 16, 26:2
- BODDIE, Jno R**—lr on Amb Harvey, N 20, II, 6:6
- BODE (Dr), Wilhelm von**—forced to sell library, O 12, 17:5; proceeds of sale, D 4, 18:2
- BODINGTON, Fredk A H**—gives blood to save life of H Goodwin, D 8, 17:1
- BODISCO, Alex**—arrives in U S as delegate to armament conference, D 28, 4:6
- BOECKER, Elbie**—British War Office denies that she caused Kitchener's death, N 30, 9:2
- BOERNOER, Bertram**—arrested on charge of burglary, D 30, 32:4
- BOESSE (Mayor)**—statement on Berlin's finances, D 14, 28:3
- BOETTLER (Police Inspector), Wm F**—applies for retirement from N Y C Police Dept, N 26, 10:2
- BOGARD, Milo T**, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
- BOGARDUS, Emma**—Appellate Div sustains will contested by her sister, Mrs Mary Fisher, N 5, 2:2
- BOGART, C Chester**—death, D 16, 17:6
- BOGART, Jno B**—death and career, N 18, 17:5
- BOGART, Wm F**—will head legal division of Prohibition Enforcement agents under E C Yellowley, N 30, 7:2
- BOGDANOFF M**—speaks in Moscow; says Soviet will lease small factories and let private interests work gold and platinum industries in Ural region, O 24, 5:2
- BOGERT (Prof), Marston Taylor**, see Columbia Univ—Chemistry Depts
- BOGIGIAN, Pagop**—tells Sen Com many stockholders of N Y, N H & H R R and B & M R R are now dependent on charity, D 14, 27:2
- BOGUE (Dr), Edw Augustus**—death, N 24, 19:6; N 25, 15:4
- BOHEMIAN Natl Hall**, see Highway Robberies—N Y C
- BOHNSACK, Christie**, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation, O 5
- BOIES (Capt), Sherman H**—death, O 11, 19:5
- BOLAND, Frank A**, see Sports—Boxing—Internatl S C
- BOLAND, Harry J**—returns to U S from Ireland as "special envoy"; statement, O 11, 2:2; reception at Madison Sq Garden; says Irish Republican Army is ready to fight for independence, O 16, 19:2; addresses mass meeting in Bklyn, O 17, 8:2; statement on Anglo-Irish settlement, D 7, 2:7; says Irish republican bond certificates which have been sold in U S in last 2 yrs will be exchanged for 5% bonds as soon as Anglo-Irish peace treaty is ratified, D 8, 3:2; criticises statements by Judge Cohalan and D Lynch, D 9, 4:6; statement on Justice Cohalan's money raising for Ireland, D 16, 6:5; called to Ireland to attend Sinn Fein Parliament sessions, D 17, 6:6; predicts that Sinn Fein Parliament will reject Free State agreement, D 18, 5:5; books passage for Ireland, D 21, 10:2; farewell dinner by Amer Assoc for Recognition of Irish Republic; will sail today, D 27, 3:2; sail for Ireland; statement on ratification of treaty, D 28, 3:1
- BOLDY (Lt)**—escape from Hamburg jail supposed to be aided by wardens, N 24, 20:4
- BOLGER, Jas C**—leaves United Cigar Stores Co to become head of Schulte Realty Co, looking after real estate interests of Schulte Cigar Stores, N 29, 28:6
- BOLIVIA**—Bonds sold in N Y C, O 29, 21:4; Finance Minister comes to consult N Y bankers on \$15,000,000 loan, D 25, II, 11:1; again tells Chile any South Pacific conference must include her and cites infractions of 1904 treaty by Chile, D 26, 25:4; Peru sends note to Bolivia saying that she will co-operate to bring about arbitration between Bolivia and Chile, D 27, 2:5
See also Oil Trade—Bolivia
- BOLK (Prof), L**—discusses glands, at Internatl Congress of Eugenics, O 2, II, 4:1
- BOLL Weevil**—B F McLeod describes damage to cotton crop, lr, O 2, VIII, 4:8; Agriculture Dept extends quarantine measures against pink bollworm, O 2, X, 2:8; Sen Smith estimates \$700,000,000 loss in 1921 cotton crop due to pest, in Sen speech, N 16, 8:2
- BOLSHEVIKI**—
Afghanistan—M Litvinoff replies to Earl Curzon's protest against alleged intrigues, O 8, 15:3; British Govt replies to Soviet denying Tchitcherlin's allegations that British evidence of hostile propaganda were founded on forged documents, N 17, 36:3
Bulgaria—Delegation being held in Ukraine, O 12, 7:3
Canada—2 Russian miners arrested in Lethbridge, Alberta, accused of plot to murder Mayor, D 25, 16:6
Caucasus—Reprs ask assistance of League of Nations against Bolsheviki, O 2, 3:2
England, see Watson, W F
France—14,000,000 francs reported spent for propaganda, O 9, 5:1
Hoover (Sec), H—says danger in Europe is past, D 12, 17:6
India—M Litvinoff replies to Earl Curzon's protest against alleged Bolshevist intrigues, O 8, 15:3
Jugoslavia—Dr Topalovic, in article in Austrian paper, explains reasons for drastic method adopted by Govt for expulsion of Reds, O 2, II, 6:3
Near East—S J Araloff, Russian envoy to Angola, says influence is strong, D 25, II, 3:3
Persia—Russian Reds quit Enzeli, N 3, 16:2
Poland—Poland replies to Russian Soviet's request for extension of ultimatum threatening severance of diplomatic relations on Oct 1, O 1, 15:4; Russia makes new compact with Poles, accepts demand for execution of Riga treaty, O 7, 3:3; complete agreement reached over enforcement of Riga treaty, O 9, 16:5; expulsion of White Guard from Poland is provision of agreement, O 12, 17:7; Russian Soviet Govt makes 1st payment under peace treaty signed in Riga last Mar, D 16, 9:2
Propaganda—M Litvinoff replies to Earl Curzon's protest against Bolshevist intrigues and says "professional forgers" misled Curzon, O 8, 15:3; report that Gen Kuropatkin was poisoned because of refusal to head Red propaganda in Turkestan, O 18, 19:3; British Govt replies to Soviet denying Tchitcherlin's allegations that British evidence of hostile propaganda were founded on forged documents, N 17, 36:3; Moscow propaganda seen in Christmas manifesto distributed in Berlin, D 23, 8:2
Siberia, see Siberia—Bolsheviki
Turkey—Several Gens of White Army return to Russia with Gen Slashcoff, follower of Gen Wrangel, N 7, 17:7

BOLSHEVIKI:—(Continued)—

Ukraine—Gen Fraounze, Red General, designated to negotiate with Mustapha, Pasha, Turkish Nationalist, N 7, 17:6; Gen Petlura abandons futile anti-Bolshevist campaign, N 25, 11:1; anti-Reds occupy Kiev; 44 Bolshevist divs reported disarmed, N 18, 4:2; woman leader named Sokolowka leads anti-Reds, N 21, 1:2; anti-Red revolt grows; mutiny reported among Red troops defending Kiev, D 2, 17:4

U S—M J Loeb ordered out of Gary; had come to espouse cause of Soviet Govt, O 26, 18:6

BOLTMAN, Herman—death, N 5, 13:5

BOLTON, J R—cites instance of cases where millinery buyers waste salesmen's time, N 13, II, 14:4

BOLTON, Reginald Pelham—opposes Comr Harriss's plan for under-park garages, D 25, 16:1

BOMB Explosions, Plots and Warnings:—
Bessarabia—Palace at Bolgard wrecked; 100 killed, D 14, 18:2
Chicago—Police Chief Fitzmorris guards Post Office following receipt of warning, O 14, 18:1

France—Bomb intended for Ambassador Herrick wounds his valet; believed to have been work of French communists conducting campaign against execution of Sacco and Vanzetti, O 20, 1:3; O 21, 1:3; 20 persons injured by grenade at Reds protest meeting in Paris against execution of Sacco and Vanzetti, O 22, 1:5; woman arrested, O 23, 1:4; grenade hurled at Marseilles police, O 24, 2:3; police have clue to Herrick bomb sender, O 27, 14:4; R Robin arrested in Herrick bomb case, had 10 grenades, O 28, 10:2; one clue in Herrick bomb case fails, D 10, 14:4

Havana—Bomb exploded in home of F O Verdones; connected with threats by radicals against Maj Gen Crowder, N 1, 2:7

Holland—Bomb exploded outside home of Maj Verspyck in revenge for sentence of Groendendale, conscientious objector, N 9, 9:2

Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages

Italy—Explosions in clashes in Trieste between communists and Fascisti, N 24, 40:3

Kansas, see Coal Strikes—Kan

Laconia, N H—Bomb intended for Armistice Day parade found in locker of Laconia Car Works, N 16, 5:5

Long Island City—Time bomb found, O 20, 19:4

Mexico—Shrine of Virgin of Guadalupe wrecked, N 15, 1:2; eds, N 16, 18:3; N 20, II, 6:6

Lithuania—Minister of Finance Galvanaukas wounded in home, N 26, 15:7

N Y C:—
Banks—5th Av Bank and Harriman Natl Bank under guard because of threats, N 19, 5:2; N 20, 5:4

Cerulla, N, finds lighted dynamite bomb outside door, D 18, 19:3

Polish Consulate officials scared by box which contained notes, D 29, 8:2

Ferrara, A, pastry shop in Grand St damaged; police believe was outcrop of bootleggers' war, D 21, 8:2

Wall St—M Stine, arrested in Omaha, proves alibi, D 10, 6:2; Stine released, D 11, II, 1:3; W Lindenfeld, alias W Linde, described as cousin of Rosa Luxemburg; arrested in Warsaw and confesses; says Third Internationale paid for outrage and says bomb was set to kill J P Morgan; N Y police skeptical; W J Burns declines to comment; record of P Altendorf, who trailed Lindenfeld; arrest caused by S Cosgrove, D 17, 1:5; Burns says Lindenfeld was not in plot, but knew of it; Lindenfeld was Burns agent to spy on radicals, but represented radicals in U S; W J Flynn will not discuss arrest; further details of confession, D 18, 1-1, p 19; entire finan-

cial dist patrolled following anonymous warning to C P Morgan; J P Morgan's home guarded; Burns predicts arrests and discusses Lindenfeld; names of blacksmith who made bomb and 4 other leaders sent to Washington; Lindenfeld says "Technical Com" of Communist Party perpetrated outrage; L Waldman, ousted Alderman, says he knew Lindenfeld, D 19, 1:2; ed, D 19, 14:2; no attempt to carry out threat; radicals scout Lindenfeld's confession; Lindenfeld reveals new plots, D 20, 1:2; Burns insists that Lindenfeld was official repr in U S of Trotzky and Third Internationale; Cosgrove report is arriving; Polish police believe that Lindenfeld is hiding facts, D 21, 1:2; statement by E Lindgren, D 21, 8:4; Lindenfeld known as double-crosser; had hoodwinked Burns; allied with Red agitators; member of N Y Press Club, sponsored by W E Cope; more details of plot, D 22, 1:5; falsehood detected in Lindenfeld's confession, D 23, 15:8; Burns comes to N Y C from Washington; says Lindenfeld's name was among those found in papers taken in connection with May Day plots; D 24, 12:5; Lindenfeld recants; fights return to U S, D 30, 1:5

Portugal—Bomb explodes at Amer Consulate in Lisbon; was meant as protest against Sacco and Vanzetti, N 2, 19:8; 2 men held, N 16, 13:2; several bombs exploded, D 8, 16:2; 2 killed and 5 wounded in Lisbon, D 30, 17:3

BOMBAY, see Edward Albert, Prince of Wales; India—Disorders

BOMBS—4,300-pound demolition bomb exploded at Aberdeen, being dropped 4,100 ft, O 1, 15:3

BON (Admiral), de—reception at Rear Admiral Sims's home in Newport, N 26, 23:2; tells armament conference Com of the Whole of France's need of retention of submarine; text of address, D 24, 1:7, 2:2; debates at conference on submarines, light cruisers and airplane carriers, D 30, p 2; D 31, p 2

BONAPARTE, Jerome Napoleon—tentative offer of throne of Albania, D 17, 1:2; Albanian Comr Chekrezi denies report that he offered throne to him, D 18, 4:3

BOND (Col), Jno L, see Gale, L A E

BOND Club of N Y—Entertains F A Vanderlip at luncheon, hears his views on financial conditions in Europe, D 8, 21:1

BOND Thefts, see Larceny

BONDS, see Stocks and Bonds

BONDURANT, C T, see Corporations

BONE (Gov), Scott C—recommendations for development of Alaska, D 7, 9:3

BONE Grafting—Detroit surgeons graft shin-bone on spine in attempt to save tubercular patient, O 6, 3:6

BONE Setters, see Medical Profession—Surgeons

BONHAM (Lady), Carter—statement on Sec Hughes's naval holiday proposal, N 15, 4:3

BONN (Prof), Leo—praises Washington arms parley, N 9, 6:5

BONNER, Amy—sp art on Christmas in bookshops, D 25, III, 26:1

BONNER, Mary Graham—sp art on paging the wine man, O 16, III, 2:2

BONNEVAY, Laurent—acts as Premier during Premier Briand's visit to U S, N 24, 2:7

BONO, Tony, see Swindling—Money Box Sale

BONOMI (Premier), Ivanhoe—statement on arms parley, N 11, 3:2; message to Amer people on arms policy, N 13, 4:4

BONSAL, Steph—sp art on Japan's population and territorial aims and her need for colonies, O 23, VII, 1:6; O 30, VII, 3:1; will attend arms parley, N 5, 7:1; sp art on arms parley and allied debts, D 4, VIII, 3:6

BONUS for Soldiers, see U S—Army—Bonus

BONUSES to Employes—Dropped by N Y Federal Reserve Bank, O 1, 18:6; discontinued by Standard Oil Co, O 12, 6:2; Public Natl Bank, D 7, 27:3; Chatham and Phenix Natl Bank, D 14, 25:2; D 15, 28:5;

- action by 8 banks, D 17, 22:4; S W Straus & Co, D 20, 26:5; general decrease in financial dist reported; list of firms announcing Christmas bonuses, D 22, 24:2; Royal Bank of Canada, D 22, 25:5; Magee Carpet Co, D 23, 8:3; N Y Life Insurance and Trust Co, D 23, 20:3; announcements by Wall St firms, D 24, 16:4; Rochester Can Co, D 29, 17:3; Mercantile Trust Co, D 31, 19:2.
- BONZANO (Mgr) Jno**—will report proceedings of Washington arms parley to Pope Benedict, N 10, 2:6
- BOOK REVIEWING**—L Untermeyer's review of wife's book, N 27, III, 3:2
- BOOKBINDER, Emanuel**, see Prohibition—Forged Permits
- BOOKMAN, (Mrs) Caroline**—will, D 10, 13:2
- BOOKMAN, J, Estate**—Buys property on Washington Sq, D 1, 30:3
- BOOKS:**—
- Anonymous**—N Y Times criticism of the anonymous writer, N 27, III, 1:3; lr by G H Putnam protesting against comments in N Y Times on publication of books containing anonymous attack on public personages, ed, N 30, 16:5,6
- Best Books**—Negro, R Marin, awarded Prix Concourt for best French novel of year, D 25, III, 27:1
- Blind, Books for**, see Blind, The
- Boys' Books**, N 6, III, 21:1
- Canadian Book Talk**, O 30, III, 25:1
- Children's Books**, O 30, III, 13:1; sp art, The child, the book, and the movie, Children's Book Week; lrs, N 13, III, 5:1; N 20, III, 20:1; N 27, III, 23:1; D 11, III, 30:1; D 25, III, 30:1
- See also Moving Pictures—Books, Relation to
- Christmas books**, D 4, III, 3:1
- Competitions**—S Anderson's book, The Triumph of the Egg, wins \$2,000 prize of The Dial, D 4, III, 10:1
- Exhibitions:**—
- Books of the Year exhibit, Natl Arts Club, N 3, 13:2; N 10, 26:1
- Grolier Club exhibit of illustrated books, N 27, VI, 8:3
- France**, see French Literature
- Germany**—Assoc for Protection of German Youths destroys 40,000 volumes of wild west stories, D 20, 20:3; ed, D 21, 18:5
- Girls' Books**, N 13, III, 16:1
- London Book Talk**, see O'London, J
- Moving Pictures, Relations to**, see Moving Pictures—Books, Relation to
- Musical**, see Books—Reviews—Musical
- Negroes, Books for**, see Young, Geo
- Novels**, see Fiction
- Reviews:**—
- Adams, Saml Hopkins, Success, N 6, III, 16:5
- Alexandra, Queen, story of her life compiled by W R H Trowbridge, O 2, III, 5:1
- Allen, Hervey, Wampum and Old Gold, N 20, III, 24:3
- Anderson, Sherwood, The Triumph of the Egg, D 4, III, 10:1
- Angell, Norman, The Fruit of Victory, O 16, III, 12:2
- Anonymous, The Mirrors of Washington; lr by C R Williams on reference to Col House, O 9, II, 2:7
- Anonymous, Moby Dick, D 25, III, 5:1
- Anonymous, Omoo, D 25, III, 5:1
- Anonymous, The Site of the Globe Playhouse, Southwark, D 11, III, 2:2
- Anonymous, Typee: A Narrative of the Marquesas, D 25, III, 5:1
- Antcliffe, Herbert, How to Enjoy Music, D 18, VI, 4:2
- Anthony, Jos, The Gang, D 25, III, 25:2
- Aston (Sir), Geo, Mostly About Trout, O 23, III, 12:2
- Atkin, G Murray, The New World, O 16, III, 19:1
- Babson, Roger W, Making Good in Business, N 20, III, 16:1
- Baldwin, Faith, Mavis of Green Hill, O 30, III, 19:2
- Ballard (Vice Admiral), G A, The Influence of the Sea on the Political History of Japan, D 18, III, 5:1
- Barney, Danford, In the Comet's Hair, N 20, III, 24:3
- Bau, Mingchien, J, The Foreign Relations of China, D 11, III, 4:1
- Baulsir, Edith, Within Four Walls, O 2, III, 13:3
- Beach, Rex, Oh Shoot, O 23, III, 12:2
- Beebe, Wm, Edge of the Jungle, D 18, III, 7:1
- Beers, Hy A, Poems, N 20, III, 24:2
- Benet, Steph V, The Beginning of Wisdom, O 23, III, 16:5
- Bennett, Arnold, Things That Have Interested Me, N 6, III, 7:2
- Benoit, Pierre, Le Lac Sal, O 9, III, 20:1
- Berend, Alice, Babette Bomberling's Bridegrooms, N 13, III, 24:1
- Bibesco, Eliz, I Have Only Myself to Blame, D 25, III, 6:2
- Blackmore, S Powell, Lawn Tennis Up to Date, O 23, III, 12:2
- Blackwood, Algernon, and Wilfred Whison, The Wolves of God and Other Fey Stories, D 18, III, 18:1
- Blasco Ibanez, Vicente, The Torrent, N 6, III, 16:1
- Blunt, Wilfrid S, My Diaries, N 20, III, 7:1
- Bowman, Isaiah, The New World, N 20, III, 22:1
- Breckenridge, Sophinisba P, New Homes for Old, N 20, III, 25:1
- Brinckmeyer (Dr), Herman, Hugo Stirnes, O 2, III, 3:1
- Brown, Hy Collins, Valentine's Manual of Old N Y, D 18, III, 2:1
- Bullard, Arth, The A B C's of Disarmament, N 20, III, 4:1
- Burke, Thos, The Outer Circle: Rambles in Remote London, O 2, III, 7:1
- Butler, Ellis Parker, In Pawn, O 16, III, 16:4
- Byrne, Donn, Messer Marco Polo, O 9, III, 18:2
- Cassery, Gordon, The Elephant God, D 4, III, 8:2
- Chauvelot, Robt, Mysterious India, O 2, III, 18:1
- Cohen, Helen L, One-Act Plays by Modern Authors, N 13, III, 4:1
- Colcord, Saml, The Great Deception, D 4, III, 14:1; lr on review of his book, D 11, VII, 16:1
- Colvin (Sir), Sidney, Memories and Notes of Persons and Places, D 4, III, 2:1
- Comstock, Sarah, The Daughter of Helen Kent, N 6, III, 20:1
- Connor, Ralph, To Him That Hath Shall Be Given, D 18, III, 20:1
- Cook, Geo C, and Frank Shay, The Provincetown Plays, N 13, III, 4:1
- Corelli, Marie, The Secret Power, D 18, III, 22:2
- Crane, Steph—lr by W Kahler comparing The Red Badge of Courage with J Dos Passos's Three Soldiers, D 18, VII, 8:7
- Daly, Chas A, Amer Football, O 23, III, 12:2
- Davies, Wm Hy, The Captive Lion, N 20, III, 24:1
- Dehan, Richd, The Villa of the Peacock, O 16, III, 16:3
- Dell, Ethel M, The Obstacle Race, O 9, III, 18:1
- Dell, Floyd, The Briary Bush, N 27, III, 28:1
- Depew, Chauncey M, Speeches and Literary Contributions at Fourscore and Four, D 11, III, 5:2
- Dickinson, G Lowes, Causes of International War, O 23, III, 22:1
- Diver, Maud, Far to Seek, N 20, III, 12:3
- Don Marquis, Noah an' Jonah an' Cap'n John Smith, N 27, III, 2:1
- Dos Passos, Jno, Three Soldiers, reviewed by C Dawson, O 2, III, 1:1; eds, O 3, 12:5; O 6, 16:5; lrs, O 9, VII, 4:1; ed, O 13, 12:5; sp art by H N Denny, O 16, III, 1:1; lr by "From

BOOKS:—Reviews:—(Continued)—

- Buck to Looey," O 16, VII, 4:2; extracts from C P Withington's diary, O 16, VII, 12:5; H N Denny's war record, O 23, III, 30:2; lrs on the war in fiction, O 23, VII, 8:1; lr by W E Brooks replying to H N Denny's comment on U S A Ambulance Service, O 30, VII, 6:3; lr by A H Gibbs, N 6, VII, 8:5; lr by W Kahler comparing Three Soldiers with S Crane's The Red Badge of Courage, D 18, VII, 8:7
- Diehl, Arth V, Tommy Rhymes, D 18, III, 5:1
- Dowd, Emma C, When Polly Was Eighteen, O 2, III, 13:5
- Duffus, Robt L, Roads Going South, N 20, III, 18:2
- Dumur, Louis, Le Boucher de Verdun, O 9, III, 20:2
- Duncan, Geo, and Bernard Darwin, Present-Day Golf, O 28, III, 12:2
- Elizabeth, Vera, N 27, III, 24:3
- Erskine, Jno, Books and Habits from the Lectures of Lafcadio Hearn, D 4, III, 2:2
- Esher, Viscount, The Tragedy of Lord Kitchener, N 27, III, 23:2
- See also Kitchener (Lord)
- Farrar, Jno, Songs for Parents, N 13, III, 14:1
- Ferber, Edna, The Girls, O 30, III, 16:1
- Fergusson, Harvey, The Blood of the Conquerors, O 30, III, 19:1
- Fish, Horace, The Great Way, O 23, III, 16:3
- Ford, Jas L, Forty-Odd Years in the Literary Shop, N 6, III, 7:1
- France, Anatole, Sayings of Anatole France; gathered by P Gsell, D 25, III, 1:1
- Franck, Harry A, Working North from Patagonia, O 16, III, 6:1
- Freeman, R Austin, Social Decay and Regeneration, O 2, III, 14:1
- Fuessle, Newton, Gold Shod, N 6, III, 16:4
- Gsell, Paul, Sayings of Anatole France, D 25, III, 1:1
- George, W L, A London Mosaic, O 2, III, 7:1; Ursula Trent, O 9, III, 12:1
- Germany's Future as Seen by Leading Men, O 16, III, 3:1
- Gibbs (Sir), Phil, More That Must Be Told, N 13, III, 1:1
- Gooch, G P, Nationalism, O 23, III, 22:1
- Gordon, Ralph, Portraits, Poems to Marias and Other Poems, N 20, III, 24:3
- Gould, Gerald, The Journey, N 20, III, 24:2
- Greenbie, Sydney, The Pacific Triangle, N 27, III, 2:1
- Guiterman, Arth, A Ballad Maker's Pack, N 20, III, 24:2
- Hall, Hazel, Curtains, N 20, III, 24:3
- Hamilton, Lord Fredk, Here, There and Everywhere, D 4, III, 3:1
- Hawes, Chas Boardman, The Great Quest, O 30, III, 16:4
- Hay, Ian, The Willing Horse, N 20, III, 12:1
- Hecht, Ben, Erik Dorn, O 9, III, 12:5
- Hemon, Louise, Maria Chapdelaine, D 25, III, 24:1
- Henderson, Helen W, A Loiterer in Paris, D 18, III, 2:1
- Hepburn, Eliz Newport, The Wings of Time, N 20, III, 18:1
- Herford, Oliver, The Herford Aesop, N 20, III, 2:1
- Hewitt, C Gordon, The Conservation of the Wild Life of Canada, O 9, III, 6:1
- Hind, C Lewis, Authors and I, O 16, III, 10:2
- Hollander, Bernard, In Search of the Soul and the Mechanism of Thought, Emotion and Conduct, O 9, III, 16:1
- Hollister, Paul M, Famous Colonial Houses, D 25, III, 23:1
- Holloway, Emory, The Uncollected Poetry and Prose of Walt Whitman, D 25, III, 8:1
- Homles, Saml J, The Trend of the Race; lr by Mary Wells, O 2, VIII, 4:5
- Holt, Isabella, The Mariotts and the Powells, D 4, III, 8:1
- Hopkins, Gerald, A City in the Foreground, O 30, III, 16:5
- Hoyt, Hy Martyn, Dry Points, D 18, III, 5:1
- Hudson, Jay Wm, The Truths We Live By, N 13, III, 6:1
- Ives, Geo B, Text, Type and Style, N 13, III, 10:1
- Jacobson, J Peter, Neils Lyhne, O 23, III, 16:1
- Jaeger, Paul, 1929: The World Peace Conference at Berlin, O 9, XIII, 3:1
- James, Jas, Guide Book to Women, D 11, III, 22:1
- Jennings, Al, Through the Shadows with O Henry, O 18, III, 9:1
- Jewell, Edw Alden, The Charmed Circle, O 23, III, 20:1
- Johnson (Prof), Douglas Wilson, Battlefields of the World War, N 20, III, 2:2
- Jones, E B C, Quiet Interior, N 20, III, 13:1
- Jordan, Kate, Trouble-the-House, D 25, III, 24:3
- Keyes, Frances P, The Career of David Noble, D 4, III, 6:1
- Kilmer, Aline, Vigils, D 18, III, 5:1
- King, Basil, The Empty Sack, O 2, III, 13:1
- King, Clifford, New Poems, N 20, III, 24:1
- Kitson, H K, The Mind of the Buyer, N 20, III, 16:1
- Kyne, Peter B, The Pride of Palomar, O 2, III, 12:4
- Leach, Hy Goddard, Angevin Britain and Scandinavia, D 25, III, 12:1
- Levy (Dr), Oscar, Selected Letters of F Nietzsche, D 11, III, 16:1
- Lito, Pierre, and his son, Saml Viaud, Supreme Visions d'Orient, D 11, III, 5:1
- Loving, Pierre, and Frank Shay, Fifty Contemporary One-Act Plays, N 13, III, 4:1
- Lucas, E V, Roving East and Roving West, O 23, III, 3:1
- Ludendorff (Gen), Erich, War and Politics, ed, O 25, 16:4; Kriegfuehrung and Politik, N 20, III, 3:1
- Ludovivi, Anthony M, Man s Descent from the Gods, O 23, III, 4:1
- Macaulay, Rose, Dangerous Ages, O 2, III, 12:1
- McCutcheon, Geo Barr, Quill's Window, O 9, III, 12:4
- McFec, Wm, Harbours of Memory, N 27, III, 24:1
- McIsaac, F J, The Tony Sarg Marionette Book, N 27, III, 8:1
- Mackay, Isabel Ecclestone, The Window-Gazer, N 27, III, 24:2
- Mackenzie, Compton, Rich Relatives, D 11, III, Pt 1, 10:1
- Mantle, Burns, The Best Plays of 1920-21, D 4, VIII, 1:1
- Mantzius, Karl, A History of Theatrical Art in Ancient and Modern Times, O 30, III, 2:1; ed on translation, N 13, II, 6:5
- Martin, Geo Madden, March On, D 11, III, Pt 2, 10:3
- Masefield, Jno, King Cole, N 27, III, 3:1
- Matthews, Brander, Essays on English O 2, III, 2:1
- Maugham, W Somerset, The Trembling of a Leaf, O 16, III, 16:1; Liza of Lambeth, N 20, III, 12:5
- Max of Baden, Prince, The Moral Offensive, O 16, III, 3:1
- Maxwell, W B, Vivien, O 2, III, 13:1
- Mill, J Saxon, Life of Sir Edw Cook, N 6, III, 18:1
- Millay, Edna St Vincent, Renaissance and Other Poems; Second April; Aria Da Capo; A Few Figs from Thistles; The Lamp and The Bell, O 16, III, 10:1
- Monroe, Mina, Bayou Ballads, N 20, VI, 4:3
- Morley, Christopher, Chimneysmoke, D 25, III, 23:2

- Moroso, Jno A, The People Against Nancy Preston, N 6, III, 16:3.
- Morris, Gouverneur, Yellow Men and Gold, O 9, III, 12:3.
- Moses, Montrose J, Representative Plays by Amer Dramatists, O 9, III, 8:1.
- Mousley, Edw O, An Empire View of the Empire Tangle, O 2, III, 18:2; The Secrets of a Kuttite, D 25, III, 20:3.
- Miller, Alice, Duer, Manslaughter, D 25, III, 18:2.
- Moult, Thos, Down Here the Hawthorne, D 18, III, 5:1.
- Musical—R Aldrich's review of recent publications, N 20, VI, 4:1; D 18, VI, 4:1.
- Nathan, Robt, Autumn, D 11, III, pt 2, 10:2.
- Neubert, Theo, The Decisive Battle in the Pacific Ocean, O 9, III, 3:1.
- Newman, Ernest, The Musicians' Library, D 18, VI, 4:1.
- Newton, Anna, Dreaming Truc, O 2, III, 12:3.
- Nicholson, Meredith, The Man on the Street, O 23, III, 25:1.
- Nobili, Riccardo, The Gentle Art of Faking, D 25, III, 14:1.
- Noguchi, Yone, Selected Poems, D 11, III, 3:1.
- Norman, Henderson D, Plays of Edmond Rostand, D 11, III, 2:1.
- Nutting, Wallace, Furniture of the Pilgrim Century, D 25, III, 23:1.
- Okakura-Kakuzo, The Awakening of Japan, N 20, III, 8:2; Ir by W E Griffiths, D 25, VII, 10:8.
- Onions, Oliver, The Tower of Oblivion, D 18, III, 12:3.
- Oppenheim, E Phillips, Nobody's Man, D 25, III, 25:1.
- Oshourne, Lloyd, Wild Justice, D 18, III, 10:5.
- Packard, Francis R, Life and Times of Ambrose Pare, O 23, III, 9:1.
- Palmer, Fredk, The Folly of Nations, D 4, III, 16:1.
- Pollitt, Arth W, The Enjoyment of Music, D 18, VI, 4:2.
- Poole, Ernest, Beggars' Gold, N 13, III, 22:1.
- Porte, J F, Sir Edward Elgar, N 20, VI, 4:1.
- Postage, R W, The Workers' International, O 23, III, 22:1.
- Powell, E Alex, Where the Strange Trails Go Down, N 13, III, 12:1.
- Punch's History of Modern England, O 16, III, 4:1.
- Putnam, Nina Wilcox, West Broadway, D 18, III, 10:5.
- Pyle, Howard, Book of Pirates, edited by Merle Johnson, D 18, III, 16:1.
- Pyre, J F, The Formation of Tennyson's Style, O 9, III, 9:1.
- Radcliffe, Wm, Fishing from the Earliest Times, D 25, III, 18:1.
- Raymond, E T, Portraits of the Nineties, N 6, III, 9:1.
- Reuter (Admiral) von, Der Grab der Deutschen Flotte, ed, O 9, II, 2:1.
- Rinehart, Mary Roberts, More Tish, D 25, III, 24:5.
- Rhys, Grace, The Children's Garland, N 13, III, 14:1.
- Rice, Cale Young, Sea Poems, N 20, III, 24:3.
- Rittenhouse, Jessie B, The Lifted Cup, D 18, III, 5:1.
- Robertson, P W, A Soul's Progress, O 2, III, 16:1.
- Robinson, Richd Arlington, Collected Poems, O 30, III, 6:1.
- Rowntree, B Seebohm, The Human Factor in Business, N 20, III, 16:1.
- Saleeby, C W, The Eugenic Prospect, O 23, III, 10:1.
- Salzedo, Carlos, Modern Study of the Harp, D 18, VI, 4:2.
- Sedgwick, Hy Dwight, Life of Marcus Aurelius, D 25, III, 9:1.
- Shay, Frank, and Pierre Loving, Fifty Contemporary One-Act Plays, N 13, III, 4:1.
- Sibelius, Jean, Twelve Selected Piano Pieces, D 18, VI, 4:3.
- Sidgwick, Mrs Alf, Law and Outlaw, D 25, III, 11:2.
- Snaith, J C, The Council of Seven, D 11, III, Pt II, 10:1.
- Snow, Alpheus H, The Amer Philosophy of Government; The Question of Aborigines in the Law and Practice of Nations, N 27, III, 17:1.
- Snowden, Mrs Phil, A Political Pilgrim in Europe, D 25, III, 23:3.
- Snyder, Alice Z, and Milton V, Paris Days and London Nights, D 11, III, Pt I, 10:2.
- Sonneck, O G, Miscellaneous Studies in the History of Music, N 20, VI, 4:1.
- Southerland, Myrtella, Along the Gypsy Trail, N 20, III, 24:3.
- Stefansson, Vilhjalmr, The Friendly Arctic, N 6, III, 12:1.
- Stewart, Donald O, A Parody Outline of History, D 18, III, 9:4.
- Stocks, J L, Patriotism and the Super-State, O 23, III, 22:1.
- Stoddard, Lathrop, The New World of Islam, N 27, III, 14:1.
- Stone, Melville E, Fifty Years as a Journalist, N 20, III, 8:1.
- Stout, Chas Taber, The Eighteenth Amendment, O 30, III, 24:1.
- Stringer, Arth, Twin Tales, D 11, III, 18:2.
- Sullivan, Edmund J, The Art of Illustration, D 25, III, 4:1.
- Smith (Rev), Albert E, Cardinal Gibbons, D 25, III, 5:1.
- Tagore, Rabindranath, The Fugitive, D 11, III, 3:1.
- Taylor, Bert L, A Penny Whistle, N 27, III, 2:1.
- Thayer, Alex B, Life of Beethoven, D 4, VII, 4:1.
- Thorp, N Howard, Songs of the Cowboys, N 13, III, 2:1.
- Townsend, F H, Punch Drawings, D 18, III, 4:1.
- Tumulty, Jos P, Woodrow Wilson As I Know Him, D 11, III, 8:1.
- Turner, Edmond Raymond, Europe Since 1870, O 16, III, 12:1.
- Untermeyer, Jean Starr, Dreams Out of Darkness, N 27, III, 8:2.
- Van Horst, Marie, Tradition, N 13, III, 24:1.
- Vecchi (Dr), Paolo de, Modern Italian Surgery and Old Universities of Italy, D 18, III, 26:1.
- Venizelos, Eleutherios, His Life, compiled by S B Chester, O 30, III, 4:1.
- Walpole, Hugh, The Young Enchanted, D 18, III, 10:1.
- Walters, L D'O, Irish Poets of Today, O 23, III, 6:1.
- Watson, Robt, The Spoilers of the Valley, N 13, III, 24:2.
- Watson (Sir), Wm, Ireland Unfreed, O 23, III, 6:1.
- Weaver, Raymond M, Herman Melville, Mariner and Mystic, D 25, III, 5:1.
- Weaver, V A, In American, O 9, III, 27:2.
- Weigall, Arth, Burning Sands, O 16, III, 16:5.
- Wells, Carolyn, The Luminous Face, O 16, III, 22:2.
- Wells, H G, The Outline of History, N 27, III, 18:1.
- Wencker, Friedrich, The Inevitable War Between Japan and America, O 9, III, 3:1.
- White, Edw Lucas, Andivius Hedulio, N 13, III, 22:2.
- Wilkinson, Marguerite, New Voices, N 6, III, 6:1.
- Williams, Michl, Amer Catholics in the War, N 27, III, 8:2.
- Williams, Talcot, Turkey, N 27, III, 14:1.
- Williamson, C N and A M, The Brightener, N 20, III, 12:3.
- Windischgraetz (Prince), Ludwig, My Memoirs, O 30, III, 1:1; correction, N 6, III, 31:2.
- Witham, G S, Modern Pulp and Paper Making, N 27, III, 4:2.

BOOKS:—Reviews:—(Continued)—

- Witwer, H C, *The Leather Pushers*, O 23, III, 20:2
- Wolf, Leonard, *Economic Imperialism*, O 23, III, 22:1
- Wright (Capt) P E, *At the Supreme Council*, N 27, VII, 12:2
- Young, Francis Brett, *The Black Diamond*, D 18, III, 15:1
- Zweig, Steph, Romaine Rolland, *The Man and His Work*, D 11, III, 14:1
- Sailors' Use**, see *Amer Merchant Marine Library Assoc*
- Sales:—**
- Amer Art Gal sale of Americana from collections of E Tuckerman and J Stewart, D 7, 18:3
- Americana relating to Rhode Island sold at Anderson Gal, N 2, 9:3; D 6, 19:4
- Anderson Auction Co sale of first editions of Kipling, Moore, Stevenson, &c, O 16, II, 6:2; sale ends, O 19, 22:1; sale of books on the West, N 30, 4:6; sale of rare books from libraries of Duke of Kent, Earl de Grey and others, D 1, 16:7; sale of Americana, D 6, 19:4; libraries of J C Tomlinson and Mrs L McBride, D 7, 11:1
- Benedict (Justice), R, law books will be sold, D 11, II, 12:1
- Bode (Dr), W von, forced to sell bulk of his art library, O 12, 17:5; proceeds of sale, D 4, 18:2
- Camp, E B, library will be sold at Amer Art Gal, N 20, II, 9:3; library, N 22, 19:6; N 23, 7:2; ends, N 24, 19:3
- Lamb, C, books and relics sold in Phila, D 4, II, 2:1
- Leo, Rita W, library, O 27, 18:7
- Libby, C F, library will be sold at Amer Art Gal, N 20, II, 9:3; N 22, 19:6; N 23, 7:2; N 24, 19:3
- Locke, R, library will be sold, N 6, II, 12:2; N 10, 16:2
- Rhode Island Historical Soc Americana sold at Anderson Gal, N 2, 9:3
- Stewart, Judd, library will be sold at Amer Art Gal, N 20, II, 7:3; D 7, 18:3
- Tariff**, see *Tariff—Books*
- Textbooks**, see *History Textbooks*
- Travel**—Reviews of H A Franck's book, *Working North from Patagonia*, O 16, III, 6:2
- Year's Publications**—Summary, N 27, III, 1:1
- See also *Literature*
- BOOKSHOPS**—Sp art by Amy Bonner on Christmas in little bookshops, D 23, III, 26:1
- BOOKSTAVER, Jos D**, see *Income Tax—Frauds*
- BOOLE (Mrs), Ella A**—speech at N Y S Convention of Woman's Christian Temperance Union in Rochester, O 7, 2:8
- BOORDE (Rev), T E**, see *Prohibition—Judges*, O 13, 17:2
- BOOTH (Gen), Ballington**, see *Hospitals—N Y C—Volunteer*
- BOOTH, Edw Townsend**—lr on Centralia murders, D 25, VII, 10:7
- BOOTH (Commander), Evangeline**—received by Marshal Foch in N Y C, N 19, 28:2; orders Salvationists all over the world to pray for success of arms parley, D 4, 5:1
- BOOTH-TUCKER (Comr), Fredk Ste Geo de Latour**—interviewed in N Y C; tells of India's problems, O 2, II, 1:2
- BOOTLEG LIQUOR**, see *Prohibition; Wood Alcohol*
- BOOTLEGGERS Income Tax**, see *Income Tax—Bootleggers*
- BOOTLEGGERS' War**, see *Murders*
- BORAH (U S Sen), Wm Edgar:—**
- Addresses—Speaks in Schenectady; demands publicity for arms conference, N 12, 7:5; speaks at disarmament meeting held by Religious Soc of Friends in N Y C, N 14, 6:1; says taxes cannot be reduced without disarmament at dinner of Maine Soc, D 16, 13:2
- See also *Armament Conference*, below
- Armaments—says taxes cannot be reduced without disarmament; in address at Me Soc dinner, D 16, 13:2
- Armament Conference—Sp art by S Bent on exclusion from delegation, O 2, III, p 6; lr by B Sinclair on failure to name him as delegate, O 11, 18:6; Pres Harding's reply to Ella Fried on exclusion, O 14, 3:2; speaks in Schenectady and demands publicity, N 12, 7:5; praises Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, N 13, 8:2; praises Hughes's proposal for naval holiday, speaking at Quaker meeting in N Y C; calls for open meetings, N 14, 6:1; assails Pres Harding's plan for annual internat conferences, N 28, 1:8; statement causes no consternation at conference; statement by Watson, N 29, 2:2; eds, N 29, 16:1; N 30, 16:3; praise by W Earhart, lr, D 3, 12:7; comments on 4-power Far East treaty, D 11, 1:7; debates in Sen on 4-power treaty; wants submarines and poison gas forbidden, D 13, 4:2; says France is consistent in demanding navy equal to Japan's, D 18, 3:4; debates in Sen on 4-power Far East treaty, D 22, 2:6; says terrible responsibility faces any nation blocking submarine restriction, D 27, 1:6; gets from J P Tumulty copy of ex-Pres Wilson's Manchester address; against limited alliance and will quote it in fight against 4-power treaty, D 30, 6:2; charges that newspapers withhold facts denied by newspaper files, also by Bradstreets' Commercial Reporting Agency, D 17, 6:5
- Chinese Consortium—Introduces resolution for investigation by Sen Com on Foreign Relations, D 13, 3:2
- Dye Embargo—Appointed on Sen Com to investigate lobbying charges, D 22, 26:4
- Far East Treaty, see *Borah—Armament Conference*
- Loans to Allies—Suggests cancellation, on condition that treaty be changed to release economic forces in Europe, sp art, D 11, VII, 6:4; ed, D 11, II, 8:3
- Panama Canal Tolls—Defends bill for repeal, O 11, 2:2
- Peace Treaty with Germany—Statement on ratification by Sen, O 19, 1:1; statement on need of revision, D 9, 2:7; suggestion on revision in connection with cancellation of war debts, D 11, VII, 6:4; ed, D 11, II, 8:3
- Reparations—Attacks R W Boyden's ruling that Germany should make payments of debt to Belgium at rate of exchange on Armistice Day, Nov 11, 1918; introduces resolution to inquire whether U S has membership on Reparations Comm, O 2, 4:7; ed, O 3, 12:2
- Russian Famine Relief Bill—Debates on it; says he would recognize Russian de facto govt, D 21, 9:4
- Sp art by S Bent, Borah of Boise, O 2, III, p 4
- Submarines, see *Borah—Armament Conference*
- Taxes—Says taxes cannot be reduced without disarmament, in address at dinner of Maine Soc, D 16, 13:2
- Tumulty, J P, anecdote, D 6, 21:3
- BORDEAUX**, see *France—Municipal Loans*
- BORDEN (Rt Hon), Sir Robt Laird**—selection as delegate to arms parley certain, O 15, 3:1; O 18, 8:3; Lloyd George announces that he will represent Canada, O 19, 21:3; is on Foreign Office list of delegates, O 23, 3:2; speaks in N Y C; discusses prevention of future wars, N 4, 2:4; greeted in Washington, N 6, 2:5; discusses at armament conference proposal for pledge to Chinese on open diplomacy, D 9, 3:5; debates on use of submarines, at conference, D 30, p 2
- BORDEN (Col), Spencer**—death, O 18, 17:4
- BORDEN (Mrs), Theresa**—files petition asking for increase in income from estate, O 8, 6:2; court permits sale of stocks to provide sufficient income for sons, D 11, 1:4
- BORDEN Co.**—Pf divd, D 1, 28:7
- BORDEN Farm Products Co**—Rejects Dr Copeland's new peace plan; truck collides with 3d Av car, N 11, 15:1

- BORDERLAND Coal Co.**, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky—Injunction Suit
- BORGES (Dr)**, Estaban Gil—arrives in Washington; will practice internatl law, O 19, 3:2
- BORGI, Tommaso**—commits suicide after rejection of his love declarations by Ida Schaefer, N 20, 17:2; details of suicide, N 24, 20:3
- BORGLUM, Gutzon**, see Sports—Boxing—Internatl Sporting Club
- BORING, Ruth**—gets jail sentence for shoplifting, O 9, 2:3
- BORIS, King of Bulgaria**—thanks Gov Miller for gift of books, D 23, 12:7; Christmas greetings to Amer people and congratulations to Pres Harding on success of Washington arms parley, D 26, 2:1
- BOROUGH Presidents**, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C
- BORUP, Eliza A**—estate, N 8, 29:3
- BOS, Ary**, see Sports—Billiards
- BOSDEN, Jas J**, see Govt Documents
- BOSTON**—
- Banks, see Hanover Trust Co
- Churches, see Churches—Boston
- Dist Atty, see Pelletier, J C
- Elections—T A Niland arrested for parading with banner before County Court House, D 6, 16:2; Gov Cox supports J R Murphy for Mayor, D 11, IX, 18:2; results; J M Curley elected Mayor, D 14, 1:2; eds, D 15, 18:3; D 19, 14:2; Comm sustains election of J M Curley, D 23, 10:4
- Extortion cases, see Extortion—Mass; Pelletier, J C
- Finances—Finance Comm say city funds have been spent illegally for 25 years, D 20, 29:1
- Foch (Marshal), F—Mayor Peters confers freedom of city upon him, N 15, 19:1
- Mayorality Campaign—J C Pelletier says he will run for Mayor despite charges brought against him by Atty Gen J W Allen, O 12, 8:2; ed, N 28, 12:3
- Prohibition, see Prohibition—Mass
- Unemployment, see Labor—Unemployment—Boston
- BOSTON & Albany R R**—
- Employes, Dismissal of — Repair shops closed, D 21, 12:2
- Wages—Notifies Employes of conferences to discuss cuts, N 18, 4:3
- BOSTON & Me R R**—
- Freight Rates—Pres J H Hustis says rates on agricultural shipments will not be cut, N 23, 14:7; will cut rates on farm products 10%, D 25, 11, 8:6
- N Y, N H & H R R Holdings, see N Y, N H & H R R—Dissolution Decree of 1914
- Wages—Brotherhoods of Locomotive Engineers and of Firemen and Engine Men will act as unit in future wage discussions, N 7, 16:3; notifies employes of conference to discuss cuts, N 18, 4:3
- BOSTON Bar Assoc**—“Big Bill” Kellher says he gave Boston lawyer thousands of dollars to be used to bribe jurors, D 1, 17:5
- BOSTON Chamber of Commerce**—Offers aid to Gov Cox in event of ry strike, O 20, 2:4; G R Meyer cord says ry unions must be taught permanent lesson that their policy of coercion of Govt must cease, N 4, 30:3; E E Clark discusses ry problems at dinner, N 8, 22:3; address by Sec Wallace, who discusses agricultural depression, D 20, 16:8; sends message to Pres Harding on Washington arms conference, D 30, 3:1
- BOSTON City Club**—Luncheon; address by W J Bryan, O 29, 4:4
- BOSTON College**—Confers honorary degree upon Marshal Foch, N 15, 19:1
- BOSTON Orchestra**, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
- BOSTON Terminal Co**—Valuation fixed by Interstate Commerce Comm, N 17, 26:4
- BOSTON Union Cigar Makers' Co-Operative, Inc**—Bankruptcy petition filed by N Y creditors, O 9, 21:2
- BOSTON Univ**—Confers honorary degree upon Marshal Foch, N 15, 19:1
- BOSTWICK (Mrs)**, Helen C—estate, N 5, 28:2
- BOSTWICK (Policeman)**, Wm, see Barratt, R
- BOSWELL, Helen Varick**—attacks Tammany Hall, cites A Burr as first boss, in speech before Legislative League, O 7, 19:4; speaks at meeting of Soc of N Y S women, O 11, 3:4; Mrs W Russell, Chairman of Women's Com for Controller Craig, issues challenge for series of debates on issues, O 19, 5:1; attacked by J J Hopper, O 22, 3:3; article on her campaign; quoted, O 23, VII, 12:3; defeated, N 10, 4:6
- BOSWORTH, Fred W**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 27, VII, 10:2
- BOSWORTH, Thos S**—sp art on Pericles's oration on unknown soldier, N 6, III, p 2
- BOTANICAL Gardens**, see Brooklyn Botanic for Boys and Girls; N Y Botanical Gardens
- BOTANICAL Specimens**, see N Y Botanical Gardens
- BOTANY**, see Brooklyn Botanic for Boys and Girls
- BOTKIN (Rev)**, Jeremiah Dunham—death, D 30, 15:6
- BOUDROW, Jos Hart**—will, O 19, 23:2
- BOUDWAY, Freda**, see Carter, C
- BOULEVARD Bridge Bank**, see Fingerprints
- BOUQUET (Lt)**, Ulric L—death, O 27, 1:2; ashes buried, N 20, 19:2
- BOURBON, Don Louis Alfonso de**, see Louis Alfonso de Bourbon, Don
- BOURGEOIS, Leon**—statement on decision of League of Nations Council on Silesia, O 22, 15:7; statement in League of Nations Council on settlement of Albanian dispute, N 19, 6:2; announces in Chamber of Deputies that interpellation on Angora question is tabled, D 7, 5:2; wine growers of France draw up petition to be presented to Briand by him to negotiate the entry of French wines into forbidden lands, D 14, 6:5
- BOURGEOIS, Maurice**—lr to enlist Amer support of Natl French Library and Museum of the War, N 15, 18:6
- BOURGET, Paul**—ed on his observations in L'Illustration on “intime journals,” O 16, II, 2:4
- BOURNE (Cardinal)**, Francis—endorsement of League of Nations quoted by Alice Warren, lr, D 4, II, 8:7
- BOURNE (Commodore)**, Fredk G—daughter sues brother as executor of will, alleging he misrepresented value of property she took as her share in estate, N 10, 40:3
- BOURNE, Jonathn, Jr**—outlines objections to closed shop, N 13, VII, 6:1
- BOUTAN (French Scientist)**—classes cultivated pearl as real, N 26, 5:3
- BOUTON (Gen)**, Edw—death, N 27, 22:3
- BOUTROUX, Emile**—sp art on philosophy of today, O 2, VIII, 2:1; ed on death, N 24, 18:4
- BOVA, Jos**—fined \$500 for using poor grade of cement in bldg which collapsed, N 11, 8:2
- BOVIE, Verne M**—statement on U S Assay Office, O 5, 17:3
- BOWEN, Arth A**, see Advertising—Frauds
- BOWEN (Mrs)**, Millard Fillmore—death, D 3, 13:5
- BOWEN, Inc**, see Shipping—Suit Against Govt
- BOWERMAN, Guy E**—resigned as executive mgr of Amer Bankers Assoc, D 16, 13:3
- BOWERS, Frank**—reports on 4th instalment payment of Federal income taxes in Man dist, D 16, 20:1; explains regulations for business men under new tax law, D 19, 22:4
- BOWERY**, see N Y C—Streets—Bowery
- BOWES, Julian**—tells of plans for exhibit of contemporary Amer art to be held in Apr, O 4, 15:5
- BOWES Castle (British Freighter)**—Choi Bow, bo'sun, sentenced for smuggling Chinese into U S, O 15, 23:3
- BOWKER, Jas H**—death, D 3, 13:5
- BOWKER, R R**—lr on Peace Day, D 18, II, 8:7

- BOWKER, Wm H and Geo**, see Checkley, R S
- BOWLBY (Rev Dr), Harry I**—addresses N Y S Synod of Presbyterian Church, O 20, 17:6
- BOWLES, Francis Tiffany**—will aid U S Shipping Bd in arms parley, O 26, 11:4
- BOWLING**, see Sports
- BOXER Rebellion**, see China—Boxer Rebellion
- BOXING**, see Sports
- BOY Scouts**—
France—Form of oath calling for allegiance to king, D 23, 11:3
Near East Famine—Will gather corn for relief, N 12, 1:2
Roosevelt (Col)—Pilgrimage to grave of Roosevelt and memorial planned, O 11, 9:2; O 20, 17:3; O 24, 10:2; addressed by Admiral Beatty and Postmaster Hays on Roosevelt Day, O 28, 17:2; annual pilgrimage to Col Roosevelt's grave, O 30, 6:1
Russell, J E, Dean of Teachers, tribute to it as "most significant educational contribution," D 11, VII, 15:1; lr of correction by Russel, D 25, VII, 6:4
Scoutmasters—Ed, Scouts and scoutmasters, O 4, 14:3
- BOYD, R E**—discusses S Untermyer's opinion on reasonable rent decision, lr, O 12, 14:6
- BOYDEN, Roland W**—gives decision as to rate of exchange at which Germany must repay Allied loans to Belgium, O 1, 15:5; Sen Borah attacks his ruling in Reparations Comm that Germany should make payments of debt to Belgium at rate of exchange on Armistice Day, Nov 11, 1918, O 2, 4:7; ed, O 3, 12:2; ed, O 21, 14:1; ed on presence at meeting of Supreme Council, D 24, 10:1
- BOYDEN, Wm C**—made Pres of Harvard Univ Alumni Assoc, O 13, 15:3
- BOYLE, Charlotte**, see Clune, H W
- BOYS**—G L Brace tells of capitalization by Children's Aid Soc of gang spirit to help build character, N 23, 8:2; ed, N 23, 14:4
See also Big Brother Movement; Birth Rate—England; Education—Boys
- BOYS' Club of N Y**—Work being done, N 27, II, 3:4
- BRABANT, Duke of**—reported engaged to Princess Yolanda, D 28, 3:6
- BRACE, G Loring**, see Children's Aid Soc
- BRACKEN, Jno P**—House of Reprs votes against his claims that he was elected Congressman from Penn, O 21, 3:2
- BRADBURY (Sir), Jno**—protests against Wiesbaden agreement on German reparations in report issued in London, N 9, 9:1; Paris Temps attacks Lord Curzon on criticism of Wiesbaden agreement on German reparations as voiced by him, N 10, 13:2; French pleased on his stand on German reparations as member of Reparations Comm, N 20, 1:4; favors 2-yr moratorium on German reparations payments, in conference with Dr Rathenau and other officials of Wiesbaden agreement on German members of Reparations Comm and discusses possibility of moratorium, D 1, 27:2; denies he favors moratorium, says Germany must pay, D 2, 3:1; signs telegram sent by Reparations Comm to Wirth, D 3, 1:2
- BRADEN, Spruille**—announces purchase of big tract of oil fields in Bolivia by Amer interests, O 4, 21:4
- BRADFIELD, Geo E**—estate, D 23, 24:1
- BRADFORD, Geo**, see Mail Thefts—Chicago
- BRADFORD, Wm**—account of 1st Thanksgiving Day, N 20, VII, 2:5
- BRADLEY, Geo**, see Vanamburgh, S
- BRADLEY, Jno E**—death, D 14, 17:6
- BRADLEY (Mrs), Louisa H**—begins suit to oust G R and J T Smith and J H Kracke from property, D 28, 8:3
- BRADSHAW, Mary Louise**, see MacArthur, A A
- BRADSTREETS**—Oct trade report, N 5, 21:1
- BRADSTREETS Commercial Reporting Agency**—Denies Sen Borah's statement that newspapers withhold news of bank failures, D 17, 6:5
- BRADY, Alice**—injured in automobile accident, D 13, 8:2
See also Crane, J L
- BRADY (Mrs), Eliz Dorrance**—death, O 27, 19:6
- BRADY, Eug D F**—death, N 4, 17:6
- BRADY, Jno R**—death, D 15, 19:4
- BRADY, Robt**, see Collamer, (SS)
- BRADY, Thos J**, see Amer Legion—Willard Straight Post
- BRADY, Wm**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, O 29, 4:6
- BRADY, Wm A**—calls theatre mgrs, actors and stagehands to discuss conditions; says great crisis confronts the theatre, N 30, 13:2; meeting postponed, D 1, 15:2; D 6, 5:6; ed on proposal to do away with ticket agencies, D 19, 14:4
- BRAESE, O H**—says train dispatchers will not strike but will not act as strike breakers, O 20, 2:4
- BRAGDON, Claude Fayette**, see Churches—N Y C—St. Mark's-in-the-Bouverie
- BRAID, Jas**, see Sports—Golf
- BRAIN Poisoning**—Warning to the middle-aged by medical correspondent of The London Times, O 9, X, 12:8
- BRAIN Workers**—Ed, An intellectual credit, on fund to aid brain workers in France, N 27, II, 6:4; ed on plans of League of Nations for development of internatl co-operation in intellectual sphere, D 18, II, 8:6
See also Russia—Intellectuals; Union of Internatl Assocs
- BRAINARD & Armstrong Co**, see Corticelli Silk Co
- BRAMER, Frank**—held on charge of burglary, N 22, 14:1
- BRAND, Herbert W**—death, O 13, 15:4; will, O 19, 23:2
- BRAND, Wm**—death, N 3, 19:6
- BRANDEGEE (U S Sen), Frank Bosworth**—offers resolution empowering Com appointed to investigate Sen Watson's charges of cruelty, to subpoena witnesses and documents, N 3, 1:2; examines witnesses at hearing of Sen Com on Sen Watson's charges, D 21, 4:2
- BRANDEIS, Louis Dembitz**—mentioned by Clare Sheridan in diary, O 14, 22:1; H Morgenthau tells how he aided him in appointment as Associate Justice of the U S Supreme Court, D 4, II, 3:1; dissenting opinion on use of injunction during labor disputes; dissenting opinion in lumber trust case, D 20, 4:2, 5
- BRANDEIS, Rudolph**—death, D 29, 15:4
- BRANDEIS, Susan**—appointed special asst to D L Podell in charge of investigating bldg trade monopolies, N 2, 21:2
- BRANDES, Georg**—sp art on interview with T R Ybarra on finish of Europe and domination of America, N 6, III, 1:1
- BRANDLER, Heinrich**—sentenced to prison for communist uprising, escapes to Russia, N 27, II, 7:4
- BRANDON (Capt), Aylmer**—apartment robbed of belongings, including artificial arm, D 2, 14:3
- BRANDON (Rev), Wm L**—resigns as member of Ku Klux Klan of Mo, O 13, 9:3
- BRANDS, Thos**—dies in suicide pact with Matilda Rist, D 27, 1:3; druggist who sold him poison is exonerated, D 28, 7:2
- BRANDT, Carl, Estate**—land at Hastings bought by village for use as park in memory of boys killed in war, D 22, 18:2
- BRANDT, Emma**, see Counterfeiting—Kansas City
- BRANDT, Morris A**—R Ray files suit against him for \$40,000 for alleged injuries to his son as pupil in his school, N 19, 5:5; transferred to P S 153 as Principal, D 25, II, 8:4
- BRANDT, Wm**, see Theatre Owners' Chamber of Commerce
- BRANER, H Randell Jr**—lr commenting on Tumulty's articles on Wilson, N 10, 18:8
- BRANIFF, Thos E**—reports business improvement in Okla, due to increased oil prices, D 15, 27:1
- BRANN (Rt Rev Mgr), Hy A**—death and career, D 29, 15:3

- BRANNAN, Jas**—convicted on complaint of tenant W R Meneely that elevator service in apartment stopped at midnight, N 22, 40:3
- BRANNAN, Sophie Marston**—lr on Amer art, O 3, 12:6
- BRANNER, Frank**—held in bail on suspicion of highway robbery, N 19, 6:3
- BRANSTETTER, Otto F**—regrets that Pres Harding has not freed all political prisoners, D 24, 4:6
- BRANTING, Hjalmar**—receives Nobel Peace Prize; is represented by Swedish Minister; career, D 11, II, 1:6
- BRASKET, Josephine Johnson**, see Easton (Mrs), Margt
- BRASOL, Boris**—says N Avskentieff is pro-Soviet, lr, O 21, 14:8
- BRATNOBER, C A**—lr on agricultural bloc in Congress, D 13, 18:7
- BRATT (Dr), Ewen**—Dr Mjoen of Norway describes his prohibition system in Sweden, O 16, VII, 2:1
- BRAUN, Chas A**, see Bergdoll Draft Case
- BRAUN (Baron), Eider von**—tells Bavarian People's Party only moratorium will solve financial situation, D 14, 3:6
- BRAY, J R**—discusses educational moving picture films, N 13, VI, 5:3
- BRAZIE, Geo**—counsel charges that body of woman he is alleged to have slain was exhumed a month after his conviction and secret autopsy was held, D 13, 5:6; executed for wife murder, D 16, 14:2
- BRAZIL:**—
Business Conditions—U S Commerce Dept reports improvement, N 12, 23:4
Drug Traffic, see Drug Traffic
- BRAZILIAN Cable**, see Western Union Telegraph Co
- BRAZILIAN Exposition**—Sen passes bill appropriating \$1,000,000 for Amer exhibit and bldg, O 22, 13:5; House of Reprs passes amended form of Sen resolution, O 26, 22:1; Sen appropriates \$1,000,000 for Amer participation, O 27, 13:2
- BREACH of Contract**, see Wolf, J D
- BREACH of Promise Suits:**—
Duda, May, awarded verdict against F Modica, O 12, 16:4
Gibbons, T K, sued by Virginia L Dickens for \$100,000, N 22, 40:2
Herrick (U S Repr), M, faces suit by Anna E Niebl, N 17, 5:2
Lowerre, G B, sued by Nellie C Abbott for balance of settlement, D 16, 11:3
Pasca, M, sued by Vencenza del Mercato, D 6, 14:3; jury disagrees, D 8, 10:1
Sligh, Laura, loses suit against F C Forbes, D 16, 7:3
Wynne, J S, sued by Florence McCannay, D 21, 10:1
See also Searles, V A
- BREAD:**—
City Manufacture—J Panken, Socialist candidate for Mayor, favors purchase of milling of grain by city to reduce cost, O 10, 2:3
Prices—Jewish bakers will cut price to 7c a pound, N 19, 6:4; Natl Assoc of Jewish Baking Industry and Bakers' Union send reprs to conference with Comr O'Malley on reduction, N 26, 9:1; east side workmen refuse to confer with bakers as a body on proposal for reduction, D 1, 27:4
Subsidy—Proposal to abolish it reaches final stage in Austrian Natl Assembly, D 22, 14:7
- BREAZALE, Wm E**—lr on Dante and Columbus, O 8, 12:8
- BRECK, Edw**—lr on Portugal at the arms parley, O 22, 12:6
- BRECKENRIDGE, Mrs Clifton E**—death, N 3, 19:6
- BREEN, Danl**—indicted on charge of attempting to extort \$6,000 from Mrs. C W Love, O 2, 19:1
- BREEN, Jas** see Highway Robberies—N Y C—Phipps Model Tenements
- BRESE, Chas Sydney**—wife and he arrested in Cleveland on charge of passing forged checks, O 12, 17:6
- BREITENSTEIN, D F**—nomination for U S Marshal of N Y sent to Sen, O 18, 20:3
- BREITUNG, Edw Nicklas**—case in connection with Mrs. Kift's trial put over until Oct 11, O 6, 11:1; discharged on charge of vagrancy growing out of raid on apartment of Mrs. Nellie Kift, N 10, 22:2
- BREKHA, Sleeve**, see Swindling—Chaldean Relief Fund
- BRENDAN (St)**, see America, Discovery of
- BRENNAN, Jno**, see Automobiles—Thefts
- BRENER, Saml**—sells Bronx block front, D 7, 32:2; buys West End Av corner, D 13, 35:1; sells taxpayer at corner of 170th St and Jerome Av, D 15, 35:3
- BRENGLE, Geo S**—lr on Roosevelt's attack on Wilson, D 3, 12:8; reply from M Greenwood, D 11, VII, 16:8
- BRENNAN, Jno F**, see Stillman, J A—Divorce Case
- BRENNAN, Robt**—seeks annulment of marriage; married his aunt, but did not know it, N 24, 22:1
- BRENNAN, T R**—advocates legislation to compel drivers of all kinds of vehicles to make a complete stop at every crossing, D 4, VIII, 14:2
- BRENNAN (U S Repr), Vincent M**—drafts bill for 4% tax on beer and light wines, to defray soldiers' bonus, N 3, 1:2
- BRENNAN, Wm**—says no anthracite mines will be affected by action of union officials because of check-off injunction, N 2, 9:2
See also Horses—Racing—Playfellow
- BRENNECKE, Ernest Jr**—sp art on Oskar Kokoschka, D 25, III, 8:1
- BRENNER, Harry**, see Broadway Central Bank
- BRENNER, Jacob**—death, O 17, 15:3; funeral, O 20, 17:4; will, O 23, 23:2
- BRENNER, Mortimer**, see Staten Is Midland Ry Co
- BRENNER (Mrs), Victor Jr** on education of negro in South, N 6, VII, 8:4
- BRENNINGER, Alf W**—lr on U S Patent Office, D 25, VII, 10:6
- BRENT (Bishop), Chas H**—elected Pres of Episcopal Synod of N Y and N J Province, N 17, 17:4
- BRESNAHAN-McLaughlin Shoe Co, Lynn, Mass**—Will suspend because of high wages demanded, N 3, 15:2
- BRET, Chas**—Mrs Harding has him released from Blackwell's Is and pays passage to France to see mother, N 24, 40:5
- BRETEUIL, Vicomtesse de**—receives Legion of Honor decoration, N 7, 17:2
- BRETON, Tomas**—Spanish Sen Com on Pensions adopts resolution favoring pension for him, D 9, 9:1
- BRETT, Geo P**—lr on bonding of habitual criminals, D 8, 18:8
- BREWER (Dr), Geo Emerson**—receives honorary fellowship of Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, O 29, 13:5
- BREWER, Griffith**—lectures before Royal Astronomical Soc; attacks 1914 test of Langley planes, O 21, 17:1; statements denied by experts, O 22, 15:6
- BREWSTER, Frank K**—estate, D 24, 19:5
- BREWSTER, Sidney W**, see N Y C Reformatory
- BRIAND (Premier), Aristide:**—
Addresses—Outlines Govt policy on armaments, foreign policy, &c, in speech at St Nazaire, O 10, 1:3; press comments, O 11, 21:6; ed, Security for France, O 13, 14:3; speaks at luncheon of Anglo-Amer Press Assoc; statements on arms parley, O 20, 19:1; addresses Chamber of Deputies on disarmament policy, O 22, 4:3; speaks in Chamber; receives vote of confidence, O 27, 1:3; states France's case at plenary session of conference, N 22, 3:1; ed, N 22, 18:1; speaks at Lotos Club, N Y C; says disarmament of France would tempt German militarists; text of address, N 25, 1:8, p 2; accepts degrees from N Y Univ and Columbia Univ, N 25, 3:1; speaks on arrival at Havre; tells of results of mission to U S, D 3, 3:3; 1st speech to

BRIAND (Premier), Aristide:—(Continued)—

Chamber of Deputies following return from U S, D 7, 5:2
 See also Armament Conference, below
 Anglo-French Relations—Interviewed; says that differences should be solved easily, D 20, 2:4
 Armaments Conference—Will not bring up question of cancellation of French debt to U S, O 2, 23:2; sails Oct 29, O 4, 17:4; will attend, O 7, 1:5; text of recent reply to French Academy's resolution favoring use of French language, O 9, VI, 7:3; outlines France's policy in speech at St Nazaire, O 10, 1:3; press comments, O 11, 21:6; ed, O 13, 14:3; expects to extend stay, O 15, 3:1; tells Chamber of Deputies that his policy must be supported if he is to repr France at parley, O 19, 21:5; speaks at luncheon given by Anglo-Amer Press Assoc and states his stand; attacks in Chamber of Deputies on his attendance continue, O 20, 19:1; sets forth policy in speech before Chamber of Deputies; demands free hand, O 22, 4:3; visit to U S opposed by R Poincaré in Ir to The Temps, O 24, 9:1; assailed in Chamber by A Tardieu, O 26, 11:1; will sail this week, having received vote of confidence from Chamber, O 27, 1:3; ed, The French Premier's triumph, O 28, 16:1; outlines policy to Sen de Juvenal; press comments, O 28, 19:6 will sail today, O 29, 4:2; sails; French press and other comments, O 30, 1:3; message to Amer people through Chicago Tribune, O 30, 20:3; deluged with invitations, N 2, 2:4; plans to return to France on Nov 23, N 3, 4:4; French think Lloyd George's absence will make him leader, N 4, 2:5; interviewed; says he wants deeds, not protracted discussions, N 6, 1:6; will land today, N 7, 1:4; arrives; issues statement; arrives in Washington; private conference with R W Bliss, N 8, 1:1; disclaims role of mediator, N 8, 3:3; program discussed; is received by Pres Harding, N 9, 7:2; ed, Briand's motives in coming, N 9, 14:2; confers with Amer newspaper correspondents; predicts early settlement, N 10, 3:1; calls on ex-Pres Wilson; finds him out, N 11, 16:6; statement on eve of opening, N 12, 1:5; confers with Lodge and Viviani, N 12, 7:4; interviewed on Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, N 13, 1:7; confers with Premier Schanzer, N 15, 1:7; will give reasons for France's not being able to reduce army; says French and Italians have agreed on naval policy, N 16, 1:3; address at session, N 16, 2:7; comments on general outline of speech which he will deliver on French army, N 17, 1:6; ed, Briand to take the floor, N 17, 16:3; will sail for France next week after stating France's views, N 18, 1:6; ed on mock-heroic poem in the Figaro on voyage to U S, N 18, 16:2; interviewed by E L James, N 19, 2:5; outlines position France is likely to take on naval limitation, N 19, 3:1; will announce reduction in French army, N 21, 1:8; dinner by Amb Wallace, N 21, 3:5; speaks at plenary session; states France's case and wants moral disarmament, N 22, 3:1; changes plans for leaving Washington; gives luncheon to about 75 persons, N 22, 6:2; ed, Briand speaks for France, N 22, 18:1; not ready to tell France's navy plan; charges officially denied by German Govt, N 23, 1:6; comments on address, N 23, 2:5; French press comment, N 23, 3:1; sarcastic on British fears of French demand for submarines, N 24, 1:5; will spend Thanksgiving Day in N Y C; plea assailed by Italian press, N 24, 2:2, 3; speaks at Lotos Club, N Y C; says disarmed France would tempt German militarists, will sail for France today, N 25, 1:8; formal statements before sailing for France; sails, N 26, 1:7; report of clash with Italian delegate Schanzer denied; B H Ridder replies to statements on France's need for defense; Lon-

don Evening Standard objects to statement about sardines and battleships, N 26, 2:3, 5, 8; French convinced by Ludendorff's book, Kriegsführung und Politik, that powerful military machine is necessary, N 26, 4:4; ed, Curzon and Briand, N 26, 12:4; anti-French riots in Naples; Schanzer denies report of clash, N 27, 1:5; German press comment on tilt with Curzon; comment on address, N 27, 2:4; Dr Wirth is urged to reply, N 28, 1:5; Viviani denies that Briand slighted Italians, N 28, 3:4; anti-French demonstrations in Italy, N 28, 13:2; Sec Hughes formally denies slur on Italy, N 29, 4:2; Reichstag Com shelves Wirth note which was to have been sent to Amer Comr at Berlin, N 29, 9:3; Amer Advisory Com condemns report of dispute, D 1, 3:2; ed, Implied guarantees, D 2, 16:1; lands at Havre; expresses satisfaction with results of visit to U S, in speech at Havre; arrives in Paris, D 3, 1:6, p 2; L'Oeuvre demands banishment of Pertinax for report of clash, D 3, 10:4; new version of jest on battleships and sardines, D 4, 1:4; ed, Threatens to banish a journalist, D 5, 16:5; Italian paper accuses French Consul at Turin of refusing to visa passports of Italian subjects in revenge for attack on consulate, D 10, 11:1; sp art by author of The Mirrors of Washington, D 11, III (pt 1), p 1; replies to M Sembat, Socialist Deputy, who is dissatisfied because League of Nations was not discussed, D 13, 3:3; Ir by G Wells on phrase, moral disarmament, D 18, VII, 8:8; report that Hughes has communicated directly with him on naval ratio, D 19, 1:8; drafts message on naval issue to French delegates, D 19, 2:7; substance of instructions to French delegates takes conciliatory stand, D 20, 1:6, 8; explains naval situation as misunderstanding; says France does not want to build many big ships but only smaller ones; said to have assured Harvey; interviewed in Paris; statement on naval disarmament, D 20, 2:3, 4; ed, Inadmissible demands, D 20, 16:2; text of correspondence with Hughes, D 21, 1:6; interviewed in London; emphasizes France's defense needs and says it is absurd to restrict country on submarines because weapon is misused, D 21, 3:5; resents criticism in U S, D 22, 2:3; French troubled over Hughes's note, D 23, 1:7; still presses for small craft after conferring with Marine Minister in Paris, D 23, 2:2; maintains firm stand on need for submarines; text of Sec Hughes's 2d communication after exchange of views, D 24, 2:7; prepares refusal for Hughes; Sarraut cables to him reporting day's developments, D 26, 1:7, 8; summons Cabinet; may ask another conference, D 27, 1:5; French acceptance of naval cut would overthrow him, D 28, 1:8; authentic version of reported clash with Schanzer, D 28, 2:7; Paris press comment on attitude, D 30, 4:4

See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference (for comments)

Chamber of Deputies—Cabinet, through L Bonneval, Acting Premier, accepts full responsibility for Govt's actions, N 24, 2:7
 See also Briand—Vote of Confidence

Christmas greeting to Amer people, D 25, 1:7

Columbia Univ—Receives degree, N 25, 3:1
 Cruikshank, A B, Ir of praise, N 8, 18:8
 Curzon Controversy, see Briand (Premier)

—Armament Conference
 Decorations—Bestows Legion of Honor decorations upon Mrs Meloney and L Wiley, N 25, 3:1

England—Says he holds "friendliest spirit toward England" when informed of unfavorable British press comment on alleged interview when he left U S, N 29, 1:4; interviewed by C H Grasty, D 3, 1:6
 See also Briand (Premier) A—Armament Conference

- European Conference—Suggestion by "Politicus" in London Daily Chronicle that he and Lloyd George call conference to go beyond economic problems, D 14, 1:5; invites reprs of British, Amer, Italian, Japanese and Belgian Govts to attend economic and financial conference at Cannes, D 28, 1:7
- Foreign Policy, see Addresses, above
- German Reparations—Note—In previous Index, see Briand—Peace Treaty with Germany
- Gets vote of confidence after 1st speech since return from Washington; defends Entente, D 7, 5:2; will be interpellated in Chamber of Deputies by M Klotz; Tardieu party demands debate before meeting with Lloyd George at Cannes, D 24, 1:6; tells Chamber of Deputies that Lloyd George plans no reduction of France's claim; staves off debate until after meeting of Supreme Council at Cannes, D 25, 3:1
- See also Briand—Lloyd George
- Gounaris (Premier) D—Conferences in Paris, O 27, 8:2
- Harvard Glee Club—Sends note of appreciation with gift of French Govt, D 7, 5:6
- Harvey (Amb), G, visits Briand in London, D 19, 1:8; British press comment, D 22, 1:3
- Industrial Bank of China—Defends P Berthelot in Chamber Deputies discussion on collapse of bank, D 25, 3:1; wins vote of confidence after debate in Chamber of Deputies; says he will introduce bill to use Boxer indemnity to re-establish bank, D 28, 3:3
- Italy, Relations with, see Briand (Premier), A—Armament Conference
- Lloyd George, Conference with—Invited to attend conference with Lloyd George to talk over reparations and general financial situation, D 10, 1:3; will confer with Lloyd George before Christmas; interviews L Loucheur, D 11, 1:3; will discuss scheme for mortgage loan to Germany outlined by Temps, D 14, 3:3; will discuss European conditions only, D 16, 3:3; will discuss reparations problem and Germany's ability to pay; French foreign office announces principles governing conference, D 17, 4:3; arrives in London with experts to discuss proposed changes, D 19, 4:2; exchange opinions on relations of France and England; refer reparations question to financial experts; visit Parliament, D 20, 1:7; conference; belief that England will agree to defend France and extend guarantee of security to include Germany and may sacrifice large part of reparations; Russian Soviet Govt may be recognized, D 21, 1:4; conversations substantially over, D 22, 1:3; leaves London; interviewed, D 23, 3:2; discusses Amer supt for Reichsbank, says Paris Temps, D 24, 3:7
- N Y Univ—Receives degree, N 25, 3:1
- Policy—Tells Chamber of Deputies his policy must be supported by Deputies if he is to represent France at arms parley, O 19, 21:5
- See also Addresses, above
- Roman Catholic Church—Threatens to resign if Sen prolongs discussions of resumption of relations beyond today, D 16, 10:2; Sen votes confidence in him on question of relations with the Vatican, D 17, 1:7
- Russia—Said to have been advised by Lord Curzon against entering into any relations, O 14, 19:5; story denied, O 15, 1:4; will question M Tchitcherin on policy, D 27, 2:4
- Schanzer (Sen) Clash, see Briand (Premier), A—Armament Conference
- Statuette—Warns sculptor not to make him look like Clemenceau, N 24, 2:7
- Submarines, see Briand—Armament Conference
- Supreme Council—Converses with Lloyd George, who passes through Paris on way to Cannes, D 27, 2:4
- Turko-French Treaty—Statement, N 17, 1:6; defends it, N 26, 2:2; interviewed by S Lauzanne, analyzes British criticism, N 26, 3:2; ed, Curzon and Briand, N 26, 12:4
- U S—London paper suggests he visit U S with Lloyd George, D 11, 19:3; report that Lloyd George wishes him to go to U S to discuss plans for settlement of economic problems of Europe; report that he would visit U S with Lloyd George denied, D 13, 3:1, 4; says era of isolation is over; Europe must settle its own affairs without America at present, D 20, 1:6; ed, D 21, 18:1
- Votes of Confidence—Will be faced by 50 interpellations when Chamber of Deputies meets, O 18, 19:5; gets vote of confidence, majority 166 votes, O 27, 1:3; ed, O 28, 16:1; given by Chamber of Deputies after 1st speech since return from U S, D 7, 5:2; Sen vote of confidence on relations with the Vatican, D 17, 1:7; P Berthelot resigns as Sec Gen of Ministry of Foreign Affairs to save Briand from possible defeat in Chamber debate, D 27, 1:6; obtains vote of confidence, D 28, 3:3
- Wireless Conduct of Govt—Kept informed of domestic and world affairs while on way to U S, N 1, 5:2
- BRICK Mfrs**, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry, D 16
- BRICK Presbyterian Church**, see Churches—N Y C
- BRICKLAYERS, Masons and Plasterer's Internat Union**—Marshal Foch made honorary member, N 20, 13:1
- BRICKLAYERS' Union**, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry, D 15
- BRICKS**—
Explanation of high prices, N 7, 28:3; production costs reduced by elimination of many varieties, as result of Sec Hoover's conference with mfrs, N 27, IX, 1:1
- BRIDGE (Admiral), Sir Cyprian Arth Geo**—statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, etc, N 14, 1:2; comments on suspension of British warship construction, N 19, 1:7; approves restricting battleship tonnage, N 25, 5:3
- BRIDGE Builders and Structural Soc**—Oct report, N 16, 9:2
- BRIDGE Whist**, see Auction Bridge
- BRIDGEPORT, Conn**—Election returns, N 9, 2:6; extra tax levied to meet deficit, N 24, 35:1; J A Cornell charges bribery to defeat A E Veness for Pres of Bd of Aldermen, D 6, 19:5
- See also Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Conn
- BRIDGEPORT Typographical Union**, see Printers' Strike
- BRIDGES**—
Amer war bridges being used on roadways in U S natl forests, O 22, 14:3
- Del River Bridge—Krupps of Germany may bid for contract for construction, N 29, 7:2
- Lincoln Highway Bridge has new gate installed at entrance at Jersey City, N 20, VII, 9:1
- See also Hudson River Bridge; Rondout Creek Bridge
- BRIDGHAM, Edw W**, see North Shore Fisheries Corp
- BRIER Hill Steel Co**, see Steel Trade—Merger
- BRIESEN, Arth von**, see Von Briesen
- BRIGGS, Albert**, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation, O 5
- BRIGGS, Geo W**, see Milk Drivers' Strike, N Y C
- BRIGGS (Dr), Lloyd Vernon**—statement on increase in insanity cases in Mass, N 10, 19:3; lr correcting misquoted statement, N 16, 18:5
- BRIGGS, Marsenus H**—restored to privilege of practicing law in N Y S after being barred 24 years, D 22, 8:2
- BRIGGS (Maj), S Ellis**—death, O 2, 22:4
- BRIGHT, Mrs Lynwood K**—sues Mrs Fredericka Pace for alienation, O 26, 19:2
- BRIGHT, Paul**—death, O 30, 22:2

- BRIGHT Students**, see N Y C—Education Bd—Rapid Advancement Classes
- BRINDELL, Robt P**—J K Clark, Coalition candidate for Dist Atty, attacks Dist Atty Swann's office in connection with building materials combine with J T Hettrick, O 24, 17:2; bldg organizations formed under his direction will be opposed by Hod Carriers Union recently formed by W Zaranko, O 25, 3:6; S Untermyer charges that his supporters are plotting defeat of Lockwood, N 4, 3:1; Justice McAvoy reserves decision on motion to dismiss 5 untried indictments against him, D 14, 30:6; McAvoy offers to drop outstanding indictments if appeal is discontinued, D 25, 7:2
- BRISBANE, Arth**—reported to be buyer of the Detroit Times, O 7, 2:7; buys property on Madison Av and 53 St, N 29, 31:4
- BRISCOE Motor Corp**, see Earl Motors, Inc
- BRISTOL, Conn**—J E Wade elected mayor, O 4, 2:3
- BRISTOL, Pa**—Shipping Bd will sell Govt-built houses, N 2, 9:2
- BRITANNIA (tug)**—Stolen, O 4, 25:1
- BRITANNIA, B C**, see Floods—British Columbia
- BRITISH-Amer Kinship Klan**—Lady C Wolsey arrives in U S to found it, N 20, II, 3:3
- BRITISH Bank for Foreign Trade**, see Exchange, Foreign—Russia
- BRITISH Bank of South Amer, Ltd**—Opens office at Santos, Brazil, N 19, 21:4
- BRITISH Bullion Report**—Ed, D 4, II, 8:1
- BRITISH Chamber of Commerce in China**—Resolution on Shantung question, N 7, 5:2
- BRITISH Columbia**—Legislature asks Dominion Govt to bar Asiatics, N 3, 11:2; Mrs R Smith resigns office in Cabinet, N 21, 4:4
See also Floods
- BRITISH Empire**, see England; Ireland; etc
- BRITISH Empire Exhibition**—Project proposed for 1923 indorsed by W S Churchill and Prince of Wales at Mansion House meeting, O 13, 22:2
- BRITISH Empire Union**—Meeting in London broken up by Reds, O 29, 15:4
- BRITISH Industries Fair**—Will be held in London and Birmingham during Feb and March, D 25, 5:2
- BRITISH Isles**—1,000 families will migrate to British Columbia, N 5, 9:2
- BRITISH Legion**—Rally of Edinburgh branches, O 4, 15:4; ed on article in The Nineteenth Century by Capt C Falls, D 18, II, 8:3
- BRITISH Propaganda**, see Friends of Irish Freedom
- BRITISH Relief Com**, see United British Relief Com
- BRITISH West Indies**, see West Indies
- BRITSCH, Fredk**—death, N 21, 15:4
- BRITT, Walter D**—arrested at telephone while confessing to police to Chicago murder, N 18, 18:4
- BRITEN (U S Repr)**, Fred Albert—introduces resolution to stop navy building, N 16, 4:6; said to be interested in the project of Intercean Holding Co, Inc, D 13, 5:4
- BRITTON (Col)**, Edw E—death, O 24, 15:5
- BROAD Channel Corp**—Mayor Hylan warns that city will seize plant on Jamaica Bay if service to residents is discontinued, O 28, 12:1
- BROAD St, N Y C**—Open Air Stock Market, see Curb Stock and Bond Market of N Y
- BROAD St Hospital**, see Hospitals—N Y C
- BROADWAY Assoc**—Delegation appears before Com of Finances and Budget of Bd of Estimate requesting appropriation for construction of system of signal lights for Times Sq district, N 22, 20:4
- BROADWAY Central Bank, N Y C**—Statement, N 19, 22:8; H Brenner and J Fleischmann arrested charged with larceny of \$29,000 to embark on bootlegging venture, D 3, 1:3; Brenner and Fleischmann held in bail, D 4, 18:4
- BROADWAY Subway and Home Boroughs Car Advertising Co**, see N Y C—Transit—Public Hearings, D 9
- BROCCO, Maurice**, see Sports—Bicycle Races
- BRODIE, Edw E**—appointed Minister to Siam, O 5, 17:1
- BRODZKY, Horace**—lr on prize awards by Fifth Ave Assoc, N 26, 12:5
- BROENING (Mayor)**, Wm E, see Baltimore
- BROGAN, Edw S**—Anti-Ku Klux Party opens headquarters for only nominee, as Judge of General Sessions, O 26, 19:7; candidacy for Judge of Court of General Sessions on "Anti-Ku Klux" ticket a political puzzle, N 6, II, 8:1
- BROKAW, A Clifford**—describes necessary care in motor steering, N 27, VII, 13:4
- BROKERS**—Court of Appeals decision in case of L F Heaphy vs R B Kerr and L Kerr limits hypothecation of customers' securities to sum owed, N 24, 33:2
See also Stock Exchange, N Y—Ticker Service
- BROLASKI, Harry**, see Standard Film Industries Corp
- BRONNER, Carl**—blinded and made handless in battle; masters typewriter and plans to study law; lr from Pres Harding, D 12, 14:8
- BRONSON, Chas**, see Actors and Actresses
- BRONX Cocktail**—Sale of saloon in Bronx owned by P Seilers, where it was created, D 25, 3:3
- BRONX County Jail**—Night keeper, M McNamara, suspended in plot to deliver prisoners, D 24, 20:2
- BRONX Gas and Electric Co**, see Gas Rates
- BRONX Hospital**, see Hospitals—N Y C
- BRONX River Bridge**—Transit Comr O'Ryan and Public Service Comr Semple hear arguments on application of railroads for rehearing on order for construction of bridge over Bronx River at 241st St, N 1, 7:2
- BRONX Zoological Garden**—Starts crusade on rats; statement by R L Ditmars, curator, N 17, 8:1; R L Ditmars describes moving of beaver colony, N 27, II, 2:2
- BROOKLYN**—War Monument, see European War—Memorials and Monuments—Brooklyn
- BROOKLYN Bazaar**, see Streets of Wonderland
- BROOKLYN Borough Gas Co**, see Gas Rates
- BROOKLYN Botanic for Boys and Girls**—Work; prize won by A T White, O 2, 21:4
- BROOKLYN Botanical Garden**—Will plant British shoots of Amer asters, D 11, II, 7:2; lily bulbs planted, D 11, II, 11:2
- BROOKLYN Bur of Charities**, see Charity—Hundred Neediest Cases
- BROOKLYN Chamber of Commerce**—Forum luncheon addressed by Repr Fess, who condemns confiscatory taxation, O 9, 9:7; Public Health Com proposes plan for disposal of garbage in lr to Bd of Estimate, D 5, 32:3; forum luncheon addressed by Gov Allen of Kan, who urges establishment of N Y S Industrial Court, D 11, IX, 18:8; admits women as members, D 21, 22:5
- BROOKLYN City R R Co**—C E Morgan elected Gen Mgr; other officials elected, N 6, 7:1
See also N Y C—Transit—Public Hearings, D 13
- BROOKLYN Eagle**—80th anniversary, O 27, 18:7
- BROOKLYN Edison Co**—Will ask approval of P S Comm on new stock issue for \$10,000,000, O 12, 23:3; quarterly divd, O 28, 29:8
- BROOKLYN Federation of Jewish Charities**—Lr to The Times by W D Rothschild, Chairman of Deficit Fund, O 3, 4:4; ed on proposal for joint bd for charity control, O 31, 14:4
- BROOKLYN Hebrew Home and Hospital for the Aged**—Applies for injunction to restrain the Jewish Home for the Aged and Infirm from operating in Bklyn, D 6, 24:3; Court grants temporary injunction, D 15, 4:5
- BROOKLYN Institute of Arts and Sciences**—Receives \$120,000 and 20 paintings under will of A A Healey, O 5, 17:3
- BROOKLYN Mfrs' Industrial Exhibit**—Plans, N 13, IX, 1:2

- BROOKLYN Medical Soc**—Dr C Simon tells Soc synthetic drugs are smuggled from Germany, N 19, 13:5
- BROOKLYN Museum**—Bear skins brought by R H Rockwell from Alaska will be exhibited, O 14, 22:2
- BROOKLYN Navy Yard**, see U S—Navy—Navy Yards
- BROOKLYN Public Library**, see Libraries—Brooklyn
- BROOKLYN Rapid Transit Co**:—
 Accident in Malbone St Tunnel—Suits brought by Miss E Van Arsdale and her mother settled, D 25, 5:2
 Fare Posters, Hylan (Mayor), J F—Transit
 Finances—Mayor Hylan requested to make inquiry and end receivership by Passengers' Protective Assoc of Bklyn, D 9, 5:6
 See also N Y C—Transit—Public Hearings, D 7
 Stock—Decline on publication of Transit Comm's report, O 1, 2:2; table showing depreciation since 1912, O 9, 13:1
- BROOKLYN Real Estate Bd**—J B Fisher elected Pres at annual meeting, N 20, IX, 1:6
- BROOKLYN Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Children**—appeals for aid; statement by A W Towne, Supt, N 20, II, 5:2
- BROOKLYN Soc of Artists**, see Art—Censorship
- BROOKLYN Soc of Etchers**, see Art—Exhibitions
- BROOKLYN Union Gas Co**—annual meeting of stockholders will be held in Nov, O 11, 13:2; applies to Public Service Comm for permission to issue stock, bonds, and notes, D 2, 28:2
- BROOKS, David**—explains demands of Merchant Truckmen's Bur of N Y for lower wages and increased working hrs, O 19, 1:7
- BROOKS, Jno**—arrested on charge of having narcotics in his possession, O 16, 13:2
- BROOKS, Jos**, see Immigration—Nationality Question
- BROOKS, Josephine**—executors seek to defer payment of State tax, O 6, 27:3
- BROOKS, Wm E**—lr on U S A Ambulance Service, O 30, VII, 6:3
- BROOKWOOD**, see Education—Workers—Resident Workers' College
- BROOM, Chas Harrison**—commended by Sec Denby for conduct in ZR-2 disaster, O 15, 13:4
- BROOM** (Internatl magazine of the arts)—sp art; H A Loeb and A Kreymsborg, editor, assisted by G Prezzolini, O 30, III, 9:1
- BROPHY, Frank**—homicide charge against T Savala dismissed; Savala held for violating Sullivan law, O 7, 7:2
- BROTHERHOOD of Locomotive Engineers' Co-Operative Natl Bank of Cleveland**—celebrates first anniversary by declaring extra divd, N 2, 25:2
- BROTHERHOOD of Painters**, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry, D 16
- BROTHERHOOD Welfare Assoc**—Annual convention at Detroit, N 30, 18:3; natl com formed to picket White House and Capitol urging aid for unemployed, D 5, 30:5
- BROWN, B W**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 27, VII, 10:2
- BROWN, Fredk**—buys property on Washington Heights, N 5, 24:1
- BROUSSE, Emmanuel**—French Chamber of Deputies defeats his amendment to oust women stenographers from War Office, D 9, 19:6
- BROWER, Geo Vanderhoof**—death, O 16, 22:4
- BROWN, A O**—elected Shepherd of Lambs, O 21, 18:3
- BROWN (Gov), Albert Oscar**—discusses ry strike preparations in N H, O 22, 1:7
- BROWN (Dr), Arth J**—warns of strained relations between U S and Japan, in report to Foreign Mission Bd of Presbyterian Church, N 13, 19:1; denies statements on U S relations with Japan, N 22, 21:8
- BROWN, Cecil W**—lr on no of automobile licenses revoked for operating cars while intoxicated, N 2, 16:6
- BROWN (Dean), Chas H**—addresses Boston Chamber of Commerce; doubts results of armament conference and urges that U S join League of Nations, N 18, 3:6
- BROWN, Chas W**, see Morocco, Nov 27
- BROWN, Cyril, Dispatches on**:—
 Armament Conference—German opinion, D 10, 2:3; D 14, 3:6
 Ballin, A, biography, N 25, 4:6; N 26, 6:1
 Berlin stock exchange, N 1, 7:2
 Berlin waiters' strike, O 4, 17:4
 Bolshevik—Christmas manifesto distributed in Berlin shows Bolshevik propaganda, D 23, 8:2
 Charles, ex-Emperor of Austria—Attempt to regain the throne of Hungary, O 28, 19:1; O 29, 1:3; O 29, 6:1, 2; O 31, 10:1
 Cost of Living in Germany—Riots, N 22, 1:4; article on, D 5, 30:2
 Czechoslovakian mobilization against Hungary, O 29, 6:2; O 31, 10:1
 Disarmament of Germany, D 12, 1:5
 Egyptian protest staged in Berlin, D 28, 17:5
 German bank failures, D 11, 19:3
 German Cabinet—Resignation of Wirth Cabinet, O 24, 2:4; possibilities, D 23, 3:5
 See also Silesia and German Cabinet, below
 German economic conditions, O 19, 1:3
 German exchange situation, O 3, 15:4; panic, D 2, 1:5; D 3, 3:3; rumors from London on moratorium and credit negotiations send mark up and down, D 10, 2:6
 German Financial Crisis—Speculation in Berlin; appointment of Credit Com to negotiate foreign loans, D 5, 1:6
 German gold reserves, D 21, 2:4
 German labor troubles, D 16, 10:3
 German ry strike, D 30, 8:3
 German Reparations—Plans for financing fund for payments, N 20, 1:4; London negotiations, D 2, 3:6; effect in Germany of Reparations Comm note demanding payment, D 4, 19:2; Germany to meet reparations payment, D 10, 1:5; German belief that reparations revision will lead to Versailles Treaty revision, D 11, 19:2; German payment in material and services talked of, D 14, 1:6; German public against drawing on gold reserve of Reichsbank for prepayment, D 15, 3:5; Reparations Comm reply to Wirth's communication that Germany could not meet payments, D 17, 4:3; conferences in answer to Reparations Comm note demanding details of Germany's inability to pay, D 28, 3:4; statements in Berlin as to money available for reparation instalments, D 30, 6:3
 German shipping competition between H Stinnes's interests and others, O 12, 17:4
 Kapp Revolt of 1920—End of treason trials, D 10, 3:5
 N Y Times History—German press comments, N 24, 19:6
 Peace Treaty between Germany and U S—Ratification by German Reichstag, O 1, 1:5
 People's Party organ, the Zeit, D 6, 1:4
 Silesia and German Cabinet Crisis, O 11, 21:3; O 12, 3:1; O 14, 1:3; O 15, 15:6; O 17, 15:3
 Swindle in Germany by supposed duchess, D 14, 28:3
 William II, ex-Emperor—Prediction of second punic war contained in A Ballin's recently-published biography, N 25, 4:6; more of Ballin's biography, N 26, 6:1; correspondence with Hindenburg, D 28, 17:6
 William II, ex-King of Wuertemberg—Funeral, O 8, 13:5
 Wirth (Chancellor), interview on decision of League of Nations Council on Silesia, O 14, 1:3; reply to Socialist inquiry saying he can move in cab, N 26, 6:2
- BROWN, David A**, see Jews—Relief Work

- BROWN (Chancellor), Elmer Ellsworth**—bestows LL D upon Gen Diaz, N 6, 3:5; confers degree on Premier Briand, N 25, 3:1; praised by R A Cassidy on drive for N Y Univ endowment fund, Ir, D 21, 18:7
- BROWN, Elon R**—says honorary police deputy comrs appointed during war should not be retained, O 2, 19:1; statement on testimony disclosed at inquiry into Street Cleaning Dept by Meyer Legislative Com, O 13, 1:2; statement on attitude of Hylan administration toward Meyer Legislative Investigation Com, O 19, 4:2
- BROWN (Dr), Ernest Wm**—says the moon has been off its course for 250 yrs, O 22, 8:3; addresses Amer Astronomical Soc; discusses solar system, D 31, 15:1
- BROWN, Fredk**—resells Washington Hts apartments, N 10, 35:1; N 12, 24:1; buys 12 lots on University Av, N 15, 35:1; buys 5 houses from Rhineland estate, D 9, 32:4; buys North River Savings Bank bldg for \$500,000, D 11, IX, 1:1; resells property, D 29, 28:1
- BROWN, Geo**, see N Y C—Transit—Transfers
- BROWN, Geo L**, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol—Forged Prescriptions
- BROWN, Geo Warren**—death, D 15, 19:5
- BROWN (Gordon), Mfg Corp**—Dissolution notice, D 14, 29:6
- BROWN, Harry J, Jr**—run over by train, O 15, 28:2
- BROWN, Hy**, see Blaustein (Mrs), Anna
- BROWN, Jeanette**—C W Collier gets attachment against her in suit to recover \$17,260, N 19, 5:4
- BROWN, Jno G**—lr of comment on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 16, 18:7
- BROKN, Jno J**—death, O 17, 15:4
- BROWN, Jos D**, see Ansonia Brass Co
- BROWN (Dr), Lawrason**, see Stevenson, R L
- BROWN, Louis Conger**—Bd of Elections rules that name be omitted from ballot as candidate for Borough Pres of Queens, O 12, 3:6
- BROWN (Mrs), Lucy Barnes**—death, O 1, 13:4
- BROWN (Bishop), O P**—says Mormons will not recoupy former lands in Mexico to be returned by Govt, D 16, 24:1
- BROWN (Prof), Phil Marshal**—robbed in Rome, O 11, 1:2
- BROWN, R R**—condemns bailing of professional criminals by bonding cos, D 4, 9:1
- BROWN, Robt F**—elected Treasurer Dayton Rubber Mfg Co, N 17, 25:2
- BROWN, Walter Lyman**—says thefts of food supplies sent to Russia have been small, O 21, 3:4; leaves Riga for Moscow, N 25, 28:2; pleased with results of work of Amer Relief Administration in Russia, N 30, 4:3; signs agreement with L Krassin whereby Soviet Russia will spend \$10,000,000 on food for famine victims, D 31, 5:3
- BROWN, Wm**, see Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion
- BROWN Shoe Co, Inc**—Pf divd, O 18, 29:3; annual report, N 29, 28:5
- BROWN Univ**—Confers honorary degree upon Marshal Foch, N 14, 15:5; elects J Hunt honorary member of Alumni Assoc; Hunt believed to be oldest college graduate in America, D 11, IX, 19:1
- BROWN Univ Club of N Y, Inc**—Organized, D 13, 6:3
- BROWNE, Grant Hugh**—appeals to U S Circuit Court of Appeals on sentence for conspiracy in sale of war materials, N 2, 12:2
- BROWNE (Rt Rev), Robt, Bishop of Cloyne**—urges ratification of Irish Free State agreement; Ir read in all parishes of Cloyne, D 26, 1:4
- BROWNE, Stewart** says United Real Estate Owners' Assoc will lead fight for reduction in real estate tax assessments, O 3, 15:1; Ir to S Untermyer offers co-operation of United Real Estate Owners' Assoc in test of 10% rent decision, O 4, 25:1; charges politics in making of N Y C budget, O 26, 22:3; statement on 1922 budget figures, O 31, 8:2; obtains writ of mandamus requiring Bd of Estimate to show cause why pension sums should not be included in 1922 budget, N 1, 16:2; serves order on Controller Craig for ignoring order to reinstate pension and retirement funds on budget, N 4, 30:2; comments on Bd of Estimate's refusal to provide for pension system in 1922 budget, at hearing of Finance Com of Bd of Aldermen, N 29, 17:1; statement on signing of N Y C budget; United Real Estate Owners' Assoc will try to have city officials held in contempt of court, D 25, 6:1; rebuffed at meeting of Bd of Estimate in attempt to dispute D MacInnes's figures on N Y C finances, D 29, 5:3; indorses S Untermyer's suggestion for slot telephones in private homes, D 29, 8:2
- BROWNING, Eliz Barrett**—ring presented to Browning Settlement in Southeast London, O 30, VI, 5:3
- BROWNING (Mrs), Jno Scott**—sells property at Sands Point, N 2, 30:4
- BRUCE (Capt)**, — speaks at Assembly of League of Nations; discusses armaments, O 2, 3:2
- BRUCE, C E**—condemns proposed ry strike, Ir, O 23, VII, 8:3
- BRUCE (Brig Gen), Chas** will lead expedition to climb Mt Everest, says Colonel Sir F Younghusband, N 22, 19:5
- BRUCE, Wm Speirs**—death, N 1, 19:6
- BRUCHNER, Fredk**, see Seven Seas Corp
- BRUCKNER (Borough Pres), Hy R**—re-elected, N 9, 2:3; N 10, 4:6
- BRUGGERHOF, Lucy Otis**, see Pierson, N E
- BRUMFIELD (Dr), R M**—found guilty of murder of D Russell; attempts suicide, O 21, 3:5
- BRUNDAGE (Atty Genl), Edw J**—will file suit against former State Treasurers of Ill, charging that interest on public funds has been withheld, O 14, 36:2
- BRUNNER, Arnold W**—refuses 2 yrs' back pay from State of Penn, N 18, 17:3
- BRUNNER (Dr), Frank**—announces that Chicago will use sheep glands on backward children, D 8, 27:7
- BRUSH, Geo De Forest**—lr on works of A H Thayer, D 25, VI, 6:5
- BRUSH (Judge), Geo W**—death, O 31, 15:5
- BRUSILOFF (Gen), Alexei Alexeivitch**—interview printed in pro-Bolshevik paper printed in Riga, O 9, VII, 1:3
- BRUSSELS—Traction Strike**, see Street Rys—Strikes—Brussels
- BRUSSELS Univ**—gets 100,000 francs for library, O 10, 5:2
- BRYAN, Carl J**, see Lanfield, G
- BRYAN (Dr), Elmer Burritt**—speaks at annual reunion of N Y Alumni Assoc of Ohio Univ, D 27, 14:3
- BRYAN, Miles**, see Prohibition—Penn
- BRYAN, Wm Jennings**—Addresses—Speaks at luncheon of Boston City Club; urges peace example, O 29, 4:4; speaks at Rotary Club, N Y C; discusses disarmament, N 2, 2:2; speaks at Hunter College and Training School for Teachers on work of teacher, N 3, 40:4; approves See Hughes's proposal for national holiday, raps colleges for lack of religion at Carnegie Hall meeting, N 26, 18:2.
- Arbitration Treaties**—Sp art by C. J. Rosebault, D 25, VII, 4:6
- Armament Conference**—Statement, O 29, 4:4; speaks at Rotary Club, N Y C, and advises direct appeal to peoples of Europe if conference fails, N 2, 2:2
- Baltimore Convention of 1912**—Strategies recalled by J P Tumulty, N 6, VII, 1:1; N 7, 17:3
- Federal Reserve Law**—Attitude on framing of bill outlined by J P Tumulty, N 11, 15:3
- Republican Platform of 1896**—Accounts by M E Stone and W Wellman of H Kohl-saat's putting word "gold" in, N 13, VII, 2:3; correspondence between E Lauterbach and A B Colvin, N 20, 4:2
- Tumulty, J P**, anecdote, D 9, 19:4
- Watterson, H**, tribute to, D 23, 13:1
- BRYANT Park**, see N Y C—Parks
- BRYCE (Viscount), Jas**—guest of honor at dinner given by Sulgrave Institution; pre-

- sented with souvenir book containing telegrams of good-will; guest of honor at luncheon given by Armenian Natl Union of N Y; discusses reason for failure to carry out promise of free Armenian State, OI, 13.1; farewell luncheon by Merchants' Assoc; speaks, O 5, 16.8; sails from U S, O 6, 17.5; lr from R Lindner on speech at Institute of Politics on Italy, O 9, VII, 4.4; ed on his review in The Amer Historical Review of the Life of Disraeli; lr from E C Frost criticising Tittoni's reply to him on Italy's boundaries, O 16, II, 2.1, 7; article in London Times on arms parley and Amer views of Japanese question, O 19, 21.2; formally welcomed home; speaks on arms parley, O 28, 4.3; speaks at meeting in London held to protest against Turks' killing of Christians, D 13, 17.2; Christmas Greeting to Amer people, D 25, 1.7
- BRYCE, Peter H.**—lr on effect of tariff on Canadian immigrants, N 17, 16.6
- BRYN MAWR COLLEGE**—Marjorie Barker sues to annul expulsion on suspicion of theft, D 18, 1.2
- BUAT (General)**—speaks at Red Cross meeting in Washington, N 14, 15.3
- BUBREY, Edw.**—dies in 106th year, N 19, 15.2
- BUCHANAN, Antoinette M.**—sp art on women and housework, D 25, III, 13.1
- BUCHER (Rev), Francis.**—death, O 13, 15.4
- BUCHLER, Saml.**—lr from L Griesman assailing his racial attacks on Hy Curran; lr signed by Jewish citizens, N 7, 14.7
- BUCK (Dr), Francis D.**—death, D 5, 17.3
- BUCKLAND, Edw Grant.**—outlines history of N Y, N H and H R R since Govt ordered dissolution in 1914, at hearing held by Atty Gen Daugherty, D 14, 27.2
- BUCKLE, Hy Thos.**—J O'London's comment on centenary of his birth, D 18, III, 21.1
- BUCKLEY, Michl F.**—Ed of Elections directs that name be ruled from ballot as candidate for Sheriff of Kings Co, O 12, 3.6
- BUCKLEY, Wm F (Pres of Amer Assoc of Mexico)**—flees to Amer embassy in Mexico City to escape arrest; appeals to Washington, N 27, 20.3; reaches border under safe conduct from Mexico City after being warned to leave, N 30, 36.4
- BUCKMASTER (Lord)**—interviewed by C H Grasty on armament conference, N 24, 3.1; eds, N 25, 14.4; N 26, 12.3
- BUCKNER, Arth P.**—arrested on charge of grand larceny, N 10, 27.1
- BUCYRUS Co.**—Pf divd, N 22, 34.5
- BUDD, Fredk F.**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 24, 18.8
- BUDDHA**—Japanese residents in Paris celebrate 2,500th anniversary of "renunciation," D 10, 3.6
- BUDGET, Federal,** see U S—Finances—Budget
- BUDGET, Household,** see Cost of Living—Household Budget
- BUDGET, N Y C,** see N Y C—Finances—Budget
- BUDGET GUARD,** see U S—Finances—Budget System
- BUELL, Raymond Leslie.**—lr on Japan's need for expansion, N 13, VII, 8.6
- BUENOS AIRES**—Negotiations for municipal loan in N Y, N 30, 25.2; D 1, 23.2
- BUFALETTI (Italian girl),** see Harems
- BUFFALO, N Y.**—Mayoralty campaign ends, N 6, 3.7; lr from Mary Merington on N Y Times art pictures displayed in South Park High School, N 6, VII, 8.2; election returns, N 9, 3.5; ed, N 11, 12.4; sale of bonds, D 16, 26.3; D 16, 31.2; C N Howard says injunction may prevent Mayor-elect Schwab, who violated Volstead act, from taking office, D 27, 22.3
- See also Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Buffalo
- BUFFALO and Susquehanna R R.**—Sept report, O 28, 24.1
- BUGHER, Fredk H.**—testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com on interference by Mayor Hylan while Police Comr, O 18, 4.4; Mayor Hylan tells members of Kiwanis Club why he dismissed him, O 20, 19.7
- BUHR, Harry,** see Counterfeiting
- BUHSEN, Geo Hy.**—death, O 8, 13.4
- BUICK Motor Co.**—Cuts prices, D 25, II, 1.2
- BUILDERS' Exchange and Employers' Assoc of Phila,** see Building Trades—Wages
- BUILDING AGE**—Estimates over \$7,000,000,000 needed for building to relieve present shortage, N 27, IX, 1.4
- BUILDING and Loan Assocs.**—Excessive charges and commissions on loans called to attention of Essex Co, N J, prosecutor, O 23, II, 1.2
- See also Income Tax
- BUILDING Collapse,** see Accidents
- BUILDING Heights,** see Real Estate—N Y C—Zoning Law
- BUILDING Industry.**—Govt files equity suit in Chicago court to enjoin Midwest Cement Credit and Statistical Bur from continuing unlawful combination and conspiracy in restraint of interstate trade, names 24 concerns as defendants, O 25, 4.3; 50 members of alleged Tile and Mantel Combine plead guilty to violations of Sherman antitrust law; Federal prosecutors will ask jail terms for ringleaders indicted as result of Lockwood Com inquiry, N 15, 31.2; Judge Van Fleet questions members of Tile and Mantel Combine, N 16, 10.1; Federal attys make strong plea for jail terms for convicted tile combine members, N 18, 15.1; counsel for members of Marble Industry Employers' Assoc halts trial on charges of violating Donnelly anti-trust law, seeks mercy of Court by submitting general plea of guilty, N 19, 13.6; trial of Atlanta Terra Cotta Co and 18 other corporations and defendants for violating Sherman act postponed until Nov 25, N 22, 27.1; 4 members of "Tile Trust," A Schilstone, A Schalle, F H Nobbe and H Petri, get jail sentences and fines; 29 other individuals and 19 corporations are fined; Col Hayward praises sentences, N 24, 1.2; ed, Punishment seems inadequate, N 25, 14.5; trials of U S against alleged terra cotta trust postponed until Dec 5, N 26, 11.2; Federal Grand Jury indicts 104 members of alleged window glass combine on charge of violating Sherman anti-trust law, N 29, 31.2; Nobbe, Petrie, Schilstone and Schalle begin sentences; C C Alexander fined \$4,000, D 6, 9.2; trial of terra cotta trust set for Dec 12, D 6, 32.2; 7 corporations and 10 individuals, members of Eastern group of Natl Terra Cotta Assoc, plead guilty to violations of Sherman anti-trust law; Col Hayward asks jail sentences, D 13, 5.6; Judge Hand hears arguments in terra cotta case, permits examination of corporations' books, D 14, 32.1; Judge Hand fines 7 corporations and 10 individuals in terra cotta trade; Hayward angered at fines after pleading for jail sentences, D 16, 12.2; code of ethics adopted by N Y Bldg Congress, D 13, IX, 1.1; Wichita Falls Window Glass Co and its Vice Pres, F Kell, and J M Neenan, Pres of Natl Glass Workers, plead not guilty to violation of Sherman anti-trust law, D 20, 29.1
- See also Building Materials—Investigation
- BUILDING Loans.**—Federal issue to aid housing will be discussed at mass meetings of civic organizations proposed by Dr C F Gillman, O 2, 23.1; loans authorized by Metropolitan Life Ins Co, N 24, 35.4
- See also Mortgages
- BUILDING Mgrs & Owners' Assoc of N Y.**—Plans membership drive, O 4, 26.2; monthly meeting shows increased membership, N 13, IX, 1.4; progress of membership campaign, D 4, X, 19.1
- BUILDING Materials.**—Chicago—Daily Legislative Bldg Com seizes books of Amer Bond & Mortgage Co, O 7, 2.3; Grand Jury indicts 43 contractors, business agents and union chiefs on conspiracy charges, O 8, 4.6
- General conditions, D 5, 33.3
- Investigation—J K Clark attacks Dist Atty Swann's office in connection with com-

BUILDING Materials:—Chicago:—(Continued)—

bine between J T Hettrick and R P Brindell, O 24, 17:2; S Untermeyer quotes testimony of C M Schwab and E G Grace before Lockwood Com to prove charge that steel interests forced open shop in N Y C, says W Drew is in charge of crusade against organized labor, in lr to Sen Com investigating Mingo Co mine disorders, O 28, 14:2; S Untermeyer cites school contract frauds revealed by Lockwood Com investigation, urges election of H H Curran and C C Lockwood in campaign speech, O 29, 1:6; W T Jerome links Hylan with Hettrick in speeches in Bklyn, O 30, 3:1; Curran assails Mayor Hylan on his connections with Hettrick in speech in Town Hall, N 3, 2:6; S Untermeyer charges that supporters of Brindell are plotting Lockwood's defeat in speech at Lenox Assembly Rooms, N 4, 3:1; S Untermeyer assails Hylan on his connections with J T Hettrick in speech in Morris High School, N 5, 3:1; Justice McAvoy begins inquiry into activities of Marble Industry Employers' Assoc, members of which are charged with violating Donnelly anti-trust law, as result of Lockwood Com investigation, N 29, 31:3; 19 members of Marble Industry Employers' Assoc fined, released on suspended sentence for jail terms, D 2, 10:2; Justice McAvoy reserves decision on motion to dismiss 5 untried motions against R P Brindell, D 14, 30:6; McAvoy offers to drop indictments against Brindell if appeal of case is discontinued, D 25, 7:2. See also Housing Problem—Lockwood Com Investigation

Prices—Advance; repetition of 1920 price levels feared, O 3, 17:1; general conditions, O 10, 24:1; O 24, 28:1; N 7, 28:3; present prices compared with those of Jan, 1920, and July, 1921, N 14, 26:4; wholesale prices index figures for Oct, according to Labor Dept report, N 27, IX, 1:1; cement prices decline; other cost changes, N 28, 25:3; roofing prices cut, D 9, 32:2; general conditions, D 12, 29:1; D 19, 29:1

Use of Poor Grade—J Bova fined \$500 for permitting use of poor grade of concrete in bldg which collapsed, N 11, 8:2

BUILDING Operations:—

Chicago—Daily Legislative Bldg Com seizes books of Amer Bond & Mortgage Co, W J Moore testifies regarding financing of construction for Victory Ice & Ice Cream Co, O 7, 2:3; boom, O 15, 19:6. See also Building Trades—Wages

Community Action—Suggested by Sec Hoover to aid housing shortage, in lr addressed to N Y S Realty Convention at Syracuse, N 6, IX, 21:6

Cost—Merchants' Assoc urges S Untermeyer to appeal to Bldg Trades Council to reduce excessive costs, O 24, 22:3; Untermeyer says he sees no way of forcing lower wages since Bldg Trades Council insists on present wage scale agreement, in lr to Merchants' Assoc, O 31, 14:3; ed, The day of reckoning, N 1, 18:1; F T Miller advises bldg now, to get benefit of low prices, N 6, IX, 21:7; index chart showing changes since 1915, D 4, X, 1:4; R G Ecob comments on high costs, lr, D 4, VIII, 10:7; Sec Hoover urges elimination of waste, in address before Joint Conference of Engineers, Architects and Constructors, D 16, 9:7

See also Building Materials—Prices; Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry

Ethics—Code adopted by N Y Bldg Congress, D 18, IX, 1:1

Future Conditions—Investors study market conditions in preparation for Spring work, N 14, 26:4

Labor—Increased employment due to many new projects, N 21, 29:1

N Y C:

Bronx—Development planned by Tyzel Realty Corp near business centre, O 30,

IX, 1:7; N & C Contracting Co plans 6 apartment houses on 42 lots recently bought, D 3, 25:1

Columbus Circle—Delay on Dr Harriss's project discussed, N 20, IX, 1:7

Commercial Bldg—Increased demand as industry improves, O 31, 28:1

Dyckman Section—Many new apartment houses will be ready for Spring occupancy, D 18, IX, 1:8

Iron Erectors' Assoc—Charged with holding up large structural contracts to force open shop and lower wages at meeting of Central Trades and Labor Council, O 21, 25:2; W Drew denies charges, says bldg revival depends on wage reductions, O 24, 32:4

Queens—Leads all boroughs, O 16, IX, 1:2; estimated cost of bldg for past 9 mos, O 23, IX, 1:5; Stenberg Bros plan big industrial home development, O 30, IX, 1:8

Statistics—Queens leads all boroughs, O 16, IX, 1:2; estimated cost of building in Queens for 9 mos, O 23, IX, 1:5; compiled by F W Dodge Co for first 10 mos of 1921, N 6, IX, 1:3; Oct figures on new bldg in Manhattan, N 11, 23:6; Oct report, N 13, IX, 1:3; S B Donnelly compiles figures on construction under way or planned for 1922, D 16, 4:4

Program for 1922—Described by C S Taylor, D 4, X, 1:2

San Francisco, see Labor Unions—San Francisco

Standard Construction Form—Urged by Sec Hoover to eliminate waste, in address before Joint Conference of Engineers, Architects and Constructors, D 16, 9:7

Statistics—F W Dodge Co reports on contracts awarded in Sept in 27 Northeastern States, O 9, IX, 1:4; Sept reports from 27 States show greatest number of contracts awarded, O 31, 17:3; ed on report, N 1, 18:1; Oct reports, N 13, IX, 1:3; table showing volume and percentage allocation of pending construction, compiled from survey of architectural offices throughout U S, D 4, X, 1:3; Nov reports from 107 cities, D 18, IX, 1:3; 1922 figures, D 19, 29:1

See also Building Operations—N Y C

Trade School Aid—Material Mfrs plan to train craftsmen to supply labor shortage expected in 1922 and after, D 26, 26:1; ed, Trade school and union, D 27, 12:3

Unemployment Conference Report—Trade conditions criticised, appointment of committee by Sec Hoover to co-operate with local committees for reforms and stimulation of industry suggested, O 13, 17:1; ed, O 14, 16:6

Westchester Co—Statistics for 1921 and plans for 1922 compared, D 19, 29:1

See also Housing Problem; Real Estate; Rents

BUILDING Trades:—

Chicago—Plumbers return to work, O 20, 3:5

Labor—Sen Nelson cites conditions in his attack on organized labor as responsible for continuation of industrial depression, O 2, 1:2; general conditions discussed by W S Parker, H Frayne and C G Norman at meeting of N Y Bldg Congress, O 2, X, 1:3; shortage retards building, D 5, 33:3; Real Estate Bd of N Y recommends State supervision of labor unions, D 11, IX, 1:7; G B Dioguardia, Pres of Independent Bricklayers, Helpers and Bldg Laborers, offers to resign and have his organization affiliate with A F of L, provided A F of L enforces its laws against D D'Alessandro, Pres of Internatl Hod Carriers' Union, D 19, 29:1; Lockwood Com warns million workers to correct union abuses, D 21, 1:3; Untermeyer calls on Bldg Trades Employers' Assoc to reform, suggests ousting S B Donnelly, D 22, 9:1; ed, D 22, 14:2; Plasterers' Union agrees to Lockwood Com's demands for reforms; abuses to be abolished, D 24, 12:2; ed on promise of Plasterers' Union to reform, D 26, 12:5; material mfrs plan

- to train craftsmen in trade schools to supply labor shortage expected in Spring 1922 and after, D 26, 26:1; ed, Trade school and union, D 27, 12:3; features of Untermyer's plan for new agreement, based on workers' efficiency, approved by Bldg Trades Council, D 28, 1:6; Untermyer's suggestions discussed by H Frayne, D 29, 1:3; ed, D 30, 14:3; 22 union leaders confer with Untermyer, concede most of his demands for reforms, D 30, 10:3
See also Wages, below
- Phila, see Wages, below
- Safety Devices—Central Trades & Labor Council urges law to license bldg contractors and to prescribe safety appliances for workmen, D 2, 36:2
- Wages—S B Donnelly says proposals for reductions will be based on results of survey ordered by Bldg Trades Employers' Assoc, O 26, 29:1; P Crowley says Bldg Trades Council will not submit question to Lockwood Com, O 27, 16:3; Iron League of N Y quotes Pres Herr of Westinghouse Co on high wages which are holding up building boom, N 20, IX, 1:7; Judge Landis's award will be enforced in Chicago, N 24, 25:2; Citizens' Com, formed in Chicago to enforce Landis award, takes out insurance policy to protect home and other property owners from damage by unions, D 1, 8:1; R G Ecob comments on high building costs, Ir, D 4, VIII, 10:7; Landis decision quoted by Iron League of N Y in advice to em- in Chicago will apply for injunction to restrain Citizens' Com from enforcing Landis award, D 9, 12:2; W F Morgan offers suggestion of Merchants' Assoc that Lockwood Com investigate wage scale in view of expiration of agreement between Bldg Trades Council and Bldg Trades Employers' Assoc in Ir to Untermyer, D 10, 6:2; special meeting of Bd of Govs of Bldg Trades Employers' Assoc called to formulate program for 1922 agreement with Bldg Trades Council, D 12, 12:1; increase in living costs reported in Nov expected to halt proposed cuts, D 12, 29:1; S Untermyer suggests plan to avert strike when agreement expires in Jan; C G Norman agrees to take it up with Bldg Trades Employers' Assoc; P J Crowley says Bldg Trades Council will reject proposed cut, D 14, 5:4; Bd of Govs of Bldg Trades Employers' Assoc defers action on cut; Crowley says Bldg Trades Council will fight cut, D 15, 8:2; Associated Contractors of Mass adopt resolutions for lower wages in 1922, D 15, 16:1; S B Donnelly compiles figures showing N Y workers are higher paid than any others, except in St Louis; Govs Bd of Employers' Assoc votes to extend present agreement until Mar 1, to be succeeded by new contract to be determined by arbitration bd of 5, on which employers will not be represented, D 16, 4:4; Bldg Trades Council rejects proposal of Bldg Trades Employers' Assoc to submit wage contract to arbitration bd composed of members of N Y S Chamber of Commerce and N Y Merchants' Assoc, D 21, 10:1; Chicago citizens' fund to enforce Landis decision reaches \$1,000,000, D 21, 35:1; Crowley says Bldg Trades Council is willing to continue under present agreement until new contract for 1922 is adopted; rejects employers' suggestion for arbitration bd, D 22, 5:6; Carpenters' Dist Council of St Louis rejects proposed cut, D 25, II, 1:5; Builders' Exchange and Employers' Assoc of Phila agree to continue present scale for 1922, D 25, VIII, 1:7; Bldg Trades Council approves Untermyer's plan to avert strike by adopting new contract based on efficiency of workers; Bldg Trades Employers' Assoc will consider proposal, D 28, 1:6; Bldg Trades Employers' Assoc agrees to extend present agreement until Jan 31; urges Bldg Trades Council to reconsider proposal for independent arbitration bd, D 29, 4:2
See also Labor, above; Building Operations—N Y C—Cost; Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry
- BUILDING Trades Council**—J Stadtmuller charges it is run by Tammany politicians, O 12, 3:6; J Donlin threatens to expel unions not affiliated with A F of L; P Crowley says wage question will not be submitted to Lockwood Com, O 27, 16:3; ed, The day of reckoning, on Untermyer's Ir on bldg costs, N 1, 18:1
- BUILDING Trades Employers' Assoc**—Orders survey of bldg industry, S B Donnelly says results will be made basis for proposed wage cuts, O 26, 29:1; purposes explained by Sec S B Donnelly, Ir, N 3, 18:3; special meeting of Bd of Govs called to formulate program for 1922 agreement with Bldg Trades Council, D 12, 12:1; will not dismiss Donnelly on Untermyer's suggestion, D 29, 4:2
- BUILDINGS, Historical**—History of Devonshire House; conversion of Chapter House, O 2, VII, 10:4
- BULGARIA**:—
Army—Danger because of enlistment of many communists, N 13, II, 16:2
Bolsheviki, see Bolsheviki—Bulgaria
Cabinet—Article by Elmer Davis on Stambolskiy Govt and trial of Radoslavoff Cabinet, O 14, 19:6; A Dimitroff assassinated, O 23, 1:2; reconstruction, N 12, 23:4
Communists, see Communists—Bulgaria
European War, see European War—Responsibility and Punishment
Finances—Amer, British and Franco-Belgian financiers compete for loan, N 4, 16:7
Greece, Relations with—Possible war discussed by E Davis, O 16, 5:3
Jugoslavia, Relations with—diplomatic relations resumed, D 31, 12:7
Political Situation—Analyzed by Elmer Davis, O 14, 19:6
Russian Refugees, see Russia—Refugees
U S, Relations with, see U S—Bulgaria, &c
- BULL, Alf H**—testifies at Lockwood Com inquiry, D 6, 1:5
- BULL, Clinton Banham, Jr**—Ir on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 3, 18:7
- BULL (Capt), Edmund Elewellyn**—adopts Hazel M Anderson, O 19, 33:1
- BULLARD, Arth**—articles on armaments and Pacific problems, O 3, 12:7; O 7, 16:7; O 9, VIII, 2:1; O 10, 12:7; O 14, 16:7; O 16, VII, 2:7; O 17, 14:6; O 21, 14:7; O 23, VII, 4:7; O 24, 14:7; O 28, 16:7; last article, O 30, VII, 5:1; Chuan Shih Li replies to statement on Chinese delegation to parley, Ir, O 30, VII, 6:6; Ir by T F Tsiang on China at the conference, N 1, 18:7; articles praised by E Poole, Ir, N 16, 18:8; J A Gade reviews book, The A B C of Disarmament, N 20, III, p 4
- BULLARD, Kath E**—estate, N 23, 17:1
- BULLARD (Maj Gen), Robt Lee**—meets Gen Diaz on arrival in U S, O 20, 7:3; greets Brig Gen Payot, O 25, 4:2; denies charges made by Sen Watson of cruelty to Amer soldiers in France during war, N 2, 5:1; lauds Col Whittlesey, D 14, 17:7
- BULLARD, Mrs Robt Lee**—death, D 13, 19:3; husband applies for letters of administration on estate, D 28, 6:2
- BULLET-Proof Armored car**, see Natl Security Co
- BULLFIGHTS**:—
Mexico—Description by K L Smith, sp art, D 11, VII, 18:1
- BULLOCK (Dr), Fredk D**, see Cancer
- BULLOCK (Capt), Harry A**—new fraternity house at Amherst College dedicated in his memory, D 23, 16:2
- BULLOCK, Warren B**—article on reforestation, N 20, VI, 7:3
- BURNES, Gonzalo**—attacks League of Nations on further attempts to discuss problems of war of 1879, O 19, 7:3
- BULSON, Wm**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests in N Y C

- BULTMAN, H D**—elected to Consolidated Stock Exchange, O 22, 20:3
- BUNAU-Varilla (Col), Philippe**—suggests that Panama Canal tolls paid by Amer vessels may be refunded by U S Treasury Dept without infringing on treaty rights of any nation, N 2, 2:5
- BUNCE, Geo**—death, N 9, 15:6
- BUNTING, H C**—wife, Countess Ducella, found dead, N 22, 17:2
- BURBANK, Luther**—lr to Amer Birth Control Conference, N 12, 18:1
- BURCH, Arth C**, see Kennedy, J B
- BURCH, Chas**, see Assaults—N Y C
- BURCHENAL, Jno J**—ill, D 28, 15:4
- BURDEN (Mrs), I Townsend**, see Ryan, Alan A, & Co
- BURDEN, Walter P**—charges made by Mrs Cath Pike dismissed, O 9, 13:2
- BURDETTE, Birch**, see Art—Competitions
- BUREAU, Antoinette**—arrested on charge of larceny, D 23, 11:5; held without bail, D 25, 12:5
- BUREAU of Educational Experiments**—Reports on experiment with nutrition classes in N Y Public School, N 27, 11, 9:2
- BUREAU, Federal**, see under U S
- BUREAU, Municipal**, see under N Y C
- BURGENLAND**, see Hungary—West Hungary
- BURGESS, A B**—is father of 32 children, O 12, 16:6
- BURGESS, Edw G**—estate, D 23, 24:1
- BURGESS, Harold P**—lr on S Lanier's proposal for referendum on prohibition law, O 9, 11, 2:7; lr on wars, O 16, VII, 4:3
- BURGESS, Robt D**—death, N 20, 22:3
- BURGESS, Robt S**—death, D 12, 5:2
- BURGLARIES**—
- Atlantic City, N J**—Wagaman, L; stolen jewels found buried under boardwalk; 3 youths arrested, O 7, 18:5
- At Sea**—\$125,000 in gold reported missing from specie tanks of the Soroma, N 23, 4:5; details of theft, N 25, 10:1
- Baltimore, Md**—Stant, Dolcie, arrested charged with stealing household goods belonging to Mrs. Marguerite E. Harrison, N 18, 24:1
- Bernardsville, N J**—Kuser (Col), A R, and family drugged and home robbed, N 2, 13:2; N 3, 17:3
- Bridgeport, Conn**—McDonald, T, killed by A D Dow while stealing liquor, N 3, 21:3; Dow held justified in killing thief, N 10, 16:1
- Cincinnati**—Procter, W C, \$75,000 jewelry stolen from home a week ago recovered; 2 men held, D 7, 19:7; more gems recovered, 4 men and woman held, D 8, 14:2; 4 robbers sentenced, D 15, 15:2
- Cold Springs Harbor, L I**—Prize-winning Plymouth Rock hens stolen, D 26, 2:3
- Detroit**—Leriche, C, arrested in Detroit Univ fraternity house, O 20, 36:3
- Fairfax County, Va**—Leiter, J, liquor theft; J Clarke and E Blundon arrested, N 25, 6:3
- Fairview, N J**—Caulfield, A, age 14, gives himself up as burglar, O 8, 7:1
- France**—
- Boulevard cafe robbed; escape by ladder made of napkins, D 22, 3:3
- Campbell, Jacqueline, apartment robbed of 500,000 francs worth of gems, D 2, 12:2
- Yssie (Marquise), de Male, robbed of diamond necklace, N 10, 10:1
- Freeport, L I**—Freeport Ice & Fuel Co safe robbed, O 9, 21:1
- Glen Cove, L I**—Trophies stolen from T S Tailor recovered in pawnshop, N 2, 17:3
- Great Neck, L I**—Eldred, B E, home robbed, N 13, 14:4; D 3, 6:2
- Irvington, N Y**—Thalman, E, home robbed of jewelry, O 21, 19:4
- Jackson, Cal**—Argonaut Mine robbed of \$60,000 in gold amalgam, D 2, 6:1
- Long Beach**—21 burglaries since Labor Day, D 22, 32:3
- Long Island City**—Wagner, E F, jewelry store, N 26, 5:4
- Los Angeles, Cal**—Mosher, F L, recovers stolen bonds, D 21, 34:3
- Maspeth, L I**—Kago Doll Co robbed of 500 dolls, O 8, 28:1
- Mount Vernon, N Y**—McLean, G W, home robbed, N 26, 5:3
- Nassau County**—B Stegal, J Stapleton and D Kresna sentenced, O 20, 9:2; Rockville Centre will organize com of vigilantes to fight robbers; 6 attempted robberies in 10 days, O 23, 11:4
- New Rochelle**—Costa, J; S Grossman, B Roesner and J Weiner arrested, O 24, 17:8
- N Y C**—
- Ails, R, apartment robbed, N 21, 4:4
- Aimes, C, arrested, N 9, 17:1
- Allen, R H, sentenced, O 15, 4:2
- Amer Drug Syndicate Co; \$25,000 in narcotics stolen last Nov found buried in Bronx lot, O 27, 13:1
- Ames, C, arrested, N 8, 2:7
- Band Box Cafeteria entered, O 11, 5:3
- Baum, M, arrested, D 8, 6:3
- Bello, J, arrested, N 9, 17:1
- Benda, J, safe stolen from drug store, O 5, 6:2; safe found, O 6, 8:2
- Benziger Bros robbed of \$1,600, O 30, 2:6
- Blake, H, and wife held in bail, N 21, 4:4
- Boys**—J Huthoff, D Lopez and J Genevese—confess to jewelry theft from C Dillingham's home, O 5, 1:5; O 6, 8:2; G Meyer and F Fiesel arrested accused of stealing ring from jewelry store window, O 14, 11:1; Meyer and Fiesel arrested charged with robbing jewelry store, O 14, 22:2; J Huthoff again arrested; H Kessler arrested with him, O 17, 32:2; L Vogel, T Durkin, G Olentzuk and P Birmingham arrested; confess to dozen thefts, O 26, 22:2; J A Beck, F McNulty, F Schraeder and F Ritter arrested; accused of 40 burglaries in Brooklyn, N 6, 4:6
- Brandon (Capt) A**, robbed of belongings, including artificial arm, D 2, 14:3
- Cappalano, J, arrested, N 8, 21:8
- Caputo, A, arrested, N 1, 10:1
- Chatillon, G E, home robbed, N 25, 17:8
- Clinton Fish Market robbed, O 7, 7:2
- Clinton St Theatre; G Weinberg, G Eberhardt, M Welinsky and Mr and Mrs R Rizzo trapped while robbing safe; theatre watchman, H Rofosky, also arrested, O 24, 17:8; 5 men and women held in bail, O 25, 3:5
- Conway, E C, sentenced, O 29, 28:4
- Corman, Hy, robbed of \$10,000 in silk, O 14, 11:1
- Cunningham, Jean, see Cunningham, Jean Dillingham, C, home robbed; \$20,000 jewels recovered through confessions by J. Huthoff, D Lopez and J Genevese, O 5, 1:5; Genevese held in bail; Huthoff returned to Catholic Protectory and Lobyia is held at Children's So, O 6, 8:2; 4 boy prisoners arraigned, O 8, 7:1
- Eskin, D, tailor shop robbed, O 15, 18:5
- Fields, Sally, apartment robbed, N 21, 4:4
- Forester, W, arrested, O 9, 21:1
- Forrest, Marie, apartment robbed of \$25,000 in jewelry, N 5, 21:3
- Fradkin, J, store robbed, O 28, 11:4
- French Model Shop robbed of \$6,000 in dresses, N 20, 21:3
- Fuller, B S, home robbed, O 13, 5:2
- Fur Thefts**—S Schiffman & Co and Cohen Greenburg & Co robbed of \$75,000 in furs, N 11, 4:3; burglars pile up \$25,000 in furs in store of A & E Pierce, but leave loot when burglar alarm rings, N 16, 8:3; E Epstein & Son robbed of \$15,000 in furs, N 19, 6:3; J Donnelly, E Brauer and J Burke held in bail in connection with robbery on Oct 15, N 22, 14:1; burglar alarm prevents theft of \$30,000 in furs from A & E Pierce Co, N 24, 16:3; Pierce & Co store robbed of \$15,000 worth of furs, N 26, 5:4; Sutta & Fuchs robbed of \$11,000 in furs; establishments of J Hacker, S G Hennig and S Arnwo also robbed, N 29, 18:3; A Rathkowsky, Inc, robbed of \$8,000 in furs; record for fur thefts estab-

- lished this year; insurance cos now refuse to insure fur shops without special protection, D 1, 18:2; store of D Slive robbed for second time in 5 weeks, D 8, 6:3; 8 men arrested for theft from W E Ball & Co on Dec 22; 3 firms in W 26th St robbed, D 30, 32:4; merchants plan special patrol against thieves, D 18, 11, 6:3
- Gangeme (R) & Co, cigar factory robbed, N 22, 14:1
- Goldner, J, factory robbed for 4th time in 3 mos, N 5, 14:2
- Green River Distilling Co robbery last Aug 5; H Schwartz arrested, N 6, 13:1; R Rose Wolfner arrested, N 17, 6:2
- Hammar (Mme) robbed of \$15,000 in furs, O 22, 14:4
- Harlem merchants petition Comr Enright for more protection; series of crimes cited, N 23, 10:1
- Haven, A P, home robbed, O 4, 3:3
- Henning Boot Shop robbed, O 25, 3:5
- Herbert (Justice), H W, home robbed; W Neeley and W Mitchi arrested, N 26, 1:3
- Hotel Thefts—S Duane arrested at Waldorf, O 5, 6:2; P Hermando shot in Waldorf-Astoria, O 21, 17:6
- Johnson, A, discharged; accuses Policeman Stuckle of punching him, D 18, 20:2
- Johnson, J, held without bail, D 27, 7:3
- Jones, J, shot after breaking into store; R Antonelli sought, N 14, 6:6
- Kapperat (Justice), Isaac, home robbed, N 20, 21:4
- Kelly, J, arraigned, N 13, 14:4
- Kehlbeck, H A, home robbed, N 5, 14:2
- Klein, H, arrested, O 8, 7:1
- LaGuardia, F H, home robbed; wife and he were away, ill, O 11, 1:2; T Callson and O Cleven held in bail, O 12, 7:3; T Collin and O Cleven held in bail, O 18, 7:3
- Levy Dept Store safe robbed, D 28, 8:4
- Lawson, C J, home robbed of jewelry on Sept 13; detectives search pawnshops, O 14, 11:1
- Lipsett Bros drug store robbed, N 10, 15:1
- Loew's Theatre, W 116th St, safe robbed; S Robinson arrested, N 13, 14:3
- Loft bldgs — B Martin and I Belzer arrested S Spar held on charge of receiving stolen goods, O 14, 11:1
- Loft bldg, 465 Broome St; A Lapatina, J Frezza and W Wallace arrested, O 7, 7:2
- Loft bldg at 148 W 23; 8 firms robbed, N 24, 16:3
- Loft Bldg at 186 Lafayette St; R Stevens and C Palatino arrested, N 25, 17:8
- Loft bldg, 166 W 27th St; I Rosenberg, S Bloom and M Fershing arrested, O 25, 3:5
- Loft Bldg—places of H Corman, A Annis & Sons and S Greenblatt robbed, O 14, 11:1
- Loft Bldg—Wexler & Krebs robbed of \$15,000 merchandise at 172 Fifth Ave bldg, O 20, 9:1
- Loft Bldgs—F J Schmidt arrested accused of robbing loft building of which he was superintendent, D 22, 4:6
- Loring, Violet, held on charge of robbing Helen Shipman, N 16, 19:3
- Lorraine Fur Shop robbed, N 5, 14:2
- Luskin Bros store robbed, N 16, 8:3
- McCrorry, F, saloon robbed; W H Hanson and C Hughes arrested, O 4, 3:4
- McCullough, Patk, arrested, O 2, 16:3
- McGinnis, E, arrested, O 27, 4:3
- McIntyre, (Judge) J F, home robbed, D 12, 10:3
- Maher, J S, home robbed, O 12, 7:3
- Malliet (C G) & Co, safe robbed of \$24,000 in gems, D 3, 6:1
- Marico, J, home robbed; M McCormick arrested, N 20, 21:3
- Metelski, W, shot as burglar, D 16, 14:1; was a paroled convict, D 17, 9:1; ed, He's safe only in prison, D 19, 14:6
- Michaelson, B, store robbed of evening dress suits and gowns; S Capobianco and J De Falco held, O 15, 4:1
- Motion Picture Machine Operators' Union safe robbed, O 7, 7:2
- Muios, A, shot, and S Boiucano and M Videl arrested, O 19, 12:1
- Natl Family Wash Co, safe robbed, O 12, 7:3
- Negro captured in store, D 26, 18:4
- Negroes, E Bell and E Robinson arrested, O 22, 14:5; R Wright arrested; admits participation in jewelry store robbery, O 22, 28:2
- Olsen, C, pleads guilty, O 27, 4:3
- Oppenheim, Collins & Co robbed of \$5,000 in furs, O 2, 16:3
- Packert, Harry, shot, robbed, O 2, 16:3
- Patino, H de, arrested, O 5, 6:2; correction, O 7, 3:5
- Quattrechi, D, arrested, O 24, 17:8
- Rappold (Mme), Marie, robbed of jewels, D 2, 17:5
- Rockwell clothing store robbed, N 14, 10:2
- Roulston, Thos, Inc, safe carried off, N 22, 14:1
- Ruby Costume Co factory robbed, N 24, 16:3
- Smith, J, arrested, D 26, 3:1
- Soria, Finita de, reports theft of \$12,000 in jewels, O 24, 15:4
- Shipman, Helen, home; Violet Loring held in bail, N 17, 6:2
- Spear, Mrs. M. R, home robbed, N 10, 15:1
- Tanner (Mrs) Bertha, home; H Roessel, T Cordes and D R Powers arrested, N 17, 6:2
- Taylor, Evelyn H, captures S Lenarsky in her home, R Montelese arrested on charge of receiving stolen goods, O 23, 17:1
- Vassar College Shop robbed, N 3, 17:1
- Wilhelm (G F) & Sons robbed of \$6,000 in furs, O 23, 17:2
- Williams, J, automobile accessories store; W Malloy, J Lynch and C Walker arrested, N 21, 4:4
- Newark, N J—Penney, J, arrested, D 19, 17:5
- Oceanside, L I — Valentine (Mrs), Ethel home robbed, D 19, 10:2
- Pittsburgh—Riley, A S, robbed of \$20,000 in jewels, N 4, 11:2
- Pittsfield, Mass—White, H, home robbed of \$50,000 jewelry and valuable Peace Conference papers, O 12, 1:4; papers returned, but robbers keep jewels, O 13, 17:3; White, H, offers \$10,000 reward for arrest of robbers, O 15, 6:1
- Plainfield, N J—Kurtzman, C, store robbed of \$2,800 in furs, D 4, 4:8
- Port Washington, L I.—Hastings, F, home last Aug; M. Ricardo, C Liotta, O Olafson and A Prince indicted, O 22, 14:5
- See also Hastings, F S
- Mason, G, arrested, O 3, 3:4
- Peoria, Ill—Ireland (U S Repr), C; robbers caught stealing wine, D 21, 8:5
- Princeton, Ind—Stockel, P A, shot while attempting to break into dental office, D 23, 10:5
- Rockville Centre, L I—Galluci, J, and A Kruger arrested; admit 12 burglaries, N 8, 21:8
- Roslyn, L I: Pecan, J, and N Zwiezert arrested, O 10, 8:2
- Thompson, A, home robbed, O 2, 9:5
- Southampton, L I—6 suspects held in series of robberies, D 26, 3:1
- Valley Stream, L I—Roulston grocery store robbed, D 19, 10:2
- Washington, D C—Repr B Johnson's office in House office bldg looted and box containing Bergdoll case papers stolen, O 19, 21:4; stolen box found broken open and all important papers missing, O 20, 20:2
- West Hoboken, N J—S Meier Dye Works robbed of \$10,000 in silk, O 30, 2:6
- Westbury, L I—Lebaudy, Mrs J, home robbed, D 14, 17:5
- See also Bank Robberies; Highway Robberies; Larceny; Mail Thefts; Post Office Robberies; Train Robberies

- BURGLARY Insurance**, see Insurance
- BURIAL of Soldiers**, see European War—Burial of Unknown Soldier; Soldiers' Burials
- BURKE, Billie**, see Ziegfeld (Mrs), F Jr
- BURKE (Comr)**, Chas H—annual report of Bur of Indian Affairs, D 11, IX, 18:3
- BURKE, Edw A**, see Galante, L
- BURKE, Jas**—held in bail on suspicion of highway robbery, N 19, 6:3; held on charge of burglary, N 22, 14:1
- BURKE (Mrs)**, Lillian M—arrested; drugs seized in raid on her flat, N 15, 5:4
- BURKE, Michl J**, see N Y C—Police Dept—Promotion Graft
- BURKE, Nicholas F**—death, D 1, 17:5
- BURKE, Phil**, see Klyberg, Margt
- BURKE, Thos E**, see Prohibition—Bribery and extortion
- BURKE (U S Repr)**, Wm—defends organized labor from Repr Blanton's attack in House speech on ry strike, O 19, 2:7
- BURKETT (Mrs)**, Emma Richardson, see Roosevelt (Col), T
- BURKHARDT, Andreas**—discusses problems in woolen industry at annual dinner of Amer Assoc of Woolen and Worsted Mfrs, D 8, 32:2
- BURKS, Jesse Desmaux**—appointed member of Tax Simplification Bd, D 3, 10:2
- BURLEY Tobacco Growers' Co-operative Assoc**—Organizes, D 15, 35:2
- BURLIN (Mrs)** Natalie Curtis—death, O 29, 13:6; R. Aldrich's comment on her death, N 6, VI, 4:3
- BURLING, Frank**, see First Natl Bank of Chappell
- BURLINGHAM, Chas C**—signs lr to Mayor Hylan asking for public investigation of police action in suppressing birth control meeting, D 10, 15:6
- BURLINGHAM, Lloyd**—U S State Dept advised that he was assaulted by unidentified person in Mexico, O 27, 21:7
- BURNETT, Lawrence**—discusses effect of new tax law on real estate profits; chart, D 11, IX, 1:3
- BURNS, Anna**—Malinda Scott and F M Peerson complain of Civil Service violation in appointment of cleaners for N Y C Educational Bd, in transferring her, N 10, 15:1
- BURNS, Geo**, see Sports—Baseball—Cincinnati N L C
- BURNS, Harold**—arrested on charge of assault after car crashes into 2 taxicabs, O 10, 7:1
- BURNS, Richd**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests in N Y C
- BURNS, Robt Jas**—commended by Sec Baker, O 4, 15:4
- BURNS, Wm**, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol—Forged Prescriptions
- BURNS, Wm Jno**—testifies on work of Justice Dept on Ku Klux Klan activities, at hearing of House Rules Com, O 12, 5:1; says Dept of Justice will aid in prosecution of smuggling of liquor cases, D 27, 15:3
- See also Bomb Explosions—N Y C—Wall St
- BURNS Bros Coal Co**—Capital stock increase, O 4, 21:2; special meeting of stockholders postponed, N 1, 31:2; merger with Wm Farrell and Son, Inc, O 6, 22:3; N 2, 25:2; N 6, VIII, 7:5; D 1, 28:3; D 12, 27:2; D 23, 20:3; D 24, 14:5; Justice Wagner vacates injunction obtained by J J Schmidt restraining merger, D 31, 7:2
- BURR, Aaron**—Helen V Boswell cites him in attack on Tammany Hall, in speech before Legislative League, O 7, 19:4; lr from R G Ward on controversy, O 12, 14:7; lr by J T Rose, O 16, II, 2:6
- BURR, Willie Olcott**—death and career, N 28, 13:3
- BURRELL (Rev Dr) David Jas**—urges enrollment in Red Cross, in sermon, N 14, 15:2
- BURRITT, Bailey B**, see Charity—Hundred Neediest Cases
- BURROUGHS, Jno**—memorial meeting by Amer Academy of Arts & Letters, N 19, 12:3; one of favorite haunts in Catskill Mts purchased by M Sumner, N 19, 24:8
- BURROUGHS, Vivienne**, see Klapp, K H
- BURROWS, Jas W**—lr on Dos Passos's book, Three Soldiers, O 9, VII, 4:1
- BURSUM, Holm M**—lr from K S Crichton on election as Sen from N M, O 5, 16:6
- BURTIS, Geo H**—death, O 6, 17:5
- BURTON (Mrs)**, J D—lr on celebration of Christmas in Tennessee mts, D 18, VII, 8:3
- BURTON (U S Repr)**, Theo Elijah—opposes 5% interest rate amendment on Administration's Foreign Debt Funding Bill, O 25, 19:1
- BURTON, W O**—arrested on ship in suit brought by Claire Cornell to recover \$700, O 20, 21:2
- BUS Lines**, see references under Motor Bus Lines
- BUSCH, Adolph**—death, O 7, 17:4
- BUSCH, Arth J**—lr on Wilson against the bosses, N 13, VII, 8:1
- BUSES**, see Motor Buses
- BUSH, Arth**—sentenced for robbery, D 6, 4:5
- BUSH, Geo T**—obtains divorce; testifies he was married by spirits, O 11, 7:2
- BUSH, Irving T**—says tax burdens will retard world's progress for years, in report presented at monthly meeting of N Y S Chamber of Commerce, N 4, 27:4; returns to U S; says he was menaced by Vienna rioters, D 24, 3:8
- BUSH, J D**—will represent Chinese newspaper at arms parley, N 6, 14:2
- BUSH, Jas Irving**—marries Mrs Mona T Strader, O 27, 19:2
- BUSH Internatl Sales Bldg**—Amer methods employed in construction, N 27, IX, 1:6
- BUSH Terminal**—Sept report shows increased business, O 16, VIII, 7:1; report of dock-lease negotiations by Standard Oil Co of N J denied, O 27, 15:2; increase in tonnage of freight, N 21, 27:3
- BUSH Terminal Co**—Divd, D 31, 19:4
- BUSHNELL, Winthrop G**—death, O 24, 15:5
- BUSINESS Arbitration**, see Commercial Arbitration
- BUSINESS Conditions**—
- Amer Interests in Foreign Countries—F Eastman criticises Govt policies which hamper business in competition with other nations, lr, O 30, VII, 6:4
- Buying Policy—S J Bloomingdale predicts increased sales due to price reductions, O 9, II, 12:8
- Canada, see Canada—Business Conditions
- Causes of Depression—W C Durant blames bankers' greed, says Federal Reserve Bank could stop it, O 2, 7:5; cited by J S Drum in address at Los Angeles convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc, O 21:2; experts at Unemployment Conference blame lack of accurate information, O 6, 3:2
- Christmas Trade—Stores report demand for useful gifts by early shoppers, N 27, II, 1:4; N Y Federal Reserve Bank says N Y department stores report heavier sales than in 1919 or 1920, D 24, 14:6; N Y stores report early buying, D 25, 15:2; increases in Western U S, D 26, 24:4; R A Haynes says large trade is due to prohibition, D 29, 1:2
- Cuba, see Cuba—Business Conditions
- Dallas Federal Reserve Bank report, D 5, 27:5
- Depression—W P G Harding says financial crisis in U S is past, O 18, 21:1; C M Schwab suggests fighting it by smiles, removal of Govt regulation and faith in future, O 23, 10:1; Trade Comm blames steel industry for buyers' strike, D 4, 21:1
- England, see England—Business Conditions
- Europe—M Sheldon says trade is reviving, O 2, II, 3:3
- Export Trade—Natl Assoc of Credit Men reports improvement, N 7, 26:1
- Federal Reserve Bd Reports—Sept report, O 1, 15:8; Oct report, O 31, 26:2; improvement reported, N 1, 6:2; Nov report, D 1, 16:6
- France see France—Business Conditions

- Gary, E H, predicts speedy return to normal, at general meeting of Amer Iron and Steel Institute, N 19, 1:3
- German Competition—C M Schwab ignores fear of it, in commenting on business of Chicago Pneumatic Tool Co for 1921, D 28, 23:3
- Germany, see Germany
- Improvement—Bradstreet's and Dun's reports, O 1, 21:2; O 8, 21:2; G M Reynolds reports better conditions in East, on return to Chicago, O 8, 11:1; increased retail trade reported by Bradstreet's, O 15, 21:2; Irving Natl Bank's Sept report, O 19, 26:6; Pres Harding predicts industrial revival, in message to annual convention of Amer Mining Congress at Chicago, O 18, 10:1; H B Thayer says West views situation with optimism, O 19, 30:3; Bradstreet's and Dun's report ry strike threat has little effect, O 22, 22:3; E Reynolds reports outlook in West encouraging, O 24, 22:2; reported by Federal Reserve Bd, Sec Mellon and E Meyer Jr of War Finance Corp, N 1, 6:2; predicted by Dr H P Baker, N 1, 26:1; Bradstreet's Oct report, N 5, 21:1; report by Dun's Review, N 12, 22:4; report by Natl Industrial Conference Bd, D 4, II, 1:7; W P G Harding says trade is better than last year, though still below normal, in address before Washington Chamber of Commerce, D 14, 28:2
- Japan, see Japan—Business Conditions
- N Y Federal Reserve Bank—Nov report, N 30, 20:3; report for Dec, D 31, 17:3
- Oklahoma—T E Braniff attributes improvement to increased oil prices, D 15, 27:1
- Phila Federal Reserve Bank report, N 4, 30:4
- Predictions—R W Babson speaks on outlook for 1922, at Rotary Club meeting, N 11, 18:1; improvement predicted by S M Vauclain, D 15, 27:1; steady gain predicted by Treasury Dept officials, D 20, 26:2; outlook reported encouraging by Dun and Bradstreet, D 31, 16:3; views of repr members of Natl Retail Dry Goods Assoc in various parts of U S, D 31, 20:5
- Prohibition's Effect, see Business—Christmas Trade.
- Prosperity—Predicted by F C Biggert Jr, O 10, 20:3; J J Jones urges advertising campaign, H S Houston pleads for international co-operation, in addresses at New Haven convention of New England Advertising Clubs, O 15, 17:2; greatest boom in nation's history predicted by C M Schwab, in address at annual banquet of Natl Paint, Oil and Varnish Assoc at Atlantic City, O 28, 4:2; predicted by E Meyer Jr, N 5, 21:5; predicted by E H Gary, in address at general meeting of Amer Iron and Steel Institute, N 19, 1:3; N Y Rotary Club unveils first of 100,000 billboards to be used by Rotary Clubs in U S and Canada at Times Sq; bears message from Pres Harding, D 2, 17:6; prediction by W P G Harding, in address before U S Potters' Assoc, D 7, 28:2; predicted by Hoover for 1922, in address at annual convention of U S Potters' Assoc, D 8, 28:3
- R R Strike Threat, Effect of—Bradstreet's and Dun's report little check to betterment, O 22, 22:3; Dun's reports improvement as strike menace wanes, O 29, 22:3
- Retail Sales—Department stores in N Y C report decline, O 30, 23:1; improved by colder weather, N 11, 20:3; irregular, N 26, 19:8; department stores report increased sales in Oct, N 29, 27:4; gain, D 10, 24:2; D 17, 20:6; D 24, 13:8
- Revival Campaign—Suggestion to mfrs for relief of unemployment and industrial depression, contained in report of Steering Com of Natl Conference on Unemployment, O 1, 1:6, 4:1; Natl Retail Dry Goods Assoc condemns proposed buyers' week, O 5, 22:1; mfrs and retailers will open nation-wide campaign urging clothing buying now, O 7, 18:2; E T Trigg fears ry strike will retard it, O 26, 2:2
- Russia, see Russia—Business Conditions
- Selling Policy—Trade authority says retailers must change policy, O 2, II, 16:3; B D Spilman discusses delays in readjustments, Ir, O 9, VII, 4:8; methods adopted by retail credit men to awaken inactive charge accounts; head of a N Y C selling organization explains plan for cutting sales costs by adding more lines, O 9, II, 12:1, 3; problems confronting dept store buyers, O 16, II, 10:5; mfrs claim prices are high because retailers insist on big profits, N 13, II, 14:3; dispute between mfrs and retailers on labels on trade-marked goods; objections to intensive salesmanship, N 27, II, 14:3, 5
- Small Merchants—L A Jacques condemns statements attributed to Mrs M L Olsen on lower prices in N Y C as press agent stories, says they have hurt trade in Rockford, Ill and other cities, O 5, 5:2
- So Amer, see South Amer—Business Conditions
- Southern U S—W C Lloyd describes prosperity in Birmingham, Ala, N 6, IX, 22:8
- Spain, see Spain—Business Conditions
- Switzerland, see Switzerland—Business Conditions
- Turnovers—U S Chamber of Commerce urges rapid turnover to reduce business waste, O 2, XI, 14:2
- Unfair Practices—Merchants assert cancellations of contracts are due to over-production, O 9, II, 12:6
- Western U S—Improvement reported, buying remains conservative in Chicago reports, O 3, 20:2; Miss E Klein reports good business in dry goods and women's wear, O 16, II, 10:4; Fall season stimulates trade slightly, O 17, 25:2; H B Thayer says situation is regarded with optimism, O 19, 30:3; E Reynolds reports improvement, O 24, 22:2; trade is better in wheat-growing than in corn-raising sections, O 24, 23:2; general conditions, O 31, 25:2; improvement reported by E Meyer Jr, N 1, 6:2; improvement in many lines seen, N 7, 25:2; general conditions, N 14, 26:2; N 21, 26:3; optimistic outlook, D 5, 28:2; general improvement, D 19, 25:2
- See also Industries
- BUSINESS Contracts**, see Cancellation of Business Contracts
- BUSINESS Disputes**, see Commercial Arbitration
- BUSINESS Ethics**—Pres J J Eagan says Amer Cast Iron Pipe Co will adopt teachings of Christ as business policy, D 13, 19:1
- BUSINESS Failures**—J Wodiska discusses conditions in jewelry trade, O 2, II, 16:1; increase shown in Dun's report for 2d quarter of 1921, O 6, 2:8; Oct report of R G Dun & Co, N 3, 33:3; members of Natl Wholesale Men's Furnishings Assoc pledge themselves not to deal with "successful failures," N 4, 27:3; Natl Wholesale Men's Furnishings Assoc agrees not to sell to swindlers, N 7, 28:1; A D Whiteside cites large number in textile industry, N 28, 25:4; A D Whiteside proposes inventory by cutting-up trade to determine conditions in textile trade, D 7, 28:5; statistics on failures in So N Y Dist for 1921 compared with other years, D 31, 20:2
- See also Business Troubles
- BUSINESS Paper Editors**—Conference in Chicago; message from Sec Hoover, O 25, 4:4
- BUSINESS Troubles**—
- Baltimore**—
- Globe Shipbldg and Dry Dock Co Application for receiver filed by N W James Lumber Co, N 30, 24:4
- Smith, Andrews & Marston, N 19, 19:2
- Belvidere, N J**—
- Cornish Co, D 9, 24:2
- Birmingham, Ala**—
- Birmingham Steel Corp, O 18, 18:4
- Dixie Industrial Co, D 3, 22:6

BUSINESS Troubles:—(Continued)—**Boston:—**

Abbott-Putnam Co, D 25, 21:4
 Aker-Allen Lumber Co, Inc, O 2, 23:6
 Boston Union Cigar Makers' Co-operative, Inc, O 9, 21:2
 C C C Fire Hose Co, O 22, 23:5
 Continental Dress Co, D 25, 21:4
 Cummings, David P, N 18, 30:5
 Davenport, Edwin A, O 29, 19:1
 Elston, Jno F and Thos A, N 22, 26:2
 Fleet, Frank E, D 3, 22:6
 French Bros Co, N 22, 26:2
 Gath Motor Car Co, N 5, 19:4
 Gilbert & Vaughn, Inc, N 19, 23:4
 Harding, F F & Co, Inc, O 29, 19:2
 Katz, Morris B, D 25, 21:4
 Loudon, Jos H, N 6, 23:4
 McKeen, E E Co, O 22, 23:5
 Parkhurst, Percy, D 25, 21:4
 Touraine Co, r, O 26, 27:5
 Williams, Arth H, O 23, 23:5

Buffalo, N Y:—

Curtiss Grain Corp, r, D 6, 33:2
 Wayne Wheel Co, D 29, 27:3

Cedar Rapids, Iowa:—

Schultz Cloak & Suit House, N 17, 29:3

Chicago:—

Amer Device Syndicate, N 10, 35:2
 Armstrong, Eug, D 16, 25:3
 Carlson, Fred, D 16, 25:3
 Continental Auto Supply Co, N 15, 24:2
 Co-operative Soc of America, see Co-operative Soc of America
 Crider, Emma C, N 24, 34:4
 Davis, Louis, D 8, 32:7
 Felsenthal, Harry I, D 22, 19:2
 Fisher, E J, N 18, 30:5
 Frauds, see Bankruptcy Frauds
 Gerson, Arth S, N 22, 26:2
 Grossman, H, O 19, 24:2
 Illinois General Hospital, D 21, 36:2
 Interstate Iron & Steel Co, N 5, 19:4
 Johnson, Conrad, D 1, 30:4
 Kline, Fred, N 19, 23:4
 Klose, Julius F, N 15, 24:2
 Lund, Jno P, N 18, 30:5
 Morgan, Morris L, N 10, 35:2
 O K Grant Battery Corp, r, D 3, 22:6
 Osborne, Saml C, O 1, 21:6
 Peel, Peter J, D 23, 24:3
 Powell Carburetor Co, O 26, 23:2
 Ruth, Chas, O 1, 21:6
 Sallarrakos, Jas, O 1, 21:6
 Schultz, Fred C, D 21, 36:2
 Self-Seating Valve Co, D 16, 25:3
 Square Tire & Vulcanizing Co, D 8, 32:7
 Stairopoulos, Geo, N 29, 30:5
 Standard Steel Automobile Co, N 23, 31:3
 Swedler, J E, O 8, 19:3
 Triple Thread Tire Co, D 1, 30:4
 United Shoe Market Co, N 22, 26:2
 United Table Bed Co, O 6, 28:1
 Universal Shirt Co, N 8, 34:3
 Wallstrom, M, O 4, 24:4
 Western Doll Mfg Co, N 3, 33:3

Corning, N Y:—

Snyder (F D) Corp, D 6, 32:3

Cuba:—

G B Hayes estimates Cuban merchants may pay 65c on the dollar to Amer cotton goods mfrs, O 28, 27:3

Detroit:—

Buchanan, Merchandise Co, N 15, 24:3
 Haymond & Karschner, D 30, 28:3
 Kornman & Pessink, N 24, 34:3
 Lester & Burnstein, N 19, 23:4
 Lincoln Motors Co, inventory of assets, N 15, 21:2
 Worth & Co, c, O 5, 22:1

Elizabeth, N J:—

Willys Corp, r, N 27, 18:1

England:—

Skidelsky, M, N 4, 8:2

Fort Wayne, Ind:—

Sprague (F G) Co, N 30, 28:2

Freehold, N J:—

Freehold Motor Co, N 2, 28:2

Grand Rapids, Mich:—

Merriman, Geo M, N 23, 31:2

Groton, Conn:—

Groton Iron Works, receiver, D 2, 12:2;
 trustee appointed, D 20, 26:5 *

Indianapolis, Ind:—

Baker, Truly S, D 1, 30:4
 Barnard Jamso Co, N 26, 23:4
 Gottliebson, Geo E, N 8, 34:3
 Love, Omer & Virgil, O 14, 29:3

Jacksonville, Fla:—

Gates (Clement D) & Co, N 26, 23:7

Kansas City, Mo:—

Sutherland, J R, O 6, 2:6

Lexington, Ky:—

Congleton (Lee) & Sons, O 4, 24:3

Lynchburg, Va:—

Ould, W C, D 1, 30:4

Meriden, Conn:—

Wilcox & White Co, D 25, 5:8

Middletown, N Y:—

Morehouse, Robt R, N 8, 34:3

New Bedford, Mass:—

Whaling City Hotel Co, N 9, 10:1

New York City:—

A and B Clothing Shop, N 8, 34:1
 A & C Binding Co, d, N 22, 26:2
 A and D Men's Shop, Inc, r, N 18, 30:4
 A & S Clothing Co, r, D 8, 32:6
 Aberdeen Trading Corp, D 21, 36:1; r, D 30, 21:3
 Accurate System & Manifold Co, Inc, s, D 18, 23:4
 Acme Flower & Feather Co, Inc, N 17, 29:2; r, N 18, 30:5; s, D 29, 27:2
 Adams Waist Co, 4, O 25, 27:1; O 23, 23:4
 Adelman, Saml C, d, D 13, 32:2
 Adler Dress Co, Inc, s, O 19, 24:2
 Advance Waist Co, Inc, c, O 4, 24:2
 Aero Import Corp, D 16, 25:2; r, D 20, 31:3; r, D 22, 19:2
 Aetna Flag & Banner Co, Inc, O 2, 23:5; s, N 18, 30:5
 Aitken, Wm J, O 1, 21:6
 Alabama Jobbing House, r, D 13, 32:1; s, D 20, 31:3
 Alart & McGuire Co, r, O 4, 24:2
 Albemarle Shop, O 29, 19:1
 Albert, Jno, N 23, 31:2
 Albert Bros, D 1, 30:3; r, D 2, 30:1
 Alco Silk Co, Inc, D 23, 26:2
 Alexander, Robt, d, D 20, 31:3
 Alexander & Katz, r, D 23, 24:3
 Alexander Bros, N 26, 23:4
 Alexander Hat Frames, Inc, a, D 13, 32:1; D 15, 26:4
 Alexander-Newman Co, Inc, s, O 25, 27:2
 Alfinito Hat Co, Inc, N 30, 28:2; D 7, 30:3
 Allen (David) Inc, D 29, 27:1; r, D 31, 20:5
 Allen, Frank G, D 8, 32:6
 Alpert, Israel, N 28, 25:1; r, N 29, 30:4
 Alpert Men's Wear, O 29, 19:1
 Alpha Undergarment Co, Inc, N 10, 35:1; r, N 11, 18:4
 Alter (J) Co, Inc, O 26, 23:1; r, O 27, 33:3; s, D 28, 26:2
 Altersco, Moritz, D 7, 30:2
 Altman, Robt, N 24, 34:3
 Aluminum Ware Mfg Co, Inc, r, D 22, 19:1
 Amer Bettini Corp, D 23, 24:2
 Amer Iron Products Co, Inc, r, N 27, II, 1:4
 Amer Merchant Mariners, Inc, s, D 29, 27:2
 Amer Merchants Mercantile Corp, s, O 12, 25:3
 Amer Merchants Wholesale Corp, c, D 13, 32:2
 Amer Produced Toy Corp, s, O 23, 23:5
 Amer Shipbldg Co, O 29, 19:1
 Amer Silk Yarn Co, Inc, D 29, 27:1; r, D 30, 21:3
 Amer Snap Fastener Co, Inc, D 10, 23:5; r, D 14, 30:3
 Amer Union Waist Co, N 5, 19:3; r, N 10, 35:1
 Amer Wholesale Grocery Co, O 20, 23:1
 Amsterdam, Isaac, D 2, 30:1
 Andrews (H T) & Co, N 18, 20:4
 Anton, Jos, N 8, 34:2
 Applebam, Isidore, D 24, 12:3
 Applebam, Max, D 24, 12:3
 Apter, Stella, N 24, 34:3
 Aqua Electric Heater Co, r, D 16, 25:2
 Arcade Floor Covering Co, N 1, 24:2
 Arkow Co, Inc, s, D 25, 21:4

- Arma & Co, Inc, D 20, 31:3
 Army & Navy Supply Co, D 1, 30:3; s, D 13, 32:2
 Arnstein, Robt, d, O 25, 27:2
 Arnush, Harry, O 27, 33:2
 Aronovitz, Louis, D 17, 19:5
 Arrow Mills, r, D 18, 23:4
 Art Craft Lighting Fixture Co, Inc, D 23, 24:2; r, D 29, 27:2
 Arthur's Apparel Shop, Inc, N 22, 26:1; r, N 23, 31:2
 Artistic Hat Co, N 10, 35:1; r, N 11, 18:4
 Asch, Louis, d, D 6, 32:2
 Aschkenazy, Meyer, N 1, 24:2
 Ashkinazy, Abr, d, N 22, 26:2
 Asinof, De Lara & Asinof, Inc, D 17, 19:5; r, D 20, 31:3
 Associated Mfrs Trading Co, s, O 25, 27:2
 Astaire, Fred E, O 27, 33:2
 Auslander, Samuel, O 12, 25:2
 Avenue A Cloak & Suit House, D 6, 32:1; r, D 7, 30:2
 B & W Embroidery Co, O 14, 29:3
 B G C Clothing Co, N 5, 19:3; s, N 8, 34:2; c, D 6, 32:2
 Bader, Saml, D 24, 12:3
 Baer, Jos and Esther, a, D 13, 32:1
 Bainbridge Engineering Corp, O 21, 27:1
 Balaban Bros, D 25, 21:4
 Ball (Wm E) Co, Inc, O 22, 23:5
 Bangel, Nathan, O 28, 29:6
 Banit, Bella, d, O 18, 21:2
 Baptist Temple, D 9, 11:4; D 9, 24:1
 Barg, Wm A, s, N 30, 28:3
 Barman, Peter J, D 31, 20:5
 Barnes (Douglas) Corp, r, O 25, 27:1
 Barnhard, Eli, O 9, 23:5; s, N 30, 28:3
 Barnhard & Saretsky, O 9, 23:5; s, N 30, 28:3
 Bartlett Mfg Co, Inc, N 1, 24:2; r, N 2, 28:1; s, D 31, 20:6
 Baruch & Goldsmith, s, N 4, 23:2; c, D 6, 32:2
 Basch, Sigmund, d, N 1, 24:3
 Bassell (M) & Son, D 1, 30:3
 Bassen, Hyman, d, N 15, 24:2
 Baum & Cohen, N 18, 30:4
 Bayer (Louis) Electrical Co, Inc, a, N 26, 23:4
 Bayridge Tire & Tube Co, O 28, 29:6
 Beck, Reinhold L, O 8, 19:2
 Becker, Isidore S, D 1, 30:3
 Beckerman, Max, O 26, 23:1; r, O 27, 33:3; s, D 22, 19:2
 Beckman, Harold, d, N 1, 24:3
 Bedford, Geo S, Inc, N 26, 23:4; r, D 2, 30:1; s, D 25, 21:4
 Bednowitz & Miller, r, N 29, 30:5
 Bee-H Hat Co, Inc, s, D 18, 23:4
 Beeb, Michl E, N 16, 27:1; r, N 17, 29:2
 Beekman, Edith W, N 15, 24:1
 Beer, Abr R, d, N 1, 24:3
 Beinhauer, Edw F, s, N 16, 27:2
 Beitcher, Joe, D 31, 20:5
 Beldner, Ozias, a, N 30, 28:2
 Belgian Waist Co, O 23, 23:4; r, O 25, 27:1
 Bell Murry, pd, N 16, 27:2
 Bell Skirt Co, N 8, 34:1
 Belowsky, Isidore, D 16, 25:2
 Benedict (Hal) Studios, Inc, D 15, 26:4
 Bennings Piano Co, r, D 21, 36:1
 Berger, Harry, D 6, 32:1
 Berger, Reiter & Co, Inc, N 13, 23:3
 Bergner, Desider, r, N 23, 30:4
 Berkow, Meyer, N 4, 23:1
 Berkowitz, Celia, a, N 18, 30:4
 Berkowitz, Herman, s, D 22, 19:2
 Berkowitz, Jos, N 23, 31:2; s, D 3, 22:5
 Berkwitz & Ferrier, Inc, O 26, 23:1; s, D 31, 20:5
 Berman, Irving L, d, D 20, 31:3
 Berman, Saml, s, N 19, 23:4
 Berman Bros, O 9, 23:5; r, O 11, 32:1
 Bernstein (Chas) and Abr Zukerman, a, N 28, 30:4
 Bernstein, Chas M, c, D 13, 32:2
 Bernstein, J & Co, O 11, 32:1; r, O 12, 25:2; s, D 28, 26:2
 Bernstein, Saml, s, N 4, 23:2
 Bernstein, S & Co, O 14, 29:3
 Bernstein (Saml) & Co, c, D 6, 32:2
 Bernstein & Goldsmith, N 28, 30:4; r, N 30, 28:3
 Berry & Smith, N 28, 30:4
 Betts, Theo E, O 6, 28:1
 Bevel Glass Co, Inc, r, O 2, 23:5
 Bianco, Angela, d, O 11, 32:2
 Bierhoff, Harry, O 7, 23:2; d, D 20, 31:3
 Bilowitz, H, c, O 25, 27:2
 Biltrite Dress Co, Inc, N 8, 34:1; r, N 10, 35:1; s, D 3, 22:6
 Binger Co, s, N 10, 35:2
 Black, Louis, d, N 8, 34:3
 Black, Raymond, N 15, 24:1
 Bloom, Alex, O 14, 29:3
 Blue Line Transportation Co, Inc, N 16, 27:1
 Blue Ribbon Dress Co, d, N 15, 24:2
 Blue Star Specialty Shop, D 30, 21:3
 Blum & Ribner, D 6, 32:2; D 31, 20:5
 Blumberg, Benj, N 26, 23:5
 Blumberg, Joe, D 31, 20:5
 Boddington, Arth T, s, O 12, 25:2
 Bogart, Morris J, D 4, 23:5; s, D 8, 32:7
 Bolte, Oscar H, O 26, 23:1; r, O 29, 19:1
 Bon Ton Ice Cream Co, Inc, N 11, 18:4
 Bookman, Isidor, D 25, 21:4
 Boral, Leo, d, O 18, 21:2
 Borans, Abr, d, O 4, 24:2
 Borden & Lovell, D 22, 19:1; r, D 23, 24:2
 Bornheim, Chas, d, D 6, 32:3
 Borovsky Pearl & Diamond Co, Inc, O 1, 21:6; s, N 3, 33:3; c, D 6, 32:2
 Boys' Fashion Clothes Shop, a, D 28, 26:2
 Bradford Knitting Mills, Inc, s, N 3, 33:3; correction, N 4, 23:1
 Brady-Butler Co, s, O 25, 27:2
 Brand, Chas A, O 7, 23:2
 Brand, Harry, O 7, 23:2; s, O 28, 29:6
 Braude, Edw P, d, D 13, 32:2
 Braunstein, Max, d, D 29, 27:3
 Braunstein, Oslas, N 8, 34:1
 Brecher, Abr, O 18, 21:1
 Breg (Sam) Knitting Mills, O 14, 29:3
 Breger, Jacob, d, D 13, 32:2
 Breit (M) & Son, D 22, 19:2
 Breitel & Reikin Stores, Inc, D 18, 23:4; r, D 20, 31:3; D 22, 19:1
 Brenner, Louis, d, O 25, 27:2
 Bricker, Louis, a, O 12, 25:2
 Bricker & Dolinsky, O 14, 29:3; r, O 26, 23:1; s, D 13, 32:2
 Briggs, Caspar, N 26, 23:4; r, N 29, 30:5
 Brighton Embroidery Co, Inc, N 20, 23:4; r, N 22, 26:1
 Brill & Muraca, D 16, 25:2
 Brimm, Leo J, Inc, O 28, 29:6; s, N 19, 23:4; c, D 20, 31:3
 Broad Trading Co, s, N 10, 35:2
 Broadway Booterie, D 21, 36:1; r, D 22, 19:2; r, D 23, 24:2
 Brodie-Siegel Co, s, O 23, 23:4
 Brody, David, N 18, 30:4
 Bronner Bros, s, N 17, 29:3
 Bronx Auto Supply Co, D 17, 19:5
 Bronx Paper Mills Supply Corp, a, D 13, 32:1
 Brook Steel Corp, D 13, 32:2
 Brown, Henrietta L, O 14, 29:3
 Brown (N) & Son, c, O 25, 27:2
 Brown, Phil, d, N 8, 34:3
 Brownstein, Jack, s, D 1, 30:4
 Brownstein, Jacob, N 18, 30:4
 Brown's Lunch & Bakery, O 2, 23:5; r, O 4, 24:2
 Bruen & Stake, r, N 8, 34:2
 Bruggerhof, Edw E, O 26, 23:1
 Bryer, Harry, s, D 14, 30:3
 Bucker Bros, O 2, 23:5
 Buekler, Louis L, D 9, 24:1
 Burassi, Mary, N 18, 30:4
 Burns, Barnet, d, 20, 31:3
 Bursztyn, Hyman, N 17, 29:2
 Bushwick Restaurant, D 21, 36:1
 Business Appliances, Inc, D 17, 19:5; r, D 21, 36:1
 Bustanoby, Louis, Inc, s, D 7, 30:3
 Cahn Bros, N 26, 23:5; r, O 27, 33:3
 Cahn (Jos L) Co, O 26, 23:1
 Caitucoli (C) Co, Inc, N 3, 33:2
 Calhoun, David, N 28, 30:4; r, N 30, 28:3
 Campbell, Edw A, d, D 6, 32:3
 Canter Case Corp, O 22, 23:5
 Cantrell & Galligan, D 28, 26:2
 Caplan, Wm, O 21, 27:1; r, O 23, 23:4
 Cardone Hat Co, O 29, 19:1; s, D 9, 24:2

BUSINESS Troubles:—New York City:—
(Continued)—

- Casale, Salvatore, a, D 21, 36:1
 Caserta Importing Co, D 14, 30:3; r, D 16, 25:2
 Casonti, Bocko, d, N 8, 34:2
 Catts, Martin, D 15, 26:4
 Central Gown Shop, N 28, 30:4 r, N 30, 28:3
 Central Phonograph & Musical Co, D 23, 24:2
 Central Union Corp, a, N 10, 35:1
 Century Hat Works, s, D 15, 26:4
 Chadakowsky, Isidor, N 11, 18:4
 Chalk's Children's Wear, O 18, 21:1
 Chandless, Hy, N 16, 27:1
 Chanowitz, Nathan, d, D 6, 32:3
 Chatoff & Orientlich, D 28, 26:2; D 29, 27:2
 Chaumont Knitting Mills, s, N 30, 28:2
 Chernow, Saml, a, O 15, 19:4
 Chertok, Paley & Co, O 11, 32:1; s, N 18, 30:5
 Circle Candy Corp, N 17, 29:2; r, N 23, 31:2
 Claras & Athans, D 21, 36:1; r, D 22, 19:2
 Clark, Dewitt H, D 14, 30:3
 Clark, Edw, D 9, 24:1
 Clarke (Jos B) & Co, D 23, 24:2
 Classic Metal Works, Inc, s, O 19, 24:2
 Clausen, Wm, D 30, 21:3
 Clearfield County Coal Co, Inc, s, D 14, 30:3
 Clejan, Morris, O 1, 21:6; r, O 2, 23:5
 Clifton Silk Mills, N 18, 30:4
 Clover Silk Mills, N 11, 18:4; r, N 13, 23:3
 Code Bureau, Inc, O 4, 24:2
 Coffin, Edwin T and Lillian, d, D 20, 31:3
 Cohen, Gustave, d, N 5, 19:4
 Cohen, Herman, s, N 20, 23:4
 Cohen, Jacob, d, O 11, 32:2; s, D 29, 27:3
 Cohen, (J & M), Inc, s, D 1, 30:4
 Cohen, Jos and Nathl, d, O 11, 32:1
 Cohen, Louis, c, D 6, 32:2
 Cohen, Louis A, D 30, 21:3; r, D 31, 20:5
 Cohen, Saml, d, D 13, 32:2
 Cohen, Wm, d, O 25, 27:2
 Cohen & Blea, d, D 6, 32:2
 Cohen (M), & Bro, N 30, 28:2; r, D 1, 30:3
 Cohen & Loebel, O 18, 21:1 s, D 16, 25:3
 Cohen & Polowan, s, N 13, 23:3
 Cohen & Rashkovsky, N 13, 23:3
 Cohn-Paley Co, N 3, 33:2; r, N 4, 23:2; s, N 5, 19:3
 Coin Device and Signal Co, N 15, 24:1
 Coldzweig, Nath, s, O 12, 25:3
 Cole, Lue K W, O 11, 32:1
 Coler Clothes Shop, D 22, 19:1; r, D 23, 24:2; r, D 29, 27:1
 Commercial Bead Co, D 6, 32:1; r, D 7, 30:2
 Condon, Edw T, O 20, 23:1
 Conheim, Richd J, d, O 4, 24:2
 Connor, Wm J, N 22, 26:1
 Consolidated Machinery & Wrecking Co, Inc, s, N 19, 23:3
 Contente, Sol, D 13, 32:1; r, D 14, 30:3; s, D 28, 26:2
 Conuch, Sam, O 22, 23:5; r, O 23, 23:4
 Conway Clothing Co, Inc, N 26, 23:4
 Corona Provision Co, Inc, O 11, 32:1; r, O 12, 25:2
 Corona Trading Co, Inc, a, N 26, 23:5
 Cortley Yarn Shop, O 16, 23:4
 Coston (S W) & Co, Inc, N 6, 23:4; r, N 8, 34:2
 Cottone (A) & Co, O 27, 33:2; r, N 2, 28:1
 Coughlin, Jas A, c, N 1, 24:3
 Cowan, Kenneth, O 21, 27:1
 Crescent Towing Line, Inc, D 10, 23:5
 Crown Flower & Feather Co, N 15, 24:1; r, N 17, 29:2
 Crystal, Israel, O 19, 24:1
 Cummings & Co, N 23, 31:2
 See also Cummings & Co
 Cushman & De Verner, Inc, s, D 6, 32:2
 Damsey, Bessie, r, O 15, 19:5
 Daniels & Co, N 30, 24:3; N 30, 28:2
 Danue, Sam, d, N 22, 26:2
 David, Simon, N 13, 23:3; r, N 15, 24:1; D 7, 30:3
 Davis, Paul, s, O 7, 23:2
 Davis & Entenman, O 22, 23:5; r, O 26, 23:1
 Davis (Maurice) Co, Inc, r, D 14, 30:3
 D'Eustachio, Ernest, N 23, 31:2
 Dean, Milton, d, O 4, 24:2
 Deiger, Oscar H & Co, Inc, r, O 11, 32:1
 Dennett, Geo, N 18, 30:4; r, N 19, 23:3
 Derf Mfg Co, Inc, D 16, 25:2; D 24, 12:4
 Dernberg, Carl & Son, Inc, O 20, 23:1; e, O 21, 27:1
 Deutsch, Alfred, N 30, 28:2
 De Vitan, Rosa G, d, D 6, 32:3
 Dewing & Co, p d, O 18, 21:1
 Diamond, David, d, N 5, 19:4
 Diamond & Silver, N 8, 34:1
 Diamond Shoe Co, r, D 29, 27:1
 Di Carmina, Mary B, d, N 15, 24:2
 Dietrich, Eliz, d, N 8, 34:2
 Dillmeier-Uncas Brass and Machine Works, N 15, 24:1
 Dillon & Co, r, O 18, 21:1
 Dinaberg, Max, N 16, 27:1
 Distributing Corp, O 14, 29:3; s, N 22, 26:1; c, D 20, 31:3
 Dobbins Core Drill Co, Inc, s, N 2, 28:1
 Dolly Shop, a, N 15, 24:1
 Domino Coffee Mills, Inc, D 8, 32:6
 Dorfman, Barnet, D 22, 19:2
 Dorfman, Harry, d, O 18, 21:2
 Dorfman (I) & Sons, s, N 19, 23:3
 Dorothy Costume & Dress Co, N 1, 24:2
 Douglas, Kenneth, D 28, 26:2
 Douglas, Barnes Corp, O 23, 23:4
 Drachsler, Arth A, O 6, 28:1
 Drucker (M) & Sons, N 20, 23:4
 Drucker & Rosenzweig, r, O 27, 33:3
 Druen & Stake, N 6, 23:4
 Dryer, Jos, N 16, 27:1; r, N 17, 29:2; s, D 1, 30:4
 Dryer, Robt, N 16, 27:1; s, D 31, 20:5
 Dubowy, Chas, s, O 21, 27:2
 Dunbar (E J), Co, Inc, s, D 6, 32:2
 Durable Lamp Co, D 31, 20:5
 Eagle Bldg Corp, N 30, 28:2; r, D 1, 30:4
 Eagle Dress Goods Co, N 15, 24:1
 Eagle Traveling Leather Goods Co, Inc, N 1, 24:2; r, N 2, 23:1; s, D 17, 19:6
 Earle, Lee E, D 20, 31:3
 Earle & Malgood, Inc, s, N 8, 34:2
 East N Y Peddlers Supply Co, D 21, 36:1
 Eckstein, David D, D 22, 19:1
 Eckstein & Kass, N 4, 23:1
 Economy Dry Goods Store, D 29, 27:1
 Economy Tire Shop, D 14, 30:3
 Edelstein, Louis, D 3, 22:5
 Edwards, Grace & Co, O 1, 21:6; r, O 4, 24:2
 Egan, Jas J, O 7, 23:2
 Egan & Egan, Inc, s, D 21, 36:2
 Elias, Clarence I, d, N 15, 24:2
 Elk Shoe Co, O 25, 27:1; r, O 26, 23:1
 Elkind Textile Co, O 27, 33:2; r, O 28, 29:6
 Elore, Hungarian Daily, O 20, 23:1; s, N 18, 30:5
 Elson, Louis I, s, D 24, 12:4
 Empire Canvas Coat Front Co, s, O 9, 23:5
 Empire Fur Coat Mfg Co, Inc, c, N 8, 34:2
 Empire Fur Dyeing Co, N 3, 33:2
 Endicott Drug Store, Inc, s, D 29, 27:2
 Engelberg, Pincus, D 22, 19:1
 Enker & Schwartz, O 18, 21:1
 Enterprise Furniture Co, N 28, 30:4
 Epstein, Alex S, N 23, 31:2
 Eskenasay, H M, c, D 20, 31:3
 Epstein, Alex S, r, D 1, 30:4
 Epstein, Benj M, N 3, 34:1
 Epstein, David, O 11, 32:2
 Epstein, Isaac, d, O 18, 21:2
 Epstein, Meyer, c, N 24, 34:4
 Equity Mfg Co, O 22, 23:5; r, O 23, 23:4; s, N 19, 23:4
 Eskenasay, H M, N 4, 23:1; r, N 5, 19:3; s, N 26, 23:5
 Essenkayi Traveling Bag Co, r, N 16, 27:1
 Etler, L & S, N 2, 28:1
 Ettinger, Mendell, D 18, 23:4; r, D 20, 31:3
 Evans Bros, Inc, c, N 22, 26:1
 Evenson, Louis, D 24, 12:3

- Export & Domestic Buyers' Corp, a, O 30, 23:6
 F & G Dairy Co, Inc, d, N 1, 24:3
 F & S Silk Mills, N 6, 23:4; r, N 8, 34:2
 Fabacher, Tony, Inc, s, D 4, 23:5
 Fair, The, D 13, 32:1
 Famous Mfg Co, s, N 19, 23:3
 Fanchon Dresses, Inc, O 1, 21:6; s, O 9, 23:5
 Farber, Isaac O, O 30, 23:6
 Farley, Phil M, d, N 22, 26:2
 Farrell, Thos A, N 8, 34:1
 Faultless Box & Lumber Co, D 17, 19:5; r, D 18, 23:4
 Faultless Fur Mfg Co, Inc, N 15, 24:1; r, N 16, 27:1
 Favorite Shop, D 2, 30:1; r, D 3, 22:5
 Fay, Frank, O 1, 21:6
 Fayette Waist Co, N 20, 23:4; r, N 22, 26:1
 Federal Card & Paper Co, D 1, 30:3; r, D 2, 30:1
 Federal Line, Inc, N 8, 34:1; r, N 10, 35:1
 Feigel, Julius F, D 8, 32:6; r, D 9, 24:2
 Feigenbaum, Abr, a, D 28, 26:2
 Feldman, Saml, s, N 28, 25:1
 Feller, Chas M, O 11, 32:1; r, O 12, 25:2
 Fenig Bros, d, D 30, 21:4
 Ferguson, Edw G W, D 10, 23:5
 Fewes, Jno J, a, O 18, 21:1
 Fewes Mfg Co, O 26, 23:1
 Feyman, Harry, D 30, 21:3
 Fiasconaro, Frank, O 28, 29:6
 Ficker, Fred, c, O 11, 32:1
 Fiero, Albert W, r, O 2, 23:6; d, D 13, 32:2
 Fifth Ave Cloak Shop, r, N 24, 34:3
 Fifth Ave Memorial, Inc, N 24, 34:3
 Finale, Michl, D 9, 24:1
 Fine, Benj, a, N 22, 26:1
 Finegold & Nisenson, N 29, 30:4; s, D 28, 26:2
 Finger, Benj, N 15, 24:1
 Finger, Michl, Inc, D 20, 31:3
 Finkelstein, Israel, s, N 16, 27:2
 Fischel Bros, N 18, 30:4
 Fisher, Chas W, d, O 25, 27:2
 Fisher, Jos, O 1, 21:6
 Fisher (L) & Son, D 10, 23:5; s, D 18, 23:4
 Fisher-Samuels Co, Inc, D 21, 36:1
 Fishman, David L, s, D 21, 36:2
 Fishman & Albel, Inc, D 15, 26:4
 Fixturite Co, Inc, O 1, 21:6
 Fleischer, Jos, O 19, 24:1; r, O 20, 23:1
 Fleischman & Frank, D 20, 31:3
 Florence Shop, N 11, 18:4
 Fogelman, Herman H, N 29, 30:4
 Foodcraft Co, Inc, D 1, 30:3; s, D 15, 26:4
 Formoso, Ashley, N 30, 28:2
 Forsberg Adolph, O 25, 27:1
 Foss (Geo F), Machinery Co, Inc, c, O 18, 21:1
 Fowler, Boyd, Leighton & Dubois, Inc, D 16, 25:2
 Fox, Chas D, d, D 29, 27:3
 Fox, Harry, O 26, 23:1
 France & Canada S S Co, D 17, 19:5; r, D 20, 31:3
 Frank, Annie, O 29, 19:1
 Frank, Morris, N 1, 24:2; r, N 2, 28:1
 Frank & Hiltner Inc, N 30, 28:2
 Frankel, Jacob, N 23, 31:2
 Frankel, Jos, D 22, 19:1; r, D 23, 24:2
 Frankel, Meyer, N 11, 18:4
 Franklin Clothing Co Inc, s, N 8, 34:2
 Franzblau, S, N 28, 30:4
 Freedkis, Fredk, N 17, 29:2
 Freedman, Simon & Co, D 14, 30:3
 Freedman & Glotzer, O 27, 33:2; s, N 11, 18:4; c, N 29, 30:5
 Freedman Bros, c, N 8, 34:2
 Freeman, Wm C, D 13, 32:1
 Freiman Bros, s, O 20, 23:1; D 6, 32:2
 French (H P) & Co, Inc, D 14, 30:3
 Frenkel, Saml M, D 16, 25:2
 Fried, Abr, d, N 22, 26:2
 Friedberg, Louis & Co, O 20, 23:1; r, O 21, 27:1; s, D 1, 30:4
 Friedberg, Morris, d, D 13, 32:2
 Friedman, Alex, s, D 22, 19:2
 Friedman, Goodman, N 8, 34:1; s, N 16, 27:2
 Friedman, Jeanette, a, O 20, 23:1
 Friedman, Simon & Co, r, D 15, 26:4
 Friedman (J) & Son, D 15, 26:4
 Frilutsky, Abr, s, N 28, 25:1
 Frisch, Jos, N 16, 27:1; r, N 18, 30:4
 Frisch Toilet Mirror Co, Inc, O 18, 21:1
 Fristachi, D G, Inc, s, O 25, 27:1
 Frizlen, August, 2d, N 19, 23:3
 Frostol Chemical Co, Inc, D 25, 21:4
 Frothingham, Thos H, D 13, 8:2, 32:1
 Fuchs, Jules, d, D 6, 32:3
 Fur Textile Garment Co, D 8, 32:6
 Gainsboro Waist Co, c, O 11, 32:1
 Galatz, Irving, N 23, 31:2
 Gallo, Jos, O 19, 24:1
 Galvanizing Corp of Amer, N 11, 18:4
 Ganci, Vito, O 6, 28:1
 Garber Bros, O 12, 25:2
 Garfinkel, Morris, N 10, 35:1; s, D 3, 22:5
 Garshelis, Morris I, s, N 15, 24:1
 Geiger (Oscar H), & Co, Inc, O 9, 23:5
 Gellis, Saml L, s, D 28, 26:2
 Georgalas, Geo, O 14, 29:3
 Gerson Bros, Inc, N 15, 24:1
 Gersten, Louis, N 15, 24:1
 Geshlinder, Ida, N 20, 23:4
 Giant Textile Co, D 14, 30:3; r, D 15, 26:4; s, D 31, 20:6
 Gilbert, Jos, D 13, 32:1
 Gilbert, Albert H, d, N 15, 24:2
 Gillette Bros, Inc, s, N 22, 26:1
 Ginsberg, Louis, D 30, 21:3
 Ginsberg, Max, D 30, 21:3
 Ginsburg, Morris, N 28, 30:4
 Ginsburg, Wm, D 29, 27:1
 Ginsburg, H, & Co, Inc, O 22, 23:5; s, N 17, 29:3
 Ginsburg (Simon), & Sons, Inc., s, N 13, 23:3
 Giordano, Anthony and Josephine, d, O 25, 27:2
 Gittler, Nathan, D 29, 27:1
 Glass, Morris, d, N 8, 34:2
 Glennore Woolen Mills, Inc, D 28, 26:2; r, D 29, 27:2
 Glickman, Al E, D 16, 25:2; r, D 28, 26:2
 Glickman & Schwartz, s, O 15, 19:5
 Globe Industries Corp, O 30, 23:6; s, D 6, 32:2
 Glory Bottling Co, N 13, 23:3; p d, D 23, 24:3
 Glucklich & Silverman, Inc, a, D 9, 24:1
 Gold, Benj, N 11, 18:4
 Gold, Casil & Co, r, D 31, 20:5
 Gold, Hy, O 25, 27:1; r, O 26, 23:1; s, N 22, 26:1
 Gold, Isaac S, N 24, 34:3
 Gold Medal Knit Mills, D 29, 27:1
 Gold Medal Waist Co, Inc, D 24, 13:3
 Gold Star Credit Co, Inc, N 11, 18:4; r, N 13, 23:3
 Goldberg, Harry, N 16, 27:1; N 17, 29:2
 Goldberg, Mollie, a, D 29, 27:2
 Goldberg, Saml, N 22, 26:1; r, N 23, 31:2; s, D 31, 20:5
 Goldberg, Sol, d, O 11, 32:2
 Goldberg (A) & Bro, c, O 11, 32:1
 Goldberg & Levine, s, D 23, 24:3
 Goldenberg, Morris, a, N 15, 24:1; N 16, 27:1; r, N 18, 30:5
 Goldenthal, Morris, D 2, 30:1; r, D 3, 22:5
 Goldfinger, Morris, D 7, 30:2
 Goldin, Benj, s, N 5, 19:4
 Golding, Barnett M, N 30, 28:2
 Goldman, Frank, d, O 4, 24:2; r, N 1, 24:2; s, N 17, 29:3
 Goldman (A) & Son, s, O 26, 23:1
 Goldstein, Maurice M, O 20, 23:1
 Goldstein Bros, Inc, N 16, 27:1; r, N 17, 29:2; s, D 14, 30:4
 Goldwasser, Jacob, N 23, 31:2; r, N 24, 34:3; s, D 8, 32:6
 Golubow & Friedman, D 6, 32:2
 Golub & Sherman, O 27, 33:2
 Goodman, Herman, s, D 22, 19:2
 Goodman Clothing Co, D 15, 26:4; r, D 16, 25:3
 Goodyear Rainproof Co, s, N 23, 31:2
 Gordon, Saul O, O 5, 22:1
 Gordon & Levine, d, D 20, 31:3
 Gossler Bros, Inc, O 6, 28:1
 Gotham Folding Box Co, Inc, D 31, 20:5
 Gotham Laboratories, Inc, r, N 8, 34:2

BUSINESS Troubles:—New York City:—
(Continued)—

- Gotham Restaurant & Bakery, Inc, s, N 11, 18:5
 Gottesman, David, d, N 1, 24:3
 Gottlieb, Jack, d, N 8, 34:3
 Gottlieb, Louis, D 21, 36:1
 Graber, Irving, d, O 18, 21:2
 Grand Clothing House, D 15, 26:4
 Grant, Alex, Inc, a, D 2, 30:1
 Gray, Jacob M, d, O 4, 24:2
 Great White Ways, Inc, N 22, 26:1; r, N 23, 31:2
 Greater N Y Pants Co, p d, O 2, 23:6
 Greley Ice Machine Co, Inc, D 29, 27:1; r, D 30, 21:3
 Green & Hast, D 10, 23:5; r, D 13, 32:1; s, D 17, 19:6
 Green (Geo W), Furs, Inc, D 9, 24:1
 Green Star S S Line, r, O 5, 8:1; r, O 5, 22:1
 Greenberg, Chas, s, D 30, 21:3
 Greenberg, Hyman, D 2, 30:1; r, D 7, 30:3
 Greenberg, Morris, N 17, 29:2; r, N 18, 30:4
 Greenberg, Ralph & Moe, d, N 5, 19:4
 Greenberg & Needleman, O 23, 23:4; r, O 25, 27:1
 Greenfeld, N & Co, d, N 1, 24:3
 Greenstein, Saml, a, O 26, 23:1; r, O 27, 33:3; N 26, 23:5
 Greenzweig & Levine, N 11, 18:4
 Greis Bros, D 14, 30:3
 Grifka, David M, O 12, 25:2
 Grill Feather Boa Co, Inc, O 26, 23:1; r, O 27, 33:3; s, D 29, 27:2
 Gropper, Paul, N 1, 24:2; r, N 2, 28:1; N 10, 35:2; c, D 6, 32:2
 Gross, Alader, O 4, 24:2
 Gross, Max, O 19, 24:1; r, O 20, 23:1
 Grossman, Mary, D 2, 30:1
 Grower, Geo Gordon—death, D 15, 19:5
 Grundland, Saml, N 3, 33:3
 Guarantee Hair & Novelty Works, N 24, 34:2; r, N 26, 23:5
 Guarantee Pants Co, D 29, 27:1
 Gurewitz, Julius, O 27, 33:2; r, O 28, 29:6
 Guss, Abr, a, D 16, 25:2
 H & L Ignition Parts Mfg Co, Inc, O 14, 29:3; r, O 15, 19:5
 H and L Silk Mills, N 17, 29:2; r, N 18, 30:4
 H E & T Co, Inc, D 20, 31:3; r, D 21, 36:1
 Habich, Adolph, d, N 22, 26:2
 Habirshaw Electric Cable Co, r, N 26, 19:5; r, N 26, 23:4
 Habit, Jno, N 20, 23:4; r, N 22, 26:1
 Hackensack Wholesale Market, D 31, 20:5
 Haggenbotham, Wm, D 8, 32:6
 Hagggett, Saml, d, N 29, 30:5
 Halpern, Nathan, N 19, 23:3
 Halprin (Albert), Co, Inc, D 28, 26:2
 Hambro & Bayard, D 7, 30:2; r, D 9, 24:2
 Hamerman, Jas, D 2, 30:1; s, D 21, 36:2
 Hamilton Paper Box Co, Inc, N 1, 24:2; r, N 3, 33:2
 Hammerschlag, Chas, D 1, 30:3
 Handelman Shoe Co, Inc, N 1, 24:2; s, N 28, 25:1
 Handy Corner Shop, D 31, 20:5
 Hanover Hat Co, Inc, O 22, 23:5; r, O 27, 33:3
 Harburger (B F), & Co, D 13, 32:1; r, D 16, 25:2
 Hardcastle (Frank), & Son, D 28, 26:2
 Harlem Bargain Store, N 10, 35:1
 Harlem Leader, O 25, 27:1; s, N 28, 25:1
 Harlem Phonograph Shop & Typewriter Exchange, Inc, O 9, 23:5; r, O 11, 32:1
 Harris & Henly, Inc, N 26, 23:4; r, N 29, 30:5
 Harrison, Harris, N 30, 28:2
 Hart, Wm H, N 5, 19:3
 Hartman & Jaffe, c, O 25, 27:2
 Hartman, Wiggins & Reiners, Inc, D 3, 22:5
 Hasenfutter, Sam, D 17, 19:5
 Hayden, Matthew M, d, N 1, 24:3
 Hecht & Greenspan, N 4, 23:1; r, N 5, 19:3; s, N 18, 30:5
 Heller, Albert S, c, N 29, 30:5
 Heller, Dora, D 28, 26:2
 Heller & Weubman, Inc, N 22, 26:1
 Heller & Weinmann, r, N 23, 31:2
 Hellman & Wharton, N 30, 28:2; r, D 1, 30:3
 Helm, Franklin C, O 23, 19:1; O 23, 23:4
 Helman, Bertha, D 23, 24:2
 Henry (Leonard) Co, Inc, r, D 6, 32:2
 Herrick & Bennett, s, N 6, 23:4; c, D 15, 26:5
 Hershkowitz, Abr, D 29, 27:1
 Herter, Otto J, O 6, 28:1
 Hess, Morris, N 30, 28:2
 Hesterberg, Jno W, O 6, 28:1
 Hettleman, Burstein & Co, s, O 9, 23:5; c, D 6, 32:2
 Heybal, Jean, D 24, 12:3
 Hilcken, Geo A, d, N 1, 24:3
 Hilensbrand, Harry, D 13, 32:1; r, D 14, 30:3
 Hills, Geo F, d, D 20, 31:3
 Hillyer, Wm Hurd, N 24, 34:3; r, D 1, 30:3
 Himmel, Gustave, a, D 28, 26:2
 Himmel, Jno, D 13, 32:1
 Hirsch, Jacob, O 27, 33:2; s, N 23, 31:2
 Hirsch, Rebecca, D 6, 32:2
 Hirsch & Hirsch, O 25, 27:1
 Hirschberg, Geo, a, N 16, 27:1; N 18, 30:4
 Hirschfeld, Anna, O 2, 23:5
 Hirschfeld, Harry, O 2, 23:5
 Hirschhorn, Fannie, r, D 30, 21:3
 Hirschhorn, Herman, O 16, 23:4
 Hoffman & Herrmann, Inc, r, N 18, 30:4
 Hoffman Bros, N 22, 26:1; p d, D 14, 30:4
 Hoffman (Jos J) Corp, D 13, 32:1; r, D 15, 26:4
 Holbrook Towing Line, Inc, O 23, 23:4; r, O 25, 27:1; r, O 28, 29:6
 Holde, Herman N, d, N 8, 34:3
 Hollander & Fishman, Inc, O 15, 19:4; r, O 18, 21:1; p d, N 4, 23:2
 Hollister, Lyon & Walton, p d, N 15, 24:2
 Holmes Motor Car Corp of N Y, O 20, 23:1; s, D 7, 30:3
 Hornstein, Saml, D 16, 25:2
 Horowich, Louis, r, D 29, 27:1
 Horowitz, Abr, D 20, 31:3
 Horowitz & Cohen, Inc, O 28, 29:6; r, O 29, 19:1
 Hub Carpet Co, s, N 5, 19:3
 Hub Lumber Co, D 20, 31:3
 Hub Mfg Co and Shirley Waist & Embroidery Works, O 15, 19:4
 Hudson Button Works and Diana Novelty Works, N 4, 23:1; s, D 16, 25:3
 Hurst & Hurst, Inc, N 22, 26:1; r, N 23, 31:2; s, D 3, 22:5
 Hurwitz, David, N 15, 24:1; s, N 22, 26:1; c, c, D 29, 27:3
 Hurwitz, Harry, O 27, 33:2
 Hurwitz (Phil) & Co, N 20, 23:4
 Hutner, Jos, s, N 6, 23:4
 Hutner (P) & Co, O 30, 23:6
 Hyer, Zoe H, d, D 6, 32:2
 Hyland-Jencks, Inc, O 12, 25:2
 Ideal Dress Mfg Co, Inc, s, N 19, 23:4
 Ideal Silk Co, N 24, 34:3
 Imperial Art Work Co, s, O 25, 27:2
 Imperial Leather Co, s, D 15, 26:5
 Imperato Bros & Co, Inc, N 8, 34:1
 Internatl Commodities Corp, D 1, 30:3
 Industrial Export Co, Inc, D 14, 30:3; r, D 15, 26:4
 Ingersoll (Robt H) & Bro, r, D 28, 16:2; D 28, 26:2
 Internatl Cable Directory Co, Inc, D 10, 23:5
 Internatl Hand Crochet Novelties, D 22, 19:2; r, D 25, 21:4
 Internatl Housing Corp, r, N 3, 13:3; N 3, 33:2
 Internatl Resident Buyers Associated Mfrs Trading Co, O 14, 29:3; s, O 25, 27:2
 Irving Paper Box Co, Inc, a, D 18, 23:4; D 21, 36:1; r, D 23, 24:2
 Isaacson, Barnet, a, D 22, 19:2
 Isear, Abr, O 23, 23:4
 Isear, Etta, O 23, 23:4
 Isrel, Max, D 9, 24:1; r, D 13, 32:2
 Itzkowitz, Sol, O 16, 23:4

- Itzkowitz, Y Sol, r, O 20, 23:1; s, N 17, 29:3
 J J & M Restaurant Co, Inc, O 26, 23:1; r, O 27, 33:3
 J & J Shoe Co, O 8, 19:2
 Jackman, Jos, D 24, 12:3
 Jacks Women's Wear, Inc, O 26, 23:1
 Jacobs, Bernard, D 24, 12:3
 Jacobs, Flora, d, D 6, 32:3
 Jacobs, Geo, O 23, 23:4
 Jacobs, Jack, N 22, 26:1; s, D 6, 32:2
 Jacobs, Morris, a, O 15, 19:4; O 16, 23:4; s, N 8, 34:2
 Jacobs & Miller, D 10, 23:5
 Jacobson & Schwartz, Inc, r, N 1, 24:3
 Jacobus, Jacob, N 19, 23:3
 Jaffe, Saml, N 28, 30:4; r, N 30, 28:3
 Jamaica Haberdashery, D 2, 30:1
 Janice, Inc, N 2, 28:1; correction, N 4, 23:1 D 18, 23:4
 Japhina Cigar Co, Inc, N 17, 29:2; r, N 18, 30:4
 Jasspon, Moses B, O 26, 23:1
 Jensen Oil Engine & Machine Co, N 28, 30:4
 Joe's Restaurant, O 23, 23:4
 Jolly, Wm H, s, N 1, 24:2
 Jonas, Alex, d, N 8, 34:3
 Jones Co, N 17, 29:2; N 18, 30:5
 Joy, Jno B, d, D 29, 27:3
 Jurkovitz, Moritz, D 22, 19:1
 Justica Knitting Mills, Inc, D 22, 19:1; r, D 23, 24:2; r, D 24, 12:4
 K & G Cloak and Dress House, d, N 8, 34:2
 Kabat (M) & Son, r D 31, 20:5
 Kadis & Komel, O 28, 29:6
 Kahn, Jos, D 10, 23:5
 Kahn, Leo J, D 3, 22:5
 Kahn, Meyer, N 11, 18:4
 Kalina & Nesselroth, O 30, 23:6
 Kalish & Miller, N 28, 34:1; s, N 19, 23:3
 Kallfelz, Jacob, d, O 11, 32:2
 Kalnitzky Bros & Oppenheim, D 6, 32:1; s, D 29, 27:2
 Kaman, Max, D 25, 21:4
 Kamil, Morris, O 22, 23:5
 Kammer, Morris, N 28, 30:4
 Kantr, Fannie, a, N 10, 35:1
 Karesh, Max J, s, O 9, 23:5
 Karp Bros, O 7, 23:2
 Karp & Krass, N 4, 23:1
 Karpel (Edw) & Co, N 28, 25:1; r, N 29, 30:4
 Kaslof, Nathan, O 6, 28:1, s, O 26, 23:1
 Kassei, Saml A, N 20, 23:4
 Katz Alex, a, D 17, 19:5
 Katz, Saml, N 18, 30:4
 Katz, Wm, d, N 22, 26:2
 Katz, Brooks & Meshel, N 10, 35:1; s, D 14, 30:3
 Katzin, Saml, N 4, 23:1
 Kaufman, Jacob, s, O 28, 29:6; c, N 29, 30:5
 Kaufman, Louis, Inc, D 24, 12:3
 Kaufman, Saml L, s, D 14, 30:4
 Kayner, Cassiel A, s, D 3, 22:5
 Kaufmann, Emil, Inc, D 22, 19:1
 Kayner Waist Co, O 25, 27:1; r, O 26, 23:1; r, N 4, 23:1
 Kayano Dress & Costume Co, Inc, N 16, 27:1; r, N 17, 29:2; s, D 15, 26:4
 Keizer Fur Co, s, D 8, 32:6
 Kelley, Augustus W Jr, N 19, 23:3
 Keltz, Saml, D 10, 23:5
 Kennedy Cork Floor Co, s, N 6, 23:4
 Kerschner, Gabriel, r, N 29, 30:4
 Kesler, Morris, O 28, 29:6
 Kessler, Hyman, s, N 3, 33:3
 Kevitz, Louis, c, N 1, 24:3
 Kiddy Toy & Novelty Co, D 7, 30:2; r, D 10, 23:5
 Kigel, Abr, O 9, 23:5
 Kigel, Abr, r, O 11, 32:1; p d, N 24, 34:4
 Kill Stain Co, Inc, O 22, 23:5; s, D 18, 23:4
 Kinzer Bros, N 19, 23:3; r, D 3, 22:5
 Kinzer, Harry and Isidore, a, N 18, 30:4
 Kirkpatrick, Marion P, O 15, 19:4; r, O 16, 23:4
 Kirschner, Gabriel, N 28, 25:1
 Kirschner, Isidore, d, O 18, 21:1
 Kishlansky, Benj, D 13, 32:1
 Kittenplan, M, Inc, N 23, 31:2
 Klaubert, Harry L, d, O 11, 32:2
 Klebanky & Berlow, D 14, 30:3; r, D 15, 26:4; s, D 31, 20:5
 Klein, Adolf, D 9, 24:1; a r, D 13, 32:2
 Klein, David A, d, N 22, 26:2
 Klein, Elias, D 15, 26:4
 Klein, Jacob, d, N 8, 34:2
 Klein, Jos, s, D 21, 36:2
 Klein, Saml, N 22, 26:1; s, D 1, 30:4; c, D 20, 31:3
 Klinger, Jacob, O 11, 32:1
 Knauer Bros, O 7, 23:2; r, O 8, 19:2; r, O 9, 23:5
 Kniffin, Chas A, d, N 1, 24:3
 Koehler & Leibholz, r, D 13, 32:2
 Koenig, Jos H, N 17, 29:2
 Koepel, Mendel, D 6, 32:2
 Koffler, Simon S, N 20, 23:4; r, D 14, 30:3
 Kohan & Kooper, D 24, 12:3
 Kohls, Leopold, N 23, 31:3
 Kohn, Adolf, O 18, 21:1
 Koizim, David, & Son, r, O 23, 23:4; O 22, 23:5; a r, O 26, 23:1; s, D 1, 30:4
 Kondolf, Hy E, N 18, 30:4
 Kongress Outfitting Co, Inc, O 12, 25:2; r, O 15, 19:5
 Koriath, Laura, D 29, 27:1
 Kory & Co, D 6, 32:1
 Kosack & Goldberg, O 29, 19:1
 Kramer, Jacob, s, D 6, 32:2
 Kramer, Louis, D 4, 23:5
 Kramer & Seidman, a, N 22, 26:1; s, D 13, 32:2
 Krantz, Jacob D, D 10, 23:5; r, D 20, 31:3
 Kresloff, Saml, c, N 24, 34:4
 Kroh, Hy A, d, N 22, 26:2
 Kruly, Jno E, O 4, 24:2
 Kuehn & Metz, D 20, 31:3; r, D 23, 24:3
 Kugel, Nathan, N 19, 23:3
 Kushin, Abe, Inc, O 19, 24:1
 Kushner, Isidore, D 13, 32:1; r, D 15, 26:4
 Kyle & Purdy, Inc, r, O 23, 23:4
 L & D Cloak & Suit Co, a, D 3, 22:5
 L K Neckwear Co, D 6, 32:1; r, D 20, 31:3
 L & L Silk Undergarment Co, D 29, 27:1; r, D 30, 21:3
 L & R Lunch & Restaurant Co, Inc, N 22, 26:1; r, N 24, 34:3
 L & S Feather Co, Inc, N 28, 30:4; r, N 30, 28:2
 Labie, Jack, N 3, 33:2
 Lachmann & Klein, N 4, 23:1; s, N 26, 23:5; c, D 20, 31:3
 Ladies' Specialty Shop, N 2, 28:1; r, N 3, 33:2; s, N 10, 35:2; c, D 6, 32:2
 Lala, Jerry, a, D 17, 19:5; D 24, 12:3
 Lamson (Jno L), & Bro, Inc, a, N 28, 30:4
 Landau, Jas, d, N 1, 24:3
 Lang, Bernard, s, N 26, 23:5; c c, D 29, 27:3
 Lang Trimming Co, N 4, 23:1; r, N 5, 19:3
 Langer, Jacob, N 15, 24:1
 Langfelder & Shrier, s, N 11, 18:4
 Langsfeld, Leon D, O 2, 23:5
 Lankowitz, Wm, D 10, 23:5; r, D 20, 31:3
 La Paix Restaurant, Inc, O 1, 21:6; r, O 2, 23:5; s, O 22, 23:5; s, N 22, 26:1
 La Reine Hat Co, c, N 22, 26:1
 Lass, Saml P, N 1, 24:2; s, N 28, 25:1; c c, D 29, 27:3
 Lauria, Catello, D 6, 32:1; r, D 15, 26:4
 Lavac, Irene H, d, N 8, 34:2
 Lavin, Inc, N 30, 28:2; r, D 1, 30:4
 Lawson Piano & Phonograph Corp, s, N 17, 29:3
 Lazansky, Carl, s, N 26, 23:5
 Lazare, Maurife, a, O 20, 23:1
 Leader, The, O 27, 33:2; D 22, 19:1; r, D 23, 24:2
 Leading Mfg Co, N 17, 29:2; r, N 18, 30:4
 Leaf, Wm R, d, D 20, 31:3
 Lebedinsky, Abr, s, D 4, 23:5
 Lebedinsky, Hyman, s, D 21, 36:1
 Ledebjeff (V V) Engineering Supply Corp, a, D 16, 25:2
 Lee, Augustus, O 1, 21:6
 Lehman, Adolph, s, D 6, 32:2
 Leibovitz, Jacob, D 23, 24:2; D 24, 12:4
 Leipzig & Rosenberg, O 21, 27:1; r, O 22, 23:5

BUSINESS Troubles:—New York City:—
(Continued)—

- Leitner, David, D 28, 26:2; r, D 29, 27:2
r, D 30, 21:3
- Leland, Hubert E, O 6, 28:1
- Lemel & Cuttler, O 11, 32:1; r, O 12, 25:2;
s, N 23, 31:2
- Lenox Dress Shop, N 6, 23:4; r, N 8, 34:2
- Lenon & Sucher, r, N 2, 28:1
- Leo Hat Co, D 24, 12:3
- Leonard Dress House, O 2, 23:5; r, O 4,
24:2
- Leonard-Henry Co, D 4, 2? 3
- Leralsky, Meyer, N 16, 27:1
- Lesser (J), & Co, Inc, s, D 29, 27:2
- Lessner Bros & Weisman, O 30, III, 23:6;
r, N 1, 24:2; s, D 17, 19:5
- Lessner (M), & Son, N 11, 18:4; r, N 13,
23:3
- Levin, Jacob, d, D 29, 27:3
- Levin, Sam, O 23, 23:4
- Levine, David, N 23, 31:2
- Levine, Jacob, s, O 22, 23:5
- Levine & Raizen, O 8, 19:2; s, O 12, 25:2;
c, N 22, 26:1
- Levitan & Levy, N 19, 23:3; r, N 20, 23:4
- Levy, Saml, D 17, 19:5; r, D 18, 23:4
- Levy (S D) & Co, N 1, 24:2; r, N 2, 28:1
- Lewin, Jos F, O 23, 29:6
- Le Winter Bros, D 22, 19:2
- Liberman & Co, O 22, 27:1; r, O 26, 23:1
- Liberty Dress & Skirt Co, s, D 16, 25:3
- Liberty Luggage Shop, D 24, 12:3; r, D
25, 21:4
- Liberty Novelty Shop, D 15, 26:4
- Liberty Silk & Dress Goods Stores, D 7,
30:2; r, D 8, 32:6
- Lichtenstein Bros & Kirsch, s, O 18, 21:1;
s, O 30, 23:6
- Lichtman, Isidor, O 12, 25:2
- Lieberman, Saml, D 24, 12:3
- Liggan, Julia E, d, O 25, 27:2
- Liggett, J E, see Liggett, J E
- Lilies of the Field, r, N 22, 17:2; N 22,
26:1; r, N 23, 31:2
- Lincoln Clothing Co, Inc, c, O 4, 24:2
- Lindenman, S, Co, O 25, 27:1; correction,
O 26, 23:1; s, N 10, 35:2; c, D 7, 30:3
- Lindner, Leon, d, O 4, 24:2
- Lindner, Nathan, D 21, 36:1
- Linick, Abr, N 3, 33:2
- Link, Morris, N 3, 33:2
- Linocord Suspender Co, N 8, 34:1; r, N
10, 35:1
- Lipman & Chernick, N 15, 24:1
- Lipschitz (K) & Sons and Superior Pants
Co, D 10, 23:5
- Litt, Inc, final divd, O 12, 25:3
- Litt & Sachs, d, N 15, 24:2
- Lockman, Harry J, a, N 22, 26:1
- Loeb, Gustav H, N 18, 30:4
- London Coat House, D 8, 32:6
- Long Island Hog Breeders' Assoc, Inc,
O 27, 33:2
- Lovatt, Percy T, D 29, 27:1
- Lowy, Simon, O 23, 23:4
- Lubin, Bessie R, s, O 20, 23:1
- Lutrim, Harry, N 11, 18:4
- Lyman (L) & Co, Inc, D 23, 24:2
- M R Clothing Co, Inc, D 28, 26:2; r, D
29, 27:2
- McClancy, Steph V, O 11, 32:1
- McCory & Co, D 30, 21:3; r, D 31, 20:5
- McGill, Hy I, d, N 1, 24:3
- McGrane, Thos H, N 28, 30:4
- McGuire, Geo, O 30, 23:6; r, N 1, 24:2;
s, N 28, 25:2
- McHugh (Jos P) & Sons, Inc, O 11, 32:1;
r, O 12, 25:2; s, N 5, 19:3; c, D 20, 31:3
- McLeester, Jno E, d, N 29, 30:5
- McNevin, Jno J, N 4, 23:1
- McRae Drug Stores, Inc, D 29, 27:1; r, D
30, 21:3
- Madison Sample Dress Shop, N 8, 34:1;
r, N 10, 35:1
- Maggiani, Gene W, D 8, 32:6
- Maguire, Saml A, d, O 18, 21:2
- Mahler, Edw, d, O 4, 24:2
- Maisel, Max, N 16, 27:1
- Majestic Bias Binding Co, O 14, 29:3; s,
D 7, 30:3
- Makhoul Bros, Inc, O 15, 19:4; r, O 30,
23:6; s, N 20, 23:4
- Maletsky, Isaac, d, D 13, 32:2
- Mandel, Harry, s, D 17, 19:6
- Mandel (Sigmund) & Co, Inc, D 6, 32:1
- Mandel & Kohn, D 8, 32:6; r, D 9, 24:2
- Mandelbaum, Chas, c, O 11, 32:1
- Mandelblatt, Arris, O 19, 24:1; r, O 22,
23:5; s, N 26, 23:5
- Manhattan Doll Co, Inc, s, O 4, 24:2; c,
O 25, 27:2
- Manhattan Motors Corp, D 24, 12:3; r,
D 25, 21:4
- Mfrs Sales Co, Inc, D 14, 30:3; r, D 15,
26:4
- Marcus & Wolfson, D 17, 19:5; D 30, 21:3
- Marine & Commerce Corp of America, s,
O 7, 23:2
- Market Cloak Co, D 7, 30:2; r, D 8, 32:6
- Markowitz, Hyman, D 15, 26:4
- Marks, Geo, O 16, 23:4
- Marks, Morris, N 1, 24:2; r, N 2, 28:1;
s, N 24, 34:4
- Marquardt, Fredk G, O 18, 21:1; a, O 19,
24:1
- Maro, Nick de, d, N 1, 24:3
- Marpet, Robert, d, D 13, 32:2
- Marruco, Genaro, D 10, 23:5
- Marshall & Co, Inc, D 1, 30:3
- Martin, Richd, N 5, 19:3
- Martone, Jos, O 12, 25:2; d, D 29, 27:3
- Massa & Co, r, N 17, 29:2
- Masters Delicatessen, Inc, D 2, 30:1
- Master Plumbers' Sales Corp, s, N 2, 28:1
- Mauser & Son, Inc, D 12, 25:2; s, D 17,
19:6
- Maxwell, Edwin, O 20, 23:1
- Maybrook Co-operative Stores, Inc, N 6,
23:4; s, D 9, 24:2
- Mayflower Hosiery & Underwear Co, a,
N 23, 30:4
- Mazar & Katz, N 22, 26:1
- Mazzi, Genaro, d, O 25, 27:2
- Meiselman & Peto, s, N 3, 33:2
- Meisler, Emanuel, d, D 6, 32:3
- Melchior, Armstrong & Dessau, Inc, r,
O 2, 23:5
- Melrose Bicycle Supply Co, O 2, 23:5;
r, O 5, 22:1
- Melrose Woolen Co, D 15, 26:4
- Meltzer & Flaum, s, N 20, 23:4
- Mendosa Fur Dyeing Works, Inc, c, N 1,
24:3
- Mennella, Mariangiola, d, O 25, 27:2
- Menovitz, Saml K, N 20, 23:4
- Merwis (Jos) & Co, Inc, N 16, 27:1
- Merwis, Jos, r, N 18, 30:4
- Messer & Seigler, d, O 11, 32:2
- Messing, Louis, O 8, 19:2; r, O 20, 23:1
- Messuri, Hugo, d, O 18, 21:2
- Meteor Undergarment Mfg Corp, N 5, 19:3
- Metropolis Woolen Co, Inc, O 29, 19:1;
r, N 2, 28:1; s, N 30, 28:3
- Metropolitan Overall Co, D 8, 32:6
- Meyer, Wm, d, O 4, 24:2
- Meyerowitz Bros, O 18, 21:1; s, N 18, 30:5
- Mildred Silk Mfg Co, O 15, 19:4; r, O 16,
23:4
- Militant Middy & Dress Co, Inc, c, O 11,
32:1
- Millblum Knitting Mills, Inc, D 2, 30:1;
r, D 3, 22:5; s, D 28, 26:2
- Miller, Abr, d, O 25, 27:2
- Miller, Albert A, O 29, 19:1
- Miller, Chas, N 2, 28:1
- Miller, Geo W, D 15, 26:4
- Miller, Israel, O 26, 23:2
- Miller & Karduner, s, O 21, 27:1; c, N 22,
26:1
- Miller & Landau, N 3, 33:2
- Millman, Abe, s, N 8, 34:2
- Millman, Jacob, N 17, 29:2
- Minerva, Mme, O 18, 21:1
- Minichini, Jas, O 21, 27:1
- Mint, Jacob, D 22, 19:1
- Mintz, Meyer, D 16, 25:2
- Mintz & Maretzky, D 14, 30:3; s, D 23,
24:3
- Mishkin, M, d, O 4, 24:2
- Mitchell, Isidor, a, N 8, 34:2; N 10, 35:1
- Mixbeater Machinery Co, Inc, s, O 20,
23:1
- Model Cloak House, O 28, 29:6

- Model Furniture Co, r, D 31, 20:5
 Modern Waist Co, N 10, 35:1; r, N 11, 18:4
 Mohawk Undergarment Co, s, O 19, 24:2
 Mohegan Silk Co, c, O 11, 32:1
 Monack, Oscar, N 6, 23:4
 Montroy Dress Co, Inc, O 27, 33:2
 Moore, Christopher J, d, N 22, 26:2
 Morehouse, Anna O, O 19, 24:1
 Morehouse, Robt L, O 19, 24:1
 Morgan, Marie, d, D 20, 31:3
 Morgan, Theresa, a, O 21, 27:1
 Morris Belt Co, Inc, O 27, 33:2
 Morse Ranzal Mfg Corp, D 13, 32:1; r, D 14, 30:3
 Mosel, Jos E, d, O 25, 27:2
 Moses & Kushner, N 15, 24:1; r, N 16, 27:2
 Moskowitz, David, N 11, 18:4
 Mosstwin Co, Inc, s, O 21, 27:2
 Mundo Trading Corp, D 30, 21:3
 Mutual Doll Co Inc, N 13, 23:3
 Mutual Leather Goods Corp, D 2, 30:1; r, D 3, 22:5
 Naches, Moses, N 8, 34:2
 Nadler, Morris, D 18, 23:4; r, D 20, 31:3
 Narrows Nursery Co, Inc, D 7, 30:2
 Nasia, Aaron, d, N 1, 24:3
 Nassau Bag Paper Co, Inc, D 22, 19:1
 Natl Motor Freight Corp, r, D 15, 26:4
 Natl Neckwear Stores, r, N 18, 30:4
 Natl SS Lines, s, O 15, 19:5
 Natl Trunk Co, O 25, 27:1; r, O 26, 23:1; r, O 27, 33:3
 Nebel Co, Inc, r, D 16, 25:2
 Nemerofsky & Bluestein, D 28, 26:2; r, D 29, 27:2
 Nesbit, Evelyn, r, O 19, 19:3
 Nesbitt (A & W), Ltd, D 22, 19:1; r, D 23, 24:2
 Neufeld Knitting Mills, N 3, 33:2
 New Echo Silk Co, N 24, 34:3
 N Y & Western Canal Line, Inc, O 22, 23:5
 N Y Millinery Trading Co, O 19, 24:1; r, O 20, 23:1; s, N 29, 30:5
 N Y Silk Garment Co, D 9, 24:1; r, D 10, 23:5
 Newark Neckwear Co, O 15, 19:4; r, O 18, 21:1; s, D 3, 22:5
 Newman, Bernard, d, O 25, 27:2
 Nirenberg & Oxman, s, O 21, 27:1
 Nolan, Jno J, D 24, 12:3
 Nonparell Gas & Electric Fixture Co, O 8, 19:2; r, O 9, 23:5; s, D 18, 23:4
 Normal Hat Co, Inc, O 14, 29:3; r, O 18, 21:1
 Norman, Neville R, d, N 1, 24:3
 Normandie Shirt Co, Inc, N 28, 25:1; r, N 29, 30:4
 Norton (Franklin A), & Co, N 30, 28:2
 Norwood, Lewis M, d, O 18, 21:2
 Nostrand Leather Goods Shop, Inc, O 28, 29:6
 Novelty Mfg Co, N 26, 23:4; r, N 30, 23:3
 Noxall Knitting Works, Inc, D 8, 32:6
 Nu Art Embroidery Shop, r, N 15, 24:1
 Nugent, Louis W, O 29, 19:1
 Nut House of N Y, Inc, O 4, 24:2; r, O 5, 22:1
 Nyman, Hy, O 20, 19:1
 Oakland Mills Co, O 14, 29:3
 Oakley & Co, N 30, 28:2
 Obalski (X W), & Co, Inc, p d, N 24, 34:4
 Ohlstein, Louis, O 18, 21:1
 Old Slip Lunch Co, N 4, 23:1; r, N 8, 34:2
 Oldack (A & M), r, N 11, 18:4; s, D 30, 21:4
 Olschewski, Robt, d, O 4, 24:2
 Olsen, Jens C, s, O 27, 33:3
 Olympic Disc Record Corp, r, D 2, 30:1
 Onyx Silk Mills, r, D 1, 30:3; N 30, 28:2
 Orange Smile Syrup Co of N Y, Inc, N 5, 19:3
 Original Carman Sylva, O 18, 21:1
 Orinoka Pharmacal Co, Inc, d, N 22, 26:2
 Orn Mills, s, N 1, 24:3
 Ostraw Bros, O 18, 21:1; r, O 19, 24:1
 Owens, Roy C, D 28, 26:2
 Ozirow, Jacob, D 9, 24:1
 Pacat Finance Corp, s, O 27, 33:3
 Pacat SS Corp, s, D 17, 19:5
 Palace Dress Shop, Inc, r, N 28, 30:4
 Palace Shoe Repairing Co, N 24, 34:3
 Paley & Ruben Co, s, O 1, 21:6
 Palm Costume Co, Inc, D 9, 24:1
 Pan Amer Waist & Dress Co, O 29, 19:1; r, O 30, 23:6
 Panayotou, Stelianos N, N 8, 34:1
 Pannonia Sales Corp, N 13, 23:3
 Paramount Glove Co, Inc, D 17, 19:5
 Paramount Projector Corp, O 12, 25:2; s, D 2, 30:2
 Paris Hat Mfg Co, s, N 2, 28:1
 Paris Pastry Co, Inc, a, O 22, 23:5; O 25, 27:1; s, D 30, 21:4
 Parisian Slipper Co, Inc, D 17, 19:5
 Parker, Arth, s, D 17, 19:6
 Parker, Edw J, r, O 9, 23:5
 Parker (A) & Co, D 13, 32:1
 Parsteck & Beskin, Inc, N 15, 24:1
 Pathe Freres Phonograph Co, r, D 10, 23:5; r, D 10, 11:3
 Pattern & Foundry Equipment Corp, O 8, 19:2; r, O 9, 23:5; s, O 27, 33:3
 Patterson & Ashler, Inc, s, O 1, 21:6
 Pawliger, Saml, d, N 1, 24:3
 Pearl Garment Co, Inc, O 11, 32:1; r, O 22, 23:5
 Pearlstein, Saml H, D 30, 21:3
 Peckins & Co, D 17, 19:5
 Peggy Shop, N 10, 35:1
 Pekarsky Bros, D 28, 26:2; r, D 29, 27:2
 Pennsylvania Button & Trimming Co, N 5, 19:3; r, N 8, 34:2
 Perkins Tonneau Windshield Co, Inc, O 12, 25:2; r, O 16, 23:4; s, N 18, 30:5
 Pennsylvania Upholstering Co, r, D 29, 27:1
 Permoln Products Co, Inc, O 18, 21:1; r, O 19, 24:1
 Peruggi, Ernest, O 15, 19:4
 Peterson, Chas J, d, D 6, 32:3
 Petroph, Hyman, d, N 8, 34:2
 Phenix Jewelry Co, N 22, 26:1; s, D 15, 26:4
 Pheni Sandwich Service, a, N 3, 33:2
 Phillippi (A) Co, Inc, a, N 22, 26:1
 Phillips (R H) Co, Inc, a, D 16, 25:2
 Phoenix Yarn Corp, s, O 21, 27:1; c, N 15, 24:2
 Phonograph Recording Co, Inc, D 29, 27:1; r, D 30, 21:3
 Pitkin Wet Wash Laundry Co, Inc, N 28, 30:4
 Platzman, Harry N, d, N 15, 24:2
 Plaza Furniture Co, r, D 16, 25:2
 Plaza Restaurant, N 24, 34:3
 Plummer, A Newton, D 1, 30:3
 Pokress Hat Co, r, D 13, 32:2
 Polish Navigation Co, Inc, N 8, 34:1
 Polites, Peter, G, d, O 18, 21:2
 Popular Dept Stores, N 1, 24:2
 Popular 5 & 10 Cent Stores, s, D 28, 26:2
 Portland Textile Co, s, O 12, 25:3
 Posner Englander Co, Inc, s, O 7, 23:2
 Post, Harry, N 8, 34:1
 Potar (Nat), & Co, O 25, 27:1
 Potar (Nat), & Co, s, N 10, 35:2
 Pottick, Harry, d, N 8, 34:2
 Povlin, Saml, s, O 1, 21:6
 Premium Press, Inc, O 22, 23:5; r, O 23, 23:4
 Presser, Jos W, d, N 15, 24:2
 Pressman, Barney, O 22, 23:5; r, O 29, 19:1
 Prichep (Chas), & Co, D 5, 32:1; D 6, 32:1; r, D 7, 30:2
 Priest & Reiss, O 25, 27:1; r, O 27, 33:3
 Prilbro Mills, O 21, 27:1; r, O 22, 23:5; s, N 10, 35:2
 Primrose Sweater Mills, D 23, 24:2; r, D 24, 12:4
 Princess Hat Works, Inc, O 15, 19:4
 Printers' Paper Stock Co, Inc, O 8, 19:2
 Prizep, Jacob, N 8, 34:1; r, N 10, 35:1; s, N 24, 34:3; c, D 21, 31:3
 Produce Buyers Assoc, Inc, N 10, 35:1
 Progressive Pastry Co, Inc, p d, O 16, 23:4
 Prospect Waterproof Garment Co, s, D 25, 21:4
 Public Bedding Co, N 10, 35:1

BUSINESS Troubles:—New York City:—
(Continued)—

- Purity Sweets Corp, r, N 15, 24:1
 Pyramid Shoe Mfg Co, O 22, 23:5
 Quality Boot Shop, D 6, 32:1; r, D 7, 30:2; s, D 28, 6:2
 Queen Costume Co, Inc, s, O 12, 25:3
 Quigley (E J) Co, Inc, s, N 13, 23:3
 Rabbach & Herman, N 19, 23:3
 Rabinowitz, Harry, N 10, 35:1; r, N 11, 18:4; s, D 25, 21:4
 Rabinowitz, Saml, D 21, 36:1
 Raciti, A & Son, N 3, 33:2
 Ramberg Drydock & Repair Co, D 29, 27:1
 Ramburger, Lipa, a, O 22, 23:5
 Ramsay, Jas G and Gibson G, a, N 1, 24:2
 Ranfeld, Mme, D 2, 30:1
 Raphael, Chas, N 26, 23:4; s, D 21, 36:2
 Raphael, Louis M, D 22, 19:2
 Rapid Woodworking Co, s, O 16, 23:4
 Rappaport, Jacob, O 8, 19:2
 Rappaport, Saml, d, N 5, 19:3
 Rauch, Anna, O 4, 24:2; r, O 6, 28:1
 Redlich & Siegel, N 30, 28:2; r, D 1, 30:3
 Redwine Bussey Process Co, O 4, 24:2
 Regent Ladies' Garment Co, Inc, D 6, 32:4; r, D 7, 30:2
 Reichlin, Isidore, D 6, 32:1; r, D 7, 30:2
 Reid, Wilfred C, d, D 6, 32:3
 Reider, Chas G, D 7, 30:2
 Reinstein, Jacob P and David, d, O 11, 32:2
 Reiss, Alex S, s, D 14, 30:4
 Reitzes, Sander, N 5, 19:3; r, N 24, 34:3; s, D 9, 24:2
 Reliable Bedding Co, N 6, 23:4
 Reliable Tinsmith Supply Co, s, O 19, 24:2
 Remington Phonograph Corp, r, D 2, 30:1
 Rennert Bros, D 3, 22:5; s, D 10, 23:5
 Republic Doll & Toy Corp, N 1, 24:2; s, N 20, 39:5; r, D 7, 30:3
 Republic Sanitary Supply Co, Inc, D 3, 22:5
 Revel Glass Co, Inc, O 1, 21:6
 Reynolds, Francis J, O 28, 29:6
 Rhodes Trading Corp, a, O 21, 27:1
 Rice (J) Neckwear Stores, r, N 18, 30:4
 Rice & Bulashnik, D 1, 30:3; r, D 2, 30:2; p d, D 31, 20:5
 Rich & Osman, a, r, O 7, 23:2
 Richely Mdse Corp, s, D 9, 24:2
 Richman, Isidor, O 18, 21:1
 Rieger & Co, N 23, 31:2
 Rieger (I) & Co, s, D 21, 36:2
 Riskin Bros, s, O 23, 23:4
 Rite Grocery Stores, Inc, D 6, 32:2
 Ritter, Geo, N 28, 25:1
 Rittner, L, Inc, N 3, 33:2
 Robins Dress Co, Inc, N 3, 33:2; s, D 10, 23:5
 Roberts, Jos, r, D 30, 21:3
 Robinson (Max) & Bro, N 24, 34:3; s, D 3, 22:5
 Robinson's Clothes Shop, D 7, 30:2; r, D 8, 32:6
 Rockford Table & Desk Co, Inc, N 3, 33:2; r, N 4, 23:1
 Rockland Mills Paper Co, Inc, r, O 18, 21:1; s, N 29, 30:4
 Rodofsky, Simon, O 22, 23:5; d, D 29, 27:3
 Roginsky, Zoloman, N 8, 34:1
 Rohde, Harold, N 18, 30:4
 Rome Embroidery Supply Co, Inc, D 31, 20:5
 Romer, Chas J, D 28, 26:2
 Rose (S B) & Co, Inc, c, N 22, 26:1
 Rose Garment Shop, N 3, 33:2
 Roseland Embroidery Works, Inc, O 8, 19:2
 Rosen, Anna, d, O 11, 32:2
 Rosen, David, N 15, 24:1
 Rosen, Isidore, D 8, 32:6; s, D 23, 24:3
 Rosen, Max, D 29, 27:1
 Rosen, Saml, D 23, 24:2
 Rosen Knitting Mills, N 30, 28:2
 Rosenau, Amelia, O 23, 23:4
 Rosenbaum, Geo H, d, O 11, 32:2
 Rosenbaum, Sol, a, N 26, 23:5; D 3, 22:5
 Rosenberg, Jos, O 8, 19:2; s, N 2, 28:1; c, N 29, 30:5
 Rosenberg, Michl, N 16, 27:1
 Rosenberg (J) & Co, D 29, 27:1
 Rosenberg & Seidel, d, N 15, 24:2
 Rosenbluth, Phil, s, N 11, 18:5
 Rosenfeld & Wine, D 28, 26:2
 Rosenschein Bros, r, D 13, 32:1; s, D 21, 36:2
 Rosenstein, Boris, O 27, 33:3
 Rosenthal, Arnold, N 6, 23:4
 Rosenthal, Harry, s, O 7, 23:2
 Rosenthal (R & A) Co, Inc, s, D 20, 31:3; O 27, 33:2; r, O 28, 29:6
 Rosenzweig, Gustave, a, D 2, 30:1
 Rosenzweig, Saml, N 5, 19:3; r, N 6, 23:4; s, N 30, 28:3
 Rosman, Jos, D 24, 12:3; r, D 25, 21:4
 Ross & Zucker, O 25, 27:1; r, O 26, 23:1; s, N 11, 18:5; c c, D 29, 27:3
 Rossman, Sam, a, N 2, 28:1; N 8, 34:1
 Roth, Minerva, s, N 11, 18:4
 Rothman & Tanenbaum, s, O 19, 24:1; c, N 17, 29:3
 Rothstein, Morris, s, N 18, 30:5
 Rowe, Jno R, s, O 26, 23:1
 Rox Mineral Paint Co, Inc, r, D 14, 30:3
 Royal Art Woodworking Co, Inc, d, N 1, 24:3
 Royal Hand Embroidery Co, D 3, 22:5; r, D 6, 32:2
 Royal Hat Mfg Co, O 19, 24:1
 Royal Motor Body Co, D 21, 36:1
 Royal Outfitting Stores, Inc, D 9, 24:1
 Royal Restaurant Bakery, O 28, 29:6; r, O 21, 19:1
 Royal Silks & Cotton Goods Store, N 8, 34:2
 Royal Trimming Co, Inc, O 11, 32:1
 Rubber Corp of Amer, r, O 6, 24:3; r, O 6, 28:1
 Rubirow, Rubin, O 19, 24:1
 Ruchamkin & Gise, D 2, 30:1
 Ruch, Michl J, O 20, 23:1
 Rudin, Max, d, N 5, 19:4
 Rugby Mfg Co, O 21, 27:1; r, O 22, 23:5
 Rumlis, Chas, d, N 29, 30:5
 Ruppert & McKay, D 24, 12:3
 Russo, Louise M, D 2, 30:1
 Ryweck, Danl, d, D 20, 31:3
 S B Dress Co, D 22, 19:2; r, D 23, 24:2
 S and A Clothing Co, D 7, 30:2
 S & R Clothing Co, D 13, 32:1; r, D 16, 25:2; p d, D 31, 20:5
 S & W Dress Co, Inc, O 2, 23:5
 Sacks (I) & Son, N 20, 23:4
 Sacks, Louis, d, D 6, 30:2
 Sadowitz, Nathan, D 30, 21:3
 Saenger & Truehold, Inc, D 29, 27:1
 Sager & Slotoroff, N 19, 23:3
 Sago Mills, D 6, 32:2
 St Regis Bakery & Buffet Lunch, s, D 3, 22:5
 Salkin, Alex E, d, O 25, 27:2
 Sample Clothing House, O 27, 33:2
 Samuel (I J) & Co, Inc, N 18, 30:4
 Samuels, Sam, c, O 11, 32:1
 Samuels (A) & Co, D 21, 36:1; D 22, 19:1
 Sander-Pinsker, Inc, N 1, 24:2; r, N 2, 28:1; s, N 10, 35:2
 Sann, Max, d, O 11, 32:2
 Sarbone, Bessie, d, N 1, 24:3
 Saslow, Saml, O 15, 19:4; r, O 18, 21:1; c, D 20, 31:3
 Sater Bros, D 14, 30:3; s, D 24, 12:4
 Savoy Bakery & Restaurant, Inc, D 16, 25:2; r, D 20, 31:3
 Sawling, Steven, a, D 23, 24:2; D 24, 12:3
 Schachter, Harry, N 5, 19:3; r, N 8, 34:2; s, N 28, 25:2
 Schaefer, Louis, c, O 20, 23:1
 Schechter, Moe, N 4, 23:1; s, N 19, 23:4
 Schechter (H) & Son, N 11, 18:4; s, N 19, 23:4
 Schechter Bros, N 11, 18:4
 Scheff, J S & Co, Inc, s, O 9, 23:5
 Scheinberg, Beatrice, D 3, 22:5; r, D 7, 30:3
 Scheinberg, Louis, D 3, 22:5
 Schelberg & Schwartz, N 16, 27:1
 Schenck & Taylor, D 1, 30:3
 Schenker, Morris, N 8, 34:1
 Scheuer, Jos, D 28, 26:2
 Schilke, Lena, N 18, 30:4

- Schlesinger (Max) & Sons, Inc, N 5, 19:3; r, N 8, 34:2; s, N 28, 25:1; c, D 20, 31:3
- Schneider & Schwartz, N 30, 28:2; s, D 21, 36:2
- Schoen, Wm, N 2, 28:1
- Schloss, Arth, N 22, 26:1
- Schnol (A) & Son, O 15, 19:4; s, N 13, 23:3
- Schreiber, Horowitz & Levine, O 28, 29:6
- Schulman (Geo) & Co, N 10, 35:1
- Schumacher, Jno, r, O 28, 29:6
- Schumacher, Jno, r, 28, 29:6
- Schwartz, Abr H, O 9, 23:5; r, O 11, 32:1
- Schwartz, David, s, D 29, 27:2
- Schwartz, Jos, a, D 17, 19:5
- Schwartz, Julius, D 22, 19:1; r, D 24, 12:4; s, D 29, 27:2
- Schwartz, Max, s, O 21, 27:1; c, N 22, 26:1
- Schwartz, Morris, D 24, 12:3
- Schwartz, Moritz, O 21, 27:1
- Schwartz (J) & Son, Inc, c, D 6, 32:2
- Schwartz & Appelbaum, O 11, 32:1
- Schwartz (J) & Sons, Inc, c, D 6, 32:2
- Schwind & Bader, O 11, 32:1
- Sejcnck & Taylor, r, D 22, 19:2
- Seide, Jos C, O 7, 23:2
- Seidenberg, Jacob, D 17, 19:5
- Seidman & Co, N 10, 35:1
- Seigel, Annie, N 25, 23:5
- Seixas, Phil M, N 2, 28:1
- Seideen, Isidor, d, O 25, 27:2
- Self (Wm B), & Co, N 2, 28:1
- Selma Waist Co, Inc, s, O 19, 24:2
- Semple, Robt E, O 30, 23:6
- Sencer, Herman S, O 19, 24:2
- Sensation Dress Co, Inc, a, D 4, 23:5
- Serbin, Elias, s, N 8, 34:2
- Service Sales Corp, O 19, 24:1
- Settlow, Isidore, N 16, 27:1
- Shainberg, S & Co, O 18, 21:1; s, D 18, 23:4
- Shank, Chas E, O 30, 23:6
- Shapiro, Harry, s, O 2, 23:6
- Shapiro, Morris, a, D 16, 25:2
- Shapiro, Phil, D 16, 32:1
- Shapiro & Perlman, Inc, O 21, 27:1; s, N 13, 23:3; c, D 20, 31:3
- Sheiman, Sam, D 23, 24:2
- Shenkof, Phil, a, O 14, 29:3
- Shiffer, Chas, d, O 18, 21:2
- Shurgen Bros, r, N 18, 30:4
- Shutte, Walter E, D 6, 32:2
- Siegel, Abr, r, O 2, 23:5
- Siegel, Mamie, D 7, 30:2
- Siegel, (Harry), Co, r, D 13, 32:1
- Siegel, Younwitz & Co, s, N 10, 35:2
- Silber & Cohen, D 7, 30:2; r, D 8, 32:6; s, D 29, 27:2
- Silberman (Mme) M, D 23, 24:2
- Silberstein Handkerchief Mfg Co, D 16, 25:2; r, D 17, 19:5
- Silk Patents Holding Corp, O 29, 19:1; r, N 2, 28:1
- Silpa, Jacob, O 4, 24:2
- Silverberg, Jack, D 24, 12:3
- Silverman, Abr, a, N 2, 28:1
- Silverman, Fromm & Seldin, Inc, N 6, 32:1; r, D 8, 32:6
- Silvermond, R & L, D 20, 31:3
- Silverstein (L S) Co, Inc, D 16, 25:2
- Simon, Frank, N 16, 27:1; s, N 20, 39:4; c, c, D 29, 27:2
- Singer, Israel, D 31, 20:5
- Singer, Norman, O 4, 24:2; r, O 6, 28:1; s, O 27, 33:3
- Singer (S A) & Co, N 20, 23:4
- Singer Specialty Shop, N 22, 26:1; s, D 31, 20:5
- Sinow, Morris, a, O 22, 23:5
- Sioux City, Iowa—Sammies Oil & Supply Co, N 26, 23:4
- Sishin, Ephraim, c, N 29, 30:5
- Slocum, Jno P, N 26, 11:4; N 26, 23:4
- Smigrod, Saul, Inc, s, O 27, 33:3; c, N 29, 30:5
- Smlowitz, Jos, s, D 1, 30:4
- Smith, Danl, O 18, 21:1
- Smith, David, s, N 3, 33:5
- Smith, Forrest D, N 11, 18:4
- Smith, Frank R, d, N 8, 34:3
- Smith, Meyer, D 7, 30:2; s, D 15, 26:5
- Smith (F G) Inc, s, D 18, 23:4; trustee elected, D 31, 20:5
- Smith & Schmidt, O 18, 21:1; s, N 30, 28:3 c, c, D 29, 27:3
- Smolens (Bud) & Co, Inc, s, D 4, 23:5
- Snappy Dress Co, Inc, D 15, 26:4
- Solax Specialty Shop, N 13, 23:3; r, N 15, 24:1
- Solomon, Gussie, a, D 29, 27:2
- Solomon, Max, O 2, 23:5; r, O 4, 24:2
- Solomon & Rabinowitz, D 9, 24:1
- Solowey, Harry, d, O 25, 27:2
- Somelofsky, Chas, O 28, 29:6
- Sonn & Blau, Inc, O 11, 32:1
- Soshen, Ephraim, O 20, 23:1; s, N 11, 18:4
- Soskin, Lotis, D 31, 20:5
- Span Knitting Mills, N 4, 23:1
- Spellman, Louis, d, N 1, 24:3
- Sperling, Saml, D 22, 19:1
- Sphere Trading Corp, O 8, 19:2
- Spiefogel, Wm, D 30, 21:3
- Spier, Hortense, d, D 13, 32:2
- Spivack, David, a, D 31, 20:5
- Sprecher, Morris, D 4, 23:5
- Springfield, Ill—Waggoner, Press, D 3, 22:6
- Square Garment House, O 7, 23:2
- Square Press, Inc, N 5, 19:3; r, N 10, 35:1; a, D 29, 27:2
- Standard Garage Equipment Co, N 3, 33:2
- Standard Middy Blouse Co, Inc, N 15, 24:1
- Standard Music Roll Co, r, O 26, 23:1
- Stansfeld, E & Co, c, c, D 30, 21:4
- Stanzler, Abr, d, N 24, 34:4
- Star Brass Bed Refinishing, D 10, 23:5
- Star Products Trading Co, Inc, r, D 6, 32:2; D 3, 22:5
- Star Stores, Inc, D 8, 32:6; r, D 9, 24:2
- Staten Island Midland Ry Co, r, O 29, 19:1
- States SS Corp, s, D 29, 27:2
- Steel, Louis F, a, D 21, 36:1
- Steele (F L) & Co, D 21, 36:1
- Stein, Benj L, O 18, 21:1
- Stein Bros, D 1, 30:3
- Stein, Berlan & Creanage, D 16, 25:2
- Steinberg, Chas, N 17, 29:2; r, N 18, 30:5; s, D 13, 32:2
- Steinberg, Jos, d, N 22, 26:2
- Steinbruck, David R, N 28, 30:4
- Sterling Color Co, Inc, D 1, 30:3
- Stern, Harry, D 29, 27:1
- Stern, Louis G, N 6, 23:4; r, N 10, 35:1
- Stern Bros, N 26, 23:4
- Stern & Bayard, Inc, N 17, 29:2
- Stern, Benj and Barnet, N 24, 34:3
- Stern Miller Co, Inc, N 28, 25:1; r, N 29, 30:4
- Sternberg, Irving, s, N 13, 23:3
- Sternberg, Jos, D 16, 25:2
- Sternfeld (B), & Co, N 8, 34:1; r, N 10, 35:2; s, D 8, 32:6
- Sternschuss (J), & Son, D 18, 23:4
- Stewart, Nathan, c, O 11, 32:1
- Stich (Michl), Co, D 8, 32:6
- Still (Geo M), & Co, O 27, 33:2
- Still's Restaurant, O 27, 40:2
- Stone Bros, N 28, 25:1
- Straus, H & H, O 12, 25:2
- Streicher, Ida, N 26, 23:4
- Streit, Adolph, D 6, 32:1; r, D 8, 32:6
- Strier, Chas, N 28, 25:1; r, N 28, 30:4
- Studio Equipment Co, O 26, 23:2
- Stupell & Levy, D 13, 32:1
- Subway Central Stores, Inc, O 1, 21:6; r, O 4, 24:2; s, D 21, 36:2
- Success Fur Dyeing Co, Inc, O 25, 27:1; p, d, N 30, 28:3
- Sullivan, Jno L, O 19, 24:1
- Sun Shine Dept Store, Inc, s, N 3, 33:3
- Superior Silk Co, N 23, 31:2
- Susskind Bros, N 10, 35:1
- Swartzman, Nathan, D 6, 32:1; s, D 23, 24:3
- Sweetland, Benj, Inc, O 25, 27:1; r, r, O 27, 33:2; O 30, 23:6
- Sweyd (A M) Co, Inc, O 23, 23:4; s, D 25, 21:4
- T R G Mfg Co, p, d, O 16, 23:4
- Takis, Constantinos, d, O 18, 21:2
- Talianoff (M & J), Inc, O 15, 19:4; r, O 16, 23:4; s, O 19, 24:2

BUSINESS Troubles:—New York City:—

(Continued)—

Tanenbaum Bros, s, O 19, 24:1; c, N 22, 26:1
 Tannenbaum, Harold J, D 7, 30:2
 Tanenbaum & Idelowitz, N 30, 28:2
 Tarshis, Abr, D 16, 25:2
 Teitelbaum, Sadie, N 11, 18:4
 Teitelbaum & Whitebook, s, O 11, 32:1; c, N 24, 34:3
 Textile Trimming Works, Inc, D 9, 24:1
 Thompson (T A) Commercial Co, Inc, N 26, 23:4
 Thorn, M, Inc, O 7, 23:2; s, N 13, 23:3
 Thorne-Murphy Textile Corp, s, N 20, 23:4
 Thrift Lunch, Inc, s, D 15, 26:5
 Tiger, Dreeben & Massef, Inc, O 15, 19:4; s, N 15, 24:1
 Tilly, Arth N, O 19, 24:1
 Tilmor Catering Co, Inc, N 4, 23:1; r, N 8, 34:2
 Times Sq Auto Supply Co, O 15, 19:4
 Tivoli's Men's Shop, D 6, 32:1; r, D 7, 30:2
 Tolosa Cigar Co, Inc, D 23, 24:2; r, D 24, 12:4
 Topaz Waist Co, Inc, r, O 1, 21:6
 Topper (M) & Son, D 10, 23:5
 Trachman, Hefler, Tsistinas, Inc, a, D 13, 32:1
 Trachtenberg, Jacob, s, O 1, 21:6
 Tragidis, Geo, d, N 8, 34:3
 Triangle Service, Inc, N 11, 18:4; r, N 17, 29:2
 Trojan Commercial Corp, O 16, 23:4
 Truchinsky, Jacob, d, O 13, 21:2
 Tuch & Feader, O 25, 27:1; r, N 2, 28:1
 Tupper, Tristam, D 17, 19:5
 Twersky, Benj, N 8, 34:2
 Uberti (A), & Co, O 27, 33:2; r, O 28, 29:6
 Ucko & Greenfield, p d, D 8, 32:7
 Ulaner, Max, s, N 28, 25:2
 Ulster Paper Mills, Inc, a, N 1, 24:2
 Uncle Sam Doll Corp, s, O 23, 23:4
 Union Headgear Co, Inc, O 6, 28:1; p d, N 29, 30:5
 United Dress Mfg Co, r, O 8, 19:2
 United Goods Traveling Co, Inc, D 7, 30:2
 United Leather Co, O 16, 23:4
 United States Gas Appliance Co, D 30, 21:3
 Universal Merchandise Co, Inc, D 8, 32:6
 Upjohn, Eliz B, N 23, 31:2
 Upright Cloak & Suit Co, O 11, 32:1; s, N 11, 18:5
 Up-to-Date Mfg Co, O 20, 23:1
 Urbach, Alf, D 22, 19:1
 Uretzky Restaurant Co, Inc, D 16, 25:2
 Vancura, Jos, N 18, 30:4; r, N 19, 23:3
 Vanderbeck's Coffee House, N 11, 18:4
 Vero Food Products Corp, a, O 21, 27:1; a, O 22, 23:5
 Victoria Undergarment Co, Inc, D 21, 36:1
 Victory Shirt Co, Inc, N 26, 23:4
 Vigilia & Capino, O 15, 19:4; r, O 16, 23:4
 Vogue Bag Co, N 17, 29:2; r, N 18, 30:4; s, D 15, 26:5
 Vogue Embroidery, Inc, N 30, 28:2
 Vogue Shirt Co, Inc, N 26, 23:4; s, D 14, 30:4
 Volp, Geo, D 8, 32:6
 Wagner (E W) & Co, r, D 31, 20:5
 Wald & Hanauer, D 3, 22:5; r, D 6, 32:2; s, D 31, 20:6
 Waldman, Jacob, N 28, 25:1
 Waldstein, Bernard, N 19, 23:3
 Walker, Benj, d, N 22, 26:2
 Walls (T P) Tool & Supply Co, Inc, O 15, 19:4
 Walsh, Jno J, O 15, 19:4
 Waltherman Bros, O 15, 19:4; r, O 18, 21:1; s, D 24, 12:4
 Walters, Bessie, D 16, 25:2
 Warhol, Jos, D 2, 30:1
 Warner, Chas P, d, D 20, 31:3
 Washington Paper Co, D 17, 19:5
 Wasserman, Wm, N 1, 24:2
 Wasserstein & Weitzner, Inc, N 4, 23:1; s, N 26, 23:5
 Wayte (W J), Inc, s, D 20, 31:3
 Webster Piano Co, s, D 18, 23:4; trustee elected, D 31, 20:5

Wechsler, Abr, d, N 22, 26:2
 Weider, Jno, N 20, 23:4
 Weil, Sallie, N 5, 19:3
 Weinberg Bros & Co, N 26, 23:4
 Weinberg, Saml, d, D 6, 32:3
 Weiner, Schulman & Co, O 2, 23:5
 Weingarten, Saml, s, N 15, 24:1
 Weinstein, Abr, O 18, 21:1
 Weinstein, Arth, s, N 4, 23:2
 Weinstein-Levy Coat Co, Inc, N 15, 24:1; r, N 16, 27:1
 Weinstein, S & J, D 9, 24:1
 Weintraub Bros, D 21, 36:1
 Weisberg, Harry, d, N 1, 24:3
 Weiser, Mary, d, O 18, 21:2
 Weiss, Harry, N 28, 30:4; r, N 30, 23:2
 Weiss, Jacob, Inc, N 19, 23:3
 Weissbaum, Morris, N 3, 33:2
 Welinsky, Jos, d, N 29, 30:5
 Well Known Hat Co, Inc, s, O 12, 25:3; c, N 8, 34:2
 Well Made Dress Mfrs, N 28, 25:1; r, N 30, 28:3
 Wellmade Waist Co, Inc, D 22, 19:1
 Weller's Shoe Co, Inc, N 20, 23:4; s, D 8, 32:6
 Wenger (Paul), Co, D 7, 30:2
 Wenning's Restaurant, Inc, s, O 25, 27:1
 Werstein, Saml, N 24, 34:3; r, N 26, 23:5; s, D 7, 30:3
 West Harlem Hatter & Furnisher, D 28, 26:2
 West 27th St Garage, Inc, D 24, 12:3
 Westchester Accessories Co, Inc, N 16, 27:1
 Whistle Bottling Co, p d, O 21, 27:2
 White Plains Bargain House, O 16, 23:4; r, O 18, 21:1
 Whiteford, Jno H, N 17, 29:2; r, N 18, 30:4
 Whitman & Slonim, O 6, 28:1
 Wiener, David, d, N 8, 34:3
 Wiener, Paul L, d, D 13, 32:2
 Wiener & Nelson, N 30, 28:2
 Wilcox & White Co, s, D 18, 23:4; D 25, 5:8; trustee elected, D 31, 20:5
 Wildman, Sidney P, d, O 25, 27:2
 Williams, Roswell D, d, D 20, 31:3
 Williams Contracting Co, N 24, 34:3
 Williamsburg Dress Co, N 19, 23:3
 Willis Corp, a, r, D 1, 29:2; a, r, D 1, 30:3
 See also Willys Corp
 Winegarten, Saml, D 18, 23:4; r, D 20, 31:3
 Wink Shirt Co, O 11, 32:1
 Winokur, Abr, O 11, 32:1; r, O 12, 25:2
 Wiener & Nelson, N 18, 30:4
 Wohm Electric Co, Inc, D 2, 30:1
 Wolf & Trow, s, D 18, 23:4
 Wolloff, Israel, s, D 4, 23:5
 Wolz, Raphael H, N 11, 18:4
 Wonora Knitting Mills, N 16, 27:1
 Woodland Garage, d, N 22, 26:2
 Woolley & Hughes, p d, N 24, 34:4
 Workman & Silver, s, N 17, 29:3
 Y & S Clothes Co, N 16, 27:1
 Yankee Press, D 3, 22:5; r, D 4, 23:5
 Yarvich, Abr, a, O 4, 24:2
 Yarwick, Abr, O 4, 24:2
 Yearick (Wm S) & Co, D 23, 24:2; r, D 28, 26:2; s, D 31, 20:6
 Yuchtman, Norman M, s, D 7, 30:3
 Zagury, Max, O 28, 29:6
 Zalo & Lubarsky, D 4, 23:5
 Zimmerman, Saml, r, N 23, 31:2; N 22, 26:1
 Zindler Waist Co, Inc, N 8, 34:1
 Zinman, Jacob, N 24, 34:3; r, N 26, 23:5
 Zrake, N & D, N 3, 33:2
 Zuckerman & Bernstein, N 30, 28:2; s, D 29, 27:2
 Zweigloft, Morris, D 31, 20:5

Newark, N. J:—
 Arto Co, r, D 24, 12:4
 Regina Co, r, O 22, 23:5
 Schary's, r, D 17, 19:6
 Stanwood Rubber Co, O 13, 25:2
 Sterling Metal Bed Co, D 3, 22:6

Phila—Chandler Bros & Co, see Chandler Bros & Co

Pittsburgh:—

Erie-Buffalo Tube Co, N 8, 34:3
 Escovitz, Hyman, D 7, 30:3
 Haskell, Judason W, O 29, 19:2
 Levine, Nathan, O 15, 19:5
 Meyers Tire Service Co, O 9, 23:6
 Miller, Clifford E, D 7, 30:3
 Reed, ed, Josiah M, O 9, 23:6
 Shaw, Jas S, O 9, 23:6

Rochester, N Y:—

Bitner, Clyde A, O 1, 21:6
 Black, Louis, O 29, 19:1
 Britt, Patk T, N 10, 35:2
 Buffalo Nicoline Co, N 1, 24:3
 Bullock Kennedy Co, N 20, 23:5
 Connor, R H & Co, N 18, 30:5
 Davis Machine Tool Co, O 13, 25:2
 Ehrich, Richd D, D 31, 20:6
 Ernest, G, O 7, 23:2
 Ford Bros, O 4, 24:3
 Gasner, Max, N 29, 30:5
 Goldsmith, Herbert, D 16, 25:3
 Hartmann Blanchard Co, Inc, D 8, 32:7
 Horton, Chas A, N 8, 34:3
 Internat Flag Co, O 9, 23:6
 Kant Tarem Hosiery Co, O 1, 21:6
 Kaplan, Eli, N 1, 24:3
 Kidder-Merrill Co, D 22, 19:2
 Lasner, Milton B, D 30, 21:4
 Longtin, Wilfred H, D 9, 24:2
 McMahon, Bernard E, D 25, 21:4
 Miller, Louis W, D 9, 24:2
 Moralbach Brewing Co, O 23, 29:6
 Noble, Hy, D 17, 19:6
 Oliver Motor Corp, N 4, 23:2
 Polish Clothing Mfg Co, a, O 5, 22:1
 Pomona Nurseries, D 31, 20:6
 Princess Cloak & Fur Shop, N 13, 23:4
 Root, Edw F, N 1, 24:3
 Rose Gay Specialty Shops, Inc, D 31, 20:6
 Sansone, Frank, D 10, 23:6
 Schreiner, August, D 18, 23:4
 Seneca Salvage & Auction Co, D 21, 36:2
 Shoemaker, Floyd B, O 15, 19:5
 Snyder (F D) Corp, D 7, 30:3
 Spiegelman, Geo W, N 16, 27:2
 Sterling Motor Terminal & Transport Corp, O 27, 33:3
 Truesdale, Chas S, D 23, 24:3
 United Fuel & Supply Co, Inc, D 20, 31:3
 Wabash Fuel Co, D 25, 21:4
 Walters & Barry Corp, D 10, 23:6
 Weiss Kopf Co, a, N 20, 23:4
 Wells Wholesale Nurseries, D 31, 20:6
 Wills Nurseries, D 29, 27:3
 Wright, Jos L, D 8, 32:7

Sioux City, Iowa:—

Midland Cattle Loan Co, r, N 19, 23:4
 Picks-Fuller Dry Goods Co, D 21, 36:2
 Pilchard, P H, s, O 1, 21:6

Springfield, Ill:—

Barker, Hy, O 28, 29:7
 Kummer, Earl O, O 9, 23:6
 Semple, Luther A, D 7, 30:3
 Sweetin, Oscar E, D 25, 21:5
 Welden, H D, D 25, 21:4

Syracuse—O Joy Chemical Co, Inc, O 30, 23:6; N 2, 28:1

Tampa, Fla:—

Bandel, Harry, D 14, 30:4
 Forage Bros, D 15, 26:5
 McGucken, Harold, D 10, 23:6

Utica:—

Barter & Co, N 15, 24:2
 Bullock-Kennedy Co, Inc, N 18, 30:5
 Burdick (S) & Sons, Inc, D 21, 36:2
 Consolidated Utilities Corp, D 18, 23:4
 Emigh, R D, D 28, 26:3
 Hartman-Blanchard Co, D 7, 30:3
 Horton, Chas A, N 5, 19:4
 Kaplan, Eli, O 29, 19:2
 Lasner, Milton B, D 29, 27:3
 McMahon, Bernard E, D 23, 24:3
 Mather, N F, O 27, 33:3
 Pierce, Wm A, D 9, 24:2
 Raymond, Jno P, D 30, 21:4
 Sansone, Frank, D 8, 32:7
 Seneca Salvage & Auction Co, Inc, D 18, 23:4
 Shiels, Patk J, D 30, 21:4
 Shoemaker, Floyd E, O 13, 25:2

Stannard, G E, O 5, 22:1
 Supply & Produce Co, Inc, O 26, 23:2
 Syracuse Housing Corp, N 2, 28:1
 Truesdell, Chas, D 21, 36:2
 Vandebogart, Edw H, N 30, 28:3
 Wald, Peter J, O 25, 27:2
 See also Banks and Banking—Failures;
 Business—Failures

BUSTANOBY, Louis, Inc—schedules in bankruptcy filed, D 7, 30:3

BUTCHER (Sir), Jno—called to order in Commons for manner in which he designated E de Valera, O 19, 21:7

BUTCHERS' Strike, see Meat Trade—Wage and Hour Agreement

BUTLER, Gertrude, see Negroes—Mass

BUTLER (Mrs), Helen Van Vleet—death, O 11, 19:5

BUTLER (Mrs), Isabella Fenwick—death, O 20, 17:6

BUTLER (Dr), Jno F—death, O 2, 17:6

BUTLER (Dr), Nicholas Murray—

Addresses—Speaks at dinner given by Faculty of Columbia Univ; decries rule of fanatics, O 4, 4:3; condemns levity in Congress on tax bill in address before N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation, O 20, 6:3; speaks on educational problems at convocation of Univ of N Y S, O 21, 5:2; appeals to citizens to defeat Tammany Hall ticket, speaks at Morris High School, O 29, 3:7; confers LL D degree upon Marshal Foch, welcomes Marshall Foch at reception by France-America Soc, N 20, 13:1, 3; speaks at Columbia Univ's Thanksgiving service, N 23, 3:6; introduces Premier Briand at dinner by Lotos Club, N 25, 2:1; speeches at luncheon at Chicago Club and annual banquet of Ill Bar Assoc in Chicago, D 11, 21:3; addresses Columbia Univ Alumni holiday luncheon, D 30, 16:3

Armament Limitation Conference—speaks in N Y C; warns against technicalities, N 23, 3:6

Cancer—Dr F C Wood reports to him on research work at Columbia Univ, O 30, 11, 5:1

Mayorality Campaign, see Addresses, above
 Philharmonic Soc—elected to Bd of Directors, O 27, 22:2

Presidency of Columbia Univ—20th anniversary dinner, O 4, 4:3

Taxes—Condemns levity of Congress on tax bill; says U S needs men of affairs to form its policies in address before N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation, O 20, 6:3; ed, O 22, 12:3; criticises pending tax bill, N 10, 11:2

BUTLER (Brig Gen), Smedley Darlington—testifies at Sen Com hearing on Haitian affairs, N 1, 18:8

BUTLER (U S Repr), Thos S—statement on Sec Hughes's naval holiday proposal, N 15, 4:5

BUTLER, W J, see Prohibition—D C

BUTLER, Wm, see Counterfeiting—Plot

BUTLER, Wm Allen, see Sanger (Col), W C

BUTLER, Wm R, see Smallpox

BUTTER:

New Zealand—Production increases, O 17, 21:1
 Prices—Decline in Chicago market, D 29, 17:4

BUTTERFIELD, Everett—marries Mrs. Leah M Herz, N 7, 20:1

BUTTERFIELD, Jno G—lr on world's financial recovery, D 15, 18:8

BUTTERFIELD, Norman C and E A—report discovery of iron deposits on shores of Lake Athabasca in Northern Canada, O 13, 23:3

BUTTERWORTH, Wm Hy—death, N 25, 15:4

BUTTERWORTH-Judson Corp—Stockholders' Com sets Oct 28 as last day for depositing shares for reorganization plan, O 22, 21:8

BUTTRICK, Helen B—sponsors cruiser Concord, D 16, 36:2

BUTZ, Siegfried, see Bank Robberies—Pearl River, N. J.

- BUXTON, Ethel Lee**—starts trust fund to aid disabled soldiers, O 3, 15:2
- BUYERS**—Grafting buyers resume old tricks, N 13, II, 14:5
- BUYERS' Week**, see Business Conditions—Revival Campaign
- BYNG (Lord)**—LL D from McGill Univ, O 14, 19:5; Armistice Day message, N 11, 1:7
- BY-PRODUCTS Coke Co**—Passes divd, O 25, 25:3
- BYRNE (Rev), P J**—speaks at annual service of Soc for the Propagation of the Faith; says Protestants teach no definite doctrine, D 5, 10:1
- BYRNES (U S Repr), Jas Francis**—statement on 4-power Far East treaty, D 11, 4:4
- BYRNES (Private), Jno T**—funeral plans, O 13, 15:4
- C-7 (airship)**, see Aeronautics—Helium
- C and C Ginger Ale**, see Cantrell and Cochran Co
- CABALLOS, Mona**, see Florian, F B
- CABINETS**, see heading Cabinet under names of Countries; Harding (Pres) W G—Cabinet
- CABLES**—
Brazilian Cable, see Western Union Telegraph Co
Pacific Ocean—Dr H Shimomura urges that more be laid with money saved on Japanese navy if Washington parley is successful, D 8, 5:6
See also Yap
- CABOT, Chas R**—designated to act as Dist Atty of Middlesex County in place of N A Tufts, removed, O 2, 16:4
- CABOT (Dr) Hugh**, see Lorenz (Dr), D 6
- CABOT, Phil**—statement on crisis in ry situation, at joint meeting of 4 engineering socs, O 20, 27:2
- CABOT (Dr) Richd C**—lecture on the truth in music, D 11, VI, 4:3
- CABRERA, Manuel Estrada**—awaits execution, O 24, 17:7; will be released, D 8, 2:3; ed, D 9, 16:2; report that he has been released from prison, D 9, 19:6; set free by new Guatemalan Govt, D 15, 22:1
- CABRIERES (Cardinal) Francis Mary Perverie de**—death, D 22, 15:4
- CABS**, see Taxicab Drivers
- CACTUS**—Giant tree found by Dr. Rusby and party exploring Bolivian jungles, N 27, II, 7:5
- CADILLAC Motor Car Co**—cuts prices, D 25, II, 1:2
- CADY, Wm P and Frank Ray**, see Prohibition—District of Columbia
- CAESAR (Mrs) Ellen**—death, O 19, 19:4
- CAFARIO, Arth**—G Amodio confesses to killing, O 25, 36:3
- CAGAYAN de Sulu Is**—Sp art by F L Minnerode, O 30, III, 12:1
- CAHILL, Matthew**—elected Borough Pres of Richmond, N 10, 4:6
- CAHILL (Rev Father) Wm F**—says Irish loan campaign will be continued, D 8, 3:6
- CAHN, Belle**—Ir on plan of Bd of Estimate to cut appropriation for public lectures, O 19, 18:7
- CAILLIES, Charlotte**—attempts suicide, O 13, 13:1; Cyrena Van Gordon offers to aid her, O 14, 22:3
- CAIN (Mrs) Louise Henrietta**—death, N 1, 19:5
- CAINE, Jas H**—commits suicide, O 11, 13:6
- CAIRD (Rev Dr) Jas**—death, O 28, 17:6; O 29, 13:6
- CALABRESE, Frank**, see Mail Thefts—N Y C
- CALCUTTA Univ**—Confers degree upon Prince of Wales, D 29, 17:4
- CALDER (U S Sen), Wm Musgrave**—speaks at services in Hoboken for war dead, O 10, 13:4; comment on Pres Harding's speech in Birmingham, Ala, on negroes, O 28, 4:4; mentioned in testimony of Capt R Flora at trial of L Cohen, in Cincinnati, charged with attempt to bribe prohibition agents, N 10, 16:1; Republican leaders in Kings Co expect drive on him at coming meeting of Com, as result of elections, N 13, 18:4; L Cohen denies report that he was connect-
- ed with his transactions, N 13, 21:3; urges abolition of Shipping Bd, lauds Sec Hughes's proposal to reduce naval armaments, indorses increased Amer merchant marine in address at opening of Marine Exposition, N 15, 21:2; statement on prohibition question at annual dinner of N Y Credit Men's Assoc, N 18, 17:4; denounces tax bill, N 24, 8:1; ed, The human touch not lost, (on statements on neglect of soldiers), D 5, 16:3
- CALDWELL (Mrs), Ambler H**—Democrats resent action of Harding administration in demanding her resignation as Postmistress of Fortress Monroe, Va, D 19, 11:1
- CALDWELL (Asst Dist Atty), Everett**—ill, D 21 10:2; Republican organization in Kings Co want him to succeed H E Lewis, as Dist Atty of Kings, D 25, II, 3:1; commits suicide, D 25, 1:3; D 26, 7:1; funeral plans, D 27, 13:5; funeral, D 28, 15:4
- CALEDONIAN Club**—Entertains Sir H. Lauer, O 15, 4:2
- CALHOUN (Mrs), Clarence Crittendon**—resigns as Pres of Woman's Natl Foundation, D 21, 9:5
See also Muller-Ury, A
- CALIFORNIA**—
Anti-Alien Land Law—Constitutionality upheld by Court of 3 Federal Judges, D 20, 4:4; Federal Court rules that Japanese tenant can make drop contract, D 21, 21:7
Japanese, see Japanese—Cal
Vineyards, see Grapes
Weather, see Weather—Cal
See also Latitude
- CALIFORNIA Petroleum Corp**—Report for 9 mos, D 2, 26:3
- CALL Slips**—Use in keeping merchants in touch with customers' wants, O 31, 20:2
- CALLAGHAN, Eug U**—sues M Shewitt, M Lippman, N I Sachs, J A Murphy, and L O Manes for \$300,000 because of arrest, O 16, 7:1
- CALLAGHAN (Justice), Steph**—denounces criticisms of Judge Cropsey on judges in his speech at 22d Assembly Dist Republican Club without mentioning his name, O 25, 27:1
- CALLAHAN, Jno E**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests
- CALLAS, Geo**—arrested on charge of assault, O 3, 8:1
- CALLENDER, Walter**—death, D 31, 13:6
- CALLES (Gen), Plutarco Elias**—discusses general conditions in Mexico, N 6, II, 1:8; ed, N 8, 18:3
- CALLSON, Theo**—arrested on charge of burglary, O 12, 7:3
- CALUMET and Ariz Mining Co**—Divd, N 28, 23:5
- CALVARY Baptist Church**, see Straton (Rev), J R
- CALVE (Mme), Emma**—arrives in U S, D 13, 24:1
- CAMBRERI, Nicho**—released from penitentiary on promise to leave U S, N 6, IX, 22:3
- CAMBRIDGE (SS)**—Driven aground by gale, D 22, 32:3
- CAMBRIDGE Univ**—Sen will vote on 2 proposals relating to greater privileges for women, O 17, 17:7; women barred; students mob Newnham College, O 21, 17:3; ed, O 22, 12:5; students who attacked women's colleges will be punished, O 24, 15:2
- CAMDEN, N J**—Shipping Bd will sell govt-built houses, N 2, 9:2; auction of houses, D 11, 20:3; D 15, 21:6; J P Day sells houses of village of Fairview; record sale, D 18, IX, 1:2
- CAMERON (Rev), Dwight**, see Churches—N Y C—Episcopal Church of the Transfiguration
- CAMERON, Helen**, see Lanier, R B
- CAMERON (U S Sen), Ralph Hy**—U S Dist Court in Arizona returns indictment against him for perjury, O 25, 20:4; Ariz officials decline to discuss indictment, O 26, 20:2; statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, &c, N 13, 10:3

- CAMERON, Robert**—elected Pres of Natl Assoc of Gardeners, O 14, 20:1
- CAMERON, Sylvester**, see Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion
- CAMMANN, Susan Gillespie**—death, N 10, 19:4
- CAMP, Edw B**, see Books—Sales
- CAMP, Jos**, see Roads—N J
- CAMP, Walter**—selections of All-America football teams, D 21, 24:3
- CAMP, Wm C ("Billy")**—Marries Mabel P Walker, N 17, 17:2
- CAMP Fire Girls**—Elsie Janis made member, O 9, 2:4; lr from Mrs W G Harding endorsing organization, O 27, 40:3
- CAMPBELL, Adele**, see Roos (Mrs), Madeline Le C
- CAMPBELL, Benj**—corrects statement on comparative costs of ry and motor truck freight shipments, N 16, 6:2
- CAMPBELL, Betty**, see Arbuckle, R
- CAMPBELL, David S**—death, N 6, 22:3
- CAMPBELL (Dr), E A**, see Theons, A R
- CAMPBELL, G E**—lr on Pres Harding's message to Press Congress of the World, O 16, II, 2:6
- CAMPBELL, Jas**—death, O 20, 17:6
- CAMPBELL, Jas A**—says negotiations are on for Youngstown Sheet and Tube Co to enter steel merger, N 19, 19:3
- CAMPBELL, Jno**—arraigned on charge of highway robbery, O 2, 16:3
- CAMPBELL (Judge), Michl**—confers with E de Valera in Dublin; sees "Govt of the Irish, for the Irish, by the Irish," O 26, 19:2
- CAMPBELL (U S Repr), Phil**—statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, N 13, 10:7
- CAMPBELL (Rev Dr), R J**—tells of Amer customs officer telling him he looked like a Bolshevik, N 8, 20:5
- CAMPBELL (Maj), S A**—made commander of Reserve Officers' Training Corps unit at N Y Univ, O 8, 10:2
- CAMPBELL (Gov), Thos Edw**—discusses ry strike preparations in Ariz, O 22, 1:7
- CAMPBELL, Wm**, see Smuggling—Birds of Paradise
- CAMPBELL (Prof), Wm Wallace**—confirms Prof Einstein's theory on relativity, D 18, II, 9:1
- CAMPS (army)**, see U S—Army—Camps
- CANADA**—
- Aeronautics**, see Aeronautics—Canada
- Banks**, see Banks and Banking—Canada
- Business Conditions**—Mfrs predict trade boom, O 12, 25:4; editor of Montreal Star predicts better times, N 26, 22:1
- Cabinet**—T A Crerar is considered eliminated from selection, D 28, 19:2; new Premier W L M King takes oath of office; personnel of new Cabinet, D 30, 20:2
- Commerce**—
- France**—Success of sample train, N 20, VI, 9:3
- Statistics**—Decrease in imports for yr ended Sept 30 reported, O 27, 31:5; report for yr ended Oct, 1921, N 28, 19:5; Nov report, D 16, 25:2; figures for yr ended Sept, 1921, D 25, II, 10:3; annual report shows 40 per cent decline, D 31, 5:2
- Dairy Products**, see Dairy Products
- Elections**—Premier Meighen announces general election in Dec, O 2, 5:2; O 8, 10:2; ed, O 10, 12:4; elections to be held Dec 6, issues presented by Premier Meighen, D 5, 16:7; ed, D 5, 16:4; returns: Meighen defeated, D 7, 1:6; ed, D 8, 18:2; figures: Gen J A Clark will resign to permit Premier Meighen to run in by-election, D 8, 21:6; Election Expedition into frozen North suffers hardships and curtails tour; R A Hoey, Progressive, elected in Springfield constituency, D 21, 4:6
- Exchange**, see Exchange—Foreign—Canada
- Finances**—
- Debt**—Oct report on net debt, N 12, 22:4
- Govt Publications**—Work of special com in reducing printing expenses, O 16 X, 11:8
- Immigration**—British Columbia asks Dominion Govt to bar Asiatics, N 3, 11:2;
- 1,000 families will migrate from British Isles to British Columbia, N 5, 9:2; ed, Canada's missing million, N 13, II, 6:5; lr from H Bryce on effect of tariff, N 17, 16:6
- Income Tax**, see Income Tax—Canada
- Parliament**—Agnes McPhail will be only hatless member when she takes seat, D 10: 15:7; A Meighen is expected to lead minority group, D 28, 19:2
- Population**—Figures for New Brunswick, Prince Edward Is and Nova Scotia, O 2, II, 3:5
- Prices**, see Prices—Canada
- Prohibition**, see Prohibition—Canada
- Shipping**—New record established by port of Montreal, D 20, 26:3
- Taxes**, see Taxation—Canada
- Unemployment**, see Labor—Canada—Unemployment
- U S Relations with**, see U S—Canada, Relations with
- War Bonds**, see Stocks and Bonds—Canadian War Bonds
- War Veterans**, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Canada
- Water Power**, see Water Power
- CANADA Southern Ry Co**—Divd, D 23, 22:8
- CANADIAN Authors' Assoc**—Crowns Dr B Carman as Canada's major poet, O 30, II, 1:6
- CANADIAN Bank of Commerce**—Opens branch in Rio de Janeiro, N 15, 32:4
- CANADIAN Book Talk**, see Books
- CANADIAN Canal System**, see St Lawrence Canal
- CANADIAN Car and Foundry Co, Ltd**—Drops divd, O 13, 23:3; annual report, D 8, 28:5
- CANADIAN Club of N Y**—Lloyd George replies to invitation to attend annual dinner, N 23, 5:3
- CANADIAN Export Paper Co**—Report of cos breaking away, O 28, 30:2; reduces price of newsprint, N 23, 10:5; N 24, 34:5; D 7, 24:6
- CANADIAN Natl Rys**—Aug report, O 15, 18:1
- See also Railroads—Canada
- CANADIAN Pacific Ry**—Sept report, O 5, 3:2; reported to have ordered 32,000 tons of steel rails from Algoma Steel Co, O 19, 23:3; ships 1,579 loaded grain cars in 24 hours, claims record, O 27, 28:3; advance in stock prices on N Y market surprises Montreal, N 30, 25:3; bonds offered, D 20, 25:2
- CANADIAN Railway Bd**—lr from A P Underhill on policy in relation to Portland terminal, N 26, 12:7
- CANADIAN Soc**—Annual dinner, N 27, 20:5
- CANALS**, see Barge Canal; Chippewa-Queenstown Power Canal; St Lawrence Canal
- CANARIES**, see Birds
- CANARY, Grace**, see Kelly, A P
- CANARY Is**, see Tariff—Canary Is
- CANCELANO, Anthony**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, N 9, 47:1
- CANCELLATION of Business Contracts**—Merchants assert bad practices are due to over-production, O 9, II, 12:6
- CANCELLATION of War Loans**, see U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies; War Debts
- CANCER**—Cosmopolitan Cancer Research Soc of Bklyn says anonymous donor will give \$100,000 for remedy; announcement made by D E Wooley, Sec, O 3, 3:5; statement by Wooley on Research Soc, O 4, 14:8; J Duffy, Sing Sing prisoner, operated on; radium will be used, O 9, 3:2; Dr C A Powers urges that people be taught to detect disease, O 9, II, 3:2; Chemist R B Moore tells of progress in treatment, O 9 X, 12:8; H F Mills bequeaths \$200,000 to Harvard Univ to seek cure, O 11, 21:7; excerpt from article by Dr F C Wood on "The Cancer Quack and His Method," O 16, 21:1; varying views by doctors on use of radium as cure; Dr Deaver asserts that radium has no uses in treatment, O 26, 17:3; Amer College of Surgeons plans yr of intensive radium research work, O 27, 19:2; Dr F C Wood, in report to Dr N M Butler, tells of artificial cancers produced

- CANCER**—(Continued)—
by Dr Bullock and Miss M R Curtis, workers in Columbia laboratories, and reports construction of new X-ray machine, O 30, II, 5:1; lr by Pres and Sec of Memorial Hospital on work done by hospital for cancer patients, O 31, 14:7; Dr C Mayo tells of war on disease and use of radium, N 1, 8:2; Dr F C Wood gives figures showing spread; rise in death rate as age advances shown, N 2, 2:7; ed on Dr Deaver's statements, N 2, 16:6; meeting held in N Y C under auspices of Amer Soc for the Control of Cancer; Dr Blake and others speak; delay in treatment blamed for many deaths, N 3, 19:5; pamphlet will be distributed in N Y C schools, N 4, 35:3; Dr Wood tells Columbia Univ students that pharmacists can aid victims by directing them to doctors; House of Calvary appeals for funds, N 5, 15:2; Dr Pabst says benefit of use of radium is exaggerated, N 8, 9:2; lr from Pres Harding to Amer Soc for Control of Cancer wishing it success in fight to eliminate disease, N 8, 10:3; radium clinic established by Phila General Hospitals opens, D 1, 9:2; Dr Rohrer speaks in Baltimore and links origin with premature birth, D 18, 20:5
- CANDIDATES for Political Office**, see Political Candidates
- CANDIDATES for the Bar**, see Legal Profession
- CANDLER, Chas H**—denies starting action to dissolve voting trust agreement of Coca-Cola Co, O 29, 21:4
- CANDLES**, see Christmas Candles
- CANDY**—
Federal statisticians give figures on tax returns, N 18, 2:3
Poisoned—7 nurses in Chicago hospital made ill, O 20, 20:2
See also Stover, I L
- CANFIELD, A Cass**—engaged to Kath T Emmet, N 5, 13:1
- CANFIELD, Geo F**, see Charity—Hundred Neediest Cases
- CANN, T N**, see Franklin, B
- CANNED Food**, see Foodstuffs
- CANNES Conference of Supreme Council**, see European War—Peace Conference—Supreme Council
- CANNIBALISM**—P M Pilkington tells Sen Con of cannibalism among Haitian natives, N 17, 36:3
See also, Russia—Famine
- CANNON, Jas D**—death, D 20, 17:5
- CANOEING**, see Sports
- CANTACUZENE-Speransky (Princess), Julia**—review of her book, My Life Here and There, O 30, III, 9:2; speaks in Washington and appeals for Russian refugees; refers to Rear Admiral Lessowsky as having been aided, D 29, 1:2
See also Amer Central Com for Russian relief
- CANTERBURY, Archbishop of**, see Davidson, R T
- CANTOR, Wm**—elected to Consolidated Stock Exchange, O 22, 20:3
- CANTRELL and Cochrane Co, Ltd**—Wins suit in Dist of Columbia Supreme Court to prevent Abner Drury Co from infringing on its trademark labels for ginger-ale, reading C and C and Belfast, N 27, 17:2
- CAPARN, Herold**—lr on removal of old Post Office bldg, O 4, 14:6
- CAPE Cod Canal**—Secs Weeks, Denby and Hoover recommend purchase by Federal Govt, D 13, 29:3
- CAPE May Road Case**, see Roads—N J
- CAPE Verde Is**—Famine forces inhabitants to leave, D 6, 21:4
- CAPEK, Thos, Jr**—lr on ex-Emperor Charles's attempt to regain Hungarian throne, O 30, 2:7
- CAPERSON (Rear Admiral), Wm Banks**—testifies before Sen Com; tells of directions given to Amer forces in Haiti in 1915, O 13, 14:8
- CAPITAL and Labor**, see Labor—Capital and Labor
- CAPITAL of U S**, see U S—Capital
- CAPITAL Punishment**—
Ill—F Ligregni hanged in afternoon for moral effect on other prisoners, N 10, 21:7
Insurance Question—Ga Court of Appeals rules that man legally hanged does not invalidate policy, D 17, 9:3
Opposition—T M Osborne decries death penalty and refers to C Becker as innocent man put to death by State, D 11, 21:4
See also Brazie, G; Hadley (Dr), W A
- CAPITAL Stock Tax**, see Taxation
- CAPITALISM**—Sp art by Albert Thomas on the future of human society, O 30, VII, 2:2; S Nearing and E D Howard debate in Chicago, O 31, 7:2
See also Labor—Capital and Labor
- CAPOBIANCO, Salvatore**—held on charge of burglary, O 15, 4:1
- CAPPALANO, Jos**—arrested on charge of burglary, N 8, 21:8
- CAPPELEN (Capt), Jens Monthe**—offers suggestions for constructive Amer merchant marine plan, lr, O 22, 12:7
- CAPPER (U S Sen), Arth**—comments on Pres Harding's message to Congress, D 7, 8:1
- CAPPS (Rear Admiral) Washington Lee**—speaks at meeting of Soc of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, N 18, 3:2
- CAPRIO, Luigi**—admitted to bail; is accused of murder of 3 persons to whom he sold wood alcohol, D 6, 12:2
- CAPRONI, Peter**, see Illicit Stills
- CAPSER, L W**—article on Serbian children's hospital, O 23, VI, 9:1; tells of gift of Carnegie Library to Belgrade, O 30, VI, 11:1
- CAPUTO, Angelo**—arrested on charge of burglary, N 1, 10:1
- CARBON Monoxide**, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
- CARAWAY (U S Sen), Thaddeus H**—statement on 4-power Far East treaty, D 11, 4:2
- CARBON Steel Co**—Annual report, N 5, 19:1
- CARCOPO, Francisco**—held in bail on charge of grand larceny, O 6, 8:2
- CARD (Capt)**—testifies at Hirshfield investigation into purchase of unseaworthy scows by N Y C, D 3, 8:1
- CARDASHIAN, Vahan**—lr on Turco-French treaty, N 27, VII, 10:4
- CARDIAC Com**, see Public Education Assoc
- CARDINAL, Edw C**—R J Roland held as murder suspect; is believed to be H Alheit, D 20, 5:5
- CARDON (Mrs), Cath**—daughter and she slain by blackmailers; J Bruno sought, N 14, 7:3
- CARDOZO (Judge), Benj N**—urges establishment of comm to be known as Ministry of Justice to bring about co-operation between Legislatures and Courts in lecture at Bar Assoc in N Y C, N 4, 30:3
- CARDULIO, Richd**, see Prohibition—Home Brew
- CAREW Lucie B**—estate, D 1, 30:2
- CAREY, Jeremiah T**, see Internatl Paper Co
- CAREY (Gov), Robt Davis**—discusses ry strike preparations in Wyo, O 22, 1:7
- CAREY, Thos**—freed; history of case, D 24, 4:3
- CAREY, Wm**—slacker list error, O 5, 16:7
- CARFARES**, see Street Rys—Fares
- CARILLO (ex-Postmaster Gen of Guatemala)**, see Guatemala
- CARILLO (Dr), Albert J**—describes financial depression in Cuba, N 6, IX, 22:7
- CARL**, see Charles
- CARLSBAD World Jewish Relief Com**, see, Jews—Relief Work
- CARLISLE, F L & Co, Inc**—Investment firm organized, N 26, 21:2
- CARLISLE, Jno G**—anecdote by J P Tumulty, D 8, 21:3
- CARLISLE (Mrs), Jno G**—anecdote by J F Tumulty, D 19, 17:6
- CARLSON, Hjalmar C**—receives medal from Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, D 8, 13:1

- CARLTON**, Carle, see Plays and Operas—Tangerine
- CARLSON** (Mayor), Saml A—statement on municipal Govt, at conference of officials in N Y C, D 20, 6:3
- CARLYLE**, Sidney D—missing, O 7, 17:3
- CARMAN** (Dr), Bliss—crowned by Canadian Authors' Assoc as Canada's major poet, O 30, II, 1:6
- CARMICHAEL**, Geo, see Lesandia, T
- CARNEGIE**, Andrew—praised by B G Lewis at meeting of Academy of Political Science, N 6, IX, 22:4; N Y S Tax Comm wins first point in attempt to collect larger inheritance tax, N 26, 23:1
- CARNEGIE** (Mrs), Andrew—gift to Vassar College endowment fund, N 10, 19:1
- CARNEGIE**, Geo Lauder—death, N 16, 19:3
- CARNEGIE** (Yucht)—Is nearing end of 65,000 mile survey of earth for Carnegie Inst, N 6, II, 11:1
- CARNEGIE** Endowment for Internatl Peace—L W Casper, repr, tells of gift of Carnegie Library to Belgrade, O 30, VI, 11:1; will publish articles bearing on armament parley, N 6, IX, 22:1
- CARNEGIE** Foundation—Gift to Girl Scouts, O 16, 6:1
- CARNEGIE** Hero Fund Comm—27 persons receive awards for bravery, O 29, 14:3
- CARNEGIE** Inst—Yacht Carnegie is nearing end of 65,000 mile survey of earth, N 6, II, 11:1
- CARNS**, Wm L—lr on vote received by J J Hopper, candidate for Register, at primary elections, O 12, 14:5
- CAROLAN**, Michl—escapes from Rath Camp, O 4, 2:5
- CAROLINA**, Clinchfield and Ohio Ry Co—Bonds offered, N 2, 24:2
- CAROLINA** Power & Light Co—Com divd, O 8, 20:1; pf divd, D 14, 29:8
- CARPENTER**, Chas J—estate, D 17, 27:3
- CARPENTER**, Coles A—death, O 11, 19:5
- CARPENTER**, Geo—death, O 12, 15:6
- CARPENTER**, H Platt—death, D 26, 13:3
- CARPENTER**, Jas Emerson—death, O 26, 17:4
- CARPENTER** (Mrs), Josephine Victoria Titus—death, D 2, 17:6
- CARPENTER**, Wm H, see Columbia Univ—Law Library
- CARPENTERS** and Joiners' Union, Local 203—Contribution to Vassar College Endowment Fund; lr from C J Zeil to Dr MacCracken, D 11, 21:1
- CARPENTERS'** Council, see Chicago Carpenters' Dist Council
- CARPENTERS'** Union, see Building Trades—Wages
- CARPENTERS'** Wages, see Building Trades—Wages
- CARPENTIER**, Georges—pilots Chas Chaplin through Paris, O 8, 3:2; will receive French Order of Physical Education, D 20, 2:5
- CARPETS** and Rugs:—Ballard, J F, Oriental rugs on view at Metropolitan Museum, O 7, 17:3; O 9, VI, 7:1
Prices—Spring opening, N 2, 29:3
Raffy collection will be sold, N 27, VI, 8:3
R R Freight Rates, see Railroads—Rates
—Carpets and Rugs
Taxes, see Taxation
- CARR** (Gen), Julian Shakespeare—elected commander of United Confederate Veterans; career, O 27, 6:2; objects to being classed as member of Ku Klux Klan, O 29, 11:2; praises Sec Hughes's proposal for naval holiday, N 14, 6:2
- CARRERE**, Eliz Cochrane, see Barbour, WW
- CARRINGTON**, Jas M—death, O 23, 22:3
- CARRIS**, Lewis H—resigns as administrative head of Federal Bd for Vocational Education, D 18, 19:3
- CARROLL**, Chas—death, O 7, 17:5
- CARROLL**, Danl J—estate, N 1, 20:4
- CARROLL**, Harry, see Automobiles—Thefts
- CARROLL**, Jeremiah—statement on Anglo-Irish settlement, D 8, 3:2
- CARROLL** (Maj), Jno—denies statements of witnesses at hearing of Sen Com that Amer soldiers had been hanged in Is-Lur-Tille area, D 21, 4:2
- CARROLL** (Policeman), Jno F—convicted of accepting bribe, D 20, 20:2; sentenced, D 28, 17:5
- CARROLL**, Jos D—executors settle claim against C W Morse, D 20, 21:5
- CARROLL**, Lawrence E, see Fires—New Haven
- CARROLL**, Sidney W, see Irving, Ethel
- CARROLL**, W L, see Fires—New Haven—Rialto Theatre
- CARROLL**, Walter J—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 3, 18:7
- CARROLL**, Wm J—death, N 4, 17:6
- CARRY-ON** Assoc—Dist Atty Swann will examine accounts, records and vouchers; Assoc directed by Mrs W Phillips, O 12, 16:2; accounts examined; Mrs Phillips says gossip hurts work, O 14, 6:2; court denies application by J W Delaney and 4 other veterans for injunction to prevent W Veal, Pres, from compelling them to leave premises because they had become objectionable to other members, O 26, 20:2; vindicated by Distrt Atty Swann, O 27, 5:3
- CARSON** (Sir), Edw—statement on Anglo-Irish settlement, D 7, 1:6; speaks in Lords; denounces Irish Free State agreement, D 15, 3:5; Lord Birkenhead replies to attack, D 17, 1:1
- CARSTARPHEN**, F E—urges protective tariff for Amer mfrs of fibre rugs, at Sen Com hearing, D 13, 14:2
- CARTER**, Carl—held on charge of violating Mann White Slave act; eloped with Freda Boudway, N 1, 19:4
- CARTER**, Eleanor Carroll Daingerfield, see La Montagne, E M
- CARTER** (Brig Gen), Jesse McIlvaine—retires from army; received D S M, O 2, 19:4; annual report for Militia Bur, D 15, 20:3
- CARTER**, Pink—buried, D 16, 14:2
- CARTER** (Capt), R F—death, O 7, 17:4
- CARTER**, Wm Saml—says press reports indicate Govt is using full power to oppose workers, leaving roads untouched, O 26, 2:3; expresses pleasure at cancellation of ry strike order, O 28, 1:7
- CARTER** (Wm), Co—Pf divd, N 10, 33:6
- CARTIER** (Baron) de Marchienne, Emil de—appointed delegate to arms and Pacific parley, O 11, 3:2; named as delegate to arms parley, O 27, 21:5; statement on China's proposals at conference, N 20, 2:2; speaks at plenary session of conference, N 22, 3:8; addresses plenary session on 4-power Far East treaty, D 11, 3:6; presents bust of Cardinal Mercier to N Y Univ, D 18, 7:1
- CARTIER** de Marchienne, Baroness—arrives in U S, O 23, 14:2
- CARTIER**, P C—statement on Japanese artificial pearls, N 27, 14:3
- CARTOONS**, see Fisher, H C (Bud)
- CARTRIDGES**—M. Potoski arrested in Md for having 35 tons of ammunition in home, O 31, 3:6
- CARULLI**, Gaetano, see Hughes, E
- CARUSO**, Enrico:—Aldrich, R, articles on roles in which he will be missed, N 13, VI, 4:1
Amer Memorial Foundation—50 singers and artists accept membership on com, O 3, 13:2
Brother Giovanni coming to U S to make inventory of estate, O 31, 7:2
Bust by O Ruotolo will be presented to Metropolitan Opera Co, N 24, 27:2; bust presented, N 28, 17:2
Ed, Starless opera, N 16, 18:4
Estate in Florence appraised, D 9, 20:2
Friend, E Scotnamillo, dies, O 4, 15:6
Heirs unite to avert lawsuits; widow to handle N Y estate, D 22, 11:1
Memorial Concert—Metropolitan Opera Co will hold memorial concert for benefit of Verdi Home for Aged Musicians, N 21, 20:3; concert, N 28, 17:2

- CARUSO, Enrico**—(Continued)
 Memorial Foundation—P D Cravath elected Pres of Natl Com of Caruso Amer Memorial Foundation which will raise \$1,000,000 to foster musical art and education; Dr A Stella tells of plans, D 1, 14:4; Pres Harding accepts honorary chairmanship, D 12, 16:4; Foundation approves anniversary week and formulates plans for raising of \$1,000,000 endowment, D 21, 8:4
 Metropolitan Opera Co employes miss annual shower of gold pieces, D 25, VI, 3:2
 Portrait by I M Block unveiled, N 21, 20:3
 Successor — Gatti-Casazza says only time and the public will decide, O 6, 21:3; sp art by C J Rosebault, O 9, III, 4:1
 Tributes—Metropolitan Opera Co Directors pay tribute in annual prospectus, O 19, 22:2
- CARUSO, Gloria, Friendship Com of Children**—Com formed in honor of Gen Diaz to care for afflicted children in Italy every Christmas, D 11, 18:8
- CARVER, Raymond B**—acquitted of charge of grand larceny, O 23, 14:2
- CARYLL, Ivan**—death and career, N 30, 17:3; funeral plans, D 2, 17:6
- CASAZZA & Bro**—Trademark on cases of liquor seized, N 27, 1:1; seizure of consignment of whisky shows Customs officials admitted liquor when duty was paid, N 28, 1:4; wholesale liquor withdrawal permit revoked, N 29, 10:2
- CASE (J I), Threshing Machine Co**—Pf divd, N 28, 23:6
- CASE Holding Co**—Leases W 42 St property, D 6, 24:1
- CASELLA, Alfredo**—R Aldrich's comment on presentation by Phila Orchestra of his piece, A Notte Alta, N 6, VI, 4:1
- CASEMENT, Roger**—Father Duffy's statement on mission in Germany, D 11, 18:3; lr by Agnes Newman, Casement's sister, D 19, 14:7; lr by Father Duffy, D 25, VII, 10:4
- CASENAVE, Maurice**—addresses Md State Bankers' Assoc; says France wants peace, N 18, 4:5; luncheon at India House, D 7, 3:6; honored at luncheon at Lawyers' Club D 18, 16:2
- CASETA, Lawrence**—slain by bandit who also wounds his own pal; G Palermo held on homicide charge, O 11, 4:3
- CASEY, Jno J**—death, D 17, 13:4
- CASHAL, Michl J**—doubts if truckmen in N Y C will accept lower wages and longer working hours, O 19, 1:7
- CASHEN, T C**—comment on ry strike call, O 16, 1:7; cancellation of ry strike order, O 28, 1:7
- CASINO**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
CASINO Club, see Prohibition—Chicago
CASSASSE, Thos, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids, O 2
- CASSAVETTES, N J**—lr on vote in U S Sen in 1920 on Northern Epirus dispute, O 1, 12:6; lr on Smyrna as free city, O 29, 12:6; lr on Kemal's promises, D 13, 18:7
- CASSEL (Sir), Ernest**—will, O 9, II, 3:6
- CASSEL (Dr), Gustav**—urges need of money values stabilization, condemns deflation in U S, O 9, 23:2; pleads for gold stabilization, cites co-operation between U S and England as first need, O 12, 23:2; argument for co-operation between U S and England in gold stabilization supported by London Daily Telegraph, O 13, 17:6; views on currency deflation in U S and effect on world finance, and criticism of refusal of Germany's war debtors to accept her goods in payment quoted by J C Young, sp art, N 27, VII, 8:1
- CASSELLS, Irwin M**—married Mana Zucca on Sept 5, O 20, 17:1
- CASSERES, Benj de**, see De Casseres
- CASSIDENTE (Mrs), Clyde**—Judge R R Graham recommends operation to prevent birth of more children, N 27, 20:7; refuses to submit to operation, N 29, 7:2
- CASSIDY, Edw F**—Tammany majority of Bd of Aldermen prevents consideration of report of Com on Privileges and Elections in contest as candidate for Alderman, O 2, 19:5; comment by Rev J H Lockwood, O 31, 2:6; Mayor Hylan criticises The World for statements on case, N 1, 3:2; Com on Privileges of Bd of Aldermen makes report on contest, which shows his election, N 2, 3:1; seated as Alderman, N 4, 14:1; lr from A Lee on N Y American's report, N 7, 14:6
- CASSIDY, Harvey U**—death, O 19, 19:5
- CASSIDY, Maria Eugenia**—death, O 18, 17:3
- CASSIDY, R A**—lr on drives for funds, D 21, 18:7; ed, D 22, 14:5
- CASSIDY, Thos**—wife has him arrested on disorderly conduct charge, N 21, 10:1
- CASSIOBURY Park Estate**, see Essex, Countess of
- CASTELNAU (Gen), de**—describes coming changes in French army, D 21, 11:1
- CASTERILLI, Saml** see Lesandia, T
- CASTEX (Capt), de**—Fregate—defense of Germans quoted by Lord Lee in debate on submarines, D 31, 2:2
- CASTI, Benj**—arrested on charge of burglary, D 30, 32:4
- CASTIGLIONE, Peter**, see Auburn Prison
- CASTLEMAINE (Baron)**—receives reward for destruction of his castle by Sinn Feiners, O 18, 19:7
- CASUALTIES in War** see European War—Casualties
- CASUALTY Insurance**, see Workmen's Compensation
- CATES (Clement D), & Co**—warrants issued for arrest of C D and J Cates, R C Moore and John Doe Salmon on charge of dealing in futures, N 27, 5:1
- CATES (Rev), J Elmer**—lr on Tumulty article on Wilson, D 4, VIII, 10:4
- CATHEDRAL of St John the Divine**, see Churches—N Y C
- CATHEDRALS**, see Churches
- CATHERWOOD, Thos**, see Sharples (Mrs), Betty
- CATHOLIC Charities**, see Charity
- CATHOLIC Church, Roman**, see Roman Catholic Church
- CATHOLIC Writers' Guild**—Celebrates anniversary of Dante's death, O 11, 12:2
- CATHRO, F W**, see North Dakota—Bonds
- CATLIN, Wm Hopkins**—death, O 29, 13:6
- CATS**—
 France—Annual holiday feast in Paris, D 26, 16:2
 Influenza epidemic in Switzerland, O 4, 2:5
 Russia—W Duranty tells of value in Moscow, O 16, 4:4
 Shows—Atlantic Cat Club and Silver Soc will hold combined show, D 20, 15:4
 Wild—Carlson, Mrs C, and daughter clawed by pet cat, D 19, 13:5
- CATSKILL Aqueduct**, see Croton Watershed
- CATSKILL Mts**—M Sumner purchases one of J Burroughs's favorite haunts, N 19, 24:8
- CATIER, Felicien**—will be delegate to arms parley, O 15, 3:2; says Belgian delegation to arms and Pacific parley share Amer view on trade questions in Far East, N 11, 2:6
- CATTINI, Ros**, see Amer Ry Express Co
- CATTLE**—
 Foot and Mouth Disease—Prevalence abroad causes U S to establish quarantine, O 22, 14:3
 Raising of—J C McDowell describes industry in U S, N 20, IX, 22:1
 See also Meat
- CATUREGLI (Dr), Alfredo**—appointed Mexican Minister to Germany, N 29, 18:6
- CAUCASUS**, see Bolsheviks—Caucasus
- CAUCHOIS, Oscar R**—testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com on fees charged for pier leases, O 14, 1:8
- CAUDILL, Jno**, see Mohawk, W Va
- CAVALCANTI (Gen), Marquis de**, see Morocco
- CAVAN, Earl of**—will be British War Office repr at arms parley, O 15, 3:1; will present medal at burial of unknown soldier in U S, O 20, 19:6; will sail for U S on Nov 2, O 25, 19:7; speaks for King George at grave of unknown Amer hero, N 12, 2:2

- CAVANAGH, Peter** death, N 5, 13:5
- CAVANELLO, Louis**—sentenced for robbery, N 4, 17:4
- CAVERT, Saml McCrea**, see Federal Council of Churches of Christ
- CAVIN, Margaret**—testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com on sale of automobile to Comr Enright, O 18, 4:3
- CAVOTI, Anthony**, see Automobiles—Thefts Gang Arrests in N Y C
- CEBALLOS, Maude L**, see Hendrix, C R
- CECIL (Lord), Robt**—speaks at Assembly of League of Nations on Russian relief, O 1, 3:2; speaks at Assembly of League of Nations; discusses arms, O 2, 3:1; announces gift of £50,000 by Lord Cowdray for funds for League of Nations Union, O 19, 33:2; ed on proposal that Viscount Grey head Administration, O 30, II, 2:6; appeals for public support of arms parley in article in London Daily Chronicle, N 7, 3:2; statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for naval holiday, &c, N 15, 4:3; speaks at West Bromwich; statement on Washington conference, N 18, 5:3; excerpt from disarmament report for 2d Assembly of League of Nations, N 28, 3:1
- CECILE & Linda, Inc**, see Real Estate—N Y C—Zoning System
- CELL, Harry**—arrested on charge of juvenile delinquency, O 1, 14:1
- CELTIC Club Ginger-Ale**, see Cantrell & Cochrane Co
- CEMENT**—L T Sutherland tells of work of Portland Cement Assoc, O 16, VI, 10:1
- CEMENT Combine**, see Building Industry
- CEMENT Prices**—decline, N 28, 25:3
- CEMENT Masons' Union**, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry, D 16
- CEMETERIES**, see Potsdam Cemetery
- CENSORSHIP**, see Art—Censorship; Books—Censorship; Moving Pictures—Censorship; News Censorship; Plays and Operas—The Demi-Virgin
- CENSUS of Foreign Countries**, see Canada—Population; England—Population; France—Population; Italy—Population
- CENSUS, U S**:—
Family, Size of—Decline since 1880 shown, O 4, 15:2
Foreign Born Population—statistics on Jan 1, 1920, N 10, 16:2; statistics for N Y S and N Y C; table giving countries represented; table giving N Y S population by races for years 1910 and 1920, D 18, VII, 7:1
Goshen, see Goshen, N Y
New Census prior to 1920 favored by Sec Hoover in annual report, D 14, 28:5
N Y S—Statistics, O 12, 9:2; ed, New York State's war epoch, O 14, 16:3; statistics on population by races, ages and countries represented, D 18, VII, 7:1
Statistics—Revised figures, O 16, IX, 1:2
- CENSUS Bur**, see U S—Census Bur
- CENTENARIANS**, see references under Longevity
- CENTENNIAL State (U S S)**, see Ireland—Shipping
- CENTRAL Aguirre Sugar Co**—Annual report, N 13, VIII, 7:2; com divd, D 12, 26:6
- CENTRAL America**—Report of Mexican propaganda against U S and of plan for Central Amer federation, D 26, 1:2; Pres Obregon denies propaganda, D 28, 3:2
- CENTRAL Amer Federation**, see Latin Amer Federation
- CENTRAL Amer Union**—Guatemalan Govt accepts Constitution of Federation, O 3, 2:4; Federation composed of Honduras, Guatemala and Salvador will come into existence today; Costa Rica and Nicaragua may join later, O 10, 15:5; ed, O 11, 18:3; lr by J C Valle, O 16, VII, 4:4; Dr F A Lima, member of mission to U S, sails for U S, O 22, 22:3; lr by J F Crowell, O 23, VII, 8:5; elections will be held, O 27, 5:3; Councilors elected, N 5, 3:6; reprs will come to U S to explain Federation; Dr J Bianchi elected to council; members of council, N 7, 26:1; monetary unit fixed, N 18, 12:1; recognition plea delayed, N 26, 8:1; upheld by new assembly in Guatemala, D 23, 12:7;
- Sec Hughes urges Salvador and Honduras to preserve peace, following revolution in Guatemala, D 24, 4:6; Mexico reported planning federation of Central Amer as part propaganda against U S, D 26, 1:2; Guatemala ratifies union in principle, D 27, 14:2
- CENTRAL Com for Relief of Germany and Austria**—Opens campaign for funds with dinner in N Y C; lr from Pres Harding to C Nagel, Pres, O 28, 6:3
- CENTRAL Consolidated Mines, Inc**, see Gold—Merger of Mining Cos
- CENTRAL Consumers' Co**, see Prohibition—Ky
- CENTRAL Europe**—Sp art by E Davis on crisis, in connection with ex-Emperor Charles's attempt to regain throne of Hungary, N 27, VII, 3:1; ed, Signs of healing, D 20, 16:1
See also Credits—Ter Meulen Bond plan; Currency; Porto Rosa Conference
- CENTRAL III Light Co**—Bonds sold, O 10, 21:2
- CENTRAL Leather Co**—Quarterly report, O 26, 27:4
- CENTRAL Mercantile Bank**—Divd, D 21, 34:7
- CENTRAL New England R R**:—
Shokomeko and Millerton R R—N Y S Public Service Com authorizes abandonment of service on leased 4-mile line, D 21, 35:2
Springfield, Mass Terminal—Discontinued with approval of I C C, D 16, 26:5
- CENTRAL Nurses Club**, see Highway Robberies—N Y C
- CENTRAL of Ga Ry**—Annual report, N 8, 33:3
- CENTRAL Opera House**, see Sports—Boxing—Internatl Sporting Club
- CENTRAL Park**, see N Y C—Parks
- CENTRAL R R of N J**:—
Coal Holdings—Bids for holdings in Lehigh and Wilkes-Barre Coal Co will be considered, O 28, 30:3; Directors fail to decide on bids, N 2, 27:7; Directors extend time for receiving bids, N 3, 30:3; shares of Lehigh and Wilkes-Barre Co sold to syndicate composed of Burns Bros and others, N 18, 26:3; Lehigh and Wilkes-Barre Coal Co declares \$35 divd, N 22, 29:2; big interests are stirred over disposal of Lehigh and Wilkes-Barre Coal Co, N 24, 8:2; report of sale filed with U S Dist Court of Phila, D 6, 28:5; Continental Insurance Co of N Y and Fidelity-Phenix Fire Insurance Co of N Y bring suit to halt sale to Reynolds Syndicate of N Y, and to order sale to Franklin Securities Corp, whose offer is alleged to have exceeded Reynolds offer by \$2,000,000, D 10, 20:6
Strike—Permanent jobs offered to substitutes for strikers in advt, O 19, 3:5; many applicants answer ads, O 21, 3:2; officers of Internatl Machinists' Union and Internatl Assoc of R R Mechanics tell shopmen to continue work despite strike, say balloting action is suspended for present, O 27, 3:7
- CENTRAL Soc of Physical Theraputists**—Annual convention, O 13, 17:2
- CENTRAL State Bank for Colored People**, Gary, Ind—Closed, N 30, 13:2
- CENTRAL States Electric Corp**—Pf divd, D 8, 32:7
- CENTRAL Steel Corp**—Bonds offered, O 26, 26:2
- CENTRAL Trades and Labor Council**—Discusses plans for disarmament demonstration on Nov 11, O 5, 19:2; row over personnel of committee appointed to examine municipal candidates, O 7, 2:4; will submit questionnaire to all candidates in municipal campaign, O 12, 9:3; submits questionnaire to candidates, O 19, 4:3; charges Iron Erectors' Assoc is holding up large structural contracts which would furnish employment to many, force open shop and lower wages, O 21, 25:2; W Drew denies charges made against Iron League, O 24, 32:4; meeting, N 18, 4:3; urges law to li-

- CENTRAL Trades and Labor Council:**—(Continued)
 cense bldg contractors and to prescribe safety appliances for working men, votes to support striking milk wagon drivers, D 2, 36:2
 See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Labor Organizations
- CENTRAL Trust Co of Ill,** see Co-Operative Soc of Amer
- CENTRAL Vt Ry—Wages—**General reduction announced, D 17, 11:1
- CENTRALIA, Wash,** see Industrial Workers of the World—Washington
- CENTURY Plant,** see N Y Botanical Gardens
- CEREAL Products Co,** see Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R R—Cereal Products Co Suit
- CEREALS,** see Grain
- CERRITO (schooner)—**Abandoned in hurricane; crew lands in Cuba, O 28, 15:3
- CERRO de Pasco, Peru,** see Altitudes, Study of
- CERRO de Pasco Copper Co—**Oct production, N 11, 23:2
- CERTAIN-Teed Products Corp—**Pf divd, D, 10, 22:8
- CERTIFICATES of Indebtedness,** see U S—Finances
- CESARE, Oscar Edw—**sued for divorce, N 17, 15:1
- CHABOT, Countess de—**death, N 24, 20:2
- CHACE, Mason C—**speaks at meeting of Soc Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, N 18, 3:2
- CHADBOURNE, Thos Lincoln—**says independent steel cos consider merger, D 2, 29:1
- CHADWICK-Hoskins Mills,** see Textile Mills
- CHALDEAN Relief Fund,** see Swindling
- CHALIAPIN, Feodor—**in London, O 2, II, 1:7; O 6, 21:1; invited to give some performances at Metropolitan Opera House, O 7, 20:3; sails for U S, O 20, 7:2; career, O 23 VI, 3:1; returns to U S; statement, O 29, 11:3; sp art by Gatti-Casazza, O 30, III, 3:1; ill, N 5, 13:3; concert postponed, N 6, 23:2; sp art by Helen B Lowry, N 6, VII, 4:4; first in N Y to take out 1922 membership in Red Cross, N 12, 13:1; concert canceled, N 23, 16:1; appears in Boris Godunoff at the Metropolitan, D 10, 11:2; D 15, 23:4
 See also Music—Concerts and Recitals
- CHALIF, Louis S—**asks Bishops of Methodist Episcopal Church for square deal for dancer and actor, N 24, 26:2
- CHALMERS, Jas V—**lr on enforcing prohibition, N 14, 14:7
- CHALONER, Jno Armstrong—**Paris Prize Foundation prize winners, O 17, 17:8; libel suit against Town Topics dismissed, N 5, 14:3
- CHAMBER of Commerce,** see Internati Chamber of Commerce
- CHAMBER of Commerce, N Y S:—**
 Annual Dinner—D Lloyd George, A Balfour and several French and Japanese delegates to disarmament conference invited, N 4, 27:4; dinner, N 18, 5:2
 Commercial Arbitration—Resolution for international agreement, as well as Federal law, adopted at monthly meeting, D 2, 26:4
 Japanese Business Men—Entertains party, N 15, 3:5
 Monthly Meeting—Disarmament conference endorsed; burdensome taxes assailed, N 4, 27:4; monthly meeting, D 2, 26:4
- CHAMBER of Commerce, U S:—**
 Armament Conference, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—U S Chamber of Commerce
 Business Conditions—Rapid turnover stressed in plan to reduce business waste, O 2, XI, 14:2
 Debts and Foreign Trade—Report quoted by Marshal Foch, D 18, II, 6:1
 European Tour—Special observation com returns to U S, with suggestions for economic rehabilitation of Europe, O 5, 5:2
- R R Strike, see Railroads—Strikes—U S Chamber of Commerce
 Tariff—Recommendations of special com, D 5, 32:1; eds, D 5, 16:1; D 6, 18:3
 Unemployment—Indorses Sen Kenyon's bill for advance planning of public works to offset unemployment at Sen Com hearing, D 22, 6:4
- CHAMBERLAIN, Emon—**arrested on charge of burglary; loot recovered in home, D 24, 3:7
- CHAMBERLAIN, Jos Austen—**attends Irish-British conference, O 14, 19:3; announces he will introduce 4 bills in House of Commons to relieve distress due to unemployment, O 19, 33:3; addresses private meeting of Unionists, O 21, 3:5; says in Commons that Britain stands by Versailles program on Shantung question, O 26, 10:2; says House of Commons will discuss armament parley, N 3, 3:3; speaks in Commons debate on arms parley, N 5, 2:5; has brief consultation with Lloyd George on Irish situation, N 7, 1:6; appeals to Unionists for patience and confidence, N 11, 3:2; confers with British officials on Ulster's reply to British proposals, N 13, 18:1; replies to R McNeill, who called upon him for statement of attitude to "establishment of an all-Ireland Parliament with large powers," N 15, 1:5; speaks at Unionist Party meeting following conference; discusses Irish-British peace, N 18, 6:2
 See also Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt—Conferences
- CHAMBERLIN (Prof), Thos Chrowder—**discusses earth's interior before Natl Academy of Science, N 15, 12:2; ed, No nebular hypothesis, N 17, 16:4
- CHAMBERS (Rev), Adam—**retires as Pastor of Harlem Baptist Church, N 29, 6:5
- CHAMBERS, Ed,** see Coal Strike—West Va and Kv—1920 Strike
- CHAMBERS, Edw—**voices opposition of Western rys to free use of Panama Canal at Interstate Commerce Comm hearing, N 18, 4:3; opposes ry rate cuts, at I C C hearing, D 18, 21:3
- CHAMBERS (Sgt), Encll,** see Aeronautics—Parachutes
- CHAMBERS (Dr), Graham—**found in Canadian wilds, O 13, 17:2; O 14, 23:2
- CHAMBERS, Jno B—**estate, N 24, 35:3
- CHAMBRUN, Count de—**replies for Marshal Foch when he receives delegations in N Y C, N 19, 28:2
- CHAMBRUN, Suzanne Eleanore de—**death, D 19, 15:3
- CHAMOISETTE Gloves,** see Tariff—Cotton Products
- CHAMPLAIN, Adrian B—**wife and he burned to death; son held pending investigation, N 16, 21:2; son admits double murder, N 18, 18:3
- CHAN En Liu, Herman—**tells why Chinese students protest against Chinese negotiations with Japan, Ir, D 7, 16:6
- CHANCA Cathedral—**Protest against alleged sale of tapestries, N 18, 19:2
- CHANCELLOR, Wm Estabrook—**lr commenting on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 16, 18:7
- CHANDLER, Fredk T, Jr,** see Chandler Bros and Co
- CHANDLER (Maj), Geo F—**says State troopers will protect dealers and routes during milk strike, N 2, 8:2
- CHANDLER (Dr), Julian Alvin Carroll—**will be inaugurated Pres of William and Mary College, O 19, 23:1; installed, O 20, 1:2
- CHANDLER, Robt W—**court decides he must pay former wife \$5,075 under separation agreement, D 14, 17:3
- CHANDLER Bros & Co—**9 more warrants issued for arrest of members, O 14, 31:1; assets appraised, O 19, 31:3; schedules, O 25, 24:2; more than \$3,000,000 is owed to firm, N 24, 25:3; E S Little agrees to pay \$390,000 as his share of liabilities to Co's creditors, D 22, 3:6 E Mendenhall and F T Chandler, Jr, expelled by Phila Stock Exchange, D 23, 22:3

- CHANDLER Motor Car Co**—G M Graham will become Vice Pres, O 15, 21:3; divd, D 15, 31:4
- CHANEY, Noten**—sentenced for highway robbery, O 18, 7:3
- CHANG Ching-yao (Gen)**—Amer protest on return to Peking; troops killed Amer missionary, Rev W A Reimert, at Yo-show in 1920, D 30, 4:5
- CHANG Tso-lin (Gen)**—control discussed by P Y Chien, N 17, 3:4; visits Peking, D 16, 6:2; developments expected to follow resignation of Chinese Cabinet as result of his arrival at Peking, D 20, 3:1; interviewed; says China is not ready for Occidental govt, D 24, 3:3; part being played by him in Chinese crisis, D 26, 2:2; approves new Chinese Cabinet, D 28, 2:4; interviewed; tells of plan to frame new constitution, D 30, 4:3
See also China—Cabinet
- CHANNING, Jno Parke** — predicts world shortage of copper within 15 yrs, in statement to Columbia Engineering Schools alumni, D 24, 15:6
- CHAO (Dr), Yuen Ren**—will give course at Harvard Univ in philosophy, O 15, 6:2
- CHAPIN, Roy D**—discusses Townsend highway bill, D 7, 28:2
- CHAPLAINS**, see U S—Army—Chaplains
- CHAPLIN, Carroll S**—elected Mayor of Portland, D 6, 2:2
- CHAPLIN, Charles Spencer** — decorated by French Govt, O 6, 2:4; piloted through Paris by Carpentier, O 8, 3:2; arrives in U S, O 18, 9:2; arrival at Astor Theatre causes small riot, O 19, 33:2; guest at luncheon of his co-workers in Associated First Natl Pictures Co, O 22, 11:3; visits Sing Sing, O 25, 18:4; L Loeb sues for \$50,000 damages on ground that his ideas were used in film, Shoulder Arms, O 30, II, 10:2; French press comments on his impressions of Paris, D 16, 24:2; helps form Screen Artists' Guild to foster better and cheaper films, D 18, 22:3; obtains removal of suit against him to U S Dist Court on ground that he is a British subject, D 20, 5:5
- CHAPMAN, Chas S** — awarded Carnegie prize at Natl Academy of Design exhibit, N 19, 12:7
- CHAPMAN, Edwin N**—marries Mrs Florence C Plunkett, O 10, 13:2
- CHAPMAN, Eleanor Jay**—estate, D 6, 38:6
- CHAPMAN (Mrs), Ida Bailey Allen**—sues Hebe Publishing Co for publishing over her name incorrect recipe for making biscuit, D 22, 18:2
- CHAPMAN (Mrs), R M**—gives "starvation diet" luncheon in N Y C for Armenian relief, D 22, 17:6
- CHAPMAN, Robt R**, see Mail Thefts—Los Angeles
- CHAPMAN, W**, see Housing Problems — Lockwood Com Inquiry, D 15
- CHAPTER House, London** — Will undergo conversion, O 2, VII, 10:4
- CHARACTER**—Elihu Root says in Trinity Church that way to world peace lies in human character, not in legal restraint, O 27, 21:8; ed, O 28, 16:4; lr by H O Rittenhouse on character tests in schools, N 6, VII, 8:6; W J Bryan tells teachers of importance of training the heart, N 3, 40:4; lr from M Beckhardt on educational methods, N 14, 14:8;
- CHARCILLA**, see Forests—France
- CHARGE Accounts**—Plans adopted by retail credit men to awaken inactive accounts, O 9, II, 12:1; M Barlow gives advice to credit men regarding closing of dubious accounts, O 17, 21:1; merchants endorse new plan of "Pay-Up" week, to make delinquent customers pay bills or arrange new extension of credit, N 27, II, 12:1; J M Connolly explains work of Reference Clearance Bur of Associated Retail Credit Men of N Y in checking up credits, D 12, 27:6; D 25, II, 10:4
- CHARITY**—
Christmas Red Stocking Campaign planned by N Y Assoc for Improving Condition of Poor, lr by W H Matthews, D 6, 18:6
Comr of Public Welfare B S Coler appeals for gifts for inmates of city institutions, D 12, 14:8
Criticism of methods—Dr Guthrie assails methods, N 21, 21:1; lr by H M Thurlow, N 25, 14:6
Co-Ordination—Ed, Co-Ordinating charities, O 22, 12:3
Humphreys, Col A E, says he will leave his whole fortune to charity, D 28, 19:1
Hundred Neediest Cases—Appeal; list cases; record for 9 previous yrs; cases sponsored by N Y Assoc for Improving Condition of Poor, State Charities Aid Assoc, Charity Organization Soc, Bklyn Bur of Charities, Catholic Charities and Federation for Support of Jewish Philanthropies, sp art, D 11, VII, 1:3; eds. D 11, II, 8:2; ed on rejection of million dollars as endowment with condition that The Times investigate cases, D 12, 14:4; cases reviewed, contributions, editorials, D 12, 17:1; D 13, 18:2; D 13, 21:1; D 14, 16:5; D 14, 19:1; D 15, 18:5; D 15, 21:1; poem by Mazie V Caruthers, D 16, 16:6; contributions and editorials, D 16, 19:1; D 17, 15:1; D 18, II, 1:1; D 18, II, 8:3; D 18, VII, p 1; D 19, 17:1; D 19, 14:5; D 20, 16:3; D 20, 19:1; D 21, 18:3; D 21, 21:1; D 22, 14:4, 6; D 22, 17:1; D 23, 12:4, 5; D 23, 15:1; D 24, 6:1; D 24, 10:4; D 25, 8:1; D 25, II, 2:4; lrs from L Purdy, B B Burritt, T W Hanigan and G F Canfield, officials of organizations aided, D 25, VII, p 1; contributions and editorials, D 26, 15:1; D 26, 12:4; D 27, 15:1; D 27, 12:4, 5; D 28, 14:2; D 28, 17:1; D 29, 17:1; D 30, 17:1; D 31, 7:1
Organized Charity—Ed, D 19, 14:4
Regulation—lr by M Steinbrink urging control; Asst Dist Atty Banton quoted, O 30, VII, 6:2; ed, Making charity effective, O 31, 14:4
See also European War—Relief Work; Gifts and Bequests; Labor—Unemployment—N Y C
- CHARITY Frauds**, see Swindling—Charity Frauds
- CHARITY Information Bur**—lr by R P Gates, D 21, 18:7
- CHARITY Organization Soc**—lr from Katherine W Harber on work of organization, N 2, 16:8
See also Charity—Hundred Neediest Cases
- CHARITY Solicitors**, see Swindling—Charity Frauds
- CHARLES, former Emperor of Austria-Hungary**—Makes secret airplane flight from Switzerland to Hungary in second coup to regain throne; accompanied by former Empress Zita; 12,000 troops back him; Swiss Govt denounces him; predicts his return; forms Cabinet, Budapest Govt receives protests from Hungarian Govt on his return; Czechoslovakia orders mobilization of troops, O 23, 1:1; troops pass within 5 miles of Budapest; battle between Carlist forces and Horthy Govt troops; report that Dictator Horthy is overthrown; Burgenland troops to aid him; Jugoslavia, Czechoslovakia and Rumania move to protect themselves; allied Ministers present joint note to Hungarian Govt urging action to expel him; Council of Ambs will meet, O 24, 1:8; arrested with wife by Horthy's troops; Hungarian Govt offers armistice; battle between 2 forces; statement by Chancellor Schober; Horthy issues proclamation to Hungarian Army; Council of Ambs instructs allied Ministers to demand his expulsion; Little Entente demands deposition, O 25, 1:8; may be confined on British gunboat until Allies act; attempts suicide; Swiss Govt bars him; Council of Ambs will meet to determine internment; Paris press comments; London talks of island prison; Charles blames wife, O 26, 1:8; ed, O 26, 16:3; Little Entente announces ultimatum demanding his delivery and money damages; Hungarian Govt demands that he abdicate and recognize complete

CHARLES, former Emperor of Austria-Hungary:—(Continued).
 cessation of his dynastic rights; M Beniczky, Maj Oestenburg and Count Sigray arrested; Count Andrassy and other Carl-ist leaders placed under detention; England refuses to admit him; Swiss Govt transmits order for expulsion of household; statement by Dr J D Nagel on unpopularity of Regent Horthy, O 27, 1:2; Count Bethlen and Count Banffy discuss his situation in interview with correspondent; Council of Ambs votes for temporary internment on Danube gunboat; anti-monarchist mobs riot in Budapest against him; summary of his retreat, O 28, 19:1; Hungarian Govt receives note from Council of Ambs demanding immediate abdication; Charles refuses to give up throne; statements by Counts Banffy and Bethlen, O 29, 1:3; issues statement; Hungary expects invasion by Little Entente; C L Brown tells of mobilization of Czechoslovakia troops, O 29, 6:1; Council of Ambs fails to agree on his disposition, O 30, 3:4; lr from T Capek Jr, O 30, II, 2:7; E S Bagger discusses his attempt to regain throne, O 30, VII, 3:4; Little Entente may send ultimatum to Hungarian Govt for future protection of countries; Charles again refuses to sign abdication; Council of Ambs sends note to govt expressing satisfaction on preventing him from entering capital, O 31, 1:3; C Brown tells of mobilization of troops in Czechoslovakia, O 31, 10:1; will leave Budapest to embark on British gunboat Glow-Worm, N 1, 9:2; Allies and Little Entente reach agreement on Hungarian situation; Horthy will declare deposition of Charles, N 2, 11:2; Council of Ambs sends note to Hungarian Govt requesting that Hapsburg family be barred from throne not later than Nov 7; Charles and wife embark on British gunboat, on way to exile, N 3, 8:2; Hungarian Govt submits to Natl Assembly bill proclaiming termination of rights of Hapsburg dynasty, and postpones election of a King; Charles sends message, N 4, 19:8; carried into exile on British ship to island in Atlantic, N 5, 1:4; report that he and wife will be interned at Funchal, chief city of Is of Madeira, N 6, 22:8; Hungarian Natl Assembly passes final dethronement bill; Little Entente protests against it; Col Lehar escapes from Hungary; Portuguese Govt gives permission for residence in Madeira, N 7, 15:1; ed, N 7, 14:2; mobilization imposes vast expenses on Czechoslovakia, Rumania and other surrounding countries; arrives at Milo-Vanova on Danube, N 8, 40:2; Hungarian Govt issues declaration to bar Hapsburg from throne, N 9, 1:2; Council of Ambs approves plan taken by Hungary against election of a Hapsburg; Pres Masaryk signs order for demobilization of Czechoslovak troops, N 10, 19:4; Premier Reuter announces that his adherents will be asked to leave Luxembourg, N 13, 13:6; British cruiser Cardiff bearing him and wife sails from Constantinople, N 14, 15:2; leaves Gibraltar for island of Madeira, N 18, 19:7 arrives at Funchal, Madeira; British press objects to report that govt will pay him large income for his upkeep, N 20, 17:2; ed on Great Britain's protest against payment of income, N 22, 18:5; sp art by Elmer Davis on his attempt to regain throne and crisis in Central Europe, N 27, VII, 3:1; lr from N Peyzl, D 4, II, 8:7; League of Nations replies to complaint of Hungarian Govt that League failed to comply with provisions of covenant in connection with complications caused by his recent attempt to regain throne, D 15, 9:2

CHARLES, Prince of Belgium:—appointed midshipman on the Renown for Prince of Wales's trip to India, O 27, 9:1

CHARLES G Endicott (schooner):—J S Vassonsellas, J G Cook, R L Baty and J Vassonsellas indicted charged with conspiracy to scuttle it, D 2, 14:3

CHARLES (Capt), Sir Jas T, see Aquitania

CHARLESSON, R W:—says lack of flax cuts Irish linen output, O 9, II, 12:7

CHARLIE the Greek, see Scandals, Chas

CHARRIEZ, Alfonso Lastra:—heads delegation arriving in U S to demand ousting of Gov Reilly of Porto Rica; statement, N 13, 21:2

CHARTER Revision Comm, see N Y C—Charter

CHARTRES, Jno:—appointed Sec to Sinn Fein delegation to London conference, O 10, 15:1

CHASE (Mrs), Elaine, see Timely Service Soc

CHASE, Frank E:—estate, D 24, 19:5

CHASE, Harry Woodburn:—tells of increased registration in colleges, O 9, VII, 8:1

CHASE (Capt), Jno Valentine:—named for promotion to rear admiral, N 26, 6:1

CHASE, I. A:—lr on Hy Ford and history, N 20, II, 6:7

CHASE, Marjorie:—career on the stage, N 27, VI, 1:6

CHASE, Wm B:—sp art on coming of Metropolitan Opera Co, N 6, III, 11:1

CHASE, Wm Sheafe:—lr giving interpretation of 4th amendment to Constitution on right of search of person, O 2, VIII, 4:4; addresses Birth Control meeting at Park Theatre after being locked out, N 19, 1:4; testifies before Sen Com to urge favorable consideration of Walsh bill to exclude lottery devices and other fraudulent schemes from mail, D 14, 6:2

CHASE Natl Bank of City of N Y:—Statement, N 24, 31:5; quarterly divd, D 8, 32:8 See also Banks and Banking—Mergers

CHASSE, Raphael P:—death, N 9, 12:1

CHATEAU-Thierry:—Historic stone will be set up by France, N 11, 2:4

CHATELIER, Henri Louis Le:—says story of French Co in Paris formed to exploit discovery of synthetic gold is a joke, D 19, 26:5

CHATFIELD (Rear Admiral), Sir Alfred:—speaks at Red Cross meeting in Washington, N 14, 15:3

CHATHAM and Phenix Natl Bank:—Capital increase announced, D 7, 24:5; quarterly divd, D 10, 22:8; bonus for employes, D 14, 25:2; increase in capital stock, D 15, 33:2 See also Banks and Banking—Mergers

CHATTANOOGA, Tenn, see U S—Veterans' Bur

CHAUFFEURS, see Taxicab Drivers

CHAYKO (Ukrainian engineer), see Wireless Telegraphy—Privacy of Communications

CHAZY, N Y, see Rural Schools

CHE Kwei Chen:—lr on arms and Pacific parley, N 20, VII, 10:1

CHECK Raising, see Swindling

CHECKERS, see Sports

CHECKLEY, R Seymour:—sues W H and G Bowker for assault; they say they attacked him for proposing to their sister though he is still married; wife begins suit for separation; Rev J R Straton defends him, O 22, 6:1; O 27, 20:3

CHECKS:—M F Slade discusses use as receipts for paid bills, lr, O 2, VIII, 4:5

CHEESE:—Sweden offers good market for Amer product, N 13, 21:4

CHEFOO, China:—Marble gateway erected in honor of Amer people, O 26, 1:4

CHEKA, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Secret Service

CHEKREZI (Comr), Constantine A:—report of approaching J N Bonaparte with offer of Albanian throne, D 17, 1:2; denial, D 18, 4:3

CHELSEA Piers, see N Y C—Piers

CHEMICAL Foundation Co, Inc, see Alien Property Custodian—Patent Suits

CHEMICAL Warfare, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Chemical Warfare; Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous

CHEMICALS:—Germany—Dr C Duisberg says chemical industry is threatened by foreign tariff laws, N 27, 3:5

CHEMISTRY:—Sec Mellon replies to complaints made by Morana, inc, on alleged refusal to permit importation of Swiss prod-

- ucts, and by Commercial Solvents Co of Baltimore on alleged flooding of Amer market with foreign fusel oil, O 8, 7:2; Amer producers lead in chemical trade in Argentina, O 16, II, 10:2; sp art by F M Turner Jr on effect of prohibition law on use of alcohol, N 20, VII, 16:2
See also Columbia Univ—Chemistry Depts; Nobel Prize.
- CHEMISTS**—Joint meeting of N Y socs; F P Garvan speaks, N 19, 2:2
See also Assoc of Official Agricultural Chemists
- CHEN, P W**—lr on China's outlying regions, N 20, II, 6:7
- CHEN Chiung-min (Gen)**, see China—Civil War
- CHENEY, Chas**—speaks at dinner to Japanese business men visiting U S, N 17, 20:2
- CHENEY, Horace B**—represents Silk Assoc of Amer in urging higher duties on silk imports at Sen Finance Com hearing, D 17, 10:2
- CHENEY Bros**—J C Heckman appointed general sales mgr, N 6, II, 16:4
- CHEPPU, Wm H**—death, O 5, 17:4
- CHEROKEE Indians' Oil Claims**, see Oil Trade
- CHESAPEAKE & Ohio R R**—Sept report, O 29, 21:1; resumes dividends; W J Harahan predicts better business conditions, N 19, 20:8; divd, N 28, 23:6
- CHESEBROUGH Mfg Co**—Divd, N 18, 26:2
- CHESENEY, Cummings C**—awarded Edison Medal for early developments in alternating current transmission by Amer Institute of Electrical Engineers, D 14, 17:3; D 18, II, 9:4
- CHESS**, see Sports
- CHESTER Hall**, see Rents—N Y C—Reasonable Rent
- CHESTERMAN, Geo, Estate**—Sells property in Cooper Sq section, N 10, 35:1
- CHESTERTON, Geo Laval**—sp art on the luck of Star Shoot, N 20, VII, 4:3
- CHEW (Capt), Beverly Grayson**—wife expected to answer grand larceny indictment today growing out of his court-martial; J Larvett also indicted, N 19, 15:8; wife surrenders, N 20, 9:4
- CHEWING Gum**—Federal statisticians give figures on tax returns, N 18, 2:3
- CHIANG (Dr), Monlin**—statements on financial conditions in China, N 9, 22:2; N 20, II, 9:2
- CHIBA, Toyoji**—says Cal Japanese wish to migrate, D 7, 19:2
- CHICAGO**—
Army and Navy clubhouse will be established, O 26, 22:2
Bond issue, N 18, 28:2; D 1, 28:3; D 28, 22:2
City Council—Passes resolution asking amendment to Prohibition law permitting light wine and beer, D 29, 7:3
Crime, see Crime and Criminals
Dancing, see Dancing—Chicago
Finances—Official figures for 1921, D 25, 3:4
See also Chicago Tribune (Libel Suit)
Fire of 1871—lr from S O'Rahilly on Mrs O'Leary's cow as cause of it, O 1, 12:5; lr from D Leishman, O 10, 12:6
Garment Strike, see Garment Industry—Strike, D 2
Good Roads Day, see Roads—Chicago
Hotels, see Hotels—Chicago
Libel Suit, see Chicago Tribune
Meat Strike Riots, see Meat Trade—Strike, D 8
No Fire, No Accident Week crusade; 38 fires in 24 hours and 5 deaths in accidents, O 11, 3:3
Police—Use of "stool pigeons" dropped, O 2, 19:2
Port—Great Lakes shipping report for 1921, D 29, 14:7
Post Office—Police Chief guards building, following receipt of warning that it would be blown up, O 14, 18:1
Roads, see Roads—Chicago
Skyscrapers—Plans for Wrigley Bldg, N 13, X, 8:8
Street Rys, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Chicago
Suicides, see Suicides—Chicago
Taxicabs—Mayor Thompson accused of illegal conspiracy with Yellow Cab Co to form monopoly at hearing on petition for writ of injunction, O 6, 36:3
Teamsters' Strike, see Truckmen
Unemployment, see Labor—Unemployment Chicago
Vice Conditions—State's Atty Crowe gets 20 deputies to start clean-up, N 8, 21:7
- CHICAGO American**—Supreme Court declines to consider appeal brought by H E Elwell, convicted for refusing to identify for Federal Grand Jury person who wrote article printed in his newspaper, O 25, 21:2
- CHICAGO & Alton R R**—Bloomington shops will operate only 3 days a week, D 27, 20:2
See also Toledo, St Louis & Western R R
- CHICAGO & Eastern Ill R R Co**—Reorganization plans, N 23, 23:5; securities ready for distribution, D 21, 34:2; payment of receiver's certificates will be made after Dec 23, D 22, 24:3
- CHICAGO & Joliet Electric Ry**, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Joliet
- CHICAGO & No Western Ry**—Semi-annual report, O 15, 20:8; Sept report, O 21:1; divds, D 14, 28:5
- CHICAGO Assoc of Commerce**—asserts ry strike and settling of issue would be better than any compromise in telegram to Pres Harding, O 22, 2:4; addressed by Admiral Earl Beatty, N 4, 2:4
- CHICAGO Bd of Trade**—will drop "Puts" and "Calls" in grain trading, O 1, 21:4; plans for new bldg announced, O 27, 30:5; lifts ban on circulation of Argentine grain quotations, O 27, 33:6; expels E B Conover, N 16, 6:2; fails to vote on amendment to make rules conform with futures trading law, D 15, 27:1; R McDougal accepts nomination as Pres, D 17, 19:7; E Wise elected, D 21, 32:5; designated as a contract market by Sec Wallace, D 22, 24:3
See also Futures Trading
- CHICAGO, Burlington & Quincy R R**—
Bond Issue—D 21, 31:3
Divds, D 2, 28:1; D 3, 21:1
Equipment order, N 8, 33:3
Extension—Announces plans for construction of line from Hardin, Mont, into Soap Creek oil field area, D 4, IX, 7:1
Steel Cars—ordered, N 30, 36:4
Telegraph Service—Completes negotiations with Western Union Telegraph Co for 25% of receipts, O 15, 20:8
- CHICAGO Carpenters' Dist Council**—Sued by 8 woodworking and lumber cos on charge of being a monopoly, O 16, II 12:1
- CHICAGO County Jail**—T O'Connor, E Darrow and L La Porte escape after overpowering guards; Police Chief Fitzmorris charges frameup between prisoners and jail officials; O'Connor was to have been hanged next week, D 12, 1:3; 3 investigations started; jail guard, D Straus, held; O'Connor and companions still at large, D 13, 21:7; officials abandon hope of catching O'Connor; considering reforms to prevent similar escapes, D 14, 21:3
- CHICAGO Daily News**, see Newspapers—Lotteries
- CHICAGO Elevated Ry Collateral Trust**—Annual report, D 12, 27:2
- CHICAGO Examiner**, see Newspapers—Lotteries
- CHICAGO Grand Opera Co**, see Chicago Opera Co
- CHICAGO, Indianapolis & Louisville R R**—Valuation, N 18, 26:2; divds, D 9, 30:8; bond issue authorized by I C C, D 29, 20:6
- CHICAGO Journal of Commerce**, see Chicago Tribune Co
- CHICAGO Mercantile Exchange**, see Eggs—Chicago
- CHICAGO, Milwaukee & St Paul R R**—
Cars—2,500 steel coal cars ordered, N 4, 28:4
Employes, Dismissal of — 1,000 shopmen dropped as shops close, D 20, 10:3

CHICAGO, Milwaukee & St Paul RR:—

(Continued)
 Finances—Plan to retire maturing obligations, D 8, 25:3
 Rates—Cuts rates on shipments from Middle West to Pacific Coast to meet Panama Canal competition, N 23, 24:4
 Sept report, O 29, 21:1
 Stock—Declines, D 6, 29:3
 Voting Time Pay—Judge Righeimer fines co \$100 in each of 25 cases where employees were refused time to vote in primaries in Apr 1921, N 9, 17:7

CHICAGO Opera Co—Note—In previous Index, through an error, an entry may be found also under Chicago Grand Opera Co

Business mgr Spangler denies statement by Capt R S Wyman that Mary Garden no longer would direct opera, O 4, 1:4; property in N Y attached by E Atwell, O 8, 11:6; Mrs. H F McCormick denies any discord with Mary Garden, O 9, 22:2; Mary Garden's sister, Mme Helen Goetchel, will sing this year, O 11, 19:4; Claire Dux and Tino Pattiera arrive in U S, O 12, 18:3; Charlotte Calless attempts suicide after falling to get role, O 13, 13:1; Mrs H F McCormick praises popular guarantee plan and predicts for Chicago a great cultural centre, O 20, 21:2; Mary Garden arrives in U S; tells of plans, O 22, 11:3; singers arrive from Europe, N 2, 20:2; N 1, 16:2; music of performance transmitted to receiving instruments in other cities, N 12, 18:2; opens Chicago season with Samson et Dalila, N 15, 22:3; G M Spangler Jr resigns as business mgr; C A Shaw appointed, N 19, 15:7; Mary Garden suggests that visits East be abandoned after this year; would fill need for opera all through West, N 21, 20:2; Galli-Curci thinks it wise for co not to come to N Y, D 15, 23:2; Bd of Directors to meet to settle future seasons; Mary Garden may go on concert tour, D 22, 18:1; \$600,000 deficit will be met for last time by Mr and Mrs H F McCormick, D 23, 18:3; Bd of Directors approves budget; finds co can be run on \$500,000 a year loss, D 24, 3:5; N Y plans, D 25, VI, 3:2
 See also Plays and Operas

CHICAGO Pneumatic Tool Co—C M Schwab comments on 1921 business, says German competition is not feared, D 28, 23:3; com divd, D 29, 27:8**CHICAGO Printing Pressmen's Union,** see Berry, G L**CHICAGO, Rock Is and Pacific R R,** see Rock Is R R**CHICAGO Traffic Club—**Addressed by B W Hooper, who says transportation must be uninterrupted and that wages cannot depend on freight charges, N 4, 30:3

CHICAGO Tribune—Judge Fisher sustains demurrer in libel action brought by Mayor and officials, upholds freedom of press, O 16, 13:1; ed, Proper newspaper criticism, on dismissal of libel suit, O 17, 11:4; survey on liquor situation in Chicago, N 10, 16:1; Judge calls statement of Mayor Thompson's on draft law seditious at hearing in libel suit, N 30, 8:3; C F Rathbun says Thompson's statements on war were like German propaganda, D 2, 8:1; Judge rejects demurrer to pleas of Chicago Tribune by Mayor Thompson's counsel, D 6, 17:2; Chicago Journal of Commerce begins action for injunction restraining unlawful interference with its customers, D 17, 3:5
 See also Newspapers—Lotteries

CHICAGO Univ—Prof Michelson will resume duties, O 6, 17:4; fraternity members support new style of knickerbockers for men, N 2, 10:3; confers honorary degree of LL D upon Marshal Foch, N 6, 5:1; Federation of Univ Women condemns extravagant clothes for campus, N 24, 19:5; Pres Judson bans smoking by women, D 10, 10:3
 See also Wendt (Prof), G L

CHICHESTER, Marie L—estate, D 6, 38:6**CHICKENS,** see Poultry

CHIEN, P Y—article on China; refutes Lord Northcliffe's charge that delegates to Washington parley are backed by militarists, N 17, 3:4; ed, N 18, 16:5

CHIEN, Thomson S—lr on Japanese population, N 20, VII, 10:2; lr on control of China, N 27, II, 6:7

CHILD, Edw S H, see Ingersoll (Robt H) & Bro

CHILD (Amb) Richd Washburn—statement on arms parley, O 13, 3:2; unveils new fountain in courtyard of Amer Academy in Rome, O 23, 5:2

CHILD, Wm Hamlin—denies report that Allied Chemical and Dye Corp has received asbestos mining concession from Russia, N 6, 23:3

CHILD Healers, see Healers

CHILD Health Organization—Sally L Jean, Director, tells of work, O 9, VI, 10:1

CHILD Hygiene Assoc, see Amer Child Hygiene Assoc

CHILD Labor:—Unemployment—Effects on adult employment described by O R Lovejoy in report for Natl Child Labor Com, O 2, 21:2

CHILD Welfare Bds, N Y C, see N Y C—Child Welfare Bur

CHILDBIRTH—Mexican woman gives birth to 8 children, all still-born, D 12, 9:2
 See also Hospitals—Birth of Babies

CHILDERS, Erskine—debates in Sinn Fein Parliament on Irish Free State agreement, D 20, 3:2; lr to London Times on de Valera's oath of allegiance falls flat, D 28, 3:1

CHILDREN:—Austria; see European War—Relief Work—Austria

Cripples, see Cripples

Cruelty to—Italian confesses to having thrown dead son's body from French train, O 17, 8:2; 11 children taken from nursery maintained by Mrs Grace Kalwite; 1 dies on way to hospital, O 21, 8:1; child locked in pig sty by French farmer is killed by pig, O 30, 5:6; Mrs Ella A Wheeler, who caused formation of Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, dies, D 12, 15:1

See also Fava, N; Gross (Mrs), Lillie; Kelly, D; Sias, G

Deeding of—Mrs Nettie Davis deeds 3-month old son to Mrs Norma Wilson; transaction recorded as illegal, O 15, 14:3

Humor, Sense of—Observations of Dr Kimmins of England, O 16, VII, 12:5

Italy, see Caruso, Gloria, Friendship Com of Children

Moving Pictures, see Moving Pictures—Child Actors

Nutrition—Ed on investigations of Eliz McCormick Memorial Fund in Chicago, N 21, 14:5; Bur of Educational Experiments reports on 3-yr experiment with nutrition classes in N Y public school, N 27, II, 9:2; ed on bulletin issued by Amer Relief Administration which tells of system worked out by Dr C Pirquet, D 10, 12:5

Russia—Ellen Forselles thanks Amer Central Com for Russian Relief for work done for refugees in Finland, lr, O 3, 12:7; W Duranty tells of delinquency and describes activities of B Groutchov, 12-yr-old ex-chief of robber band, O 28, 19:7
 See also Russia—Famine—Children

Support of Parents, see Davis, Mr and Mrs Cahen

See also Abandoned Children; Adoptions; Juvenile Delinquency

CHILDREN'S Aid Soc—Annual report; statement by G L Brace, Sec, N 23, 8:2; ed, The boy problem, N 23, 14:4; sells tenement, D 20, 32:2

CHILDREN'S County Fund—Special matinee of Hansel and Gretel at Manhattan Opera House, O 6, 21:2

CHILDREN'S Court, see Juvenile Courts

CHILDREN'S Village—Plans for benefit; tribute from Pres Harding, N 13, II, 8:2; Frieda Hempel sings for benefit, N 16, 22:2

CHILDS, Edw—arrested on charge of highway robbery, D 26, 3:1

- CHILDS (Special Master), Edw H,** see Rents—N Y C—Reasonable Rent
- CHILDS, Frank,** see Shoplifting
- CHILDS, Laura Clark—**lr on arms parley, N 27, VII, 10:6
- CHILDS Co—**Divds, N 21, 34:1
- CHILE:—**
- Bolivia, Relations with, see Bolivia
 - Business Conditions—Unfavorable, D 1, 29:2
 - Finances—Govt bonds offered in N Y C, O 13, 24:3; Govt loan offered in N Y, N 3, 29:2; bond issue sold in N Y C, N 4, 25:4
 - Labor, see Labor—Chile
 - League of Nations, see League of Nations—Chile
 - Pan Amer Congress, see Pan Amer Congress
 - Peruvian Boundary—Report that Peru's troops have invaded Chile, following Chilean proposal for plebiscite in Tacnara dist, D 14, 3:4; statement by Dr Solomon; Chile's note to Peru suggesting plebiscite called gross insult; Lima denies that Peruvian troops crossed border; Amer mediation suggested, D 15, 26:4; ed, Chile and Peru, D 16, 16:3; Peru rejects plebiscite offer and denounces Chilean note as insolent; B Jarpa, Chilean Foreign Minister, sends cable to embassy in Washington citing precedents for action of Chile in communicating directly to Peru despite severance of diplomatic relations, D 18, 3:3; lr by Prof V A Belaunde, D 19, 14:7; Peruvian Govt's note received at Santiago, D 19, 15:2; reply to Peru urges plebiscite, but does not refuse arbitration, D 21, 6:2; lr by A A McKay, D 25, VII, 10:7; Chile accepts Peru's proposal that plenipotentiaries discuss controversy in Washington; Peru sends note to Bolivia saying that she will co-operate with Bolivia to bring about arbitration with Chile provided present Chile-Peruvian dispute be settled, D 27, 2:5; Chile agrees to send plenipotentiaries to Washington, D 28, 17:2; Peru proposes that Pres Harding act as arbiter of Tacnara dist, D 30, 21:2
 - Railroads, see Railroads—Chile
 - CHILE-AMER Assoc—**Entertains Chilean Consul Gen Varela at luncheon at India House, D 8, 29:4
 - CHILE Copper Co—**Quarterly report, D 22, 23:5
 - CHILE, Univ of—**Confers honorary degree upon Amb W M Collier, D 25, 7:7
 - CHIN (Princess)—**commits suicide after quarrel with Empress Dowager, O 17, 17:4
 - CHIN Yun-peng (Premier of China)—**interviewed by Lord Northcliffe; discusses China's financial problems, N 19, 3:8
 - CHINA:—**
 - Amer Interests—L Russell says they have been overstated, sp art, N 13, VI, 10:1
 - Amer Ships, see China—Civil War
 - Armaments and Pacific Conference, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference
 - Army—Strength, O 3, 1:2
 - Banks, see Banks and Banking—China
 - Boxer Indemnity, see Industrial Bank of China
 - Boxer Rebellion—Lr on return of instruments taken from Peking Observatory by Germany during rebellion, N 24, 18:6
 - British Concessions—Chinese boycott in Amoy, D 3, 16:2
 - Cabinet—Visit of Gen Chang Tso-ling, Gov of Manchuria, to Peking starts rumors of Cabinet changes, D 16, 6:2; resignation; Shantung hinted as cause, D 19, 1:4; developments expected to follow resignation, following arrival of Gen Chang Tso-Ling in Peking, D 20, 3:1; Canton Govt will not support new Coalition Cabinet which Chang is trying to form, say agents in U S, D 21, 2:6; ed, Disintegrating China, D 21, 18:3; Liang Shih-yi named Premier, known as reactionary, D 22, 3:4; 3 more named, D 24, 3:3; Liang Shih-yi appointed Premier by Presidential man-
 - date, D 26, 2:3; personnel announced, D 28, 2:4
- Civil War—**Amer cos complain that ships on Yeng-tse-Kiang River are attacked; no flag respected because Chinese ships have illegally used French flags for transportation of troops and munitions; Gen Wu Pei-fu replies to complaint over detention of steamer under French flag, O 2, 18:2; Canton troops, led by Pres Sun Yat-sen, marching on Peking, O 12, 17:7; army, headed by Sun Yat-sen will move on Peking, O 14, 1:2; Chinese Christians in U S and Canada will pray for Sun-Yat-sen's army, O 16, 10:3; lr by P C Fugh on attitude of Chinese in U S, O 19, 18:6; C S King replies to Fugh, lr, O 22, 12:8; Gen Chen Chiung-min refuses to invade Northern China, N 3, 4:5; report that Canton Govt is making war preparations against Northern China, D 8, 17:2; Kansu and Shensi Provinces reported to be going over to Canton regime, D 17, 2:5
- Consortium, see China—Finances**
- Constitution—**Gen Chang, interviewed, tells of plan to frame new one, D 30, 4:3
- Courts, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far East**
- Electrical Appliances, see Electrical Appliances**
- Finances—**Report that new \$10,000,000 loan may be advanced in connection with funding of \$5,500,000 loan issued by Continental and Commercial Trust and Savings Bank of Chicago, O 8, 20:8; unofficial report that Bank of China has warned Govt that funds must be deposited to cover Govt checks, O 20, 17:2; Amer Consortium group cables terms to Chinese Govt for \$15,000,000 to \$20,000,000 loan, O 25, 24:2; attitude of Internatl Consortium criticised by China News Bur, which says China faces bankruptcy on Nov 1; Amer members deny charges, O 29, 22:1; \$16,000,000 loan in doubt, if maturing bonds held by Continental and Commercial Savings Bank and Trust Co of Chicago are defaulted, N 1, 34:1; Chinese Govt defaults on \$5,500,000 loan; Continental and Commercial Trust and Savings Co appeals to Washington, asserts belief that loan will be paid shortly, N 2, 23:2; U S State Dept points out to Peking Govt serious possibilities in continuance of default of loan obtained from Chicago bank; Chinese delegates to arms parley seem to have no financial plan, N 3, 12:1; T W Lamont goes to Washington to discuss defaulted bonds with State Dept, N 3, 32:2; State Dept officials think default is technical and loan will be paid, N 5, 19:2; Sec Hughes warns Peking Govt that default of bonds strains political credit in U S and endangers welfare of China at arms parley, N 7, 1:4; L Simpson discusses T W Lamont's negotiations regarding block of Hu Kuang bonds purchased by J P Morgan & Co and repudiated by Chinese Govt, which he says influenced action on internatl consortium; Lamont denies statements, N 8, 15:1; financing by foreign Govts, especially the failure of consortium plan offered by Amer group, and recent technical default of bonds, become outstanding pre-conference issue at armament parley; hint of Congressional inquiry as result of Simpson's charges and Lamont's denial, N 9, 14:8; Dr Chiang comments on situation, N 9, 22:2; Lamont corrects statement regarding Hukuang bonds, lr, N 10, 18:7; Ma Soo submits proposal of Canton Govt to pay defaulted bonds to Sec Hughes, N 15, 3:4; Simpson describes negotiations between bankers and Govt, alleged to have been ended by opposition of British group of consortium, N 18, 4:2; Pres Hsu Shi-chang and Premier Chin Yun-peng, interviewed by Lord Northcliffe, emphasize need of money but insist country is solvent, N 19, 3:8; Dr Monlin Chiang discusses conditions, says debt will be paid

CHINA:—Finances—(Continued)

as soon as political situation permits, N 20, II, 9:2; statement contained in China's yr book, N 21, 2:5; P S Reinsch says Chinese Bankers' Assoc has offered to pay interest on 2 loans extended to Peking Govt by Amer bankers, N 21, 3:2; Simpson says China faces crisis as result of withdrawal of customs deposits from banks, N 23, 2:3 London Daily Chronicle suggests new consortium in which 8 powers should join as administrators, N 23, 2:7; Japanese Business Men's Mission suggests extension of consortium's authority, because of Peking Govt's weakness, N 24, 2:6; report in Vancouver, B C, that J J Abbott, representing N Y and Chicago banking syndicate, has negotiated new \$30,000,000 loan, N 24, 19:3; Dr A Sze denies report that consortium loan was refused because J P Morgan & Co insisted on payment on Hukuang bonds, N 26, 3:7; members of Amer group of consortium meet in J P Morgan & Co's office to discuss situation, no action taken, N 26, 20:3; Abbott leaves Peking, reports no adjustment on default of Chicago bank bonds, N 27, 3:1; Lamont contradicts Simpson's statements on consortium, Ir, D 1, 16:5; Govt pays interest on \$5,500,000 loan extended by Pacific Development Corp, defers payment of principal for 3 mos, D 1, 25:6; J Jadot says big loan is needed to free her from Japan's tutelage; K Mochizuki favors inquiry for aid in applying consortium, D 5, 2:3, 4; ed, The Chinese consortium, D 5, 16:3; Lamont outlines principles of Internatl Consortium to correct many inaccurate statements, D 5, 26:2; Sen Borah introduces resolution for investigation of consortium plan by Sen Com on Foreign Relations, D 13, 3:2; M Odagiri upholds attitude of Lamont in insisting that China pay interest on Hukuang bonds of German issue, denies statements of P Weale on repudiation, D 24, 16:1

See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far East

Financial Crisis, see Banks and Banking—China

Foreign Leases—History of leased territory, D 4, 2:2

See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far East

Foreign Troops, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far East

Foreign Relations—J W Duffield's review of M J Bau's book, The Foreign Relations of China, D 11, III, 4:1

General Conditions—Statement by Dr Reinsch, O 17, 14:8; J D Rockefeller Jr hopeful, D 3, 13:1

Govt—R Harris replies to recent Ir by B Lenox Simpson, Ir, O 1, 12:6; statement by B Lenox Simpson on political conditions, O 15, 3:2; J O Bland discusses Peking and Canton Govts, O 24, 8:1; Lord Northcliffe hints that Tokio controls Chinese delegates to arms parley O 29, 4:3; Tokio stirred by Northcliffe's statement, O 31, 4:2; P Y Chien refutes Lord Northcliffe's charges, article analyzing situation, N 17, 3:4; Lord Northcliffe explains dispatch of Oct 28, N 18, 30:3; ed, Yuan's passing (on Dr Reinsch's article in Asia), D 4, II, 8:3; developments expected to follow resignation of Cabinet, D 20, 3:1; ed, Disintegrating China, D 21, 18:3; Gen Chang says country is not ready for Occidental govt, D 24, 3:3; coup vindicates Root formula at Washington parley; no real govt in China now except dictatorship by Chang; importance of Tuchuns, D 26, 2:2

See also China—Cabinet

Health Conditions—E R Embree tells of need of health education, O 16, II, 6:2

Imperial Family, see Chin, Princess (suicide)

Industries, see Electrical Appliances

Internatl Control—Dr J C Ferguson warns against intervention, N 9, 14:8; T S Chien opposes intervention, Ir, N 27, II, 6:7
See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far East

Japan, Relations with—Peking rejects Tokio plea for direct parley on Shantung question, O 2, 1:7; China's reply to proposals on Shantung submitted to Japan, O 7, 3:3; text of Chinese reply; proposals derided, O 8, 3:1; Washington officials believe that Chinese and Japanese will reach agreement on problem; China's answer to Japanese proposals indicates that she is averse to carrying on direct negotiations with Tokio; Japanese press comments, O 9, 3:4; Chinese note backed by Chinese Bankers' Assoc, O 10, 3:2; hint that Pres Harding may be asked to mediate, O 14, 3:3; Dr Reinsch, interviewed, says Japan wants control, O 14, 8:2; Tokio is expected to ignore China's note, O 15, 3:4; article by A Bullard on objectives of Japan's policy, O 17, 14:7; Japan urges China to reconsider rejected proposals relative to return of Shantung to Chinese control, O 18, 8:3; Japanese reply on Shantung handed to Chinese Minister, O 20, 19:2; A Bullard says delegates to Washington parley will be agents of Peking clique and will be denounced as traitors taking orders from Tokio, O 21, 14:7; Chinese Cabinet refuses to reopen Shantung question; Tokio publishes notes exchanged, O 22, 4:6; serious development in Shantung negotiations threatens conflict; blunt notes exchanged, O 24, 2:6; Japanese policy assailed by ex-Minister Ozaki, who speaks in Tokio, O 27, 21:4; Lord Northcliffe hints at Japanese influence of Peking Govt delegates to Washington conference, O 29, 4:3; Ir by Ta Chen clarifying issue; Chuan Shih Li replies to Bullard, Ir, O 30, VII, 6:4, 6; Tokio stirred by Northcliffe's hint that Tokio controls Peking Govt, O 31, 4:2; Ir by T F Tsiang, who says delegates to conference are representative of all parties, N 1, 18:7; C H Grasty discusses problems at conference in Washington, N 13, 5:1; C C Hsiang speaks in N Y C and says there will be war if Japanese do not withdraw from China, N 21, 3:2; Japanese will oppose attempt of Washington conference to attack validity of 1915 treaty, but will not oppose review of treaty, N 24, 4:2; Baron Kanda says Japan must draw on China for raw materials, N 29, 3:6; reprs of Chinese Students' Clubs ask that Japanese demands be abrogated, N 30, 3:4; K Mochizuki advocates stable govt in China through friendly co-operation, not intervention, D 17, 3:3; text of Amer identic notes to Japan and China sent in May, 1915, D 19, 2:5
See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far East; Shantung; Wireless Telegraphy—China

Kelman (Rev Dr), J, tells of country in address to N Y S Synod of Presbyterian Church, O 19, 20:2

Leases, see China—Foreign Leases

Mongolian Republic, see Mongolia

Moral Conditions—Discussed at luncheon of Foreign Policy Assoc, N 20, II, 2:2

Open Door—Article by A Bullard, O 10, 12:7; sp art by L Russell, N 13, VI, 10:1
See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far East

Perils—Sp art by S Bent, N 13, VII, 10:1
Political Conditions, see China—Government
Population—S Bonsal says country is overcrowded, O 23, VII, 1:6

Portugal, Relations with, see Macao

Postal Service, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far East

Problems—Discussed by Dr P S Reinsch in interview, O 2, VIII, 1:2

Protectorate—Internatl protectorate urged by Rev Dr Kelman at Armistice Day meeting, N 12, 4:5

- Railroads, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far East Problem; Railroads—China
- Relief Work—Discussed at dinner in N Y C by China Soc of America, D 7, 11:2
- Republic—Students' clubs in N Y C celebrate 10th anniversary of founding, O 11, 21:7; message from Pres of Republic to Pres Harding thanking him for remembering anniversary of Republic, O 18, 19:2
- Revenues, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far East
- Sp art by David Z T Yui, written at request of Princeton men in Peking on what China will do for itself, D 18, VII, 6:1
- Tariff, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far East
- Taxes, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far East
- U S, Relations with, see Chang (Gen), Ching-yao; U S-China, Relations with
- CHINA (Pottery)**—Comparison of Amer pottery and other kinds, by E L Torbert, O 16, X, 12:4
- CHINA Soc of America**—Dinner in N Y C; relief for China discussed, D 7, 11:2
- CHINA Trade Bill**, see Commerce—China
- CHINDA (Viscount), Suteni**—appointed Lord Chamberlain in Prince Hirohito's household; will retain post of Privy Councillor, N 28, 5:1
- CHINESE Bankers' Assoc**—Issues manifesto for guidance of delegation to arms and Pacific conference, O 10, 3:2
See also China—Finances
- CHINESE Consortium**, see China—Finances
- CHINESE Eastern Ry**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far East Problems
- CHINESE in N Y C**—Ching Yee shot after slashing Policeman Blackmore's coat with cleaver, O 15, 3:6; L Tung killed by L Yang, D 13, 14:2; Hom Shew and Tom Sat found slain, D 31, 7:2
- CHINESE in Philippines**, see Philippine Is—Immigration
- CHINESE in U S**—Students' clubs of Bklyn Polytechnic Institute, N Y and Columbia Univs celebrate 10th anniversary of Chinese Republic, O 11, 21:7; Christians in U S and Canada will pray for forces opposing Peking Govt, O 16, 10:3; lr by P C Fugh on attitude on civil war in China, O 19, 18:6; C S King replies to Fugh, lr, O 22, 12:8; Pin Chan wins art prize at Penn Univ School of Fine Arts competition, N 23, 14:6; 300 brought to Mexico by Gen Pershing in 1917 will be allowed to stay, N 25, 28:2
See also Immigration—Chinese
- CHINESE Information Service**—M A Coleman tells of desire to give information about China, lr, D 21, 18:6
- CHINESE Language**, see Harvard Univ
- CHINESE Merchants' Assoc**—Plans 11-day celebration to mark opening of new headquarters in Mott St, O 1, 15:8; celebration at opening of new home, O 2, 20:1
- CHINESE Students' Clubs**—Reprs meet in N Y C; ask that Washington settle question of 21 demands and Shantung, N 30, 2:4
- CHINESE Use of English Language**, see English Language
- CHIPPEWA-QUEENSTOWN Power Canal**—Opening, D 25, II, 8:3; D 29, 14:7
- CHIRIN, Theo**, see Wilkinson (Rev), W
- CHIROPRACTORS**—D Lebish, 14 yrs of age, dies of appendicitis after operation performed by W C Craft, following treatment from one, D 11, 21:4; information concerning death of Lebish will be submitted to Dist Atty Swann; 2d death reported in week to Co Medical Examiners's Office; statement by G W Whiteside, atty for N Y Co Medical Soc; L Glickman denies it was his case, D 12, 6:1; eds, D 13, 18:4, 5; Dr C R Norris, Chief Medical Examiner, begins investigation into deaths of D Lebish and C C Rodolf, D 16, 9:5; Dr Norris orders hospitals to report cases where death follows doubtful treatment; continues investigation into deaths, D 17, 11:4; lr from L V Strong Jr on osteopaths and chiropractors, D 21, 18:8
- CHITA**, see Sibera—Far Eastern Republic
- CHITTICK, Richd**—discusses tax methods in N Y C, N 13, IX, 1:1; N 20, IX, 22:8
- CHOATE, Jos Hodges**—memorial tablet presented to Union League Club, D 9, 11:2
- CHOATE, Mabel**—made Vice Chairman of Bd of Trustees of Barnard College, O 30, II, 7:4
- CHOCO Valley**—Description by J M Rosales, N 13, VI, 7:4
- CHOI Bow**, see Bowes Castle (SS)
- CHOIR Boys**—Demand in England for higher pay, N 20, VII, 12:1
- CHOLMELEY-Jones (Col), Richd G**—ill, D 4, 22:2
- CHOW Tzi-chi (Dr)**—sails for U S to attend arms parley, O 14, 3:6; arrives in U S, statement, N 12, 6:1; statement on Chinese consortium, N 28, 2:5; resigns from Chinese delegation to Washington parley, D 7, 1:5
- CHRIST**, see Jesus Christ
- CHRISTENSEN, Parley P**—arrives in Riga from Moscow; says Lenin expects Amer-Japanese war, D 1, 11:2
- CHRISTIAN (Dr), Frank L**—says ex-soldiers are unjustly blamed for crime wave, N 12, 28:2; says in report to State Comm of Pensions that crime wave is not due to war veterans; research work at Elmira Reformatory, D 5, 19:1
- CHRISTIAN, Geo B, Jr**—lr to Mrs Ella Fried closing discussion with Pres Harding on armament parley, O 19, 11:3; lr to J A O'Dwyer on Pres Harding's refusal to see Ohioan delegation for Irish recognition, D 6, 1:6
- CHRISTIAN, J K**—travels 3,023 miles by automobile "lifts," O 31, 32:3
- CHRISTIAN, Jas Alex**—death, D 20, 17:5
- CHRISTIAN Catholic Apostolic Church**, see Zion City, Ill
- CHRISTIAN Endeavor Soc**—Annual session of N J Soc, O 8, 3:4
- CHRISTIAN Science Church**—Swiss Supreme Court upsets conviction of woman for illegal practice of healing, O 15, 6:1; Thirteenth Church adopts resolution on arms parley, O 24, 9:2; Supreme Court dismisses bill brought by H W Eustace and other trustees of Christian Science Publishing Co against A H Hickey and other Directors of First Church, holding that dismissal of L Rowlands as member of Bd of Trustees was within Directors' rights, N 24, 8:1; trustees of Publishing Soc say they will accept as final ruling that Directors have power over Trustees; resignations of F Dixon as editor and J R Watts as business manager, N 26, 23:2; Directors of Boston Church submit to Trustees of Publishing Soc name of Scientist whose election as Trustee would be accepted by Directors, N 27, 14:2; Publishing Soc Trustees fail to act on Directors' choice, N 29, 9:3; H W Eustace and P Harvey ask Boston Supreme Court for permission to resign as trustees of Publishing Soc, N 30, 9:2; Mrs Stetson ordered to file new complaint in suit over spite fence, D 3, 24:6; Trustees file petition for injunction to prevent Directors from removing Trustees pending determination of issues, D 20, 16:8; D 21, 26:1; Trustees denied injunction against Directors, D 28, 17:8; Judge Crosby says temporary receiver may be named to end row; Directors remove H W Eustace and P Harvey who say that Directors have no jurisdiction as they have already resigned, D 31, 5:6
- CHRISTIAN Scientists**—Mrs S Gracie, knocked down by bus, objects to hospital treatment, D 2, 4:2
- CHRISTIAN Work**—C E Phillips tells of sending of salt fish from Newfoundland to Russia and appeals for funds to continue work, lr, N 14, 14:8
- CHRISTIANS in Near East**, see Turkey—Nationalists—Christians

CHRISTMAS:—

Amer Legion message, D 25, 14:2
 Amer soldiers in Occupied Area in Germany
 —Send fund for children of Vienna, D 17,
 19:4; plans for celebration, D 21, 15:3
 Associated Press gives gift to employes, D
 25, II, 8:3
 Bide-A-Wee Home gives Christmas party
 to animals, D 27, 24:1
 Boris (King), message to Amer people, D
 26, 2:1
 Bur of Recreation of Dept of Parks gives
 party to children, D 30, 32:4
 Celebrations, D 25, p 14; D 26, p 11, p 16;
 D 27, 14:2
 East View penitentiary, D 19, 13:2
 Ed, Halcyon days, D 25, II, 2:3
 Foch's greeting to Amer Legion, D 25, 15:1
 Greetings of noted foreigners, D 25, 1:7
 Greetings From—Weeks, Denby and Lejeune
 send messages to men of army, navy and
 marine corps, D 25, 15:1
 Hylan (Mayor), message, D 25, p 14
 Long Branch, N J—R B Spero will entertain
 poor children, D 25, II, 4:2; party, D
 27, 21:3
 Messages by delegates to armament conference,
 D 24, 3:2; D 25, 3:7
 N Y Curb Market Assoc celebration, D 25,
 II, 7:2
 Porto Rican customs, D 4, VII, 6:2
 Russian Bolshevik propaganda seen in
 manifesto distributed in Berlin, D 28, 8:2
 Salvation Army plans Christmas dinners
 for poor, D 5, 18:2
 Sp art by a Fortunate Soldier on seven
 Christmases, D 25, III, 11:1
 Sp art by A A Hunter on Christmas in
 Bethlehem and sp art by F A Collins on
 Christmas in 1821, D 25, VII, 2:7
 Stokes's message to Pres Harding, D 26,
 4:4
 Tennessee Mts—Lr from Mrs J D Burton
 on celebration, D 18, VII, 8:3
 "Tree of Light"—10th birthday in Madison
 Square, D 16, 17:5
 Wilson, W, message from woman's league,
 D 25, p 14
 Zion City—W G Voliva bars Santa Claus
 but decrees that children receive gifts
 "from above," D 24, 4:6; ed, D 26, 12:5

CHRISTMAS Candles—will be burned in
 White House, D 21, 1:2; lr from R C Mc-
 Lean, D 20, 16:6; lr from J H Stedman,
 D 21, 18:7; Pres Harding abandons plan
 at request of G B Muldaur of Underwriters'
 Laboratories, D 22, 6:3; ed, D 23, 12:5; lr
 from V G W Rutherford, D 24, 10:6

CHRISTMAS Cards—Queen Mary's card, D
 22, 15:3

CHRISTMAS Carols—Natl Bur for the Ad-
 vancement of Music reports many cities
 planning them, D 4, II, 11:1; lr from R C
 McLean on plan of cities to sing them at
 Christmas, D 20, 16:6

CHRISTMAS Dolls, see Prison Assoc of N Y

CHRISTMAS Funds, see Banks and Bank-
 ing

CHRISTMAS Gifts—Natl Garment Retailers'
 Assoc urges gifts of apparel, N 21, 27:5;
 Health Comr Copeland appeals for them
 for charges of Health Dept, including boy
 leper on North Brother Is, D 9, 17:4;
 boy leper will receive gifts asked for;
 other gifts received, D 11, 13:8; ed on sug-
 gestion of writer in Atlantic Monthly that
 they be given anonymously, D 12, 14:5;
 appeal for gifts for men in Clinton Prison
 and donations asked by N Y City Visiting
 Com, lrs, D 21, 18:6, 7; sp art, D 25, VII,
 2:1; gift to B Altman & Co's employes,
 D 25, II, 1:8

CHRISTMAS Mail—Postal bulletin gives
 facts about proper addressing, early mail-
 ing, &c; cartons used, O 13, 10:2; instruc-
 tions for sending mail to navy men abroad,
 N 4, 1:4; Postmaster Morgan asks public
 to avoid use of small stationery during
 rush, N 11, 18:2; ed, N 11, 12:5; U S
 Navy oiler, Sapelo, will sail for European
 waters on Dec 8th for mail for navy men,
 N 27, 6:8; Postmaster Morgan announces
 Christmas stamp ruling for packages, N 27,
 17:2; message from Postmaster Gen Hays

to mail packages early to be read in all
 schools, D 5, 33:4; 2 ships of mail for
 Europe, D 9, 6:5; U S S Sapelo leaves for
 European waters, D 9, 14:2; message from
 Postmaster Morgan to N Y C P O em-
 ployes; emergency sub-stations opened, D
 22, 16:3; activity in N Y C P O, D 23, 10:5;
 ed, D 24, 10:5; public co-operation helps
 dispose of heaviest volume in history, D
 25, 16:8

CHRISTMAS Postcards—lr from H M East
 Jr, D 6, 18:8

CHRISTMAS Red Stocking Campaign, see
 Charity

CHRISTMAS Remittances—Estimates as to
 effect on foreign exchange, N 23, 24:5

CHRISTMAS Seals, see Tuberculosis

CHRISTMAS Shopping—Police measures for
 protection of 5th Ave zone, O 30, II, 1:4;
 N 13, II, 1:6

CHRISTMAS Trade, see Business Condi-
 tions

CHRISTMAS Trees—100 carloads arrive in
 N Y C, D 15, 20:3; suburban buying sends
 prices higher, D 16, 16:8; thefts in Berlin,
 D 21, 15:3; sp art by W Hutchinson, D
 25, VII, 5:1

CHRONOSCOPE—Developed by Dr Dunlop
 who says it can gauge man's intelligence
 and be made to detect criminals, D 26,
 25:2

CHU, P K—dispatch to Shanghai Chinese
 Daily News on arms parley, N 19, 3:3

CHUAN Shih Li—lr on Chinese delegation
 to arms parley, O 30, VII, 6:6

CHUNG-Hui Wang (Dr), see Wang (Dr),
 Chung-Hui

CHUNG Shu Kwei—dispatches on arms and
 Pacific parley, D 2, 2:3, 4; D 3, 2:4; D 4,
 3:1; Mr Tang and Mr Hsu correct state-
 ments attributed to them, lr, D 6, 18:7

CHURCH (Maj), Elihu Cunyngham—de-
 scribes plan for motor truck highway, N
 27, VII, 8:3

CHURCH (Mrs), Mary A, see William Jew-
 ell College, D 30, 17:2

CHURCH, Saml Harden—warns of new perils
 to U S, in address to Pittsburgh Assoc of
 Credit Men, O 29, 7:1

CHURCH, Wm P—lr on J Dos Passos's
 book, Three Soldiers, O 23, VII, 8:3

**CHURCH Assoc for the Advancement of the
 Interests of Labor**—Annual meeting; Bishop
 Manning elected Pres, N 23, 6:3

CHURCH of England, see Protestant Epis-
 copal Church

CHURCH of the Ascension, see Churches—
 N Y C

CHURCH Peace Union—Petition to Pres and
 Congress urging them to take lead in pro-
 moting disarmament mentioned at peace
 conference held in London, O 12, 2:3; takes
 up deportation case of M Glanvill, British
 subject, O 19, 14:2

CHURCH Statuary—Tariff, see Tariff—
 Church Statuary

CHURCH Unity—Dr Clarke reports that
 special conference held recently at Rich-
 mond failed to find way for union of Pres-
 byterian and Reformed denominations, D
 15, 5:5; services at Cathedral of St John
 the Divine, D 22, 15:5; Rev Meletios Me-
 taxakia begins movement toward union of
 Greek Orthodox Church with Protestant
 Episcopal Church, D 27, 14:4

CHURCHES—

Attendance—T R Marshall would make at-
 tendance obligatory, O 12, 15:4

Binghamton, N Y—Appellate Div at Al-
 bany sustains injunction restraining Rev
 A H Beaty of Cortland from acting as
 rector, N 18, 11:2

Boston—U Ledoux closes Church of the
 Unemployed, N 3, 19:3

See also Churches—Labor problem

Chicago—St. Paul's Reformed Episcopal
 Church passes resolution on Sec Hughes's
 proposal for naval holiday, N 14, 6:4;
 Bishop Manning speaks at Cathedral of
 St John the Divine and criticises plans
 for Episcopal Cathedral, D 28, 5:2

France, see Notre Dame Cathedral

- Labor Problems**—Federal Council of Churches of Christ in Amer condemns armed guards, use of court injunctions and publicity to discredit strikers in report on Denver tramway strike in 1920, O 24, 4:2; Prof Ogburn discusses declines in cost of living and wages at conference on "Christian Principles in Industry," called by Federated Council of Churches of Christ in Amer, N 8, 14:1; pastors of Boston churches will change places with union leaders, wielding pick and shovel while laborers replace them in pulpits, so each may get better understanding of the other's problems, N 9, 14:7; Boston pastors change places with labor leaders, N 10, 11:2; labor leaders will preach in 25 Boston pulpits on religious ideals in industrial relations, N 12, 15:2; Cardinal O'Connell of Boston appeals to employer and workers alike for industrial peace in pastoral lr on Religious Ideals in Industrial Relations, N 13, 11, 1:1; union leaders urge closer relations between labor and churches to improve industrial conditions in address from pulpits in Boston, N 14, 8:2; annual synod of N Y and N Y Province of Protestant Episcopal Church asked to arrange for selection of workingmen delegates to triennials, N 17, 17:4
See also Labor—Unemployment—N Y C
- Lighting System**, see Churches—N Y C—St Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie
- Memorial**, see Churches—Washington Middletown, N Y—Rev Dr J G Oakley delivers sermon in St Paul's M E Church, which he erected, O 31, 15:2
- Milbrook, N Y**—Grace Church, see Baird (Rev), E J
- Mt Vernon**—Rev Dr G D Adams resigns from First Baptist Church, O 7, 2:6
- New Brighton, S I**—Rev C W Forster will be rector of Christ Church, N 7, 12:3
- N Y C**—
Armenian Evangelical Church buys bldg in E 34th St, D 28, 28:4
Ascension Church—Rev Dr Grant preaches; vestryman says church will not be able to withdraw from Episcopal communion and become independent, O 3, 5:3; S Gompers declines invitation of Rev F S Grant to address Forum; correspondence, D 1, 6:1
Brick Presbyterian—Opens neighborhood house, O 30, 4:8
Bronx Catholic Church—Opposition to transfer of Father F Oppici and installation of Father J Mehrlig causes demonstration, D 21, 26:1
Cathedral of St John the Divine—Bishop Manning speaks at mass meeting in N Y C and urges completion of building of nave, N 19, 5:2; Rev E B Nash, ill, resigns as canon, D 16, 24:3; church unity services, D 22, 15:5; Bishop Manning speaks at annual meeting of Diocesan Auxiliary, D 28, 5:2
See also Potter (Bishop), H
Christ Episcopal—Vestry will rent ground to reduce debt, O 24, 15:1
Church of the Annunciation—Bishop Dunn appointed to rectorship, N 20, 19:1
Church of the Transfiguration (Little Church Around the Corner)—W D Goodwin and W C Dallis, vestrymen, resign; Rev Dr Houghton, rector, goes South; Bishop Gailor put in charge; Rev D Cameron called as new asst; trouble caused by ritual, D 23, 1:4; rift caused by Rev Dr Houghton's proposal of list of names for vestrymen among whom some were unacceptable to 2 vestrymen; statement by W C Dickey and W D Goodwin, vestrymen; other statements, D 29, 6:3; Bishop Gailor deplors controversy and suggestion that Rev Houghton be made rector emeritus; origin of nickname, D 30, 7:1
First Magyar Presbyterian Church—Dedicated, N 21, 9:1; aids Hungarian immigrants awaiting deportation, D 25, 11, 3:1
Grace—Article by R E Livingston on old records; memorandum of auction of pews in 1846, O 2, VIII, 2:1
Greek Orthodox Church, see Varzakakos
Harlem Baptist Church—Rev A Chambers retires, N 29, 6:5
Heavenly Rest—Vestrymen seek successor to Rev Dr Shipman, D 6, 12:2
Holy Trinity—Rev Dr H P Nichols resigns, will be succeeded by Rev Dr W H Owen, N 13, 13:3
Manhattan Congregational—Rev Dr Emett called to pastorate, O 7, 7:3
Rutgers Presbyterian—Celebration planned for 125th anniversary, N 20, 11, 7:4; anniversary celebration, N 27, 11, 2:3; N 28, 12:7
St Agatha's Roman Catholic—Policeman S Muss on trial charged with failing to take action against operation of roulette wheels at block party in 53d St conducted for benefit of church, N 23, 8:2
St Ignatius's Episcopal—50th anniversary will be observed, N 27, 14:6
St James's Episcopal—Window dedicated, N 21, 15:1
St Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie—New lighting system, planned by C F Bragdon, attempted; statement by Rev W N Guthrie, O 16, 9:4; new lighting system installed; statement by C Bragdon, O 17, 15:1; system of diffused lights demonstrated, N 18, 18:4
St Mark's Methodist Episcopal (negro)—Plans filed for new bldg, D 10, 28:6
St Patrick's Cathedral, see European War—Burial of Unknown Soldier—Italian
St Peter's Roman Catholic—Mgr J H McGean cancels observance of 40th anniversary of work as rector; 36th annual commemoration of consecration of church will be held, N 14, 15:2
Trinity—Rev C R Stetson chosen rector, O 22, 13:1; O 28, 9:3; Dr Stetson accepts call, O 30, 8:1; Rev Stetson will be inducted next week, D 16, 17:2; Bishop Manning's farewell sermon, D 19, 14:3; preparations complete for Rev C R Stetson's induction, D 20, 17:3; D 21, 19:3; Dr Stetson inducted, D 22, 15:3
West Side Unitarian Church—Cornerstone will be laid, O 28, 19:4; cornerstone laid by Mrs T Wilson, 86 yrs old, O 29, 8:2
Radical Propaganda—A E Stevenson, in lr to Rev Dr J F Forbes, attacks Presbyterian Labor Temple as hotbed of radicalism and takes 6 teachers to task, O 18, 11:1; Dr Durand defends N Y Labor Temple, O 24, 15:3
Scarsdale, N Y—Plan by Scarsdale Congregational Church for erection of new bldg on community lines, D 18, VI, 11:1
Spain, see Chanca Cathedral
Washington, D C—Universalist General Convention plans natl church as memorial to war victims, O 24, 10:1; Rev Dr R Johnston accepts call to pastorate of St John's Episcopal Church, D 23, 14:5
Wine, Use of, see Prohibition—Sacramental Use of Wine
Winsted, Conn—Rev C S Gray resigns from Methodist Church; says members objected to pro-League of Nations sermon, D 19, 16:3
Yonkers, N Y—Golden Jubilee of St Joseph's Roman Catholic Church; Archbishop Hayes presides, O 24, 15:3
See also Thompson (Rev Dr) M G
- CHURCHILL, Thos W**—demands that Bd of Estimate provide for salary increases for teachers of City College in 1922 budget, O 6, 19:8; heads drive for funds for Woodrow Wilson Foundation, D 17, 3:2
- CHURCHILL, Winston Spencer**—discusses British trade development, says trade with U S is made difficult by financial situation, in Mansion House address, O 13, 22:2; Irish-British meeting held in his home, N 3, 3:5; speaks in London; still hopes for Irish settlement and discusses arms parity, N 30, 5:5; speaks in Commons on

- CHURCHILL, Winston Spencer**—(Continued)—
Irish Free State agreement, D 16, 6:2; speaks in London; says Irish settlement will aid Anglo-Amer relations, D 17, 6:6
- CHURCHWOMAN'S League for Patriotic Service**—Work praised by Bishop Manning at luncheon, D 16, 9:2
- CIBRARIO, Jacques Roberto**—4 indictments dismissed, N 30, 3:6
- CIBRIS (Dr) (French neurologist)**—declares deaf-mute responsible for French haunted house being deluged with nails, D 15, 26:3
- CICCOTTO, Ettore**—wounded in duel with Prof Mussolini, Fascist leader, O 28, 18:2
- CIDER**—Sp art by Bessie R James, D 25, III, 21:1
- CIGAR Stores Merger**, see United Cigar Stores Corp
- CIGARS and Cigarettes**, see Tobacco
- CILICIA**—Armenians cable Pres Harding, fearing massacre as result of approaching withdrawal of French troops, N 14, 17:2; report that U S will send warship to protect Christians, N 20, 2:6; Amer warcraft at Mersina to guard Amer interests, N 26, 1:2; Paris Matin prints report which it discredits of British plan to occupy Cilicia with Cyprus as British base, N 26, 6:1; Lord Hardinge, British Amb to France, explains Britain's purpose in sending warship to Cilicia, N 27, 2:6; Armenian Natl Union of America cables to Council of League of Nations appeal for internat protection for Armenians, D 8, 11:3; Christians being sent to death or exile by Turkish Nationalists, French paper reports, D 12, 3:1; French will aid inhabitants who want to emigrate to Syrian cities, D 15, 22:1; last French troops withdrawn; Sec Hughes notifies Bishop Darlington that Amer reprs will protect Christians, D 19, 17:4; Armenians appeal to Harding for protection, fearing massacres following French withdrawal from Cilicia, D 23, 12:7; French evacuate Aintab; Turks enter in accordance with Angora treaty, D 31, 12:7
- CINCINNATI, Ohio**—Election returns, N 9, 4:4; N 10, 6:1
See also Gas Rates—Cincinnati
- CINDERELLA**—Legend believed to have come from Memphis, D 18, VII, 6:3
- CIOCCI (Mme), Maria**—new version of Pekin diplomatic scandal advanced by the Epoca; theory that Marchesa Durazzo intervened to save Capt Pitri's career, O 22, 3:4
- CISCO, Steph S**—death, O 1, 13:4
- CITATIONS**, see European War—Decorations and Honors
- CITERA, Dominick**, see Klyberg, Margt
- CITIES Service Co**—Sept report, O 20, 26:6; divds payable in scrip, O 27, 29:4; Oct earnings, N 17, 28:1; Nov statement, D 22, 23:7
- CITIZENS' Com**—announces testimonial dinner to Comr Enright on 25th anniversary of his services in Police Dept, N 9, 11:3; dinner to Enright, N 23, 5:2; ed, N 24, 18:2
- CITIZENS' Union**—Statement comparing Mayor Hylan's pledges and accomplishments on schools and budget, O 14, 2:3; opposes veteran's preference amendment to N Y S Constitution, O 16, II, 9:1; stand on proposed constitutional amendments, O 17, 27:3; gives record of all candidates to Assembly, O 26, 3:4; Executive Com issues statement praising former Police Inspector D L Costigan, D 5, 21:3; endorses S Untermyer's plan to study progress of Transit Comm's reorganization program, D 7, 28:4
- CITIZENS' Water Co**—Judge Blackmar issues injunction restraining it from taking action in collection of increased bills which consumers refuse to pay, D 25, VIII, 1:2
- CITIZENSHIP, Amer**—
Mumm, Petite Mary de, loses Amer citizenship and becomes a German Baroness, D 27, 8:3
See also Immigration—Naturalization
- CITIZENSHIP, Education for**—
Council on Immigrant Education—Report reveals lack of funds to carry on work in schools, O 16, X, 12:3; Council starts cam-
- paign to urge study of English on foreigners N 13, II, 10:2
- Ed, Teachers for the alien, D 31, 12:1
- English Language Study—Council on Immigrant Education starts campaign to urge study of English upon foreigners, N 13, II, 10:2
See also N Y C—Education Bd—Alien Women
- Japanese—Instruction in groups advised by Bishop Wheeler, O 2, XI, 14:4
- Penna R R—E Lee tells Members' Council of Phila Chamber of Commerce of road's work in Americanizing alien employes, N 18, 19:8
- Women—Eliz A Woodward, State Supervisor of Classes for Immigrant Women, discusses problem in N Y C, and discontinuance of classes, O 9, VI, 8:1
- CITRO, Domenico**—arrested on charge of stealing automobiles, N 3, 7:6
- CITRUS Fruits**, see Fruits
- CITY and Country School**—Sp art; Miss Caroline Pratt quoted, N 20, VI, 5:2
- CITY Club**—Urges Bd of Estimate to approve plan to exchange site of old Post Office Bldg, O 2, 2:5; luncheon forum; W Lewis speaks, O 26, 10:1; Com on Courts submits recommendations for revision of judiciary article of N Y S Constitution, N 5, 22:2; praises Gov Miller for tax exemption and reorganization of N Y S Tax Dept at annual meeting, N 22, 21:2; submits plan for revision of N Y C charter, D 18, II, 1:8; opposition to transit reorganization plan voiced by Dr D F Wilcox at Transit Comm hearing, D 22, 5:2
- CITY Club, Washington**—Luncheon; Baron Kansa speaks, N 23, 3:2
- CITY College**, see College of the City of N Y
- CITY Hall**, see N Y C—City Hall
- CITY Hall Park**, see N Y C—Parks
- CITY History Club**—Father Knickerbocker ball, D 14, 17:1
- CITY Investing Co**—Offers to buy preferred stock, N 11, 20:4; pf divd, D 16, 31:6
- CITY IS Schools**, see N Y C—Education Bd—City IS Schools
- CITY of New York (SS)**—Sinks in Lake Ontario; 9 lives lost, N 27, 17:2
- CITY Officials' Conferences**, see N Y S—City Officials' Conference
- CITY Planning**—Sp art by W H Manning, N 20, VII, 4:1; lr from J H McFarland, D 2, 16:7
- CIVIL Service**—
Garfield (Pres), Attitude—Lr from F Jones, N 16, 18:7
Natl Civil Service Reform League assails Harding Administration's methods, N 17, 17:1; ed, N 18, 16:3
N Y S, see N Y S—Civil Service
Veterans' Preference, see N Y S—Civil Service
- CIVIL Service Comms**, see N Y C—Civil Service Comm; N Y S—Civil Service Comm
- CIVIL War**—Princess Cantacuzene speaks in Washington and appeals for Russian refugees; refers to Rear Admiral Lessowsky, who backed Lincoln, as receiving aid, D 29, 1:2
- CIVIL War Veterans**—T Gerehart and H Smith meet after 56 yrs, O 2, 20:6; R L Livingston want; name changed to pseudonym under which he enlisted in Civil War, N 15, 21:2
- CIVIL War Widows**—Ed on pensions, N 1, 18:5
- CIVILIZATION**—Dr Farrand speaks at dinner in N Y C and says it is in danger of collapse, D 10, 8:2
- CIZUR (Mgr), Andread Lagoy**—made secret cameriere supernumary by Pope Benedict, O 3, 2:4
- CLAFLIN, M H**, see Rhodes Preparatory School
- CLAIRMONT (Count), Robt de**—sued by Mme Nix, N 26, 23:4
- CLAIRVOYANTS** see Fortune Tellers
- CLAMAN, Sidney**—causes arrest of M Dix, D Loeb and D Phillips on charge of robbing him, N 16, 5:5
- CLAN Malcolm (SS)**, see Rowan (SS)
- CLANCY, Jno J**—death, N 30, 17:4

- CLANCY, Patk J.** see N Y C—Police Dept—Promotion Graft
- CLAPP, Paul S.**—sends word to Amer Relief Administration of suffering in Russia, D 27, 3:1
- CLAQUE, Stanley**—tells of increase in circulation of Amer newspapers, O 28, 6:3
- CLARE County Council, Ireland**—Votes for ratification of Irish Free State agreement, D 23, 3:5
- CLARENDON, Florence P.**—sp art on insuring business executives, D 11, VI, 4:4
- CLARK, Amzi N.**—describes school banks in N Y C, sp art, N 20, VII, 12:2
- CLARK, Champ**—Baltimore convention of 1912 recalled by J P Tumulty, N 6, VII, 1:1; N 7, 17:3; anecdote by Tumulty, D 13, 21:4
- CLARK, Chas Hopkins**—ed on 50 yrs' service with the Hartford Courant, O 9, II, 2:4
- CLARK, Edgar Erastus**—urges better understanding of ry problems at dinner of Boston Chamber of Commerce, N 8, 22:3; voices opposition of Natl Assoc of Owners of R R Securities to Capper bill for repeal of rate-making provisions of Transportation act, N 21, 15:4
- CLARK, Fredk.**—arrested on charge of arson, O 21, 27:6; O 22, 22:7
- CLARK, Geo Rogers (explorer)**—Bronze memorial will be placed in Charlottesville, birthplace, O 16, X, 12:2; monument by R Aitken dedicated, N 6, VI, 8:3
- CLARK, Homer**—elected Class C Director of Minneapolis Reserve Bank, D 8, 29:5
- CLARK (Gen), J A.**—will resign to permit Premier Meighen to run in by-election, D 8, 21:6
- CLARK (Dr), J Bayard**—tells of plan for self supporting hospital, N 20, VI, 9:1; lr by Dr Hart, D 11, VII, 12:7
- CLARK, Jno.**—arrested on charge of burglary, O 3, 3:4
- CLARK (Prof), Jno Bates**—condemns Amer valuation plan of Fordney tariff bill, O 17, 7:1
- CLARK (Maj), Jno Holley,** see Prohibition—Smuggling, D 1
- CLARK, Jno Kirkland**—charges Dist Atty Swann's office with responsibility for crime wave, O 17, 17:4; blames Swann for bank swindling against aliens, O 20, 19:7; Swann replies to his attacks, O 18, 7:2; again attacks Swann's office, O 19, 4:3; charges that Dist Atty Swann's office has not punished guilty drivers in automobile accidents, O 19, 11:3; further attacks on Swann's office, O 22, 3:7; attacks Dist Atty Swann's office in connection with building materials combine between J T Herrick and R P Brindell, O 24, 17:2; Rabbi H S Goldstein invites him to debate with J A Banton in synagogue, O 26, 3:6; Banton replies to his charges that Dist Atty's Office failed to bring to Grand Jury evidence obtained by Meyer Legislation Investigation on graft in Markets Dept, O 26, 22:3; ed, O 28, 16:3; charges that Swann's office is controlled by Tammany Hall, O 30, II, 1:6; attacks Banton in open debate on administration of office; reply by Banton, O 31, 3:1; say he will establish complaint burs to be open at night to aid the poor, N 1, 3:2; assails Swann's office in address in Town Hall, N 3, 2:6; I Siegel, Chairman of Campaign Com, predicts his election, N 7, 2:4; lr urging support of him, N 8, 18:6; defeated, N 9, 2:3; defeated, N 10, 4:6; attributes defeat of Coalition ticket to resentment against Gov Miller on transit situation
- CLARK (Mrs), Linia**—warrants issued for arrest of C Martin, Jr, and G Dale in connection with shooting, O 15, 17:2
- CLARK, Philip A.**—resignation as Director of Seneca Copper Co, D 9, 11:4
- CLARK, Saml.**—death, N 3, 19:6
- CLARK, Thos Benson**—death, O 4, 15:6
- CLARK, Wm A.**—owns fine examples of Gainsborough's work, O 20, 20:1; prizes in art awarded, D 10, 13:4; D 12, 15:3
- CLARK, Wm Tilton,** see Lincoln, A
- CLARKE (Mrs), Annie Lawrence Atterbury**—death, O 22, 13:6
- CLARKE (Col), Arth E.**—death, O 2, 22:3
- CLARKE, Edw Young,** see Ku Klux Klan—Charges Against Officials
- CLARKE—Horace Proctor**—death, O 7, 17:4
- CLARKE (Dr), Jas E.**—reports that special conference held recently at Richmond failed to find way for union of Presbyterian and Reformed denominations, D 15, 5:5
- CLARKE, Jno.**—arrested on charges of highway robbery, N 25, 17:8
- CLARKE, Jno D.**—lr on Gov Miller, D 3, 12:7
- CLARKE (Justice), Jno Hessian**—urges cancellation of U S loans to the Allies, in address before Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, D 28, 3:3
- CLARKE, Jno M.**—lr on guesses of science, D 4, VIII, 10:1
- CLARKE, Jos I C.**—lrs on Irish Free State agreement, D 9, 16:7; D 19, 14:5
- CLARKE, L L.**—elected Director of Sweets Co of Amer, O 22, 21:2
- CLARKE, Lena M T.**—indicted for murder of F A Miltimore, N 2, 8:2; N 11, 8:2; trial; says J Elwell loaned her \$38,000, N 29, 6:4; acquitted because of insanity, D 3, 8:2
- CLARKE (Mrs), Tom.**—speaks in Sinn Fein parliament on Irish Free State agreement, D 23, 3:2
- CLARKE, Thos Shields**—estate, D 20, 21:1
- CLARKSON, Grosvenor B.**—says data on motor transportation for use in ry strike is available, O 19, 1:6; lr on work of Council of Natl Defense, in connection with Tumulty's articles on Wilson, N 25, 14:7; returns to U S; says inertia in U S blockades world, D 27, 3:5
- CLARKSON, Jno T.** see Coal Strike—Kansas CLASS Govt, see also Farmers—Politics
- CLASSICS**—lr by P Van Dyke on proposed reform of secondary education in France, N 27, VII, 10:7
- CLAWSON, Mr and Mrs Jas.**—celebrate 68th wedding anniversary, N 8, 19:4
- CLAY, Susan**—sp art on apology of a small-town poetess, D 18, III, 10:1
- CLAYTON, Peeler,** see Murders—Austin, Tex
- CLEARING House,** see N Y Clearing House
- CLEARING House Assoc.**—Will be closed on Armistice Day but will give out bank statement on next day as usual, N 10, 17:2
- CLEARY, Thos E.**—death, O 28, 17:5; O 29, 13:6
- CLEARY, Wm E.**—denounces W T Jerome's attacks on graft in pier leases, O 27, 4:3
- CLEBURNE, Texas.**—Natl Bank closes, O 19, 23:2
- CLEGG, Alf E.**—testifies before Meyer Legislative Com on fees charged for pier leases, O 14, 1:8
- CLEGG, Ernest**—will illuminate an edition of J McCrae's In Flanders Fields, D 18, VII, 12:2
- CLEMENCEAU, Georges.**—Addresses—Speaks at unveiling of statue of himself at St Hermine, O 3, 1:6; ed, O 4, 14:1; press comment, O 4, 17:3; speaks at unveiling of soldiers' memorial at his birthplace, O 10, 1:6
- Buddhism**—Guest at celebration in Paris by Japanese residents of 2,500th anniversary of "renunciation" of Buddha, D 10, 3:6
- Marcosson, I F.** discussion of French politics, O 9, VII, 2:3
- Memoirs**—engaged in writing story of his life, N 14, 17:7
- Peace Treaty**—Sp art by W Littlefield on documents presented by R Poincaire in controversy caused by Washington arms parley, O 9, VII, 3:1
- Statue**—Takes part in unveiling of one of himself at St Hermine; address, O 3, 1:6; ed, O 4, 14:1
- Surgical work**—assists at operation, N 29, 3:6
- CLEMENS, Clara**— returns to U S from Europe; tells of rescue of her husband's brothers from Russia, por, O 9, VI, 3:1
- CLEMENT (Col), Hy S.**—death, O 14, 17:4
- CLEMENT, Robt.**—death, D 26, 13:3

CLERGY:—

Breach of Contract Suits, see Baird (Rev), E J
 Newspaper Work—Rev B A Jenkins resigns as editor of Kansas City Post, N 4, 36:5
 Pensions—Planned by Methodist Episcopal Church, N 21, 4:5
 Prohibition, see Prohibition—Judges
 "Rail Parson," see Watkins (Rev), S T
 Recruiting—Plans by General Education Bd of Presbyterian Church, N 10, 10:2
 Salaries—Rev Dr D Russell says low salaries are not keeping men out of the ministry, N 9, 15:3
 Vindication after Death, see Jardine (Rev), H D
 Work—Sp art by Rev W C Poole, D 4, VIII, 12:1

CLERGY Club—Luncheon to Archbishop Melitios Metaxakis; would confer freedom of City upon him, D 24, 11:2

CLEVELAND, Grover—anecdote by J P Tully, D 16, 19:6

CLEVELAND, Ohio—Election returns, N 9, 4:6; ed, N 11, 12:4

CLEVELAND Chamber of Commerce—Luncheon; address by Justice J H Clarke, who recommends cancellation of war debts to Allies by U S, D 28, 3:3

CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, Chicago & St Louis R R:—
 Bonds—Authority of Interstate Commerce Comm for \$3,500,000 issue asked, O 1, 20:1; bonds offered, D 2, 25:2
 Divids—Pf divd, D 23, 22:8
 N Y Central Purchase, see N Y Central R R—C C C & St L R R
 Sept report, O 28, 24:1

CLEVEN, Otto, see LaGuardia, F H—Robbery

CLIFFORD, C R, see Industrial and Art Educational Com

CLIMATE—Dr H Shapley discusses changes and says ages of cold are due to big dust clouds, article in Journal of Geology, N 20, II, 10:1; lr by J M Clarke, D 4, VIII, 10:1; sp art on experiments in laboratory of Amer Soc of Heating and Ventilating Engineers, D 25, III, 16:1
 See also Weather

CLINCHFIELD Coal Corp—Com divd, D 9, 30:8

CLINIC of Applied Immunology, see Hospitals—N Y C—N Y Hospital

CLINICS—Dr M M Davis Jr, in plea for clinics, gives cost of treatment by specialists, O 19, 14:3; pay clinic planned in N Y C by Cornell Univ Medical College; clinics to be offered and profs in charge, O 24, 17:1; ed, A model pay clinic, O 25, 16:3; opening of Cornell clinic awaited, O 31, 19:2; Cornell opens; co-operation of practitioners invited by Dr Niles, N 2, 10:3
 See also Dental Clinics

CLINNIN (Col), Jno V, see Illinois Staats-Zeitung

CLINTON Prison—J S Kennedy asks for calendars and Italian books for prisoners, lr, D 21, 18:6

CLOAK and Suit Makers' Union, see Garment Industry—Strike

CLOAK, Suit and Skirt Mfrs' Protective Assoc, see Garment Industry—Strike, and Wages

CLOAKMAKERS' Union, see Garment Industry—Strike

CLOSED Car Show, see Automobiles—Shows—N Y C

CLOSED Shop, see Labor Unions

CLOTHING Trade:—

Attractive Stores—W W Orr cites experience of Southern house to prove aid in business, O 31, 20:1

Deliveries—Retailers urge wholesalers to make more seasonable deliveries, D 11, II, 14:5

Eccentricity in Dress—Merchant says business and professional men pay more attention to dress now than formerly, D 25, II, 10:6

General Conditions—Review by M Hart, D 4, II, 14:4

Men's Clothing—General wearing of knickerbockers by men for business use in 1922 predicted at Fall exhibition of United Natl Clothiers' Assoc in Chicago, O 13, 6:2; fraternity members of Chicago Univ support new style of knickerbockers for men, N 2, 10:3; mfrs' progress in eliminating waste and inefficiency to reduce prices, N 20, II, 14:3

Prices—Mfr insists women's clothes are selling at fair prices, when comparison with pre-war standards are made, O 16, II, 10:3; woolen goods mfr warns of dissatisfaction when garments of inferior goods prove unserviceable, N 13, II, 14:3; Natl Assoc of Retail Clothiers denies Atty Gen Daugherty's charges of unreasonable profits, D 25, II, 12:2

Selling Policy—Wholesaler says introduction of special lines helps men's furnishings dealers, O 2, II, 16:5

Style Factors—W C Pool says retailers must take more styles to meet competition, O 23, II, 10:7

Wages—Labor Adjustment Bd of Rochester Men's and Boys' Clothing Industry refuses to reopen wage decision reached in May, 1921, on mfrs' petition, N 2, 9:3; Amer Engineering Council explains how elimination of industrial waste would save \$750,000 daily, O 2, II, 14:1
 See also Fashions; Garment Industry

CLOVER Leaf R R, see Toledo, St Louis & Western R R

CLOYNE, Bishop of, see Browne (Rt Rev), R
CLUETT, Peabody & Co, Inc—Pf divd, D 9, 30:8

CLUNE, Hy W—engaged to Charlotte Boyle, O 14, 17:2; marriage, O 19, 19:1

CLUTTON-BROCK, A—ed on his theory of patriotism, D 7, 16:5

CLYDE (Mrs) Esther Ann—death, O 22, 13:6

CLYNE (Chicago Dist Atty), Chas F—threatens to break up price-fixing luncheons in Chicago, D 28, 3:5

CLYNES, Jno Robt—statement on Sec Hughes's naval holiday proposal, N 15, 4:3

COAD, Richd J—death, O 7, 17:4

COAKLEY, Danl H—named as co-conspirator in petition asking removal of Dist Atty J C Pelletier, accused of extortion, O 28, 11:2; Boston Bar Assoc granted permission to take depositions by witnesses in N Y, N 8, 5:1
 See also Pelletier, J C

COAL:—

Bituminous Coal Production—Unemployment Conference in Washington will appoint special committee to investigate conditions, D 30, 3:3

China—Arrangements made to work 2 newly discovered fields, N 27, II, 7:2

Conservation—New moving picture camera will show furnaces in operation, D 9, 6:5

Cuba—Amer firms operating in Cuba plan to replace stocks with British coal, D 4, II, 9:2

Export suit, see Jensen & Cox

Exports—Shipping Bd may adopt Sec Hoover's suggestion to lease idle vessels for \$1 a mo to aid exports and relieve unemployment, O 11, 1:4; ed, O 12, 14:2; Hoover explains plan; says nothing has been decided, lr, O 17, 14:6

Germany—Govt sanctions price increase, O 2, II, 6:1; H Stinnes pictures dire results from State price-fixing, D 16, 10:2

Govt Control—Bill introduced by Sen Kenyon to regulate ownership, production and distribution, O 9, 23:4

Labor Bd—Pres Harding reported to favor establishment of board similar to R R Labor Bd to settle disputes, D 9, 1:2

Mackay Com Investigations, see Coal—N J Merger of Cos, see Burns Bros Coal Co; Consolidation Coal Co

N J—Mackay Com hears testimony of merchants who say N J Coal Exchange of Elizabeth fixes prices, O 14, 19:7

Pennsylvania—Jermyn Co's mine near Scranton shut down; idle miners riot, D

- 15, 17:2; 22,000 idle, D 16, 4:4; relief work, D 22, 9:2
 See also Taxation—Coal Tax
 Prices, see Coal—N J; Corn—Use as Fuel
 Production—Collieries increase output to meet ry strike emergency, O 22, 2:4; soft coal output increases, O 24, 10:2; world's output for first 6 mos of 1921 shows decrease, N 2, 22:3; decrease in output in So Colo fields of Colo Fuel and Iron Co attributed to use of corn as fuel, N 10, 22:2; many collieries closed down or work on part time, D 25, II, 1:7
 See also Storage Plan, below
 Profiteering—Anti-profiteering bill introduced by Sen Kenyon, O 9, 23:4
 R R Holdings, see Lehigh Valley R R
 R R Rates, see Railroads—Rates—Coal
 R R Strike, see Railroads—Strikes—Preparations to Meet Strike
 Russia—Increase of output, D 25, II, 3:3
 Silesia—43 of 67 coal mines awarded to Poland, in League of Nations Council decision, O 14, 3:1
 Spain—Output increased, D 18, II, 9:2
 Storage Plan—Dr H F Bain endorses Pres Harding's plan to eliminate seasonal variations in production, N 27, IX, 20:1; J P Goodwin, Jr from, D 8, 18:6
 Supply, see Coal Strike—Supply of Coal on Hand
 Synthetic—L Prueckner said to have made discovery in Munich, D 31, 12:7
 Tax, see Taxation—Coal Tax
 Waste—Interior Dept attributes 71% waste to inefficient independent power production in industrial establishments, N 27, II, 3:1; Dr E H Weidlein cites importance of economy, urges that pipes be covered to conserve heat, in address before Phila Section of Amer Chemical Soc, N 27, IX, 19:7
 Weight—N Y C law provides public scales for purchasers, N 20, 9, 22:8
 West Va—Gano Moore Coal Mining Combine Co formed, D 15, 32:4
COAL and Iron Natl Bank—Divd, D 17, 22:4
COAL Miners:—
 Anthracite Miners' Convention—Will take place in Jan; proposals to be presented, D 11, II, 2:4; T Kennedy, chairman of Tri Dist Bd, says 20% wage increase, with \$5 minimum day rate, will be demanded, D 12, 11:1
 Check-Off System—Judge Anderson enjoins United Mine Workers of America, forbidding collection of funds for union by which membership dues are deducted from miners' wages, N 1, 1:4; ed, N 2, 16:5; Federal Appeals Court suspends part of Anderson decree, pending hearing, N 5, 1:7; injunction appeal argued in U S Circuit Court of Appeals in Chicago, N 17, 11:3; U S Circuit Court of Appeals orders that Judge Anderson's decision must be recast; statement by J L Lewis, D 16, 14:2
 injunction appeal argued in U S Circuit Court of Appeals in Chicago, N 17, 11:3; U S Circuit Court of Appeals orders that Judge Anderson's decision must be recast; statement by J L Lewis, D 16, 14:2
 See also Coal Strike—General Strike
 Ill—Annual convention; aid voted to Kan strikers; statement by J L Lewis, N 12, 22:2; N 16, 16:2
 Injunctions, see Coal Miners—Check-Off System; Coal Strike—West Va and Ky—Injunction
 Nova Scotia—Dist 26, United Mine Workers of America vote to extend present wage scale until Dec 31, N 12, 9:2
 Open Shop Basis—Texas and Pacific Coal Co, O 21, 19:3
 Unemployment—Conditions in Penn, D 15, 17:2; D 16, 4:4; E Searles tells of suffering; relief organized, D 22, 9:2
 Union Organization, see United Mine Workers
 Wages—United Mine Workers delay demand until Feb, O 2, 2:2; Pres Harding confers with leaders of United Mine Workers of America to try to avert strike when bituminous wage agreement expires next
 Mar, O 9, 4:3; P H Penna, Sec of Indiana Bituminous Operators Assoc, says new scale of lower wages will be made, O 20, 19:2; Nova Scotia operators announce cut, strike expected, N 2, 9:3; decision of Colo Industrial Comm permitting Colo Fuel and Iron Co to reduce wages in 2 counties expected to result in strike, N 6, IX, 22:8; Colo Fuel and Iron Co will cut them at once, N 8, 1:4; expected announcement by Colo Fuel and Iron Co will cause strike, union leaders say, N 15, 22:3; demands to be formulated at anthracite convention beginning Jan 17, D 11, II, 2:4; T Kennedy says anthracite men will demand 20% wage increase with \$5 minimum day rate and says demand need not increase price of coal, D 12, 11:1; anthracite mine workers' announcement that they will demand increase met with operators' statement that wages must be reduced or present high prices will continue; labor said to be 70% of cost, D 25, II, 1:7; Southern Ohio Coal Exchange refuses to hold further wage conferences with United Mine Workers, D 28, 26:4; Pittsburgh Coal Producers' Assoc declines to meet United Mine Workers reprs to consider new contract, D 30, 32:3
 See also Coal Strikes
COAL Strikes:—
 Africa—Strike threatened as result of proposals to lower miners' wages; Smuts urges miners' acceptance of new scale, D 31, 12:7
 Ark—Mrs J Baskin loses suit against United Mine Workers of America for death of husband in strike, N 8, 20:4
 Austria—13,000 strike, D 18, II, 9:2
 Colo—Colorado Fuel & Iron Co announces wage reduction; 3,500 miners decide to strike; Gov Shoup declares martial law in Huerfano Co; statement by J F Welborn, Pres of Fuel & Iron Co, N 17, 9:1; miners quit work; union leaders and Fuel & Iron official differ on number out; Martial law in effect; R Foster addresses mass meeting and warns against lawlessness, N 18, 6:3; Gov Shoup orders martial law, 1st order having been unconstitutional, N 19, 5:3; strikers' arms demanded, N 22, 11:1; Colo Co shuts down Cameron and Pictou mines where employes were on sympathetic strike; N 23, 8:2; 90% of normal force work in Trinidad, N 26, 8:1
 See also Coal Miners—Wages
General Strike Caused by Injunction against Check-Off System—Judge Anderson enjoins United Mine Workers of America, forbidding collection of funds for union by which membership dues are deducted from miners' wages, N 1, 1:4; telegram sent to union officials by United Mine Workers advising them that discontinuance of check-off system breaks existing wage agreement; strike likely if operators obey injunction order; small strikes already in effect, N 2, 1:3; W Brennan says no anthracite mines will be affected, N 2, 9:2; ed, N 2, 16:5; injunction made effective, Judge Anderson approving bond filed by Borderland Coal Corp; Pittsburgh operators drop check-off; Indiana miners out; strike call delayed, N 3, 1:5; United Mine Workers will appeal for suspension of injunction; Ohio and Ill strikers ordered back to work; Lewis replies to Farrington's doubt as to interpretation of original strike telegram, N 4, 11:2; Federal Appeals Court suspends part Anderson decree, pending hearing; Indiana and Ohio miners will probably return to work immediately; strike ordered in Penn, N 5, 1:7; Lewis telegraphs to union officials advising men to return to work if check-off is retained; Penn producers will meet to discuss Anderson ruling, N 6, 14:3; Indiana miners back; Pittsburgh strike off, N 8, 14:1; check-off appeal argued in U S Circuit Court of Appeals in Chicago, N 17, 11:3

COAL Strikes:—(Continued)—

Grand Jury Investigation—J D A Morrow, operator, loses fight to prevent trial on Indianapolis charges, N 2, 6:3

Indiana, see Coal Strike—General Strike
Caused by Action against Check-Off System

Kansas—A Howat and A Dorchy go to jail for defying Kan Industrial Court and calling strike, O 1, 15:7; miners remain idle in protest against Howat's imprisonment, O 4, 25:1; ed, No statute binds Howat, O 5, 16:3; J L Lewis suspends Kan dist administrators from United Mine Workers of America, O 14, 5:1; ed, Labor union honor, O 15, 12:4; miners back Howat and refuse to obey Lewis's order to return to work, O 15, 15:2; Ill miners want fund sent to aid strikers returned to them, O 21, 2:6; Lewis orders miners to work, in lr to miners, O 22, 19:2; Gray Wolf Mine dynamited by marching miners against employment of men, O 28, 14:2; J T Clarkson retained by United Mine Workers to test validity of Industrial Court; miners warned that they have only till Nov 16 to return to work, N 6, 14:4; Illinois Mine Workers vote \$90,000 to aid strikers, statement by J L Lewis, N 12, 22:2; report that miners will present protest against unseating of Howat and others, N 16, 14:3; J Fleming says Howat's followers will refuse to return to work; Ill miners decide to rush \$60,000 in provisions to Kansas miners, N 16, 16:2; United Mine Workers expel Howat and Dorchy from organization, N 18, 19:2; Ill State Federation of Labor offers support to striking miners, N 21, 3:5; Howat and followers expelled by internatl union, N 27, 16:1; United Mine Workers will test validity of Industrial Court, N 30, 7:1; 2,000 women storm mine near Franklin and attack workers, D 13, 1:5; women relatives of Howat followers fight off men going to work, D 14, 8:2; ed, D 14, 16:5; troops out to guard workers; women continue raids; Howat deplores women's activities, D 15, 21:8; issuance of warrants for women begun; V A Bitner, internatl leader, calls for return to work; Natl Guardsmen jeered at, D 16, 11:3; 4 women arrested; anti-Howat miners return to work under guard of State troops, D 17, 6:4; United Mine Workers will attack Industrial Court on ground that it is unconstitutional, D 18, 20:4; Gov Allen threatened as result of ordering State troops to guard mines, D 19, 9:1; W Howe, Sec of Kan State Federation, says tear gas has been ordered by military authorities for use against "Amazon warriors," D 21, 10:1; J L Lewis testifies in suit brought to restrain internatl union from setting up provisional administration in Kansas coal field and says Howat was given every chance, D 21, 16:2; United Mine Workers will bring suit against Kan Industrial Court, D 23, 18:2; Mo Judge says Howat's jail sentence does not prejudice case in suit for injunction against J L Lewis, D 28, 19:2

See also Howat, A (for ousting from internatl union)

Ohio, see Coal Strike—General Strike

Penn—Miners call off strike when Glen Alden Co agrees to resume work at mines closed since July, O 24, 22:3; 7,000 quit work in Wilkes-Barre despite opposition of union officials, D 14, 25:3; failure to end Lehigh Valley strike, D 15, 17:2

See also Coal Strike—General Strike

Pittsburgh, see Coal Strikes—General Supply of Coal on Hand—Survey by Natl Coal Assoc, N 3, 2:5

West Va and Ky:—

Disorders—C F Keeney and F Mooney, miners' leaders, released on bail; taken to Kanawha Co Jail on indictments connected with Aug march from Marmet to Madison, N 5, 13:4; Keeney, Mooney and Blizzard jailed in Logan after hav-

ing surrendered in Huntington, D 27, 21:2; Keeney, Mooney and Blizzard refused bail, D 28, 5:3

Editorials—Panama and Mingo, O 8, 12:3
Federal Investigations—Sen Com hearing; F P Walsh, for miners, lays blame on Gary, Morgan and Penn R R, O 25, 8:1; S Untermeyer testifies and says Congress should provide Federal license system for corps and program through which it would be possible for Federal govt to compel settlement of controversies, O 26, 22:2; Gary replies to statement by Walsh, O 26, 22:4; E M Merrell, engineer tells Sen Com that operators plan open shop fight; A E Hester, former union organizer, testifies, O 27, 4:4; lr from W Drew, atty for Iron League of N Y, to Sen Com replying to Untermeyer's statements, O 27, 17:1; operators' counsel, Z T Vinson, tells Sen Com of "unalterable stand against union," O 28, 3:3; Untermeyer, in lr to Sen Kenyon, replies to Drew's assertions and says Drew is union foe, O 28, 14:2; Sen Com hears last witnesses, O 29, 1:8; Gov Morgan assailed at inquiry, O 29, 13:6; hearings concluded, O 30, 1:8

Injunction Suit—Judge Anderson says he will issue writ to enjoin unionization of miners after J L Lewis refuses pledge to cease efforts; Borderland Coal Corp presents affidavits to support 1st appeal for temporary injunction against unions, O 30, 1:3; issuance of injunction awaited; O 31, 15:2; Judge Anderson enjoins United Mine Workers of America to refrain from unionizing field; Anderson's statement of reasons for order, N 1, 1:4; S Gompers attacks Anderson's decree; other comments, N 2, 6:1; ed, N 2, 16:5; ed on Gompers's statement, N 3, 18:5; check-off appeal argued in U S Circuit Court of Appeals in Chicago; owners assert non-union men in Mingo field are shot down by unionists, N 17, 11:3

Martial Law Violations—U M Metzger, F Davis and R D White arrested at Lick Creek Tent Colony, O 20, 8:2

Mediation—Proposal by P Murray, operator, at Sen Com hearing, O 25, 8:1; operators reject proposals, O 28, 3:3

1920 Strike—Widows of Sid Hatfield and ed Chambers testify at trial of C E Lively, G "Buster" Pence and W Salters, D 15, 20:3

Open Shop—E M Merrell tells Sen Com of operators' plan, O 27, 4:4

Prisoners—United Mine Workers will appeal to Pres Harding to protect prisoners held for Logan Co raid, O 2, 2:2; miners leave Indianapolis to appeal to Pres Harding, O 3, 1:7; lr by J S Cunningham, O 9, VII, 4:5

Trials—Gov McCray of Ind refuses requisition from Gov Morgan for D Robb, doubting that he would receive fair trial in West Va, O 6, 3:4; trial on indictments for Logan disorders postponed, O 15, 8:3

Unionization of Miners, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky—Injunction Suit

COALITION Campaign Com, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Coalition

COAN, Chas E—slacker list error, O 5, 16:7

COATES, Albert—arrives in U S, D 20, 20:2; conducts N Y Symphony Orchestra concert, D 30, 13:2

COATES, Edw Hornor death, D 24, 11:5

COATS (Maj), Andrew—death, N 14, 15:5; N 15, 19:4

COBB (Capt), Fredk W—death, O 7, 17:4

COBB, Hy Ives—says drastic changes in Federal tax laws are needed, N 13, VII, 13:1

COBB, Irvin Shrewsbury—articles on baseball world series, O 6, 1:2; O 7, 1:2; O 8, 1:2; O 10, 1:2; O 12, 11:4; O 13, 13:4; O 14, 12:4

- COBB (Dr), J O**—defense of Polyclinic Hospital, D 4, 10:1; Dr Wyeth replies, D 5, 13:1; relieved from Fox Hills Hospital post; transferred to another Federal hospital, D 21, 8:5
- COBB, Jno Candler** — approves Transit Comm's reorganization plan, defends surface lines at hearing, D 15, 6:2
- COBB (Judge), W Bruce**—criticises system of licensing taxicab drivers, at meeting of Natl Highway Traffic Assoc, D 18, VII, 10:1
- COBBLEERS**—Bayonne cobbler finds \$2,500 in old shoe; money later claimed by Polish woman, N 8, 14:1
- COBLENTZ, Stanton A**—review of B Hollander's book, *In Search of the Soul and the Mechanism of Thought, Emotion and Conduct*, O 9, III, 16:1; lr on chemical warfare, D 13, 18:6; replies by Prof Zanetti and F McCullough, lrs, D 18, VII, 8:5
- COCA Cola Co**—Resumes divd payments, O 28, 27:2; Pres C H Candler denies starting action to dissolve voting trust agreement, O 29, 21:4; quarterly report, O 30, VIII, 8:3
- COCHU (Maj), Geo W**—assailed by Sen Watson at hearing in Sen on charges of cruelty to Amer soldiers in France, D 10, 15:1; transferred to Philippines, D 14, 17:2
- COCHRAN, Alex Smith**—D F Malone to look after affairs of Mme Walska, O 2, 9:1; counsel, S Untermyer, replies to Malone's attack on him; says interview in Paris was confidential, O 3, 7:2; Malone intimates that wife may not seek divorce; may take action to recover \$25,000 furniture replevined from her home, O 4, 1:4; Mme Walska may sing in Opera Comique; is living in his Paris home behind chained doors, O 8, 15:4; posts notice in Paris he will not be responsible for Walska's debts, O 9, 4:2; Malone calls his advertisement in Paris papers insulting, O 11, 2:5; counsel, S Untermyer says Cochran will get a divorce without paying \$500,000, O 18, 6:2; Malone challenges him to bring suit for divorce; denies he said Cochran could have a divorce for \$500,000, O 23, 13:1; wife faces \$2,850 attachment for legal services by Mrs Clarice M Baright, N 22, 19:4
- COCHRAN (Mrs), Eva S**—estate wins inheritance tax case, N 5, 8:1
- COCHRANE, Albert P, see Seaman (Mrs), Eliz**
- COCKRAN (Lt), Emmet J**—Col Hayward recalls killing of Amer private in France by him in connection with Sen Watson's charges of cruelty, D 12, 9:1
- COCKRAN (U S Repr), Wm Bourke**—introduces resolution in which he accuses Pres Harding of violating House rights in addressing Sen on soldiers' bonus, O 15, 23:3; will speak for Mayor Hylan at meeting in Manhattan Opera House, O 23, 3:3; ed, N 1, 18:1
- C O D Sales, see Business Conditions—Selling Policy**
- CODET, Henri**—ed on article in Paris Temps on collectors, O 9, II, 2:3
- CODY (Mrs), Wm F**—death, O 22, 13:6; will, O 29, 15:7
- COE, Chas A**—estate, O 12, 31:3
- COE, Jno A**—refuses to comment on report that Anaconda Copper Co is trying to buy stock in Amer Brass Co, O 25, 19:7
- COELHO (Col), Antonio Maria**—heads new Portuguese Cabinet, O 21, 1:1; is republican, says G S Durte, lr, O 23, 9:4; C A De Noronha E Montanha says he is not a monarchist, lr, O 30, VII, 6:8
- COFFEE**—Packers' Control of Supply, see Meat Trade—Dissolution of Packers
- COFFEY, Peter**—son asks investigation of death; says policeman beat him, O 26, 20:2
- COFFIN (Rev Dr), Hy Sloane**—adopts Marion Walpole, O 19, 33:1
- COFFIN, Onsville C**—death, D 27, 13:5
- COFFMAN (Prof), Geo R**—addresses Natl Council of Teachers of English, N 27, 18:2
- COFFROTH, Jim**—plans new boxing club in N Y C, O 25, 15:2
- COGGSHALL, Murray**—says volunteer crew will operate Millionaire's Special over D L and W in event of strike, O 17, 2:3
- COHALAN, Danl, Bishop of Cork**—praises Irish Free State agreement, D 10, 2:4
- COHALAN (Justice), Danl Florence**—elected Pres of Friendly Sons of St Patrick, N 22, 12:2; did not write but approves of secret propaganda document being circulated in Washington to create friction at arms and Pacific parley, N 27, 2:8; speaks at mass meeting of All Amer Natl Com; says England wants to have her way at arms parley in return for Irish peace; condemns Hughes naval limitation plan, D 8, 1:3; stand assailed by H Boland, D 9, 4:6; statement on plan by Friends of Irish Freedom to raise fund to fight British propaganda in U S, D 13, 6:2; attacked as foe of Ireland by Maj Kelly, who demands that Colahan account for Irish funds raised in N Y C by Friends of Irish Freedom, D 14, 4:6; defended by D Lynch and others, D 15, 2:5; statement by H Boland and S O'Mara who say that his money-raising has hurt Ireland's cause, D 16, 6:5
- COHAN, Geo Michl**—may enter London theatrical producing field, O 15, 16:1; A Herrmann denies he is negotiating for purchase of Cincinnati Baseball Club, O 19, 11:4; sails; intimates he may buy baseball club, O 20, 13:4; sails for U S, N 20, 3:4; will produce plays in London, N 24, 27:3; arrives in U S; calls L Guitry best actor, N 29, 20:2; report that he has purchased Bklyn Baseball Club denied, N 30, 15:5; Equity Assoc charges he led Amer actors to believe he would employ them in productions abroad; denies he made offer, D 8, 17:1
- COHAN, Mayme, see Kling, K L**
- COHEN (Mrs), Anna**—held on charge of having removed stairs from her apartment house and forcing tenants to use ladders, O 20, 29:1
- COHEN, Jos, see Baff, B**
- COHEN, Louis, see Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion**
- COHEN, Nathan**—arrested accused of defrauding Renard Gown Shop customers by raising checks, O 6, 20:2
- COHEN, Saml**—shot; J Cronin and J Redden arrested, D 6, 14:3
- COHN, Asgar**—shows photograph of hanging of negro Amer soldier in France, in connection with Sen Watson's charges, N 4, 12:3
- COHOES Power and Light Co, see Croton Watershed**
- COINCIDENCES**—Mrs Gates and Mrs Bates ill at same time; were born same day; similarity in names, O 14, 36:3
- COINS, see Currency**
- COLAVITO (Mrs), Emma, see Kaber, D F**
- COLBY, Bainbridge**—statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for naval holiday, &c, N 14, 4:2; speaks at dinner of Knights of the Round Table Club; made member, D 22, 3:5
- COLBY (Maj), F T**—invites all unemployed men to enlist in 7th Field Artillery, N 22, 21:8
- COLCORD (Rev), Saml**—C H Richards, Sec of Congregational Church Bldg Soc, credits him with suggestion to U S Sens of "round robin" in 1919 on League of Nations, N 6, IX, 22:5; *The Great Deception*, reviewed, D 4, III, 14:1; lr, D 11, VII, 16:1
- COLD, see Climate; Weather**
- COLD STORAGE, see Foodstuffs—Cold Storage Holdings**
- COLDS**—Lecture by Dr W Hutchinson in Church of Ascension, N 21, 15:4
- COLDWELL, Jos M**—freed; history of case, D 24, 4:4; speaks at banquet of Workers' Party of America; says E V Debs may quit Socialist Party, D 27, 4:3
- COLE (Brig Gen), Eli K**—testifies at Sen Com hearing on Haitian affairs, N 15, 9:2
- COLE, Everett P, see U S Steel Corp—Evictions**
- COLE, Helen T**—will, D 29, 9:2
- COLE (Dr), P G**—buys residence at Forest Hills Gardens, N 26, 24:4

- COLE, Thos**—article on his art, O 9, III, 10:1; notes by F A Gallt on his sketch of Catskill Point, O 16, VI, 9:1
- COLE (Capt), Wm Carey**—named for promotion to Rear Admiral, N 26, 6:1
- COLE Motor Car Co**—Cuts prices, O 28, 8:2
- COLEMAN (Detective), Jno**—acquitted of charge of assault made by M Taylor, D 7, 18:3
- COLEMAN, M'Allister**, see Chinese Information Service
- COLER (Comr), Bird S**—Dr G A New testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com on payment of graft to obtain contract for installation of oil-burning heating plant for Kings Co Hospital approved by him, O 15, 1:1; statement on contract for oil-burning heating plant in Kings County Hospital, O 16, 13:1; appeals for Christmas gifts for inmates of city institutions, D 12, 14:8; response, D 24, 17:1
- COLGAN, Wm Denman**—death, O 17, 15:4
- COLL, Cayetano**—proposal for Spanish-speaking League of Nations cheered in Madrid, D 21, 4:4
- COLL, Jos Clement**—death, O 21, 15:5
- COLLAMER (SS)—R Brady, J Ryan and L Kolowski** brought to N Y from France; accused of firing ship at sea as protest over Sacco and Vanzetti, N 15, 8:1
- COLLARS**, see Tariff—Cotton Products
- COLLECTORS**—Ed on article by H Codet in Paris Temps, O 9, II, 2:3
- COLLEGE Girls**—Prof Johnson says they are better than grandmothers, N 10, 20:4; ed. What Grandma Raised, N 13, II, 6:4; lr from B Johnson on Vassar marriages, N 21, 14:8
- COLLEGE Graduates**—Railroads need them but pay does not attract them, N 13, VIII, 8:2; educational standards discussed by Dr Latane, who says college students are not cultured and that few talk correctly or write well, N 26, 11:4; ed, N 28, 12:5; J Hunt, believed to be oldest graduate in America, elected honorary member of Brown Univ Alumni Assoc, D 11, IX, 19:1. See also Edison, T A
- COLLEGE of City of N Y**—T W Churchill demands that Bd of Estimate provide for salary increases for teachers in 1922 budget, O 6, 19:8; L Warsoff brings charge of disorderly conduct against P Fagin for hazing; Magistrate dismisses charge, O 7, 7:3; Bd of Estimate ignores Justice Martin's order to provide for increase in salaries of teachers, O 21, 10:1; strike of student waiters, D 11, II, 1:5; D 18, II, 14:2
- COLLEGE Students' Loans**—Plans of Wm E Harmon Foundation, N 18, 31:1
- COLLEGES and Univs:**—
Armaments and Pacific Conference, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—College Students
Athletics, see Sports—Athletics
British—Table giving approximate number of profs, lecturers, instructors and students of univs, O 16, VII, 2:7
Criticism—Prof Coffman criticises "high class of mediocrity," N 27, 18:2
Dormitories in N Y C, see Cosmopolitan Club
Elective Subjects—English literature leads at Harvard Univ, N 23, 14:7
Enrolment—H W Chase, Pres of Univ of North Carolina, tells of increase, O 9, VII, 8:1; F Lockwood tells of rush: enrolment figures from leading institutions, O 16, VII, 2:2; lr from M E Loomis, Registrar, giving figures for N Y U, O 23, II, 2:6; lr from C C Ward on colleges in N Y S, O 23, VII, 8:7
Examinations—Ed, Reform of examinations (on Dr Thorndike's address at opening of Columbia Univ), O 8, 12:4; lr by J W Cunliffe, O 12, 14:6; examinations abandoned by Wharton School of Finance of Univ of Pennsylvania, N 9, 15:3; Columbia Univ trying to do away with present system, which is said to prevail in most colleges, D 25, 5:5
Financing—Record attained by Goucher College, D 4, II, 9:8
Grading System—Possible change in Northwestern Univ, O 26, 27:3
Influence—Discussed by H N MacCracken, who says college is barometer of country's financial condition, O 16, II, 3:1
Presidents—Dr C F Thwing retires from Northwestern Univ at end of 31 yrs service, N 12, 12:7; T C Hadden says Dr D B Johnson has been Pres of Winthrop College for 35 yrs, N 20, II, 6:6
Purity League, see N Y Univ—Purity League
Religion, see Religion
Sale of Degrees, see Oriental Univ
Separation of Mediocre Students from the Brilliant—Urged by F Aydelotte, Pres of Swarthmore College, O 23, II, 1:5; Dean Gildersleeve tells of experiment in Barnard College in which 13 girl students will figure, N 13, II, 8:1
Summer Sessions—Statistics on enrolment show increase over 1920; statement by R Walters, N 13, II, 7:3
Tuition—The Princetonian wants rich barred from cheap tuition, D 5, 19:8
Tutorial System—System generally adopted by Radcliffe College, O 2, VIII, 6:3
Women's Colleges, see Cambridge Univ
See also names of colleges and universities
- COLLERAN, Michl**—testifies at Lockwood Com inquiry, D 8, 1:6, 14:1
- COLLETT, Glenna**, see Sports—Golf
- COLLETTI, Michl**—sentenced for highway robbery, O 18, 7:3
- COLLIER, Chas W**, see Brown, Jeanette
- COLLIER (Amb), Wm Miller**—receives honorary membership of Faculty of Laws and Political Sciences in Univ of Chile, D 25, 7:7
- COLLIN, Theo**, see LaGuardia, F H—Robbery
- COLLINA, Dani J, Jr**—death, D 14, 17:6
- COLLINS (Miss), sister of M Collins**—replies to toast in England to Irish Free State, D 20, 3:5
- COLLINS, Cathleen**, see Wills, J F
- COLLINS, Dapner Dan**, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor, D 18
- COLLINS, F A**—sp art on erection of apartment houses on Fifth Av, D 11, VII, 10:1; sp art on success of amateur radio tests across the Atlantic, D 18, VI, 9:1; sp art on Christmas in 1821, D 25, VII, 2:7
- COLLINS, Fredk**—sp art on hero-worship, O 2, III, 8:1
- COLLINS, Harry, Inc**, see Jorce, J S
- COLLINS, Jno**, see Mohawk, W Va
- COLLINS, M G**, see Lorenz (Dr), A
- COLLINS, Michl**—leaves Dublin for London, O 10, 15:1; arrives in London, O 11, 2:1; says he dislikes London; evades questions on conference, O 13, 4:2; goes to Ireland, O 23, 1:3; returns to London after consulting de Valera and Cabinet, O 24, 1:3; sees de Valera in Dublin, N 7, 1:6; returns to London from Dublin, N 9, 15:5; confers with Lloyd George and A Griffith, D 2, 1:2; leaves for Dublin, D 3, 4:2; signs Irish Free State agreement, D 7, p 1; proposes all-British league in article in The Manchester Guardian, D 7, 2:7; cheered when he entrains for Dublin after reaching agreement with Lloyd George, D 8, 1:1; debates in Sinn Fein Parliament on Irish Free State agreement, D 15, 1:8; D 20, 3:1; D 21, 1:5; ed, D 21, 18:5; reference made by Mary MacSwiney in speech in Parliament, D 22, 4:4; ed, D 23, 12:5; proposes that Sinn Fein Parliament adjourn till Jan 3; motion passed 77 to 44, D 23, 1:1. See also Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt
- COLLINS, R H**—makes initial payment on Peerless Truck & Motor Corp shares, N 4, 25:3
- COLLINS, Wm**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, D 25, 12:6; D 26, 3:1
- COLLINS (Alderman), Wm T**—favors grant of freedom of N Y C to Gen Diaz, O 19, 21:1; slated for appointment as N Y C Comr of Public Works, N 14, 32:4
- COLLISIONS at Sea**, see Accidents—Shipping

- COLMORE (Bishop), Chas B**—says Bishop of Church of Jesus, Porto Rico, has asked absorption of church by Synod of Province of N Y and N J, N 17, 17:4
- COLOGNE, Germany**—Members of Usury Court resign because of interference by Internallied Rhineland Comm, D 10, 2:7
- COLOMBIA**:—
 Consular Service, see Platinum
 Oil Fields, see Oil Trade—So Amer
 President—Suarez will resign because of opposition in Chamber of Deputies, N 8, 2:7; Gen J Holguin made provisional Pres pending election of successor to Pres Suarez, N 13, 13:1
 Resources—Ed, D 27, 12:4; lr by P Infante on possibilities, D 30, 14:6
 See also U S—Colombia, Relations with
- COLOMBIAN Treaty**, see U S—Colombia, Relations with
- COLOMBO (Royal Italian Mail Line S S)**—Arrives in N Y, D 7, 17:3
- COLONIAL Bank, N Y C**—Statement, N 22, 34:6
- COLONIAL Dames**, see Natl Soc of Colonial Dames
- COLONIAL Finance Corp**—Divds, N 28, 23:5
- COLONIAL Paper & Bag Mills** Divds, O 27, 31:6
- COLOR Blindness**—Device to test it found by Dr Dunlop, D 26, 25:2
- COLORADO Fuel & Iron Co**—decreased output in So Colo fields attributed to use of corn as fuel, N 10, 22:2; quarterly report, N 26, 21:2; cuts wages 10%, reduces rents 15% in Colo plants, D 15, 14:2
 See also Coal Miners—Wages—Coal Strikes Colo
- COLORADO Power Co**—Oct report, N 29, 27:4
- COLORADO, Wyo & Eastern Ry**—Equitable Trust Co notifies bondholders of intention to begin foreclosure proceedings, N 16, 15:2
- COLORED Troops in Germany**, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—French Colored Forces
- COLT, Clyde**, see North Shore Fisheries Corp
- COLT (U S Sen), Le Baron Bradford**—proposes arbitration with Gt Britain on Panama Canal tolls, O 7, 22:3; ed, Repealing a treaty, O 8, 12:1
- COLT (Col), Saml Pomeroy**—sons, R G and R C Colt, file objections to will, O 15, 1:4; O 22, 10:2; sons drop will contest, D 6, 4:3
- COLUMBIA Bank, N Y C**—Statement, N 22, 34:7
- COLUMBIA Gas and Electric Co**, see Gas Rates—Cincinnati
- COLUMBIA Graphophone Co**—F F Whitten says false rumors are being circulated to injure firm, O 5, 27:3; report for first 9 mos of 1921, D 31, 17:8
- COLUMBIA Trust Co**—Statement, N 23, 27:8; N 25, 27:1; divd, D 19, 27:8
- COLUMBIA Univ**:—
 Alumni—Plans laid for meetings in many parts of country, D 4, II, 6:2; holiday luncheon, D 30, 16:3
 Anniversary of Dr Butler's Presidency—Faculty dinner, O 4, 4:3
 Armistice Day exercises, N 12, 4:2
 Athletic Field—Plans for new field; 3 stadiums will be built, O 19, 21:8
 Briand (Premier), A—Degree conferred, N 25, 3:1
 Building program, N 8, 13:1
 Chemistry Depts—New bldg planned to meet rush for instruction; statements by Prof Bogert and Dean Pegram, D 4, II, 6:2
 Dormitories for Foreign Students, see Cosmopolitan Club
 Engineering Courses—Groups of navy officers from U S, Argentina and Japan enter classes, D 18, II, 3:3
 Essay contest for schoolboys, N 13, II, 8:2
 Examinations—Trying to do away with present system, D 25, 5:5
 Foch (Marshal), F—Degree of LL D, N 20, 13:1
 Gifts and Bequests—Acknowledges gifts to further work of depts, O 9, II, 6:1
 Glee Club—Series of concerts planned, D 25, II, 5:3
 Language Study—Ed, O 7, 16:4
 Law Library—Plan to enlarge it; statement by W H Carpenter, acting librarian, O 23, II, 4:3
 Law School—Election of officers, N 13, II, 8:2
 Mayoralty Campaign—Faculty executive com plans Curran Club rally for large student vote for Curran, O 11, 3:5; Curran favored in straw vote, N 1, 3:2
 Newman Club (Catholic students)—Buy clubhouse, O 6, 28:1
 Pulitzer Prizes—Annual competition announced; awards to be made, N 27, II, 3:1
 R R Strike—Students say they were prevented from aiding roads by faculty's action; officials say no action, for or against strike, was taken, O 28, 2:5
 Realty Holdings—Trustees buy property on Fifth Av and 50th St, N 3, 34:5
 Registration—Figures, O 9, II, 6:1
 School of Journalism—New courses; statement by Director J W Cunliffe, O 16, 23:2
 Teachers College—F M Warburg founds chair of civic education in memory of J H Schiff; Helen H Jenkins's gift to Dept of Nursing, N 11, 13:3; Horace Mann School will help to get funds to build library, D 2, 17:5
 Thanksgiving Service, N 23, 3:6
- COLUMBIA Univ Club**—Officers elected, D 1, 21:3
- COLUMBUS, Christopher**—statue in Central Park cleaned, O 2, 19:4; bust will be unveiled in the Bronx, O 10, 13:3; W E PULLIAM plans lighthouse tomb in Santo Domingo, D 18, II, 10:2
- COLUMBUS Circle Arcade Co**, see Harriss (Dr), J A
- COLUMBUS Day**—Will be celebrated in Havre, O 7, 2:6; lr by W E Breazeale, O 8, 12:8; celebrations planned, O 12, 8:3; lr by M E Reynolds, O 12, 14:6; celebrations in U S and abroad; Mayor Hylan leads parade in the Bronx, O 13, 6:1
- COLUMBUS Electric Co**—Semi-annual divd, D 21, 34:8
- COLUMVAKIS, Efstratios**—speaks at mass meeting of Greek-Americans in N Y C; denounces present Greek regime, O 3, 2:1
- COLVIN, Addison B**—correspondence with E Lauterbach on gold plank in Republican platform of 1896, N 20, 4:2
- COLVIN (Sir), Sidney**—B Matthews's review of his book, Memories and Notes of Persons and Places, D 4, III, 2:1
- COMAR Co**—Md Oil Co sells one-half interest to Roxana Petroleum Co, N 19, 19:3
- COMBAT Veterans of the Amer Expeditionary Forces**—Incorporate, O 5, 19:5
- COMBS (Mrs), Loula Long**—wins blue ribbon with Animation at Natl Horse Show, N 17, 20:2
- COMERFORD, Jos I**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 15, 18:7
- COMET (tank ship)**—Fireman killed by explosion, D 11, IX, 18:5
- COMETS**—Prof H N Russell says many travel unobserved; one seen by Capt E Rickenbacker, O 30, II, 8:3
- COMMERCE**:—
 Note—Subdivisions according to countries indicate U S trade with those countries. Commerce of foreign countries is entered under the names of the countries, as France—Commerce, etc
- Argentina**—E F Feely minimizes difficulties between U S and Argentina, says reasonable fall in exchange would eliminate it, O 17, 26:2; O K Davis describes German competition with U S trade, N 2, 26:2; trade hurt by German competition, D 8, 2:4
- Australia**—R A Foulks urges closer relations, D 24, 13:8
- Barter Trade**—Trade on Russo-Latvian line, O 22, 7:3

COMMERCE:—(Continued)—

Chile—Decline blamed on high prices and depressed exchange by Consul Gen Varela, at luncheon given in his honor by Chile-Amer Assoc, D 8, 29:4

China—Hints by P Sturm on how to trade with the Chinese, O 23, VI, 7:1; Sen passes China Trade bill, strikes out House provision granting tax exemption to Amer firms doing business in China, D 17, 12:7

Editorials—"Dollar Diplomacy" needed, D 12, 14:2

Embargo, see **Tariff—Embargo**

Export Trade:—

Agricultural Exports—Nov report, D 22, 26:5

Decline—Explained by Sec Hoover in annual report of Commerce Dept, D 13, 30:2; ed, D 13, 18:1; explained by Dr J Klein in annual report of Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur, D 19, 25:2

Editorials—Farmers and foreign trade, O 24, 14:2

Expansion—Discussed by H M Robinson in address at Los Angeles convention of Amer Bankers Assoc, D 7, 26:2; urged by R T Merrill, who says trade future depends on outlet for surplus stocks, N 7, 27:1

Financing Operations—J McHugh urges need of financing corporation in report to Amer Bankers' Assoc at Los Angeles convention, O 7, 26:2; S M Vauclain says Amer mfrs must extend credit to keep trade, D 13, 27:1; Sec Hoover says bankers have indicated willingness to co-operate with Govt in promotion of home industry in relation to foreign loans, D 30, 28:2

Improvement—Predicted by Dr J Klein, in address before Phila Export Club, D 21, 9:2

Natl Assoc of Credit Men reports improvement in orders, N 7, 26:1

Revival—Speakers at semi-monthly luncheon of Export Mgrs' Club assert foreign trade is picking up, O 5, 22:1

See also **Commerce—Statistics**

Far East—Survey of conditions in monthly Bulletin of Commerce Dept, O 22, 23:3

Floating Exhibition—S S St Louis will be converted into oil-burner and refitted for round-the-world trade cruise, O 8, 6:2; J H Anderson discusses plans for cruise of S S St Louis, 20, II, 14:5

German Collapse—Amer Mfrs' Export Assoc considers harmful effect on Amer trade, O 22, 23:3

German Competition—Reported not serious in Peru in electrical goods and machinery, O 23, II, 10:6; O K Davis describes conditions in Argentina, N 2, 27:2; discussed by H S Peck at Pittsburgh convention of Industrial Cost Assoc, N 3, 11:3; survey of past few months reassures Amer mfrs, as German exports declined in volume and value, N 20, II, 1:6; Amer Co receives railway contracts in Argentina, Germans offered bids, D 4, II, 1:6; Amer trade hurt in Argentina, D 8, 2:4; F C Munson reports gain for Amer firms in So Amer, D 19, 22:3

Germany—Statistics for 8 mos ended in Aug reveals increase, O 23, VIII, 8:2; exports for first 9 mos of 1921 compared with 1913, N 21, 23:3

See also **Interocean Holding Co, Inc**

Greece—Value of trade in Aug, O 17, 21:3

Imports, see **Commerce—Statistics**

Internatl Conference—Urged by Count Lerchenfeld in interview on Bavaria, O 6, 19:3

Japan—Prospects for Amer trade are poor, owing to low exchange rates of European nations, D 3, 20:6

Jugoslavia—Consul K S Patton describes prospects, O 31, 20:2

Latin America—Ed, "Dollar diplomacy" needed, D 12, 14:2

Mexico—Amer business men will complain to U S State Dept against attitude of Amer Commercial Attache, who advises salesmen not to sell on credit, D 19, 3:6

Peru—German competition reported not serious in electrical goods and machinery, O 23, II, 10:6

Poland—Trade affected by exchange, D 25, II, 9:2

Revival—J H Barnes expresses hope for good results from armament conference, in address at convention of Industrial Relations Assoc, N 3, 4:3

Russia, see **Russia—Commerce—U S**

So Amer—Commerce Dept gets reports of improved business conditions, urges Amer exporters to be prepared to handle new business, O 1, 20:3; Amer Express Co reports improved outlook, N 10, 31:2; increase in exports in Commerce Dept review of first 10 mos of 1921, D 12, 23:2; J R Espinosa says Germany controls South Amer markets because Amer business men do not allow for Latin-Amer temperament in dealings, D 18, II, 2:3; comparison of exports in 1920 and 1921, D 13, VIII, 8:3; F C Munson reports Amer firms gain over Germans, D 19, 22:3

See also names of specific countries used as subheads under **Commerce**

Statistics—Sept reports, O 12, 22:2; O 19, 27:2; O 27, 29:5; N 6, II, 8:1; N 14, 6:5; N 15, 30:4; N 21, 32:2; Oct trade classified, N 24, 34:4; foreign trade figures since 1913 compared, N 27, II, 14:2; decline of foreign trade shown in figures for first 10 mos of 1921, compared with 1920, N 28, 22:3; trade balance for Oct, N 30, 25:2; J J Kral compares foreign trade in 1921 with 1920, D 11, II, 14:6; Nov report, D 13, 29:4; comparison of exports to So Amer in 1920 and 1921, D 18, VIII, 8:3; show gains in sales abroad, D 22, 25:3; Nov reports analyzed, D 23, 18:1; Nov reports analyzed, D 18, 23:4

Tariff, Effect of, see **Tariff**

World Trade—Federal Reserve Bd says reduction of armament is needed to restore trade, D 8, 4:5

World Trade Assoc—Baron Shibusawa will discuss formation of assoc to develop world trade by diminishing competition by agreement, O 17, 4:3

See also **Shipping**

COMMERCE Dept, see **U S—Commerce Dept**

COMMERCIAL Arbitration—Chamber of Commerce of Prague announces adoption of proposal to create arbitration court to decide controversies between Czechoslovakia and Germany, O 16, II, 10:6; Internatl Chamber of Commerce will discuss establishment of internatl court of justice for business disputes, at Fall meeting in Paris, O 4, 1:2; Mexican method of settling business disputes in internatl trade, N 27, VII, 2:5; N Y S Chamber of Commerce adopts resolution for internatl agreement and Federal law for arbitration of contracts, D 2, 26:4

COMMERCIAL Attaches, see **U S—Commercial Attaches**

COMMERCIAL Bank, Savannah, Ga—Closed, D 18, 23:2

COMMERCIAL Bank of Africa, Ltd, see **Banks and Banking—Africa**

COMMERCIAL Bldg, see **Building Operations—N Y C—Commercial Bldg**

COMMERCIAL Club of Chicago—Banquet; address by R McKenna, who urges cancellation of all internatl war debts, O 26, 27:5

COMMERCIAL Credits, see **Credits**

COMMERCIAL Laws—U S Commerce Dept explains Cuban law on conspiracies, O 2, II, 16:7

COMMERCIAL Solvents Co, see **Chemistry**

COMMERCIAL Treaties—Cuban Govt proposes new treaty with U S, providing 50% preferential on exports to U S, and offering reciprocal tariff benefit, O 19, 29:2; treaty with Germany will follow exchange of ratifications of peace treaty, O 21, 3:3; Pres Harding expected to urge repeal of section of Jones Merchant Marine Act calling for abrogation, N 26, 10:3; D 2, 5:2; Pres Harding rejects section of Jones shipping act calling for abrogation, in message to Congress, D 7, 1 8:3

- COMMERCIAL Trust Co, N Y, see Banks and Banking—Mergers—Bancitaly Corp**
- COMMISSION Govt, see Bay City, Mich; Michigan City, Ind**
- COMM of Fine Arts, see Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves in Europe—Beautification of Amer Graves**
- COM for Co-Ordinating Activities in Aid of Disabled Men, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Disabled Men**
- COM for Promoting Study of French Colonial Affairs—Luncheon in N Y C for A Sarraut, D 14, 16:7**
- COMM for Relief in Belgium Educational Foundation—Donations to Univs of Brussels and Louvain for libraries, O 10, 5:2**
- COM for Men Blinded in Battle—Demand for books for blind told of by Sec, N 13, II, 9:3**
- COM of Amer Business Men—O H Kahn accepts membership; list of other prominent members, D 1, 30:1**
- COM on Elimination of Waste in Industry, see Amer Engineering Council**
- COM on Non-Partisan Facts About New York's 1921 Campaign and Budget—W H Allen announces formation to enlighten voters, O 3, 2:1; issues appeal to N Y City's business men to make suggestions to Mayor Hylan and Bd of Estimate to meet city's vital problems, N 21, 27:2; opposes transfer of Jacob Rlis Park on Rockaway Point for aviation purposes, D 12, 14:7**
- COMMITTEES, Congressional, see under U S—Congress**
- COMMONS (Prof), Jno Rogers—ed, To prevent unemployment, on his discription of plan suggested by Wis Univ, which will be urged in Wis State Legislature, O 10, 12:3**
- COMMONWEALTH Finance Corp—Divd, D 3, 21:1**
- COMMONWEALTH Hotel, N Y C, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C**
- COMMONWEALTH Hotel, Pittsburgh, see Prohibition—Penn**
- COMMONWEALTH Natl Bank of Reedville, Va, see Blundon (Col), H G**
- COMMONWEALTH Power, Ry and Light Co—Financial statement, N 3, 33:3**
- COMMONWEALTH Ry and Power Co—Sept report, O 23, VIII, 7:2**
- COMMUNISM—Sp art by Albert Thomas on the future of human society, O 30, VII, 2:2; F A Vanderlip says labor unions in Europe have turned against communism, D 21, 5:2**
- COMMUNIST, The—Loses suit to J H Thomas, D 3, 1:3**
- COMMUNIST Internat Council of Trade Unions, see Labor Unions**
- COMMUNIST Internationale, Russia—Membership estimated by Moscow Pravda, N 15, 8:1**
- COMMUNIST Labor Party—W B Lloyd and 7 others admitted to bail by Ill Supreme Court, N 9, 8:2**
- COMMUNISTS:—**
- Argentina—Buenos Aires police refuse to permit meeting of protest on behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti, O 29, 15:7
 - Austria—Authorities believe rioting and looting by mob in Vienna inspired by communists, D 2, 1:3; Russian, Austrian and Hungarian Reds said to plan outbreak in Vienna, D 21, 12:2
 - Bulgaria—Many enlist in army, N 13, II, 16:2
 - Denmark—Amer legation in Copenhagen guarded against demonstration in behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti, N 17, 15:1
 - England—London warned of rising, O 15, 15:5; break up British Empire Union meeting in London, O 29, 15:4; M Bernstein arrested; plot discovered by seizure of pamphlets in his home, D 8, 6:2
 - France—Riot in Paris in celebration of election of Red to municipality, O 3, 2:2; mar Armistice Day exercises in Paris, N 14, 6:3; Badina, communist candidate, leads in election for Municipal Council of Paris, N 14, 10:3; uproar in Chamber of Deputies about imprisonment of communist members of the Municipal Council, Badina and Marty, N 23, 10:4; 1st natl convention of French Communist Party; women demand militarism, D 27, 3:1
 - See also Sacco and Vanzetti
 - Germany—Organized rioting in Berlin streets; mob demonstrates against high cost of living while picked crews loot shops; suspicion that Russian Soviet agents are fomenting attempt at revolution, N 22, 1:4; raids on Berlin shops end, N 24, 19:4; Prussian Landtag has riotous night session; filibuster to prevent adoption of rules, N 26, 18:2; H Brandler, sentenced to prison at Gallnow for communist uprising, escapes to Russia, N 27, II, 7:4; plan new Berlin revolt, D 6, 20:3; Berlin police arrest 30 who had been plundering banks and post offices, D 17, 13:2; article by K Radek in the Rote Fahne urges them against revolts and to co-operate with Govt; Prof Nernst orders ban on study group of Berlin Univ of students belonging to Communist Party, D 25, 14, 3:5; livery in Aldermanic ceremonial in Lubeck arouses anger, D 28, 3:4
 - Italy, see Misiano, F; Socialists—Italy
 - Japan—12 arrested in Tokio, D 8, 4:6
 - Mexico—Govt promises to protect U S consulates against demonstrations for Sacco and Vanzetti, N 19, 10:2
 - Portugal—2 men held for bombing outrage at Amer Consulate in Lisbon, N 16, 13:2
 - Publication, see Socialists—Internationale (Third)
 - Russia, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt
 - Statistics—Moscow Pravda tells of number in Communist Internationale, N 15, 8:1
 - Switzerland, see Sacco, N, and Vanzetti, B
 - Turkey—Enver Pasha elected Pres of Communist Party, N 6, 3:5
- U S—Note—In previous Indexes, see also Communist Parties in U S**
- U S—Workers' Council, publication of Third Internationale of Moscow, calls for reorganization, O 17, 19:1; indictments alleging criminal anarchy against J E Seibert, A Jakira and I Amter dismissed, D 22, 5:6**
- See also Amer Labor Alliance; Bomb Explosions—N Y C—Wall St; Communist Labor Party; Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Workers' League; Sacco, N, and Vanzetti, B**
- Uruguay—General strike called in Montevideo in protest against conviction of Sacco and Vanzetti, O 29, 15:7; ed, O 31, 14:6; Montevideo police break up demonstrations, D 4, II, 1:2**
- See also Bolsheviki; Socialists**
- COMMUNITY Church—Members demand conference of peoples to discuss world peace, N 21, 14:3**
- COMMUNITY Councils—ed on resolution passed by City Parliament requesting Mayor Hylan to bring about changes in methods of Tax Dept, D 8, 18:6**
- COMMUNITY Houses—Statement in ed that only Y M C A and Y W C A are operating settlement houses in congested colored dist in Harlem, N Y C, O 22, 12:4; correction by M J Stickel, Associate Dir of N Y Community Service, Jr, N 29, 16:6**
- See also Settlement Houses**
- COMMUNITY Service—Ed, Work, food and courage, on J Lee's suggestions, O 31, 14:4**
- See also N Y Community Service**
- COMPENSATION Insurance, see Workmen's Compensation**
- COMPIEGNE, Municipal Council of—Presents 2 portraits to U S Govt, D 21, 4:4**
- COMPOSERS, see Music**
- COMPRESSED Air Diseases—J B Walker describes life-saving "air-locks" suggested by Dr E Levy to aid workers in tunnel construction, sp art, D 25, VI, 5:1**
- COMPTON, Geo Brokaw—lr protesting against Mayor Hylan's campaign auto in Foch parade, O 29, 10:4; opposition to civil service preferment to war veterans, O 30, II, 6:3; N 7, 2:4**

- COMPTON, Wm Bingham (Marquis of Northampton)**—makes plea of poverty to tenants of London estate, O 8, 15:5
- COMPULSORY Labor**, see Labor—Compulsory
- COMPULSORY Military Service**, see Military Service, Compulsory
- COMSTOCK, A H**—Irs on St Lawrence Canal, O 16, VII, 4:1; D 18, VII, 8:4
- COMSTOCK, C Arth**—engaged to Mrs Mabel Culss Wilson, O 8, 13:2
- COMTE**, see Delbreuve, Mlle
- CONALE, Jos**, see Gillen, J J
- CONBOY, Martin**—statement on Anglo-Irish settlement, D 7, 2:5
- CONCEPCION, Lucia Joaquina**, see Dato (Premier), E
- CONCERTS and Recitals**, see Music
- CONCORD (Cruiser)**, see U S—Navy
- CONCRETE Post Caps**—Tests made by Underwriters' Laboratories of Chicago prove that concrete post caps resist fire better than metal caps; says G B Muldaur, D 18, II, 2:2
- CONDENSED Milk**, see Milk
- CONDON, Laurence**, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Prisoners
- CONDON, Louise**—lr on J Dos Passos's book, Three Soldiers, O 23, VII, 8:1
- CONE, Geo and Irving**, see Kimball, Evaline
- CONE, H A**—lr on emergency officers, O 23, VII, 8:6
- CONE, J L**—says R R yardmasters in East will remain at work in strike crisis, O 19, 1:6
- CONEY Is**—Bd of Trade gives dinner to members of Bd of Estimate to celebrate beginning of work on boardwalk, O 2, 18:3; Comr Hulbert's plan for recreation pier and convention hall for N Y C; illness, O 23, IX, 1:3; sale of concessions which come under jurisdiction of Park Dept, D 7, 13:2
See also N Y C—Police Dept—Coney Is Station
- CONEY Is & Bklyn R R**, see N Y C—Transit—Transfers
- CONFEDERATE Veterans**, see United Confederate Veterans
- CONFERENCE of Eastern College Librarians**, see Librarians
- CONFERENCE on the Limitation of Armament**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference
- CONFERENCES**—Views expressed by Premier Lloyd George, N 1, 2:1
- CONFERENCES, Industrial**, see Labor—Capital and Labor
- CONFERENCES, Internatl**, see Internatl Conferences
- CONFUSION Games**, see Swindling
- CONGREGATION Chaari Zadek**—Buys land on 93 St near Bway, N 8, 35:2
- CONGREGATIONAL Club of N Y and Vicinity**—Dinner; telegram to Sec Hughes on arms parley, N 15, 4:5
- CONGRESS, U S**, see U S—Congress
- CONGRESS of Working Women**, see Internatl Congress of Working Women
- CONGRESSIONAL Reapportionment**, see U S—Congress—House of Reprs—Members
- CONGRESSIONAL Record**, see Blanton, U S Repr, T L
- CONKLIN, Annette Davis**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 21, 14:7
- CONLEY, Richd T**—death, D 24, 11:5
- CONNECTICUT**—
Blue Laws, see Reform Laws
Governor's Foot Guard celebrates 150th anniversary, O 20, 17:3
Industrial Council—Holds conference in New Haven on methods of meeting transportation problems in event of strike, O 22, 2:2
Mayoralty elections, O 4, 2:3; O 5, 21:2
Street Rys, see Street Rys—Conn
- CONNECTICUT Co**—Wages of trolleyemen cut 81-3% by award of arbitrators, O 17, 24:3
- CONNECTICUT League of Women Voters**, see League of Women Voters—Conn
- CONNECTICUT Power Co**—Pr divd, N 2, 27:8
- CONNECTICUT Valley**, see Fossils
- CONNELL (Detective), Timothy**—wounded by bandit, N Levy; latter is killed, D 24, 1:1; United Cigar Store Co rewards him, D 25, 13:1
- CONNELLY, Jno F**—death, D 25, 20:3
- CONNERS, Wm J**, see N Y Central R R—East Buffalo Shops
- CONNICK, H D H**—resigns as Chairman of Finance Com of Famous Players-Lasky Corp, O 8, 20:6
- CONNOLLY, Jno M**—describes work of Reference Clearing Bur of Associated Retail Credit Men of N Y in checking up charge accounts, D 12, 27:6; D 25, II, 10:4
- CONNOLLY (Detective), Jos L—H Silverstein** acquitted of manslaughter, N 30, 13:2
- CONNOLLY (Borough Pres), Maurice—M Scudder** testifies before Legislative Investigating Com on payment of bribes for Queens contracts which were intended for his campaign fund, O 7, 1:3; T M Purcell, agent for Natl Surety Co, gives views on his administration, in testimony before Meyer Com, O 8, 2:2; denies charges of graft, in lr to Meyer Legislative Investigation Com, O 9, 7:1; will open bids for construction of Jamaica Bay Boulevard, O 9, IX, 1:1; ed, O 10, 12:3; denies charges of graft, in testimony before Meyer Com, O 11, 21:1; surprised at low bids for construction of Jamaica Bay Boulevard, O 19, 29:4; re-elected, N 9, 2:3; N 10, 4:6
- CONNOLLY, Michl**—indictment against W Jarvis on wiretapping charge dismissed following death of Connolly; J Ryan and C Drucker were also under indictment, O 26, 6:3; A W Ecrement surrenders on charge of larceny, N 3, 16:2
- CONNOLLY, Jos**—appointed Consul Dail Eireann in N Y, O 19, 21:6
- CONNOLLY (Mrs), Sean**—repudiates Mary MacSwiney's right to speak in her name on question of Irish Free State agreement, D 24, 3:1
- CONNORS, Jno**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, O 10, 8:2
- CONOVER, E B**—expelled from Chicago Bd of Trade, N 16, 6:2
- CONSCIENTIOUS and Religious Objectors**, see U S Army; Draft
- CONSCRIPTION, Military**, see references under Military Service, Compulsory
- CONSCRIPTION of Wealth**, see Wealth
- CONSOLIDATED Gas Co**—Bond issue secured by stock of N Y Edison Co, which acquires control of United Electric Light & Power Co, N 21, 26:2; subscriptions, N 22, 31:2
See also Gas Rates—U S Supreme Court Hearings
- CONSOLIDATED Knitting Industries, Inc.**—Proposal to form combination is being considered by several mfrs, D 11, II, 14:7
- CONSOLIDATED Stock Exchange, N Y**—8 new members elected, O 22, 20:3
- CONSOLIDATED Utilities Co**—Pr divd, O 20, 28:8
- CONSOLIDATION Coal Co**—Buys W Va properties of Monongahela Power & R R Co, N 12, 22:4
- CONSORTIUM**, see China—Finances
- CONSPIRACIES, Alien**, see German Plots and Propaganda
- CONSTABLE (Dr), Herbert Lee**—death, D 19, 15:4
- CONSTABLE, Howard**—condemns proposed ry strike, lr, O 23, VII, 8:3
- CONSTANTINE I, King of Greece**—Resolution passed by Greeks in U S calling for abdication, O 3, 2:1; Greek Legation denies that he slurred Pres Harding in interview, O 15, 17:1; Premier Gounaris seeks French recognition of King, O 27, 8:2
- CONSTANTINI (Count), Commander David**—speaks at Red Cross meeting in Washington, N 14, 15:3
- CONSTANTINOPLE**—Dr W W Peet appointed League of Nations Comr, N 24, 26:2; N 25, 7:2; articles by Elmer Davis, D 4, VIII, 3:1; D 11, VII, 5:1; D 25, VII, 4:1
See also Russia—Refugees

- CONSTANTINOPLE College**—Lr by Mary M Patrick, Pres, asking Amer aid in educating Russian refugee girl students, N 24, 18:6
- CONSTANTINOVITCH (Mme), Vladimir de**—death, N 19, 13:5
- CONSTITUTION, U S**, see U S—Constitution
- CONSTRUCTION Co of No Amer**—Agents of Cal corporation will inspect Muscle Shoals nitrate plant, later confer with Sec Weeks, D 28, 19:2
- CONSULS**—Trauman, Guatemalan Consul Gen in Madrid, elected Pres of Assoc of Amer Consuls, N 11, 8:1
See also heading Consular Service under names of countries
- CONSUMERS' Com of Women**—Organization; opposition to Amer valuation plan of Fordney tariff bill, O 31, 8:2; N 11, 14:3; N 20, II, 9:1; D 11, II, 11:1
- CONSUMERS' Power and Mich Light Co**—Sept report, O 23, VIII, 7:3
- CONSUMPTION (Pulmonary)**, see Tuberculosis
- CONSUMPTION Tax**, see Sales Tax
- CONTAINER Cars**, see N Y Central R R
- CONTERNO, Othello Chas**—death, O 15, 13:7
- CONTINENTAL and Commercial Trust and Savings Co**, see China—Finances
- CONTINENTAL Bank of N Y**—Statement, N 23, 27:7
- CONTINENTAL Can Co, Inc**—Pf divd, D 8, 32:7
- CONTINENTAL Candy Corp**—Creditors' Com announces plans for reorganization and liquidation of bankrupt concern headed by A A Ryan, makes no provision for stockholders, O 11, 27:2; Ryan calls special meeting of stockholders to protest their interests in sale of co's assets, N 6, VIII, 7:3; stockholders' protective com formed; sale of properties postponed, N 16, 26:2
- CONTINENTAL Distributing Co**—Liquor found in truck by prohibition agent, D 2, 9:2; truck said to have been stolen by fake prohibition agents returned by police without wine cases, D 8, 21:3
- CONTINENTAL Insurance Co of N Y**, see Central R R of N J—Coal Holdings
- CONTINENTAL Motors Corp**—Reported to have closed \$21,000,000 deal with Durant Motors, Inc, O 27, 30:4
- CONTINENTAL Securities Co**, see Interborough Rapid Transit Co—Receivership
- CONTINUATION Schools**, see N Y C—Education Bd—Continuation Schools
- CONTRACT Labor Law**, see Immigration Contracts
- CONTRACTS**, see Cancellation of Business Contracts
- CONTROLLER of N Y S**, see N Y S—Controller's Office
- CONTUBIA (Countess), St Clair da**, see Griswold (Mrs), Mary M
- CONVENT of the Good Shepherd**, see Reis, Clara
- CONVERSE, Edmund C**—H S Tenney sues executor of estate, A Jaretski, for loss in stock deal, D 7, 18:3
- CONVERSE, Jas Vail**—engagement to Mrs Lillian W Hendrick broken, O 3, 13:1
- CONVICT Labor**—Supt of Bedford Reformatory plans to have women work for mfrs, D 4, 9:2
see also Roads—Convict Labor
- CONVICTIONS**, see Crime and Criminals
- CONVICTS**—
Escaped, see Escaped Convicts
Life Sentences—J McGill marries, then begins life sentence in San Francisco, O 8, 10:2
Reformation of, see Surgical Operations—Criminals
see also Prisons
- CONWAY, Bernard C**—sentenced for burglary, O 29, 28:4
- CONWELL, J Danby**—lr to Sen Watson on charges of cruelty to Amer soldiers in France, N 4, 12:1
- COOK (Sir), Edw**—J O'London's comment on J S Mill's book on his life, N 6, III, 18:1
- COOK, Harry**—slain, N 8, 12:2
- COOK, Jas G**, see Charles G Endicott (schooner)
- COOK (Sir), Jos**—assails interest charged by N Y bankers on Queensland, Australia, loan, O 11, 26:5
- COOK, Oliver W**—estate, N 4, 35:3
- COOK, Waldo L**—lr to Pres Wilson before declaration of war quoted by J P Tumulty, N 17, 19:7
- COOK, Willis C**—appointed Minister to Venezuela, O 5, 17:1
- COOK Co Forest Preserves**—Accepts German captured cannon; D Ryan, Pres of county bd, reconsidering refusal to accept it, D 4, II, 1:2
- COOKE, Delos W**—receives silver tray from British Govt for war services, N 16, 19:3
- COOKE, Jay**—statue, presented to Duluth by Mr and Mrs J H Harding and made by H M Shradly, unveiled; eulogized by H Elliott, O 16, II, 6:1
- COOKING**—Sp art by Helen B Lowry on single dish dinner, N 27, III, 4:1; Mrs Anna Souder receives \$50,000 and automobile under will of S W Ihling, because of her good cooking, D 29, 7:3
See also Chapman (Mrs), I (for suit on recipe)
- COOKMAN (Rev), Chas Howland**—death, D 6, 19:5
- COOLEY (Dean), Mortimer Elwyn**—elected Pres of Amer Engineering Council; career, O 9, II, 3:1
- COOLIDGE (Vice Pres), Calvin**—
Addresses—Speaks at Pilgrim celebration in Newark; praises "Mayflower compact," O 8, 11:2; speaks in Springfield, Mass, O 13, 3:2; speaks at Amer Legion convention, N 1, 4:2; addresses Phila Forum, D 13, 3:3; speaks at annual dinner of New England Soc of N Y; sees hope for rule of reason, D 23, 5:2
Amer Legion—Arrives in Kansas City for convention, O 31, 4:2
Armament Conference—Speaks in Springfield; warns against undue optimism, O 13, 3:2; speaks at Phila Forum; approves Harding's suggestion for future parleys, D 13, 3:3
Biography, see Washburn, R M
Current Affairs—Statement for publication, D 26, 28:3
Foch (Marshal), F, calls on him, O 30, 1:6
Knox (U S Sen), P C, tribute to, O 14, 17:1
Northampton—Leaves Washington to take part in elections, D 6, 21:6
Roosevelt (Col), T—Message at observance of birthday, O 28, 17:1
Senate Pages—Host at dinner, D 29, 15:3
Speech—Loses Yankee inflection since operation on nose, D 17, 3:4
- COOLIDGE (Mrs), Eliz Sprague**—presented with bronze tablet for her services to music, O 1, 16:2
- COONTZ (Admiral), Robt Edw**—confers with Amer delegates to arms parley, O 25, 19:6
- COOPER, Jas Fenimore**—ed on lrs published in Yale Review, D 18, II, 8:4
- COOPER (Mrs), Lucy**, see Ferrarra, C
- COOPER, Merian C**—sp art on League of Nations Council's decision on Upper Silesia, N 20, VI, 9:1; guest of honor at dinner of Beaumont Club in N Y C, D 11, 17:2
- COOPER, Oscar**—elected Vice Pres of Guaranty Trust Co and will be manager of branches, N 11, 22:3
- COOPER, Simon W**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 20, VII, 10:5
- COOPER Union**—Christmas celebration to residents of Bowery held in auditorium, D 27, 28:1; receives \$50,000 under will of Mrs Alice H Barker, D 31, 13:4
- CO-OPERATIVE Apartments**, see Apartments
- CO-OPERATIVE Assocs**, see Western N Y Fruit Growers' Co-Operative Packing Assoc, Inc
- CO-OPERATIVE Laundries**, see Laundries
- CO-OPERATIVE Marketing**—C Williams says system has proved beneficial to cotton growers, O 23, II, 9:3; maple producers, O 23, X, 12:6; D 18, II, 3:1
See also Agricultural Products

CO-OPERATIVE Soc of Amer—Atty Gen Newton appoints F R Rich to take action to terminate it, under Martin blue sky law, O 6, 25:5; adjudged bankrupt by Judge Evans in Chicago, Central Trust Co appointed receiver; review of assets and liabilities, O 7, 21:2; agents of Federal receivers take over all subsidiaries, continue hunt for missing assets, O 10, 20:4; Sec H Parker admits he gave wife \$1,000,000 worth of Liberty bonds; G Kopp also testifies, O 11, 7:1; A M Blum, Chicago attorney, secures appointment of J L Lytle as ancillary receiver to take over N Y C branch, finds many N Y investors; Rich will continue investigation for N Y S, O 12, 25:1; members of Chicago organization assured their money is safe, O 17, 26:6; Federal investigation, with view to action by Federal Grand Jury, will be started in Chicago, O 19, 6:2; H Parker and other Trustees enjoined from disposing of any of resources of Amboy Products Co, N 16, 26:6; preliminary report filed by Central Trust Co of Ill, receiver, D 18, 14:2; missing funds being sought by receiver, D 19, 28:2; receiver's report shows that Mrs H S Parker and C C Higgins got \$5,666,417, D 22, 18:2

CO-OPERATIVE Soc's:—

England—Sp art by R C Feld on triumph of co-operative shop, N 13, VI, 5:4

See also Co-Operative Soc of Amer

CO-OPERATIVE Stores—Staff of N Y Public Library, O 2, II, 5:1

COOTE Hill Urban Council—Approves ratification of Irish Free State agreement, D 31, 1:2

COPE, Wm Edw—connection with W Lindenfeld, arrested in Warsaw in connection with Wall St explosion of 1920, D 22, 5:5

COPELAND (Dr), Royal Saml:—

Addresses—Addresses Public Health Exposition, speaks on children and death rate, N 15, 19:3

Christmas—Appeals for gifts for charges of Health Dept, including boy leper on North Brother Is, D 9, 17:4; boy leper will receive gifts asked for; other gifts received, D 11, 13:8

Fat-Reduction Contest, see Health Fortnight

Housing Situation—Says families from crowded east side tenements might be moved into vacant untown apartments by Health Bd in event of epidemic, O 11, 9:1

Lepers—Has several present at lecture in N Y C; says they are "non-contagious" and that about 90 live in N Y C in perfect freedom, D 31, 6:8

See also Copeland—Christmas

Lorenz (Dr), A—Statement on discovery that Lorenz's secretary is impostor, D 3, 1:4; lr to Dr Downing of N Y S Dept of Education replying to his statement that Dr Lorenz must have a N Y S license states that any unreasonable act to restrain him from attending clinics at N Y C Health Dept will be resisted, D 12, 16:2

Milk Strike—I E Nathans states distributors' reasons for rejecting arbitration, lr, N 3, 1:6; warnings to both sides; attempts at mediation; statements, etc, N 3, 1:8; N 4, 1:6; N 5, 1:8; N 6, 1:4; N 8, 1:5; (ed, N 9, 13:2); N 9, 15:1; N 10, 1:5; N 11, 15:1; N 12, 1:3; 9:1; suggests Dairymen's League sell direct to consumers, at Aldermanic inquiry, D 13, 21:7

Orthopedic Surgery—Lr from Mrs C S Auchincloss on his praise of Amer surgeons, D 15, 18:7

Poison Liquor—Warns community, D 30, 1:5

Public Health Week, see Health Fortnight

R R Strike—Action in connection with food and fuel supply, etc, O 16, 1:5; O 18, 3:3, 5; O 24, 4:3

Scarlet Fever—Statement on situation in Flushing schools, D 18, 21:2

Second Term—Mayor Hyman asks him to accept office as Comr for another 4-yr term, D 8, 12:2

Weight Reduction Contest, see Health Fortnight

COPPER:—

Excess Profits Tax Refunds—M Eisner says payments since 1917 may be obtained under new tax law, D 25, II, 11:1

Merger of Cos, see Anaconda Copper Min Co; Phelps-Dodge Corp

Nov sales, D 20, 29:5

Prices—Sales to foreign countries increase; boost Oct and Dec quotations, O 7, 6:2; quoted at 13c a pound, O 11, 27:4; causes of increase, O 16, VIII, 8:3; firmer, because of increased demand, N 17, 24:4; advance, N 18, 25:4

Production—Boston cos' reports, O 16, 23:7; general conditions in West, D 11, VIII, 8:3; general conditions reported best since armistice, D 18, 23:3; reports of Boston cos, D 25, 21:2; Anaconda Co denies operations will be resumed Jan 16, D 31, 17:4

Sept sales, O 5, 36:3

Supply—Geological Survey reports reduction, O 6, 25:3; J P Channing predicts world shortage in 15 yrs in statement to Columbia Engineering Schools alumni, D 24, 15:6

Usefulness—Anaconda Copper Mining Co makes copper shingles in attempt to widen use, O 5, 23:2

COFFOCK, Grace L—death, O 19, 19:5

CORBETT, Matthew—death, N 4, 22:2

CORBETTA, Roger—testifies at Lockwood Com hearing on fines imposed by Cement Masons' Union, D 16, 4:2

CORCORAN, Geo Eustis—lr on arms parley, N 27, VII, 10:6

CORCORAN, Leo, see Extortion—Mass

CORCORAN, Wm J—S W Paul sues for balance of \$50,000 paid by V Searles in settlement of suit for alienation of wife's effects, O 4, 32:2; will move to N Y C to practice law, O 6, 3:4; named as co-conspirator in petition asking removal of Dist Atty J C Pelletier, accused of extortion, O 28, 11:2

CORCUREN, Edw T, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation, O 6

CORCOS (Rabbi)—Excerpt from New Year's Day sermon, O 4, 9:3; eulogizes Pres Harding in sermon, N 12, 3:8

CORDERO, Jose Villegasy—death, N 12, 13:5

CORDESE, Tlos—arrested on charge of burglary, N 17, 6:2

CORDISH, Isaac, see Meisels (Rev), S

CORDOVA-DAVILA (Judge), Felix, see Reily (Gov), E M

COREY, Wm Ellis—says payment of divs by Midvale Steel Ordnance Co is uncertain at stockholders' annual meeting, O 5, 8:1

CORIELIANO, Alfonso—arrested on charge of receiving stolen goods, O 13, 4:2

CORK, Ireland—Meeting of Harbor Bd; Lord Mayor O Callaghan speaks, O 13, 4:2

See also Ireland—Outrages—Cork

CORK Corp—Special meeting; urges Sinn Fein Cabinet to suspend peace negotiations until question of prisoners is satisfactorily adjusted, N 22, 15:1

CORK Co Council—Asks ratification of Irish Free State agreement, D 29, 1:5

CORK, Bishop of, see Cohan (Bishop), D

CORLA, Pizzuti, see Flags—Amer

CORLIES (Mayor), Jno M, see Standard Gas Co of Atlantic Highlands and Freehold

CORN:—

Crop—Statistics on world's crop, O 23, 23:5; Natl City Bank comments on huge crop, D 20, 29:3

Ga—Record crop reported, N 15, 32:3

Prices, see Corn—Use as Fuel

Prize—Frank Lux wins prize in junior contest at Internatl Grain and Hay Show at Chicago, N 30, 12:1

Production—Reduced yield reported by Agricultural Dept, O 9, VIII, 7:2

Use as Fuel—H N Des Marets denies reports that farmers in Middle West find it cheaper to burn corn than to buy coal, lr, O 16, VII, 4:3; A E Evans contradicts statements made by H N Des Marets, explains corn prices in West, lr, N 6, VII, 8:2; Sec Wallace says corn selling at 32c a bushel is a cheaper fuel than coal, N 7, 17:7; J C Mohler, Sec of Kansas State

- Bd of Agriculture, condemns Wallace's suggestion as economic waste, N 8, 2:4; cited as cause of decreased production of coal in So Colo fields of Colo Fuel and Iron Co, N 10, 22:2; lr by F F Uehling, N 16, 18:8; O'Neil Electric Light and Power Co in Neb finds it cheaper to use than coal, D 2, 4:4
- Use as Money—Merchants of Madelia, Minn, are accepting corn as payment for debts and for merchandise, N 24, 21:2
- CORN Borer**—Agricultural Dept prepares to fight pest, O 2, XI, 13:8; agricultural experts oppose extending quarantine now active in New England, O 12, 16:8
- CORN Exchange Bank of N Y**—Will build in 110th St, O 5, 29:2; quarterly divd, O 6, 26:8; statement, O 18, 27:5; leases downtown block for new branch, N 10, 35:3; statement, N 19, 22:7; special meeting of stockholders called to vote on stock increase, D 2, 28:2; D 2, 29:2; stockholders vote to increase capital, D 24, 13:8; stock ruling by N Y Stock Exchange, D 28, 22:5
- CORN Grits**—Efforts of Dept of Commerce and Federation of Corn Millers to popularize use in Europe, N 21, 27:3
- CORN Products Refining Co**—Strike ends, workers accept wage cut, O 8, 4:3; report for 9 mos of 1921, O 29, 20:8; obtains extension of time for disposal of plants of Natl Starch Co N, 5, 19:2; divds, D 24, 15:7
- CORNELL, Claire**, see Burton, W O
- CORNELL, Edw S**, see Natl Highways Protective Soc
- CORNELL, Harold**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Albany
- CORNELL, Jno A**, see Bridgeport, Conn
- CORNELL Univ**:—
 Alumni—Dinner to Dr Farrand, D 10, 8:2
 Damage Suits—Louise Hamburger awarded \$25,000 for loss of eye in laboratory explosion, O 5, 3:2
 Medical College—Pay clinic planned in N Y C; clinics to be offered and profs in charge, O 24, 17:1; ed, O 25, 16:3; opening of clinic awaited, O 31, 19:2; clinic opens, N 2, 10:3
 President—Inauguration of Dr Farrand will take place today, O 20, 20:2; Dr Farrand installed, O 21, 15:3
- COROT, Jean Baptiste Camille**—Collectors fear dealers will alter signatures on P D Trouillebert's paintings to Corot, N 24, 40:5
- CORPORAL Punishment**, see N Y C—Educational Bdi—Corporal Punishment.
- CORPORATE Maturities**, see Stocks and Bonds—Maturities
- CORPORATION Tax**, see Income Tax; N Y S—Taxes
- CORPORATION Trust Co, N Y C**—Statement, N 22, 34:7
- CORPORATIONS**—S Untermeyer tells Sen Com that Congress should provide Federal license system, O 26, 22:2; U S Supreme Court rules Ky law requiring corporations to register before doing business in State cannot apply to firms engaged in interstate commerce, in suit brought by Bahnke-Walker Milling Co of Tenn against C T Bondurant of Ky, D 13, 14:1
- CORREDIANO, Emilio**—arrested on charge of burglary, N 10, 15:1
- CORRIE (Sgt), Jno**—assigned to instruct postal employes in proper handling of arms as precaution against mail robbers, N 27, VII, 2:8
- CORTICELLI Silk Co**—Will be formed by merger of Nonotuck Silk Co, operating Corticelli Silk Mills, and Brainard and Armstrong Co, N 22, 13:2
- CORTLANDT Hat Co**, see Hat Makers
- CORWIN, C O**—returns to U S after trip through Northern Europe, O 20, 23:3
- COSDEN & Co**—Renews contract with Standard Oil Co of Ind, O 1, 18:6; pf divd, N 5, 23:5; com divd, D 22, 27:8
 See also Oil Trade—Mergers
- COSENZA, Mario E**—lr on Japanese prophecy, D 25, II, 2:6
- COSGROVE, Silvester**, see Bomb Explosions—N Y C—Wall St
- COSMANO, Vincenzo**, see Mail Thefts—Chicago
- COSMETICS**—Pearl Pugsley, student, brings suit against Knobel, Ark, School Bd to test right of students to use powder, D 18, 4:6
- COSMOPOLITAN Cancer Research Soc**, see Cancer
- COSMOPOLITAN Club (part of Y M C A Intercollegiate system)**—Reception; residential centre for 500 foreign students will be built near Columbia Univ; dormitories will be known as Internatl House, O 16, 3:1; members forego supper and give proceeds to Russian famine relief, D 19, 28:3; plans for "Internatl House" for foreigners studying in N Y C, D 27, 13:4
- COSMOS Club, Washington**—Address by Baron Kanda, N 29, 3:6
- COST Accounting**—Internatl Assoc of Garment Mfrs offers plan for uniform system to all mfrs in U S, N 13, II, 13:6; importance stressed by Natl Knitted Outerwear Assoc, N 21, 27:5
- COST of Living**—
 Austria—Increases 241% in last month; mob riots in Vienna, D 2, 6:2; blizzard stops rioting in Vienna, D 4, 5:3
 See also Foodstuffs—Austria; Prices—Austria
 Canada, see Prices—Canada
 Decline—Discussed by Prof Ogburn, in address at conference on "Christian Principles in Industry" called by Federal Council of Churches of Christ in Amer, N 8, 14:1; statistics show lower cost for Thanksgiving dinners in Chicago, N 25, 17:2
 England—Decline reported, D 12, 27:7
 See also Prices—England
 Germany—Official report of increases, O 2, II, 6:1; sp art by T R Ybarra, O 9, III, 5:1; organized rioting in Berlin, shops looted, says C Brown, N 22, 1:4; raids on Berlin shops end, N 24, 19:4; rises 22%, figures of State Statistical Bur; Berlin Chamber of Commerce says business houses quote prices in dollars, D 5, 30:2
 See also Prices—Germany
 Graft—Liquidation as means to cutting cost of living suggested by J H Tregoe, O 16, X, 12:4
 Household Budget—Industrial Conference Bd compiles tables showing changes since 1914, O 2, 18:1; outlines difficulties arising from misunderstanding of data in readjustment of wages, N 27, II, 12:1
 Increase—Rise reported in Nov expected to halt wage cuts in bldg trades, D 12, 29:1
 Justice Dept Action—Atty Gen Daugherty orders investigation of high costs of fuel, shoes, clothing and foods; plans to prosecute profiteers, D 23, 28:4; Daugherty urges States to aid in prosecuting violators of food, fuel and liquor laws; wants conferences on retail prices, D 28, 1:1; Dist Atty Clyne threatens to break up alleged price-fixing luncheons in Chicago, D 28, 3:5; W D Hayward and C D Newton pledge co-operation in N Y; Federal agents begin collecting evidence for prosecutions of retail gougers, D 29, 7:2; Daugherty urges State action to curb profiteers; Newton declares N Y S will co-operate in enforcing laws, investigation welcomed by United Restaurant Owners' Assoc of N Y, D 30, 21:1
 Middlemen—Japanese business men plan to eliminate them, N 7, 26:4
 Statistics—1.7% decrease since May, 1921, reported by Labor Statistics Bur, based on reports from 22 cities, O 20, 16:8; Sept report of Natl Industrial Conference Bd, O 22, 15:6; Sept report of Mass Comm on Necessities of Life, O 25, 16:7; 1914 figures compared with 1921 by Industrial Conference Bd, D 4, II, 1:7
 See also Clothing—Prices; Foodstuffs—Prices; Prices; Profiteering
- COSTA, Jos**—arrested on charge of burglary, O 24, 17:8
- COSTA Rica**—Govt orders construction of city in Coto region, O 23, 10:5
 See also Central Amer Union

COSTIGAN (Capt), Danl E—Mayor Hylan tells of reason for his removal, at reception to Democratic State Chairman Pell, O 6, 2:6; applies for retirement from Police Dept; N 13, 21:1; retires from Police Dept; statement N 17, 1:4; T J Devine, detective, denies charge that he was assigned to watch his movements, N 18, 6:1; Executive Com of the Citizens Union issues statement praising him, D 5, 21:3

COTE, Dorothy, see Pelletier, J C

COTT, Martin, see Lehigh Valley R R—Damage Suits

COTTAM, Jennie—arrested on charge of being fugitive from Justice, N 19, 6:3

COTTON—

Australia—H C Armstrong describes growers' opportunities, O 30, II, 7:4

Boll Weevil, see Boll Weevil

Consumption by Amer Mills—Sept statistics, O 15, 22:2; Oct report, N 17, 26:2; Nov statistics, D 15, 32:3

Co-Operative Marketing System—C Williams says it has proved beneficial to growers, O 23, II, 9:3

Crop—Agriculture Dept estimate based on Sept 25th condition, O 2, IX, 7:2; latest estimate forecasts average 50% yield, O 4, 22:2; ginning report changes attitude in Southern markets, N 14, 25:2; Atlanta Federal Reserve Bank comments on benefits of short crop, D 5, 28:2; Agricultural Dept announces final estimate for 1921 crop, D 13, 28:2; D 22, 24:4

Egyptian Cotton—Growers protest against tax proposed in emergency tariff bill, N 19, 13:1; reduced crop, N 27, II, 14:7; prices compared, D 19, 22:3; exports decrease in 1921, D 25, II, 10:6

See also Shipping—British Discrimination

Exports—Sept statistics, O 15, 22:2; Oct report, N 21, 32:2; Nov statistics, D 15, 32:3

Exports to Germany—Oct statistics, D 12, 23:2

Ginnings—Sept report, O 4, 22:2; comparative statistics, O 26, 28:3; Oct report, N 10, 31:3; total ginnings of 1921 crop to Nov 14th, N 22, 32:3

Prices—Southern producers expect profit on this yr's crop as prices advance, O 3, 20:4; average prices since 1913 compared, D 4, 23:1

Storage Warehouses—Statistics on increased capacity, N 20, VII, 13:3

Tariff, see Tariff

COTTON Exchange—Contract for new bldg awarded to Geo A Fuller Co, D 28, 28:1

COTTON Goods—Natl Wholesale Dry Goods Assoc says wholesalers are offering prices to test consumers, O 12, 17:2

COTTON Mills—

England—Mfrs consider reducing production 50%, D 26, 24:3

U S, see Textile Workers

COTTON Seed Crop—Federal experts say poor crop is due to boll weevil and premature opening, N 25, 23:3

COTTON Textile Tariff, see Tariff

COTTON Trading Corn—Dissolved by Supreme Court Justice Donnelly; organized in 1914 to aid investors hit by war market, O 22, 20:8

COTTONOID Automobiles, see Automobiles

COTTRELL, Jesse S—nominated Minister to Bolivia, O 12, 2:2

COUCHMAN, Frank S—death, N 18, 17:6

COUENHOVEN, Herbert W—protests against proposal to destroy walls of Peking for transit system, Ir N 5, 12:7

COUGHING in Theatre, see Theatre, The

COULTER (Col), E K, see N Y Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Children

COUNCIL for Limitation of Armament, see Natl Council for Limitation of Armament (unofficial)

COUNCIL of Ambassadors, see European War—Peace Conference

COUNCIL of Natl Defense—Ir by G Clarkson on its work, in connection with Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 25, 14:7

COUNCIL on Immigrant Education—Campaign to urge study of English upon foreigners, N 13, II, 10:2

COUNDOURIOTIS (Admiral)—shot by discharged soldiers, D 22, 3:6; recovering, D 23, 9:6

COUNSEL Fees, see Legal Profession

COUNSELMAN, Chas—sued for divorce, O 8, 7:3; wife obtains divorce; settlement of \$2,500,000 made outside of court, O 18, 20:2

COUNTERFEIT Revenue Stamps, see Prohibition—Counterfeit Stamps

COUNTERFEITING—

Austria—Photographer named Czerny arrested in Prague on charge of forging banknotes, says he used copper plates made in Phila, N 17, 18:3

Bamberger, L and Co, Newark, N J—Accepted 31 bad bills in 1 day during Christmas rush, D 29, 17:2

Ponds, see Stocks and Bonds

Brooklyn band which issued \$48,000 in \$20 notes broken up; A Silver and Mr and Mrs M Silver arrested, D 2, 12:1; D 20, 36:3

Buhr, H, arrested in Ky; counterfeit bills seized, N 25, 28:2

French Govt Bonds—H Turner, G V Halliday and P Murphy arrested in St Louis in scheme to flood market with \$1,500,000 in fraudulent securities, N 25, 23:4; Halliday confesses; prisoners released in bail, N 26, 5:4

Kansas City—11 persons under arrest in nation-wide counterfeit scheme, include Dr Kowitz, Emma Brandt and W H McClelland, O 14, 5:3

Nickels—Slugs are being used in I R T Co's turnstiles, D 19, 28:1

Plot—G M Ramy, W Butler, J G Banner, W Neely and G Pflum arrested in \$1,000,000 swindle in counterfeit war savings stamps, postage stamps and securities; plates and securities seized, O 16, 14:1

Silver, M, and wife arrested, D 2, 12:1; D 20, 36:3

Warnings—Federal Reserve Bank warns of \$5 notes; says maker was caught and plant in Salt Lake City seized, O 4, 20:5; Federal Reserve Bank officials describe poor workmanship on new 10 and 20 dollar notes, O 11, 24:6; Federal Reserve Bank describes bogus \$10 note, N 4, 30:4; U S Secret Service warns of counterfeit \$5 Federal note, D 29, 17:2

See also Swindling—Raised Notes

COUNTY Clerk, see N Y C—County Clerk's Office

COUNTY Court House, see N Y C—County Court House

COUNTY of Devon (SS)—England rewards German marine officer, E Harzmeyer, for rescue of crew in 1914, D 1, 17:2

COURSEN, Harriett Van W B—estate, O 11, 39:1

COURT House, see N Y C—County Court House

COURTESY—Ed, Oncoming courtesy, on observations of Lord Riddell concerning U S, D 25, II, 2:1

See also Manners

COURTS—

Children's Courts, see Juvenile Courts

China, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far East

Commercial, see Commercial Arbitration

Domestic Relations—Lrs from F C Hoyt, Presiding Justice of Children's Court, on proposed amendment to N Y S Constitution, O 29, 12:8; D 13, 18:8

See also N Y S—Constitution (for election returns on amendments)

Federal Courts—New Civil Practice Act goes into effect under law passed in 1920, O 2, 23:3; W H Taft urges 18 additional district judges to relieve congestion, O 6, 16:8; Col W Hayward and C F Clune urge need for appointment of additional judges in testimony before Sen Judiciary Com, O 12, 32:3; Repr Walsh introduces bill to provide for 21 additional Federal District judges, O 27, 18:8; Chief Justice Taft appears before House Judiciary Com, urging passage of bill providing for additional judges, N 8, 2:4; Administrative Com of Natl Assoc of Credit Men passes

- declaration calling upon Congress to authorize additional judges, N 14, 12:1; House Judiciary Com favorably reports on Walsh bill for more judges, N 16, 14:3; House of Reprs passes bill adding 22 more judges, D 11, 10:1; reforms proposed by Chief Justice Taft in interview in Chicago, D 28, 2:7
- Internatl, see League of Nations—Permanent Court of Internatl Justice
- Ireland, see Ireland—Courts
- Mass, see Massachusetts Supreme Court
- Philippine Is, see Philippine Is—Courts
- Small Claims Court—Sp art on court in San Francisco, N 13, VII, 16:3
- World Court, see League of Nations—Permanent Court; World Court
- See also Crime and Criminals; Industrial Courts; Judges; Juries; Justice, Ministry of; Juvenile Courts; N Y C—Courts; U S—Supreme Court
- COUSINS, J & T, Bldg**—Awarded prize by Fifth Ave. Assoc; illus, N 20, IX, 1:4
- COUZENS (Mayor), Jas**—re-elected Mayor of Detroit, N 9, 4:3; N 10, 8:1; denounces doctors who oppose visit of Dr Lorenz to Detroit, D 4, 1:4; says funds will be provided for care of crippled children in Detroit; will welcome Dr Lorenz at any time, D 8, 21:8
- COVELL, J O F**—warns B and O R R employees against rowdyism in strike, O 24, 3:2
- COVEY, Percy E**—death, D 5, 17:3
- COWAN (Mrs), Adelaide M**—death, O 12, 15:6
- COWARD, Thos R**, see Sports—Tennis, Squash
- COWBRICK (British conductor)**—starts for Canada despite protest, O 2, 23:1
- COWLES (Maj), Frank**—death, N 25, 15:4
- COWPERTHWAIT, J Howard**—discusses Amer foreign loans, Ir, D 9, 16:8
- COWS**, see Cattle
- COX (Gov), Channing H**—receives informal acceptance of invitation to Marshal Foch, O 14, 3:6; says Mass has long had plans to meet threatened ry crisis, O 18, 3:1; corrects statements regarding ry strike preparations in Mass, O 22, 1:7; asks for 2-minute prayer on Armistice Day, O 27, 21:4; asks Mass schools to follow course of arms parley, N 13, 10:8; ed, N 17, 16:5; supports J R Murphy in Mayoralty campaign in Boston, D 11, IX, 18:2; Quincy House raided in Boston and liquor seized while dinner to him is in progress, D 21, 11:1; D 22, 9:2
- COX, Edw W**—elected County Clerk of Queens, N 9, 2:3
- COX, Geo B**—lauded by Pres Harding in Ir to his widow in Cincinnati, N 19, 13:2
- COX, Gilbert**—death, N 28, 13:3
- COX, Harold**—attempts to address Birth Control meeting at Town Hall, prevented by police, N 14, 1:1; addresses Birth Control meeting at Park Theatre, N 19, 5:5
- COX, Jas Middleton**—sends message to Democratic Club of Southern Cal on stand of Democratic Party on League of Nations, O 11, 21:4; excerpt from ed in Dayton paper on arms conference, N 21, 3:1
- COX, Judson H**—commits suicide, O 31, 8:2
- COX, M H**—Ir on Irish Free State agreement, D 9, 16:8
- COX, Marion**—awarded \$5,000 damages for being struck in eye by golf ball, D 2, 19:7
- COX (Mayor), Roslyn M**—attacks Meyer Legislative Investigation Com at conference of officials in N Y C, D 20, 6:3
- COYLE, Annie**, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Prisoners
- COYLE (Father), Jas E**—Rev E R Stephenson on trial for murder, O 18, 8:3; O 19, 19:3; O 20, 4:2; Stephenson acquitted, O 22, 10:3
- COZZENS, Issachar**—death, D 7, 17:5
- CRABTREE, Jno**—sentenced for swindling W B Lindsay in stock deal, O 8, 7:2
- CRADDOCK (Lt Gov), Sir R H**—speaks in Burmese Legislature; warns against boycott on occasion of Prince of Wales's visit, D 8, 6:2
- CRAFT (Dr), Walter C**, see Chiropractors
- CRAFTS (Dr), Wilbur Fisk**—addresses Internatl Purity Conference in Chicago, D 28, 32:3
- CRAIG, Wm Briggs**—death, N 13, 22:3
- CRAIG (Capt), Chas—Lloyd George**, in Commons, replies to complaint on Ulster's powers, N 1, 2:3; gives Ulster's attitude in debate in Commons on Irish situation, D 15, 3:4
- CRAIG (Controller), Chas L**—Addresses—Speech at formal notification of renomination, O 6, 2:4; assails Transit Comm's plan at meeting of Real Estate Owners' Protective Assoc, O 11, 21:3; criticizes cost of Meyer Assoc, and assails C C Lockwood on his stand on legislation for relief of war veterans, in speech at Academy of Music in Bklyn, O 27, 7:2; accuses Sen Lockwood of suppressing truth about Postal Life Insurance Co during investigation by Lockwood Com, in campaign speech, O 29, 3:6
- Automobile kills H Houghton; police try to conceal news, N 8, 1:2
- Bonds and Stocks—Announces that city will offer for public sale \$55,000,000 corporate stock of N Y C, D 3, 19:3; explains sale of \$55,000,000 long term bonds, says it does not increase city's debt, D 18, 8:1
- Budget—Protests against adoption by Bd of Estimate of tentative estimate for 1922, O 11, 40:2; Deputy Controller Prall, representing him, refuses to vote for proposed estimate, O 20, 8:2; S Browne, Pres of United Real Estate Owners' Assoc, serves order on him for ignoring order to reinstate pension and retirement funds, N 4, 30:2; notifies Com on Finances of Bd of Aldermen that 1922 estimate must be reduced by \$10,000,000, encloses opinion of Acting Corporation Counsel G P Nicholson, D 4, 20:3; Bd of Aldermen ignores request for reduction of \$10,000,000, makes final reduction of \$278,104.56, D 6, 30:2; writ of mandamus upheld by Appellate Div of Supreme Court; Dec 25 set as last day for compliance with sweeping decree; plans appeal to Legislature, D 23, 1:5; budget signed by Deputy Smith, D 25, 6:1; S Browne says United Real Estate Owners' Assoc will urge contempt charge against him for refusing to include pension funds needed in 1922 estimate, D 28, 19:3
- See also N Y C—Finances—Budget, for All Material on Budget
- Charter—Appointed member of N Y Charter Revision Comm, N 29, 8:2; leads revolt at first meeting of Charter Revision Comm with frequent objections, D 4, 1:5; ed, D 5, 16:4; Chairman Scott directs E J McGoldrick, counsel, to draw up general policy reflecting present administration's attitude on home rule, through his request, D 7, 9:4; will submit draft on Jan 10, D 21, 14:2
- Contempt Charge, see Transit Situation, below
- Contracts, see Re-Election Campaign, below
- Damage Suits—Father of H Houghton sues for \$50,000 damages for automobile injuries, D 6, 40:2
- Insurance—Accuses Sen Lockwood of suppressing truth about Postal Life Insurance Co during Lockwood Com inquiry, in campaign speech, O 29, 3:6
- LaGuardia, F H—Attack by LaGuardia in speech on city's finances, O 28, 3:3; wrangles with La Guardia over question of adoption of Bd of Estimate minutes of meeting in Aug, in connection with charges Craig preferred against J C Deering, clerk, D 10, 15:7
- Pension—Files application to come under system provided for by Boylan act, O 29, 1:6
- Piers—Criticizes J P Day's brokerage charge for lease of pier 47 to Richmond and N Y S S Co, at meeting of Sinking Fund Com, D 9, 9:1
- Re-Election Campaign—Plans for formal notification of re-nomination, O 2, 16:1; notification ceremonies; speech, O 6, 2:4;

CRAIG (Controller), Chas L.—(Continued)—criticises Sen Lockwood in connection with passage of Subway Contractors' Bill of 1919, in lr to Gov Miller, O 8, 2:4; Lockwood replies, O 10, 2:2; opens headquarters in N Y C, O 15, 2:7; C C Lockwood challenges him to explain action concerning bids for new court house, O 20, 19:6; discusses traction; attacks Curran, O 22, 3:6; Lockwood replies to his statement on Court house site, O 24, 17:6; Amer people's League gives dinner to him, at Astor Hotel, O 26, 4:3; criticises Lockwood's stand on legislation affecting war veterans, in speech at Academy of Music, O 27, 7:2; F H LaGuardia assails him on finances; C C Lockwood accuses him of perversion in statements against him that he opposed legislation affecting war veterans, O 28, 3:3, 5; W T Jerome says Comr Hulbert had desk room in his law office, in speech in Bklyn, O 30, 3:1; Comr Hulbert denies Jerome's statement that he had desk room in his law office, N 1, 3:4; assails Lockwood on N Y C contracts, N 3, 5:4; Hylan speaks in support of him, N 4, 3:3; LaGuardia denounces him, N 4, 4:2; attacked by Lockwood on schools and N Y C Court House construction, N 7, 2:2; re-elected, N 9, 1:8
See also Craig—Addresses

Schools—C C Lockwood accuses him of causing delay in acquisition of sites, O 23, 3:2; E B Shallow files answer to his libel suit as outgrowth of controversy over site for Coney Is school, O 30, 3:2

Subway Contracts, see Re-Election Campaign, above

Taxes—Gov Miller decides against reconvening Legislature to correct alleged illegalities in State law, imposing direct tax; incloses opinion of Atty Gen Newton upholding validity of law, but pronouncing void the item for debt service, because of inclusion of bonus bond interest; lr to Craig, O 5, 1:2; replies to Gov Miller's lr announcing reduction in them; lr, O 8, 2:4

Transit Situation—Circuit Court of Appeals postpones action on govt motion for writ of certiorari to review decision of Judge Manton in contempt case, O 4, 2:1; analysis of Transit Comm's reorganization report, which he says would end 5c fares and postpone municipal operation, O 9, 10:3; assails Transit Comm's reorganization plan, calling it modernization of J Gould's scheme to defraud investing public, in address at meeting of Real Estate Owners' Protective Assoc, O 11, 21:3; attacks Comm's reorganization plan in detail, asserts it means 8c fare, in statement which is considered City Administration's answer to proposals; Comm will reply to all criticisms later, O 13, 2:2; ed. The contract and the plan, O 15, 12:2; U S Dist Atty moves to set aside order lifting 60-day sentence for contempt charge, O 18, 36:2; outline of his proposals for consolidation of all lines under city supervision, proposed in 1919, O 23, 11, 1:1; U S Court of Appeals holds that recent decision is reviewable, O 29, 9:1; will be invited to testify before Transit Comm, D 17, 1:4; outlines conditions under which he will submit to questioning by Transit Comm, D 20, 1:4; attitude assailed by C J Shearn and G McAneny at Transit Comm hearing, D 21, 1:1

CRAIG, Harry, see Automobiles—Thefts—Raleigh, N C

CRAIG (Sir), Jas—speaks in Belfast; says Ulster's stand is firm, O 16, 19:1; reiterates Ulster's stand, O 18, 19:7; will go to London, N 3, 1:1; attends meeting of Ulster Cabinet in Belfast; view on Irish proposals awaited, N 5, 15:8; confers with Lloyd George; takes firm stand for Ulster, N 6, 1:8; was unbending in conference with Lloyd George, says London press, N 7, 1:6; summons Ulster Cabinet to London; nothing divulged on parley with Lloyd

George, N 8, 1:2; again confers with Lloyd George, N 9, 1:4; Ulster Cabinet rejects terms as offered by Lloyd George in conferences, N 10, 21:1; ed, Ulster protesting too much, N 11, 12:3; position endorsed at Ulster meetings in Belfast, N 17, 4:4; summons Ulster Parliament, N 20, 7:1; will have informal talk with Lloyd George, N 21, 5:2; N 24, 1:4; N 25, 1:1; orders withdrawal of secret circular for recruiting constabulary for military use, N 24, 4:2; message on Belfast outrages, N 25, 6:3; confers with Lloyd George, N 26, 1:1; interviewed in London; says if Ulster accepted All-Ireland Council and was oppressed by Sinn Fein England could not interfere, N 29, 4:4; addresses Ulster Parliament; rejects British proposal for single Parliament, but will listen to other plans, N 30, 1:4; ed, Elusive Ulster, D 1, 16:3; speaks in Ulster Parliament; urges Ulster not to act hastily on Anglo-Irish peace terms; condemns Lord Birkenhead's speech; says in lr to his wife "peace may possibly be in sight," D 8, 1:2; is on way to London to take up boundary and financial provisions with Lloyd George, D 9, 1:1; confers with British leaders; explains attitude of Ulster, which plans to stay out of Irish Free State, but wants rights acquired by the South, D 10, 1:2; returns to Belfast; Boundary Comm, it is said, will delimit frontiers on basis of 9 countries, D 11, 1:1; reports to Ulster, D 13, 1:1; text of correspondence with Lloyd George; 2-dominion plan barred, D 14, 4:2; Ulster bitterness intensified by publication of correspondence, D 15, 2:6; leaves Belfast for London; attacks Lloyd George in lr for changing terms without consulting Ulster, D 16, 6:3; arrives in London; says Ulster might have accepted but for boundary provision, D 17, 6:6; Christmas message to Amer people, D 25, 1:7

CRAIG (Dr), Thos Canby—death, D 15, 19:4

CRAIGIE, R Leslie—appointed Sec to British delegation to armaments parley, O 14, 1:4

CRAIGIE Lodge, England—discovery of 2 skeletons, at least 200 yrs old, O 16, 21:5

CRAMOND Is—Ed, R L S at Cramond Island, D 25, 11, 2:4

CRANBERRIES—High Cost Com of Chicago City Council will investigate high prices and alleged corner of market, D 23, 15:8

CRANE, Chas Richd—speaks at Red Cross convention in Columbus, O 7, 7:3

CRANE, Herbert P—divorced wife will sue for \$1,000,000, O 25, 17:6; may remarry divorced wife, N 16, 19:3

CRANE, Jas L—wife, Alice Brady, sues for divorce, N 15, 20:2

CRANE (Bt Rev), Michl J—appointment as Auxillary Bishop of Phila officially announced, N 22, 12:1

CRANE, Richd—speech in Czechoslovakia at celebration of 3d anniversary of independence, O 31, 3:2; ed, N 1, 18:4

CRANE, Steph—memorial tablet unveiled in Newark, N 8, 14:3

CRANE (Capt), Theo—receives Belgian Croix de Guerre, N 10, 14:2

CRANFORD (ferryboat)—Collides with the Henry R Mallory; passengers climb on steamer, D 24, 20:3

CRAVATH, Paul D—elected Pres of Natl Com of Caruso Amer Memorial Foundation which will raise \$1,000,000 to foster musical art and education in U S, D 1, 14:5; signs lr to Mayor Hylan asking for public investigation of police action in suppressing birth control meeting, D 10, 15:6

CRAWFORD, Harvey F—death, D 4, 22:3

CRAWFORD, J V—death, O 1, 13:4

CRAWFORD, Lindsay—death, O 15, 13:6

CRAWFORD, Rebekah—76th birthday; honored by Italian Red Cross, N 22, 18:7

CRAWFORD, Wm H—sp art on ry labor crisis, O 25, VII, 1:1; sp art on Presidential powers, D 25, VII, 6:1

CRAWFORD-Frost (Rev), W A—proposes that instead of scrapping battleships big navy nations share navies with others, D 5, 2:5

CREAGH, Eleanor—charged with theft of income tax records, taken into custody, N 13, 18:4; paroled in custody of Congressman M Moores, H Alexander tells how he trapped her, N 15, 21:7

CREDIT Accounts, see Charge Accounts

CREDIT Guide Publishing Co, Inc, see Dun, R G and Co

CREDIT Men, see Natl Assoc of Credit Men; N Y Credit Men's Assoc

CREDITS—

Deflation—Officials of Federal Reserve Bank in N Y explain method of reducing loans, O 2, IX, 6:2; Dr G Cassel condemns policy in U S, O 9, 3:2

See also Federal Reserve Bd—Discount Rates

Europe, see Credits—Ter Meulen Plan

League of Nations Action, see Credits—Ter Meulen Plan

Pay-Up Week—Merchants endorse new plan to have delinquent customers pay bills or arrange for new extension of credit, N 27, II 12:1

Stabilization—London Sunday Times urges use of gold in U S to save Europe from collapse, N 20, 5:2

Ter Meulen Plan—Note—In previous Index, see Credits—League of Nations Action

Sir D D Fraser urges adoption for relief of war-torn nations, in address at Los Angeles convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc, O 7, 26:2; Fraser lays proposal for Amer co-operation before Pres Harding, O 25, 20:2; Fraser recommends plan to Amer bankers at luncheon at Kiwanis Club in Washington, O 28, 2:5; Fraser says plan will revive foreign trade, urges investment in securities of Edge law banks holding bonds, N 2, 27:1; ed, The plan to help central Europe, N 2, 16:3; Sec Hoover suggests action by banks of leading nations to supplement plan, in lr to Sir D Fraser, D 8, 4:3; London report on progress, N 28, 19:3; financial writer in London praises plan in preference to F A Vanderlip's suggestion for world bank, D 1, 3:4

CREEL, Geo—praises Mayor Hylan in speech under auspices of "The Beavers," O 30, II, 6:1

CREEM, Jno J—testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com in connection with Queens contracts, O 7, 1:8

CREFIN, Geo—buried in Dublin, N 10, 3:4

CREIGHTON, Jno B—discusses traction issue in coming election, O 8, 12:8

CREKAR, T A—is considered eliminated from selection for Cabinet post, D 28, 19:2

CRESCENT Pipe Line Co—Divd, N 9, 21:8

CRETIC (SS)—3 members of crew held for assaulting Customs officers during raid on ship, O 22, 14:2

CRICHTON, Kyle S—lr on election of Sen Bursum for N M, O 5, 16:6

CRICKET, see Sports

CRILE (Dr), Geo W—gets honorary fellowship of Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, O 29, 13:5

CRILLY, Hugh E—death, D 14, 17:6

CRIME and Criminals—Note—No attempt is made to list specific crimes under this heading. Only general articles on the crime wave in various localities or in its general phases are entered here. For specific crimes, see specific headings, as, Burglaries, Murders, &c. (Complete list of such headings at end of this subject.)

Argentina—19 bandits slain and 200 captured by troops, D 25, 12:8

Bail—Judge Talley denounces bonding system which enables criminals to go free before trials, D 3, 24:4; R R Brown of Amer Surety Co supports Judge Talley's criticism; says practice should have been corrected long ago, D 4, 9:1; lr from G P Brett, D 8, 18:8; S Gold held without bail on charge of grand larceny; had been arrested 33 times; D 11, II, 1:7; Magistrate Simpson holds S Rosen in \$10,000

bail on larceny charge, D 21, 5:6; Magistrate Simpson explains why he demanded high bail in case of S Rosen, D 22, 3:1; Chief Magistrate McAdoo proposes licensing of bondsmen and raising of bail from \$25,000 to \$50,000 to cure bail evils; Dist Atty-elect Banton disagrees with him, D 28, 8:2; ed, Coddling criminals, D 29, 14:4; Police Cmr Enright blames freeing of criminals on bail or suspended sentences for increase in crime, D 30, 1:2

Canada—32 criminals taken in raids in Montreal, N 18, 14:2

Chicago—F Shope, king of safeblowers, commits suicide in hospital, O 19, 12:1; Judge Scanlan calls city most lawless community in world; criticises delay in bringing criminals to trial, D 14, 21:3; 2 kidnaping cases and several holdups reported, D 25, II, 1:6; loot for past year amounted to \$3,974,326, D 26, 13:1

Children, see Juvenile Delinquency

Convictions—Dist Atty's office reports 33 per cent. of alleged robbers were acquitted, D 29, 9:1

Deportations, see Immigration—Deportations—Criminals

Detector of Criminals, see Chronoscope

Drug Addicts, Relation to, see Drug Addicts

Drug Traffic, see Drug Traffic

Ed, A Crime wave much like our own, on remarks in N Y Times editorial in 1864, N 17, 16:5

England—Ed on report of Comr of Prisons, N 30, 16:4

Federal Bur of Criminal Identification—Plans for co-operation between city police and Federal Govt discussed by Executive Com of Natl Police Conference, N 16, 13:1 "Finders"—Report of Comr Enright, N 28, 12:8

France—Police powerless against gentlemen crooks, N 20, 18:1

French Youth in U S—Mrs Harding has Chas Bret released from Blackwell's Is and pays passage to France to see his mother, N 24, 40:5

Germany—Police raid Berlin night dives, O 2, 20:3; petty thieves in Berlin hotels, O 31, 7:1; Berlin police arrest 30 communists accused of plundering banks and post offices, D 17, 13:2

Glands, Effect of, see Glands

Indeterminate Sentences—Judge Rosalsky advocates indeterminate sentences for criminals with release depending on Bd of Parole, scores petting of felons, D 30, 16:4

Internat Institute of Criminology—Suggestion by Police Comr Enright in annual report, N 28, 12:8

Moving Pictures, see Moving Pictures

Nassau County, N Y—Rockville Centre will organize com of vigilants to fight bandits; 6 attempted robberies in 10 days, O 28, 11:4

N J—Cedar Grove Fire Dept will ring fire bell in case of attacks on women, O 15, 8:3

N Y C—Lr by L F Fuld on statistics of N Y Police Dept for 1920, O 8, 12:8; J K Clark, Coalition candidate for Dist Atty, charges Dist Atty Swann's office with responsibility for crime wave, O 17, 17:4; Richmond Co Grand Jury returns presentment criticising Sun-Herald Corp for publishing in N Y Herald list of alleged unsolved murders, O 20, 17:5; Judge McIntyre sentences 20 persons for a total of 130 years, N 4, 17:4; eds on conditions in 1864, reprint from N Y Times, N 17, 16:5; Harlem merchants petition Comr Enright for more protection; series of crimes cited, N 23, 10:1; Ed, Sympathy deserved and given, on reluctance of police to give publicity to crimes, N 24, 18:5; annual report of Police Comr Enright, N 28, 12:8; Comr Enright admits recent holdups exceed previous records; blames freeing of criminals on bail or suspended sentences and criticises Parole Bds, D 30, 1:2

- CRIME and Criminals:—Note:—(Continued)—**
 Niagara Falls—Business men, fearing more bandit activity, plan to increase Police Dept, D 7, 18:2
 Pardons—Lr by Mrs E G M resenting clemency to hardened criminals, D 30, 14:7
 See also Harding (Pres), W G—Pardons; Miller (Gov)—Pardons
 Prevention—U S Judges, Dist Attys and Governors recommend confiscation of all firearms less than 3 feet in length, heavier punishment for robbers and less prison reform as means of checking daylight holdups, O 23, II, 1:6
 Prohibition, Effects of, see Prohibition
 Punishment—Ed, Brigands do get punished, O 12, 14:5; U S Judges, Dist Attys and Govs recommend heavier punishment for bank robbers and confiscation of all firearms less than 3 feet in length, O 23, II, 1:6; 2 Canadian bank robbers flogged and sentenced to 7 years, D 10, 23:5 Mich State prison convicts flogged as result of attack on wardens in which deputy warden was killed, D 13, 17:2; G Rogers gets 67 years for mail robbery, D 24, 7:4; S Zowisluk gets 40 years for smashing windows in order to get jail term, D 29, 18:1; F Scott gets 40 years for holdup, D 31, 4:5
 Reformation of—Ed, Coddling criminals, D 29, 14:4; Judge Rosalsky scores petting of felons; says societies formed to reform criminals devote efforts to reforming sentences imposed by Judges, D 30, 16:4
 See also Surgical Operations—Criminals
 San Francisco—J McGill marries, then begins life prison sentence, O 8, 10:2
 Surgical Operations on Criminals, see Surgical Operations—Criminals
 Third Degree, see Third Degree
 Unemployment—Relation discussed by Mabel F Sprague, sp art, D 11, VII, 8:1
 War Veterans—Unjustly blamed, says Dr F Christian, N 12, 28:2; Dr F Christian, in report to State Comm of Prisons, says crime wave is not due to war veterans, D 5, 14:1
 Witnesses—Justice Benedict rules that holding of material witnesses without proof that a person is a necessary witness is unconstitutional, releases 3 persons held in murder case; Dist Atty Lewis and Dist Atty-elect Banton say ruling may be aid to criminals, D 30, 9:3; ed, D 31, 12:5
 Women Prisoners—J S Kennedy, Chairman of N Y S Prison Comm, issues annual report; demands changes in practice of taking them to Welfare Is and returning them for trial in Jefferson Market Court, D 11, II, 6:1
 See also Bedford Reformatory
 See also Abductions; Assaults; Bank Robberies; Blackmail; Capital Punishment; Convicts; Counterfeiting; Embezzlements; Highway Robberies; Larceny; Mail Thefts; Murders; Post Office Robberies; Prisons; Roads—Convict Labor; Shoplifting; Suicides; Surgical Operations—Criminals; Swindling; Train Robberies—
CRIPPLED and Wounded Soldiers, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation
CRIPPLED Children—Shriners pledge \$10,000,000 for aid of children, O 21, 15:4; Mayor Couzens says funds will be provided in Detroit to care for crippled children, D 8, 21:8
 See also Assoc for the Aid of Crippled Children
 See Lorenz (Dr), A; Orthopedic Surgery
CRISSINGER (Controller), D R—warns profiteering bankers of Govt's watchfulness, in address at Los Angeles convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc, O 6, 17:1; says bank system is sound, despite decrease in resources since June 1920, O 31, 5:2; ed, N 1, 18:3; announces increased deposits reported by savings banks, despite hard times, N 7, 17:3
CRIST, Don Marquis—The Old Soak Co incorporated to present The Old Soak on the stage, N 1, 7:2
CRISTIANNI, Francis Ricardo—slacker list error, N 21, 4:6
CRITTENTON (Florence), League—Ruth Draper's recital for benefit, D 14, 17:2
CROCKETT, Albert S—lr on arms parley, N 20, VII, 10:3
CROKE, Matthew—arrested on charge of juvenile delinquency, O 1, 14:1
CROKER, Richd—suit brought by son postponed, O 18, 7:2; plan for open trial in suit by son for accounting given up, O 20, 29:2; sails for Ireland, O 29, 13:4; predicts victory of Hyland forces in municipal campaign, O 30, 18:3; ed, N 3, 18:5; son directed to file accounting in his suit against father over ownership of property, N 1, 10:1; son, Richd, Jr, testifies in suit over trust agreement, N 17, 18:5; Howard Croker testifies, N 18, 10:1; better, D 20, 17:4; able to sit up, D 21, 21:8; work of son, Richd, Jr, for fund established by parents is upheld by court, D 31, 5:5
CROLL, Janet, see Morgan, A P
CROMMELIN (Dr), Andrew Claude de la Cherois—says the moon is off its path, O 21, 15:5
CROMWELL, Geo—appointed member of N Y Charter Revision Comm, N 29, 8:2
CROMWELL, Jno W, see Kahn, O H
CROMWELL, Oliver—dramatic portrait written by J Drinkwater, D 18, VI, 1:1
CROMWELL, Seymour L—will be associate chairman of labor's disarmament meeting, O 22, 19:2; announces Governing Com of N Y Stock Exchange has reproved member for transacting speculative business for a telephone clerk, N 11, 19:5
CROMWELL, Wm Nelson—appointed Chaplain of the Order of Leopold, N 4, 16:7
CRONIN, Jno, see Cohen, S
CRONKHITE (Maj), Alex P—Pierce County Prosecutor clears Rosenbluth in shooting case, D 13, 12:2
CRONSTADT, see Kronstadt
CROOKER (Dr), Christopher L—death, D 31, 13:6
CROOKER, Conrad W—submits offer on minority group of B and M R R stockholders to purchase shares held by N Y, N H and H R R, at hearing held by Atty Gen Daugherty on dissolution decree of 1914, D 14, 27:2
CROP Estimates Bur, see U S—Crop Estimates Bur
CROPS:—
 General—Seeding of Winter grains nearly completed; forecast of crops, N 27, IX, 19:6
 Movement—Amer Ry Assoc warns rys to prepare for heavy demand for cars, O 3, 23:2
 Reports, System of, see U S—Crop Estimate Bd
 Statistics—San Francisco Federal Reserve Bank forecasts big crops on Pacific Coast, O 14, 22:4; Dept of Agriculture reports short potato, bean and rice crops, D 18, II, 7:1; final estimates of Agricultural Dept for 1921, with values, D 29, 23:4; ed, D 30, 14:4
 See also Cotton; Wheat, &
CROPSY (Judge), Jas C—Justice Callaghan denounces his criticisms of Judges in his speech at 22d Assembly Dist Republican Club, without mentioning his name, O 25, 27:1; assails Mayor Hyland in speech in Town Hall, N 3, 2:6; Hyland attacks him on transit question, N 5, 3:3
CROSBY (Judge), Jno Crawford, see Christian Science Church
CROSS (Prof), Chas R—death, N 17, 17:4; will, D 22, 15:4
CROSS (Dr), Howard B—dies of yellow fever in Vera Cruz, D 23, 15:5; ed, D 29, 14:6; funeral services, D 29, 15:3; Pres Oregon orders official honors, D 30, 4:5; body lies in state in Mexico City, D 31, 13:6
CROSS, Jno W—death, D 20, 17:5
CROSS, Wilson—speaks at dinner by Amer Soc in London, N 25, 4:3
CROSSFIELD (Col), G R—arrives in U S to attend Amer Legion convention, O 30, 18:6; speaks at opening of Amer Legion convention, N 1, 4:3
CROSSLAND, Wm, see Prohibition—Smuggling, D 1

- CROSSLEY, Herbert**—death, N 21, 19:6
- CROTHERS (Canadian Sen), Thos W**—death, D 12, 15:3
- CROTON Watershed**—Residents of Putnam Co organize to ask permission to tap Catskill Aqueduct, D 11, II, 2:2; Cohoes Power & Light Co files suit to prevent City of N Y from causing Schoharie River to flow southward through system, D 11, II, 2:2
- CROUNSE, R W**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 20, VII, 20:4
- CROW, Louis**, see Ku Klux Klan—Texas
- CROW, Wm E**—mentioned for Sen, O 14, 1:6; O 17, 1:2; appointed, O 18, 19:2; takes seat in Sen, O 24, 17:2
- CROWDER (Maj Gen), Enoch Herbert**—bomb exploded in Havana following proclamations in connection with case of Sacco and Vanzetti, N 1, 2:7; receives threats from Havana terrorists in connection with Sacco-Vanzetti case, O 31, 1:4; expected to make final report on financial conditions in Cuba, with recommendations, D 28, 21:4
- CROWELL, Benedict**—Statement on conclusion of flying meet at Curtiss Field, O 17, 17:1
- CROWELL, Chester T**—lr on Tumulty article on Wilson's Mexican policy, N 13, VII, 8:4
- CROWELL, W F**, see N Y Telephone Co—Rates, D 21
- CROWELL, Jno Franklin**—lr on Central Amer Federation, O 23, vII, 8:5
- CROWLEY, Paik J**—testifies at Lockwood Com inquiry, D 7, 1:3; says Bldg Trades Council will reject proposed wage cut, at Lockwood Com inquiry, D 14, 5:4
See also Building Trades—Wages
- CROWLY, Geo R**—death, D 24, 11:6
- CROWNS**, see Marriage and Marriages—Royalty
- CROXON, Louis Howard**—death, D 14, 17:6
- CRUCIBLE Steel Co**—Annual report, N 8, 31:4; H M Wilkinson tells stockholders at annual meeting that Co is in strong financial condition, N 19, 20:8; pf divd, N 21, 27:1; pf divd, N 30, 28:5
- CRUDO, Carmine**—awarded \$10,000 damages against W Farkas for automobile injuries, O 9, 16:5
- CRUELTY to Children**, see Children—Cruelty to
- CRUELTY to Soldiers**, see Watson (U S Sen), T E (for charges)
- CRUIKSHANK, Alfred B**—lr on Premier Briand, N 8, 18:8
- CRUIKSHANK, Edwin Allen**—estate, O 8, 13:4
- CRUIKSHANK, Robt.**, see Sports—Golf—Shackamaxon, C C
- CRUISES**, see Sports—Yachts—Cruises
- CRUSO, Frank**, see Automobiles—Thefts
- CRUSSOL, Count de**—will marry Evelyn Gordon, O 10, 13:2; marries, O 11, 19:1
- CUBA**—
Amer Marines—Govt will ask Washington to remove them, D 14, 16:7
Business Conditions—Depression described by Dr A J Carillo, N 6, IX, 22:7
Commercial Laws—Explained by Commerce Dept, O 2, II, 16:7
Congress—House of Reprs passes resolution on burial of unknown Amer hero, N 12, 3:7
Finances—D W Morrow and N H Davis visit Cuba for financial survey, loan to Govt may follow; Banco Mercantile of Cuba announces suspension of business, O 4, 19:2; report of new loan offer on favorable terms, O 14, 28:3; U S will not oppose loan from private Amer bankers, but will exert sponsorship, O 15, 6:2; agents of 6 Amer banking houses seek loan business, may combine offers, O 15, 21:1; arrangements nearing completion for loan from Amer banking group for \$50,000,000 to \$60,000,000, O 18, 25:2; Pres Zayas and his Cabinet are expected to determine on economy program for current fiscal yr, O 24, 24:3; provisions for loan virtually completed, O 26, 27:3; reduction of budget expected to make loan from U S unnecessary, D 28, 4:4; Gen Crowder expected to make final report, with recommendations, D 28, 21:4
Financial Crisis—G B Hayes estimates Cuban merchants may pay 65c on the dollar to Amer cotton goods mfrs, O 28, 27:3; depression described by Dr A J Carillo, N 6, IX, 22:7; Govt prohibits export of money, N 24, 34:3
General Conditions—Survey shows evidence of satisfactory readjustments reports P S Smith, D 18, II, 10:5
Labor Riots, see Labor—Cuba
Mission to England—Mission headed by former Pres Menocal entertained by King George, N 4, 16:7
Railroads Rates, see Railroads—Cuba
Sugar, see Sugar—Cuban Crop
Tariff, see Tariff—Cuba
Trade Treaty, see Tariff—Cuba
CUBA Cane Sugar Crop—Announces deposits of debentures in reorganization plan, O 12, 20:3; deposit of debentures, O 14, 24:3; reorganization will depend on deposit of debentures, O 15, 22:2; extension granted holders of debentures for deposit of securities, O 18, 28:2; progress of refinancing plan, O 25, 23:2; Pres W E Ogilvie announces financing plan is now in operation, N 1, 33:2; holders of debenture certificates notified bonds are ready, D 6, 25:6; funds deposited to pay debentures, D 29, 20:4
CUBA Sugar Finance Comm, see Sugar—Cuba
CUBAN-Amer Sugar Co—Pf divd, N 17, 28:1; J A Post elected Pres, D 22, 22:4; annual report, D 23, 24:3
CUBAN Telephone Co—Bonds sold, O 5, 2:6
CUDAHY, Jno R—engaged to Louise Francis, O 25, 17:1
CUDAHY, Michl F—discusses prices paid for hogs by packers, N 14, 26:3; employes accept wage cut, N 23, 5:3; N 24, 22:2
See also Meat Trade—Wages
CUDEBACK, Albert, see Sheffield Farms Co
CUDDY, Jos S—death, D 21, 19:5
CUENTOT (Dr), Lucien—statement on hereditary traits, N 20, VII, 13:2
CULLEN, Jas H—wife granted separation, D 25, II, 1:6
CULLEN (Capt), Wm J—tribute to Lt Col C W Whittlesey, D 4, 6:1
CULM, see Amber
CULTURAL War—M Zumoto predicts it between Orient and Occident, O 20, 19:2
CUMBERLAND, Jno, see Plays and Operas—The First Year
CUMBERLAND St Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C
CUMBERLAND Telephone and Telegraph Co, Inc—Divd, D 30, 27:7
CUMBIE, J T—freed; history of case, D 24, 4:4
CUMMING (Surgeon Gen), Hugh S—defends care of soldiers by Public Health Service, N 20, II, 13:3
CUMMINGS, L S, see Cummings & Co
CUMMINGS & Co—Warrants issued for L S Cummings and other members of firm for disappearance of customers' money, N 22, 26:1; bankruptcy petition, N 23, 31:2; N 24, 35:2
CUMMINS (U S Sen), Albert Baird—explains attitude of ry executives on rate and wage cuts, after conference with Pres Harding, O 9, 23:3; will confer with ry executives on rates and wages, O 9, VIII, 6:3; discusses possible ry strike, O 16, 2:2; O 17, 1:6; says legislation to amend Transportation act is unnecessary, as rys were not guaranteed 6 per cent income, at Sen Com inquiry, O 27, 12:2; expresses pleasure at cancellation of ry strike order, O 28, 1:6; statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, &c, N 13, 10:3
CUMMINS (Rev Dr), Alex G—article in The Chronicle in which he criticises Bishop Manning for dedicating chapel for the Fathers of the Order of the Holy Cross, N 7, 4:2
CUNARD S S Co—Plans to build 6 new oil-burning passenger ships, D 9, 24:3
See also Immigration—Steamship Lines

CUNHA (Dr), Gastao da—statement on proposal for increase in members of League of Nations Council, O 4, 1:1

CUNLIFFE, Jno W—Ir on examinations, O 12, 14:6

See also Columbia Univ—School of Journalism

CUNLIFFE-Owen, Fredk—article on Count Sigray's activities in Hungary, O 2, XI, 14:1; Ir on arms parley, O 22, 12:7; exchange of messages with King George on occasion of dinner of Pilgrim Soc in N Y, O 28, 11:3; sp art on marriages between members of reigning family of Great Britain and commoners; says Princess Mary's royalty will descend to heirs, N 27, II, 8:1; sp art on disabilities of regents and means of creating Presidents in event of disability, D 11, II, 3:1; says Princess Mary may decline \$150,000 grant and \$30,000 a year dowry, D 18, II, 11:1

CUNNINGHAM, Anne—death, O 27, 19:6

CUNNINGHAM, J S—Lr on West Va coal strike, O 9, VII, 4:5

CUNNINGHAM, Jean—E J Adams pleads guilty to larceny; admits he induced her to rob families, O 27, 9:2; Adams sentenced, N 18, 9:1; released on probation for a year, D 6, 12:2

CURB Stock & Bond Market of N Y, Inc—Enjoined from using Broad St as trading market by injunction issued by Justice Lydon, on plea of property owners that it is a nuisance; H L Casey says appeal will be taken, N 15, 29:2; outdoor trading stops; building will be obtained, D 20, 24:5

CURLEY, Jas M—Ed on candidacy for Mayor of Boston, N 28, 12:3; elected, D 14, 1:2; eds, D 15, 18:3; ed, D 19, 14:2; Boston Comm sustains his election, D 23, 10:4

CURLEY (Most Rev), Michl J—Pope Benedict officially announces appointment as Archbishop of Baltimore, N 22, 12:1; installed as Archbishop of Baltimore, D 1, 16:7; assails advocates of birth control at confirmation service in St Dominic's, Baltimore, D 12, 15:1; will hold New Year's Day reception, D 24, 17:2; discusses international affairs and urges U S to be cautious; appeal for aid to Russian famine victims read in churches in Washington and Md, D 26, 2:6, 7

CURLING, see Sports

CURNEN, Laurence—estate, O 28, 24:1

CURRAN, Hy—official figures of primary elections, O 2, II, 14:2; former Gov Sulzer predicts election, O 3, 2:1; Justice Panken, Socialist candidate, challenges him to debate on campaign issues, O 3, 2:2; speaks at reception of Natl Republican Club on outlook for election of ticket; reiterates to delegation of moving picture men opposition to censorship, O 6, 2:4; hesitates to endorse Gov Miller's transit program, O 7, 1:6; speaks before Women's Legislative League and Woman's Harding and Coolidge Club on registration; speech in Far Rock away on Jamaica Bay development, O 7, 19:1; statement by Rabbi Wise in support of him, O 8, 2:8; will speak at meeting of N Y Wells College Club, O 8, 13:3; statement on report of Transit Comm, O 10, 1:8; speaks at dedication of new Jewish community in Bronx; speaks at celebration of 70th anniversary of Beth Hamedrash Hagadol Synagogue, attacks Hylan administration on changing name of Dept of Public Charities to Dept of Public Welfare, O 10, 2:2; Columbia Univ Curran Club plans rally for large student vote, O 11, 3:5; ed, Mr Curran on rapid transit, O 11, 18:1; Mayor Hylan attacks his statement on Transit Comm's plan, O 12, 3:4; attacks Hylan on school situation in address before Kings Co Republican Com; guest at reception given by Women's Republican Club, O 12, 4:2; ed on statement on plan of Transit Comm, O 12, 14:3; attacks Mayor Hylan on school question in address in Bedford Park, O 15, 2:6; accuses Hylan of attempting to influence Italian voters by praising LaGuardia; O

16, 16:2; plans for extensive speaking campaign, O 16, 18:1; ed, O 17, 14:2; challenges Hylan to joint debate on his broken pledges in speeches in Manhattan and Bronx, O 18, 1:4; W T Jerome accepts invitation to aid him; Ir from Sec of State Lyons and reply, O 19, 1:4; accuses Hylan of failing to provide garbage plants and terminal markets, in speeches in Bklyn and N Y C; speaks before Wells College Club; LaGuardia announces he will enter campaign actively in his support, O 19, 5:1, 2; F Fay, representing him at meeting of Bd of Estimate, refuses to vote for proposed budget for 1922, O 20, 8:2; ed, O 20, 16:3; renews challenge to Hylan in statement, O 20, 19:6; accuses Mayor Hylan of putting politics into schools by sending lrs to principals, and also into Child Welfare Bur by sending notices to widows of political meeting, O 21, 1:5; aid in securing tax exemption on new bldg praised by H G Seaver, Ir, O 21, 14:6; attacks Hylan on 5-cent fare; praises Lockwood in speech before 7th Assembly Dist Republican Club; Craig attacks him on traction question, O 22, 3:3, 6; tells of Mayor Hylan's secret negotiations on transit with T P Shontz; J H Delaney denies charges that Hylan's managers circularized principals of schools; says alleged circular was a forgery, O 23, 3:1, 5; will speak at meeting of League of Women Voters in N Y C, O 23, II, 9:2; says Hylan is trying to coerce 7,500 widows, charges of N Y C Welfare Dept, by calling them to political meeting; S Untermyer says he must declare himself definitely on transit issue to receive his support; list of questions for him to answer; praises social service work in speeches; discusses Hylan's secret negotiations on transit with Shontz and G MacFarland of Boston representing Hearst interests; Rev Dr K Reiland praises him in sermon, O 24, 17:3, 5, 7; attacks Hylan on graft in pier leases in speeches in Queens; predicts victory for ticket; Hylan links him with traction ring in speech before Marquette Club, O 25, 2:2-5; ex-Gov A E Smith criticises him in speech at meeting of Democratic Party; criticises Hylan on neglect in medical treatments for firemen in speeches at several meetings in N Y C; comments on Hylan's denial of charges concerning Hylan-Shonts negotiations, O 26, 3:1, 3, 6; repeats charges that Mayor Hylan held secret negotiations with T P Shontz for increased fare; propounds 9 questions for answer, in speech in Bklyn, O 27, 1:5; Mayor Hylan says traction ring finances campaign, in speech at Academy of Music in Bklyn, O 27, 7:1; Comr Drennan denies his charges that Fire Dept's medical office lacks sterilization instruments, O 27, 9:2; condemns graft in pier lease in address before longshoremen; F H LaGuardia urges support of him on 5 cent fare, O 28, 3:2, 3; attacks Hylan on vice conditions; quotes Mrs E A O'Grady, in speeches in Queens, O 29, 3:3; attacks Hylan on his claim of improvement in housing conditions; promises new plan in speeches in Bklyn, O 30, 3:3; Hylan criticises his neglect on budget and other city affairs; C H Fay, representing him, votes against 1922 budget at meeting of Bd of Estimate, O 30, 7:3, 5; denounces transit law; gives summary of traction program, in statement issued at headquarters, O 31, 1:8; Comr Hirshfield attacks his work as Borough Pres in connection with the Street Cleaning Dept, O 31, 2:3; attends unveiling of war memorial in Abingdon Sq Park, O 31, 6:2; attacks Hylan on school situation in meetings in N Y C; favored in straw vote taken at Columbia Univ, N 1, 3:1, 2; attacks Hylan for breaking pledges and attacks platform in speeches in Leslie Hall and in Queens, N 2, 1:1; says he will oust every Hearst appointee and incompetent official in office, in addresses in Town Hall and elsewhere, N 3, 1:3; denounces Hylan administration in speech at Town Hall, N 3, 2:6; offers reward of \$1 for one unbroken

- pledge of Hylan at luncheon of Arkwright Club, N 3, 5:3; defines program for Bd of Estimate for improvement of schools, homes and transit; attacks Hylan on schools, in speeches, N 4, 3:4; Judge Panken, Socialist candidate, challenges him to debate, N 3, 12:2; describes action he would take as Mayor to stop milk strike, N 4, 2:2; attacks Hylan on his connections with Hearst, N 4, 1:5; S Untermyer lauds his stand on transit; The Advocate, Irish weekly, tells of his ancestry; women voters send out appeal urging support of Curran, N 4, 3:1, 6; ed, Time for change, N 4, 16:2; pledges to oust Hearst as City Hall boss; reviews Shonts conference on transit, N 5, 1:6; W H Pross, former policeman, issues pamphlet urging support to him; negroes in Harlem riot during speech, N 5, 3:2, 5; Hylan accuses him of campaigning without an issue; attacks Hylan on schools, playgrounds and high cost of living, N 6, 3:3, 6; J J Lyons, campaign manager, predicts victory; promises housecleaning at City Hall in speech in Cooper Union, N 7, 1:7, 8; will deliver last speech over radio telephone, N 7, 2:7; lr from L Griessman assailing racial attacks on him; lr signed by Jewish citizens, N 7, 14:7; delivers final speech over wireless telephone; denounces Hylan, N 8, 1:7; sends congratulations to Hylan, N 9, 1:8; ed, Hylan for four more years, N 9, 14:1; returns, N 10, 1:1; report on expenditure for campaign, N 30, 7:1
- CURRAN (Mrs), Hy H**—guest at tea of Women's Municipal League, O 28, 3:5
- CURRAN (Mrs), Jno E**—urges women to tell truth about age at polls, O 13, 17:4; ed, O 14, 16:5; lr from Norma Edmonds on proposal to tell correct age at registration, O 23, VII, 8:8
- CURRAN, Jos**—slacker list error, O 5, 16:7
- CURRAN Home Rule League of Democratic Voters**, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Coalition
- CURRENCY**—
- Austria—Changes in paper money for past yr, N 13, VIII, 7:2
- Central Amer Federation—Monetary unit fixed, N 18, 12:1
- Central and Eastern Europe—U S Commerce Dept gets reports from Poland, Rumania, Jugoslavia, Serbia and Bulgaria, D 17, 4:5; recommendations of economic conference in Paris for standard unit, D 31, 1:3
- England—Statistics on reserves, D 12, 26:5
- Ford Plan, see Ford, H—Currency
- France—P S Jay sends new bronze coins to fellow workers in U S as souvenirs, O 4, 21:2; reduction in paper money circulation, O 24, 24:5
- Germany, see Germany—Financial Crisis
- Gold Standard—Amer Acceptance Council says it has been dropped except in U S, O 31, 26:3; J C Young quotes Prof G Cassel's views on deflation in U S and effect on world finance, sp art, N 27, VII, 8:1; Lt Col Repington suggests using gold reserves of U S for re-establishment of standard, to cure world economic ills, D 1, 3:2; Repington's suggestion taken up by London Telegraph, D 3, 3:6
- See also Ford, H—Currency
- Japan—Statistics on paper money, D 18, 23:2
- League of Nations Gold Franc—Smallest gold coin minted in Geneva, which represents monetary transactions of League, D 11, 1:2
- Money Presses, see Ralph, J E
- Paper Money—P M Warburg says manufacture of paper money must stop, D 2, 26:2; ed on P M Warburg's warning to Germany to stop issue of paper money and enormous output of paper money by Russian Govt, D 3, 12:2; Chicago store uses transparent envelopes to protect bills from germs, D 29, 18:3
- See also names of countries used as subheads under Currency; Germany—Financial Crisis
- Poland—Inflation reported, O 16, VIII, 6:2; changes in paper money for past yr, N 13, VIII, 7:2; devaluation proposal, D 5, 23:4
- Russia—Article by W Duranty on rapid fall of Red currency; price boom and speculation, N 30, 4:2; ed on output of paper money, D 3, 12:2; Bolshevik economist's estimate of paper money needed, D 26, 23:4
- Silver Dollars—San Francisco Mint speeds production to save Govt interest on short-term notes, O 20, 22:6; mint will coin "peace dollar" to reflect arms parley; design made by A de Francis and submitted to Pres Harding by R T Baker, Director of the Mint; description, D 20, 1:2; ed, That sword has not been broken, D 23, 12:5; new money will not bear broken sword, D 25, II, 3:1
- Stabilization—T Gilman suggests League of Nations incorporate Pan-Reserve Bank, lr, D 6, 18:7; See Hoover suggests action by banks of leading nations to supplement Ter Meulen plan in lr to Sir D Fraser; Federal Reserve Bd says reduction of armament is needed, D 3, 4:3, 5; Dr O Arendt advocates internatl banknote; condemns Amer plan for world bank with gold reserve as unfeasible, D 13, 3:5
- Standard Unit—Recommendations of economic conference in Paris for unit for East and Central Europe, D 31, 1:3
- See also Banks and Banking; Counterfeiting; Federal Reserve Law
- CURRIER, C E**—lr on employment of ex-service men, O 9, VII, 4:6
- CURRIER, Frank D**—death, N 26, 13:6
- CURRY, Jos**, see Ruschle (Policeman), J A
- CURRY, Saml Silas**—death, D 25, 20:3
- CURTIS (U S Sen), Chas**—chosen Chairman of Sen Rules Com, O 22, 6:2; comments on Harding's plan for assoc of nations, N 27, 3:1; introduces resolution in Sen for adjournment of Congress from Dec 22 to Jan 3, D 14, 3:2
- CURTIS (Mrs), Emma May Smith**—death, O 12, 15:6
- CURTIS (Dr), Heber Doust**—annual report of Smithsonian Institution, O 14, 6:2
- CURTIS, Jas F**, see Sports—Football—Harvard
- CURTIS, Lionel**—joins British delegation to British-Irish parley, O 13, 4:2
- CURTIS, M R**, see Cancer
- CURTISS, Glenn Hammond**—tests with Langley plane in 1914 attacked by G Brewer, who says Curtiss modified machine; statement on charges, O 21, 17:1; Brewer's statements denied by experts, O 22, 15:6; wins suit against A S Janin and Janin Co in seeking to establish right to broad patent on hydro-airplane; adverse decision reversed, D 16, 24:1
- CURTISS, Roy A**—sued for divorce, O 7, 17:4
- CURTISS Aeroplane & Motor Corp**—Offers use of aircraft to city officials in case of ry strike, O 18, 4:2
- CURTISS Grain Corp**—Receivers appointed, D 6, 33:2
- CURZON, Earl of Kedleston**—Litvinoff replies to recent protest against alleged Bolshevik intrigues and says Curzon was misled by "professional forgers," O 8, 15:3; said to have advised Premier Briand against entering into relations with Russia, O 14, 19:5; story denied, O 15, 1:4; statement in House of Lords on British representation at arms parley, O 19, 21:3; urges Peers to refrain from discussion of India at present time; protest ignored, O 26, 19:7; replies to Soviet offer of recognition of foreign debts, N 3, 16:2; Briand will reply to his protest on Turco-French treaty; text of Curzon's note cabled to Washington, N 9, 9:1; Paris Temps attacks him on his criticism of Wiesbaden agreement on German reparations as voiced by Sir J Bradbury, N 10, 13:2; French in flurry over speech; Briand, before sailing, refers to speech; speaks at public luncheon in London; says France is headed for disaster; press comment, N 25, 1:5, 6; p 2; ed, Curzon and

- CURZON, Earl of Kedleston**—(Continued)—Briand, N 26, 12:4; German press comment, N 27, 2:4
- CUSHING, Chas Phelps**—sp art on lessons in writing fiction, O 2, III, 10:1
- CUSHING, Wm Lee**—death, D 12, 15:3
- CUSHMAN (Judge), Edw E**—suggests heavier punishment for bank robbers, O 23, II, 1:6
- CUSTOM House**, see N Y C—Custom House
- CUSTOMS**—
- Duties**—Muriel Spring held for failing to declare wearing apparel, D 17, 8:2
 - Frauds**—Schratter, D, and N Kramer held for entering artificial hat braid at one-third its value, O 15, 4:4
 - Germany**—French court-martial imprisons several French business men and 2 army captains for defrauding German customs, O 17, 26:2
- See also Smuggling; Tariff
- CUSTOMS Service**, see U S—Customs Service
- CUTLER, Chas A**—missing, N 13, 14:7
- CUTTING, Robt Fulton**—speaks at mass meeting held in Carnegie Hall, N 19, 5:2
- CUYLER, Thos De Witt**—says Assoc of Ry Executives deplores threatened ry strike, quotes financial statistics, O 20, 3:3; explanation of ry executives' stand in present crisis quoted by W H Crawford in sp art O 23, VII, 1:1; says executives await date for rate hearing by I C C, and will apply to Labor Bd for hearing on wage cuts, N 2, 36:3; summarizes action by Assoc of Ry Executives on freight rate cuts, N 17, 11:1
- CUYLER Bldg**—Sold, D 16, 32:1
- CYPRUS**, see Cilicia
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA**—
- Anniversary of independence celebrated; speech by Pres Masaryk, O 31, 3:2; ed, N 1, 18:4
 - Austria, Relations with—Conference of reprs of 2 countries settles economic and financial differences by drawing up a political agreement, D 19, 3:6
 - Commerce—Summary of foreign trade in 1920, O 23, VIII, 8:2
 - Diplomatic Service—Women members of Parliament demand positions, O 22, 15:7
 - Hungary, Relations with, see Charles, former Emperor of Austria-Hungary
 - Labor, see Labor—Czechoslovakia
 - League of Nations, see League of Nations—Czechoslovakia
 - Oil Trade, see Oil Trade—Czechoslovakia
 - Poland, Relations with—Treaty signed, N 9, 8:2; agreement barrier to intrigue in Eastern Europe, N 10, 10:2; Czechoslovakia notifies League of Nations of acceptance of arbitration agreement for future disputes, D 15, 5:3; ed, D 20, 16:1
 - Revolution—Bela Kun denies charge made in July of having sent diamonds and money into Czechoslovakia to promote revolution, O 2, II, 6:3
 - Trade Unions, see Labor—Czechoslovakia
- CZERNY** (alleged Austrian counterfeiter), see Countefeiting—Austria
- DAFFODILS**, see N Y C—Education Bd—Flower Bulb Cultivation
- DAHL, Gerhard M**—approves reorganization plan, suggests flexible fares, at Transit Comm hearing, D 17, 1:4
- DAHLGREN, Jno B**—estate, D 7, 17:5
- DAHLIAS**—Mrs S G Vanhoesen wins medal offered by Amer Dahlia Soc to exhibitors, O 2, 20:5
- DAIGLE, O A**—denies Sen Watson's charges of cruelty to Amer soldiers in France, N 6, 4:5
- DAILY, Thos**—death, D 27, 13:5
- DAILY Legislative Bldg Com**, see Building Operations—Chicago
- DAIREN Conference**, see Siberia—Far Eastern Republic
- DAIRY Farms**—J C McDowell describes cattle industry in U S, N 20, IX, 22:1
- DAIRY Products**—Value of Canada's exports in 1921, N 13, 21:4
- See also Tariff—Dairy Products
- DAIRYMEN'S League**—Directors re-elect officers, D 15, 5:2; B F Fuller says branches have been established all over Europe to handle surplus milk products from U S, D 22, 17:6; Nov report, D 28, 10:3
- DAIRYMEN'S League Co-Operative Assoc**—Will aid farmers during milk strike by using rejected milk for mfg products, N 2, 8:2
- D'ALESSANDRO, Dominick**, see Building Trades—Labor
- DALEY, Alice**—boomed for Gov in Non-Partisan League elections in S D, D 7, 18:2
- DALEY, Jas A**—lr on J Dos Passos's book, Three Soldiers, O 23, VII, 8:1
- DALGLEISH, G Scott**—lr on second mortgages on farm properties, O 16, VII, 4:7
- DALLAS, Co, Texas**—Bonds offered, O 31, 27:5
- DALLAS (Tex), Joint Stock Land Bank**—Bonds offered, D 27, 18:2
- DALMATIA**—Italy protest against armed attack by Jugoslavs upon sailors of Italian warship Riboty at Senenico, D 28, 4:2
- D'ALTE (Viscount)**, see Alte, d'
- DALTON, Jas**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, O 14, 11:1
- DALTON, J H**—death, N 30, 17:4; had sought to wed Marie Dressler, D 2, 8:3
- DALY, Arnold**—article on his venture as a play producer, O 9, VI, 1:1; produces The Children's Tragedy and The Van Dyck, O 12, 18:2
- DALY, Harriot**, see Sigray (Count)
- DALY (Lt Col), Jos J**—receives Belgian Croix de Guerre, N 10, 14:2
- DALY, Mary**, see Johnson, A L
- DALY, Thos**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests in N Y C
- DALY, Timothy**, see Lincoln, A
- DAMAGE SUITS**—
- Boy, C Gibbia, awarded \$20,000 for loss of leg, O 12, 6:2
 - Cattini, Rose, age 8, awarded \$60,000 verdict for loss of hands, O 14, 23:3
 - Cornell Univ—Louise Hamburger awarded \$25,000 for loss of eye in laboratory explosion, O 5, 3:2
 - Cox, Marion, awarded \$5,000 for being struck in eye with golf ball, D 2, 19:7
 - Halstead, Mrs L C, awarded \$70,000 verdict against Westchester Electric R R Co for husband's death, O 29, 28:4
 - Haucke, Mattie, stenographer, awarded \$4,000 for loss of hand, D 28, 17:2
 - Hobson, W, awarded \$35,000 against Tebo Yacht Basin for fall off ladder, O 22, 13:2
 - Luechinger, U, awarded \$11,500 for 1 inch of leg, O 26, 18:5
 - MacKnight (Dr), H P, sues 34 Federal officials for \$4,000,000 damages as result of his conviction for using mails to defraud; was recently pardoned by Pres Harding, O 30, 2:5
 - Mildam Realty Co consents to pay \$30,000 to J Weiss for broken back rather than defend suit for \$100,000, N 15, 10:2
 - Whiting (Rev), J, awarded \$35,000 against L I R R for loss of voice in accident, N 17, 7:1
- See also Alienation Suits; Breach of Promise Suits; Libel Suits; Workmen's Compensation
- DAMMEYER, H A**—urges protective tariff for Amer mfrs of fibre rugs at Sen Comm hearing, D 13, 14:2
- DAMBROSC, Walter**—lecture on music dramas of The Nibelung's Ring, O 17, 18:2; advises young musicians to study some instrument other than piano or violin, O 30, 22:3; will help in creating U S Army Music Schol, D 7, 18:3; gives Wagner's Ring of the Nibelung in Aeolian Hall, D 19, 13:3
- DAN (Dr), Takuma**—will head Japanese delegation to U S, O 15, 3:2; arrives in U S, N 10, 3:3; says business men of Japan pledge co-operation to preserve the credit fabric of the world, at luncheon at Bankers' Club, N 11, 18:2; says Japan is eager to back Sec Hughes's proposal for naval holiday, N 14, 6:2; speaks at dinner in N Y C, D 10, 2:6; speaks in London; favors 4-power Far East treaty, D 21, 17:2

- DANA, Allston and Harry L**, see Longfellow, E W
- DANA, Jesse Dwight**—death, N 16, 19:3
- DANAHER, Albert H**—statement at conference of officials in N Y C on control of N Y C schools by State, D 20, 6:3
- DANBURY Hatters' Injunction Case**, see Garment Industry—Strike, D 3
- DANCING**:—
- Canada, see Immigration—Doukhobors
- Chicago—Police raid cabarets, N 21, 17:2
- Fordham Univ freshmen call police to halt dance of sophomores who didn't have a license, O 23, 21:1
- Methodist Episcopal Church, see Methodist Episcopal Church—Amusements
- Mouvet, M, criticises ideas of Rev Dr Stratton, O 20, 9:2
- Nutley (N J) School Bd appoints censor to regulate dances, N 30, 7:2
- Page, Ruth, dances for benefit of 123d St Home for Homeless Boys, D 7, 23:1
- Paid Men Partners—Women visitors to N Y employ dancing partner and entertainment escort, D 18, II, 10:1
- Shawn, Ted, gives novel dances, D 3, 18:6
- Sp art by Helen B Lowry on dancing masters and manners, D 13, III, 8:1
- See also Ballet; Pavlova, Anna; Straton (Rev Dr), J R
- DANE (Rev Dr), Chas W**, see Gourly, Annie S
- DANFORTH (Dr), Loomis Le Grand**—death, N 9, 15:6
- DANIEL, Margt**—death, N 2, 17:5
- DANIELS, Josephus**—denounces prohibition agents because of lack of enforcement of law, O 27, 8:1
- DANIELS & Co**—Bankruptcy petition, N 30, 24:3
- DANTE Alighieri**—Dante League of America sends bronze circlet to Italy to be placed on tomb, O 2, XI, 14:4; 600th anniversary of death commemorated in Washington, O 4, 15:1; ed, O 5, 16:2; lr, by W E Breazeale, O 8, 12:8; lr from R Lindner on Tittoni's speech at Williams College Institute of Politics, on Italy's boundaries, O 9, VII, 4:4; anniversary of death celebrated by Catholic Writers' Guild, O 11, 12:2; lr by M E Reynolds, O 12, 14:6; W Blake's water color drawings for Divine Comedy shown at Scott & Fowles Gal, O 16, III, 14:1; ed, Dante in the movies, O 20, 16:4; lr from J L Russo on Italy's boundaries, O 23, VII, 8:2; illuminated manuscript of the "Commedia" reproduced in facsimile, N 20, III, 6:1; statue unveiled in Washington, D 2, 17:3; ed on Viviani's speech, D 3, 12:5; ed, Dante the mediator, D 4, II, 8:2; Tittoni replies to criticisms of R Lindner on his lecture at Williams College on Italy's boundaries; lr, D II, VII, 16:4
- DANTE League of America**, see Dante Alighieri
- DANZIG**—Socialists tell of activities of German reactionaries, O 23, II, 4:4; Poland signs treaty, O 26, 19:6; adopts new system of rent control and taxation to remedy housing situation, N 27, IX, 1:5
- DANZIGER, J M**—sued for divorce, D 25, 16:3
- DARAL, Rene**—comments on Sec Hughes's proposal for naval holiday, etc, N 15, 2:7
- DARCO Corp**—Construction work on new plant begun by Atlas Powder Co, N 26, 21:5
- DARINO, Patsy**, see Larceny—N Y C Tire Thefts
- DARLING (Justice), Chas Jno**—says Sinn Fein represents international socialism, during argument in libel suit brought by W F Watson against the Morning Post, Duke of Northumberland and H A Gwynne, D 4, II, 2:2; lr from J J Rooney correcting statement that Sinn Fein represents international socialism; says it is nationalist movement, D 13, 18:7
- DARLINGTON (Bishop), Jas H**—lr from Sec Hughes on protection of Christians in Cilicia, D 19, 17:4
- DARROW, Anna E**—transferred to P S 37 as Principal, D 25, II, 8:4
- DARROW, Clarence S** debate with S Nearing on Permanent Progress for the Human Race, at Manhattan Opera House, N 28, 12:7
- DARROW, Edw**, see Escaped Convicts—Chicago County Jail
- DARTMOUTH College**—Students offer aid in case of ry strike, O 20, 3:2; special meeting of Faculty; changes in administration; innovation regarding admission of students, O 26, 4:3; students volunteer services in ry strike, O 27, 19:4; Steele Chemistry Bldg dedicated, O 30, 7:4; has 1,100 candidates with room for only 500; plan of selection, D 5, 16:7; ed on many applicants, D 5, 16:4; mysterious postcards carrying symbols "TNT" traced to class of 1912, D 22, 6:3
- DARWIN, Chas**—Prof Bateson speaks in Toronto and says science of today is unable to offer explanation of theory on origin of species, D 29, 9:1
- DARWIN (Maj), Leonard**—sails from U S O 6, 17:5
- DAS, C R**—son and wife arrested in Bengal, following his arrest, D 13, 1:2
- DAS, Taraknath**—author of document "The Anglo-Japanese Alliance and America," N 26, 3:3
- DATES, Wm**, see Raymond St Jail
- DATINGS by Mrs**—Problems discussed by B Steuer, N 13, II, 14:4
- DATO (Premier), Eduardo**—man believed to be connected with assassination held in Paris, N 9, 15:3; L N Fort and L J Conception, alleged assassins, arrested in Berlin, may not be extradited, following plea by Spanish syndicalists to German radicals, N 27, II, 7:3
- DAUGHERTY (Atty Gen), Harry M**—
- Amer Sugar Refining Co—Approves draft disposing of pending anti-trust suit, says no sugar monopoly exists now, D 21, 27:1
- Annual report, D 9, 13:2
- Cameron Case—Declines to discuss indictment of Sen Cameron for perjury, O 26, 20:2
- Christmas greeting, D 24, 19:4
- Clothing Prices—Natl Assoc of Retail Clothiers denies his charges of unreasonable profits, D 25, II, 12:2
- Cost of Living—Orders investigation of high costs, plans to prosecute profiteers, D 23, 23:4; urges States to help in prosecuting violations of food, fuel and liquor laws, wants conference on retail prices, D 23, 1:1; urges State action to curb profiteers, D 30, 21:1
- Debs, E V—Exchange of messages with Pres Harding will be published, D 25, 7:3; statement following visit from Debs, D 27, 1:1; report to Pres Harding made public; full text of lr to Harding recommending release, D 31, 4:1
- Democratic Officeholders—Requests resignation of W R Palmer, U S Marshal for Conn; Palmer refuses to resign, O 6, 17:4; statement by T D Slattery on removal from office as U S Dist Atty for Ky; lr to Daugherty; Palmer's lr in reply to second telegram from Daugherty, O 7, 2:5; sends telegram in reply to lr from Palmer, admits there are no charges against Palmer, who agrees to resign, O 8, 6:3; W R Palmer wires resignation to him, O 9, 3:2; ed, O 10, 12:1; requests resignation of J H Geran as U S Dist Atty for N J, D 17, 19:2
- Enforcement of Laws—Wants State Govs to call conference for better teamwork, D 16, 7:1
- Federal Bur of Criminal Identification—Discusses plans with Executive Com of Natl Police Conference, N 16, 13:1
- Immigration—Asked by Sec Davis what action can be taken against S S lines that bring in excesses of quotas allowed, D 19, 17:8
- Indians—Holds that 1% of oil royalties of Oasge Indians can be used for road construction, N 25, 18:2
- Ku Klux Klan—Endorses Congressional investigation, O 5, 18:2; will await Congressional action on inquiry, O 7, 8:2; presents evidence obtained by Dept of Justice to House Rules Com, O 11, 4:3

DAUGHERTY (Atty Gen), Harry M.—(Continued)—

Maxims, D 24, 19:4
 Meat Strike—Strikers assail him for ignoring their charges of profiteering made against packers, D 24, 12:3
 Morse, C W, see Morse, C W
 N Y C—Tells of plan to house all Federal Depts in one bldg, D 15, 6:5
 N Y, N H & H R R Dissolution Decree—Business men and civic officials urge modification of decree of 1914, want trolley lines and E & M R R holdings returned, D 13, 12:1; confers with Judge Mayer and Col Hayward on modification to dissolution decree to permit ry to keep trolleys, D 15, 31:5; delays decision on dissolution decree, D 21, 15:3
 Political Prisoners—Mrs G Evans goes to Washington to interview him on subject of release, D 2, 8:1
 See also Debs, E V, above
 Prohibition Enforcement—Urges State to help in prosecuting violators of laws, D 28, 1:1
 R R Strike—Statements and action on threatened strike, O 16, 2:4; O 19, 2:6; O 23, 1:6; O 25, 1:2; O 26, 1:6; O 26, 2:7; O 27, 1:6; O 28, 1:6; O 28, 2:4
 Russian Agitators—Lr to H Weinberger telling of Pres Harding's willingness to free Mollie Steiner and 3 other if they are deported, O 16, 7:1
 Senatorial Candidates—Says Supreme Court decision in case of Sen Newberry makes it unnecessary for candidates to file statements of receipts and expenditures, N 19, 10:2
 Tauscher (Capt), Hans—asks for dismissal of indictment, N 1, 2:6
DAUGHTERS of Scotia—Ball held in N Y C by Lady Mackenzie Lodge, D 9, 17:3
DAUGHTERS of the Amer Revolution—N Y S jubilee convention, O 20, 17:5; O 22, 10:1; public sessions of arms parley will be held in Memorial Continental Hall, O 22, 4:1
DAUGHTERS of the Confederacy, see United Daughters of the Confederacy
DAVEGA, Isaac—death, O 14, 17:4
DAVEGA, M L, will, N 3, 25:4
DAVENPORT (Dr), Chas Benedict—discusses glands, at Internatl Congress of Eugenics, O 2, 11, 4:1
DAVENPORT, Homer—Ore residents plan monument to him, D 27, 5:3
DAVEY, Martin L—makes survey of conditions of trees in N Y C parks, D 18, 11, 10:4
DAVIDGE, Saml P—estate, N 29, 21:3
DAVIDSON, Morris Isidore—death, D 2, 17:6
DAVIDSON (Most Rev), Randall Thos, Archbishop of Canterbury—sends lr to meeting of World's Alliance for the Promotion of Internatl Friendship through the Churches; approves Washington parley, D 13, 3:5
DAVIDSON College—Chambers Hall destroyed by fire, N 29, 12:2
DAVIE, Jas—death, D 4, 22:3
DAVIES, E F—suggests plan to aid in restoring foreign exchange, O 23, VIII, 7:3
DAVIES, Emil—suggests that England cancel France's war debt, N 21, 4:3
DAVIES, J Clarence—appointed Commander of Bronx Real Estate Div in mobilization of N Y business men into Budget Guard, D 11, IX, 1:2
DAVIES (Mrs), Lucie Rice—death, O 7, 17:4
DAVIES, W W—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, D 4, VIII, 10:3
DAVILA (Judge), Felix Cordova, see Reily (Gov), E Mont
DAVIN (Dr), Jno P—lr on prohibition enforcement, O 18, 16:8; attacks N Y C Health Dept in bulletin of N Y Medical Assoc, O 31, 2:3; lr to Pres Harding in name of N Y Medical Assoc protesting against Willis-Campbell Anti-Beer bill, N 2, 4:6; lr on physicians' prescriptions of alcohol, D 21, 18:8
DAVIS, Alice—lr on history text books, O 13, 14:7
DAVIS, Mr and Mrs. Cahen—daughter, Mrs

Amelia Karlin, ordered to contribute toward support, O 15, 28:2

DAVIS (Rear Admiral), Chas Hy—death and career, D 28, 15:6
DAVIS, E Asbury—testifies before Sen Com urging favorable consideration on Walsh bill to exclude lottery devices and other fraudulent schemes from mail, D 14, 6:3
DAVIS, Elmer, Articles on:
 Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference, N 29, 3:1; N 30, 2:4; D 1, 3:1; D 3, 3:1; D 7, 4:2; D 9, 3:4; D 11, 2:3; D 13, 2:6; sidelights, D 14, 2:6; dispatches on Siberia, D 15, 4:2; D 17, 3:1; D 18, 3:1; D 16, 3:1; sidelights, D 19, 3:1; D 21, 3:1; D 22, 2:4; Siberia, D 23, 4:1; sidelights, D 25, 3:5; Siberia, D 29, 2:4; sidelights, D 29, 3:1; D 30, 3:2; Siberia, D 30, 4:2; sidelights, D 31, 3:3
 Balkan war possibilities, O 16, 5:3
 Bulgarian War Cabinet's trial, O 14, 19:6
 Central Europe—Sp art, N 27, VII, 3:1
 Charles (ex-Emperor)—Little Entente's action on his attempt to regain Hungarian throne, O 31, 1:3; sp art, N 27, VII, 3:1
 Fiume—General conditions, O 4, 17:1
 Hungary—Sp art, N 27, VII, 3:1
 Jugoslavia, O 9, 3:1
 Siberia, see Davis, E—Armament Conference
 Turkey, special articles on—Constantinople, D 4, VIII, 3:1; D 11, VII, 3:1; Turco-Greek war, D 18, VII, 4:1; 5th article, Yankees in Constantinople, D 25, VII, 4:1
DAVIS, Frank, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky—Martial Law Violations
DAVIS, Frank M—testifies at Hirschfield Investigation, D 3, 8:1
DAVIS (Mrs), Harriet Ritch—death, O 15, 13:6
DAVIS (Gov), Harry L—outlines ry strike preparations in Ohio, O 26, 2:7
DAVIS, Herbert L—reports on stockholders of Amer Telegraphone Co, Inc, of Springfield, Mass, D 26, 25:3
DAVIS (Dir Gen of R R Administration), Jas Cox—Announces progress in settling rys' claims against Govt, O 5, 2:6; reports to Sen on unpaid claims of rys against Govt, D 13, 29:5
DAVIS (Sec), Jas J:
 Addresses—Urges industrial peace in address to Milwaukee Assoc of Commerce, D 14, 21:2
 Annual report, D 14, 21:2
 Coal Mine Leaders—Confers with them to try to avert strike when bituminous wage agreement ends, O 9, 4:3
 Ellis Is—Tells of reduction of forces, O 29, 11:2; declares criticisms are "essentially false" in lr to Sen McCormick, N 29, 19:1; ed, Immigration quotas, N 30, 16:1
 Immigration—Annual report, D 14, 21:2; orders Cunard SS Line fined for bringing Hungarians in excess of quota and wants protest sent to Britain; asks Atty Gen Daugherty for ruling on points of law involved; line denies charges, D 19, 17:3; ed, D 20, 16:4; Comr Tod in accord with action; Cunard Line officials say they were notified too late, D 20, 18:2; visits Ellis Is; says Cunard Line will be fined, D 22, 32:3; frees 1,100 aliens, D 24, 1:4
 Immigration Com—Creates special welfare com, N 2, 12:2
 Meat Strike—Strikers appeal for mediation in effort to maintain collective bargaining, D 17, 28:2
 R R Strike—Summoned from visit to Ind cities by Pres Harding for conference on strike order, O 17, 2:2
 Strikes—Statement on number in progress in U S, O 2, II, 1:1
 Wages—Urges saving wage in address before Milwaukee Assoc of Commerce, D 14, 21:2
DAVIS, Jefferson—captor, Col C T Hudson, dies, N 18, 17:3; Sgt L Tuttle, last of party which captured him, dies, N 23, 15:2
 See also Knights of the Road
DAVIS, Jno—Annulment suit brought by wife halted; court insists that his mother must appear, N 18, 5:3

- DAVIS, Jno Wm**—supporters prepare to boom him for Democratic candidate for President in 1924, O 4, 14:7; admitted to practice law in N Y S, O 15, 19:2; speaks at dinner in N Y C of English-Speaking Union, D 6, 2:3; address at meeting of bar of Supreme Court of U S to eulogize former Chief Justice White, D 18, 18:2
- DAVIS, Lee I**—lr urging ban on prohibition jokes, O 24, 14:6
- DAVIS, Madeline**—killed in flying stunt while attempting to board airplane from running automobile, O 5, 1:6; ed, O 6, 16:5
- DAVIS (Maurice), Co, Inc**, D 13, 32:1
- DAVIS (Dr), Michl M, Jr**—speaks in N Y C; pleads for clinics, O 19, 14:3
- DAVIS (Mrs), Nettie**, see Children—Deeding of
- DAVIS, Oscar King**—says Pan-Amer Postal Congress upheld treaties for reciprocal rates between U S and all Central and So Amer countries, O 8, 15:5; describes German competition in So Amer, N 2, 27:2
- DAVIS, Roy**—appointed Minister to Guatemala, O 5, 17:1
- DAVIS (Lt), Saml H**, death, D 29, 10:2
- DAVIS, Shirley**, see Timely Service Soc
- DAVIS, Thos J**—sued for separation, D 30, 21:2
- DAVIS (Lt), Thos Jefferson**—marries Constance Pittis, N 30, 17:3
- DAVIS, Walter**—admitted to U S following appeal to Washington, O 8, 6:2
- DAVIS, Walter Juan**—death, D 5, 17:3
- DAVIS (Gov), Westmoreland**—endorses Jewish appeal for aid to European Jews, D 26, 16:1
- DAVIS (Rev Dr), Wm Whiting**—statement on reported turmoil in Episcopal Church of the Transfiguration, D 29, 6:5
- DAVISON, Hy Pomeroy**—recovering; wife denies he will retire, O 14, 31:1; lr to S Prosser requesting that Bankers Trust Co distribute pamphlets containing London Times description of burial of unknown hero in England, D 5, 9:1; recuperating in Thomasville, Ga, D 6, 19:4; D 6, 30:2
- DAVISON, Robt**—discharged on charge of highway robbery, O 14, 11:1
- DAWES, B G**—comments on sale water in Mexia oil field, D 24, 15:2
- DAWES (Director of Budget), Chas Gates**—explains plan to eliminate duplication of work by Federal Depts, O 15, 21:4; greets Brig Gen Payot on arrival in U S, O 25, 4:2; at bedside of dying mother while war colleagues celebrate in N Y C, O 29, 1:2; report submitted to Congress by Pres Harding cuts 1922 expenses \$2,000,000,000 below actual expenditures of last fiscal year, D 6, 1:6; text of budget, D 6, 5:3; announces establishment of Federal Personnel Bd to classify and co-ordinate activities of Govt employes in Washington; features of plan, which Pres Harding approves, D 24, 15:3
- DAWES (Mrs), Mary Gates**—death, O 29, 1:2
- DAWSON, Coningsby**—review of J Dos Passos's book, Three Soldiers, O 2, III, 1:1; ed, O 3, 12:5
- DAWSON, Miles M**—outlines features of bill for compulsory automobile insurance to be introduced in N Y S Legislature, D 25, VII, 7:1
- DAY, Albert R**—elected Mayor of Bangor, Me, D 13, 21:6
- DAY, B M**, see Voting Machines
- DAY, Dwight H**—lr on Amer-Japanese peace, N 20, VII, 10:7
- DAY, Jos P**—will auction Govt-built houses at Camden, N J, and Bristol, Pa, to realize cash for Shipping Bd, N 2, 9:2; N 27, IX, 1:3; salary in connection with Bway Subway and Home Boroughs Car Advertising Co cited by L M Garrison at N Y Transit Comm hearing, D 9, 1:4; N Y C Sinking Fund Comm refuses to acquiesce to transfer of lease of Pier 47 held by Quebec S S Co to Richmond and N Y S S Co, on ground that he was to receive comm of \$28,500, D 9, 9:1; sells North River Savings Bank bldg for \$500,000, D 11, IX, 1:1; Real Estate Bd of N Y issues statement in connection with refusal of Sinking Fund Comm to acquiesce to transfer of pier lease, D 15, 9:2; sells 1574 dwellings built by Shipping Bd at Camden, N J, D 15, 21:6; establishes new record at Govt sale of houses of village of Fairview, Camden, N J, D 18, IX, 1:2; sells Shipping Bd houses at Harriman, Bristol, Pa, D 20, 32:4
- DAY, May Taylor**, see Pyne, M T
- DAY, Ralph A**—said to have been offered post as N Y S Prohibition Director, O 26, 6:2; succeeds E C Yellowley as Director of Federal Prohibition Agents in N Y S, D 1, 15:1; discharges 7 prohibition agents, plans to reorganize force, D 2, 9:1; predicts dismissal of Bklyn prohibition agents, D 3, 14:2; predicts dry New Year's Eve; will move headquarters, D 10, 3:1; announces reorganization of N Y S prohibition forces, D 11, 19:1; warns prohibition agents their jobs depend on character and volume of work, D 12, 5:2; threatens hotels and restaurants selling liquor with injunctions, D 15, 10:2; says restaurants and hotels in N Y C will be closely watched during holidays by prohibition agents, D 21, 21:3; replies to lr from Marshall on abuses of rabbinical wine permits, D 24, 1:3; says there will be no extra activity of prohibition agents during holidays, D 24, 5:6; recommends appointment of com of rabbis to confer with Prohibition Dept on distribution of sacramental wines, D 25, 5:1
- DAY, Wm D**—estate, D 14, 21:4
- DAYLIGHT Saving**:—
- England—Greenwich time resumed, prediction that daylight saving will not be adopted next yr, O 4, 14:7
- France—City of Paris saved 200,000 tons of fuel, worth 100,000,000 francs, in 1921, D 23, 1:2; economy discussed by J P Dill, lr, D 28, 14:6
- DAYTON (Mrs), Susan A**—death, O 30, 22:2
- DAYTON Coal and Iron Co**—Tenn Court sustains decision of Chancellor Garvin in case of Equitable Trust Co holding stockholders liable for debts of Co, D 18, 20:2
- DAYTON Rubber Mfg Co**—R F Brown elected Treas, N 17, 25:2
- DEACON, Donly B**—death, D 27, 13:5
- DEAFNESS**, see N Y League for Hard of Hearing
- DEAGAN, Fred**—testifies at Lockwood Com hearing, D 15, 8:1
- DEATH Penalty**, see Capital Punishment
- DEATH Rate**:—
- N Y C—Dr Copeland speaks at Public Health Exposition, N 15, 19:3
- U S—Annual report by Govt, O 24, 15:4
- DEATHS, Accidental**, see Accidents
- DEATHS—Sudden**—3 marchers in Holy Name Soc parade in Cincinnati drop dead, O 10, 3:5
- DEATHS in War**, see European War—Casualties
- DEAVER (Dr), Jno B**—statement on use of radium as cure for cancer, O 26, 17:3; addresses Amer College of Surgeons; assails ousting of practicing surgeons for full time professors in medical schools, O 29, 14:2; surgeons consider statements an attack on policy of General Education Bd, O 30, 23:1; ed, Officials of Memorial Hospital reply to statements on radium, O 31, 14:5, 7; ed, N 2, 16:6; statement by N Y Assoc for Medical Instruction on part time medical instruction, N 6, IX, 22:2; Dr Pabst agrees with statement on radium, N 8, 9:2
- DE BEERS Diamond Co**—Annual report, D 25, II, 6:3
- DEBEJARRY, Louis**—arrested in Amsterdam accused of 500,000 franc jewel theft in Brussels; police charge he led double life, N 24, 20:4
- DEBS, Eugene Victor**—vote to strike name from amnesty appeal to Pres Harding causes tumult at Universalist General Convention, O 22, 11:2; ed on announcement that friends will distribute speech that caused arrest, N 5, 12:4; Pres Harding considers action on case, N 16, 5:2; pardon expected, N 23, 6:2; Amer Legion protests to Pres Harding against leniency, N 25, 23:2; British Independent Labor Party

DEBS, Eugene Victor:—(Continued)—

asks Pres Harding to free him, D 13, 1:4; ed. Shows no signs of repentance, D 14, 18:5; appeal for release believed reason for V Berger's call at White House, D 17, 12:7; will be considered for Pres Harding's Christmas pardon list; delegation of women visit Harding for Debs's release, D 20, 2:6; D 21, 1:2; J T Taylor says release would be disgrace, D 22, 6:6; family expects release, D 23, 7:2; freed; citizenship not regained, D 24, 1:5; history of case, D 24, 4:3; Young People's Socialist League sends wire to Mrs Debs; formally notified of release; full text of Daugherty-Harding exchanges will be published, D 25, 7:2, 3; released from prison; goes to Washington; travels in day coach and donates saving on Pullman fare to Russian relief, D 26, 1:6; release praised by Rev Dr Reisner in sermon, D 26, 11:5; ed, D 26, 12:2; calls on Pres Harding and Atty Gen Daugherty; will work for release of prisoners; statement by Daugherty, D 27, 1:1; may leave Socialist Party, says J M Caldwell, D 27, 4:3; Young People's Socialist League adopts resolution asking complete amnesty for him, D 27, 7:3; ed, D 27, 12:5; poem by The Father of Three Soldier Sons on By the Unknown Soldier's Grave at Arlington, D 27, 12:6; leaves Washington; addresses crowd in station; reprimanded by Union Station police for speaking without permit; apologizes, D 28, 1:3; ovation planned in Terre Haute; C W Ervin, editor of N Y Call, says Harding and Wilson violated oath in jailing Debs; presented with lantern by U Ledoux, who says his search for honest man is ended; London press comment on release; will remain with Socialist Party, says J O'Neal, D 28, 5:3, 4; ed on frequency with which he kisses men, D 28, 14:5; welcomed at Terre Haute; thanks friends for welcome, D 29, 1:4; C R protests against release, Ir, D 29, 14:6; Ir by I Krantz, D 30, 14:7; has many visitors; will tour country for Socialist Party, says C C Wilson, D 30, 32:3; full text of Ir from Atty Gen Daugherty to Harding recommending release, D 31, 4:1.

DEBT Collections—J Fritz's unique way of collecting \$3 debt in Poughkeepsie, D 27, 13:1.

DEBT, Imprisonment for—Views of Sheriff Knott, D 26, 10:1.

DEBTOR and Creditor Law—L G Morris freed from restrictions of Westchester Co jail limits, discharged as honest, insolvent debtor, O 5, 9:2.

DEBTORS in Foreign Countries—A J Wolfe outlines plan suggested by U S Commerce Dept for collecting claims, D 12, 27:2.

DEBTS, see also Income Tax Debts; War Debts; and heading Natl Debt various countries, under subhead Finances.

DEBUTANTE Assoc—Will publish magazine The Calendar, N 18, 17:1.

DE CASSERES, Benj—sp art, Renaissance of the Masher and Swashbuckler, O 9, III, 2:1; sp art on conquest of Paris by Greenwich Village and magazine, The Gargoyle, O 16, III, 6:1.

DECATUR Trading Co—asks Amer owners of German securities to deposit securities to import hardware and textiles, N 24, 35:1.

DECIES (Lord)—urges release of all Sinn Fein prisoners, O 8, 11:3.

DECIE (Brig Gen), Cyril Prescott—speaks in London; discusses Anglo-Irish peace, N 22, 15:1.

DECKER (Dr), Richd, see Automobiles—Fines and Arrests.

DECKER, Robt M—death, O 29, 13:6.

DECKER, S M—sp art on radio plant at Fort Jefferson, L I, O 2, VIII, 2:4.

DECLARATION of Independence, see Philadelphia—Exposition.

DECORATIONS—Maj Gen Wood and W C

Forbes receive Japanese decorations, O 9, II, 1:4; Greek Govt honors W L Lahey, O 28, 12:1; Police Sgt S Hlavac receives Congressional Medal of Honor for rescuing boys from drowning, O 31, 6:2; Directors of Williams College receive Italian Honors, D 4, 16:5; J A L Raddell decorated by Japan for aid to Japanese engineering science, D 5, 17:5; French Govt institutes Order of Physical Education, D 20, 2:5; Dr Panaretoff receives Bulgarian decoration, D 22, 18:2.

See also European War—Decorations and Honors.

DECORTI, Luigi—slain, N 27, 20:2.

DEEGAN, Wm F—urges veteran's preference in civil service, O 3, 28:3; statement on suicide of Lt Col Whittlesey, N 30, 5:2; urges employers to give war veterans jobs as Christmas gifts, D 7, 17:4.

DEEGAN, Wm G—statement on reported sealing of Guam-Yap cable, D 13, 2:2.

DEEP Sea Sounding—Sp art, O 23, VI, 6:1.

DEER, see Sports—Hunting.

DEERE & CO—Divd, O 27, 33:6; O 28, 27:3.

DEERING, Gardner G—death, O 25, 17:6.

DEERING, Jas C—F H LaGuardia and Controller Craig wrangle over question of adoption of minutes of Bd of Estimate meeting in Aug in connection with charges Craig preferred against him, D 10, 15:7.

DEERY, Jno, see Lincoln, A.

DE FACTO Govts, see Recognition of De Facto Govts.

DEFALCATIONS, see Embezzlements and Defalcations.

DE FALCO, Jos—held on charge of burglary, O 15, 4:1.

DEFECTIVES—Sp art by Eliz M Heath on work of Training School for Feeble-Minded at Vineland, N J, O 9, VII, 10:1; Education Com of Birmingham, England, keeps record of mental defectives in industry, N 13, II, 7:8.

See also Gland Diet.

DEFENSE Council, see Council of Natl Defense.

DEFICIENCY Appropriation Bill—House Com reports bill, cutting \$86,000,000 from bill, N 22, 18:7; passed by Senate, with \$3,000,000 added to House measure, D 13, 17:2; Sen adopts conference report after clash on elimination of \$100,000 for unemployment relief; measure sent to Pres Harding, D 15, 14:3.

DEFLATION, see Credit; Currency; Prices.

DE FORD, Wm A—appointed special asst to analyze Transit Comm's reorganization plan for city; Corp Counsel O'Brien says appointment is not an admission that act is constitutional, D 23, 11:4; investigation welcomed by Transit Comm, D 24, 3:5; confers with Comr McAneny, D 31, 24:3.

DEFREES, Jos Holton—appeals to business men to support emergency program suggested by Natl Conference on Unemployment, O 2, 2:3; reads general recommendation for permanent industrial recovery at Natl Employment Conference, O 12, 1:3; assails ry strike call, O 18, 1:5, 2:5; W S Stone replies, O 19, 2:2; denies Stone's charges that U S Chamber of Commerce is taking unfair stand in ry strike, O 20, 2:5.

DEFREN, Benj, see Prohibition—Forged Permits.

DEGENER, Wm—estate, N 17, 34:7.

DEGOUY (Admiral)—comments on proposed reduction of submarine force, N 18, 2:4.

DE HUNT, Jerome—assails Labor Bd's decision on working rules, D 27, 19:2; says ry unions will fight proposed wage cuts, D 11, 21:1.

DE JESUS, C A Montalto—arrives in U S to attend arms parley, N 13, 13:4.

DE JONG, Jacob—lrs on Amer valuation tariff plan, O 10, 12:6; O 16, VII, 4:4.

DELAFIELD (Col), Jno Ross—receives D S M, O 25, 19:5.

- DELAFIELD, Lewis L**—signs lr to Mayor Hylan asking public investigation of police suppression of birth control meeting, D 10, 15:6
- DELAHUNTY (Father)**, see Ireland—Sinn Fein Prisoners
- DELAMATER, Cornelius H**—Delamater-Ericsson Tablet Com will unveil tablets in commemoration of him in March, D 11, 11, 6:2
- DELANEY, Jno H**—denies Coalition charges against Mayor Hylan of putting politics in schools and Child Welfare Bur, O 22, 3:2; O 23, 3:5; O 24, 17:2; outline of his plan for consolidation of all N Y C traction lines, submitted to Estimate Bd in 1919, O 23, 11, 1:1; predicts Hylan's re-election, N 7, 1:7; expected to be appointed Dock Comr, N 14, 32:4; appointed Dock Comr, D 4, 18:1
- DELANEY, Jno W**, see Carry-On Assoc
- DELANEY, Thos A**, see Prohibition—Wisconsin
- DELANEY, Wm**—marries Mrs Hallie Fay, N 23, 17:2
- DELANO, Frederic A**—re-elected Class C Director of Richmond Reserve Bank, D 8, 29:5
- DE LAP, Jos Milton**—death, O 6, 17:5
- DE LASTEYRIE (French Deputy)**—says Germans plan to force bankruptcy to avoid payment of reparations, N 8, 7:3
- DELAVAN (Dr), David Bryson**—statement on use of radium in treatment of cancer, O 26, 17:3
- DELAWARE and Hudson R R**:—Employees' Insurance—Pres L F Loree announces group plan adopted, D 30, 21:2; Sept report, O 29, 21:1; Oct report, N 29, 26:2
- DELAWARE, Lackawanna & Western R R**:—Cereal Products Co Suit—Court decides in bill of lading case that Sunday must not be included as part of 48 hrs in which road is responsible for shipment, N 19, 13:1; Divd, D 30, 24:2; D 30, 27:7
- Ferry Rates—City of Hoboken protests against increase, at Interstate Commerce Comm hearing, O 13, 23:3; Oct report, N 26, 19:3
- Service—Complaints heard by Interstate Commerce Comr in public proceeding to compel rvs terminating on N J shore to furnish adequate service and reduce rates, N 30, 9:2; Sept report, O 27, 28:2
- Shops—Shopmen threaten to strike if shops are leased or if piece-work wage system is resumed, D 14, 19:7
- Strike—Pres Truesdale appeals to employes to consider well before joining strike; co promises to make good any losses of labor union insurance policies; L F Loree explains means to be used to learn men's attitude, O 21, 2:4, 5
- DELAWARE River Bridge**, see Bridges
- DELBREUVE (Mlle)**—no trace of since last Sept; man she aided dies suddenly when summoned by police, D 25, 7:2; Comte who committed suicide believed to have slain her, D 27, 14:5
- DELINQUENCY**, see Juvenile Delinquency
- DELLA Robbia, Luca**, see Art—Exhibitions
- DE LLANO, R**—lr on ed, Vagaries in Mexico, N 16, 18:6
- DELMONT (Mrs), Bambina Maude**, see Ar-buckle, R
- DE LONG (destroyer)**, see U S—Navy
- DELRIADA Realty Co**, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
- DE LUCA, Robt**—says Canada needs our goods, N 25, 18:1
- DEMAREST (Prof), Abr J**—death, D 4, 22:3
- DEMAREST, Chas S**—Mayor Hylan opposes his reinstatement as Chief of Construction Dept of Fire Dept, in statement before Finances and Budget Com of Bd of Estimate, O 4, 3:1; O 5, 3:4; Bd of Estimate votes to reinstate him, O 18, 7:2; reinstated, O 19, 5:2
- DEMAREST, Jno M**, see Forest Hills, L I
- DE MEISSNER, Sophie Radford**—lr on rainbow that greeted Lafayette when he arrived in U S, N 1, 18:6
- DE MILT, Saml A**—death, N 9, 15:6
- DEMING, W C**—lr on disarmament, O 1, 12:5
- DEMI-VIRGIN, The (play)**, see Plays and Operas
- DEMOCRACY**—Rev Dr Grant predicts new democracy which will be industrial instead of political, D 26, 15:6
- DEMOCRAT Printing Co**, see Railroads—Rates—Newspapers
- DEMOCRATIC Officeholders**, see Govt Employees
- DEMOCRATIC Party**:—Armament Conference, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Democratic Party
- Congress—Sen Underwood faces opposition to his continuance as minority leader for part in 4-power Far East treaty, D 15, 2:3; Underwood's position as minority leader appears to be secure, D 16, 27:7; ed, Offices and policies, D 18, 11, 8:1
- See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Congress—Democratic Party's Attitude
- Govt Employees, see Govt Employees
- League of Nations—J M Cox sends message to Democratic Club of Southern Cal on stand of party, O 11, 21:4
- Natl Com—Leaders will call meeting, O 9, 2:4; members will attack Harding Administration for failure to fulfill through Congress pledges made during campaign, O 10, 5:2; Chairman White issues call for meeting in St Louis, Nov 1, O 11, 4:2; C Glass mentioned as candidate for Chairman, O 25, 17:4; members suggest postponement of meeting in St Louis because of threatened railroad strike, O 27, 4:6; White and other leaders leave for St Louis to attend meeting, O 30, 13:1; Chairman White says he will retire if members agree on his successor, N 1, 3:6; opening session of meeting in St Louis; G White retires; C Hull chosen Chairman; Democratic members of House of Reprs pleased, N 2, 10:2; outline of policies of Chairman Hull; Democratic members of House of Reprs adopt resolution expressing appreciation for service rendered by White, N 3, 6:3; ed, N 3, 18:3; Sen Harrison predicts victory for party in 1924, N 3, 21:7; cites rejection of Pres Harding's appeal on surtax by House as evidence of party control lost by Republican leaders, N 23, 14:6
- Natl Convention of 1912—Recollections of J P Tumulty, N 6, VII, 1:1; N 7, 17:3; lr from M F Lyons, W F McCombs's Sec, N 20, VII, 2:1; lr from W W Abell on Wilson's nomination, D 13, 18:8
- N Y C—Convention in Nassau Co chooses full ticket for Fall elections, O 9, 9:8; lr from J P Phelan, O 22, 12:8
- N Y S Elections—Leaders express satisfaction at results; statement by C Hull, Chairman of the Democratic Natl Com, N 10, 7:1
- Wilson, W, expresses hope for future of party in telegram to Women's Essex Co organization, O 28, 15:3
- DE MONTALVO, Marie**—quotes Dr G M Price on conditions revealed by annual inspection of factories in garment trade, sp art, D 4, VIII, 13:1
- DEMOPOLIS, Ala**—City offers aid to Assoc of Ry Executives in case of ry strike, O 23, 2:5
- DEMPSEY, Jack**—files answer to suit by A Siegel for alienation of affections of wife, Bee Palmer, N 2, 4:2; sued by Siegel, N 11, 18:1; will live in Los Angeles, N 30, 12:1
- See also Sports—Boxing
- DEMPSEY, Jos**, see Moore, R M
- DENATURED Alcohol**, see Wood Alcohol
- DENBELL, Harry**—arrested on charge of attempted robbery, N 21, 4:4
- DENBY, Chas, Jr**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—College Students

DENBY (Sec), Edwin:

Addresses—Tells of enlistment in Navy; criticizes penal institutions, at Presbyterian Church of the Covenant, Wash, N 21, 7:1

Amateur Athletics—Endorses Sec Weeks's proposal for organization of country's amateur athletic activities under one central body, N 23, 12:4

Appointments—Announces appointments of Govs of Samoa and Guam, D 1, 15:1

Armament Limitation Conference—Confers with Amer delegates; visit by Vice Admiral Kato, O 25, 19:6; meets Japanese delegates with cavalry escort, N 3, 3:1; statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, &c, N 13, 13:1

Christmas message to navy men, D 25, 15:1

Cape Cod Canal—Recommends purchase of it by Federal Govt, D 13, 29:3

Commendations—Commends 4 sailors for bravery in life-saving, O 4, 15:4; commends 6 for gallantry, O 31, 15:1; awards medals for life-saving, N 7, 15:1

Dobbins (Commander), W E—Called to court to show cause why Dobbins should not be retired, D 23, 15:5

Mail Thefts—Orders marines to shoot at once when covered by robbers, N 13, 14:2

Maryland (battleship)—Denies report of breakdown, N 19, 10:1

N Y S Militia—Will assign battleship Illinois to militia, O 12, 18:1

Pay of Navy and Marine Corps—Urges present basis, appearing before joint Congressional Comm, N 29, 2:6

Rockaway Park Naval Station—Asks Congress to allow acceptance of site, N 18, 7:2

ZR-2—Commends C H Broom for gallantry in rescue, O 15, 13:4

DENICE, Edw—Police Inspector Dwyer tells Meyer Legislative Investigation Com that he offered bribe to drop case against woman accused of keeping disorderly house, and inspired attacks on him in N Y Tribune, O 5, 1:3; statement by N Y Tribune, O 5, 2:4

DENIS, August V—death, D 10, 13:5

DENMARK:
Finances—Bonds offered, D 20, 25:2
Russia, Relations with, see Russia—Famine—Danish Aid
Unemployment, see Labor—Denmark

DENNETT, Clara Frances—will, D 22, 31:3

DENNIS, Alfred L F—sp art on Pacific Is mandates, N 27, VII, 2:7; sp art on 4-power Far East treaty, D 18, VII, 3:1

DENNY, Harold Norman—sp art on J Dos Passos's book, Three Soldiers, O 16, III, 1:1; ed, O 15, 12:5; war record, O 23, III, 30:2; lr by W E Brooks on his comment on U S A Ambulance Service, O 30, VII, 6:3; sp art on unknown soldier, N 6, III, 3:1

DENTAL Clinics—Spread in U S, O 23, VII, 12:4; McDowell Co, W Va, has free school clinics, N 20, II, 10:2

DENTISTRY—Dr W S Thayer submits report to Harvard Univ Bd of Overseers asking higher requirements for entrance to dental schools, D 18, 16:2; Dr T J Ryan applies Dr W H FitzGerald's theory of zone therapy to dentistry, D 18, VII, 16:1

DENTON, Alf J—death, O 5, 17:4

DENVER, Colo, see Prohibition—Colo; Street Rys—Strikes—Denver

DENVER & RIO GRANDE R R CO:
Stockholders' Suit—\$200,000,000 damages asked in suit against Directors charged with wrecking road by unlawful combination and conspiracy and interlocking directorates; G J, Edwin and Kingdon Gould named among defendants, N 22, 1:3; A W Krech denies conspiracy charge, N 23, 25:2

DEOCHIO, Dominic—arrested on charge of grand larceny, O 14, II, 1:1

DEPARTMENT Stores—Ford store in Duxbury, Mass, first department store in America, burned, O 14, 10:1; Miss E Klein reports good business in dry goods and women's wear in Kline Bros' dept stores in Middle West, O 16, II, 10:4; problems confronting buyers, O 16, II, 10:5; advan-

tages of making customers of employes, O 23, II, 10:3; employment manager discusses fitness tests of employes, O 30, II, 12:4; N Y store requires deposit on C O D sales, N 21, 27:4; report increased sales in Oct in N Y dist, N 29, 27:4; service problems discussed, D 4, II, 14:3; problem of arranging departments for customers' convenience, D 11, II, 14:3; Natl Retail Dry Goods Assoc cites points for and against aisle tables, D 18, II, 12:4; Federal Reserve Bank says N Y stores report heavier Christmas sales than in 1919 or 1920, D 24, 14:6; N Y stores report early Christmas buying, D 25, 15:2; shoppers' manners in elevators, D 25, II, 12:1

See also Charge Accounts

DEPEW, Chauncey Mitchell—ill, O 2, 20:3; cancels speaking engagements, O 3, 13:5; returns to Winter home; breaks 1st appointment for speech in 65 yrs, O 9, 2:4; A B Strong, 86 yrs old, still working for N Y Central RR, is crowding Depew's record as traveler, O 9, 23:2; excerpts from opening installment of "Leaves from My Autobiography," to be published in Scribner's Magazine, O 26, 18:1; is toastmaster at dinner of Pilgrim Soc, at which Admiral Beatty speaks, O 28, 1:3; lectures on U S Presidents at League for Political Education, N 23, 15:3; speaks at Lotos Club dinner to Premier Briand, N 25, 2:6; review of his book, Speeches and Literary Contributions at Fourscore and Four, D 11, III, 5:2; statement on war loans and stabilization of exchange at Lawyers' Club luncheon in honor of M Casenave, D 18, 16:2; statements on radicals and conservatives in lr to Chester Smith, D 28, 18:1

DE PEYSTER Estate—Sells block front on Morris Ave, N 16, 33:2

DEPORTATION from U S, see Immigration—Deportations

DERBY, Cecil—sp art on hair nets, O 23, III, 12:1

DERBY, (Lord)—howled down by Reds in attempt to speak at meeting of British Empire Union in London, O 29, 15:4; statement expressing hope of arms parley called futile by Amb Harvey in Liverpool speech, N 4, 1:1; ed, N 5, 12:1; speaks at luncheon in Paris; tells of distrust of Germany, D 16, 10:2

DERHAM, C—lr on work of honorary Deputy Police Comrs, O 12, 14:7

DERMOTT Bank & Trust Co, Ark—Closes, D 13, 30:2

DERNBURG (Dr), Bernhard—suggests 10-yr moratorium for Germany in reparations, other suggestions for furthering economic stability, N 7, 2:6

DEROULEDE, Paul—statue unveiled in Metz, O 17, 17:3

DE ROY, Marion, see Lorenz (Dr) A

DERY Silk Mill, Olyphant, Pa—Strike against wage cut, O 22, 3:1

DE SAULLES (Mrs), Jno L, see Wilson, F S C

DESCAMPS, Francois—will receive French Order of Physical Education, D 20, 2:5

DESCAMPS, Louis—announces he will urge French Govt to abandon telephone operation and turn lines over to private co, says E L James, O 18, 19:6

DESIGNERS, see Art—Industrial; Garment Industry—Strike, D 28

DE SILVA, Alf—arrested for having pistol; says he was Roosevelt's guide on African hunting trip, O 9, 3:4

DE SILVER, Albert—lr of protest to Archbishop Hayes on interference with birth control meeting, N 20, 5:2; lr on war convicts; corrects statement by the N Y Times, D 18, II, 8:6

See also Amer Civil Liberties Union

DES MARETS, Herbert N—lr on prices of corn and coal, O 16, VII, 4:3

DES MOINES, Iowa—Holds 1st place among cities in percentage of citizens owning their own homes, O 29, 1:2

DESMOND, Shaw—sp art on Irish Free State agreement, D 11, VII, 4:1

- DESROCHES, Jno**—sentenced for automobile thefts, O 8, 7:1
- DESTINN (Mme), Emmy**—arrives in U S, O 17, 18:4
- DETERDING (Sir), Henri**—cites financial strength of Royal Dutch Co at stockholders' meeting in Amsterdam, D 13, 28:4
- DE TOMMASSO, Romeo**, see Prohibition—Conn
- DETROIT**—City bonds offered, O 12, 22:6; O 20, 25:2; Club women demand names of men on list of Mamie Smith, accused of contributing to delinquency of young girls, which was obtained by Virginia M Murray, head of Women's Police Bur, N 3, 13:2; elections, N 8, 2:2; Mayor Couzens re-elected, N 9, 4:3; N 10, 8:1; city bonds offered, N 30, 22:2; fight starts panic in audience of 600 at meeting of Armenians, D 19, 17:7; former newsboys sell papers in streets to aid poor children, D 21, 1:4
See also Street Rys—Detroit
- DETROIT Edison Co**—Report for first 9 mos of 1921, O 15, 18:6; N Y Stock Exchange ruling on rights, D 4, IX, 8:3; quarterly divd, D 14, 29:8
- DETROIT Times**—Sold; L Mayer, who negotiated purchase, is atty for A Brisbane, O 7, 2:7; E C Raymond, creditor files motion to set aside sale to Hearst interests, calling price inadequate, O 13, 26:3
- DETROIT, Toledo and Ironton R R**, see Ford, Hy
- DETROIT Trust Co**, see Lincoln Motors Co
- DETROIT United R**—Gets permission of Mich Public Utilities Comm to make divd payments in scrip, N 5, 19:2
See also Street Rys—Detroit
- DETWEILER, Andrew**, see Highway Robberies—Fake Robberies
- DEUTSCH, Bernard S**—charges contempt by members of Bd of Estimate in passage of N Y C budget, N 2, 30:2; statement on order of Appellate Div of Supreme Court concerning N Y C budget, D 23, 1:5
- DEUTSCH (Dr), Gotthard**—ill, O 13, 15:2; O 14, 5:2; death and career, O 15, 13:5; prescribed program for his funeral, O 16, 22:3; funeral, O 17, 15:3; will, O 25, 17:6
- DEUTSCHE Werke**—Council of Ambs decides to place into hands of Gen Nollet, head of Disarmament Comm, task of converting it into workshop for manufacture of industrial machinery, D 29, 9:2
- DEUTSCHLAND (SS)**, see Hansa (SS)
- DE VALERA**, see Valera
- DE VASCONCELLOS (Capt), Ernesto**—will attend arms parley, N 10, 2:6; arrives in U S, N 13, 18:4
- DEVENDORF, Wm F**—claims Rochester (N Y) Assoc antedates Industrial Assoc of San Francisco in formation to prevent strikes, lr, D 4, II, 8:6
- DE VILBLISS (Dr), Lydia Allen**—presides at birth control meeting, N 19, 1:4
- DEVINE (Dr), Edw T**—statement on pay for charity workers quoted in ed, D 19, 14:5
- DEVINE (Detective), Thos J**, see Costigan, D
- DEVONSHIRE House**—History, O 2, VII, 10:4
- DEWES, Gustav M**—death, D 10, 13:5
- DEWEY (Prof), Jno**—speaks at Columbia Univ; discusses arms parley, O 11, 21:7
- DEWING, H E**—reinstated to full membership of N Y Stock Exchange, O 28, 28:2
- DE WITT Clinton Park**, see N Y C—Parks
- DEXTER Folder Co**—Residents of Pearl River, N Y, resent use of negroes brought from N J to break strike, cause riot, O 1, 14:3; T Williams freed on assault charge as result of strike riot; officials of H K Ferguson Co deny negroes were imported, O 9, 21:1
- DEYO (Dr), Jonathan Titus**—death, O 28, 17:5
- DIAFERIA, Anna**, see Shoplifting
- DIAL (U S Sen), Nathaniel Barksdale**—proposes amendment to Russian relief bill to have appropriation cut in half; amendment defeated, D 21, 9:4
- DIAL, The**—Note by G Selders on Sherwood Anderson, recipient of annual award, D 4, III, 10:1
- DIAMONDS**—Decreased earnings for 1921 shown in annual report of De Beers Diamond Co, D 25, II, 6:3; trading market established in Berlin a year ago does big business, D 28, 17:8
- DIARIES**—Ed, "Intime Journals," on Paul Bourget's observations in L'Illustration, O 16, II, 2:4
- DIAZ (Gen), Armando V**—sails for U S, O 7, 7:2; named delegate to arm parley, O 11, 21:6; plans for reception, O 14, 3:5; O 18, 11:3; ed, A great Italian soldier, O 19, 18:3; arrives off Sandy Hook as guest of Amer Legion; granted freedom of N Y C despite Aldermen's protests; itinerary, O 19, 21:1; welcome in N Y C; receives freedom of city; will receive jeweled sword in Kansas City; career, O 20, 1:4, p 7; ed on Alderman Falconer's protest against bestowal of freedom of the city, O 20, 16:5; lays wreath on Col Roosevelt's grave; other activities, O 21, 7:2; reviews West Point cadets; other activities, O 22, 13:4; visits Italian colonies in N Y C, O 23, 16:3; arrives in Washington; statement; photographed with Admiral Beatty and Gen Jacques, O 24, 9:3; entertained by Pres Harding; visits wounded soldiers at Walter Reed Hospital, O 25, 19:3; arrives at Kansas City, O 31, 4:2; speaks at opening of Amer Legion convention, N 1, 4:2; brief statement on impression of U S, N 2, 1:2; statements on Amer Legion parade and on convention, N 2, 4:3, 5; reception at 69th Armory, N Y C; made honorary citizen of N Y C, N 5, 2:2; dinner by Mayor Hylan's Com on Receptions to Distinguished Guests; receives LL D degree from N Y Univ, N 6, 3:5; Alderman Falconer says he did not refuse freedom of city to him, N 7, 11:1; entertained in Phila, N 8, 3:6; visits Newport, R I; receives gift from Italian community; made Vice Pres of Italian Army Council, N 10, 14:2; statement on burial ceremonies, N 12, 4:2; speaks at burial of unknown Amer hero in Arlington, N 12, 2:3; plans to visit cities, N 12, 12:8; visits Baltimore, N 13, 18:2; visits Albany; presents decoration to father of Italian hero, N 14, 15:2; welcomed in Syracuse; receives LL D degree from Syracuse Univ, N 15, 19:1; thanks Mayor Hylan for welcome by N Y C, lr, N 16, 12:3; made chief of Crow Indians, named Plenty Coups, N 17, 5:1; ed, Diaz to Italians here, N 17, 16:2; welcomed in Chicago, N 21, 15:2; presented in Houston with statuette of Amer doughboy, D 2, 8:2; decorates Sgt Woodfill in Cincinnati, O, D 6, 3:4; greeted in Boston; says world must disarm; sends lr to J M Taylor, thanking him, Cherokee tribe, and Soc of North Amer Indians for gold medal presented to him, D 9, 14:2; sails for Italy; speaks at luncheon of Italy-America Soc before sailing; ship held for him, text of speech, D 11, 16:1; Gloria Caruso Friendship Com of Children formed in his honor to provide for afflicted children in Italy at Christmas, D 11, 18:8; welcomed in Naples, D 24, 10:7
- DIAZ de Villegas (Mayor), Matcelino**, see Havana
- DICK, Jno J**—estate, N 19, 19:4
- DICKENS, Chas**—original of his raven in Barnaby Rudge to be sold at Anderson Gal, D 4, II, 1:5
- DICKENS, Virginia Lee**, see Gibbons, T K
- DICKEY, Adam H**, see Christian Science Church
- DICKEY, Wm C**, see Churches—N Y C—Church of the Transfiguration
- DICKINSON (U S Repr), Lester Jesse**—says farm group in House will fight plan to adopt sales tax for soldiers' bonus, D 1, 11:2
- DICKMAN (Maj Gen), Jos Theo**—retires from army, O 6, 5:2
- DICTOGRAPH Products Corp**—Divd, D 11, VIII, 6:3; D 13, 31:7
- DIDIER, Chas**—death, D 30, 15:6

- DIERKES, J Herman**—U S Supreme Court refuses to review case; must serve sentence imposed on him for violation of Espionage Act in 1918, O 25, 21:2; Pres Harding grants him respite of 90 days because of illness, N 12, 15:2; pardoned by Pres Harding; has not spent day in jail, D 31, 4:5
- DIES, Jno**, see Negroes—Mass
- DIESEL Engines**—Shipbuilders confer with J W Powell on practicability of utilizing engines in steel ships now owned by Emergency Fleet Corporation, O 7, 5:2
See also Aeronautics—Motors
- DIGGS, Laurence La Tourette**—dinner to aviators clashes with that planned by Aero Club of America, O 31, 3:5
- DIGNEY, Mabel C**—in pledge taken by war mothers, D 4, VIII, 10:6
- DIGNEY (Mrs), R Emmett**, see Soldiers' Mothers
- DILL, Jay P**—discusses economical results of daylight saving in France, ir, D 28, 14:6
- DILLARD (Judge), P H**, see Prohibition—Judges
- DILLINGHAM, Chas**, see Burglaries—N Y C
- DILLINGHAM, Mrs Chas**—aids beggar in court, O 8, 7:1
- DILLON (Dr), E J**—ed on his article in Contemporary Review on Mexico, N 20, II, 6:2
- DILLON, Wm P**—death, D 21, 19:5
- DILLOWAY, Godfrey**—injured by automobile, D 7, 18:2
- DIMITROFF, Alex**—assassinated; career, O 23, 1:2
- DINAN, Jno P**—made knight of St Gregory the Great, O 3, 2:4
- DINAN (Mrs), Mary**—death, D 12, 15:3
- DINAN, Michl E**—made knight of St Gregory the Great, O 3, 2:4
- D'INDY**, see Indy, V d'
- DINEEN (Mgr), Jos P**—met Police Capt Donohue at Town Hall as Archbishop Hayes's repr in move to suppress birth control meeting, N 15, 1:3; appointed Chancellor of Archdiocese of N Y, N 20, 19:1; Amer Civil Liberties Union asks Inspector Lahey to call him in Police Dept hearing on suppression of birth control meeting, N 25, 7:1
See also Birth Control (for full account of meeting, etc)
- DINLEY (Detective), Jas**—G C Poeppel arrested for murder, N 7, 32:2
- DINOSAURS**—Dept of Geology at Mt Holyoke College obtains slab of Conn Valley sandstone showing footprints, D 18, 10:1; discovery of new genus announced at session of Amer Assoc for Advancement of Science, D 28, 14:8
- DINSMORE, Marion Carey**, see Simonds, F M
- DINSMORE, Wayne**—discusses motive power on farms in U S in address at Chicago meeting of Amer Soc of Agricultural Engineers, D 30, 14:8
- DIQUARDIA, G B**, see Building Trades—Labor
- DIOSY (Maj Gen), Alex von**—death, N 14, 15:1
- DIPLOMACY**—Viscount Grey, in article on arms parley, hints that old diplomacy is blamed too much, N 12, 6:2
See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Diplomacy
- DIPLOMATIC Scandal**, see Ciocci (Mme), Maria
- DIPLOMATS**, see heading Diplomatic Service under names of countries
- DIRECTORIES, Fake**, see Advertising—Frauds
- DIRIGIBLES**, see Aeronautics
- DISABLED Soldiers**, see Hospitals—Military; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation; War Victims' Congress
- DISABLED Soldiers' League**, see Natl Disabled Soldiers' League
- DISABILITY of President**, see President, U S
- DISABILITY of Regents**—Review of famous cases by F Cunliffe-Owen, D 11, II, 3:1
- DISAPPEARANCES**—A Hanford, who had not been heard from in 60 yrs, returns to claim half of father's estate, N 16, 15:2; Postmaster Gen Hays directs all postmasters to aid in seeking missing persons, N 24, 40:3; ed, N 22, 18:5; body of F Ackerly, missing 3 yrs, found in quarry, D 4, 8:1; wife of Amer millionaire disappears with children in London, D 24, 11:5
See also Baker (Col), H; Beckett, Pamela; Carlyle, S D; Chambers (Dr), G; Cutter, C A; Delbreuve, Mlle; Goddard, Gladys; Harsell, B L; Hopffgarten, Eloise; Howard, Mrs F R; Immigration—Lost Immigrant; Kaplan, S; Levin, H; Lyons, Helen; McMullin, Mrs P; Ostroski, Stella; Russell, Lila D; Scaferetto, A; Stanford, J; Terwilliger, Mae; Tight, J J; Vaughn, J; Wheelock (Rev), G B
- DISARMAMENT**, see Armament Limitation; League of Nations—Disarmament
- DISARMAMENT and Pacific Conference**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference
- DISARMAMENT of Germany**, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Disarmament
- DISASTERS**—Recent ones listed, O 3, 15:3
See also Accidents
- DISBARMENTS**, see Legal Profession
- DISCOUNT Corp of N Y**—Quarterly statement, O 5, 27:3
- DISCOUNT Rates**—A L Siff discusses proposal of retailers for standard rates by mfrs, O 2, II, 16:4
See also Federal Reserve Bd
- DISEASE**—Survey by Amer Engineering Council; statistics for U S, D 4, II, 6:1
- DISHWASHING and Divorce**—Sp art by Ena Pemberton, N 20, III, 10:1; sp art by Antoinette M Buchanan, D 25, III, 13:1
- DISLOYALTY**, see Espionage Law; Political Prisoners; Treason
- DISORDERLY Houses**, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions
- DISPOSSESS Proceedings**, see Evictions
- DISRAELI, Benj (Earl of Beaconsfield)**—ed on Lord Bryce's review in The Amer Historical Review of biography, O 16, II, 2:1
- DISTRIBUTING Corp**—Bankruptcy petition, O 14, 29:3
- DISTRICT Attys, Federal**, see U S—Justice Dept
- DISTRICT Atty's Office, N Y C**, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C
- DISTRICT of Columbia**, see U S—Capital
- DITMARS, Raymond P**, see Bronx Zoological Garden
- DITORE, Gerolamo**—death, O 6, 17:5
- DIVIDENDS**—Varying action by several cos, N 18, 26:2
- DIVORCE**—
Causes—Women's independence blamed by St Louis officials for increase, O 17, 17:2; sp art by Ena Pemberton on dishwashing and divorce, N 20, III, 10:1
Ed on speedy divorce in McCormick case in Chicago, D 30, 14:2
Increase—Bishop Manning says is threatening life of this country, D 16, 9:2
Laws—Testimony of prominent clergymen before Sen Com on Jones resolution for 20th amendment to Federal Constitution, D 11, VII, 6:1; W A Guerry, Episcopal Bishop of South Carolina, urges single divorce law, D 29, 14:7
Missouri—Increase, O 17, 17:2
Remarriage—C C Stein denied application for modification of first wife's divorce decree which forbids him to remarry, N 20, II, 1:7
Statistics—County Clerk Schneider reports decrease in number of suits filed in N Y C, D 22, 32:3; 8,000 decrees handed down in year from 2 Chicago courts, D 27, 24:1
- DIVORCE, Separation, and Annulment SUITS**—
Boston—Gromer (Lt Commander), J G B, sued for divorce, O 29, 15:3
Chicago—Counselman, C, sued for divorce, O 8, 7:3; wife obtains divorce, O 18, 20:2; McCormick, H F, rumors that domestic troubles will be aired in divorce courts,

- D 28, 4:6; wife obtains divorce decree in 50 minutes; charged desertion, D 29, 1:1; ed, D 30, 14:2
Piez, C; court indicates will grant him divorce, D 9, 36:2
Statistics—8,000 decrees handed down in year from 2 Courts, D 27, 24:1
See also Joyce, J S
- Cincinnati**—Bush, G T, obtains divorce, O 11, 7:2
- Detroit**—Leonard, E H, sued for divorce, N 3, 9:2
- England**—Scott, G, will sue for divorce, O 14, 4:3
- France**:—
Malone, D F; wife obtained divorce last Summer, D 2, 1:5
Statistics show increase in cases since 1885, O 15, 18:6
- Italy**—Ossi, G B dell', sued for divorce, D 15, 16:2
- Jersey City**:
Checkley, R S, sued for separation, O 22, 6:1
Runyon (Maj), H W, granted divorce, O 14, 9:1
- Los Angeles**:—
Danziger, J M, sued for divorce, D 25, 16:3
Untermyer, A; wife obtains interlocutory decree, N 2, 10:3
- N Y C**:—
Applegate, S P, sues for annulment of marriage, N 13, 21:3
Auditors, F, wife awarded \$250 a week alimony, N 24, 27:1
Brennan, R, seeks annulment of marriage; married his aunt but did not know it, N 24, 22:1
Crane, J L, sued by wife, Alice Brady, N 15, 20:2
Cullen, J H; wife granted separation, D 25, 11, 1:6
Davis, T J, sued for separation, D 30, 21:2
Eddy, E B, sued for divorce, D 6, 14:3
Ferguson, A; wife granted decree and \$5,000 a year alimony, N 30, 4:6
Fleischman, F, sued for divorce, D 10, 15:7
Fuller, E, sued for separation; wife denied alimony, D 7, 19:4
Gescheidt, H J, sues for annulment of marriage, N 13, 11, 10:2
Gould, F, see Gould F
Harlan, K D, sued for separation, O 16, 11, 1:6
Haskell, J, sued for separation, O 6, 10:3
Hawthorne, (Lt) W F; wife obtains interlocutory decree, O 2, 19:4
Hennen, (Dr) W D, sued for divorce, O 26, 12:2
Hopping, A T, sued for separation, D 6, 24:1
Johnson, A G, wife obtains divorce, N 15, 20:3
Kronengeld, F C, sued for annulment of marriage, N 2, 7:2
Leeds, W S, trial of suit for annulment of marriage renewed, O 20, 36:2; loses suit, N 3, 11:2
McChesney (Dr), H F, sues for divorce, O 6, 18:3
Mackay, J A, sued for divorce, N 16, 15:2
Meyer, J J, loses suit for divorce, O 14, 7:1
Morton, B, sued for separation; directed to pay wife \$20 a week alimony, O 27, 16:2
Perlman, H, sues for divorce; daughter testifies, D 6, 21:7
Potter, E C Jr, sued for divorce, N 15, 20:4
Quinn (Alderman), W F, sued for separation, N 26, 11:2
Reddy, J B, sued for divorce, D 22, 18:2
Ripley, R L, sued for separation; directed to pay wife \$125 a week alimony, N 29, 7:1
Schwartz, H, sued for separation; directed to pay wife \$100 a week alimony, O 11, 23:3
- Schlemmer, W T, sued for separation; Mrs Elsie Wilkinson named, O 14, 10:1
Seaman, J B; referee recommends divorce for wife, N 16, 40:3; correction, N 18, 17:2
Smallman (Dr), T F, sued for separation; Jane Morbach named, O 14, 31:1
Tellegen, L, sued by Geraldine Farrar; he is suing for separation, N 11, 1:4
See also Tellegen, L
Theons, A R, divorce suit dismissed, O 27, 22:2
Twigg, C E, files answer to wife's suit for separation, N 27, 19:3
Vannatta, J T, sued for separation, O 26, 12:2
Van Wie, J E, sued for divorce; Mrs Bertha Frasse named, N 1, 21:8
Wilson, W D, sued for separation, D 8, 20:2
Wilkinson, W J, sued for separation, D 9, 11:1
See also Frazee, H H
- Newport, R I**—Gray, A, sued for divorce, N 26, 13:5; wife obtains divorce, D 7, 17:5
- Philadelphia**:—
Duke, A B, wife obtains divorce, O 25, 19:4
Yarrow, W H K, wife obtains divorce, N 13, 19:5
- Pittsburgh, Penn**—Sage, B, sued for divorce, N 24, 17:2
- Pittsfield, Mass**—Curtiss, R A, sued for divorce, O 7, 17:4
- Poughkeepsie, N Y**—White, Mrs B, gets final decree, O 20, 17:3
- Remarriages**—G McElhiney remarried divorced wife after 7 yrs, O 30, 22:2
- Reno, Nev**:—
Cesare, O E, sued for divorce, N 17, 15:1
Woodhouse, C B, reported to have taken up residence there, O 21, 15:5
- Washington, D C**—Marmaduke, M W, sued for divorce, D 9, 13:2
- White Plains, N Y**:—
Auerbach, H, sued for separation; wife allowed \$1,900 back alimony, O 19, 9:2
Davis, J, sued for annulment of marriage; court insists that his mother must appear, N 18, 5:3
Gootjes, Mrs D, obtains divorce, D 6, 14:2
Graham, L H, sued for divorce, D 6, 17:3
Huntington, J L, marriage to Eleanor M Jackson annulled, N 16, 7:2
Johnson, Mrs H H, obtains divorce, N 8, 22:3
Kraft, W D, obtains interlocutory decree, D 7, 12:2
McComb, S D, obtains interlocutory decree, O 24, 5:3
Miller, H C, sued for separation; arrest ordered for failure to pay alimony, D 28, 18:1
Rose, J R, marriage to Mrs Rebecca Hay annulled on ground that she was insane at the time, O 12, 19:1
- DIX, Alf P**—estate, D 17, 27:3
- DIX, Claire**—discusses applause in many lands, O 30, VI, 10:2
- DIX (Mrs), Emily Woolsey**—estate, D 16, 19:7
- DIX, Monroe**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, N 16, 5:5
- DIX, Camp**, see U S Army Camps
- DIXON, Courtlandt P**—death, O 25, 17:5
- DIXON, Fredk**, see Christian Science Church
- DIXON (Dr), Jos K**—returns from trip to battlefields in Europe; praises work of Indians in war, N 20, 11, 13:6
- DJEVAD, Eyoub**, see Eyoub, Djevad
- DOBBINS (Commander), Wm E**—seeks to compel Sec Denby to retire him from navy, D 23, 15:5
- DOBSON (Capt), Saml Bowman**—death, N 17, 17:4
- DOHERTY (Capt), Danl**, see Prohibition—Exports of liquors
- DOCK Workers**, see Shipping—Strikes
- DOCKS and Ferries Dept**, see N Y C—Docks and Ferries Dept

- DOCTORS**, see Medical Profession
- DODD, Mead & Co.**—Announces purchase of Amer branch of Jno Lane Co of London, D 30, 21:1; will continue publication of Internatl Studio, D 31, 24:3
- DODGE, Cleveland H.**—gift to Robert College, N 30, 7:1
- DODGE (Rev Dr), David Stuart**—death, D 18, 22:4
- DODGE, F W, Co.**—Building statistics for Sept in 27 Northeastern States, O 9, IX, 1:4; statistics on bldg construction in N Y C for first 10 mos of 1921, N 6, IX, 1:3
- DODGE, Grace, Hotel**, see Hotels—Washington, D C
- DODGE, Harry G.**—death, O 3, 13:4
- DODGE (Lt), Jno Bigelow**—arrested by Bolshevik authorities at Batoum as British spy; activities in war, D 28, 4:1
- DODGE, Jno F.**—widow asks that another administrator of estate be appointed to act with her, O 19, 3:3
- DODGE, Phil T.**—condemns trade unionist, in speech at dinner of Industrial Relations Assoc of Amer, N 2, 4:6; gives dinner at Lotos Club for M Sheldon, D 1, 17:3
See also Internatl Paper Co
- DODGE Mfg Co.**—Divd, D 18, 23:3
- DODGE Steel Pulley Co.**—Quarterly divd, O 12, 22:6
- DODSWORTH (Mrs), Maria**—will, O 12, 15:6
- DOHERTY, Wm Francis**, see India—Disorders
- DOGS**—
Bites—C Tearle refuses to give up dog which bit J Weinberg, D 22, 7:3
See also Dogs—Mad
Chrysanthemum dog the sensation of Paris show, D 18, 6:2
Dead Boys' bodies guarded by dogs in Mich, D 21, 16:1
Eulogy by Judge Rosalsky, N 5, 13:5
European War—Monument will be erected in Hartsdale, N Y, D 19, 16:3
Germany—Use as food, O 15, 2:5
Iona Island—Inspector of Ordnance refuses to pay license fee for dog; says ground is Federal territory and exempt from local law, D 6, 19:4
Mad:—
Brooklyn—8 persons bitten; dog still at large, N 22, 12:2; dog that bit 17 persons had rabies, N 24, 22:2
Coney Island—9 persons bitten, O 24, 15:4; terrier is shot, O 25, 2:3
Kessell, H, dies of rabies in N Y C, N 18, 20:2
Jersey City, N J—Pet Chow killed by policeman after biting 7 persons, O 1, 23:1
Tearle, C, actor, refuses to give up dog which bit J Weinberg, D 22, 7:3
Races—Team races arranged by Nansen Ski Club, D 18, VIII, 2:4
Shows:
Boston Terrier Club, O 29, 16:6; O 30, VIII, 3:5
Bronx County Kennel Club show, O 13, 20:4
Chow Chow Club, N 12, 21:3
Englewood Dog Show Assoc, D 15, 24:6
France—Internatl exhibit; chrysanthemum dog sensation of show, D 18, 6:2
Pekingese Club of America, N 18, 23:4
Shepherd Dog Club of Amer, O 27, 23:5; O 28, 20:4
Toy Dog Show, N 13, VIII, 4:2
Thefts—Clark, B, negro, sentenced, N 5, 13:5
- DOGTOWN Commons**, see Gloucester, Mass
- DOHENY, Edw Laurence**—explains visit of British associates of Mexican Petroleum Co to arrange contracts for coming yr, O 19, 27:2; convinces officials of N Y Stock Exchange that no corner exists in Mexican Petroleum Co stock, N 3, 27:2; statement on Anglo-Irish settlement, D 7, 2:5
- DOHERTY, Chas J.**—League of Nations Assembly Com postpones action on his amendment to eliminate Article X from Covenant, O 1, 3:2
- DOHERTY (Mrs) Lucy E.**, see Saloons
- DOHERTY, Thos J.**—comments on J F Zoller's lr on Amer valuation provision of tariff bill, Ir, O 12, 14:8
- DOLLAR, Robt.**—predicts improvement in world shipping, O 14, 23:1
- DOLLARS**, see Exchange, Foreign; Currency
- DOLPHIN (cruiser)**, see U S—Navy
- DOLLS**—Sp art by Muriel Harris on dolls for holidays, D 25, VII, 5:1
See also Prison Assoc of N Y
- DOLPHIN, M Martin**—Lr from Amer Civil Liberties to Mayor Hylan asking his removal for his part in Mrs Rublee's arrest at birth control meeting, D 4, 20:1
- DOLSON, Wm H.**—statement on sale of Belnord Apartments, D 11, II, 1:5
- DOMATO, Jas.**—dies in 101st year, D 11, 22:3
- DOMESTIC Mines Co, Ltd.**—Divd, D 20, 29:8
- DOMESTIC Relations Courts**, see Courts
- DOMINGUEZ, Frank**, see Arbuckle, R
- DOMINION Textile Co, Ltd, Canada**—Cuts wages, O 20, 3:4
- DON MARQUIS Crist**, see Crist, Don Marquis
- DONAHUE (Rev Dr), Steph J.**—appointed private sec to Archbishop Hayes, N 28, 13:1
- DONAHUE, Wm**, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, N 14
- DONALDSON, F A.**—wins airplane race at Omaha, N 5, 13:4; Nov 8, 6:3
- DONALDSON (Insurance Comr of Pa), Thos B.**—held in \$10,000 bail on conspiracy charge, following investigation of private fire insurance adjusters in Phila, N 8, 6:3
- DONEGAL Co Council.**—Asks ratification of Irish Free State agreement, D 29, 1:5
- DONEGAN, Edw J.**—will be asked to pay \$1,635,797 in income taxes due to his alleged liquor traffic, N 11, 1:5; trial; statement by C Berlin, counsel, N 13, 14:1; argument in Brklyn Supreme Court on money he deposited alleged to have been made bootlegging, N 26, 11:1; date of trial fixed, D 6, 12:1
- DONEGAN, Jas E.**—elected N Y County Clerk, N 9, 2:3
- DONEGAN, Mary.**—message to E de Valera on Irish Free State agreement, D 9, 4:6
- DONNAN, Jno W.**, see Leonard Exploration Co
- DONNAN, Sidney B.**, see Leonard Exploration Co
- DONNATIN, Louis N.**—statement on plans for mosque for Mecca Temple in N Y C, D 25, 10:1
- DONNELLY, Albert E.**, see Workmen's Compensation
- DONNELLY, Jas.**—held in bail on suspicion of highway robbery, N 19, 6:3; held on charge of burglary, N 22, 14:1
- DONNELLY, Jno T.**—named asst appraiser of merchandise for Customs Collection District of N Y C, O 4, 17:3
- DONNELLY, Saml B.**—says proposals for cuts in bldg trades wages will be based on results of survey ordered by Bldg Trades Employers' Assoc of N Y, O 26, 29:1; describes operation of Bldg Trades Employers' Assoc, Ir, N 3, 18:8; cites statistics on high wages in N Y bldg trades, and on 1922 bldg construction, D 16, 4:4; ousting as Sec of Bldg Trades Employers' Assoc suggested by S Untermeyer, D 22, 9:1; will not be dismissed by Bldg Trades Employers' Assoc on Untermeyer's suggestion, D 29, 4:2
- DONNELLY Anti-Trust Law**, see Building Materials—Investigation
- DONOHUE, Chas D.**—says N Y S Democrats will support legislation designed to provide for home rule for cities, D 30, 12:2
- DONOHUE, Jos E.**—testifies at Lockwood Com inquiry, D 7, 1:3
- DONOHUE (Police Capt), Thos.**, see Birth Control
- DONOR, Jno J.** (Mayor of East Paterson, N J)—arrested on charges of violating act which prohibits official from buying from own firm, O 3, 2:3

- DONOVAN, Herbert D A**—Comr Graves dismisses appeal for license as teacher in high school in N Y C, D 18, II, 3:2
- DONOVAN, Jas L**, see Extortion—Mass
- DONOVAN, Matthew**, see Larceny—Freight Thefts
- DOOLAN (Policeman), Kiernan J**, see O'Brien, J
- DOOLEY, Albert**—shot, O 8, 2:7
- DOOLEY, Jno**, see Wood Alcohol
- DOOLEY, Wm H**—appointed Principal of Textile High School, O 2, II, 5:1
- DOOLING, Jno T**—resigns as Asst Dist Atty Swann's office, D 28, 16:5
- DOOLITTLE, Wm H**, see Enricht, Louis
- DOONE, E Allen**—arrives in U S; seeks suitable plays and moving pictures for South Africa, N 21, 20:2
- DORAN, Austin**—held on homicide charge after car kills boy, N 1, 21:8
- DORAN, J M**—issues warning against bootleg liquor, O 14, 4:3
- DORAN, Wm A**, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry, D 15
- DORCHY, Aug**—goes to jail for defying Kan Industrial Court and calling coal strike, O 1, 15:7; report that Kan miners will present protest against ousting, N 16, 14:3; expelled from United Mine Workers, N 18, 19:2
- DOREMAN, Louis**—death, O 2, 22:4
- DORMITORIES**, see Cosmopolitan Club, N Y C
- DORNFELD, et al**, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
- DORNIER Flying Boat**, see Aeronautics—Seaplanes
- D'ORVAL, France**—lr on advantage of French language; quotes Chief Justice Fuller, N 29, 16:6
- DOS PASSOS, Jno**, see Books—Reviews
- DOSENBAUM, Edw**—death, N 19, 13:5
- DOST, Edwin F**, see Vaccination
- DOUBLE Life**, see Debejarry, L; Howell, J A; Stewart, J K
- DOUBLEDAY, Page & Co**—H S Houston retires as Vice Pres, N 1, 19:1
- DOUGAN, Wm S**—estate, O 11, 30:2
- DOUGHERTY (Dr) Danl S**—statement on new beer regulations for medicine, N 13, VII, 16:1
- DOUGHERTY, Ella**—death, O 16, 22:4
- DOUGHERTY, Geo S**—aids Berlin police in capture of 2 thieves, D 14, 3:5
- DOUGHERTY, Jno J**—fined for disorderly conduct, D 27, 15:7; correction, D 28, 4:3
- DOUGLAS, Arch**, see Hospitals—N Y C—Memorial
- DOUGLAS, Findlay S**—elected Pres of Metropolitan Golf Assoc, D 14, 14:3
- DOUGLAS, Jas J (Treasurer of White Cross)**—arrives in U S, O 22, 8:2; tells of suffering in Ireland, N 13, 17:2
- DOUGLAS, Josephine S**—estate, O 1, 27:3
- DOUGLAS Natl Bank**—Will be opened by negroes in Chicago, D 7, 19:5
- DOUGLASS State Bank, Minn**—Closes, D 17, 21:4
- DOUGLSTON Country Club**—Historic background of new clubhouse, D 25, II, 1:4
- DOUKHOBORS**, see Immigration
- DOUSMANIS (Gen)**—removed as Greek Chief of Staff and put on retired list, O 14, 19:7
- DOVE, Elmer**—Washington officials deny report that he is personal repr of Pres Harding in Mexico, O 6, 24:3; leaves Mexico City, O 15, 3:3; said to have been suggested for Asst Sec of Treasury to Pres Harding by Sec Mellon, D 16, 7:1; nominated by Pres Harding as Asst Sec of Treasury, D 20, 10:3; appointment confirmed by Sen, D 23, 12:7
- DOW, Albert C**—kills liquor thief in his house, N 3, 21:8; Coroner upholds him, N 10, 16:1
- DOWD, Patk**—W Flanagan acquitted of charge of shooting, N 30, 12:1
- DOWDELL, Robert Francis**—death, N 2, 17:5
- DOWELL (U S Repr), Cassius C**—introduces resolution directing Interstate Commerce Comm to order 25% reduction in freight rates on foodstuffs, O 8, 11:1; ed, Farmers and rys, O 10, 12:2
- DOWLING, R E**—sells property at Madison Av and 64th St, D 10, 32:3
- DOWNES (Mrs), Anna M**—will, N 20, II, 1:2
- DOWNES (Rev), Edw**—death, N 26, 13:6
- DOWNING (Dr), Augustus**, see Lorenz (Dr), A, D 11, D 12
- DOWNING, Wm L**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 24, 18:8
- DOWNTOWN Hospital Assoc**—Plans for civic betterment, N 6, 13:3
- DOWNTOWN League, N Y C**—passes resolutions urging city to collect and dispose of trade waste and ashes, and recommending action to compel transportation lines using city piers to assume responsibility of loading of shipments, D 18, IX, 1:7; lr to Comr Harriss in approval of parking automobiles under N Y C parks, D 24, 7:1; awards prizes for best downtown bldg construction, D 25, VIII, 1:3
- DOYLE, Eliza**—has perfect foot, in Public Health Exposition contest, N 16, 6:3
- DOYLE (Lt), Geo H**—death, D 28, 15:4
- DOYLE, Hy**—sentenced for automobile thefts, O 8, 7:1
- DOYLE, Wm F**, see N Y C—Fire Dept—Fire Prevention Bureau
- DOZIER (Prof), Howard D**—condemns Amer valuation plan of Fordney tariff bill, O 17, 7:1
- DRAFT Law**, see U S—Army—Draft
- DRAGON, Hy J**, see Medical Profession—Surgeons
- DRAINAGE**—Unwise drainage of freshwater lakes and marsh lands a menace says A G Reywal, N 25, 31:2
- DRAKE, Chas B**—discusses effect of excess profits tax repeal, lr, D 18, VII, 8:7
- DRAKE, D L**—Mexican court holding estate for claimant, N 25, 28:2
- DRAKE (Mrs), Jno Adams**—received by Pope Benedict, O 13, 2:6; returns to U S with Italian medals for distribution and lr of appreciation from Pope Benedict, D 3, 11:2
- DRAKE, L P**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 24, 18:8
- DRAKE, Robt B**, see Automobiles—Tolls
- DRAMA**—Ed on action by Academy of Dramatic Arts for certificate of exemption from local taxes in England, O 2, II, 2:4; B Matthews's review of M J Moses's book, Representative Plays by Amer Dramatists, O 9, III, 8:1
- See also Plays and Operas and headings beginning Stage and Theatre
- DRAMATIC Critics**—Sp art by A E Thomas on playwrights and critics, O 16, III, 9:1; ed, Playwright and critic, on views of A E Thomas, N 5, 12:3; Miss E Irving discontinues libel suit against S W Carroll when he regrets unfavorable criticism he made in London Times, N 19, 15:2; lr by R Abel, D 4, VII, 1:7; A Woolcott's comment, D 11, VI, 1:2; D 25, VI, 1:1
- DRAPER, Ernest G**—suggestion for adoption of British system of unemployment insurance in U S opposed by P T Sherman, lr, O 15, 12:7; replies to Sherman, lr, O 23, VII, 8:4
- DRAPER, Ruth**—makes debut in Paris, O 30, II, 9:2; arrives in U S, N 12, 18:2; appears in character sketches, N 19, 11:2; dramatic recital, N 28, 16:2; A Woolcott's comment, D 4, VIII, 1:2; recital for Florence Crittenton League at home of Mrs V Astor, D 14, 17:2
- DRAPER, Wm H**—death, D 8, 19:5
- DRAPER Estate**—Sells property on Washington Sq, D 1, 30:3
- DRAWING**—Article from Gas Logic on absent-minded drawing, O 9, VI, 6:1
- DRENNAN, (Mrs) May Francis**—death, N 12, 13:5
- DRENNAN, (Comr) Thos J**—denies Curran's charges that Fire Dept's medical office lacks sterilization instruments, O 27, 9:2; warns of fire menace by toy moving picture machines, D 25, II, 3:2
- DRESDNER Bank**, see Banks and Banking—Germany

- DRESEL, Ellis Loring**—Bremen Weser Zeitung opposes appointment as U S Amb to Germany, N 2, 21:1; appointed Charge d'Affaires of Berlin Embassy, N 17, 17:1; appointment acceptable to German Foreign Office; instructed by U S State Dept to request recognition from German Govt for staff and consular offices; list of names, N 18, 11:1; Sen confirms nomination to be Amer Charge d'Affaires, N 19, 12:8; ill, N 26, 15:8; leaves Southern France to recuperate from illness, D 15, 19:5
- DRESS**, see Fashions
- DRESS and Waist Makers' Union**, see Garment Industry—Shop Conditions
- DRESS Industry**, see Clothing Trade; Garment Industry
- DRESSLER, Marie**, see Dalton, J H
- DRESSMAKERS' Strike**, see Garment Industry—Strike
- DREVES, August**—death, O 6, 17:5
- DREW, Jno**—Ir on acting of G Grasso, O 9, VI, 1:4
- DREW, Marion Meyer**—discredits British astrologist's prophecy, Ir, D 22, 14:6; ed, D 23, 12:5
- DREW, Walter**—says bldg construction in N Y C depends on wages, denies charges that Iron League is holding up contracts, O 24, 32:4
- DREXEL, Anthony J Jr**, see Standard Film Industries Corp
- DREXEL, Jno R Jr**—injured in motorcycle crash, D 8, 19:4
- DREXEL Institute**—Dr Matheson accepts Presidency, O 7, 19:5
- DREXLER (Mrs), Helen Ferguson**—admits she married 16 men in last 3 years; collects \$500 monthly in allotment, D 3, 1:2
- DRIGGS, Edmund**—death, O 12, 15:6
- DRIGGS, L T**—will merge Armistice Night dinner with that being arranged by Aero Club of America, N 2, 18:1
- DRINKWATER, Jno**—has dramatized Oliver Cromwell, D 18, VI, 1:1
- DRISCOLL, Jerry**—dives from engine to rescue boy knocked off trestle by train; boy dies, D 22, 1:2
- DRISCOLL, Wm U**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Police Complicity
- DRIVES for Funds**—Lr by R A Cassidy, D 21, 18:7; ed, D 22, 14:5
See also N Y C—Education Bd—Solicitation
- DROPKIN, Saml**—arrested in restaurant paying off employes and serving drinks, dismissed by Court, N 27, 18:2; ed, N 28, 12:3
- DROSTE, Chas E**—estate, D 21, 27:3
- DROUGHT**, see Weather
- DROVERS**, see Live Stock Industry
- DROWNING**, see Accidents
- DRUCKER, Chas**, see Connolly, M
- DRUG Addicts**—Dist Atty Pelletier of Boston reports result of private investigation of drug distribution system; says addicts are up to 4,000,000; Knights of Columbus starts nation-wide campaign for suppression of opium and other narcotics, N 13, 19:6; Dr. C. Simon gathering statistics to show close relation between crime and the use of drugs, N 27, VII, 16:1
- DRUG Trade**—Demand for Amer products in Chile, O 2, II, 16:4
- DRUG Traffic**:—
Arrests and Convictions:—
Boy, A Rodan, arrested while peddling narcotics; employer, T Rose, also arrested, N 12, 28:4
Brooks, J; C Fershleiser and J Schwartz arrested, O 16, 13:2
Burke (Mrs), Lillian M, arrested and \$20,000 in drugs seized in her flat, N 15, 5:4
Ferino, A, arrested in Roxbury, Mass; \$25,000 worth of opium and cocaine seized, N 19, 13:5
Fiegel, Stella, and dog seized; narcotics were concealed in animal's collar; R Oliver also arrested, D 15, 11:4
Italians in N Y C—L Perrotti, M. Arcourt and J Guide arrested in moving picture theatre, N 16, 1:2
Paterson, N J—6 men arrested, N 26, 20:2
Round-up of Traffickers—S Sonnenberg, J and F Farrara, J Mancuso and F Sciasani arrested, N 27, 20:2
Statistics—Dr C Simon reports 2,488 arrests in N Y C so far this year, O 3, 2:7
Verches (Mrs), Marie, brother-in-law and E Gonzales arrested charged with selling drugs, D 11, IX, 18:2
- Brazil**—Regulations, O 17, 21:1
- Campaign Against Illegal Sale in N Y C**—Dr C Simon says drug boosters hamper work of police; cites statistics of arrests within last year and relationship between crime and use of drugs, N 27, VII, 16:1
- Criminals**—Dr C Simon discusses relationship between crime and use of drugs, N 27, VII, 16:1
- France**—G Lacouries, drug addict, convicted of selling to other victims, O 17, 8:2; Paris police chief asks more power to fight illicit traffic, D 18, 2:8
- Internat Regulation**—Amer Public Health Assoc recommends curtailing supply of narcotic drugs; Dr G M Price says piece-work system is strain on garment workers, N 18, 15:2
- Suppression**—Knights of Columbus starts nationwide campaign for suppression of opium and other narcotics as result of investigation by Dist Atty Pelletier, N 13, 19:6
- League of Nations Action**—Assembly holds debate on question; recommends continuation of investigations, O 1, 3:2
- Pelletier (Dist Atty)**—report of investigation, N 13, 19:6
- Prisons**—V Gilroy, Coalition candidate for Aldermanic Pres, submits questions to Dr J A Hamilton, Comr of Correction, on charges of favoritism and laxity in law; mentions F Kahn and V Mulholland, employes; denial by Dr Hamilton, O 9, 17:1; J C McKee, counsel for F Kahn and V Mulholland, denies Gilroy's charges concerning conditions on Hart's Is, O 14, 20:1
- Smuggling**—W Bense and H Jenson, sailors of German freighter R C Rickmers, arrested and \$15,000 in cocaine seized; ship's officers protest arrest, O 12, 9:4; 3 members of crew of S S Cretic held for assaulting customs officers during raid on ship, O 22, 14:2; Dr C Simon tells Brooklyn Medical Soc synthetic drugs are smuggled from Germany, N 19, 13:5; V Esposito arrested after leaving SS Patria, N 26, 10:4; Japanese purser of LS Shinsei Maru killed in raid at Hoquiam, Wash, D 14, 1:4
- Thefts**—\$25,000 in narcotics stolen from Amer Drug Syndicate Co last Nov found buried in Bronx lot, O 27, 13:1
See also Opium
- DRUGGING of Police Officials**, see Fingerprints
- DRUGGISTS**, see Prohibition—Druggists
- DRUGS, Synthetic**, see Benzyl Compound
- DRUGS, Unclean Preparations**—Dr W S Hubbard charges filth in drug preparations, in address to Amer Public Health Assoc, N 19, 13:5
- DRUM, Jno Sylvester**—decries pessimism, in address at Los Angeles convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc; cites clogs on business revival, O 5, 21:2; says Executive Council of Amer Bankers' Assoc has reversed decision favoring establishment of branches of natl banks, at Los Angeles convention, O 7, 26:2
- DRUM (Rev), Walter**—death, D 11, 22:3
- DRUMMOND (Sir), Eric**—addresses Press Club in Rome; denies League of Nations' rivalry with Washington parley, D 4, 1:6
- DRUNKENNESS**, see Intoxication
- DRURY, Abner, Co**, see Cantrell & Cochrane Co
- DRURY, I M**—Ir on "Morals Comm," O 9, VII, 4:6
- DRY GOODS Trade**, see Department Stores
- DRYDOCKS**—Floating drydock split into 4 sections in gale, N 6, 1:4
- DUAL Life**, see Howell, J A; Stewart, J K

- DUANE, Stewart**—arrested on charge of burglary, O 5, 6:2
- DUBOIS, Cornelius**—estate, O 25, 35:3
- DUBOIS, Louis**—signs telegram sent by Reparations Comm to Chancellor Wirth, D 3, 1:2
- DUBOK, Jno**, see Highway Robberies—Chelsea
- DUCK Hunting**, see Sports—Hunting
- DUCKS**—
G V Hollins says oil pollution of N Y waters is killing broadbill ducks of Great So Bay, D 18, 11, 10:5; lr from C Suydam Jr
- DUDA, May**, see Modica, F
- DUDDERIDGE, Mary**—lr on treatment of eye trouble, N 14, 14:7
- DUDGEON, Jas**—death, N 13, 22:3
- DUELL, Chas H**—marries Lillian Tucker, O 30, 22:1
- DUELS**—
France—Minister of Justice orders prosecution of participants, O 2, 11, 1:3
Italy—E Ciccoto, communist, wounded in duel with B Mussolini, Fascist leader, O 23, 18:2
Mexico—Mexico City stirred at plans for clash between Minister of Finance de la Huerta and Congressman Gen Siroub, D 18, 2:3
Spain—Barrere (Capt), A, banished for killing Col Girona, N 5, 3:6
Tennessee—G Ryan and L Tisdale kill each other at Dyersburg, D 14, 5:6
- DUER, Edw R**, see Rubber Co of Amer
- DUER, Sophie L**, see Lawrence (Capt) J
- DUFFIELD, Harry S**—death, O 15, 13:6
- DUFFIELD, J W**—review of N Angell's book, The Fruits of Victory, O 16, 11, 12:2; review of S B Chester's book, Life of Venizelos, O 30, 11, 4:1; review of Sir P Gibbs' book, More That Must Be Told, N 13, 11, 1:1; review of S Colcord's book, The Great Deception, D 4, 11, 14:1; review of M J Bau's book, The Foreign Relations of China, D 11, 11, 4:1
- DUFFY (Father), Francis Patk**—pleads for Red Cross in sermon, N 14, 15:2; plans for celebration of silver jubilee of priesthood, N 23, 15:2; celebrates 25th anniversary of ordination to priesthood; celebration at the Hippodrome; message from Pres Harding, D 5, 11:1; speaks in Town Hall, N Y C, on Irish Free State agreement; begs for united Ireland; statement on R Casement's mission in Germany, D 11, 18:3; lr by Agnes Newman, sister of Casement, on statement regarding Casement, D 19, 14:7; lr on Casement, D 25, 11, 10:4
- DUFFY, Geo Gavan**—returns to London from Dublin, N 9, 15:5; signs Irish Free State agreement, D 7, 1:4; speaks in Sinn Fein Parliament; explains his stand and tells of signing of treaty, D 22, 1:1; Meath Co endorses action in signing Irish Free State agreement, D 30, 15:3
- DUFFY, Hy**—career on the stage, O 9, 11, 1:8
- DUFFY, Hugh A**—death, D 22, 15:4
- DUFFY, Jno**, see Cancer
- DUFFY, Peter T**—sentenced for selling forged Liberty bonds, O 22, 22:7
- DUFFY, Thos F**, see Prohibition—Md
- DU FLON, Alex M**, see Lake George Steamboat Co
- DUG OUT**—Prizes awarded in poster contest to advertise Armistice Day helmet badges, N 21, 25:2
- DUGAN, Frances**—Mrs Rosario Guarnier convicted of assault, N 2, 17:1
- DUGAN (Prof), R S**—statement on new asteroid discovered by Dr Hartmann, N 30, 18:3
- DUGGAN, Alfred**—arrested on charge of attempting to pass forged check, D 31, 4:7
- DUGGAN, Eamon J**—signs Irish Free State agreement, D 7, 1:4
- DUGGAN, Hy**—death, D 28, 15:5
- DUGGAN, Steph Pierce**, see Institute of Internatl Education
- DUGRO, Anthony**—heirs object to acts of son, P H Dugro, as executor of estate, D 3, 8:2
- DUIGNAN, Thos**, see N Y C—Payrole Bd
- DUIM, Danl**—causes losses to several Vienna banks by speculation in foreign exchange, O 3, 2:3
- DUISBERG (Dr), Carl**—says chemical industry is threatened by foreign tariff laws; finds Germany unable to pay reparations, N 27, 3:5
- DUITZ, Martin M**, see Prohibition—Forged permits, D 16
- DUKE, Angier B**—wife obtains divorce, O 25, 19:4
- DULUTH**—Statue of J Cooke unveiled, O 16, 11, 6:1
- DULUTH Edison Electric Co**—Pf divd, D 8, 32:7
- DU MONT Realty Co**, see Negroes—N Y C
- DUN, R G & Co**—Oct report of business failures, N 3, 33:3; sues for injunction to restrain The Credit Guide Publishing Co, Inc, from distributing its revised credit book, alleged to contain much material from reference books of Dun & Co, D 30, 7:2
- DUNA River**, see Dvinsk River
- DUNCAN, Geo**, see Sports—Golf
- DUNHAM, Alice C**—estate, O 1, 27:3
- DUNHAM, Chas A**—death, O 26, 17:5
- DUNHAM, Geo A Jr**—kills Althea B Knight and shoots himself, N 1, 19:4
- DUNHAM, (Jas H) & Co**—Divds, D 7, 29:5
- DUNHILL, Alfred, Inc**—Leases 5th Av cor and 43d St, D 20, 32:3
- DUNLAP, Jno R**—comments on ed on profits in steel trade, urges lower prices, lr, N 6, 11, 8:7; lr from S G Koon, N 11, 12:6; lr from J A Green, D 11, 11, 16:5
- DUNLOP, Charlotte Lemoine**, see Welsh, J L
- DUNLOP, Francis Wilson**—death, D 21, 19:5
- DUNLOP, H**—comment on Holland's aims at Washington parley on armament, N 6, 2:3
- DUNLOP, J B**—death, O 25, 17:5
- DUNLOP (Dr), Knight**—develops chronoscope which gauges man's intelligence and tests criminals; has perfected a device to test color blindness, D 26, 25:2
- DUNN, Arth W**—lr on Tumulty articles on W Wilson, N 15, 18:7
- DUNN (Dr), Fanny**—starts rural school research work in Allamuchy, N J, D 11, 11, 2:3
- DUNN (Mgr), Jno J**—plans for consecration, O 24, 15:3; book containing ritual of consecration will be presented to those attending consecration; coat of arms adopted, O 26, 12:3; consecrated, O 29, 13:3; speaks at disarmament meeting in Madison Sq Garden, N 12, 4:1; dinner by N Y Chapter of K of C; fight for Catholic charities in Mayor Mitchel's time praised by Archbishop Dunn, N 11, 1:3; dinner by alumni of St Gabriel's School; praises Archbishop Hayes, N 16, 15:2; appointed to rectorship of Church of the Annunciation, N 20, 19:1; appointment as Auxiliary Bishop of N Y officially announced, N 22, 12:1; pontificates at vespers at annual service of Soc for the Propagation of the Faith, D 5, 10:1; lays cornerstone of bldg of St Vincent de Paul Soc, D 19, 13:4
- DUNN, Mrs Patk H**—death, D 12, 15:3
- DUNN, Robt R**—lr on A P Underhill's lr on St Lawrence Canal and farmers' water route, lr, O 14, 16:6; lr on St Lawrence Canal, N 21, 14:6
- DUNN, Saml Orace**—attacks policy of Interstate Commerce Comm and Labor Bd toward rys, O 28, 8:1
- DUNN Pen Co**—Directors attempt to induce R Wightman, Pres, to relinquish 5 mos' salary, O 6, 19:8
- DUNNE, Peter F**, see Accidents—Submarines—S-48
- DUNNIGAN (N Y S Sea), Jno J**—ill, O 15, 13:5
- DUNSKY (Mrs), Taube**, see Immigration—Lost Immigrant
- DUNTLEY, Jno Wheeler**—death, D 16, 20:3
- DUNVIN Cath**, see Radziwill (Princess), K

- DU PONT (Gen), Coleman**, see Sports—Boxing—Internatl Sporting Club
- DU PONT, Pierre Saml**—predicts improvement in automobile trade, N 4, 25:2; describes development of air-cooled motors by General Motors Corp, N 14, 26:5; says present Oakland models will continue for 1922, N 19, 19:3
- DU PONT Chemical Co**—Sells water works at Hopewell, Va, to Industrial Service Corp, O 29, 8:3
- DU PONT de Nemours, E I, Co, Inc**—Changes in executives, O 1, 14:3
See also Phellis, C W (for income tax suit on stock)
- DU PONT Powder Co of N J**—U S Supreme Court begins hearing arguments on suit to collect 1915 income taxes, O 12, 15:3
- DUPRE, Marcel**—sails for U S, N 6, 23:2
See also Music—Concerts and Recitals
- DU PUY, Wm Atherton**—reports interview with H Ford on successful ry operation, O 25, 25:2
- DU PUY (Mrs), Wm Atherton**—defense of present-day Amer girls, O 15, 8:2
See also League of Amer Pen Women
- DUQUESNE Univ**—Confers honorary degree of LL D on Marshal Foch, N 11, 3:5
- DURAND (Dr), Wm**, see Labor Temple
- DURANT, Wm Crapo**—blames bankers' greed for general business depression, says Federal Reserve Bank could stop it, O 2, 7:5
- DURANT Motor Car Co of Canada, Ltd**—Financing plans are completed, production figures, O 25, 24:3; O 28, 27:3
- DURANT Motors, Inc**—Reported to have closed \$21,000,000 contract with Continental Motors Corp for engines, O 27, 30:4; report \$31,000,000 in sales in 141 days since organization, N 8, 22:2; applies to Mich Securities Comm for approval of \$5,000,000 capital stock, N 17, 26:4
- DURANT Motors Co of Ind**—Report that A A Ryan will act as broker in handling stock, D 7, 28:4
- DURANTAYE (Mgr), Francois Xavier de la**—death, D 6, 19:5
- DURANTY, Walter, Dispatches on Russia**—Economic conditions and situation in regard to luxuries, O 1, 15:3; ed on recent article on Russian migration, O 2, 11, 2:5; activities of bootleggers in Moscow, O 3, 15:4; general situation, O 5, 19:4; famine, O 6, 19:6; economic policy, O 7, 1:3; decentralization, O 8, 15:3; Moscow, O 15, 1:4; O 16, 4:4; famine, O 18, 19:3; trade boom in Moscow, O 20, 19:5; Russian economic policy, O 22, 1:2; tells of sugar thieves trailed by bloodhounds in Moscow, O 23, 14:3; Paris dresses shown in Moscow, O 25, 17:3; juvenile delinquency, O 28, 19:7; Kalenin's reception of peasants and confidential relations, O 29, 15:5; return of anti-Bolshevist officers to Russia, N 25, 11:1; currency; famine, N 30, 4:2, 3; taxation, D 4, 5:4; famine, D 9, 4:2; Russian exchange, D 14, 5:2; Russian Patron Saint anniversary; Russian Youths' Support of Bolsheviks, D 21, 9:2, 5; K Radek, D 22, 3:5; Karelian question, D 24, 11:1; All-Russian Soviet Congress, D 26, 12:8; D 27, 1:4; ed, Bolshevism seen at its best, D 28, 14:5; Trotzky's address to All-Russian Congress, D 31, 5:4
- DURAZZO (Marchesa), see Ciocci (Mme), Maria**
- DURER, Albrecht**, see Art—Sales
- DURHAM Hosiery Mills, Inc**—Announces prices for Spring lines, N 7, 28:2
- DURKAN, Jno**—elected Mayor of Scranton, N 10, 6:3
- DURKIN, Thos**—arrested on charge of burglary, O 26, 22:2
- DURNIN, Mary**—death, O 24, 15:5
- DURSTON, J Frank**—death, N 18, 17:6
- DURTE, Geo S**—says Col Coehlo and other members of new Portuguese Cabinet are republicans, Ir, O 23, 9:4
- DUSSELDORF Bank**, see Banks and Banking—Germany
- DUST Clouds**, see Climate
- DUSTIN (Mrs), Annie Mills**—estate, N 11, 13:3
- DUTCH East Indies**—Govt bond issue, O 13, 24:3; N 3, 21:8; report that Dutch Minister of the Colonies seeks loan in U S, D 15, 3:4; D 15, 11:3; Govt expects to close deal with Amer bankers for loan, D 17, 20:3; Second Chamber of Dutch Parliament opposes bill for loan in U S, D 22, 14:7; First Chamber of Parliament endorses bill authorizing negotiations for loan in U S, D 30, 21:2; bids of N Y bankers for handling new loan reported rejected, D 30, 25:2
See also Taxation—Dutch East Indies
- DUTCH Seamen**, see Seamen
- DUTCH Shell Oil Interests**, see Oil Trade—Cal
- DUTIES**, see Customs; Tariff
- DUTTON, Wm Dalliba**—estate, N 24, 35:3
- DUVEEN Bros**—purchase Gainsborough's The Blue Boy and Reynolds's Mrs Siddons from Duke of Westminster, O 18, 1:2; offer Reynolds's Tragic Muse to the Louvre for \$40,000; The Blue Boy to be cleaned and revarnished, O 19, 19:3; arrives in U S; says The Blue Boy will stay in London for the present, N 2, 21:1; suit of Mrs A Hahn for \$500,000 damages hinges on Leonardo da Vinci's fingerprints on his painting, La Belle Ferroniere which Sir Jos Duveen called spurious, N 5, 1:4
See also Art—Sales—Gainsborough
- DUVELL, Torley**—fiancee, Josephine Giles and he die in studio fire, O 26, 1:6; O 27, 16:1
- DUX, Claire**—arrives in U S, O 12, 18:3
See also Music—Concerts and Recitals
- DVINSK River**—Latvian Govt votes fund for participation in reconstruction of bridge over Duna River, O 9, 12:1
- DWIGHT, Chas D**—Ir urging defeat of Tammany Hall ticket in municipal campaign, N 3, 18:8
- DWYER (Police Inspector) Jno F**—attacks C S Whitman and others, and press in testimony before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com; tells of bribe offered by E Denice, former reporter for N Y Tribune, to drop case against woman accused of keeping disorderly house, and charges that he inspired attacks on him in N Y Tribune, O 5, 1:8; statement by N Y Tribune, O 5, 2:4; attacks press and Meyer Com at meeting of Police Reserve Officers' Assoc, O 11, 6:2; asks Comr Hirschfield for permission to testify before Comm, O 20, 22:5; announces retirement from police dept; charges "frame-up" in Becker case, O 30, 1:5; urges members of Police Reserves to support Hylan, N 3, 11:2
- DWYER (Police Sgt) Michl**—death, D 21, 16:2
- DYCKMAN Estate**—Sells property at auction, N 24, 35:3
- DYER (Brig Gen), Geo R**—receives N Y S medal for war services, O 9, 11, 1:3
- DYER, Hy Lyman**—death and career, N 20, 22:2; will, N 27, 11, 1:3
- DYER, Thos**, see Mail Thefts—Chicago
- DYER Anti-Lynching bill**, see Lynching
- DYESTUFFS**—
Sen Investigation of Amer Industry—Sen adopts resolution to investigate Sen Moses's charges on monopoly, also Sen Frelinghuysen's charges of lobbying by German agents, D 9, 8:1; Vice Pres Coolidge announces appointment of Sens Shortridge, Borah and Reed to inquire into charges of lobbying, D 22, 26:4
- DYNAMITE**, see Bomb Explosions
- DYNAMITING**, see Blasting
- EADIE, Peter**—marries Gertrude M Powell, D 21, 19:1
- EAGAN, Jno Jos**—says teachings of Christ will be used as business policy of Amer Cast Iron Pipe Co, D 13, 19:1
- EAKINS, Thos**—collection of works to be sold, D 25, VI, 6:4
- EAMES, Clara**, see Howard, S C
- EARNHART, Walter**—Ir on arms parley, D 3, 12:7

- EARL Motors, Inc**—Name adopted for reorganized Briscoe Motor Corp, O 3, 23:4
- EARLE, Lawrence C**—death, N 21, 15:4
- EARTH, The**—Interior is solid, Prof Chamberlin tells Natl Academy of Science, N 15, 12, 2; ed, No nebular hypothesis, N 17, 16:4; debate before British Assoc at Edinburgh on age; Lord Rayleigh says radium has upset former calculations, D 25, VII, 6:5 See also Climate; Universe; Volivia, W G (for views on flatness)
- EARTHQUAKES**—
- California—Washington records shock, N 16, 21:7
 - Chile—Shock at Iquique, O 21, 19:3; violent quakes, D 20, 9:1
 - Italy—Shocks in Massa and Carrara, on Tuscan coast, O 27, 8:2; San Lorenzo Nuovo shaken, D 3, 15:8; quakes in Bol-sena region, D 10, 11:1
 - Maine—Shock, O 11, 21:2
 - Mexico—Shocks felt for 3 days; no damage reported, N 5, 9:2
 - New Brunswick—Shock, O 11, 21:2
 - Nicaragua—Shocks, N 14, 17:7
 - Peru—Shocks felt in Lima, N 4, 17:4; severe quake reported, D 21, 22:5
 - South America—Series, O 30, 1:2
 - Unknown Location—Chicago seismograph registers disturbance probably in Pacific Ocean, O 16, 8:2; 2 shocks reported by Georgetown seismograph, N 12, 23:2; shock registered in Lima, N 14, 17:7; severe quake 2,500 miles south of Washington, D 19, 13:2
 - Utah—Shocks in Elsinore, O 1, 1:7; O 2, 1:2; quakes subside; 3 villages receive shocks, O 3, 2:4
 - Wyo—Tremors in Big Horn Mts, N 24, 26:2
- EASLEY, Ralph M**—sends protest to Sen Harrison against open armaments conference, O 1, 15:7
- EASON, Breezy**—death, O 27, 19:6
- EAST, Harry M, Jr**—lr on Christmas post-cards, D 6, 13:8
- EAST Buffalo Shops**, see N Y Central R R
- EAST Chicago, Ind**—Twin City Sentinel plant wrecked; political feud blamed, N 10, 6:2
- EAST Coast Fisheries Co**—
- U S Dist Court at Portland, Me, will hear reorganization plans, including formation of Deep Sea Fisheries Co, to take over cos, O 28, 30:2
- EAST Harlem Health Centre**—Opening, N 11, 12:7
- EAST Limerick Co, Ireland**—Favors ratification of Irish Free State agreement, D 30, 15:5
- EAST Paterson, N J**, see Donor, J J (Mayor) 15:5
- EAST River Savings Bank**—Divd, D 23, 20:4
- EAST View Penitentiary**—
- E Macy, Comr of correction, praises self-govt by prisoners, N 11, 17:1; Christmas celebration, D 19, 13:2
- EAST-West Players**—Open engagement at the Princess Theatre, N 8, 28:2
- EASTERDAY, W W**, see Sullivan (D W) & Co
- EASTERN Automobile Underwriters' Conference**—Discusses increase in thefts of motor vehicles, O 27, 14:1
- EASTERN Parkway, Bklyn**, see Interborough Rapid Transit Co
- EASTERN Texas Electric Co**—Divds, D 15, 34:7
- EASTLAKE, Mrs Roger D**—husband and Sarah E Knox held in connection with murder; latter offers to face murder charge alone, O 5, 6:2; bloody cap found in cottage; husband and Sarah E Knox held for murder, O 24, 6:6; husband and Sarah E Knox on trial, D 14, 17:4; D 15, 15:1; D 17, 13:2; D 20, 20:4; husband acquitted; Miss Knox to be tried in Feb, D 21, 15:8
- EASTMAN (Dr) Chas E (Indian)**—addresses Boy Scouts on pilgrimage to Col Roosevelt's grave, O 30, 6:1
- EASTMAN, Ford**—criticises Amer policies which hamper Amer interests in competition with other nations in foreign countries, lr, O 30, VII, 6:4
- EASTMAN, Frank P**, see N Y C—Street Cleaning Dept—Hirshfield Investigation
- EASTMAN, Max**, see Liberator, The
- EASTMAN Kodak Co**—Extra divd, N 11, 19:4; attacked at Sen Com hearing on tariff for alleged monopoly of film product, D 28, 7:1
- EASTON, (Dr) Fredk E**—death, N 13, 22:3
- EASTON, (Mrs) Margt**—dies a recluse; was worth \$300,000, O 31, 1:5; relatives search house for will, N 1, 15:1; curious will leaving estate to daughter mailed to Surrogate's Court; hand was guided by her lawyer, J V Bacot; heirs say she had no daughter, N 26, 1:2; J V Bacot, mentioned as writer of will, is dead; no claimant for estate has appeared, N 27, 19:1; widow of J V Bacot says he could not have signed will, N 29, 10:3; estate, N 30, 17:4; prosecutor to investigate will after receiving lr from Josephine Johnson Brasket claiming estate, D 3, 11:2; Mrs Josephine E Johnson, who says she is her step-daughter, appears in Surrogate's Court and claims estate, D 10, 4:6; Surrogate Wingate receives another will leaving estate to a cousin, Jessie A Owens, D 15, 12:3; Jessie A Owens wants document she sent probated, D 16, 9:3; Mrs Owens writes Surrogate that document is genuine, D 20, 17:4
- EASTPORT, Me**—F B Spear elected Mayor, D 13, 21:6
- EATON, Walter P**—review of W Beebe's book, Edge of the Jungle, D 18, III, 7:1
- EBERHARDT, Geo**—arrested on charge of burglary, O 24, 17:8; O 25, 3:6
- EBERLIN, Fredk G**—estate, O 22, 19:4
- EBERT, (Pres) Friedrich**—urges Coalition parties to help Chancellor Wirth to form new Cabinet, O 19, 7:3; confers with German party leaders on resignation of Wirth Cabinet; Chancellor Wirth's lr to him informing him of resignation, O 24, 2:4; O 25, 19:2; salary, D 5, 3:3; Reichstag Budget Comm agrees to increase his salary, D 15, 4:3; Christmas greeting to Amer people, D 25, 1:7
- EBEY, Harold R**—resigns as member of Shipping Bd, O 14, 23:3
- EBURY (Lord)**—death, N 6, 22:4
- ECKENER, (Dr) Hugo**, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights
- ECKERT, Jno A & Co**—T D McCarthy made Vice Pres, D 12, 11:1
- ECKERT, Vincent**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, O 9, 21:1
- ECLIPSE of the Moon**, see Moon, The
- ECOB, (Rev) Jas H**—death, N 7, 15:4
- ECOB, Robt Gilbert**—statement on G Brewer's assertion on 1914 test of Langley plane, O 22, 15:6; lr on high building costs, D 4, VIII, 10:7
- ECONOMIC Blockade**, see League of Nations—Blockade
- ECONOMIC Club, Boston**—Addressed by Dr C W Elliot, O 19, 21:7
- ECONOMIC Club, N Y C**—Dinner at Hotel Astor; address by F A Vanderlip suggesting new method of settling allied debt to U S by revolving funds to be used for rehabilitation of European civilization, N 29, 1:4; ed, N 30, 16:4
- ECONOMIC Conditions (General)**, see Cost of Living; Finance; Industries; Labor; Prices
- ECONOMIC Conditions in Europe**—Described by M Sumner, who says adjustment of interallied debts is necessary, O 23, VIII, 6:2; Danish observer says only America can stave off world bankruptcy; discusses German competition, N 6, II, 9:2; G W Field reports conditions bad in northern Europe, N 9, 13:4; called depressing by F A Vanderlip, on return from 5 mos' study abroad, N 25, 25:2; ed, N 30, 16:4; P M Warburg advises U S trade and credit for Europe, D 2, 26:2; ed, Fantastic finance, D 4, II, 8:1; discussed by F A Vanderlip at luncheon given by Bond Club, D 8, 21:1; review by Sec Hoover, D 12, 17:6; Marshal Foch suggests internatl comm to restore economic peace and enable defeated nations to pay war debts, D 15, 9:1; improve-

ECONOMIC Conditions in Europe:—(Continued)—
ment predicted by U S Treasury Dept officials, D 20, 26:2; G Gentile, Italian delegate to armament conference, says economic Europe has been set back 300 yrs, D 21, 3:2; discussed by F A Vanderlip in address before Quill Club, D 21, 5:2; ed on attitude of U S and remarks by Premier Briand, D 21, 18:1
See also Banks and Banking—World Reserve Bank; European War—Reconstruction

ECONOMIC Conference, Internatl—Urged by Gen Com on the Limitation of Armament, D 12, 1:6; urged by S Gompers in address in Washington, D 17, 3:4; suggested by speakers at luncheon of Foreign Policy Assoc to correct world depression, D 18, 2:6; French opinion, D 19, 21:3; plans for conference of French and British financiers and business men in Paris immediately before meeting of Supreme Council in Cannes, D 22, 1:3; D 23, 3:3; British Ministers confer with business men; views of H W Massingham, D 24, 3:3; Sen France introduces joint resolution authorizing and directing the President to call internatl economic conference in Washington next March, D 23, 4:2; General Com for Limitation of Armament appeals to public opinion for internatl action to end chaos in Europe, D 26, 23:4; Pres Harding will not call meeting in U S, expects Europe to take initiative in settling problems; Briand invites British, Amer, Italian, Japanese and Belgian Govts to be represented, D 23, 1:5, 7; British business men will submit proposals for trade rehabilitation before allied experts in Paris, D 29, 4:2; conference opens at Hotel Crillon, Paris, under leadership of Sir L W Evans and L Loucheur; French and British financiers and business men dine at Hotel Crillon and aim to get bigger view of reparations, D 30, 1:6; Sen J. H Lewis states alleged British plans, D 30, 6:3; delegates of 4 countries hold 3 meetings; British memorandum discussed; proposal for standard currency for East and Central Europe and for consortium for Russia, D 31, 1:3

ECREMENT, Arth W, see Connolly, M

ECUADOR—Cleared of yellow fever, D 15, 5:3
See also Aeronautics

EDDY, Clyde L—on new beer regulations for use as medicine, O 30, VII, 6:6

EDDY, Ezra Butler—sued for divorce, D 6, 14:3

EDDY, Sherwood—speaks in Chicago at convocation of colleges and univs on disarmament, N 14, 6:4

EDER, Saul—arrives in U S with bride, O 6, 17:2

EDGAR (Dr) Thos G, see Gland Therapy

EDGE (U S Sen) Walter Evans—suggests giving Pres or Sec of Treasury discretionary powers to declare embargo on imports to prevent dumping of foreign goods and to protect Amer industries, O 2, 16:5; suggests temporary tariff legislation, at annual convention of Amer Mfrs' Export Assoc, O 7, 4:2; indorses sales tax in Sen speech, O 21, 17:7; addresses Assoc of Natl Advertisers; says Sec Hughes's plan for naval holiday will prove spur to trade, N 16, 5:5; statement on Anglo-Irish settlement, D 8, 3:2; indorses elastic tariff, denounces Congressional blocs, D 10, 12:8; comments on 4-power Far East treaty, D 11, 4:1; opposes bill for farmers' repr on Federal Reserve Bd in Sen speech, D 20, 24:4; enumerates things done at Washington conference which he says are real achievements, D 31, 2:8

EDGERTON, Jno E—voices protest of Natl Assoc of Mfrs against proposed tax bill, pleads for adoption of sales tax, in interview with Pres Harding, O 9, 23:1

EDISON, Theo—invention of explosive steel wheel for warfare, D 6, 6:2; D 13, 24:1

EDISON, Thos Alva—ill, but works in laboratory in his home, O 6, 18:4; explains purpose of questionnaire in testing applicants for jobs, O 23, II, 8:2; will join H Ford in inspection tour of Muscle Shoals nitrate plant, N 24, 40:5; D 2, 18:2; invents conical canvas anchors to avert submarine attacks; tells of son Theodore's invention of explosive steel wheel for warfare, D 13, 24:1; starts on inspection trip to Muscle Shoals, D 3, 8:1; inspects Muscle Shoals, D 4, 1:1; indorses Ford's plans for Muscle Shoals development, prefers energy dollar to gold standard of currency, assails bond system, D 6, 6:1; says son invented wheel to cut path through German trenches and then explode, D 6, 6:2; ed, The money of civilized people, D 7, 16:4

EDISON Electric Co—Gives silver cup to winner of wireless contest, O 1, 2:3

EDISON Electric Illuminating Co of Brooklyn—Quarterly divd, O 11, 29:8

EDISON Medal, see Chesney, C C

EDITORS, see references under Journalists

EDMONDS (Dr), C K—speaks at luncheon of Foreign Policy Assoc; defends China, N 20, II, 2:2

EDMONDS, Norma—lr on proposal to tell correct age at registration, O 23, VII, 8:8

EDNAM (Viscount), Wm Humble Eric Ward—elected to Parliament, N 13, 13:2

EDSON (Mrs), Kath—named on Advisory Com to Amer delegates to arms parley; work, N 2, 2:4

EDUCATION:
Adults—Ed, Illiteracy, O 14, 16:1
See also Citizenship, Education for
Advancement discussed by Dr F P Graves in speech before High School Teachers' Assoc, O 2, II, 3:6
Albania—Manual training school opens in Tirana, O 15, 19:7; work done by Moseley-Williams, 23 yrs old, who is studying at Barnard College and will return to Albania to continue teaching, O 23, VII, 9:1
Amer Education Week, see Amer Education Week
Boys—Sp art by J E Russell on Boy Scout movement, D 11, VII, 15:1; lr of correction from Russell, D 23, VII, 6:4
Butler (Dr), N M—Speech at convocation of Univ of N Y S, O 21, 5:2
Character, see Character
College Education, see Colleges and Univs—Criticism
Definition of—Pres Harding, in lr to Press Congress of the World, discusses propaganda vs education, O 12, 1:8; ed, O 13, 14:2; lr by G E Campbell, O 16, II, 2:6
European Students—Mrs F A Vanderlip asks aid for, N 30, 7:1
Examinations, see Colleges and Univs—Examinations
Federal Activities—Outlined by H S Magill, Field Sec of Natl Education Assoc, O 16, VII, 9:1
Federal Appropriations—Repr Fess tells of small appropriations that went for educational purposes, N 27, 2:3
Federal Control—D Kinley warns educators Federal control menaces State authority, D 2, 16:8
France—Mayor Robin of Verdun presented with 65,000 francs for creation of infant school by former Cuban Minister Dominguez, O 6, 16:7; lr by P Van Dyke on discussion of return to classics, N 27, VII, 10:7
See also Open Air Schools
Hart, J J—outlines parents' opportunity in education of child, in address at Ethical Culture School, N 16, 21:2
Hours of Study—Dr W Hutchinson suggests reducing study by child in schools to 2 hrs daily, to give more time for outdoor life, in lecture in Church of Ascension, N 21, 15:4
Immigrants, see Citizenship, Education for Immigration Laws, see Immigration—Students
Internatl, see Institute of Internatl Education

- Mexican Youths, see Harvard Univ—Mexican Scholarships
- N J—Schools encourage study of agriculture, D 18, II, 3:1
See also Religious Education
- N Y S—Speeches at convocation of N Y S Univ; Dr F P Graves calls for change in school unit and says dist div bars progress, O 21, 5:2
- Open-Air School, see Open-Air Schools
- Politics—Federation of Teachers' Assocs adopts resolution to keep politics out of schools, N 6, II, 14:3; Dr T E Finegan says in address at convention of N Y S Teachers' Assoc that there must be no outside interference in the schools, N 24, 35:1
- Porto Rico—J B Huyke, Porto Rican, named Comr of Education, O 4, 14:7
- Reasoning—Allied Patriotic Soccs come out in support of experiment being tried out in P S 160 to train children to reason as aid in Americanization, D 11, VII, 22:2
- Religious, see Religious Education
- Russia—Note—V Zarvico's lr on need of education of youth appears in N Y Times of S 2, 12:7; schools will be decentralized, O 7, 1:4
- Russian Students—Lr by V Zarvico on students in Czechoslovakia, O 18, 16:8
- School Census, see School Census
- School Unit, see Education—N Y S
- Secondary—Ed, Education and reading, on views of E Lavissee, N 6, II, 2:3
- Spain—Govt decrees compulsory education for illiterate seamen, N 18, 31:1
- Standards—Discussed by Dr Latane, who says college students are not cultured and that few talk correctly or write well, N 26, 11:4; ed, N 28, 12:5
- Test Questions, see Edison, T A
- U S—Amer Council on Education appoints comm to conduct investigation of cost, D 5, 36:2; ed, D 6, 18:4
- Workers—Resident Workers' College at Brookwood, near Katonah, opens; description; statement by A J Musty, head of faculty, O 9, II, 1:1
See also Classics; Colleges; Commercial Education; Illiteracy; N Y C—Education Bd; N Y S—Education Dept; Rural Schools; Scholarships; Textbooks; U S—Education Bur; Vocational Education, and names of colleges and univs
- EDUCATION Bd, N Y C**, see U S C—Education Bd
- EDUCATION Bur, U S**, see U S—Education Bur
- EDUCATION Dept, Federal**, see U S—Education Dept
- EDUCATION Dept, N Y S**, see N Y S—Education Dept
- EDWARD Albert, Prince of Wales**:—Addresses—Endorses project for British Empire exhibition in 1923 to extend British commerce, as means of relieving unemployment, at Mansion House meeting, O 13, 22:2
- India—General strike called for day he arrives in Bombay, O 10, 15:4; sails today, O 26, 19:7; description of departure; Prince Charles of Belgium appointed midshipman on the Renown for the cruise, O 27, 9:1; opens Maltese Parliament, N 2, 12:2; Indian typist, accused of writing lr threatening to kill him, pleads insanity, N 10, 12:2; arrives in Bombay; reads message from King George; N 18, 1:2; N 19, 3:7; ed on welcome in Bombay, N 19, 12:5; Gandhi says Bombay rioters broke pledge and says he will fast as penance, N 20, 14:3; ed, N 20, II, 6:3; walks alone through Poona crowds, N 23, 1:2; starts for Baroda; State banquet given in Baroda, N 24, 20:3; greeted in Baroda by Gaekwar; camps at Udaipur, N 26, 6:3; visits Mayo College and chiefs of Rajputana in Ajmere, N 29, 7:2; spears wild boar, D 1, 17:2; arrives in Bikaner, D 3, 14:3; fire dance in his honor in Bikaner; boycott movement feared in Calcutta, D 6, 10:1; arrives at Bharatpur; Gov Sir Craddock warns Burmese against boycott, D 8, 6:2; arrives in Lucknow, D 10, 15:8; wins 2 races in Lucknow races, D 12, 17:7; visits Allahabad; boycotted, D 13, 1:2; visits Benares; boycott proclaimed but ignored by natives; goes to Nepal to hunt, D 14, 3:4; arrives in Calcutta; most natives hold aloof from procession organized in his honor, D 26, 2:8; attends horse race in Calcutta, D 27, 1:3; Ajmal Khan, Pres of All-India Congress, says boycott was not meant as discourtesy, but to prevent visit being exploited; British satisfied with tour; receives degree from Calcutta Univ and opens Victorian Memorial, D 29, 17:1, 4; welcome offered by Govind Araghava Iyer, Pres of All-India Liberal Federation; Calcutta shows interest in Prince; 650 arrests for disorders; "hartal" proves failure, D 30, 17:3, 4
See also India—Disorders (for riots in Bombay)
- Marriage—British papers express hope that he will make democratic marriage like sister, Princess Mary, N 24, 19:3
- EDWARDS, Burton Barnum**—death, N 2, 17:5
- EDWARDS, Danl**—death, O 10, 13:4
- EDWARDS (Gov), Edward Irving**:—Christmas message by wireless telephone, D 26, 12:8
- Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel—Chambers of Commerce of 5 N J cities appoint com to ask him to investigate waste and delay of N Y and N J comms, D 9, 15:1
- R R Strike—Outlines preparations to meet strike in N J, O 27, 4:6
- Senatorship—Approved for Senator by 70th Democratic leaders, D 10, 3:4
- EDWARDS (Capt), Everett**—running fight with whale off L I coast, D 21, 15:3; D 22, 17:7; D 23, 14:2; D 24, 20:2; D 25, 10:2; D 26, 15:8
- EDWARDS, Roland R**—drives automobile into East River; is rescued, D 23, 14:4
- EDWARDS, Wm H**—endorses new income tax law, D 18, II, 7:1
- EGAN, Eleanor Franklin**—appointed to Advisory Com to Amer delegation to arms parley; career, N 2, 2:3
- EGAN, Frank A**—comments on inability to find unemployed men to work at coal shoveling, lr, O 21, 14:7
- EGAN, Martin**—discusses China, at luncheon of Foreign Policy Assoc, N 20, II, 2:2
- EGAN, Maurice Francis**—review of books by W L George and T Burke, O 2, III, 7:1; review of E R Turner's book, Europe Since 1870, O 16, III, 12:1; review of I Bowman's book, The New World, N 20, III, 22:1; review of Lord F Hamilton's book, Here, There and Everywhere, D 4, III, 4:1; review of J P Tumulty's book, Woodrow Wilson as I Know Him, D 11, III, 8:2; review of H G Leach's book, Angevin Britain and Scandinavia, D 25, III, 12:1; state ment on work of K of C History Comm, of which he is member; resents charge of propaganda, D 30, 20:1
- EGE, Jno M**—death, N 10, 19:4
- EGGERS, Alan Louis**—receives Italian War Cross, D 21, 4:4
- EGGS**:—Chicago—3 men form pool which controls supply, D 1, 17:4; wholesale prices decline in Chicago after Judge Rush issues temporary injunction to prohibit speculating, D 15, 10:3; hearing on injunction to restrain Chicago Mercantile Exchange from dealing in futures, D 16, 15:1; prices decline, D 29, 17:4
- Prices—Cold storage eggs advanced in Chicago, N 24, 35:2; decline in wholesale prices of several varieties, D 3, 10:4
- EGLY, Silas L**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, D 4, VIII, 10:4
- EGNER, Fredk W**—estate, N 1, 27:1
- EGYPT**:—Archaeology, see Archaeology—Egypt
Berlin stages comic procession of patriots, D 28, 17:5

EGYPT:—(Continued)—

- Cabinet—Adly Pasha resigns as Premier, D 9, 36:3; resignation, D 29, 10:4
- Independence—Expectation that treaty ending British protectorate will be signed by end of yr, O 26, 19:8; basis of negotiations between Adly Yeghen Pasha, Egyptian Premier, and British Govt, O 27, 22:2; negotiations between British Govt and nationalist negotiators collapse, N 20, 21:4; break in negotiations discussed, N 22, 9:3; British issue White Paper regarding recent negotiations; military proposals rejected by Egyptians, D 4, 16:3; ed, After Ireland Egypt, D 20, 16:4
- Political Parties—New Party planned; Adly Yeghen Pasha will be offered presidency, D 6, 21:2
- Riots—2 British warships ordered to Egypt; troops hold Cairo following removal of Said Zaglul Pasha, Nationalist, to Suez, D 24, 1:4; outlook grave; 5 killed in riot in Cairo; mobs destroy lights in Alexandria; conditions worse since failure of London negotiations with Nationalists, D 25, 1:5; disorder spreads; martial law ordered; bluejackets reach Cairo; Port Said under military control; report that armed ships will go up the Nile; Madame Zaglul will not join husband but will take his place in Egypt; Jno Orth, Archduke Johann Salvatore, stabbed, reported killed many times, D 26, 1:3; Cairo mob attacks police; troops kill 5; riots at Suez and Port Said, 400 agitators arrested in Alexandria since trouble began; report that Said Zaglul will be transported to Ceylon, D 27, 1:2; British authorities warn of bombs to be dropped on rioters; upper Egypt quiet, D 28, 1:2; ed The Egyptian troubles, D 28, 14:3; quieter; Egyptian doctors talk of boycott against British, protesting against treatment of Zaglul and others; Zaglul is in Suez, D 29, 10:4; Said Zaglul and 5 others removed from Suez to Ceylon, D 31, 12:7
- Tourists, see Travel—Egypt
- EGYPTIAN Cotton Shipments, see Shipping—British Discrimination**
- EHRHARDT (Capt)** German public prosecutor issues warrant for arrest in connection with Kapp revolt in 1920, O 7, 3:5
- EICHELBERGER, Geo H—**statement on attitude of Amer business men on recognition of Mexico by U S, O 21, 23:2
- EICHELBERGER, J S—**lr on women's vote in N Y C elections, N 3, 18:6; lr from Mary G Hay, N 5, 12:6
- EICHHEIM, Hy—**plays his own composition at Berkshire music festival, O 2, 18:3
- EIDLITZ, Cyrus L W—**death and career, O 6, 17:6; funeral, O 8, 13:4
- EIGENMANN (Prof), Carl H—**reads paper at meeting of Natl Academy of Sciences, N 16, 6:5
- EIGHT-Hr Day, see Labor**
- EIGHTH Av R R Co—**Submits reasons for wanting to mortgage property for \$1,200,000 to Transit Comm, D 20, 30:3
- EILERT, Ernest F—**opens campaign as candidate for Borough Pres of Manhattan; officers of campaign com chosen, O 4, 3:2; endorsed by Printing Press Feeders' and Assistants' Union and Paper Cutters' and Pamphlet Machine Operators' Union, O 10, 2:5; attacks Mayor Hylan for bringing politics into schools, O 25, 6:2; ed, O 26, 16:3; will speak at P S 13, from which he graduated, O 31, 2:4; Congressman T J Ryan sees plot against him, N 7, 2:6
- EINSIEDER, Countess von—**sentenced for obtaining a false heir for her husband, N 5, 3:7
- EINSTEIN (Prof), Albert—**Prof Michelson will test theory of relativity, O 6, 17:4; N 14, 7:1; Prof Spaulding lectures on theory at Lotos Club, D 16, 18:3; Prof Campbell confirms calculations on sun's curvature of light, D 18, II, 9:1
- EINSTEIN, Isadore (Prohibition Officer)—**confiscates several thousands gallons of liquor in raid, Wallomsac, N Y, O 26, 6:2; makes 17 arrests in raids on saloons in East Yorkville, N 2, 7:2
- EINSTEIN, Lewis—**appointed Minister to Czechoslovakia, O 5, 17:1; presents credentials to Pres Masaryk, O 23, 9:4
- EISENLOHR (Otto) & Bros, Inc—**Pf divd, D 17, 23:6
- EISLER, Bela Darwin—**discusses exemptions or reduction in tax assessments, O 9, IX, 1:3; N 6, IX, 1:7
- EISMAN, Esther, see Sports—Walking—Transcontinental Hikes**
- EISNER, Mark—**says new tax law will aid copper cos to obtain refunds from excess profits taxes paid since 1917, D 25, II, 11:1
- EISTEDDFOD (Welsh Festival)—**Lloyd George declines to attend festival to be held in Phila, D 26, 1:7
- EL AGUILA, see Oil Trade—Mexico**
- ELDER (Rev Mother)—**death, O 2, 22:4
- ELDER, Louis Raymond—**lr on J Dos Passos's book, Three Soldiers, O 23, VII, 8:1
- ELDRIDGE, Albert E—**lr on Amer flag, O 16, VII, 4:6
- ELDRIDGE, Augustus Caldwell—**death, N 13, 22:3
- ELDRIDGE (Commodore), Frank Harold—**death, D 6, 19:5
- ELECTION Frauds, see Bridgeport, Conn; N Y S—Elections, Fraud Prevention**
- ELECTIONS—**Atty Gen Daugherty says Supreme Court decision in case of Sen Newberry makes it unnecessary for candidates for U S Sen to file statements of receipts and expenditures, N 19, 10:2
- See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Democratic Party's Attitude; Municipal Campaign, N Y C; Presidential Campaign; and heading Elections under names of States**
- ELECTRIC Boat Co, N Y—**Suit against U S Govt for royalties on automobile torpedoes furnished during war, O 5, 16:7
- ELECTRIC Bond & Share Co—**Divds, O 21, 25:6; special meeting of stockholders called to vote on capital stock increase, N 1, 29:4
- ELECTRIC Buses, see Motor Bus Lines**
- ELECTRIC Cable Co—**Com formed to protect interests of stockholders, N 24, 20:3
- ELECTRIC Cos, see Water Power—U S**
- ELECTRIC Ferryboat, see Ferries**
- ELECTRIC Heaters—**Good market expected to develop in Cape Town, So Africa, O 16, II, 10:3
- ELECTRIC Light & Power Co of Abington & Rockland—**Divd, D 22, 27:7
- ELECTRIC Power Stations—**U S Geological Survey publish map showing power stations used by public utility cos in Penn, D 6, 30:2
- ELECTRIC Railroads, see Telephone**
- ELECTRIC Rys, see Street Rys**
- ELECTRIC Short Lines Ry Co, Minn—**R R Labor Bd authorizes 20% wage cut for all employes, says line would go bankrupt without it, O 18, 2:8
- ELECTRIC Storage Battery Co—**Divds, D 8, 32:7
- ELECTRIC Trucks, see Automobiles—Electric trucks**
- ELECTRICAL Appliances—**Electrical Appliance Mfg Co of China arranges to use patents of Siemens Co of Germany, D 25, II, 10:7; Westinghouse Electric and Mfg Co gets Japanese order for \$2,000,000 worth of apparatus, D 4, IX, 8:3; D 4, 9:2; East Pittsburgh plant of Westinghouse Electric and Mfg Co starts work on big Japanese order for transformers, D 28, 21:3
- ELECTRICAL Goods—**Aug exports also figures for first 8 mos of 1921, O 2, II, 16:6
- ELECTRICAL Show—**A Williams keeps in touch with progress by wireless to his Long Is home, O 2, 20:6; events covered by N Y Times reporter at N Y Times wireless telephone station, O 4, 10:3; show, O 6, 4:3
- ELECTRICAL Supply Cos' Merger—**Federal approval alone needed to complete consolidation of E B Latham and Co, Royal Eastern Electric Supply Co, Sibley-Pitman Electric Corp, all of N Y, and Tri-City

- Electric Co of Newark, for distribution of Gen Electric Co's products, O 10, 24:1
- ELECTRICAL Utilities Corp**—Pf divd, O 5, 23:8
- ELECTRICAL Workers' Union**, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry
- ELECTRICALLY Propelled Ships**, see Shipping
- ELECTRICITY**—Sec Fall submits analysis made by Geological Survey of system for generating and distributing electricity to transportation lines and industries from Boston to Washington, to Pres Harding, N 6, 23:2; C P Steimetz predicts big electrical era, in address before N Y Electrical Soc, N 26, 10:2; N 27, II, 3:2; W S Murray leads discussion of plan for super-powered system on Atlantic seaboard to serve 96,000 industrial plants at annual saving of \$510,000,000, at annual meeting of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, D 7, 19:1; generating stations in Switzerland crippled by lack of water power due to recent drought, D 28, 3:4
See also Accidents; Water Power
- ELECTROCUTIONS**, see references under Capital Punishment
- ELECTROTHERAPY**—Applied for infantile paralysis cases in Broad St Hospital Clinic, N 6, II, 1:2
- ELEVATED Rys**, see Accidents; N Y C—Elevated Rys
- ELEVATORS**—Shoppers' manners, D 25, II, 12:1
See also Accidents—Elevator
- ELIOT (Dr), Chas Wm**—addresses Economic Club at Boston; approves Swiss method of military training, O 19, 21:7; tells Boston Univ Law School legal profession is deteriorating, N 18, 17:4; ed, N 19, 12:4
- ELK Basin Consolidated Petroleum Co**—Passes divd, O 18, 25:2; drills new pool in Mont, O 21, 23:3
- ELKINS, Blaine**—marries Mrs Percy Evans, O 14, 17:3
- ELKINS (U S Sen), Davis**—criticisms of Pres Harding's attitude on patronage, O 15, 1:6; N 11, 8:3; ed, N 12, 12:3
- ELKINS, Mrs Geo W**, see Rotan, S
- ELKINS, Stephen B**—anecdote by J P Tully, D 19, 17:6
- ELKS**, see Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks
- ELLA, Ferdinand**, see Prohibition—Liquor Frauds
- ELLENBY Fur Co**—Dissolved, D 6, 31:7
- ELLIOTT (Dr), Chas H**, see Rutgers College
- ELLIOTT, E M**, see Interocean Holding Co, Inc
- ELLIOTT, Gilbert**—lr on need for Russian relief; encloses lr from G B Baker, D 12, 14:6
- ELLIOTT, Howard**—speaks in Duluth at unveiling of statue of J Cooke, O 16, II, 6:1; pleased at cancellation of ry strike order, O 28, 1:7; says sweeping cuts in ry rates would not help business at present, and would injure rys, at I C C hearing, D 15, 32:4
- ELLIOTT (Dr), Jno Lovejoy**—hands down decision continuing present wages for printers until Oct, 1923, in arbitration on demand of Closed Shop Branch of N Y Employing Printers' Assoc, N 29, 18:4
- ELLIOTT (Rev), Richd T**—lr on ed, "The Mandated Islands," D 19, 14:7
- ELLIS, Fred E**—death, O 1, 15:7
- ELLIS (Capt), Hayn**—will act as aid and liaison officer in connection with arms parley, O 20, 19:3
- ELLIS Is**—
Christmas celebration, D 26, 11:5
Congestion, D 20, 18:2
Comr of Immigration, see U S—Immigration Bur
Criticism—Sec Davis, in lr to Sen McCormick, defends conditions and says criticisms are "essentially false," N 29, 19:1; ed, Immigration quotas, N 30, 16:1
See also Immigration—British
- Employees—Force cut from 780 to 520; further reductions possible, says Sec Davis, O 29, 11:2
- Inspection by Immigrants' Welfare Com, N 3, 19:2
- South African Action—Govt takes action because of complaint from Mrs M Glenville on conditions, O 8, 2:7
- Sunday Closing—No aliens will be landed on Sundays after Oct 9, O 4, 2:3; workers rest, O 10, 23:3
See also Immigration
- ELLSWORTH, Jno B**—says bulk of N Y Co Chapter funds goes to disabled ex-service men, N 13, II, 10:2
- ELLSWORTH (Mrs), Julia M**—death, N 4, 17:6
- ELLSWORTH, T T**—rifles purchased by him in Holland confiscated by Interallied Control Comm in Munich, D 31, 1:4
- ELMIRA Reformatory**—Dr F Christian does research work, D 5, 19:1
- ELMIRA Water, Light & R R Co**—Pf divd, D 22, 27:7
- ELMORE (Mrs), Kath Biggs**—death, O 19, 19:5
- ELOPEMENTS**—French officer who attempted elopement with nun faces court-martial, N 1, 9:2; Dr G C Houghton says 85 per cent of runaway marriages are failures, N 20, 19:2
- EL PASO & Southwestern Ry Co-Ariz & N M Ry**—Consolidation authorized by I C C, D 30, 17:7
- EL PASO Electric Co**—Divd, D 8, 32:7
- EL SALVADOR Silver Mines Co**, see Frothingham, T H
- ELSIE (schooner)**, see Sports—Yacht Races—Internatl Fishermen's Trophy
- ELSTON (U S Repr), Jno Arth**—commits suicide, D 16, 1:2; death delays action on Russian relief bill, D 17, 12:7; funeral plans; House adjourns, D 17, 9:2
- ELTHAM, Earl of**—engaged to Dorothy Hastings, D 20, 17:1
- ELTING, Edwin Ray**—receives life saving medal on recommendation of Sec Denby, N 7, 15:1
- ELTING, Laura**—held for manslaughter after car kills boy, O 7, 7:3
- ELWELL, Hector H**, see Chicago American
- ELWELL, Jos B**—estate, O 12, 16:3; Lena M T Clarke, on trial for murder of F A Miltmore, says Elwell loaned her \$38,000, N 29, 6:4
- ELY, E Antoinette**—death, O 21, 15:5
- ELY, (Mrs) Fanny Rogers Griswold**—death, O 1, 13:4
- ELY, Jacob**, see Klyberg, Margt
- ELY, Wm Caryl**—death, D 15, 19:6
- EMBALMING**—Lr from B Eames on discovery of 2 Paris physicians to make dead body look like statue, O 6, 16:6
- EMBARGOES on Imports**, see Tariff—Embargo
- EMBASSIES in Foreign Countries**, see U S—Diplomatic Service
- EMBEZZLEMENTS & Defalcations**—
Abraham, C F, admits he sent \$14,000 to wager on baseball series; W Wilt arrested in N Y, O 16, 23:1; Wilt discharged, O 19, 6:2
Ansonia Brass Co: J D Brown missing with \$100,000, O 11, 5:3
Bardolph State Bank of Springfield, Ill; cashier E J Woolmore confesses to irregularities, O 18, 25:2
Broadway Central Bank; bookkeeper, H Brummer, accused of larceny of \$29,000; depositor, J Fleischmann also arrested, D 3, 1:3; Brummer and Fleischmann held in bail, D 4, 18:4
Calais (Me) Natl Bank; former cashier, E C Short, arrested, N 13, 18:2; N 14, 13:5
Cleveland-Italian Savings Bank; Treas J F Monti arrested, O 31, 23:3
Commonwealth Natl Bank of Reedville, Va—Col H G Blundon, former Pres, indicted charged with embezzlement of \$52,790, O 5, 4:3

EMBEZZLEMENTS and Defalcations:—
(Continued)—

First Natl Bank of New Canaan, Conn; A H Raymond is elected Auditor of New Canaan despite confession of embezzlement, O 4, 1:6

France—Jury lets mutilated veteran keep stolen money, D 21, 9:2

Germany—W Ziebler, clerk in Berlin police headquarters, missing with 850,000 marks, D 28, 4:2

Liberator, The, accuses E F Mylius of theft of \$4,000, D 1, 11:2

See also Liberator, The

Philippine Natl Bank, I Lerma and N Karag arrested, D 5, 19:8

Pioneer State Bank of Omaha; W V Mathews indicted for \$300,000 theft, O 8, 11:2

Spurgin, W C, see Spurgin, W C

Sullivan (D) & Co; Paul and Peter O'Brien held for \$2,000,000 thefts, N 1, 11:2

Title Guarantee & Trust Co—T M Tobani Jr arrested accused of \$15,010 theft, O 6, 20:1

Union State Bank of Hanover, Ill; cashier M L N Kopland arrested, O 18, 25:2

Vienna—Important personage in foreign colony missing after losing a billion kronen in speculations, O 17, 17:5

See also Larceny

EMBRER, Edwin R—returns to U S from China; says China lacks health aids, O 16, II, 6:2

EMBROIDERY—Royal embroidered Persian tents in A McKelvin collection sold at Anderson Gal, N 13, 19:2

EMERGENCY Fleet Corp, see Atlantic Corp; Highway Robberies—Fake Robberies, and specific headings under Shipping Bd

EMERSON, Jno, see Actors' Equity Assoc

EMERSON, Wm H—slacker list error, N 21, 4:6

EMERY, Alexandre—comes from Switzerland to study hotel methods in U S, N 13, II, 13:2

EMERY, Jno G—urges Amer Legion to observe anniversary of Col Roosevelt's birthday, O 20, 17:3; may be barred from reelection as Amer Legion commander, O 27, 19:4; speaks at opening of Amer Legion convention; discusses soldiers' bonus, N 1, 4:3; ed, N 2, 16:4

EMETT (Rev Dr), Edw H—called to pastorate of Manhattan Congregational Church, O 7, 7:3

EMMET (Dr) Jno Duncan—lr on Irish Free State agreement, D 14, 16:6

EMMET, Kath Temple, see Canfield, A C

EMMET, Rosina—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 20, VII, 10:5

EMMONS, Edw H—death, N 6, 22:3

EMMONS (Policeman), Herman K—slain by E Williams, D 18, 4:1; Long Branch Mayor starts movement for a memorial, D 25, II, 3:4

EMPIRE State Gas and Electric Assoc—Convention at Lake Placid; W A Prendergast proposes consolidation of all gas cos, with city a partner and final owner, suggests uniform rate for all consumers, O 8, 10:1

EMPIRE State Potato Growers' Assoc—Plans to market \$1,000,000 worth of potatoes and cabbage in first season, O 16, II, 1:7

EMPIRE Trust Co—I R T Co Bonds, see Interborough Rapid Transit Co—Finances

EMPLOYERS' Liability, see Workmen's Compensation

EMPLOYEES' Stock Subscription—N Y Central R R announces installment purchase plan, O 2, IX, 6:3; Lehigh Valley R R, O 5, 23:1; statistics by Exchange Buffet Corp, O 6, 25:4; Amer Telephone and Telegraph Co increases price of stock offered to employees, N 16, 11:2; Pierce Oil Corp, D 1, 25:3; terms of annual offering announced by U S Steel Corp, D 28, 22:4

See also U S Steel Corp

EMPLOYEES' Welfare, see Welfare Work in Industry

EMPLOYMENT, see Labor

EMPLOYMENT Burs—R Seelav suggests amalgamation of agencies in N Y C to aid unemployment, lr, O 4, 14:6

ENCORE, Jos, see Stowaways

ENCYCLOPEDIA Britannica, Inc—Sued by J Johnson for alleged breach of contract in seeking to discontinue his services, O 21, 26:2

ENDICOTT, N Y—Receives \$50,000 from G F Johnson, O 4, 2:3

ENDICOTT Johnson Corp—Divds, D 9, 30:7; plans new shoe factory in West Endicott, N Y, D 24, 16:5

ENDS of the Earth Club—Dinner; Count Shibusawa speaks, D 3, 3:2

ENEMY Property, see Alien Property Custodian

ENEQUIST, Wm L, see Hospitals—N Y C—Cumberland

ENERGY Dollar, see Ford, H—Currency

ENGDAHL, J Louis—ridicules arms parley at meeting in N Y C called by Amer Labor Alliance, N 14, 4:6

ENGEL (Rt Rev), Peter—death, N 29, 17:3

ENGELMAN, Morris—returns to U S after 3 mos' investigation of conditions of Jews in Central Europe, O 9, II, 9:1

ENGINEERING Socs—Marshal Foch made honorary member of 4 natl socs, 1st individual to receive that honor, D 14, 3:1

ENGINEERS—4 natl engineering socs, Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, Amer Soc of Civil Engineers, Amer Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, Amer Institute of Electrical Engineers, will join in forum on "Financing of Large Engineering Projects," O 16, II, 10:2; joint meeting of 4 socs addressed by A B Leach, who says traction cos cannot continue to operate on 5c fare; P Cabot blames leadership for crisis in ry situation, O 20, 27:2; G E Tripp gives engineers' viewpoint on disarmament, N 20, II, 12:1

See also Amer Engineering Council; Amer Institute of Chemical Engineers

ENGINEERS, Architects and Constructors—Address by Sec Hoover, who urges elimination of waste in bldg trades, D 16, 9:7

ENGLAND, S P—compares Amer and Australian methods of physical education, D 18, II, 3:3

ENGLAND:—

Armaments, see Armaments, Limitation—England

Army:—

Strength—Business men's com recommends smaller army and cut in household cavalry, O 19, 7:3

Birth Rate, see Birth Rate—England

Business Conditions:—

Revival reported by M Sheldon O 2, II, 3:3; Lloyd George speaks in London and says he finds worst of depression is over, N 10, 1:6

Cabinet—Sir E Geddes resigns as Minister of Transportation, O 19, 7:3

Census—Statistics, O 9, X, 12:7

Citizenship, see Speyer (Sir), Edw

Commerce:—

Financial Aspects—Lr by H Smith on how Britain pays her debts, O 23, VII, 8:5

Development—Discussed by W S Churchill and Prince of Wales in speeches at Mansion House meeting regarding British Empire exhibition in 1923, O 13, 22:2

Export Credits—Report to Parliament by Dept of granting of credit to exporters, N 21, 27:4

Lloyd George, in Parliament speech, promises large sums for unemployment relief and trade revival, urges credits to Central Europe, O 20, 1:1

Russia, see Russia—Commerce—England

Statistics—Sept report, also figures for first 9 mos of 1921 compared with same period in other yrs, O 9, VIII, 7:3; Oct reports, N 12, 22:6; London views on Oct foreign trade returns, N 14, 23:3; Nov report, D 10, 21:6; D 12, 22:2

Communists, see Communists—England

- Dominions**, see Armament—Limitation and Pacific Conference—British Dominions
- Elections**—Lord Fermoy (E M B Roche) may run for Parliament, O 8, 3:2; Mrs Forbes-Robertson Hale says 9 women will stand for Commons, O 15, 3:8; ed, O 17, 14:5; rumor of general election, O 23, 1:3; lr by Helen Fraser on women in Parliament, O 26, 16:8 report that Dr G Lloyd George has been asked to be candidate, N 1, 2:4; general election threatened because of Irish crisis, N 6, 1:6; Viscount Ednam elected in Hornsey bye-election, N 13, 13:2; T Naylor, Laborite, wins Southwark seat, D 16, 6:5
- Emigration to U S**, see Immigration—British
- Estates**—Earl Spencer and Marquis of Northampton make pleas of poverty; Spencer closes Althorp House, O 8, 15:5; Countess of Essex will sell Cassiobury Estate, O 17, 24:4; Sunderland House reported for sale, N 2, 2:2
- Finances**—
- Bond Issues—Maturities in N Y C market will be paid today, N 1, 29:2
- Budget—Revenue deficit must be made up by loans, N 7, 25:3; ed, The budget "follow-up," D 26, 12:1
- Debt—lr by H Smith on how Britain pays her way, O 23, VII, 8:5; changes in debt, N 13, VIII, 8:2
- Debt to U S, see U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies—England
- Deficit—Reports from Apr to Oct, N 28, 22:5
- Economy Com—Interim report will cut expenses £195,000,000; other economies planned, D 16, 3:4
- Expenditures—Sir E Geddes and his economy com will suggest reductions, N 5, 3:6
- Export Credits—Trade Facilities bill passes second reading in House of Commons, no credits will be extended to Russia, O 26, 19:6
- Govt Investments—Official statement of cos in which Govt owns stock, D 25, II, 6:6
- Loans to the Allies, see War Debts
- Sp art by P Wilson on How Broke is England, O 23, III, 1:1
- France, Relations with**—Statements by A Gauvain and Saint Brice, N 27, 2:6; C H Grasty tells of divergence of policies, D 1, 2:5; statement by Premier Briand interviewed by C H Grasty, D 3, 1:6; Westminster Gazette says entente is dead in all but name, D 6, 3:6; Lloyd-George and Briand exchange opinions on relations, D 20, 1:7; Briand, interviewed, says there is no reason for 2 nations not to agree, D 20, 2:4; differences will be discussed at conference of Supreme Council in Cannes in Jan, D 22, 1:3
- See also Cilicia; European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations; Turkey—French Treaty
- History**—B Matthews's review of Mr Punch's History of Modern England, O 16, III, 4:1
- Income Tax**, see Income Tax—England
- Industries**, see British Industries Fair
- Japan, Alliance with**—
- Amer Attitude—Lord Bryce, in article in The London Times, says he found distrust, O 19, 21:2; Repr Tinkham introduces resolution demanding that it be scrapped before U S agrees to naval limitation plan, N 24, 3:6
- Anglo-Amer-Japanese Alliance—Discussed by A Bullard in article on arms parley, O 28, 16:7; documents sent out in Washington by T Das, Sec of Friends of Freedom for India, N 26, 3:3; urged by M Mochizuki, leader of Japanese Opposition Party, D 2, 1:6
- Armament and Pacific Conference; Action, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far East
- British Labor Party opposes renewal of alliance, N 20, 3:1
- Bullard, A, discusses British attitude in article on disarmament and problems of Pacific, O 14, 16:7
- Defense of treaty; Lloyd George quoted, N 22, 5:2
- Japanese Attitude—Press advocates dropping of alliance, N 2, 2:2
- Lr signed Canuck on Canada and the treaty, D 25, VII, 10:5
- London Daily Chronicle warns about discarding treaty, N 3, 4:3
- London Times sees no advantage in continuing treaty, N 22, 16:2
- New Zealand Opinion—Delegates to Washington conference want treaty kept, N 24, 3:3
- Northcliffe, Lord—interviewed in Hongkong; sees alliance as bar to settlement of Pacific problems, O 27, 21:5; says alliance has outlived usefulness, N 4, 17:1; Japanese press comments, N 5, 8:1; speeches in Peking, N 16, 20:3; N 19, 3:8; N 20, 9:1
- Northcliffe Press demands that alliance be scrapped, N 23, 3:5
- Repington (Lt Col), C A C—hints that Japan broke faith, in article sent to The London Times, O 29, 15:6
- Van Tyne (Prof), C H—encloses excerpt from personal lr, O 2, VIII, 4:3
- Westminster Gazette comment, N 25, 5:3
- Labor**, see Labor—England
- Manners and Customs**—Ed on ceremonies on State occasions, D 16, 16:5
- Natl Liberal Federation**—Endorses arms parley, O 31, 4:5; N 25, 5:3
- Navy**—
- Pacific Bases—Premier Hughes says Singapore will not be site, O 20, 19:3; reports denied, O 21, 27:6
- Personnel—Reduction, N 17, 1:2
- Program—Tenders for contracts for building of 4 new battle cruisers placed in hands of Admiralty; Admiralty reserves right to stop at any stage of construction, O 10, 3:5; Admiralty suspends warship construction pending Washington conference decision, N 19, 1:7; London press comment, N 20, 2:5; suspension said to have no connection with parley, N 23, 1:4; super-hoods must be altered owing to ratio agreement made at Washington, D 17, 2:2
- See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Naval Armaments
- Strength, N 14, 2:6
- Newspapers**, see Newspapers—England
- Parliament**—
- House of Commons—Assembles today, O 18, 19:6; opens; Sir J Butcher called to order for manner in which he designates E de Valera, O 19, 21:6; Mrs Winttingham takes seat as 2d woman member, O 19, 1:4; Lady Astor desires to resign, O 22, 14:2
- Intoxication of Members—Charges of W John, M P, N 8, 10:5; John withdraws charges, N 9, 11:2
- Irish Question—Will be assembled to consider Free State agreement, D 14, 4:5; opened by King George; Commons cheers Lloyd George; Carson speaks in Lords and charges surrender to Sinn Fein, D 15, 1:5; ed, D 16, 16:5; debate continues in both houses, D 16, 1:2; both houses ratify agreement, D 17, 1:1; House of Lords session kept waiting till Lord Birkenhead finishes addressing Amer Luncheon Club, D 17, 6:5; prorogued to Jan 31, D 20, 3:5
- Opening, D 15, 1:5; ed, D 16, 16:5
- Prorogued, N 11, 3:3; prorogued until Jan 31, D 20, 3:5
- Sp art, Lost Prestige of Parliament, by P W Wilson, D 18, III, p 1
- See also England—Elections
- Politics**—Ed on Lloyd George's strength and on Lord R Cecil's proposal that Viscount Grey head Administration, O 30, II, 2:6

ENGLAND:—(Continued)—

Postal Service, see Postal Rates—England
Premier—Ed on many duties, D 14, 16: 1
Royal Family—F Cunliffe-Owen outlines royal marriage act, in connection with engagement of Princess Mary, N 27, II, 8:1
 See also Alexandra (Dowager Queen); Edward Albert, Prince; Mary, Princess
Russia, Relations with, see Dodge (Lt), J B; Russia—Commerce—England; Russia—Finances—Foreign Debts
Social Customs—Sp art by C Truitt on manners of youth, N 6, III, 4:1
Tariff, see Tariff—England
Taxes, see Taxation—England
Titles and Honors—Ellen Terry declines to be made Dame Commander of the British Empire, D 30, 15:4
Unionist Party—J A Chamberlain appeals for patience and confidence, N 11, 3:2; annual conference at Liverpool, N 18, 1:4; concluding session; Lady Astor urges progressive legislation, N 19, 13:4; Sir L Worthington Evans explains meaning of vote on Irish negotiations, N 20, 7:2
U S, Relations with, see U S—England, Relations with

ENGLISH, Eliz R—committed to House of Good Shepherd for shoplifting, O 22, 9:1

ENGLISH Language—B Matthews's review of G B Ives's book, Text, Type and Style, N 13, III, 10:1; ed on article by P Chien, N 18, 16:5; ed, Thought-saving phrases, D 4, II, 8:6

See also Citizenship, Education For; Literacy Test for Voters; Natl Council of Teachers of English

ENGLISH Literature—Course leads in choice of examination at Harvard Univ, N 23, 14:7

ENGLISH Propaganda, see Friends of Irish Freedom

ENGLISH-Speaking Union—Luncheon in London for Viscount Bryce, O 28, 4:3; Armistice Day dinner; Amb Harvey speaks, N 12, 1:2; dinner in N Y C, A J Balfour speaks; message from Lloyd George, D 6, 1:2 luncheon to M Sheldon, N 30, 3:4; ed on Balfour's speech, D 7, 16:2; annual meeting; W Churchill speaks, D 17, 6:6
ENID, Okla, see Negroes—Okla

ENO (Prof), Hy Lane—asks increased allowance from estate of uncle, A F Eno, for benefit of his children, O 8, 4:4

ENRIGHT, Louis F—held in Mineola on charges of appropriating to own use proceeds of check for \$2,000 payable to Enright Peat Gasoline Corp, N 24, 27:1; fails to produce naphtha from peat in test of machine in court in Mineola in connection with suit against him brought by W H Doolittle, D 10, 10:3

ENRIGHT (Dr), Jno—discusses intelligence tests in public schools, in speech at dinner of Schoolmasters' Club in N Y C, O 2, 20:6

ENRIGHT (Comr), Richd E:—Addresses—Praises Mayor Hylan in speech at dinner given by R Wanamaker to police reserves, O 19, 4:4; speech at Police Headquarters on results of elections, N 9, 2:7; speaks at testimonial dinner held by Citizens' Com on 25th anniversary of his service in Police Dept, N 23, 5:2; ed, N 24, 18:2
 Annual Report—N 28, 12:8; ed, N 29, 16:4
 Automobiles, see Legislative Investigation, below
 Bank Accounts, see Legislative Investigation, below
 Birth Control—Question of police protection for meetings; correspondence with R McMarsh, N 16, 17:1; N 18, 18:2; N 19, 1:4; N 23, 9:1
 Crime and Criminals—Harlem merchants petition for more protection; series of crimes cited, N 23, 10:1; suggests Internal Institute of Criminology in annual report; statement on "finders," N 28, 12:8; admits recent hold-ups and robberies exceed previous records; blames freeing of criminals on bail or suspended sen-

tences and criticises Parole Bds, D 30, 1:2

Hylan (Mayor), J F—Praises Hylan in speech at dinner given by R Wanamaker to police reserves, O 19, 4:4

Legislative Investigation of N Y C—Announces readiness to appear before Meyer Com for examination, O 16, 13:1; testifies before Com on details in connection with bank accounts and sale of automobile to him; denounces witnesses, O 13, 1:3

Mayoralty Campaign—Predicts re-election of Mayor Hylan by 500,000, O 10, 2:5; statement on results, N 9, 2:7

O'Grady (Mrs), E—Testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com on reasons for break with him which led to her resignation, O 5, 2:1; denies Mrs O'Grady's charges of interference, O 6, 3:5

Promotions—List of names, D 25, II, 1:2
 Second Term—Will be retained as Police Comr during Hylan's 2d administration, D 30, 16:3

Suits—Appellate Div of Supreme Court orders new trial in suit brought by L P Goldberg for damages for alleged false arrest for suppressing foreign speech, D 18, 20:5

Traffic—Endorses suggestion for cutting new avenue between 5th and 6th, from Central Park to Washington Sq, in annual report, N 28, 12:8; ed, N 29, 16:4

25th Anniversary in Police Dept—Citizens' Com announces testimonial dinner Nov 22, N 9, 11:3; dinner, N 23, 5:2; ed, N 24, 18:2
 Vacation—Plans, N 26, 10:2; sails for trip to West Indies, N 27, 13:6; returns, D 20, 17:3

ENRIGHT, Mrs Richd E—loses \$3,000 in jewelry on shopping trip, N 16, 1:2; gems found, N 17, 10:2

ENVELOPE Game, see Swindling

ENVER Pasha—elected Pres of Turkish Communist Party, N 6, 3:5

ENYARD, Isaac S—death, D 3, 13:5

EPHEBUS, see Archaeology

EPIDEMICS—Plague in Jubbulpur, India, O 7, 2:6; nurse militia planned, N 27, II, 3:3
 See also Scarlet Fever

EPILEPTICS—N Y S Charities Bd asks additional accommodations, D 11, VII, 8:2

EPHROS, see Albania

EPISCOPAL Church, see Protestant Episcopal Church

EPISCOPAL City Mission Soc—L E Sunderland, Supt, tells of Christmas generosity, D 27, 12:6

EPSTEIN, Martie, see Shoplifting

EPSTEIN, Sarah, see Shoplifting

EPSTEIN, N, see Prohibition—Forgery

EPSTEIN, Wm, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests in N Y C

EQUITABLE Life Assurance Bldg—New office planned, D 18, IX, 1:4

EQUITABLE Life Assurance Soc—M Levine convicted on charge of receiving rebate on premium, O 15, 15:8

EQUITABLE Trust Co of N Y—Moves Phila offices, O 26, 27:4; statement, N 19, 22:6; N 23, 28:5; divd, D 22, 26:2

See also Colorado, Wyo and Eastern R R; Dayton Coal and Iron Co; Rubber Corp of Amer

EQUITY Co-operative Exchange, St Paul—Officials announce War Finance Corp has granted \$15,000,000 credit to finance marketing of Northwest grain crops, O 5, 23:3

ERBAL, Jos, see Sports—Athletics—Track and Field—A A U

ERICSSON (Capt), Jno—Delamater-Ericsson Tablet Com will unveil tablets in commemoration of him in March, D 11, II, 6:2

ERIDANES Co, Inc, see Prohibition—Suits

ERIE and Pittsburgh R R Co—Stock—Increase voted by shareholders, D 16, 4:4

ERIE R R:—

Employees, Reinstatement of—6,000 added in last 5 mos, O 7, 19:7

Employees' Insurance—Pres F Underwood announces group plan arrangement effective Jan 1, D 30, 21:2

- Operation by Employes—Bath and Hammondsport Ry leased to station agent, W G Aber and conductor, E E Jaycox, D 15, 1:2
- Repair Shops—Leased to Owen Construction Co for economy, N 29, 30:2
- Strike—Prepares advertisements for men to replace strikers, O 19, 2:6
- Wages—Officials deny report of summary cut, O 18, 2:2
- See also Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel
- ERLANGER, Abr L**—M Klaw again sues for accounting over Gaiety Theatre lease, N 26, 18:4; ends booking feud with Shuberts, D 31, 5:2
- ERVIN, C W**—speaks in Terre Haute; says Harding and Wilson violated oath in jailing E V Debs, D 28, 5:5
- ERVING, Wm V**—Democrats and Republicans in bitter fight over his election as Mayor of Albany, N 6, 3:2
- ERZBERGER, Matthias**—murder was setback for extreme German reactionaries as it had effect of rallying all friends of the Republic behind Pres Ebert and Chancellor Wirth, O 2, VIII, 1:6
- ESBERG, Moses**—death, N 12, 13:5
- ESCALATORS**, see N Y C—Elevated Rys
- ESCAMILLA, Emilio**, see Guatemala
- ESCAPED Convicts**—
- Ark State Prison—T Slaughter sentenced to death for murder of prison guard, N 9, 15:6; T Slaughter killed by fellow convict he helped free; 5 others who escaped are captured, D 10, 1:4; D 11, 8:1; Slaughter was to have revealed spot where he buried \$102,500 in loot, D 13, 15:2; ed, D 13, 18:5
- Auburn Prison—C Pacyna killed and 4 others recaptured, D 27, 1:2; convicts get extra terms, D 28, 19:1
- Chicago County Jail—T O'Connor, E Darrow and L La Porte escape after overpowering guards; Police Chief Fitzmorris charges frame-up between prisoners and jail officials; O'Connor was to have been hanged next week, D 12, 1:3; \$3,000 rewards offered for O'Connor's capture, D 13, 21:7; ed, D 13, 18:5; officials abandon hope of catching O'Connor; 5 detectives injured in automobile crash while hunting for him; officials considering reforms to prevent similar escapes, D 14, 21:3; no trace of O'Connor, D 16, 36:2
- Ed, Escape from prisons not difficult, D 13, 18:5
- Essex County (N J) Penitentiary—3 convicts escape, O 9, II, 1:4
- Gloucester Co (N J) Jail—4 escape after beating warden, N 27, 20:1
- Jackson (Ky) Jail—Jailer's nephew killed and 2 women wounded by masked men who attacked jail to rescue 4 prisoners; Gov sends State troops to preserve order, D 11, 9:1
- Los Angeles County Jail—Kimmel, L R, walks out on visitor's pass, N 6, 13:1
- McNeil Is Penitentiary—R Gardner who escaped last Sept captured in attempt to rob mail car, N 17, 1:3
- Mass State Prison—V Nelson who escaped and later surrendered on trial; T M Osborne testifies for him, N 2, 18:3; H Berwin escapes in packing case; is recaptured, D 17, 19:3
- Mich State Reformatory—3 prisoners escape during fire, O 6, 36:1
- New Hampton Reformatory—S Licht discharged; escaped, but returned after visiting sick mother, N 16, 20:2
- N Y C—5 prisoners escape from Raymond St Jail, N 1, 1:2
- Rock Castle (Ky) Reformatory—Z Anderson surrenders; escaped last Spring to raise crop for family, O 25, 27:2
- Sing Sing Country Club—J Miller recaptured after 10-hour freedom, N 10, 22:2
- Utica (N Y) Jail—Kane, G, alias King, and E Timmons escape; latter recaptured, N 8, 7:2
- ESCH-Cummins Law**, see Railroads—Laws
- ESCHENBRENNER, Jno B**—death, O 18, 17:3
- ESCOBAR, J De**—Ir on Portuguese possession of Macao, O 2, VIII, 4:4
- ESQUIRE** (Boy anarchist)—store of explosives found in his home, O 26, 36:3
- ESHER (Viscount)**, see Books—Reviews
- ESKIMOS**—2 men, woman and child slain in love tragedy at Wager's Bay, D 21, 12:2
- ESNALUT-Pelterie (M)**, see Aeronautics—France
- ESPERANTO**—Resolutions introduced in League of Nations Assembly on use as internatl language, O 2, 21:4; O 16, X, 12:2
- ESPINOSA, J Ramon**—says Germany controls South Amer markets because Amer business men do not allow for Latin-Amer temperament in dealings, D 18, II, 2:3
- ESPIONAGE Act**, see Political Prisoners
- ESPOSITO, Vincenzo**—arrested on charge of drug smuggling, N 26, 10:4
- ESSAYS**—Columbia Univ's contest for school-boys, N 13, II, 8:2
- ESSELSTYN, Paul J**—death, O 4, 15:6
- ESSEX, Countess of**—will sell Cassiobury Park estate and its art collection, O 17, 24:4
- ESSEX Co (N J) Penitentiary**—3 convicts escape, O 9, II, 1:4
- ESTATE Tax**, see Brooks, Josephine; N Y S—Taxes—Inheritance Tax; Pratt, Chas
- ESTATES, Appraisals**—
- Bell, E T, O 7, 17:3
- Blake, T W, O 21, 20:3
- Bostwick, (Mrs) Helen C, N 5, 28:2
- Bullard, K E, N 23, 17:1
- Carpender, C J, D 17, 27:3
- Carroll, D J, N 1, 20:4
- Coe, C A, O 12, 31:3
- Cruikshank, E A, O 8, 13:4
- Davidge, S P, N 29, 21:3
- Day, W D, D 14, 21:4
- Dix, A P, D 17, 27:3
- Dix (Mrs), Emily W, D 16, 19:7
- Droste, C F, D 21, 27:3
- Dustin (Mrs), Annie M, N 11, 13:3
- Egner, F W, N 1, 27:1
- Evans, A G, N 29, 21:3
- Forest, Harre T, O 22, 19:4
- Fulton, Ida B, O 18, 35:1
- Grabfelder, S, O 14, 17:5
- Gregory, Frances A, O 19, 23:2
- Hanna, H M, D 20, 17:3
- Hawkins (Gen), R C, D 17, 27:3
- Hecht, Lina F, O 18, 35:1
- Kamber, R, O 19, 23:2
- Kaskel, Emma H, N 23, 17:1
- Kingsland (Mrs), Mary J, D 24, 3:5
- Lawrence, B B, O 14, 23:3
- Lee, T G, N 23, 17:1
- Lichtblau, A—Rag picker thought penniless left \$45,000, D 19, 1:4
- Lubin, D, N 4, 35:3
- Martin (Mrs), Bradley, N 2, 11:3
- Meredith, W M, N 23, 17:1
- Monell (Col), A, D 4, 9:3
- Nebbit, A, N 30, 35:2
- Norrie (Mrs), Eloise L, N 4, 30:1
- Palmer, M P, N 17, 34:7
- Palmer (Mrs), Potter, O 29, 15:4
- Pearce, Eliz L, D 6, 38:6
- Phelps (Mrs), Ellen S, N 16, 9:2
- Pope, Ada B, N 20, 21:3
- Staats, R P, N 17, 34:7
- Uhl, Jane M, O 21, 20:3
- Ward, J Jr, N 29, 21:3
- Watts, G W, O 7, 10:1
- Wells, H C, N 17, 29:2
- Wertheim, J, D 24, 11:5
- Williams, Lavinia L, N 30, 6:1
- See also Wills
- ESTES (Dr) Weston B**—addresses Natl Civic Federation; says Sen France is financially interested in Bobroff Construction Co contracts with Russian Govt; denial by Sen France, D 10, 6:1
- ESTHONIA**—Sp arts by T R Ybarra, O 2, III, 4:1; O 23, III, 7:1
- See also Baltic States
- ESTIMATE Bd**, see N Y C—Estimate Bd
- ESTRADA (Gen) Enrique**—assails former land policy in Mexico, D 12, 17:7; ed, D 14, 16:4; accepts post of Minister of Agriculture, D 15, 22:2

- ETCHINGHAM, Sean**—debates in Sinn Fein Parliament on Irish Free State agreement, D 21, 5:3
- ETHICAL Culture**—Women's Union of Bklyn Soc presents arms resolution at convention of N Y C Federation of Women's Clubs, O 29, 4:3
- ETHIOPIA**, see Archaeology—Egypt
- ETIQUETTE**, see Courtesy; Manners
- ETTINGER, Wm L**—denies report that Bd of Education had ordered 4-hr school day, in lr to Mayor Hylan; Hylan writes N Y Tribune resenting editorial on it, O 8, 4:2; lr to be sent to principals of schools requesting examination of histories to find whether they contain statements derogatory to America's ideals, O 9, II, 1:4; ed, O 11, 18:5; lr from E Mandel correcting misstatement in ed, O 21, 14:6; ed, O 22, 12:5; opposition to school collections for charities, N 25, 32:2; Christmas greetings to teachers, D 24, 10:7; asks principals to acquaint families with work of rapid advancement classes in junior high schools, D 25, II, 11:1
- EU, Countess d'**—death, N 15, 19:4 N 16, 19:4; funeral, N 24, 19:6
- EUGENICS**—Session of Second Internatl Congress; glands and heredity discussed, O 2, II, 4:1; excerpts from recent address by A Ireland before Congress; scientists urged to find out how good citizenship is transmitted, O 9, VII, 10:4; sp art giving varying views, N 20, VII, 13:1
- EUREKA Vacuum Cleaner Co**—Dissolution notice, D 30, 28:8
- EUROPE**—Article from The London Observer by J L Garvin, who says chaos is faced with help from U S, N 27, 2:2
See also Economic Conditions in Europe
- EUROPEAN Conferences**, see Internatl Conferences
- EUROPEAN War**:—
Allies' Occupation of Germany:—
Amer Forces—Berlin Germania retracts charges concerning administration, O 5, 17:4; figures for total cost of maintenance second to that of France, O 7, 17:2; Pvt C Stowe killed by unidentified persons, O 15, 4:2; Sen McKinley urges keeping troops on Rhine, O 18, 1:2; ed on withdrawal of troops, O 21, 14:4; withdrawal of troops to begin in 2 weeks, O 22, 1:2; Sec Weeks announces 8,000 men will return to U S; 5,600 to be retained, O 23, 9:1; first troops will depart early in Nov, O 27, 21:4; report that Pres Harding opposes any resolution providing for immediate withdrawal, N 1, 1:2; Mrs F R Keefer tells of living conditions of men, N 20, 13:5; 400 men will leave Coblenz for N Y, N 24, 1:2; Thanksgiving Day feast, N 25, 23:1; 11 officers and 600 men leave Coblenz for U S, N 26, 5:2; soldiers' wives passports found, N 27, II, 3:1; 602 soldiers arrive in U S from Coblenz, D 8, 19:4; 150 soldiers ill with influenza, D 16, 13:3; enlisted men send Christmas fund to Vienna for children, D 17, 19:4; plans for celebration of Christmas, D 18, VII, 2:5; Christmas gifts planned for poor children, D 21, 15:3; influenza, D 21, 16:1; 2d Brigade contingent returning to U S, D 28, 3:4; 1,000 troops leave Coblenz for U S, D 31, 5:2
See also subhead Cost below; Lancefield (Capt), G (for pardon of Amer soldiers convicted of murder)
- Cologne Court—Members of Usury Court resign because of interference by Interallied Rhineland Comm, D 10, 2:7
- Cost—U S Govt will be represented by R W Boyden and Gen H T Allen in allied discussions for reduction in cost of maintenance, O 1, 15:6; total figures for maintenance, O 7, 17:4; Germany paying in marks more than 10% of upkeep, O 11, 21:7; responsibility for payment by Germany under Versailles Treaty will be discussed at conference in Brussels to be held Oct 17, O 12, 2:4; Maj Gen Allen arrives in Paris for conference with French Foreign Office, O 18, 19:2; economies by Allied Comm will save 22,000,000 gold marks in 1922, N 9, 12:1
See also subhead Amer Forces, above
- French Colored Troops—T Wolff proposes that Washington arms parley discuss use of colonial troops, N 22, 6:2; J L Garvin says troops form large part of French army, N 27, 2:2
- Insect Plague—Troops annoyed by mosquitoes and gnats, O 9, 3:4
- Petition for Cut in Forces—German Coms representing labor and industrial organizations in Rhine area send message to Pres Harding urging reduction in armies, D 20, 1:4
- Watering Places—German Govt asks Allies to evacuate Wiesbaden and other places in occupied territory, N 4, 30:2
- Anecdotes**—F Palmer tells of killing of mentally deficient German boy and of regret at action, N 17, 3:4; C J Roseblaut tells of tricks played by French prisoners in German prison camps, sp art, D 18, VII, 3:6
- Armistice Day**, see Armistice Day
- Armistices**—Pres Harding accepts Patronship of Assoc Combattenti in celebration of Italian Armistice Day on Nov 5, O 27, 11:4; A Hornblow Jr discusses false report in 1918 in article in Century magazine, O 30, II, 7:2
See also Armistice Day
- Battlefields**—Review of book by Prof D W Johnson, N 20, III, 2:2
- Burial of Unknown Heroes**:—
England—Gen Pershing has not yet been notified of arrangements in connection with laying of Congressional Medal of Honor upon tomb, O 8, 15:7; British fail to act; Pershing's guard returns to Coblenz, O 9, 1:2; Pershing cancels visit; Amer officials in France mystified over British silence, O 10, 1:5; ed, A mystery, but not an affront, O 11, 18:4; Maj Gen Allen may replace Gen Pershing in London; Washington minimizes affair, O 11, 19:3; misunderstanding cleared; U S Embassy at fault; Pershing will visit London next week, O 12, 1:5; Pershing's acceptance reaches London, O 13, 3:2; ed, O 13, 14:5; program for ceremonies, O 14, 19:4; Pershing welcomed in London, O 17, 17:3; Pershing orders Amer unit sent to London, O 15, 13:3; Pershing places Congressional Medal of Honor on tomb in Westminster Abbey; ceremonies and addresses, O 18, 1:1; message from King George to Pres Harding, O 18, 5:2; ed, O 18, 16:5; Pres Harding's reply to King George, O 19, 21:2; composite flag representing great powers placed on grave, N 9, 14:6; Bankers' Trust Co, at request of H P Davison, distributes pamphlets containing London Times' description of ceremony, D 5, 9:1
- France—Poem by R U Johnson for ceremony at Arc de Triomphe, O 2, 6:1; Gen Pershing lays Congressional Medal of Honor on tomb; Amb Herrick speaks, O 3, 1:3; Armistice Day exercises at tomb of unknown marred by communists, N 14, 6:3
- Italian—Dr C Fama protests on sectarian grounds against official honors to be paid at St Patrick's Cathedral, O 31, 4:6; body nears Rome for entombment, N 2, 2:6; body acclaimed in Rome; King confers Gold Medal for Military Valor, N 3, 4:4; ceremony in Rome; Mgr Lavelle prays over catafalque in St Patrick's Cathedral, N 5, 6:1
- Jamaica—Kingston citizens want body of unknown Jamaican soldier transferred to Jamaica for burial, N 30, 12:2
- Poems—R U Johnson, O 2, 6:1; Annette Kohn, O 23, III, 5:2; Eliz S Montgomery, O 25, 16:6; J Kendall, O 30, VI, 4:3; P Mackaye, N 6, III, 3:2;

- V S Owens, N 7, 14:6; C Edwards, N 8, 18:6; Hilda M Knott, N 9, 14:4; J R Rathom, C B Going, N 11, 12:5, 7; ed; Edna Mead, N 12, 12:5, 6; B E Ebers, N 16, 18:6; By the Unknown Soldier's Grave at Arlington, by The Father of Three Soldier Sons, D 27, 12:6; ed, D 27, 12:5
- U S—Pres Harding asks 2-minute silent prayer on Armistice Day, O 1, 15:4; War Dept's preparations for ceremonies on Armistice Day, O 2, 6:1; lr by Mebane Ramsay on wording of Pres Harding's proclamation, O 4, 14:6; 77th Div will represent reserves and old Natl Guard at Washington, O 5, 3:4; plans for ceremonies on Armistice Day; body will be selected on Oct 24, O 5, 19:1; arrangements being made to reproduce by telephone Pres Harding's address, O 6, 5:3; South Africa will send wild flowers to be placed on tomb, O 8, 1:7; ex-Presidents Wilson and Taft attend, O 10, 1:2; Pres Harding's address will be transmitted throughout country by amplifiers, O 10, 3:3; ex-Pres Wilson will be invited, O 11, 4:2; body will be selected from 4 in France, O 12, 1:7; British plans presentation of medal, O 13, 3:2; Mrs McCudden, who lost 3 sons, son-in-law and 2 nephews in war, chosen by England to bring wreath to U S, O 13, 17:3; Rev F A Kelley will conduct Catholic services at grave, O 15, 17:2; preliminary list of guests, O 16, 21:3; Victoria Cross will be awarded, O 18, 5:2; battalion of 77th Div will take part, O 19, 10:4; ed, The unknown warrior, O 19, 18:2; report that Duke of York may bring V C; body will be saluted by French at Havre, O 19, 19:4; plans revised; State Guard units will be omitted because of cost; guard of honor chosen, O 20, 17:3; Duke of York will not come to U S; medal will be presented by Earl Cavan, O 20, 19:6; British flowers will be kept alive till placed on tomb, O 22, 1:4; ed on change of plans, O 22, 12:5; plans, O 23, 22:3; sp art on plans; partial list of officially invited guests, O 23, VII, 2:2; Sgt Younger selected to choose body from among 4 for burial in U S; other 3 will be reburied in Romagne Cemetery, O 24, 1:2; burial fund short; War Dept forced to cancel several invitations for ceremony, O 24, 5:2; Corp Younger selects body; body escorted to Paris; seats reserved at Arlington for 1,000 gold star mothers; honorary pallbearers, O 25, 16:8; Gen Jacques will place his own Croix de Guerre on tomb, O 25, 19:3; body on way to U S aboard the Olympia; address by Gen Allen, O 26, 19:4; delegation from Military Training Camps Assoc invited, O 26, 22:4; Italian medal will be conferred, O 27, 9:2; plans for ceremonies in Capitol rotunda preparatory to removal of body to cemetery; Mrs McCudden leaves Kingston to lay British wreath on tomb, O 29, 4:5; Sgt S Woodhill selected by Gen Pershing to serve as Infantry's body-bearer; Admiral Beatty will bestow V C on soldier, N 1, 1:2; no British troops will be sent, N 2, 12:1; Congress passes resolution directing that Armistice Day be declared natl holiday; time allotted for organizations to pay tribute to soldier on Nov 10, N 3, 4:2; plans for transmission of Harding's speech, N 4, 7:1; Sgt Woodfill presented to Pres Harding and introduced to House of Reps; program, N 5, 6:2, 3; plans for transmission of Harding's speech, N 6, II, 1:3; sp art by H N Denny on burial, N 6, III, p 3; Harding proclaims Armistice Day legal holiday; bells to be tolled, N 6, 2:6; ed on Woodfill's appointment, N 7, 14:3; body due in U S today, N 8, 21:2; plans for reception of body, N 9, 14:6; body placed in state in Capitol rotunda in Washington; bodyguard headed by Sgt Woodfill; inscriptions placed on coffin; Sgt G Richardson, oldest holder of V C arrives in U S, N 10, 1:7, p 3; amplifiers tested for Harding's address; transit lines will halt at noon; Mayor Hylan's proclamation, N 10, 12:1; tributes paid to unknown in Capitol, N 11, 1:8; ed, The unknown soldier; ed on Associated Press dispatch telling of arrival of body at Capitol, N 11, 12:5; burial in Arlington; Pres Harding's address; observances in U S and abroad, N 12, pp 1-3; socs to whom places were assigned at burial exercises, N 12, 2:5; ed, Why we went to war, N 12, 12:1; ed, N 14, 14:2; ed on ex-Pres Wilson's presence in line of march, N 15, 18:4; lr by Charlotte E W Montgomery on ed, N 17, 16:6
- See also Poems, above; Harding (Pres)—Addresses (for plans for transmission of speech); Woodfill (Sgt) S
- Campaign in Western Europe—R Steiner communicates to Paris Matin passage from memoirs of von Moltke, which reveals rehearsal of German rush on Paris in 1914, O 5, 1:2; ed, O 6, 16:6
- Casualties—Ed, Only a few remain unidentified, N 12, 12:5; New Haven claims that T J Walpole Jr was last man killed, N 13, 19:7; Gen Percin in his book "The Massacre of Our Infantry" tells of an infantry regiment which came under fire of its own guns, N 25, 23:2
- Cost—L Fenik says burden is not shown in figures of expanding wealth, lr; comment by editor, O 16, II, 2:7; discussed by Prof Kemmerer at student disarmament conference, O 27, 21:6; figures prepared by labor council, N 9, 8:3; Adjt Gen J L Kincaid says Federal Govt is responsible for expenses incurred by States during war, D 31, 24:3
- Decorations and Honors:—
- Amer Awards to Foreigners—Gen Jacques and Col de la Rumiere receive Conspicuous Service Medals of N Y S, N 10, 14:2; Amb Herrick awards Edw Longstreth Medal to Prof Bergonie for invention that lessened shell fatalities, D 22, 14:7
- Amer Award to Unknown British Soldier—Congressional Medal placed on tomb, O 18, 1:1
- See also European War—Burial of Unknown Soldiers
- Amer Award to French Unknown Hero—Gen Pershing lays Congressional Medal of Honor on tomb of Unknown Hero of France, O 3, 1:3
- See also European War—Burial of Unknown Soldiers
- Americans Honored:—
- Amer Awards—7 citizens of N Y S receive State medals, O 9, II, 1:8; C H Halsey awarded D S M, O 14, 23:3; Col Delafield receives D S M, O 25, 19:5; Dr J J Moorhead receives D S M, N 8, 14:3; time up for award of Congressional Medal of Honor, D S M and D S C; unknown hero received last ones which can be bestowed, N 13, 19:8; Col F H Martin receives D S M, D 22, 14:8; Col Keech receives D S M, D 22, 15:4
- See also European War—Burial of Unknown Soldiers—U S
- Belgian Awards—W N Cromwell decorated, N 4, 16:7; Gen Jacques decorates officers of 27th Div, N 10, 14:2; J H Flaherty and J B Kennedy honored, N 20, 3:2
- British Awards—Admiral Beatty places on grave of unknown hero the Victoria Cross, never before given to foreigner, N 12, 2:2
- See also European War—Burial of Unknown Soldier—U S
- French Awards—L Wiley nominated Chevalier of Legion of Honor, O 7, 17:2; Mrs. C Anderson receives medal, O 20, 19:8; E Tuck and wife

EUROPEAN War:—Decorations and Honors:—
(Continued)—

- receive Legion of Honor decorations, N 14, 9:2; Brig Gen Babbitt decorated, N 18, 7:1; Mrs. W B Meloney and L Wiley receive Legion of Honor decorations, N 25, 3:1; Mrs. Toplitz receives medal, D 13, 18:6
- Italian Awards—**Gen Diaz presents Cross in Albany to father of Italian hero, N 14, 15:2; Mrs. Drake returns to U S with medals for distribution, D 3, 11:2; N Y women who have received Silver Medal of Italian Red Cross, D 4, 11, 9:8; Sgt Woodfill decorated, D 6, 3:4; all Amer holders of Congressional Medal of Honor will receive Italian War Cross, D 16, 16:8; 5 Congressional Medal of Honor men receive Italian War Cross at Italian Embassy in Washington, D 21, 4:4
- See also European War—Burial of Unknown Soldier—U S
- Jugoslav Awards—**Mrs. Harriman and 2 others decorated, O 16, 11, 12:1; Jugoslavian Honors—Vice Admiral Niblack honored, D 22, 4:6
- British Honors—**D E Cooke receives silver tray for war services, N 16, 19:3; Sir E Geddes presents silver trays to shipping men from British Govt in recognition of war work, N 19, 6:2
- See also Americans Honored—British Awards, above
- French Honors:—**
- Legion of Honor—L Wiley nominated Chevalier, O 7, 17:2; award to Viscomtesse de Breteuil, N 7, 17:2; E Tuck and wife, Americans, receive decorations, N 14, 9:2; Brig Gen Babbitt, Amer, honored, N 18, 7:1; Mrs W B Meloney and L Wiley receive decorations, N 25, 3:1
- Italian Honors, see European War—Burial of Unknown Soldier—Italian**
- Pigeons—**Homing pigeon, hatched in Argonne, decorated in U S Natl Cemetery in Cypress Hills, Bklyn, N 12, 4:5
- Internallied Disarmament Control Comm—**J Sauerwein tells of gun barrels hidden in wall in Heidenau, Saxony, N 27, 10:1
- Lost Battalion, see Lost Battalion**
- Memoirs—**R Steiner communicates passages from von Moltke's memoirs which reveal rehearsal of German rush on Paris in 1914, O 5, 1:2; ed, O 6, 16:6; ed on book by Admiral von Reuter on the grave of the German fleet, O 9, 11, 2:1; French press comments on Gen Ludendorff's book in connection with disarmament question, N 25, 4:4
- Memorial Services for the Dead—**Brooklyn, N Y—804 honored; J Wood and Mayor Hylan speak, D 12, 14:7
- Hoboken—Services for 2,600, O 10, 13:4
- N Y C—Mayor Hylan orders bells tolled during services for bodies returned on the Cantigny, D 9, 17:5
- Philadelphia—Services as city receives last 6 bodies of men killed in France, O 24, 5:3
- See also European War—Burial of Unknown Soldier
- Memorials and Monuments:—**
- Amherst College dedicates new fraternity house to memory of Capt H A Bullöck, D 25, 16:2
- Brooklyn—Monument unveiled in Heisser Sq, N 21, 16:4
- Dogs—Monument will be erected in Hartsdale, N Y, D 19, 16:3
- France—Memorial unveiled at ex-Premier Clemenceau's birthplace, O 10, 1:6; monument to French wine will be erected at Boujan-sur-Libran, N 3, 11:2; inhabitants of Village of Varageville in Dept of Meurthe et Moselle send back monument when they find words "Made in Germany" inscribed on it, N 8, 6:3; historic stone will be set up at Chateau-Thierry, N 11, 2:4; Allied Loyalty League gives angelus to France in memory of Marshal Foch's son who was killed in 1914, D 6, 19:1; tablet unveiled in Amer Library in Paris in memory of Americans killed in Foreign Legion, D 20, 20:1, 4
- Hartsdale, N Y—Monument will be erected to war dogs, D 19, 16:3
- Harvard Univ—Joint com asks for Harvard opinions regarding form of memorial, D 21, 40:3; ed, D 24, 10:3
- Hastings—on-the-Hudson—Village buys part of C Brandt estate for use as park, D 22, 18:2
- Hillburn, N Y—Monument to be unveiled, N 26, 10:2
- Horses and Mules—Tablet commemorating services unveiled in Washington, O 16, 11, 1:7
- Kansas City—Memorial site dedicated by Marchal Foch, N 2, 4:5
- Louisville—Tablet dedicated, N 12, 3:5
- Maine—Mrs McCudden will dedicate memorial in Portland to H T Andrews, D 6, 20:4
- Massachusetts—Tablet erected in Brookline to honor A E Scott, newsboy, O 29, 2:8; Marshal Foch leaves wreath to be placed on Scott's grave, N 16, 12:3
- Michigan—Tablet will be unveiled bearing names of students of Univ of Michigan, N 18, 9:1
- N Y C—Statue of doughboy, designed by P Martiny, unveiled in Abingdon Sq Park, O 31, 6:2; tablet unveiled in Battery Park, N 28, 9:3; P Le Boutillier contributes to Y M C A building fund in memory of H Imbrie, D 11, 11, 7:1
- Scholarships, see Princeton Univ—Scholarships
- Trees, see Trees—Memorial
- Washington, D C—Universalist General Convention plans natl church, O 24, 10:1; States will pay for 4,000,000 stars which will decorate dome of Natl Victory Memorial Bldg, N 3, 40:5; cornerstone of Memorial Bldg and Victory Memorial laid; Harding and Pershing speak, N 15, 7:1
- See also European War—Memorials and Monuments—Horses and Mules
- White Plains, N Y—50 trees will be planted in soil from Verdun, N 6, 11, 1:7
- Museums, see Natl French Library and Museum of the War**
- Naval Operations—**Ed on Admiral von Reuter's book on the grave of the German fleet, O 9, 11, 2:1; new German history written by Capt Raeder, says late Admiral von Spee foresaw destruction of his squadron by British, D 22, 5:5
- See also Italy—Navy—Leonardo da Vinci (warship)
- Naval War Zone, see European War—Responsibility and Punishment for War and Its Crimes**
- Peace Conference:—**
- Council of Ambassadors—Formally notifies W D Hines of acceptance of his decisions on shipping, O 8, 15:7; approves decision of League of Nations Council on Silesian question, O 16, 4:2; action on attempt of ex-Emperor Charles to regain throne of Hungary, O 24, 1:8; O 26, 1:8; O 28, 19:1; O 29, 1:3; O 30, 3:4; O 31, 1:3; sends note to German Govt declaring protest against division of Upper Silesia null and void, O 30, 19:4; sends note to Hungarian Govt requesting that all members of Hapsburg family be barred from throne not later than Nov 7, N 3, 8:2; action on Albania, N 6, 22:8; N 9, 10:2; approves plan of Hungary against election of a Hapsburg, N 10, 19:4; grants permission to U S to contract with Germany for construction of Zeppelin, D 18, 1:2; grants Germany permission to retain until Mar 31 300 Diesel engines, D 23, 8:3; places in hands of Gen Nollet, head of Disarmament Comm, task of converting the Deutsche Werke plant into workshops for manufacture of industrial machinery, D 29, 9:2

- France—Documents presented by R Poincare concerning French defense treaty, etc., because of Washington arms parity; article by W Littlefield, O 9, VII, 3:1
- Records, see Baker, Ray Stannard
- Reparations Comm, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations—Reparations Comm Action
- Supreme Council—Plan for meeting in Cannes to discuss economic questions, D 22, 1:3; coms of British and French business men will submit schemes for reviving European trade; Amb Harvey will attend meeting, D 23, 3:3; British Ministers confer with business men; views of H W Massingham, D 24, 3:3; ed, America "observes," D 24, 10:1; Briand staves off debate in French Chamber of Deputies on reparations until after meeting at Cannes, D 25, 3:1; Lloyd George and Briand on way to Cannes, D 27, 2:4; Amb Harvey will attend as official observer and give Amer point of view, D 28, 2:7; German envoys to be heard, D 28, 3:4; delegates start for Cannes, D 29, 3:2; Elmer Davis tells of interest in Washington, D 30, 3:2; Lloyd George invites E F Wise to conference to discuss trade with Soviet Russia, D 30, 6:4; Ambassador Harvey will attend as observer, D 31, 3:6
- See also Tumulty, J P (for articles on ex-Pres Wilson)
- Peace Treaty with Austria—Ratification of treaty with U S by Oct 15th assured by unanimous agreement reached in U S Sen to limit debate, O 1, 1:5; ratified by U S Sen, O 19, 1:1; ratifications exchanged with U S, N 9, 8:2; Pres Harding issues proclamation, N 19, 2:5
- See also Hungary—West Hungary; U S—Austria, Relations with (for resumption of relations)
- Peace Treaty with Germany:—
- Communiqués—Allies drop U S from official communiqués dealing with administration of Versailles Treaty, O 21, 17:4
- Criticisms—In from R Lindner on Lord Bryce's criticisms in speech at Williams College, O 9, VII, 4:4; H Morgenthau says treaty sowed seeds of conflict in Bulgaria, Germany and Austria, N 28, 3:3
- See also Foch, F—Rhine; Italy—Boundaries
- Disarmament of Germany—A Lefevre in article in Paris Journal cites order of Gen von Seeckt, commander-in-chief of German Reichswehr, in which he claims organization is framed for army of larger proportions than stipulated by Versailles Treaty, N 3, 8:3; German Ministry of Defense denies report that Germany is evading clauses of Versailles Treaty in preparing for another war, N 4, 19:8; ed, N 7, 14:4; German press demands withdrawal of Interallied Control Comm, D 3, 1:2; Workers' Council of Krupp Works denounce order of the Interallied Military Control Comm in Germany to destroy machines operated for peaceful pursuits; say they will not co-operate, D 11, II, 9:3; Practically disarmed; figures compiled by C Brown, D 12, 1:5; Wirth denies charges by A Lefevre and Barthou that Germany is preparing for war, D 12, 3:2; German rifles stored in Holland, turned over to Czechoslovakia, D 16, 3:2; Council of Ambs grants Germany permission to retain until Mar 31 300 Diesel engines, D 23, 8:3; Council of Ambs decides to place in hands of Gen Nollet task of converting Deutsche Werke plant into workshops for manufacture of industrial machinery, D 20, 9:2; rifles purchased in Holland by T T Ellsworth confiscated by Interallied Control Comm in Munich, D 31, 1:4
- Economic Effects—G Gentile, Italian delegate to armament conference, says erection of customs barriers and trade walls has set Europe back 300 yrs, D 21, 3:2
- Editorials—Where the treaty leads, O 3, 12:2; The anticlimax treaty, O 20, 16:1; ed on German disarmament, N 7, 14:4; ed on Sen Borah's statement on need of revision, D 11, II, 8:3
- See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations—Editorials
- Execution of Terms—Lr from A McAdie on return of astronomical instruments taken from Peking Observatory by Germany during Boxer rebellion, N 24, 18:6
- German Boundaries—Marshal Foch quoted by S Lauzanne as telling R Viviani that if treaty had placed frontier on the Rhine France could have disarmed, D 19, 8:1
- See also Foch, F—Rhine
- Loscheim restored to Germany, O 3, 3:6
- Religious Services—Rev Dr Stratton says Paris conclave failed because sessions were not opened with prayer, D 26, 11:1
- Reparations:—
- Amer Aid—Views of H Stinnes, N 21, 1:2
- Americans' Views—Interview with Judge Gary and G E Roberts urging Germans to make restitution and favoring general revival of trade between Germany and U S, O 9, VII, 1:6
- Armament Conference—Report in Berlin that question will be submitted, O 31, 1:2
- Bees—Ed on deliveries to France and Belgium, N 23, 14:3
- Conference between Lloyd George and Briand in London—will prepare for action by Supreme Council, D 18, 1:7; Briand arrives in London with experts to discuss proposed changes; British press demands more liberal policy from France, D 19, 4:2; conference, D 20, 1:7; belief that England will agree to defend France and extend guarantee of security to include Germany and may sacrifice large part of reparations, D 21, 1:4; London and Berlin press comment, D 21, 2:3; conversations substantially over; serious view of differences, D 22, 1:3; Briand leaves London, D 23, 3:5
- See also subhead Negotiations in London
- Default in Payments—Report that Germany will be unable to meet payments denied by German officials, N 16, 1:2
- Delay in Payments, see subhead Suspension of Payments
- Economic Conference in Paris—French and British financiers and business men dine at Hotel Crillon and aim to get bigger view of reparations, D 30, 1:6; Sen J H Lewis states alleged British plans, D 30, 6:3
- See also Economic Conferences, Internatl
- Economic Effects in Germany—Direction der Disconto-Gesellschaft gives summary of business conditions; blames payments for decrease of mark, and for Germany's economic ills, O 2, 23:3
- Economic Terms—Interallied High Comm approves action of German Finance Ministry in increasing custom duties on Rhine, N 25, 4:6
- Editorials—Reparations and paper money, N 10, 18:3; Germany's next payment, N 24, 18:3; ed on statements by Baron Thurmman, N 29, 16:2; Grace for Germany, D 7, 16:4; ed on German Govt's request for extension of time, D 17, 12:2; ed on Germany's statement that she cannot pay instalments due, D 23, 12:1
- Estimate of cost based on depreciation of the mark, D 18, VIII, 8:3

BOOKS:—Reviews:—(Continued)—**EUROPEAN War:—Peace Treaty with Germany:—Reparations—(Continued)—**

Evasion of Payments—M de Lasteyrie charges Germans plot to force bankruptcy, N 8, 7:5; German industrial leaders favor plan of declaring country bankrupt, to end payments, N 10, 13:4; ed, N 10, 18:3; Paris theory that Berlin is using fall of mark as pretext, N 14, 23:3

Exchange Rates—R Boyden gives decision on rate at which Belgian debt to Allies must be repaid by Germany, O 1, 15:5; Sen Borah attacks ruling of R W Boyden that Germany should make payments of debt to Belgium at rate of exchange on Armistice Day, Nov. 11, 1918, O 2, 4:7; ed, O 3, 12:2; Disconto Gesellschaft says reparations burden responsible for decline of mark, N 18, 28:3; Reparations Comm will appoint internatl com of bankers to advise on means to prevent future payments from affecting internatl exchange, N 29, 6:5

Extension of Time—Chancellor Wirth informs Reparations Comm that the German Govt is unable to pay instalments because of failure to obtain credits and asks that time limit for payment be extended, D 16, 1:3; Reparations Comm replies to Wirth's communication that Germany could not meet payments; text not made public; Wirth tells Reichstag Com that Germany's inability to meet reparations payment is due to European economic conditions; German press comment, D 17, 4:2, 3; ed, D 17, 12:2; Reparations Comm demands details of Germany's inability to pay, D 18, 2:5

See also subhead Suspension of Payments

Financing of Reparations Fund—German Industrial Assoc appoints Com to work out plans for raising gold fund, O 5, 19:6; negotiations proceeding for raising joint gold credit by German industry, O 15, 3:6; League of German Industrialists puts foreign credits at disposal of Govt on conditions, N 8, 16:1; German industrial chiefs will not help Chancellor Wirth with credits except on their own terms, N 10, 13:2; German Industrial Union's proposal to advance cash to meet reparations payments in return for ownership of German railroads alarms the French; other points of proposals, N 13, 16:1; German Govt will attempt to float foreign loans to meet Feb payment; German industrialists offer to furnish credits to govt, N 20, 1:4; Reparations Comm will delay reply to Dr. Wirth's communications on Germany's willingness to seek foreign credit to meet Jan payments, N 22, 13:3; Dr. Wirth makes speech in German Reichstag on plan to float foreign loan on German industries, N 23, 6:3; ed, N 24, 18:3; prospect of raising foreign credit to cover reparations payment favorable, N 28, 19:3; German industrialists willing to undertake credit for Govt; Assoc of German Industries will appoint Com to negotiate, D 1, 27:2; British press credit Germans with trying to raise British loan to float Germany; W T Layton favors mortgage plan, D 2, 3:2; Central German Banking Assoc designates the Bleichroeder, Mendelssohn, Warburg Deutsche, Disconto Gesellschaft banks to represent the German banking world in future credit negotiations, D 10, 2:7

See also subhead Reparations Comm

Franco-German Agreement—German Cabinet ratifies Wiesbaden Convention, O 5, 19:6; Ministers Loucheur and Rathenau sign materials compact, O 7, 3:5; French press applauds it; extracts from text; German press protests against Wiesbaden agreement in report issued in London, N 9, 9:1; Paris Temps attacks Lord Curzon on his criticisms of it as voiced by Sir J Bradbury, N 10, 13:2; defended by Dr Rathenau in speech before German Democratic convention, N 14, 17:1

French Attitude—Govt may temporarily forego cash payments and accept payment in kind, D 15, 16:1; France offers to abandon Reparation Schedule and reduce Army of Occupation if England will guarantee protection, Foreign Office announces, D 18, 1:7; Briand will be interpellated in Chamber of Deputies by M Klotz; Tardieu party demands debate before meeting with Lloyd George at Cannes, D 24, 1:6; Briand tells Chamber of Deputies that Lloyd George plans no reduction of France's claim and staves off debate until after meeting of Supreme Council at Cannes, D 25, 3:1

French Fleet—Paris press aroused by charge that reparations money will be used to build fleet, D 19, 2:7

French Govt's Financial Policy—Chamber of Deputies accepts program for reparations and economy, N 25, 27:1

German Chancellor and War Council confer without result, N 14, 17:1

German Financial Crisis—Talk of delay in declaring Germany bankrupt, N 10, 13:2; ed, Reparations and paper money, N 10, 18:3; Federal Reserve Bd shows drop of mark hinders reparation payments, N 17, 26:2; Reichstag Com on taxation discusses Wirth tax program; Wirth appeals to capitalists; P Loeb, addressing Social Democratic party in Breslau, predicts moratorium or foreign financial control, N 19, 4:4; J C Young quotes Prof G Cassel's views on deflation in U S and effect on world finance; condemns refusal of Germany's war debtors to accept her goods in payment, sp art, N 27, VII, 8:1; ed on statements by Baron Thurmann, N 29, 16:2; France may propose receivership instead of moratorium if Germany defaults, D 2, 28:2

See also subhead Suspension of Payments

German Gold Supply—Prof I Fisher tells London School of Economics Germany may pay in synthetic gold, D 17, 11:1; German public against drawing on gold reserve of Reichsbank, as it is private institution and has foreign stockholders, D 15, 3:5

See also Gold—Synthetic

Germany's Ability to Pay—Ir from C C Latour, O 9, II, 2:6; C H Grasty tells of Germany's attitude, O 16, 5:1; A von Gwinner interviewed by correspondent, N 11, 15:8; Dr C Duisberg finds Germany unable to pay; says chemical industry is threatened by foreign tariff laws, N 27, 3:5; Findings of Reparation Comm show Germany could pay; domestic loan advocated, N 28, 19:4; J Seydout says Germany could pay; suggests Guarantees Com compel fiscal reforms and repatriation of foreign holdings, N 30, 3:6; Premier Briand says if Germany goes bankrupt it will be fraudulent bankruptcy and recalls 1871, D 7, 5:2; Germany may meet Jan reparations payment; Wirth summons conference of ministers, D 10, 1:5; Germany cannot meet

- instalment due because of exchange crisis, D 11, 19:3; ed on Germany's statement that she cannot pay reparations instalment due, D 23, 12:1; divergent statements in Berlin, D 30, 6:3;
- Germany's Intention to Pay—Dr Wirth says Germany will try to pay; asks tax reform, D 5, 3:1
- Grasty, C H, dispatch on study of readjustment of question, D 12, 4:2
- Guaranty Trust Co organ reveals three views on reparations held in Germany, N 28, 19:5
- Hermes, A, statement, N 20, 14:1
- Methods of Payments—Sir P Rylands of Com of Federation of British Industries suggests plan for payment without damaging British industry; attacks present plan; suggests that Germany hand over to Allies first and second mortgages on German industries, N 24, 4:1
- Moratorium, see subhead Suspension of Payments
- Negotiations in London—Consultations between Dr W Rathenau, Dr Simon, Sir J Bradbury and others over payment and possibility of moratorium, D 1, 27:2; British bankers say Germany must stop issue of paper marks; British press credits Germans with trying to raise British loan to float Germany, D 2, 3:6; L Loucheur goes to London to discuss reparations, D 8, 10:1; Loucheur confers with British officials, D 9, 1:6; L Loucheur returns to Paris after conference with British officials; brings invitation to Premier Briand to confer with Premier Lloyd-George before Christmas; Sen H de Juvenel says it is to England's interest to allow a moratorium, D 10, 1:3; Briand will confer with Lloyd-George before Christmas; interviews Loucheur, D 11, 1:3; effect on Germany of reports from London; England and France will take no independent steps in reparations situation as result of Loucheur's visit, D 11, 19:2, 3; Dr Rathenau returns from London without promise of moratorium or long-term credits; cabinet considers his report, D 13, 3:2; German payment in material and services talked of, D 14, 1:6; Rathenau invited to London, D 21, 1:4
- See also subhead Conferences, above; Stinnes, H
- Payment in Kind—German delegates to devastated region promise material and labor in reconstruction, N 28, 19:5
- Payments by Germany—German Direction der Disconto Gesellschaft blames payments for decrease of mark, O 2, 23:3; Nov instalment covered by deliveries already made, O 24, 24:5; statement by Lieut Commander Young of London on amt paid, O 26, 27:3; respite on cash payments, due to deliveries of goods which cover debt for several months, O 28, 10:2; Reparations Comm grants 15-day extension of time on payment due Nov 15th, N 1, 19:5
- Reparation Comm's Action—R Boyden gives decision on rate of exchange at which Belgian debt to Allies must be repaid by Germany, O 1, 15:5; Sen Borah attacks ruling of R W Boyden that Germany should make payments of debt to Belgium at rate of exchange on Armistice Day, Nov 11, 1918, O 2, 4:7; ed on Boyden's ruling, O 3, 12:2; ed on Boyden's repr of U S, O 21, 14:1; grants 15-day extension of time to Germany for payment due Nov 15th, N 1, 19:5; comm will leave for Berlin to investigate measures by which Germany may get funds to meet payment due Jan 15th, N 6, IX, 22:4; comm's decision to go to Berlin followed report of Guarantees Comm; German chaos believed to be near, N 7, 1:2; meeting in Berlin; outline of program of study to be followed, N 10, 13:2; comm leaves Berlin for Paris following discussion, N 20, 1:4; comm will delay reply to Dr Wirth's communications concerning Germany's willingness to seek foreign credit to meet Jan payments, N 22, 13:3; ed, N 24, 18:3; findings of comm and grounds for them, N 28, 19:4; comm will appoint internatl com of bankers to advise on best means of preventing future payments from affecting internatl exchange, N 29, 6:5; Sir J Bradbury says business of comm is to have Germany pay, will allow 8 or 10 days for Germany to negotiate credit; British favor new reparations plan, system of penalties to provide incentive; U S Federal Reserve Bd will send advisor to Reparations Comm to discuss stabilization, D 2, 3:1, 4, 5; telegram to Wirth to borrow from German or foreign financiers and reform finances, D 3, 1:2; will consider proposal for moratorium; effect of note demanding payment on Germany, D 4, 19:2; demands details of Germany's inability to pay, D 18, 2:5; Dr Fischer will proceed to Paris for oral discussions with comm, D 27, 21:3; answer to comm being drafted by Germany; comm will have special session in Paris to hear oral discussion by German officials, D 28, 3:4; Dr Rathenau starts for Paris for conferences, D 29, 3:2; comm sees trickery in German's request for another delay, D 30, 6:4
- Revision of Terms—Dr Rosen in article in German press says he thinks terms will be revised if allied debts are adjusted at Washington parley, N 10, 3:3; British favor new reparation plan, system of penalties to provide incentive; cancellation of Class C bonds, D 2, 3:4; P M Warburg says terms must be modified to avert world disaster, D 2, 26:2; reports from London lead Germans to hope for reparations revision which may lead to Versailles Treaty revision; Wirth tells nation to hope; P Scheidemann says revision is to interest of Allies, D 11, 19:2; rumor that big cut may be made in indemnity by cancellation of pension claims, D 16, 3:6
- See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Revision of Treaty
- Russian Problem—H Stinnes goes to London with plan to restore trade with Russia and stabilize Europe's finances in interest of reparations; wants aid of U S and Gt Britain, N 21, 1:2
- See also Stinnes, H
- Shipping, see Germany—Shipping
- Stinnes's Plan, see Stinnes, H
- Suspension of Payments—Report of proposal for moratorium for 3 yrs made by German banking houses to British, O 8, 15:6; report that Reparations Comm and Guarantee Comm of League of Nations agree on postponement of payments until next Spring, O 26, 27:5; 10-yr moratorium suggested by Dr B Dernburg, N 7, 1:2; views of H Stinnes, N 21, 1:2; J Simpson urges 2 yr respite for Germany in payments, N 22, 12:2; London Daily Mail says British Govt may recommend moratorium of 2 or 3 yrs on payments, N 29, 5:6; German Cabinet and advisers confer on problems without result, N 14, 17:2; Dr W Rathenau confers with British Chancellor of

EUROPEAN War:—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations—Suspension of Payments—(Continued)—

Exchequer and other officials on question of moratorium; French oppose it, N 30, 1:5; French and English newspaper comments, D 1, 27:2; Panic in Berlin as mark rises, talk of moratorium, D 2, 1:5; possibility of moratorium to allow Germany more time to pay debts is factor in exchange rise, D 2, 5:2; Berlin financiers do not favor moratorium, D 3, 3:4; Reparations Comm will consider proposal for moratorium; German plan for payment is formation of consortium for economic exploitation in Russia; French favor foreign loan for Germany, D 4, 19:1; French resent moratorium proposal, D 5, 25:3; Reparations Comm to grant 3 yrs' delay in cash indemnity payments; payments in kind to be continued, D 6, 1:4; ed, Grace for Germany, D 7, 16:4; N Y bankers believe Germany will pay; Reichsbank tries to stop speculation in marks, D 7, 25:2; financial experts believe moratorium or foreign loan would improve the mark; do not favor a gold basis, D 12, 22:4

Revision—Indications point to revision as policy of members of reorganized German Govt, O 1, 2:5; urged by London Sunday Times, O 24, 8:2; Chung Shu Kwel says compact must be brought into Shantung negotiations, D 3, 2:4; Sen Borah says that next to disarmament, it is chief need at present, D 9, 2:7; ed, D 11, II, 8:3; sp art by W Littlefield on propaganda of German Natl Honor League and pamphlet by O Hartwich, D 25, VII, 5:6

See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations—Revision of Treaty

Shipping, see Germany—Shipping

U S:—

Communiqués—Allies drop U S as associated power from communiqués dealing with administration of treaty, O 21, 17:4

Effective, N 12, 17:1

Proclamation of Peace—Pres Harding receives opinion from Atty Gen Daugherty on question whether proclamation is needed, and whether it should contain declaration that wartime laws are repealed, O 22, 3:7; U S State Dept submits draft of proclamation to Pres Harding for approval, N 13, 20:3; Pres Harding signs proclamation; text, N 15, 21:1; controversy over Pres Harding's omission of "year of our Lord" on document, N 22, 12:1; U S Supreme Court dismisses appeal of H S Mecartney on right to compel issuance of one, D 20, 28:3

Ratification by German Reichstag; statement by Pres Loeb, O 1, 1:5; German press and public show little interest, O 2, 4:4

Ratification by U S Sen, O 19, 1:1

See also heading Sen Action

Ratifications, Exchange of—Officials of U S State Dept expect daily receipt of exchange with Germany, N 8, 1:7; Amer copy received in Berlin for exchange with Germany, N 11, 15:8; ratifications exchanged with Amer Comr in Berlin Foreign Office; treaty goes into effect, N 12, 17:1

Senate (U S) Action—Ratification by Oct. 15th assured by unanimous agreement to limit debate, O 1, 1:5; fr from J C Mahon, O 2, 4:2; Sen Sheppard assails treaty in speech, O 6, 19:2; advocates predict ratification shortly, O 13, 3:2; H Holt, Pres of Woodrow Wilson Democracy, announces that organization opposes

ratification of it, O 13, 17:4; action postponed on account of Sen Knox's death, O 14, 17:2; O 15, 17:2; Republican leaders in Sen decide to postpone action on it until Sen Knox's successor takes seat, O 16, 1:1; Sens vote against amendments to it; statements by Sens Reed, Walsh and Williams, O 18, 19:1; ratified, comments by Sens; vote, O 19, 1:1

Stresemann (Dr), has hope of scrapping Versailles Treaty, as conclusion to separate peace treaty, O 3, 4:5

U S—Rejection of Versailles Treaty denounced by H W Steed, D 4, 19:3 Woodruff, H B, Jr in opposition to it, O 16, II, 2:5

See also U S—Germany, Relations with (for resumption of relations)

Violations of Terms, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Disarmament of Germany

Peace Treaty with Hungary—Ratification by U S Sen by Oct 15 assured by unanimous agreement reached to limit debate, O 1, 1:5; ratification by Hungary prevented by political situation there, O 2, 4:3; ratified by U S Sen, O 19, 1:1; Foreign Com of Hungarian Natl Assembly takes up discussion of treaty with U S, D 9, 11:3; bill ratifying treaty with U S passes first reading in Hungarian Natl Assembly, D 13, 14:1; Hungarian Natl Assembly ratifies treaty, D 14, 2:1; exchange of ratifications expected within 2 days, D 15, 15:2; ratifications exchanged between Hungary and U S, D 19, 13:5

Pensions, see Pensions

Prisoners:—

French in Germany—Sp art by C J Rosebault on tricks played by Frenchmen, D 18, VII, 3:6

See also Stinnes, H

Reconstruction:—

Economic Rehabilitation of Europe—Report of special com of U S Chamber of Commerce, O 5, 5:2; financial outlook in European countries described by J Speyer, C E Mitchell and Repr Anson, who say Amer aid is needed, O 12, 17:3; reports received by U S Commerce Dept show little change, O 15, 15:3; J F Sinclair discusses conditions on return from abroad, O 18, 3:6; F A Vanderlip suggests new plan for settling Allied debts to U S by revolving funds to be used for rehabilitation, at dinner of Economic Club, N 29, 1:4; ed, N 30, 16:4

See also Credits—Ter Meulen Plan; Economic Conferences, Internatl

France—German Cabinet ratifies Wiesbaden Convention for materials, O 5, 19:6; Ministers Loucheur and Rathenau sign materials compact, O 7, 3:5; French press lauds Franco-German agreement; extracts from text; German press comments, O 8, 15:6; Work accomplished on northern coal mines, O 16, VIII, 7:1; report that H C Irons has been invited to take full charge of work; materials may be bought in U S, O 17, 27:2; British Mayors report recovery in agricultural dists of Northern France, O 23, 10:4; village of Ancerville le Neuf celebrates rebuilding, O 31, 17:2; German syndicate proposes to Minister Loucheur to rebuild with German labor 12 destroyed villages, N 3, 8:3; French and German organizations discuss project to rebuild 11 villages with German materials and German labor, N 8, 10:2; Sir J Bradbury protests against Wiesbaden agreement, in report issued in London, N 9, 9:1; recovery reported by U S Commerce Dept, N 12, 23:2; sp art by T R Ybarro on Verdun, N 13, VII, 4:6; Amer Students' Reconstruction Assoc at annual meeting reports on work done last Summer, N 20, 21:1; Somme villages to vote again on proposal to rebuild with German aid, N 24, 40:4; German delegates to devas-

- tated region promise material and labor, N 28, 19:5; H C Irons, construction engineer, sails for Europe to inspect conditions for work of rebuilding villages, D 9, 19:5; France negotiates with dealers in Tenn for sale of pine lumber, D 16, 16:7
- Relief Work:**—
- Austria—Frieda Hempel gives \$1,500 for Viennese children, O 7, 17:2; Swiss Socialists reprove Austrians and tell them to seize property of rich instead of begging abroad, D 4, II, 9:1; Pres of Austria thanks Amer Relief Administration for aid to children, D 17, 12:7; Amer soldiers in German occupied area send Christmas fund to children of Vienna, D 17, 19:4
- See also European War—Relief Work—Central Europe
- Central Europe—Central Com for Relief of Germany and Austria opens campaign for funds with dinner in N Y C; lr from Pres Harding to C Nagel, O 28, 6:3
- France—Anne Morgan, Elizabeth Marbury and Mrs Dyke ask N Y C Bd of Education for permission to solicit funds for French war orphans through public schools, N 24, 17:2; Good-will ship carrying delegates from all parts of U S will sail for France in coming Summer, D 25, 16:2
- See also Amer Com for Devastated France
- Galicja—Count Szeptychi, Archbishop of Lemberg, arrives in U S to get relief, N 22, 1:2
- Hospital Service—Sp art by H N Denny on ambulance service, O 16, III, 1:1; lr by W E Brooks, O 30, VII, 6:3
- Poland—Warsaw will unveil Thanksgiving monument to commemorate Amer relief work, N 24, 21:7
- Renewal of War**—German Ministry of Defense denied report that Germany is preparing for another war, N 4, 19:8; French organ claims Germans make war tanks in guise of agricultural implements, D 2, 22:2
- Responsibility and Punishment for the War and its Crimes**—Radoslavoff Cabinet on trial in Bulgaria, O 14, 19:6; Lieut Boldt, sentenced for sinking hospital ship Llandoverly Castle, escapes from Hamburg jail; supposed to be aided by wardens, N 24, 20:4; Dr Simons, in lr to von Hindenburg, denies he admitted Germany's war guilt, D 21, 26:4; sp art by W Littlefield on propaganda of Natl Honor League in Germany as argument for revision of peace treaty; pamphlet by O Hartwich, D 25, VII, 5:6
- Supplies**—Military Bd of Allied Supply gives dinner to Gen Payot, O 29, 4:6; initial meeting of Allied Bd of Supply in Washington postponed, N 1, 40:3
- Trophies**—Cook Co Forest Preserves accepts German captured cannon, D Ryan reconsidering refusal to accept it, D 4, II, 1:2
- U S, see U S—European War
- Veterans**—Combat Veterans of the Amer Expeditionary Forces incorporate, O 5, 19:5; C T Hamilton set free on word of honor as a soldier after pleading guilty to obtaining money by charity scheme, O 28, 2:5; members of 29th Div Assoc leave Armistice Day parade and turn backs while Mayor Broening of Baltimore talks because of his action in regard to disarmament meeting, N 12, 10:1; Dr F L Christian says ex-soldiers are unjustly blamed for crime wave, N 12, 28:2; Royal Guards wound 12 sick ex-soldiers in demonstration in Rome, N 25, 1:1; Amer Govt sends checks to men in 86 countries, D 2, 28:1; Dr F Christian in report to State Comm of Prisons says crime wave is not due to war veterans; research work at Elmira Reformatory, D 5, 14:1; Democratic members of Congress protest against alleged failure of Harding administration to give preference in appointments of Postmasters, D 8, 12:2; A Johnson discharged on charge of burglarly; accuses Policeman Stuckle of punching him, D 18, 20:2; World War Veterans appear in Ain't it the Truth? D 20, 20:3; French jury lets mutilated veteran keep stolen money, D 21, 9:2; 3 discharged Greek soldiers wound Admiral Coundouriotis and 2 others in attack on Pensions Office in Athens, D 22, 3:6; Veterans' Bur finds many ex-service men in State prisons while entitled to relief, D 25, II, 1:4; \$15,000 in checks for disabled soldiers stolen from U S Veterans' Bur, D 30, 32:4
- See also Amer Legion; British Legion; Interallied Veterans' Federation; N Y S Civil Service; Soldiers and Sailors' Rehabilitation; War Veterans' Natl Welfare League; World War Veterans
- EUSTACE, Herbert W.**, see Christian Science Church
- EUSTIS, Wm Corcoran**—death, N 25, 15:4
- EVALENKE, Geo A**—statement on attitude of Amer business men on recognition for Mexico by U S, O 21, 23:2
- EVANS, A E**—comments on lr from H N Des Marets on use of corn as fuel in West, lr, N 6, VII, 8:2
- EVANS, Alf G**—estate, N 29, 21:3
- EVANS (Corp), Edw G**—placed on trial for wife murder, O 28, 18:2
- EVANS (Mrs), Glendower**—goes to Washington to interview Atty Gen Daugherty on release of political prisoners, D 2, 8:1
- See also Sacco and Vanzetti
- EVANS, H Clay**—death and career, D 13, 19:4
- EVANS, Jas R**—convicted of manslaughter; car killed Mrs Lottie Smith in collision, O 6, 19:7
- EVANS, June Avis**, see Hanna, D R
- EVANS (Sir), Laming Worthington**—discusses Unionist Party action on Irish situation, N 20, 7:2; leads British delegates at economic conference in Paris, D 30, 1:6
- EVANS, Mason**—death, D 27, 13:5
- EVANS, Otto L**—plan for dual League of Nations, N 6, VII, 8:1
- EVANS (Mrs), Percy**, see Elkins, B
- EVANS (Capt), Robley D (Fighting Bob Evans)**—lrs from Col Roosevelt written before Spanish-Amer War will be shown at exhibition in N Y Public Library, D 28, 17:7
- EVANS (Brig Gen), Robt Kennon**—returns to U S from Europe, O 16, 8:1
- EVANS (Sir), Laming Worthington**, see Worthington-Evans (Sir), L
- EVANS (Dr), Wm A**—speaks at Red Cross convention, O 7, 7:3
- EVAPORATED Milk**, see Milk
- EVENING Post, N Y**—Sells 33d St property, D 31, 12:1
- EVERARD, Jas, Breweries Co**—Federal District Court will hear arguments in suit brought to challenge constitutionality of law prohibiting manufacture and sale of medicinal beer and application to enjoin officials from preventing manufacture, D 17, 15:5
- EVEREST, Mt**—Sir F Younghusband tells Royal Geographical Soc of plans for reorganization of party climbing the mt, N 8, 8:3; ed, N 9, 14:3; ascent will be lead by Brig Gen Bruce, says Col Sir F Younghusband, N 22, 19:5; members of expedition to climb mountain suffered from mountain sickness, D 18, II, 2:4
- EVERETT, Ann Holton**, see Selden, J K
- EVERETS, R**—may be delegate to arms parley, O 15, 3:2
- EVERWIN (Dr), J C A**—speaks at Red Cross meeting in Washington, N 14, 15:3
- EVICCTIONS**—Officials of Shipping Bd and Emergency Fleet Corp investigate housing conditions in Lorain, O, following receipt by Pres Harding of telegram from Mayor Groll, protesting that Bd agent had evicted 100 families for arrears in rents, O 12, 16:2; Emergency Fleet Corp suspends action in Lorain, O, O 14, 2:8; Mrs C I Heffron asks Court to issue injunction restraining

EVICCTIONS:—(Continued)—

All Souls' Church from ousting her from 2 rooms she has occupied in rectory, while employed as social worker, O 27, 20:4; Court denies application of Mrs M Hunter for peremptory mandamus to compel issue of warrant to recover possession of floor in 2-family house in Bronx, N 27, 13:2; miner carries revolver and defies U S Steel Corp to evict him from farm near Pittsburgh, D 16, 15:2; N Y C Health Dept expected to compromise on rent of Bernard Court Bldg in Jamaica, will not be evicted this Christmas, D 25, 5:8

EWEN, Wm Carnegie—protests against frightening holders of N Y transit securities into sacrificing bonds, D 10, 20:5

EWEN Estate—Riverdale lots sold, O 20, 29:3

EWING (Dr), Jas—comments on Dr Deaver's statement on evils of full-time professors in schools, O 29, 23:1

EWING, Thos—tells meeting of attys called by N Y County Lawyers' Assoc of delay in granting patents, recommends increasing staff and salaries, D 1, 16:7; lrs on inability of President, D 10, 12:7; D 17, 12:6

EXAMINATIONS, see Colleges and Univs—Examinations

EXAMINERS, see N Y C—Education Bd—Examiners

EXCAVATIONS, see Archaeology

EXCAVATIONS in N Y C, see Blasting

EXCELL, Edwin O—estate, O 12, 15:5

EXCELSIOR Savings Bank—Description and illus of new bldg, N 13, IX, 1:4

EXCESS Profits Tax:—

Editorials—Taxing for blood, O 27, 18:2;

Friends of the people, N 6, II, 2:2

Refunds—M Eisner says new tax law will aid copper cos to obtain refunds on taxes paid since 1917, D 25, II, 11:1

Repeal—Forecast by Sen vote to defeat proposed amendment to tax bill for indefinite retention of tax at present rates; Sen Reed's amendment to continue tax at half present rates pending, O 26, 4:2; Sen adopts section of compromise tax bill, providing for repeal on Jan 1, 1922, O 27, 21:1; ed, O 27, 18:2; lr from C B Drake, D 18, VII, 8:7

EXCHANGE, Foreign:—

Advances—P B Strassburger says increases have aided foreign bond sales, D 28, 25:3

Argentina—E F Feely says reasonable fall would eliminate trade difficulties with U S, O 17, 26:2

Austria—Trade chaos follows decline, dis-orders feared, O 2, 5:2; several Vienna banks suffer losses due to speculations of D Duim, O 3, 2:3; Vienna in panic over slump, O 7, 3:4; panic in Vienna as people try to get rid of money considered worthless by purchasing goods, O 11, 1:4; Vienna bewildered by fantastic prices, N 4, 19:7; quotations on crowns, D 19, 26:4

British Money—Reasons for rise in sterling, N 21, 24:2; financial experts suggest devaluation of pound to stabilize exchange, Sir C Addis opposes proposal, N 23, 19:7

Canada—Decline, N 15, 32:3; advances, D 23, 19:4

Christmas Remittances—Estimates as to effect, N 23, 24:5

Depreciation—Commerce Dept warns Amer investors in foreign securities, N 7, 25:5

Dollar Value—Drops below par in Switzerland, D 22, 1:2; ed, D 25, II, 2:2

Editorials—Dollar exchange, on Amer dollars discounted in Switzerland, D 25, II, 2:2

Fluctuations—Highest and lowest points in principal European exchanges in past 3 yrs, N 20, VIII, 8:3; prices fall, D 3, 3:6; sterling rises to highest in 2 yrs, other increases, D 11, VIII, 6:3; reasons given for advance in principal European currencies in world's money centres, D 13, 1:4

France—Semi-official statement on depreciated exchange, O 16, VIII, 8:2

Futures Trading—Begun by Buenos Aires Stock Exchange, D 6, 29:3

German Money, see Germany—Financial Crisis

German Reparations, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations—Exchange

India—Advances, D 31, 7:2

Irish Agreement with England, Effect of, D 7, 3:7

Poland—Fluctuations affect commerce with U S, D 25, II, 9:2

Rise—Sterling, French francs and German marks advance, D 2, 5:2

Rumania—Govt forbids Rumanian banks to buy or sell exchange for foreign account, N 16, 7:2; Amer bankers are uncertain about doing business there, N 17, 23:3; Amer Express Co will take only commercial orders, N 19, 19:3; Govt rescinds ruling on transactions for Amer banks, N 24, 32:2

Russia—Dollar is now worth 105,000 rubles, O 24, 7:3; value of ruble, O 30, VIII, 6:2; British Chancery Court rules British Bank for Foreign Trade may repay loan worth 78,000 pounds with present-day rubles worth 50 pounds, N 5, 15:8; millionaires are plentiful in Moscow, though title is based on nearly worthless rubles, N 10, 12:2; receipts for 618,000 bonds purchased through Guaranty Trust Co in 1916 sold at public auction for \$825, N 17, 26:4; chaotic flurry in Moscow described by W Duranty, D 14, 5:2; 145,000 rubles for 1 dollar, D 20, 23:4

Stabilization—Sec Hoover says it is necessary for restoration of normal world business, outlines plan by which banking systems of powers may aid in solving Germany's problems, in address at convention of Amer Mfrs' Export Assoc, O 7, 4:2; Dr G Cassel urges need of uniform money values, condemns deflation in U S, O 9, 23:2; E F Davies suggests making loans covering adverse trade balances of debtor nations, O 23, VIII, 7:3; J H Barnes hopes for good results from armament conference, in address at convention of Industrial Relations Assoc, N 3, 4:3; U S Federal Reserve Bd will send advisor to Reparations Comm to discuss stabilization, D 2, 3:5

Swiss Money—Swiss workmen cross frontier to Austria for food raids due to low value of Austria's money, O 6, 19:3

Switzerland—Dollar reported below par, D 22, 1:2; ed, D 25, II, 2:2

Turkey—Turkish pound quoted at 54c in Constantinople, O 7, 3:4; authorities threaten to imprison speculators; pound drops to 46c, O 26, 27:2

EXCHANGE Buffet Corp—Divd; increase in stockholders in past yr, also many stock subscriptions by employes, O 6, 25:4; O 6, 26:8

EXCISE Tax, see Taxation—Liquor Tax

EXECUTIONS, see references under Capital Punishment

EXETER, Bishop of, see Gascoyne—Cecil (Lord)

EXHIBITIONS, Art, see Art—Exhibitions

EXHIBITIONS, Commercial, see references under Expositions

EXPLORATIONS:—

Africa—C E Akeley expedition bags 5 gorillas; takin (Chinese buffalo) captured, D 12, 17:5

Antarctic:—

Shackleton (Sir), E—Ed on selection of 2 Boy Scouts to go with expedition as cabin boys, O 4, 14:3; party arrives at Lisbon; ship damaged by storm, O 6, 16:8; party arrives at Funchal, Madeira Is, O 18, 18:6; Shackleton leaves Rio Janeiro for South Georgia, D 19, 14:8

Arctic:—

Amundsen (Capt), Roald—Plans to carry 2 planes on expedition for next yr, O 12, 9:3; bodies of Tessen and Knudsen reported found in Siberia, D 8, 19:4; lr gives trace of Knudsen and Tessen, D 31, 6:8

- Stefansson, V—Review of book, *The Friendly Arctic*, N 6, III, 12:1; H S Noice returns to Seattle after joining expedition in 1915, D 10, 13:4
- Canada**—Expedition from Univ of Toronto to Alberta Bad Lands discovers new genus of dinosaur, D 28, 14:8
- South America**—Dr Rusby, who is leading party into Bolivian jungles, finds giant actus, N 27, II, 7:5; Dr Rusby sends dried specimens of edible fruits from Amazon basin to N Y Botanical Garden, D 27, 22:2
- See also Archaeology
- EXPLORERS**, see Clark, G R
- EXPLOSIONS**, see Accidents; Bomb Explosions
- EXPLOSIVE Wheel**, see Weapons
- EXPORT Mgrs' Club**—Speakers at semi-monthly luncheon say foreign trade is reviving, O 5, 22:1
- EXPORT Oil Corp**—P Malloy denies report of sale to Anglo-Amer Oil Co, Ltd, of London, O 27, 31:6
- See also Oil Trade—La
- EXPORT Sugar Co**, see Sugar—Cuban Crop
- EXPORTS**, see Commerce; and heading Commerce under countries
- EXPOSITIONS**—Ed, World fairs again, on proposals to resume them, N 7, 14:4
- See also Barcelona (Spain) Sample Fair; Brazilian Exposition; British Empire Exhibition; British Industries Fair; Brooklyn Mfrs' Industrial Exhibit; Commerce—Floating Exhibition; Hotel Men's Exposition; Internat'l Shoe and Leather Fair; Live Stock Show; Lyon Sample Fair; Marine Exposition; Paper—Exposition; Philadelphia—Exposition; Portland, Ore
- EXPRESS Rates**—D N Mosessohn says high rates are burdensome, O 2, II, 16:6
- EXPRESS Shipments Tax**, see Taxation
- EX-SERVICE Men's Bur**, see Soldiers and Sailors' Rehabilitation—Employment Problem
- EX-SOLDIERS**, see European War—Veterans; Soldiers and Sailors' Rehabilitation
- EXTORTION**—
- Breen, D, indicted on charge of attempting to extort \$6,000 from Mrs C W Love, O 2, 19:1
- Carroll, (Policeman), J F, sentenced for taking bribe, D 28, 17:5
- Gaffney, J F, inspector for Bur of Licenses, held in bail, O 7, 3:4
- Goaut, M, and Annie Nagzameu arrested accused of attempting to extort \$1,000 from H Reuben, O 23, 8:1
- Greenberg, (Dist Atty), A A, found guilty of accepting bribe from bootlegger, D 6, 16:1
- Mass—Atty Gen Allen asks removal of Dist Atty J C Pelletier of Suffolk County from office charging him with extortion; D H Coakley and W J Corcoran named as co-conspirators, O 28, 11:2; Police Capt H Gordon suspended as result of testimony at Tufts trial, N 2, 36:6; Big Bill Kelliher says he gave Boston lawyer thousands of dollars to be used to bribe jurors, D 1, 17:5; Grand Jury investigating payment of \$17,500 hush money by business man in Boston, D 15, 15:2; L Corcoran, T Bearse and 10 others indicted in connection with payment of \$17,500 hush money by J L Donovan, D 18, II, 1:5
- See also Pelletier, J
- Oldmixon, J C, arrested in connection with suit of Mrs B Schill against Mrs Aime C Gouraud for alienation, D 15, 23:2; D 16, 18:2
- Rose, H A, acquitted on charge of attempting to extort \$700 from Mabel Wildey, O 19, 33:3
- Spirotto, D, arrested after accepting marked money from G Venezia and P Lento, O 24, 10:1
- See also Blackmail
- EYEGLASSES**, see Opticians
- EYEOUB, Djevad**—urges that Smyrna be made free port, Ir, O 11, 18:7; replies, O 29, 12:6
- EZEKIEL (Sir) Moses**, see Poe, E A
- FABA, Nicolo**—father arrested on charge of murder, O 6, 21:3
- FABYIAN (Col)**, see Shakespeare, Wm
- FACHA, J**, see Swindling—Chaldean Relief Fund
- FACTORIES**—Societies unite in plan to build factories to aid disabled veterans, N 27, II, 2:1
- FACTORY Laws**, see Labor Laws
- FACTORY Workers**, see N Y S—Industrial Comm; Wages
- FADALE, Casimar**, see Mail Thefts—Guarding of Mails
- FAERSTEIN, Simon**, see Shoplifting
- FAGIN, Paul**, see College of the City of N Y
- FAGNANI (Rev Dr) Chas Prospero**—Dr T Hall denies charge of responsibility for his expulsion from Germany, O 31, 15:1
- FAHNESTOCK, Snowden N**—lr on airships, O 23, VII, 8:6; reply by H Juliot, Ir, O 30, VII, 6:7
- FAILURES**, see Banks and Banking; Business—Failures; Business Troubles
- FAIR Prices**, see Prices—Canada
- FAIRBANKS, Douglas**—Beverly Hills home near Los Angeles offered for sale, O 19, 14:3
- FAIRBANKS, Mrs Douglas (Mary Pickford)**—counsel asks dismissal of appeal from judgment upholding her divorce from O Moore, O 4, 17:4
- FAIRBANKS, Mr and Mrs Douglas**—arrive in U S, D 13, 19:2
- FAIRCHILD, Blair**—opera, *Lady Libellule*, will be given in Paris, his career, N 20, II, 7:4; ballet, *Lady Dragonfly*, given in Paris, D 15 23:2
- FAIRFIELD, Jos**—death, O 14, 17:4
- FAIRS**, see references under Expositions
- FAIRY Tales**—Dr W A Wovschin says Russian fairy tales are not banished, Ir, O 9, VII, 4:3; Ir by Emily Friedkin on Soviet fairy tales, O 23, VII, 8:7
- FAISON (Col) S L**—denies charges made by Sen Watson of cruelty to Amer soldiers in France during war, N 2, 5:2
- FAKE Robberies**, see Highway Robberies
- FALCONER (Alderman) Bruce M**—opposes grant of Freedom of N Y C to Gen Diaz, O 19, 21:1; ed, O 20, 16:5; deplors cheapening freedom of the city; opposes introducing Mayor Hylan as "Faithful Jno Hylan," O 23, 23:2; denies having opposed granting of city's freedom to Foch and Diaz and says anonymous lying Ir has been sent to voters, N 7, 11:1; S S Koenig urges his reelection, N 8, 2:2; re-elected, N 10, 4:7
- FALCONER, Wm H**—will, O 7, 35:2
- FALL (Sec) Albert Bacon**—
- Alaska—Informs Sen Com on Territories of Pres Harding's plan to develop Alaska and advocates changes in administration, N 10, 23:1
- Annual report of Interior Dept, D 7, 27:2; ed, Pensioners and widows, D 10, 12:4; report, D 11, II, 8:1
- Electrification System—Submits analysis made by Geological Survey of system to generate and distribute electricity to transportation lines and industries along No Atlantic Coast from Boston to Washington, to Pres Harding, N 6, 23:2
- Western Trip—S T Mather, Director of Nat'l Park Service, tells of trip, O 4, 15:3
- FALL River Gas Works Co**—Quarterly divd, O 10, 23:8
- FALLING Ceiling**, see Accidents
- FALLON, Jno**—sentenced for robbery, N 4, 17:4
- FALLON, Wm J**—discusses indictment of Police Capt Bailey by Grand Jury on charges of accepting bribe from mfrs for protection against strikers, N 22, 30:3
- FALLOWS (Bishop) Saml**—receives Amer flag in celebration of coming 86th birthday, N 14, 6:4
- FALLS (Capt) Cyril**—ed on article in *The Nineteenth Century* on the British Legion, D 18, II, 8:3

FALSE Arrest—Appellate Div of Supreme Court orders new trial in suit brought by L P Goldberg against Comr Enright, Police Lieut Kietz and M Singer for damages for alleged false arrest for suppressing foreign speech, D 18, 20:5
 See also Callaghan, E U; Mack, Helen

FALSE Heirs, see Einsieder, Countess von

FALSTAFF Corp, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol—Anti-Beer Bill

FAMA (Dr) Chas—protests against official honors to be paid to memory of Italian unknown soldier at St Patrick's Cathedral, O 31, 4:6

FAMILIES—Decrease in size shown in 1920 Amer census, O 4, 15:2

FAMILY Budget, see Cost of Living—Household Budget

FAMILY Crests, see Swindling

FAMOUS Players-Lasky Corp—H D H Connick resigns as Chairman of Finance Com; succeeded by T F Whitmarsh, O 8, 20:6; consolidated statement of earnings for 9 mos, N 15, 32:4; reaches agreement with Hamilton Theatrical Corp over distribution of German films, D 12, 20:1; F G Lee accepts Chairmanship of Finance Com, D 14, 28:3

FAR East—Dr Fosdick says U S must end problem, O 10, 4:2; Dr Reinsch, interviewed, says lack of publicity is chief trouble, O 17, 14:8; sp art by Gen Mangin on future race problems, O 23, VII, 4:4; article by A Bullard on trade rivalries, O 24, 14:7; Lord Northcliffe tells Japanese journalists that British would support U S in event of clash of arms, O 25, 19:4; M Sheldon says problem menaces Australia, D 4, II, 6:3; sp art by C F Thwing on common duties of U S and Great Britain, D 18, VII, 12:1; phrase "the region of the Pacific", assailed in 4-power Far East treaty, was used in Root-Takahira agreement 13 yrs ago, D 23, 4:1
 See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference; China—Open Door; Pacific Ocean

FAR Eastern Republic, see Siberia

FAR Rockaway, Long Is—Natl Housing and Land Development Co plans extensive development, O 30, IX, 1:3

FARES, see Railroads—Rates; Street Rys—Fares

FARLEY, Hy, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests in N Y C

FARLEY, Michl F—dies of anthrax, O 9, 1:6; Health Dept will test shaving brush he used, O 10, 6:2; lr by R C Raby, O 11, 18:6

FARLEY, Marion—enters convent of Maryknoll, D 10, 13:4

FARLEY, Richd H—statement on steamship lines and new immigration law, O 2, VIII, 12:2

FARM Bur Federation—Endorses plan of public group of R R Labor Bd to avert strike, O 19, 2:1

FARM Labor, see Labor—Farm Labor

FARM Lands, see Agriculture; Soldiers and Sailors' Rehabilitation

FARM Loan Bonds—Sec Mellon announces offering of new issue, O 2, IX, 7:3

FARM Loans—Agriculture Dept opens office at Grand Forks, N D, for administering seed grain loans provided by Congress to aid farmers in Northwest, O 2, 21:3; officials of Equity Co-Operative Exchange in St Paul announce agreement has been signed with War Finance Corp for \$15,000,000 credit to finance marketing of Northwest grain crop, O 5, 23:3; G S Dalgleish discusses effect of second mortgages on farm properties, lr, O 16, VII, 4:7; \$43,000,000 worth of recent bond issue sold, O 25, 25:3; statistics on War Finance Corp loans since Aug 24, N 7, 26:1; advances announced by War Finance Corp, N 8, 22:2; N 15, 5:4; Chicago Federal Reserve Bank comments on frozen credits in West, D 5, 26:4; Gov McKelvie pleads for agricultural credit system, says farmers have suffered by deflation process, in address before House of Gobs, in S C, D 6, 24:2; Pres Harding pleads for more aid for farmers

than is provided in tariff, in message to Congress, D 7, 1:1, 8:5; A S Wing says farmers borrow most on insurance policies, in address at convention of Assoc of Life Insurance Presidents, D 10, 19:8; ed, Farmers' relief plans, on report of Joint Congressional Com; Repr McFadden introduces bill to establish Federal Farm Loan Investment Corp to handle bonds of Federal land banks, D 16, 16:2, 8; Sen Fletcher assails Treasury Dept control of Farm Loan Bd, D 21, 32:5; statistics in annual report of War Finance Corp submitted to Congress, D 23, 12:7; ed, Helping the farmers, on War Finance Corp annual report, D 27, 12:3; Dallas, Tex, Joint Stock Land Bank bonds offered, D 27, 18:2

FARM Products, see Agricultural Products

FARM Tools, see Agricultural Machinery

FARMAN, Hy—sp art on future of aviation, O 9, VII, 1:1; reply by J N Lewis, O 30, VII, 6:7; lr signed F denies statement on 1st flight made, N 6, VII, 8:5

FARMER, B G—sends telegram to Sen Watson substantiating his charges of cruelty to Amer soldiers in France, N 4, 12:2

FARMER, Chas F—dismissed from legal dept of Prohibition Dept, D 11, 19:1

FARMER Bloc, see U S—Congress—Blocs

FARMER-Labor Group in Congress, see U S Congress—Blocs

FARMER-Labor Party—invited to federate with Non-Partisan League, labor unions and Socialist Party to form Labor Party on British lines, N 29, 13:1
 See also Hale (Mrs) M T (suit); Municipal Campaign, N Y C

FARMERS—
 Armament Conference, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Farmers Credits, see Farm Loans

Editorials—Farmers' relief plans, on report of Joint Congressional Com on Agriculture, D 16, 16:2; The farmers and the nation, D 20, 16:3; Helping the farmers, on annual report of loans made by War Finance Corp, D 27, 12:3; Bushels and dollars, on estimated value of 1921 crops, D 30, 14:4

Federal Reserve Bd Administration, see Federal Reserve Bd—Agricultural Interests

Labor, see Labor

Market Reports, see Market Reports

Marketing of Products, see Agricultural Products

Natl Conference in Washington—Pres Harding directs Sec Wallace to invite farmers to meeting where definite policy may be formulated, D 31, 6:5

N Y S, see Annual Farmers' Meeting
Politics—United Mine Workers of America pass resolution to join with organized farmers in new party, O 6, 3:3; ed, O 6, 16:3; C S Barrett advises farmers to engage in politics, in address at Topeka convention of Natl Farmers' Union, N 16, 7:2

See also Agricultural Products; U S—Congress—Blocs

Production, see Agricultural Products

Prosperity—Predicted by Sec Wallace in annual report of Agriculture Dept, D 12, 25:2

Radio News Service, see Market Reports

Railroads—Farmers and rys, on joint resolution introduced, directing Interstate Commerce Comm to order 25% rate cut on foodstuffs, O 10, 12:2; Sen La Follette says ry officials and industrial leaders tried to obtain farmers' support in fight for retention of guarantee rate provision of Transportation act, at secret meeting; J R Howard says Amer Farm Bur Federation will continue to urge repeal, D 28, 5:2

See also Railroads—Rates—Reduction—Freight

Relief Measures, see Agricultural Products

See also Agriculture

FARMERS' Bloc, see U S—Congress—Blocs

- FARMERS' Loan and Trust Co, N Y C**—Statement, N 22, 34:5; Natl City Bank acquires Paris branch, D 14, 27:3; D 15, 31:4; sells Dey St corner, D 22, 28:1
- FARMERS' Natl Council**—Urges revival of U S Grain Corp, with Govt guarantee of \$2.50 per bushel for wheat, D 11, 14:4
- FARMERS' Non-Partisan League**, see Non-Partisan League
- FARMERS' State Bank, Winside, Neb**—Closed, N 8, 29:1
- FARMERS' Union**, see Natl Farmers' Union
- FARMING**, see Agriculture
- FARMS for Soldiers**, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Farm Lands
- FARNHAM, Lord**—speaks at Unionist Party annual conference; attacks Sinn Fein, N 18, 6:1
- FARNUM, Wm**—arrives in U S, O 22, 11:3
- FAROLL Bros**, see Simons, Day and Co
- FARR, F Shelton**—engagement to Eleanor Banks broken, O 19, 19:1
- FARRAND (Dr) Livingston**—will be inaugurated as Pres of Cornell Univ today, O 20, 20:2; installed as Pres of Cornell Univ; speech, O 21, 15:3; lr by G S D on statement on mental plasticity made at inaugural speech, O 23, II, 2:5; elected Pres of Amer Child Hygiene Assoc for 1923, N 6, IX, 22:3; speaks at dinner in N Y C given to him by Cornell alumni; says civilization is in danger of collapse, D 10, 8:2
- FARRAR, (Mme) Geraldine**—opens Metropolitan Opera series in Brooklyn, N 16, 22:2
See also Tellegen, Lou
- FARRARA, Jno and Patsy**—arrested on charge of peddling narcotics, N 27, 20:2
- FARRELL, Josephine**—sp art on reading in the subway, O 16, III, 2:1
- FARRELL, T G**, see Swindling—Wire tapping
- FARRELL (Wm) & Son, Inc**—Pf divd, D 13, 31:7
See also Burns Bros Coal Co
- FARRER, Harry N**—death, N 5, 13:5
- FARRINGTON, Frank**—statement on suspension of Kan dist administration from United Mine Workers of America, O 14, 5:2; takes action to delay coal miners' strike in Ill, N 3, 2:4; reply by J L Lewis on doubt as to interpretation of original strike telegram, N 4, 11:2
- FARRINGTON, Frank E**—death, O 20, 17:5
- FARRINGTON (Gov), Wallace R**—lr from Pres Harding to Press Congress of the World at Honolulu, O 12, 1:8
- FARSON, Jno**—cables to E de Valera and offers to float Irish loan in U S, D 11, 18:4
- FASCISTI**, see Italy
- FASHIONS:**—
Chicago Univ—Federation of Univ Women condemns extravagant clothes for campus, N 24, 19:5
Denunciation—Bishop Alma White, head of the Pillar of Fire denomination, in address at jubilee convention blames men for women's scant attire, D 26, 1:6; ed, D 27, 12:5
Du Puy (Mrs), W A, defends present-day Amer girl, O 15, 8:2
English vs American, N 20, VII, 12:1
French—Sp art by Anne O'H McCormick on a foreign entanglement, D 11, III (Pt 2), 1:1
Russia—W Duranty tells of Paris models shown at dipalidated establishment in Moscow, O 25, 17:3
Skirt Lengths—Long skirts indorsed by Associated Dress Industrie; of Amer, O 9, II, 12:2; Rainy Day Club plans silver anniversary celebration, O 30, VII, 10:2; Rainy Day Club's anniversary, N 6, II, 11:1; statement by Mrs E O Middleton, D 15, 16:1
Sp art by Helen B Lowry on A Conspiracy in Restraint, O 9, III, 8:2
Weddings—Rev W C Robertson bars decollete and short skirts at weddings, D 4, 4:7
- FAT**, see Health Fortnight
- FATALITIES**, see Accidents
- FATHERS of the Blessed Sacrament**—Sell property on Lexington Av, D 2, 31:1
- FATIMA (Princess), Sultana of Afghanistan**, see Afghanistan
- FATOR (Jockey), Elmer**—injured in automobile accident, N 8, 26:4
- FAUCON (Rev), Jas Patteson**—death, N 25, 15:4
- FAULKNER (Sir), Robt**—discusses relations between Canada and U S in address at annual banquet of the Canadian Club, D 7, 12:3
- FAUNCE, Wm V**, see Plays and Operas—Tangerine
- FAUROT (Deputy Police Comr) Jos A**—lauds N Y C Police Dept in address at luncheon of Yorkville Chamber of Commerce, O 18, 4:5
- FAVA, Nicholas, Sr**—sentenced for causing son's death by kicking him, N 6, IX, 22:8
- FAVERSHAM, Wm**—shaken up in automobile collision, O 14, 5:3
- FAWSITT, J L**—replaced as Sinn Fein Consul at N Y, O 19, 21:6
- FAY, Chas N**—circulates copy of his book "Labor in Politics" among members of N Y S Assembly, O 20, 17:5
- FAY, Clarence H**—statement at hearing of Bd of Estimate on tentative budget for 1922, O 21, 10:1; votes against 1922 N Y C budget as representative of Curran, O 30, 7:5
- FAY, Jas C**—death, D 23, 13:4
- FAY, (Lt) Ladislas**—engaged to daughter of Admiral Horthy, D 9, 17:2
- FAY, (Mrs) Nancy**—dies at 104 years, O 11, 19:5
- FAYOLLE (Marshal) Marie Emile**—resigns as French military expert on League of Nations Disarmament Comm, O 25, 19:7
- FEARON, Geo**—lr on N Y C and N Y Times, D 3, 12:6
- FEATHERS**, see Smuggling—Bird of Paradise Plumes
- FEDERAL**, see headings beginning Government
- FEDERAL Acceptance Corp**—Pf divd, O 12, 23:1
- FEDERAL Council of Churches of Christ in Amer**—condemns armed guards, use of court injunctions and publicity to discredit strikers, in report on Denver tramway strike in 1920, O 24, 4:2; conditional gift from Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial to Comm on Relations with France and Belgium, N 4, 17:4; calls conference on "Christian Principles in Industry," N 8, 14:1; Presbyterian Church makes no provision for funds in its budget, omission amounting to withdrawal of Church from Council, N 16, 10:2; Rev S Cavert says Church is not quitting Council, N 17, 10:2; delegation calls upon Marshal Foch who presents Bible from Protestant Church in Rheims, N 20, 13:2; again asks prayers for arms conference, N 24, 3:3; lr by S McC Cavert, Sec of Council, on erroneous report of withdrawal of Presbyterian Church, N 24, 18:7; meeting in Washington; Prince Tokugawa speaks and says Japanese militarism is thing of the past, D 12, 2:2; Com on Mercy and Relief asks public to back bill to give surplus army supplies for use in Russia, D 5, 16:7; 3-day session in Chicago; messages from notables, D 15, 4:3; meeting; formation of world peace program announced; Prof Hawkins, negro, elected Second Vice Chairman of Executive Com, D 16, 16:8; 30 Protestant denominations adopt program for world peace, D 17, 12:8; appeals for gifts to Russian Relief Com, D 21, 26:2
- FEDERAL Employes' Liability Act**, see Railroads—Damage Suits
- FEDERAL Farm Loan Investment Corp**, see Farm Loans
- FEDERAL Light and Traction Co**—Special meeting of stockholders called to vote on capitalization changes, D 23, 24:3
- FEDERAL Personnel Bd**, see Govt Employes
- FEDERAL Reserve Banks:**—
Atlanta Bank—Comments on benefits of short cotton crop, D 5, 28:2; cuts discount rate to 5%, D 20, 26:3

- FEDERAL Reserve Banks:—(Continued)—**
 Business Conditions—Review by N Y Bank, N 30, 20:3; N Y Bank says local department stores report heavier Christmas sales than in 1919 or 1920, D 24, 14:6; N Y Bank review for Dec, D 31, 17:3
- Chicago Bank—Comments on credits in West, D 5, 26:4
- Consolidated reports, O 7, 27:1; O 14, 28:4; O 21, 25:3, 5; O 28, 29:1, 4; N 4, 29:1, 4; N 11, 23:3; N 18, 28:4; N 26, 21:1; D 2, 28:3, 5; D 16, 28:2, 4; D 23, 21:2, 5; D 30, 26:5
- Counterfeits, see Counterfeiting—Warnings
- Dallas Bank—Report on business conditions in South, D 5, 27:5
- Directors—Class A and Class B Directors of N Y Bank, D 6, 28:3; Class C Directors for 12 banks elected, D 8, 29:5
- N Y Bank—Drops bonus to employes, O 1, 18:6; officials explain method of credit deflation, O 2, IX, 6:2; Sen Heflin demands Sen investigation of salaries, O 2, 23:2; Sen Overman introduces resolution for investigation of officials' salaries, O 15, 17:1; election will be held to choose successors to C Smith and L R Palmer, O 15, 21:1; Gov Harding says ex-Controller Williams approved salaries he now criticizes, defends pay, O 16, 23:2; salaries attacked by J S Williams as extravagant, individual increases of 50 to 600% listed in lr to The Mfrs' Record; bank officials refuse to comment on charges, O 18, 27:2; Williams condemns salary increases in reply to Harding, says Reserve Bd should set example in economy, O 20, 16:7; salaries defended by G F Peabody, in lr to J S Williams, O 21, 22:2; B Strong defends salaries, quotes comparative statistics in connection with bank's growth, in lr to Gov Harding and Joint Committee of Agricultural Inquiry, which is investigating Williams's charges, O 24, 25:2; Williams denounces salaries in reply to Peabody, O 27, 29:2; W B Welling discusses salaries, lr, O 30, II, 2:6; Federal Reserve Bd defends increases, says they were needed to hold employes, in reply to Sen resolution of inquiry, N 2, 30:1; Williams renews attack on salaries and loans in lr to Peabody, questions acts of Gov Strong, N 11, 21:1; J S Williams renews attack on alleged exorbitant salaries, charges waste in construction of new bldg, suggests Gov Strong's resignation in lr to Sen Overman, D 17, 22:1; C Smith and F L Stevens nominated as Directors, N 17, 24:4; calls on member banks for information regarding discount rates, N 23, 25:3; will mail notices of approval of applications for loans or discounts instead of using telegraph, N 29, 24:3; comments on growth of acceptance market, N 30, 20:3; compiles statistics on Christmas sales in N Y department stores, D 24, 14:6
- Phila Bank—Oct report on business conditions, N 4, 30:4
- Review of operations during 1921, D 30, 26:2
- Richmond, Va., Bank—Cuts discount rate, D 10, 21:6
- St Louis Bank—Reports on conditions of Southern cotton crop, D 4, IX, 8:2
- San Francisco Bank—Forecasts big crops on Pacific Coast, O 14, 22:4
- FEDERAL Reserve Bd:—**
 Agricultural Interests—Ed, The farmers and the nation, on bill indorsed by farmers' bloc in Congress to give farmers a repr on administration of Federal Reserve Bd, D 20, 16:3; agricultural bloc makes bill to put a farmer on Federal Reserve Bd unfinished business, leaders predict its passage before adjournment; Sen Edge opposes measure, Sen Heflin defends it, D 20, 24:4; Sen agrees to vote on Jan 17 on bill to amend act so that a farmer will be appointed to fill next vacancy in Bd, D 21, 17:1
- Armaments—Compiles statistics on expenditures of principal nations since 1904, says reduction is needed to restore trade, D 8, 4:5
- Business Conditions—Sept report, O 1, 15:8; Oct report, O 31, 26:2; improvement, N 1, 6:2; Nov report, D 1, 16:6
- Discount Rates—Officials of N Y Bank describe methods of reducing credit inflation, O 2, IX, 6:2; Gov Harding urges formulation of general policy, at joint conference of Federal Reserve Bd and Govs of Federal Reserve Banks, O 26, 24:6; cuts in 8 dists approved to aid industries; N Y and Phila banks cut to 4½ per cent, N 3, 28:2; cuts announced at Boston and Dallas banks, N 4, 25:2; cut by Cleveland and Minneapolis banks, N 5, 22:8; N Y Bank calls on all member banks for information regarding interest being charged, N 23, 25:3; cut by Richmond bank, D 10, 21:6; cut by Atlanta bank, D 20, 26:3
- German Reparations—Shows drop of mark hinders payments, N 17, 26:2
- Internatl Balance—Compiles statistics on increase in unfunded balance accumulated by U S since armistice, D 4, IX, 7:1
- Internatl Financial Conference—Treasury Dept officials says U S will probably be represented by Federal Reserve Bd agent, N 30, 1:7
- Service—Praised by Natl City Bank for aid in crisis nation has been passing through, O 3, 20:3
- Surplus Reserves—Reserve statements of 1921, 1908 and 1894 compared, O 30, VIII, 5:6
- FEDERAL Reserve Law—**J P Tumulty's articles on framing the law and attitude of Pres Wilson, N 10, 21:3; N 11, 15:3
- FEDERAL Reserve System—**Seventh anniversary of business operation, N 16, 29:2
- FEDERAL Sugar Refining Co—**Estimates surplus sugar in Cuba and U S; says Cuba Sugar Finance Comm was late in cutting prices, O 1, 20:1; com divd, O 5, 23:8; discusses raw sugar situation, O 8, 21:1; says recent sugar price cut was due to secret price cutting by competitors, O 15, 22:1; divds, O 19, 32:6; says Cuban Govt will propose free entry into U S for 2,500,000 tons of sugar, in return for equivalent concession on Amer products in Cuba, O 22, 20:8; charges Cuban Sugar Finance Comm has been unfair to producers and refiners, N 5, 22:1; charges against Cuban Comm denied by R B Hawley, N 6, VIII, 6:2; opposes tolling contract between Cuban Comm and Amer refiners, N 26, 22:1; describes agitation in Cuba for abolition of Sugar Finance Comm, D 3, 21:1; opposes high sugar tariff, D 24, 13:8
- FEDERAL Telegraph Co,** see Wireless Telegraphy—China
- FEDERAL Utilities, Inc—**Pf divd, N 11, 22:8
- FEDERATED Amer Engineering Socs,** see Amer Engineering Council
- FEDERATED Assoc of Garment Mfrs—**Organized at Atlantic City meeting of mfrs, to co-ordinate markets and standardize prices, O 23, 23:5
- See also, Garment Industry—Strike
- FEDERATION of Central America,** see Central Amer Union.
- FEDERATION of Jewish Philanthropic Socs—**Work described, O 2, VII, 11:1; announces issuance of report of activities in book form, D 18, VII, 11:2; will celebrate 5th anniversary; pageants to be given, D 25, 3:4; work of 91 socs exhibited at Hotel Astor; pageants, D 27, 13:3; F M Warburg, Chairman of Bd of Directors, urges extension of annual subscriptions, D 27, 23:3; lr by H Schapiro on work, D 30, 14:7
- See also Charity
- FEDERATION of Teachers' Assocs—**Adopts resolution to keep politics out of schools, N 6, II, 14:3
- FEDERATION of Textile Unions,** see Textile Workers
- FEDERATION of Ukrainian Jews in America,** see Jews—Ukraine

- FEEBLE-Minded**, see Defectives
- FEEHAN, Thos**, see Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion, D 10
- FEELY, Edw F**—minimizes trade difficulties between U S and Argentina, O 17, 26:2
- FEEY, Miss E** Doyle has perfect foot, in Public Health Exposition contest, N 16, 6:3
- FEIDEL, Alex**, see Milk Drivers' Strike, D 30
- FEISAL (Prince), King of Irak**—H A L Fisher announces that Great Britain was preparing to negotiate with him, N 18, 19:8
- FEIST, Hy**—death, O 7, 17:4
- FELD, Rose C**—article on Works Coms in England, sp art, O 2, VIII, 2:7; sp art on British labor and Amer, O 9, VII, 2:7; sp art on co-operative shop movement in England, N 13, VI, 5:4; sp art on decline of French trade unions, N 20, VII, 4:4; sp art on political opinions of Lady Astor, D 11, III (pt 2), p 3
- FELICE, Frasca**, see Lawrence, Janette
- FELICITIES of Sixty Years**—Lr of comment, O 16, VII, 4:5
- FELTON, Saml N**—says cancellation of ry strike order will not change rys' plan to seek new wage cuts, O 29, 1:8
- FENCING**, see Sports
- FENIK, L**—says burden of war cost is not shown in figures of expanding wealth, lr; comment by editor, O 16, II, 2:7
- FENN, F W**—cites saving in time and money in freight shipping by motor trucks, compared with rys, N 13, II, 14:7
- FEPFANI, Jos**, see Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion
- FERDINAND, King of Rumania**—Govt denies report of plan for union with Hungary, N 24, 24:2; ed, N 25, 14:4
- FERGUSON, Armour**—wife awarded divorce decree and \$5,000 a year alimony, N 30, 4:6
- FERGUSON, G R**—death, N 19, 13:5
- FERGUSON (Dr), Jno C**—discusses conditions in China and warns against intervention, N 9, 14:8
- FERGUSON (Mrs), Juliana H A**—death, N 28, 13:4
- FERGUSON, Robt P**, see Ferries
- FERGUSON Iron & Steel Corp**, see Lackawanna Steel Co
- FERINO, Anthony**—arrested on charge of having narcotics in his possession, N 19, 13:5
- FERMANAGH**, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt—Ulster
- FERMOY, Lord (Edmund Maurice Burke Roche)**—may run for Parliament, O 8, 3:2; ed on his plan to relieve unemployment in England, D 6, 18:5
- FEROND (Jules), Co, Inc**, see Baldness Cure
- FERRABY, H C**—statement on Sec Hughes's naval holiday proposal, N 15, 4:2
- FERRAN, Albert**—will teach in Mass Institute of Technology, N 9, 24:2
- FERRANDO (Rt Rev), Manuel**—asks Episcopal Synod of Province of N Y and N J to absorb Church of Jesus, Porto Rico, N 17, 17:4
- FERRARA, Anthony**—bomb exploded outside his pastry shop, D 21, 8:2
- FERRARA, Camilo**—held on homicide charge after car kills Mrs Lucy Cooper, D 2, 22:2
- FERRARY Stamp Collection**, see Stamps
- FERRAZZA (Rev), Jno**—death, O 2, 22:4
- FERRERO, Guglielmo**—ed on statement on arms parley, N 22, 18:3
- FERRIDAY, Carolyn W**—chooses stage as career, O 28, 17:3
- FERRIES**—Mayor Hylan opens Grand St and Williamsburg Ferry, O 2, 21:2; J M Levy requests Meyer Legislative Investigation Com to investigate Staten Is ferries, O 10, 23:2; City of Hoboken protests against increased charges on D, L & W R R ferries at Interstate Commerce Comm hearing, O 13, 23:3; business men of Grand St, Bklyn, head movement for reopening of Grand St-Houston St Ferry, shut down several yrs ago by owners, Nassau Ferry Co, O 16, IX, 1:7; contract awarded for construction of new type electric ferryboat to ply between Poughkeepsie and Highland, O 22, 11:2; new municipal ferryboat Pres Roosevelt for Staten Is service will be launched Nov 5, O 24, 24:6; ferryboat Theodore Roosevelt launched, N 6, 4:7; Interstate Commerce Comm begins public proceedings to compel rys terminating on N J shore to furnish adequate accommodations and to reduce rates for passenger and vehicle traffic; case against D, L & W heard, N 30, 9:2; R P Ferguson, auditor of D, L & W R R, promises to submit data on profits and valuation at I C C inquiry, D 1, 25:5; the Theodore Roosevelt tested, D 25, 16:2; Mayr Hylan will attend maiden trip of the Theodore Roosevelt, D 27, 22:2
- FERRON, Thos**—charged with making whiskey at home; case dismissed, N 27, 18:3
- FERSHING, Morris**—arrested on charge of burglary, O 25, 3:5
- FERSHLEISER, Chas**—arrested on charge of selling narcotics, O 16, 13:2
- FERTILIZER Plants**—Merger, D 18, VIII, 4:5; D 18, 16:1
- FESS (U S Repr), Simon D**—says confiscatory taxation is killing business, in address at luncheon of Bklyn Chamber of Commerce, O 9, 9:7; says Congress must be alert to forestall freak legislation to appropriate funds saved by arms limitation; favors wider education, N 27, 2:3; statement on 4-power Far East treaty, D 11, 4:4; sp art by Cunliffe-Owen on amendment to determine procedure to be adopted in event of disability of Pres of U S, D 11, II, 3:1
- FEUDS**—Ky—Militia guards court at Barbourville at trial of J Bailey for murder of B D White, D 7, 14:2
- FIARI, Wm**—arrested on charge of larceny, N 12, 23:1
- FICHANDLER, Alex**—lr on psychological tests in public schools, O 1, 12:7; ed, O 3, 12:5; second lr on intelligence tests, O 10, 12:6
- FICHERA, Jno**, see Auburn Prison
- FICKER, N T**, see Industrial Extension Institute
- FICTION**—Sp art by C P Cushing on learning to write, O 2, III, 10:1; sp art by H K Webster on What is a Novel? O 9, III, 7:1; sp art on twelve novels, N 13, III, 25:1; ed, The new darling, on retreat of advanced feminism, N 20, II, 6:4; sp art giving notes on new books, N 20, III, 30:1; entries for Prix Goncourt, N 26, 4:3; René Marin wins Prix Goncourt with romance Batouala, D 15, 4:6; D 25, III, 27:1
- FIDELIS (Father)**—death, O 19, 19:5
- FIDELITY and Deposit Co of Maryland**, see Harriss (Dr) J A
- FIDELITY Internatl Trust Co**—Quarterly divd, D 23, 22:8
- FIDELITY**—Phenix Fire Insurance Co of N Y, see Central RR of N J—Coal Holdings
- FIDELITY Trust Co, Fremont, Neb**—Receiver appointed, N 2, 26:2
- FIEGEL, Stella**—arrested on charge of selling narcotics, D 15, 11:4
- FIELD, G Wentworth**—discusses economic conditions in Northern Europe, N 9, 13:4
- FIELD, Louise Maunsell**—lr on A Lincoln's death, O 3, 3:3; review of W L George's book, Ursula Trent, O 9, III, 12:1; review of S Maugham's book, The Trembling of a Leaf, O 16, III, 16:1; review of J P Jacobsen's book, Neils Lyhne, O 23, III, 16:1; review of Edna Ferber's book, The Girls, O 30, III, 16:1; review of Ibanez's book, The Torrent, N 6, III, 16:1; review of C Mackenzie's book, Rich Relatives, D 11, III, (Pt 1), 10:1; review of A Blackwood's book, The Wolves of God and Other Fey Stories, D 13, III, 18:1; review of Louise Hemon's book, Maria Chapdelaine, D 25, III, 24:1
- FIELD, Marshall**—pledges \$50,000 a yr to Field Museum, D 22, 15:4
- FIELD, Marshall & Co**—Pres J G Shedd denies charges made by Repr Fordney that firm opposes Amer valuation plan of tariff bill because of its large purchases in Germany and Japan, O 21, 26:3; assailed by Repr Fordney for opposition to Amer valuation plan, O 27, 21:2

- FIELD (Mrs) Sarah Ann**—death, O 27, 19:6
- FIELD Museum of Natural History**—S Field gives \$200,000 to clear off deficit; M Field pledges \$50,000 a year, D 22, 15:4
- FIENNES, Gerard**—statement on Sec Hughes's naval holiday proposal, N 15, 4:2
- FIERON, Mojick (alias Moyciech Fieron)**—freed; history of case, D 24, 4:4
- FIESSEL, Frank**—arrested on charge of burglary, O 14, 11:1, 22:2
- FIFTH Av, see N Y C—Streets**
- FIFTH Av Assoc**—starts campaign against unnecessary street noises, O 22, 28:3; annual dinner to be held Nov 15, N 13, IX, 1:2; awards medals for new and altered bldgs, N 20, IX, 1:3; lr by H Brodzky on prize awards, N 26, 12:5; will ask Aldermen to prohibit parades south of 60th St; announces water mains interfere with erection of ornamental towers selected; would limit height of buildings opposite Central Park; to enforce zoning law, D 8, 21:4
- FIFTH Av Bank**—guarded because of bomb threat, N 19, 5:2; N 20, 5:4; statement, N 23, 28:1
- FIFTH Av Coach Co, see N Y C—Transit—Public Hearings, D 16**
- FIFTH Av Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C**
- FIGS—Turkish industry hurt by war and consequent neglect of trees, O 17, 24:3**
- FILENE, Edw A**—suggests economic conference to correct world depression, at luncheon of Foreign Policy Assoc, D 18, 2:6
- FILM Industries Corp, see Standard Film Industries Corp**
- FILM Thefts, see Moving Pictures**
- FIMMEN, Edo**—statement on arms parley, O 20, 19:3; interviewed; reports on contributions for Russian relief, O 30, II, 7:3
- FINANCE:—**
 Editorials—Fantastic finance (on comparison of present day conditions with conditions after Napoleonic Wars, and British Bullion Report), D 4, II, 8:1; Delusions of distress, on Prof Friday's report on natl savings for 1921, D 18, II, 8:2
 General—Bond issues throughout the world increase as result of consolidation of war debts and financing of governmental improvements, N 27, 23:1
 Internatl Conference, see Internatl Financial Conference
 Internatl Problems, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference
 Natl Security League will devote attention to solving financial problems, says S S Menkin, D 5, 30:5
 See also Banks and Banking; Credit; Currency; Economic Conference; European War—Reconstruction—Economic Rehabilitation of Europe; Exchange, Foreign; Federal Reserve Law; N Y C—Finances; War Finance Corp; and heading Finances under names of countries
- FINANCE and Trading Corp**—Pf divd, D 24, 15:7
- FINANCIAL Congress, see Internatl Financial Congress**
- FINDLEY, A I**—outlines steel trade prospects for 1922, N 4, 29:1
- FINE, J and Sons, see Income Tax—Frauds**
- FINE Arts Comm, see Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves in Europe—Beautification of Amer Graves**
- FINEGAN (Dr) Thos E**—says in address at convention of N Y S Teachers' Assoc there must be no outside interference in schools, N 24, 35:1
- FINGERHOOD, Chas H, see Russia—Concessions, N 6, 7**
- FINGERPRINTS**—Establish identity of man found dead from bullet wound, O 2, 21:2; lr from J S E on proposed plan for universal system, O 9, VII, 4:4; system will be used for identification of postal savings depositors, D 11, II, 1:7; Boulevard Bridge Bank of Chicago institutes system for identification, D 15, 6:5; stranger in Okla City drugs H A Murphy, Bertillon expert, and steals records, D 28, 17:7
- FINIGAN, Patk, see Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion**
- FINK, Fay, see Sports—Walking—Transcontinental Hikes**
- FINK, Nathan**—held in bail on charge of highway robbery; 4 relatives arrested for attempting to bribe complainant, O 19, 12:1
- FINKELSTEIN, Irving**—arrested on charge of grand larceny, D 28, 8:4
- FINKELSTEIN, Reuben**—held on charge of receiving stolen stock certificate, O 21, 24:2
- FINKELSTEIN Co, see Garment Industry—Strike, D 20**
- FINLAND:—**
 Banks, see Banks and Banking—Finland
 Economic Obligation to Russia—Lr by T Gullichsen, O 9, II, 2:6
 See also Baltic States; Karelia
- FINLEY (Dr) Jno Huston**—receives degree of LL D from N Y S Bd of Regents, O 22, 7:3; made member of N Y Univ Council, O 26, 21:2; speaks at Armistice Day mass meeting at Cathedral of St John the Divine, N 12, 4:5; speaks at mass meeting at Carnegie Hall, N 19, 5:2; speaks at visit by delegation of Federal Council of Churches to Marshal Foch, N 20, 13:2; presents awards by Fifth Ave Assoc for best new and altered bldgs in Fifth Av zone, N 20, IX, 1:3; lauds public school children for their participation in America's Making celebration in lr to Supt Ettinger, N 23, 6:2
- FINLEY, Thomas**—death, D 21, 19:5
- FINLEY, Wm**—expresses opinion of many ry executives, who claim threatened ry strike will be against Govt and U S R R Labor Bd and not against rys, O 17, 1:6
- FINNEGAN, Jas E**—discusses cause of defeat of Coalition Party at municipal elections at dinner of com, D 10, 4:2
- FINNEGAN, Wm H, see Half Moon (S S)**
- FINNERAN, Edw**—death, O 23, 22:3
- FINNEY (Dr), Jno Miller Turpin**—gets honorary fellowship of Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, O 29, 13:5
- FIRE Alarms**—5 alarms turned in for W Broadway loft bldg fire, O 6, 2:8; 3 fires within few blocks of each other call out most of fire apparatus in Manhattan, N 27, 4:1; wireless fire alarm sent out by police boat J F Hylan, D 24, 3:7
- FIREARMS**—U S Judges, Dist Attys and Governors recommend confiscation of all firearms less than 3 feet in length as means of checking daylight hold-ups, O 23, II, 1:6
 See also Sullivan Gun Law
- FIRE BOAT, see N Y C—Fire Dept—Fire Boat**
- FIRE Dept, N Y C, see N Y C—Fire Dept**
- FIRE Insurance, see Insurance—Fire**
- FIRE Prevention**—Natl Fire Protection Assoc announces statistics on losses, urges educational campaign to check waste, O 2, II, 1:1
- FIRE Prevention Week**—Nation-wide safety campaign opens; list of instructions for protection against fire, O 9, II, 3:1; Mayor Hylan awards medals to pupils of schools for best essays on "fire prevention," O 15, 19:1
- FIREPROOF Post Caps, see Concrete Post Caps**
- FIRES:—**
 Astoria, L I—Clark, F, held in bail on charge of arson, O 22, 22:7
 At Sea—Brady, R; J Ryan and L Kolowski brought to N Y from France, accused of attempting to set fire to the Collamer as protest over Sacco and Vanzetti, N 15, 8:1
 Augusta, Ga—Half of business section wiped out in \$2,000,000 fire, N 27, 5:3
 Australia—Pastoral Finance Assoc wool warehouse destroyed, D 14, 36:3
 Beacon, N Y—Ursuline Novitiate destroyed, D 15, 40:3
 Big Tupper Lake, N Y—Wheeler, F H, home burned, O 17, 16:1
 Canada—Line House, Quebec, destroyed; A Runcourt burned to death, O 18, 7:3
 Charlotte, N C—Davidson College bldg destroyed, N 29, 12:2
 Chicago:—
 Big Fire of 1871, see Chicago—Fire of 1871

- 38 fires in 24 hours belie city's crusade in No Fire, No Accident week, O 11, 3:3
- Cliffside, N J**—Kalem moving picture studio destroyed, D 9, 5:6
- Concord, N H**—Eagle Hotel, D 26, 28:3
- Duxbury, Mass**—Ford dept store burned, O 14, 10:1
- Eliasville, Tex**—Two-thirds of town destroyed, O 14, 30:1
- Elmira, N Y**—Children's toys destroyed, D 21, 26:6
- France**—Beaumont, L, convicted of burning father's house, O 2, 5:3; textile factory at Croix destroyed, N 17, 13:2
- Ionia, Mich**—Mich State Reformatory destroyed; 3 prisoners escape, O 6, 36:1
- Japan**—Tokio theatre destroyed, N 1, 2:6
- Jersey City**—Erie R R pier; 8 freight cars destroyed, O 2, 16:8; St Joseph's Home for the Blind; 200 persons rescued, D 9, 17:3
- Long Island City**—2 women injured, D 28, 17:4
- Los Angeles**—Hollywood Hotel, D 21, 17:2
- Losses**—Statistics for last yr compiled by Natl Fire Protection Assoc, O 2, II, 1:1
- Macon, Ga**—St Stanislaus College, N 8, 5:1
- Manhasset, L I**—Ketcham, O, killed in hotel fire, O 3, 7:2
- Maywood, Ill**—5 mail planes destroyed, D 26, 10:2
- Missoula, Mont**—Chamber of Commerce members accused of burning rivals' catalogues, O 7, 18:4
- Monticello, N Y**—Entire village threatened, O 9, 22:3
- New Brunswick, N J**—Boy sets house on fire while seeking Christmas presents, D 25, 16:1
- New Haven, Conn**—
- Palladium Bldg destroyed, N 24, 7:1
- Rialto Theatre (moving picture house) burns; 4 killed, 80 injured; mgr, W L Carroll, held, N 28, 1:1; ed, N 29, 16:5; 7th death; 2 still missing, N 30, 7:2; 9th death, D 2, 11:2; lrs, D 3, 12:6; ed, Yale spirit shown magnificently, D 6, 18:5; Rialto Theatre; Yale Corp commends students, D 16, 13:2; Yale students honor A Keith, lost while rescuing women, D 17, 14:3; Rialto Theatre; Coroner Mix blames City Bldg Inspector J E Austin, theatre owner A S Black and Mgr L E Carroll; many violations cited, D 28, 17:8; ed, D 29, 14:5
- See also Theatres—New Haven
- N J Meadows**, O 24, 2:4
- N Y C**—
- Amsterdam Ave, 1,326, N 13, 18:1
- Astoria Mahogany Co, O 16, 10:4; F Clark arrested charged with starting 4 fires, O 21, 27:6; Clark held in bail, O 22, 22:7; 5th fire, O 26, 12:2
- Boccagna, R, sentenced for arson, N 16, 26:2
- Broad St Hospital, N 12, 23:2
- Broadway, 241; Weber & Heilbronner store, O 7, 3:2
- Broadway, 640; girls saved by elevator men, O 7, 36:1
- Broadway, 1,276; Long's Hat Store, D 24, 12:4
- Broadway, 1,456, N 20, 4:1
- Broadway, 1,567; Central Clothes Shop, N 21, 21:2
- Broadway, 1,721; firemen overcome in tire fire, N 30, 1:2
- Christopher St, 168; garage fire destroys 65 automobiles, O 30, 9:4
- Clymer St, 49, D 23, 28:6
- E 10th St, 108; Anna Henschel burned to death, D 26, 1:5
- E 14th St, 116; 17 firemen overcome, O 16, 14:3
- E 15th St, 505, D 24, 3:7
- E 26th St, 238; 4 persons rescued, D 6, 17:3
- E 26th St, 337; patients in Bellevue Hospital nearby alarmed, N 27, 4:1
- E 43d St, 153; Mr and Mrs H Gargan rescued, D 10, 4:3
- E 57th St, 54; F J Smith arrested on charge of arson, D 10, 4:3
- E 84th, 149, tenement, O 30, 17:1
- E 116th St, 22-24; tenements, D 23, 1:5
- E 133d St, 2; arson suspected, D 19, 28:1
- E 134th St, 269; 8 persons rescued, N 3, 12:1
- E 155th St, 761; 5 houses destroyed, D 27, 10:3
- Eighth Ave, 917, D 23, 28:6
- Eighth Ave, 2,120; 2 firemen injured in saving man and woman, O 30, 17:1
- Eighth Ave, 2,432, tenement; 18 families rescued, D 29, 5:2
- Electric sign in W 46th St burns, O 27, 4:4
- Federal Bldg; firemen overcome by smoke are saved by Rescue Squad, D 19, 1:2
- Gould, Mrs Jay, home, 1,082 5th Av, D 31, 7:2
- Greene St, 51; N Titlebaum, J Mendelowitz and M Young freed of arson charge, D 14, 9:2
- Hall Place, 1,061; blaze caused by crossed wires, D 26, 16:1
- Herkimer Place, 33, Brooklyn; Ulrich Dye Co plant, D 26, 13:2
- Keith's 81st St Theatre; audience sits through performance, N 2, 21:2
- Keith's Jefferson Theatre, E 14th St; fired by L Abramowitz, N 25, 1:2
- Loretto R C Church, Brooklyn; Rev T Sala burned, N 12, 16:4
- Madison Av, 383; old Amer Express bldg, D 7, 19:5
- Maiden Lane, 16, on Jan 20, 1920; indictments for manslaughter against W F Doyle, T F Lantry and W H Swartwout dismissed, N 22, 19:2
- Mail bags burned on train, D 9, 6:5
- Public School 50, Bronx, N 1, 19:3
- Regent Theatre, 116th St and 7th Av, O 24, 1:4
- Riverside Drive, 45, O 8, 13:1
- St Anthony's Parochial School, Macdougall St, O 15, 3:5
- Sixth Av, 997; Patrolman Farrell rescues his family and neighbors, D 30, 4:5
- Southern Boulevard, 945; 15 firemen overcome, N 23, 7:2
- Subway, see Accidents—Subway—N Y C
- Union Sq East, 32, loft bldg, D 29, 5:2
- W Broadway, 375, loft bldg, 5 alarms turned in, O 6, 2:8
- W 17th St, 108; 10 persons burned to death, N 15, 40:2
- W 17th St, 127; loft bldg, D 19, 9:1
- W 22d St, 10, N 27, 4:1
- W 24th St, 37, N 27, 4:1
- W 38th St, 112; loft bldg, N 21, 4:3
- W 58th St, 131; T Duwell and woman die in studio fire, O 26, 1:6; woman identified as Josephine Giles, O 27, 16:1
- W 143d St, 310; West Side Storage Warehouse, N 17, 36:3
- W 165th St & Broadway; several firemen hurt, D 27, 8:2
- Newport News, Va**—Langley Field hangars destroyed, D 20, 20:3
- Ogdensburg, N Y**—Public Library burns; paintings of F Remington buried under ruins, N 25, 16:2; Remington paintings saved, N 26, 28:2
- Red Bank, N J**—Lloyd, W G, home burned, O 14, 9:1
- Ridgefield, Conn**—Murray, J F, home, O 22, 14:6
- Rome**—Blaze in basilica of St Peter's, D 15, 17:1
- Russia**—Fire in Petrograd, O 9, 12:1
- Scotland**—
- Cantray House destroyed, O 4, 15:5
- Kinnaird Castle destroyed; art treasures lost, N 8, 24:1
- S S Alameda** (navy oil supply ship) afire off Cape Henry; is abandoned by crew, N 20, 1:2
- S S Nevis**; fire in hold threatened ship at sea, N 21, 5:3
- S S Panhandle State**; fire under engine room extinguished by N Y C firemen; continues on her voyage, N 27, 1:3
- S S San Francisco** afire off Ambrose Channel, N 14, 26:3; afire at pier, N 23, 8:2

FIRES:—(Continued)—

Sofia—Arsenal afire, D 5, 33:2
Watertown, N Y—2 girls burned to death, D 26, 13:2
Weehawken, N J—5 piers, warehouse, freight cars and barges burned; embers fall into Times Sq, N 4, 1:3
Woodbridge, N J—Baer Chemical Co plant destroyed, N 14, 6:2
Woodstown, N J—South Jersey Farmers' Exch Building destroyed, D 27, 5:3
 See also Forest Fires
FIRESTONE-Apsley Rubber Co—Pf divd, D 13, 31:7
FIRESTONE Tire and Rubber Co—Holders of preferred stock will be permitted to vote their stock at annual meeting, D 10, 21:3; annual report, D 16, 31:1
FIRST Baptist Church, Mt Vernon, see Churches—Mt Vernon
FIRST Federal Foreign Banking Assoc—Appointments announced, D 23, 20:4
FIRST Magyar Presbyterian Church, see Church—N Y C
FIRST Natl Bank of Boston—Sends delegation to Argentina to study banking conditions in So Amer, N 10, 13:3
FIRST Natl Bank of Chappell, Neb—Federal Grand Jury returns 140 indictments against Vice Pres H I Babcock and Cashier F Burling on charge of conspiracy in sale of alleged fraudulent certificates of deposit, N 13, 21:1
FIRST Natl Bank of Joplin, Mo—Closed following suicide of Pres A Gipson, N 13, 11, 1:5
FIRST Natl Bank of Pearl River, N J, see Bank Robberies—Pearl River
FIRST State Bank and Trust Co, San Juan, Texas—Closed, N 16, 6:3
FISHBACH, Fred, see Arbuckle, R
FISCHER (Dr) (Chairman of German War Dept Comm) will go to Paris for oral discussions with Reparations Comm, D 27, 21:2
FISCHER, Louis—article on refugee problem of Jews of Eastern and Southeastern Europe, O 30, VI, 9:1
FISCHER, Walter Gordon—married Adah Tripp on Dec. 1, D 16, 17:1
FISCHERAUER, Friedrich—appointed Austrian Consul Gen at N Y, D 24, 11:2
FISCHMAN, Herman—arrested on charge of burglary, N 24, 16:3
FISH (U S Repr) Hamilton, Jr—introduces bill for free transport to war graves, D 13, 16:2
FISH, Stuyvesant—sued for \$10,000 damages by Bessie Rooney, servant, O 8, 10:2; speaks at unveiling of monument to Mothers of Revolution, O 10, 13:1
FISH, Wallace—death, N 14, 15:5
FISH, Wm L—lr on right of search of person, O 8, 12:7
FISH—Yellowstone Natl Park fishing preserve, N 13, II, 12:4; Prof Figenmann reads paper before Natl Academy of Sciences on fishes of South America and tells of catching Andean catfish, N 16, 6:5; frost fish driven inshore by hungry big fish, caught by thousands at Coney Is, N 24, 40:4
 See also Fisheries; Sports—Fishing
FISHER (Dr) Clarence L, see Archaeology—Palestine
FISHER, Harry C (Bud)—files application with Wheeler Syndicate, Inc, to determine whether copyrights granted them on Mutt and Jeff cartoons prohibits Star Co from using them, O 18, 6:2; awarded exclusive rights by Supreme Court to use of Mutt and Jeff characters, N 15, 21:6
FISHER (Rt Hon), Herbert Albert Laurens—speaks at Assembly of League of Nations on Russian relief, O 1, 3:2; addresses Assembly of League of Nations; says Britain wants armament cut, O 2, 3:1; message to student arms conference at Princeton, O 27, 21:6; says England will drop proposals for cancellation of war debts, N 5, 9:1; announces to League of Nations Council that Great Britain was preparing to negotiate with Prince Feisal, King of Irak region of Mesopotamia, defining relations as manda-

tory power to new Kingdom; statements on Albanian-Jugoslav dispute at meeting of League of Nations Council, N 18, 19:8; N 19, 6:2

FISHER, Horace M—testifies on I R T Co finances at Transit Comm hearing, N 29, 1:1; D 9, 1:4

FISHER (Prof) Irving—telegram to Amer Birth Control Conference, N 16, 17:2; tells London School of Economics Germany may pay reparations with synthetic gold, D 17, 11:1; will go to Germany to investigate reported discovery of method of producing synthetic gold, D 18, 9:2

FISHER, Jas B—elected Pres of the Bklyn Real Estate Bd, N 20, IX, 1:6

FISHER, Jno C—death, D 19, 15:5; will, D 24, 11:3

FISHER, (Mrs) Mary, see Bogardus, Emma
FISHER, Roy W, see Automobiles—Fines and arrests.

FISHER, S J—lr on rural school in Greenfield, Ohio, O 23, II, 2:7; lr on Washington Irving's grave, N 20, VII, 10:7

FISHER (Mrs) Sadie, see Janowitz (Mrs) Martha A

FISHER, Walter L—tells Sen Com that proposed change in rate-making provisions of transportation law would endanger ry investors, N 19, 5:5

FISHER Body Corp—Divds, O 8, 20:1; O 15, 20:1; report for 3 mos, D 3, 21:4

FISHERIES:—

Italy—Pozzuoli fishermen, arrested by Neapolitan police, attack Neapolitan fishermen; one killed, N 20, 17:1

Mexican Coast, see Mexico—U S, Relations with—Amer Fishing Boat Mabel Philippine waters, ed, N 17, 16:5

See also Fish; Sports—Fishing

FISHERMEN—11 drowned off Anglesea, N J, N 2, 21:3; investigation ordered on failure of Life Guards to rescue them, N 3, 11:1; buzzards reveal body of one of victims, N 25, 6:3

FISHING, see Sports

FISK Rubber Co—Increases Directorate following financing arranged by local bankers, O 18, 25:2; semi-annual income report, O 28, 28:2; reduces prices of tires and tubes, N 20, VIII, 8:5

FISKE (Mrs) Abigail Brigham—death, O 15, 13:6

FISKE (Rear Admiral) Bradley Allen—speaks at Amer Legion Armistice Night dinner; sees decadence in disarmament plan, N 12, 23:2; lr on taking of Vera Cruz, in connection with Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 12, 12:6; lr on defense of Philippine Is, N 24, 18:7

FITTING, J S—lr on disabled soldiers, D 15, 18:6; ed, D 16, 16:6

FITZALAN (Lord)—confers with British officials on Ulster's reply to British proposals, N 13, 18:1

FITZGERALD, David E—re-elected Mayor of New Haven, Conn, O 5, 21:2

FITZGERALD, Wm—makes arrangement for 10-yr monopoly of motor bus lines in Spain, O 12, 7:2

FITZGERALD (Dr) Wm H—sp art by Dr V B Thorne on his theory of zone therapy, D 18, VII, 16:1

FITZHUGH, Armistead—lr on open-air schools in France, D 7, 16:8

FITZHUGH, Earl H—sues Grand Trunk and subsidiary rys and their officials for \$200,000 damages, cites conspiracy indictment against C H Mellen, N 16, 15:1

FITZHUGH, St George R—lr on Va elections, N 16, 18:6

FITZMAURICE, Jno W—death, D 7, 17:5

FITZMORRIS (Chicago Police Chief), Chas—charges that jail break at Chicago county jail was a frame-up between prisoners and jail officials, D 12, 1:3; D 13, 21:7; says prohibition law will be rigidly enforced in Chicago, D 16, 20:3

FITZPATRICK, Frank A—article in Journal of Education on schools, N 6, II, 3:2

FITZSIMMONS, Mary M—transferred to P S 10 as Principal, D 25, II, 8:4

- FIUME:**—
 Cabinet—List of names submitted by R Zanella, Pres, O 10, 15:5
 General Conditions—Article by E Davis, O 4, 17:1
 Italy, Relations with—King Victor Emmanuel predicts cordiale between new State and Italy, O 12, 16:7
 President—Prof R Zanella elected Pres of new Independent State by Constituent Assembly; statement; proclamation by Fascisti calling his election illegal, O 7, 3:4
 Republic—Premier Briand and Pres Millerand send message of felicitations to Pres Zanella, O 14, 6:2
- FIVE and Ten Cent Stores**—Sales reports of 4 cos for first 9 mos of 1921, O 8, 20:8; employment and theft problems discussed in report of Div of Women in Industry of N Y S Dept of Labor, N 6, II, 6:1
- FLAG**, see Flags
- FLAGG, Jas Montgomery**—illus for 100 neediest cases appeal, D 18, VII, 1:2
- FLAGLER, Harry M**—sued by Govt for income tax and interest on shares in Ill Pipe Line Co and Prairie Pipe Line Co, O 18, 26:2
- FLAGS:**—
 Amer—A E Eldridge suggests that it be used as joint flag for U S and Britain, Ir, O 16, VII, 4:6; P Corla arrested in N Y C for trampling on flag during Diaz parade, O 20, 7:5; Comm McCandless, lecturing on "Origin of the Flag of the U S," says Betsy Ross made flag for Washington's bodyguard and that origin of Stars and Stripes should be credited to F Hopkinson, N 2, 21:2; Sen Smoot vetoes Sen Walsh's resolution for peace flag with Stars and Stripes as centerpiece to be flown during Washington parley, N 24, 19:4; Corla convicted of desecration, D 21, 6:6
 Composite—Flag representing great powers placed on grave of British unknown soldier, N 9, 14:6
 German—German Reichstag rejects motion put forward by Nationalists and People's Party to have old Imperial flag restored for merchant ships, D 19, 1:2
 N Y S Regts—N Y troops present battle flags to Gov Miller, who receives them in behalf of State, O 9, II, 1:8
 School—N Y C Education Bd adopts design, N 24, 17:2
- FLAHERTY, Jas A**—calls upon members of Knights of Columbus to help stamp out opium traffic, N 13, 19:6; made Commander of the Order of King Leopold II, N 20, 3:2; statement on Anglo-Irish settlement, D 7, 2:6
- FLAMM, Roy H**—says oil supply from Mexico is assured, O 25, 24:4
- FLANAGAN, Andrew**—death, D 30, 15:6
- FLANAGAN, Andrew M**, see Natl Guarantee Credit Corp
- FLANAGAN, Jno**, see Verdun
- FLANAGAN (Father) Michl J**—speaks in Bridgeport; urges Amer recognition of Irish Republic, N 21, 5:2
- FLANAGAN, Walter**, see Dowd, P
- FLASHLESS Powder**—Development by army experts; Army Ordnance Assoc will hold demonstration, O 5, 1:4; successful test, O 8, 1:6
- FLAUBERT, Gustav**—centenary of birth celebrated in Paris, D 13, 21:5
- FLAX, Jos**, see Automobiles—Fines and Arrests
- FLAX:**—
 Ireland—Acreage decreased, O 2, II, 16:2; R W Charlsson says shortage curtails Irish linen production, O 9, II, 12:7
- FLECKENSTEIN, Eliz**, see Sports—Walking—N Y to Dayton
- FLEER, Frank H**—death, N 1, 19:5
- FLEIGEL, Mrs Chas**—body found in river, N 26, 6:3
- FLEISCHMAN, Ferdinand**—sued for divorce, D 10, 15:7
- FLEISCHMAN (Mrs) Pauline**—flees from Kaiserhof Hotel, Berlin, because of striking employes, O 22, 3:8
- FLEISCHMANN, Jacob**, see Broadway Central Bank
- FLEMING (Miss)**—investigations of women's heads, D 11, VI, 9:1
- FLEMING, Cornelius D**—statement on experiment being tried out in P S 160 to train children to reason, D 11, VII, 22:2
- FLEMING, Jno**, see Coal Strike—Kan
- FLETCHER (U S Sen), Duncan Upshaw**—statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, N 13, 10:4; comments on 4-power Far East treaty, D 11, 1:7; assails Treasury Dept control of Farm Loan Bd, D 21, 32:5
- FLETCHER, Hy Prather**—quoted by Repr Hudspeth on recognition of Mexico by U S, O 2, 20:4; O 4, 17:2; report that he will resign as Under Sec of State to become Amb to Belgium, N 19, 13:2; Mexico agitated over rumor that he may leave State Dept; talk of recognition, N 22, 12:2
- FLEXIBLE Tariff**, see Tariff
- FLEXNER (Dr) Abraham**—refutes charges of Mayor Hylan in Ir to N Y Times that General Education Bd never published report on Gary school system, O 28, 3:2; ed, O 29, 12:2
- FLEXNER (Dr) Simon**—speaks at celebration of Natl Plant, Flower and Fruit Festival and distributes prizes, O 16, 13:2
- FLIES**—Travel great distances, O 2, XI, 14:4; flights tested by Bur of Entomology of U S Agriculture Dept, O 16, VI, 10:1; Prof Roubaud says one fly produces 3,985,969,-387,755,100, D 9, 5:5
- FLOATING Apartment House**, see Leviathan (S S)
- FLOATING Commercial Exhibition**, see Commerce—Floating Exhibition
- FLOGGING**, see Crime and Criminals—Punishment
- FLOOD (U S Repr), Hy, Delaware**—death, and career, D 9, 17:5
- FLOOD, Jno J**, see Zimmerman (Mrs), Regina
- FLOODS:**—
 British Columbia—Britannia wiped out when creek breaks through; section of Port Coquitclaim destroyed, O 30, 1:2; damage; 23 dead, 13 missing, O 31, 19:5; child found alive in wreckage, N 1, 2:7
 Cal—C H Randall and family marooned on little island, D 22, 13:3
 Guatemala—Caused by torrential rains, O 30, II, 1:2
 Indiana—Wabash River floods Terre Haute district, N 21, 9:1; N 22, 13:3
 Italy—Part of Naples flooded when River Sebeto overflows, O 30, II, 10:2; cloudburst in Messina dist serious; 60 die as flood in Sicily overwhelms village, N 22, 21:2
 Mo—Black and St. Francis Rivers rise, N 21, 9:1
 N Y C Waterfront, N 30, 8:2
 Ohio River, D 25, 1:4; D 27, 21:2
 Philippine Islands—250 drowned by tidal wave on Island of Negros, D 18, 7:2
 Pittsburgh—Flood strikes Pittsburgh, doing little damage, N 30, 8:2
 Russia—Petrograd, O 9, 12:1
 Texas—Statement by R W Norrington on disaster, N 25, 18:1
 Wash—10 persons killed and several injured in railroad accidents and landslides caused by flood, D 13, 11:1; damage increases, D 15, 5:4
- FLORA (Capt), Robt**, see Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion
- FLORIAN, Fredk B**—arrested on charge of larceny made by Mona Caballos, D 8, 21:3
- FLORIS, Agnetta**, see Peck, T B
- FLOUR:**—
 Prices drop below \$7 a barrel in Minneapolis, N 5, 20:8
 Tariff, see Tariff—Flour
- FLOUR Mills**—North Dakota mill operated by State at a loss, D 14, 32:1
- FLOWER Shows**, see Amer Institute of the City of N Y; School Nature League; Tarrytown Horticultural Soc
- FLOYD, G M**, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents

- FLUSH (Mrs), Bertha**—loses \$15,000 in jewels, N 17, 14:2
- FLUSHING Bay**—Comr Hulbert requests Sinking Fund to adopt resolution recommending to Bd of Estimate authorization of issue of corporate stock for employment of additional help for study of development of waterfront, O 2, X, 2:5; Comr Hulbert tells of plans for improvement, N 13, IX, 1:8
- FLYNN, Edw J**—elected Sheriff of Bronx, N 9, 2:3
- FLYNN, Jno**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, O 4, 3:3; sentenced, O 6, 8:2
- FLYNN, Wm Jas**—opens private detective agency, O 3, 8:1
See also Bomb Explosions—N Y C—Wall St
- FLYNT, Catherine**—comments on poor surface car transportation to Pa Sta, Ir, D 27, 12:7
- FOCH (Marshal), Ferdinand:**
Addresses, see Foch—Visit to U S
Amer Academy of Arts and Letters—Will attend annual meeting, N 13, II, 1:4; ed, N 18, 16:4; made honorary member; lays cornerstone of bldg, N 20, 13:1
Amer Legion—Made member, O 29, 10:3; telegram to opening of convention, O 31, 1:1; speech, statement on convention, N 2, 4:4, 5; Boston officers receive cigarette cases from him, D 22, 3:4
See also Foch (Marshal)—Visit to U S
Armament Conference—Will not attend in official capacity, O 4, 17:4; status, O 19, 21:7
Armenians—Lr by Alice Stone Blackwell on recent statements, D 26, 12:6
Armistice Day—Message, N 11, 3:6
Belleau Wood Memorial Assoc—Accepts honorary Chairmanship, O 17, 5:1
Characterization—Excerpts from Capt P E Wright's book, At the Supreme Council, N 27, VII, 12:2
Christmas greetings, to Knights of Columbus, D 21, 19:5; to Amer Legion, D 25, 15:1
Economic Conditions in Europe—Suggests internatl comm to restore economic peace and enable defeated nations to pay war debts, D 15, 9:1; D 18, II, 6:1
European War—Tactics reviewed, O 23, II, 6:1; dispatch to Marshal Joffre in Marne Battle, N 20, 13:5; J Tumulty discusses his approval of armistice, in article on Wilson, N 22, 21:3
French War Brides—3 disillusioned brides appeal to him to take them back to France, N 30, 1:2; receives a silver plate from club largely formed of French brides in Boston; comment of Y W C A leaders on appeal, D 4, II, 1:6
Germans—Life study was to beat Germans, O 23, II, 6:1
German Reparations—Statement; would aid vanquished, D 11, II, 1:2
Jews—Receives delegation headed by Rabbi Silverman; praises services in war, N 19, 28:2
Knights of Columbus—Will receive Gibbons rosary, N 5, 3:7; Christmas message, D 21, 19:5
Marne Battle, see Foch—European War
Miniature portrait on Ivory by G Brock on exhibition at Cartier Gal, O 30, VI, 8:3
N Y C, see Foch—Visit to U S
Pershing (Gen), J J—Visits him in Paris, O 2, 6:3
Poem, New York a Foch, by L'Americaine, N 18, 16:7
Portraits, O 29, 10:2; N 13, VII, 2:6
Prayers—Prayed daily during war, says Rev Dr Reinsner in sermon, O 31, 15:2
Red Cross—Takes out membership, N 21, 17:1
Return to France from visit to U S—Arrives at Paris, D 22, 3:3
Rhine River—Quoted by S Lauzanne as telling R Viviani that if Versailles Treaty had placed frontier on Rhine River France could have disarmed, D 19, 8:1; trouble may result from interview, D 21, 12:2; statement by Viviani, D 22, 3:3
Roosevelt (Col), T—Tribute, O 29, 10:3
Russia—F Kuh says he and Pres Harding have discussed war on Russia, N 9, 8:2
Salvation Army—Receives Commander Evangeline Booth and praises services in war, N 19, 28:2
Son—Allied Loyalty League gives angelus to France in memory of Germain, who was killed in war in 1914, D 6, 19:1
Statements on Various Topics—Made during tour of U S, reported by J M Loughborough, D 11, II, 1:1
Thanksgiving Day message, N 25, 15:1
315th Infantry Assoc—Elected honorary member, N 15, 5:3
Unknown Amer Soldier's Burial—Places decoration on grave at Arlington; eulogy; statement on ceremonies, N 12, 2:2, 4:2
Versailles Treaty, see Foch—Rhine
Visit to U S—Prepares for visit, which will be unofficial, O 4, 17:4; Amer Legion prepares reception, O 6, 17:5; itinerary, O 7, 10:1; plans for reception; says he will accept all invitations but fears for his digestion, O 14, 3:5; will witness Princeton-Yale football game on Nov 12, O 19, 19:3; statement on visit; list of those accompanying him, O 21, 17:5; plans by New Englanders, O 22, 4:6; sails from Havre, O 23, 5:1; itinerary from Nov 12 to 20, O 25, 17:4; reception plans, O 26, 17:4; expresses happiness at nearing "land of youth," O 27, 1:2; plans for arrival, O 27, 21:3; welcome planned by N Y C school children, O 27, 19:5; itinerary, O 28, 2:6, 7; ed, The coming of Foch, O 28, 16:2; arrives; welcome in N Y C; addresses; receives freedom of the city; goes to Washington; exchange of messages with Pres Harding, O 29, 1:1, p 10; officially welcomed in Washington; calls on Pres Harding, Vice Pres Coolidge and ex-Pres Wilson; other calls, O 30, 1:6; travels West, welcome at Altoona, O 31, 1:1; ed, Showering a hero with paper, O 31, 14:5; lr by O F Macpherson on rainbow seen at time of arrival, O 31, 14:7; arrives in Kansas City; statement on disarmament, N 1, 1:1; plans for reception in Chicago, N 1, 4:5; brief statement on impression; leads Amer Legion parade in Kansas City; speaks; receives wildcat from Montana delegation of Legion, N 2, 1:2, 6, p 4; dedicates memorial site in Kansas City, N 2, 4:5; rides through lanes of children in Kansas City; attends requiem mass on anniversary of son's death; speaks at Amer Legion flying meet; LL D from Rockhurst College, N 3, 4:5; visit to St. Louis, N 4, 16:8; welcome in Indianapolis; says world must have peace; leaves for Chicago, N 5, 12:8; wildcat refuses to sleep in bed, N 5, 15:2; reception in Chicago; LL D from Chicago Univ, N 6, 5:1; Alderman Falconer says he did not refuse freedom of N Y C, N 7, 11:1; reception in Chicago; made member of Knights of Columbus; leads parade; honorary degree from Loyola Univ; greeting to Michigan, N 7, 17:1; welcome in Detroit; will rest today because of election day; plans for N Y visit, N 8, 21:1; reception plans by Columbia and Princeton Univs; reaches Cleveland, N 9, 15:2; formal entrance into Cleveland; greeted by former Sec Baker; honorary degree of LL D from Western Reserve Univ, N 10, 14:1; reception in Pittsburgh; honorary degrees from Pittsburgh Univ and Duquesne Univ, N 11, 3:5; ed, No honor too great for Foch, N 11, 12:5; tentative plans up to Nov 20, N 12, 12:8; visits New Haven; receives honorary degree at Yale; speaks, N 13, 20:1; sp art by J W Harrington, who compares tour with that made by Lafayette, N 13, VII, 2:4; attends Yale-Princeton football game; calls football an ideal game, N 13, VIII, 1:6, 7; ed on presence at football game; ed, Kindness must be considerate, N 14, 14:4, 6; visits Providence, R I, and nearby cities; receives key of city of

Pawtucket; honorary degree from Brown Univ, N 14, 15:5; reception in Boston; honorary degrees from Boston College, Boston Univ, and Harvard Univ, N 15, 19:1; honorary degree conferred at Princeton; speaks; visits Phila.; LL D from Univ of Penn; has gained 10 lbs; leaves wildcat in N Y C; leaves wreaths to be placed on graves of R Bacon and E A Scott, newsboy, in Boston; elected to honorary life membership in Manhattan Club, N 16, 12:2, 3; Sophie R de Meissner tells of rainbow that also greeted Lafayette on visit to U S, Ir, N 16, 18:6; presented with gold sword by Jesuits in Georgetown, N 17, 17:3; decorates Brig Gen Babbitt, N 18, 7:1; N 18, 5:4; ed, N 18, 16:4; Iron and Steel Institute dinner; tributes, N 19, 1:6; welcomed in N Y C; receives delegations; honorary degree conferred by N Y Univ; speaks; presents German cannon to the Univ, N 19, 28:1, 2; activities in N Y C; honorary degree from Columbia Univ; made honorary member of Bricklayers, Masons and Plasterers' Internatl Union; speaks at reception by France-Amer Soc; quotes Wilson's telegram following appeal for troops; brief speech at Penn Soc luncheon in N Y C; receives delegation from Federal Council of Churches of Christ; presents Bible from Protestant church in Rheims, N 20, 13:1, 3; will plant tree in Central Park, N Y C; excerpt from Ir to Henrietta O Jones on work of Bird and Tree Club, N 20, VI, 6:1; receives royal honors in St Patrick's Cathedral; other activities in N Y C; speaks at official farewell reception by Amer Legion of N Y; "Babe" Ruth presents him with K of C brick; LL D degree from Fordham Univ, 15th since arrival in U S, N 21, 17:1; activities in Washington; speeches, N 22, 18:8; in Baltimore, Annapolis and Washington; honorary degrees from Johns Hopkins Univ and Maryland Univ; presented by Washington school children with medal, N 23, 6:4; arrives at Richmond, Va.; may cut itinerary because of strain on health; Amer Numismatic Soc strikes medal to present to him, N 24, 19:4; welcome in Harrisburg, N 25, 15:1; speaks at Mason City, Iowa; receives Chester White pig from Iowa Amer Legion Post, N 26, 13:3; St Paul repeats ovation; made carnival king, N 27, 18:3; smokes peace pipe with Chief Red Tomahawk of Dakota Sioux Indians and is named Charging Thunder, N 28, 28:2; ed Foch in new France, N 29, 16:3; speaks in Centralia, Wash, D 1, 16:7; greeted in Oregon; leaves for San Francisco, D 2, 8:2; ed, Marshal Foch at Centralia, D 2, 16:4; will be entertained by Gov Miller; expects to sail for France after Dec 13, D 7, 13:2; reception in New Orleans, D 9, 17:4; reviews West Point cadets, D 11, 20:3; will sail for France tomorrow, D 13, 15:2; farewell dinner in N Y C by Gov's Com; says his debt to U S is doubled, not paid; made Doctor of Humanity by Internatl Y M C A, 30th degree received since arrival; made honorary member of Bar Assoc and 4 natl engineering socs, 1st individual to receive latter honor; takes wildcat and white mice with him to France, D 14, 3:1; ed, Farewell to Foch, D 14, 16:2; sails; thanks America; N Y C presents him with diamond brooch for Mme Foch; has economic plan, D 15, 1:3; friction between Mayor Hylan's Com and Gov Miller's Com on farewell dinner; presented with scroll embodying freedom of city of N Y, D 15, 5:1; wireless message to Sec Hughes tells Harding of "grateful memory" of visit, D 16, 4:3; wireless greeting to Amer Legion, D 17, 12:8; farewell message to newspapers of U S, choosing N Y Times as medium for publication, D 18, 11, 6:1

Wildcat—Gift from Amer Legion scents pet dogs during voyage to France, D 22, 3:4
See also Foch (Marshal) F—Visit to U S

FOERSTER-Glaesser, L Luise—Ir on charity for disabled soldiers, D 20, 16:7

FOG, see Shipping—Guidance of Ships in Fog

FOGARTY, Michl, Bishop of Killaloe—favors Irish Free State agreement, D 13, 6:2

FOKKER, Anthony H G—Presence at Aeronautical Salon in Paris causes bitter comment, N 16, 7:3

FOKKER Plane, see Aeronautics—Airplanes

FOLEY (Mrs) Honora—death, O 23, 22:4

FOLEY, Jno—arrested on charge of highway robbery, D 22, 4:5

FOLGER (Dr), Lawrence—son to contest will, D 7, 19:8

FOLGER (Dr), Rupert—death, N 14, 15:5

FOLINSBEE, Jno F—awarded J Francis Murphy Memorial Prize at Natl Academy of Design exhibit, N 19, 12:7; awarded third W A Clark prize in art, D 10, 13:4

FOLWELL, Edw—death, D 23, 13:4

FOOD and Fuel Control Act, see Cost of Living—Justice Dept Action

FOOD Drafts for Russia, see Russia—Famine

FOOD Elements, see Vitamines

FOODSTUFFS—

Army Supplies—W. T. Jerome charges that hotels benefited by sales under Hy-lan administration, in speeches in N Y C, N 2, 3:1; women who aided in sale of surplus Govt stocks will receive checks for services, N 13, II, 1:6
See also Russia—Famine—U S Army Surplus Supplies

Austria—Protest parade of Vienna housewives followed by rioting, O 15, 13:5; statement by W F Upson on increase in cost, O 15, 15:3; statement by F A Vanderlip, D 8, 21:1; proposal to abolish bread subsidy reaches final stage in Natl Assembly, D 22, 14:7; Govt asks Reparations Comm to authorize pawning of Gobelin tapestries to raise money needed for food, D 28, 3:5; F Kreisler tells of lack of food, D 29, 14:8
See also Cost of Living—Austria

Canned Food—Western Cannery Assoc predicts 20% price increase, at Chicago convention, N 12, 12:7; packers seek modification of dissolution decree to permit sale, N 27, 19:1

Cold Storage Holdings—Statistics on various foods in N Y C on Nov 1, N 13, 11, 3:3; Nov report for N Y S, D 14, 5:6

England—Price increases reported, O 9, 11, 12:4

Exports—Sept reports analyzed, N 6, II, 8:1

Germany—Unemployed loot provision stores in Berlin, N 18, 1:4

India—Syud Hossain says British rule is starving India, D 22, 3:1

N Y C—R R Strike, Effect of, see Railroads—Strikes—Foodstuffs

Pigments—Dr P H Fridenberg discusses effect of hormones on development of eye, ear and brain, in address at annual meeting of Amer Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology in Phila, O 19, 10:4

Prices—

Decline—Wholesale dealers in N Y C lose by drop, D 4, II, 1:8; Natl League of Commission Merchants will advocate lower freight rates and laws to prevent protracted interruption of transportation at convention in Pittsburgh to cut cost of food, says F E Wagner, D 13, II, 3:3

Hospital Fare—Statistics on rise and fall of food costs in hospitals for last 50 yrs quoted by G W M Stock, N 20, II, 9:2

Mass—Sept report of Mass Comm on Necessities of Life shows decrease, O 25, 16:7

Restaurants and Hotels—United Restaurant Owners' Assoc of N Y endorses investigation by Justice Dept, declare wholesalers combine against them, D 30, 21:1

Statistics—Weekly reports of N Y S Foods and Markets Dept, O 2, II, 4:2; O 16, II, 12:1; Sept report of Labor Statistics Bur shows 1.1% decline in yr, O 17, 24:2;

- costs unaffected by ry strike threat, O 23, II, 7:1; weekly reports, O 30, 23:2; N 6, IX, 21:6; N 13, II, 13:1; decline shown in reports of 7 out 12 cities, from Sept 15 to Oct 15, N 13, II, 7:3; weekly reports, N 20, II, 5:1; N 27, II, 11:1; D 4, II, 1:8; retail costs decline in 6 principal cities, increase in 2 others, D 10, 15:2; statistics, D 11, II, 11:1; D 18, II, 9:3; 1% decline in Nov reported; 22% drop since 1920 noted, D 21, 32:5; statistics, D 22, 10:2; D 23, 10:3; D 24, 17:3; D 25, 15:1; D 25, II, 1:3
- R R Freight Rates**, see Railroads—Rates—Reduction—Freight
- R R Strike**, see Railroads—Strikes—Food-stuffs
- Russia**—Soviet will collect food tax arrears, using force if necessary, D 4, 5:4
See also Russia—Famine
- Spoiled Food**, see Accidents—Poisoning—N Y C—Postal Lunch
- Switzerland**—Workingmen cross frontier to Austria to make food raids because of low value of Austria's money, O 6, 19:3
See also Bread; Crops; Eggs; Meat; Milk; Sugar, &c, &c
- FOOT and Mouth Disease**, see Cattle
- FOOT Races**, see Sports—Running
- FOOTBALL**, see Sports
- FOOTE, Gilbert F**—found physically fit to stand trial for hypothecation of customers' securities, O 13, 8:2; prison sentence suspended provided he keeps out of Dutchess Co, N 29, 22:2
- FORBES (Col), Chas H**—criticises veterans' aid work, vocational training, &c; condemnation of schools; reports to Pres Harding; comments, &c, O 6, 4:4; O 18, 6:2; O 19, 6:1; O 20, 21:1; L Freedman, head of Rhodes Preparatory School, asks for inquiry, O 21, 3:1; new plans for veteran relief, O 26, 21:1; explains criticisms of schools in lr to Freedman, O 26, 36:5; has under consideration sites for vocational univ at Chattanooga; Signal Mt Hotel and colony not being sold to Govt, D 23, 9:5; addresses conference of educators and scientists on methods of rehabilitation of disabled soldiers, D 30, 27:2
- FORBES, F Cannon**—Laura Sligh loses suit for breach of promise, D 16, 7:3
- FORBES (Rev Dr), Jesse F**, see Labor Temple
- FORBES, M E**—elected Pros of Pierce-Arrow Motor Car Co, D 29, 23:2
- FORBES (Mrs), Rosita**—marries Col McGrath in all-black costume, O 23, II, 1:2; D 11, VII, 15:2
- FORBES, Wm Cameron**—arrives in Japan, O 2, 20:1; entertained by Japanese Minister of War, O 6, 3:3; received by Empress of Japan, O 7, 2:4; addresses Amer-Japan Soc; receives Order of Rising Sun, O 9, II, 1:4; arrives at Honolulu, O 22, 3:5
See also Philippine Is—Wood-Forbes Investigating Co
- FORBES-Robertson Hale (Mrs)**, see Hale (Mrs)
- FORCE, Adeline**—death, N 18, 15:2
- FORD, Hy**—
Airplanes—Rear Admiral Sims interests him in making them; report that he will make them for commercial use, D 9, 5:3; ed, D 10, 12:6
Armament Conference—Statement on Sec Hughes's naval holiday proposal, N 17, 1:4
Cottonoid Automobiles—R Babson describes new process being worked out in Ford's laboratories, D 26, 1:4
Currency—Proposes energy dollar to replace gold as standard in outlining his reasons for wishing to obtain control of Muscle Shoals nitrate plant; views on bond issues, D 4, 1:1; S Untermeyer's comments, D 5, 33:1; T A Edison endorses energy dollar plan, D 6, 6:1; ed, Mr Ford's energy dollar, D 6, 18:4; ed, The money of civilized people, D 7, 13:2; lr from J G Butterfield, D 15, 18:8; H P Willis assails plan for financing completion of Muscle Shoals plant, D 15, 23:2; opposi-
- tion to gold standard endorsed by Natl Honest Money Assoc formed in Washington, D 17, 12:7
- Detroit, Toledo & Ironton R R**—Is only ry in U S exempt from strike call, O 16, 2:2; statistics on freight traffic quoted by D T Pierce in lr commenting on Ford's views on ry operation, O 30, VII, 6:5; monthly earnings show decline, N 8, 31:3; proposal to cut coal rates 20% opposed by coal men at Atlantic City meeting of Interstate Commerce Comm, N 1, 3:5; L Tanenbaum and B M Strauss, 2 minority stockholders, charge attempt to freeze them out by lease to new co; ask injunction, N 13, II, 1:8; I C C defers action on coal rate reduction, D 1, 3:3; 150 employes laid off, D 2, 19:8; files reports for Oct, Sept and first 10 mos of 1921 with I C C, D 21, 30:4; adoption of wireless train dispatching system is being considered, D 22, 11:1; I C C denies application to cut rates on coal, says competing lines would be unable to operate, D 23, 23:2
- Education**—Interviewed; calls history bunk, O 29, 1:2; lr from L A Chase, N 20, II, 6:7
- Employment Problem**—Interviewed, O 29, 1:2
First Reader—Ed, O 23, II, 2:5
Harding (Pres), W G—Visits Harding; departs by way of cellar, N 19, 1:2
History, see Ford—Education
Jews—S Untermeyer, speaking in N Y C, attacks attitude, N 2, 13:3; J Spargo speaks in N Y C and in answer to question says he would let Ford go on talking, N 26, 9:1; interviewed in Florence, Ala., tells fundamental reason for attacks in past 2 yrs, D 5, 33:1
Judges' Salaries—Plans natl advertising campaign to urge higher salaries, O 7, 17:4; ed, O 8, 12:5
Lumber—Tries new system of harvesting forest to avoid waste in Mich, N 13, 21:3
Muscle Shoals Plant, see Nitrate Plant
R. R. Operation—Outlines views on successful operation, cites results on D, T & I R R, in interview with W A Du Puy, published in The Nation's Business, O 25, 25:2; D T Pierce comments on his views, cites statistics on freight traffic on D, T & I R R, lr, O 30, VII, 6:5; declaration in favor of reorganizing rrys by eliminating unproductive stockholders, will be used as evidence against him in suit brought by 2 minority stockholders of D, T & I R R, L Tanenbaum and B M Strauss, who charge "freeze out" and ask injunction, N 13, II, 1:8
See also Detroit, Toledo & Ironton R R, above
- Senatorial Campaign**, see Newberry (Sen) TH
- FORD (Dr), Hy J**—speaks at reunion of class of '68 Princeton; resents charge of propaganda in work of K of C History Comm and says E F McSweeney's statements are personal and do not represent comm, D 30, 20:1
- FORD (Justice) Jno**—makes public lr to Gov Miller protesting against redesignation of Judge W L Smith to Appellate Div, N 25, 9:3; will bring suit against the Appellate Div of the Supreme Court to restrain it from alleged discrimination against him and other justices in assignments, D 15, 23:2
- FORD (Col) Stanley H**—receives Belgian Croix de Guerre, N 10, 14:2
- FORD, Mrs Wm**—death, D 20, 17:5
- FORD Motor Co**—
Patent Infringement—U S Court of Appeals in Chicago reverses decision of Judge Anderson in awarding \$2,000,000 verdict in favor of K W Ignition Co against Ford Co, for alleged infringement, O 5, 4:3
- FORDHAM Hospital**, see Hospitals—N Y C
- FORDHAM Univ**—police halt dance given by sophomores; didn't have a license, O 23, 21:1; confers honorary degree upon Marshal Foch, N 21, 17:1

- FORDNEY (U S Repr), Jos Warren**—charges that Marshall Field & Co oppose Amer valuation plan of tariff bill because of purchases in Germany and Japan denied by J G Shedd, O 21, 26:3; criticises W G McAdoo's acceptance of demand notes from Allies, in House speech on debt funding bill, O 22, 15:3; attacks Marshall Field Co for opposition to Amer valuation plan, O 27, 21:2; comments on W G McAdoo's reply to criticism of foreign loan policies of U S, D S, 30:2; House com hearing on bill for Russian famine relief, D 14, 16:8; assaults importers in U S for alleged profiteering, in House speech in defense of Amer valuation plan in tariff bill; Natl Council of Amer Importers and Traders replies to his charges that Amer importers are backing attacks on Amer valuation plan, D 22, 6:2; attacks idea of beer tax for soldiers' bonus, D 23, 6:3; ed, D 24, 10:3
- FORDNEY Tariff Bill**, see Tariff—Bill
- FORDYCE, Jno R**—lr on Ark roads, D 18, VII, 8:1
- FOREIGN and Domestic Commerce Bur**, see U S—Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur
- FOREIGN BORN**, see Census, U S; Immigration
- FOREIGN Claims**, see Debtors in Foreign Countries
- FOREIGN Debt Refunding Bill**, see U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies—Funding
- FOREIGN Exchange**, see Exchange, Foreign
- FOREIGN Loans**, see Loans
- FOREIGN Policy Assoc**—Luncheon addressed by Prof A Zimmern, who discusses internat debts, N 6, 2:3; luncheon; China discussed, N 20, II, 2:2; luncheon; economic conference plan discussed, D 18, 2:6
- FOREIGN Press Assoc**—Luncheon to Baron Hayashi, O 30, 21:1
- FOREIGN Trade**, see Commerce—Export Trade
- FOREST, Harriet T**—estate, O 22, 19:4
- FOREST FIRES**:—
- Italy—Powder magazine at Sant Elena fortress set on fire by forest fire; many reported killed, O 27, 8:2
- New Hampshire—Mount Madison slopes on fire, O 9, 5:1
- N Y S—Ed, The flame in the forests, O 25, 16:6; Conservation Comm announces progress in forest fire protective system; statistics, N 20, VII, 8:5
- FOREST HILLS, L 1-8** houses in process of construction; statement by J M Demarest, Vice Pres of Sage Foundation Homes Co, D 18, IX, 1:5
- FORESTER, Wm**—arrested on charge of burglary, O 9, 21:1
- FORESTS**:—
- France—Lawsuit 600 yrs old over claim of communes of Charcilla and Meussia for forest land again in court, D 9, 5:2; suit settled, D 17, 11:3
- Mass—State plans to acquire estate of H P Whitney for forest preserve, D 21, 10:2
- U S—Article by W B Bullock on reforestation for pulp, N 20, VI, 7:3; W B Greeley, in annual report, says Alaska is source of supply for paper, D 13, 17:2
- See also Lumber; U S Forestry Service
- FORGAN, Jas Berwick**—urges that Congress lessen tax burden placed on capital, N 6, VIII, 7:3
- FORGERY**:—
- Breese, C S, and wife arrested in Cleveland on charge of passing forged checks, O 12, 17:6
- Budapest—Gang arrested in plot to float \$40,000,000 of counterfeit Amer money, O 10, 23:4
- Burkett (Mrs), Emma R, on trial charged with forging Col Roosevelt's name to promissory note, O 6, 10:2
- See also Roosevelt (Col), T
- Duffy, P T, sentenced for selling forged Liberty bonds, O 22, 22:7
- Duggan, A, arrested in Garfield Natl Bank, D 31, 4:7
- Funso, J di, arrested on suspicion; commits suicide in Newark police headquarters, D 7, 10:2
- Gidding, J M, name forged to checks, O 2, 16:5
- Leavenworth Prison—Federal Reserve Bank notifies banks that forgers of Govt checks have been arrested, O 26, 27:4
- Man posing as M B Heim sought on charge of passing forged checks, O 12, 7:3
- Spurr, F F, shoots himself when about to be arrested, D 22, 9:1
- Stock Certificates—M Berg accused of defrauding banks out of \$87,500 through forged stock certificates, D 1, 4:3; few attempt forgery of bonds, D 4, II, 10:1
- Wills, J F, discharged, O 23, 18:2
- Wyatt, M, arrested, N 9, 17:2
- Zundel, O, arrested in Paris, accused of cashing forged check in 1920, D 29, 10:4
- See also Swindling
- FORGET Me Not Day**, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Disabled Men
- FORREST, Rich R**—testifies at Sen Com hearing on Haitian condition, N 16, 14:2
- FORSELLES, Ellen**, see Amer Central Com for Russian Relief
- FORSNAP, Geo**—death, D 14, 17:6
- FORSTER (Rev), Chas W**—will be rector of Christ Church, New Brighton, S I, N 7, 12:3
- FORSTER, Herbert W**—sp art on Maude Adams at work on new ideas for stage lighting, O 2, VIII, 1:1; sp art on prohibition systems in Norway and Sweden, O 16, VII, 2:1; sp art on attitude of physicians and druggists on new beer regulations, N 13, VII, 16:1; interviews C Savage, who tells of friendship with Pres Lincoln, N 20, VII, 16:1; interviews N D Avskentiev, D 11, VI, 10:1
- FORSYTH (Mrs), Virginia Webb**—death, D 20, 17:5
- FORSYTHE (Mrs), Grace Strachan**—elected Pres of Interborough Assoc of Women Teachers, O 16, II, 8:1; appointed Dist Supt in N Y C Education Ed, No 30, 16:7
- FORT, Mrs Jno Franklin**—death, N 10, 19:5
- FORT, Luis Nicolau**, see Dato (Premier) E
- FORT Sutter Papers**, see Autographs—Sales
- FORT WORTH, Texas**—City bonds offered, N 2, 24:2
- FORT Worth and Denver City Ry Co**—Bankers ask stockholders to extend mortgage bonds maturing Dec 1921 to Dec 1961, N 16, 7:3
- FORTS**—Unnecessary U S War Dept holdings will be sold to highest bidder, O 21, 17:5
- FORTUNE Teller**—Home of Mrs Greer raided; whisky still found, D 8, 21:3
- FORTUNE Telling**, see Hill, J; Marriage and Marriages—France
- FORTUNES, Found**—C S Neumann finds wallet containing \$57,000, N 18, 19:2
- FORTUNES, Inherited**—Italian carpenter, G Lusardi, inherits 30,000,000 lire; continues to work in shop, O 11, 19:6; sum inherited by French sailor, B Lancole, was only 150,000 francs, O 13, 4:2; E D Saint-Giles wills \$50,000 to A Birse in return for small favor, D 22, 15:5
- FORTY-Eight Hr Week**, see Labor
- FORTY-Second St Property Owners and Merchants, Inc**—suggest tunnel across 42d St to relieve traffic congestion, D 11, IX, 18:8
- FORTY-Second St Spur**, see N Y C—Elevated Lines
- FOSDICK (Rev) Harry Emerson**—speaks at First Presbyterian Church; says U S must end Far East problem, O 10, 4:2; lr by Grace W Harrison on recent article in The Christian Work on war in Far East, N 6, VII, 8:3; speaks at meeting of New England Soc of City of N Y; praises Pilgrim Fathers, D 19, 15:3
- FOSDICK, Raymond Blaine**—lr on Sec Hughes's replies to 14 notes from League of Nations, O 1, 12:6; addresses meeting in Temple B'Nai Jeshurun; says U S may become member of League of Nations as result of arms parley, N 16, 3:5
- FOSSIL Skulls**, see Skulls
- FOSSILS**—Dept of Geology at Mount Holyoke College obtains slab of Connecticut Valley sandstone containing fossils, and footprints of giant dinosaurs, D 18, 10:1

- FOSTER, Jas P**—death, D 19, 15:4
- FOSTER, Mary Isabel**, see Peck, F C
- FOSTER, N R**—urges protective tariff for linen products in U S, at Sen Com hearing, D 13, 14:2
- FOSTER, Robt**, see Coal Strike—Colo
- FOSTER, (Judge) Rufus E**—suggestions for checking of daylight hold-ups, O 23, II, 1:6
- FOSTER, Sara M**—estate, D 17, 27:3
- FOSTER, Wm B**—death, O 22, 13:6
- FOULKS, R A**—urges closer commercial relations between U S and Australia, D 24, 13:3
- FOUNDINGS**, see Abandoned Children
- FOURNIER, Hy**, see Murders—Hazlet, N J
- FOURNIER d' ALBE (Admiral) Edmund Edward**—reads paper before French Academy telling of invention to render night flying safe, N 30, 12:2
- FOWLER, Denton**—testifies on activities of Greater N Y Brick Co, at Lockwood Cob inquiry, D 16, 4:2
- FOWLER, Kath C D**—estate, O 22, 19:4
- FOWLES, Chas F**—art collection to be sold, D 24, 10:7
- FOX, Clyde L**—arrested on charge of passing worthless checks; is also accused of having 3 wives, O 27, 9:1
- FOX, Harry**—files petition in bankruptcy, O 26, 23:1
- FOX, Hy E**—testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com against J M Phillips in connection with bribes in Queens contracts, O 8, 1:3
- FOX, Jno J**—sentenced for automobile thefts, O 8, 7:1
- FOX Film Corp**—Rev J R Straton refuses to aid in filming of The Passion Play and denounces project, N 2, 17:1
- FOX Hills Hospital**, see Hospitals—Military
- FOXES**—Silver fox shot in Chester, N Y, O 18, 36:2
- FOY, P Q**—discusses prices of turkeys and other poultry, N 21, 11:1
- FRAENKEL (Dr) Jos**—estate, N 29, 7:2
- FRAIURE, Geo**—see North Berne, Ohio
- FRAME, J Stuart**—death, D 7, 17:5
- FRANC, see Exchange, Foreign—France money**
- FRANCE, Anatole**—signs cable dispatch to Pres Harding appealing for pardon for Sacco and Vanzetti, O 22, 1:5; ed, O 24, 14:5; awarded Nobel Prize for literature, N 11, 13:2; sp art by H S Gorman, N 20, III, 5:2; leaves for Stockholm, D 9, 11:2; receives Nobel Prize, D 11, II, 1:6; interviewed in Sweden; says he is no longer a communist, D 11, 18:4; will donate Nobel Prize to relief organizations working in Russia, D 11, II, 9:1; P Gsell's book, Sayings of Anatole France, reviewed by T R Ybarra, D 25, III, 1:1
- FRANCE, Jennie V**—presents paper at meeting of Amer Astronomical Soc, D 30, 9:2
- FRANCE (U S Sen) Jos Irwin**—discusses Russian situation with Pres Harding; urges recognition, O 6, 19:5; lr by T Gullichsen on statement on Russian foreign debts, O 9, II, 2:6; lr by E R Wilner on Bolshevik faith, O 11, 18:3; explains purpose of Joint Amnesty Com of Amer Civil Liberties Union, D 1, 12:2; statement on Anglo-Irish settlement, D 8, 3:1; speaks in Newark; denies Dr. Estes's charge that he is financially interested in Boborff Construction Co's contracts with Russian Govt, D 10, 6:1; introduces resolution for Amer steps toward recognition of Soviet, D 16, 3:1; introduces joint resolution for internal economic conference in Washington, D 23, 4:2
- FRANCE:—**
- Armaments**, see Armament, Limitation of—France
- Army**—Khaki will be worn as French blue cloth stock ends, O 29, 15:3; Pres Millerand approves for submission to Parliament 2-yr enlistment bill, N 25, 4:5; Gen Percin in his book The Massacre of Our Infantry tells of an infantry regiment which came under fire of its own guns, N 25, 23:2; supplementary appropriation for military credits carried in Chamber of Deputies by bare majority; plan for 18 mos' service; project would save 1,000,000,000 francs a yr, N 26, 23:5; J L Garvin says colored troops form large part of army, N 27, 2:2; bill to raise nucleus of professional soldiers as stabilizer of smaller conscripted army under proposed 18 mos' service filed in Chamber, N 27, 3:4; statistics on strength, D 1, 2:2; new army law provides for 3,000,000 combatants in case of war, D 16, 3:5; Sen passes bill calling 1922 class, D 18, 2:2; Gen de Castelnau describes coming changes and says fighting force will be 500,000, D 21, 11:1
- See also Annamite Soldiers; Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Land Armament; European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—French Colored Troops
- Business Condition**—Improvement, O 2, 19:3
- Cabinet**—Summoned by Premier Briand to discuss naval ratio; P Berthelot resigns as Sec Gen of Ministry of Foreign Affairs, D 27, 1:5, 6; rejects Hughes's offer on submarine, urges new conference, D 28, 1:8
- China, Relations with**, see China—Civil War
- Commerce.—**
- Canada—Success of sample train, N 20, VI, 9:3
- Spain—War of high duties halts shipments at frontier depots, D 15, 5:3
- Statistics—Details of foreign trade for first 10 mos of 1921, D 12, 23:3; trade balance reviewed, D 19, 21:2
- Communists**, see Communists—France
- Currency**, see Currency—France
- Defense Guarantee**—Belief that England may agree to defend France and extend guarantee of security to include Germany, as result of conferences in London between Lloyd George and Briand on reparations, D 21, 1:4; London and Berlin press comment, D 21, 2:3
- See also France—German Menace
- Defense Treaty with England and U S**—Lr from P J Popoff, O 8, 12:6; documents presented by R Poincare because of Washington arms parley, article by W Littlefield, O 9, VII, 3:1
- Economic Conditions**—Improvement reported, O 31, 23:3
- England, Relations with**, see England—France, Relations with
- Finances:—**
- Budget—Will be overhauled, O 18, 19:5; bill for 1922, O 22, 22:2; M Doumer, Minister of Finance, plans to reduce it 50%, O 26, 19:3; Finance Comm of Chamber of Deputies predicts big deficit in 1922, N 5, 9:1; latest estimates, N 23, 19:5; A Lefevre asks Chamber of Deputies to vote full budget which was passed in 1914, fearing new German attack, D 9, 2:6; Chamber of Deputies completes voting on budget of Minister of War, D 10, 1:6; Chamber adopts new budget, D 16, 3:6; reviewed by Sens, D 27, 2:5
- Counterfeit Bonds, see Counterfeiting
- Debt to England, see War Debts
- Govt Policy—Chamber of Deputies accepts program for reparations and economy, N 25, 27:1
- Japanese Loan—Extended for 2 yrs, O 16, 5:2
- Loan to Turkey, see Turkey—Finances
- Loans—Details of new internal loan, N 7, 22:2; price and terms of the latest domestic "Lottery Loan," N 21, 27:2; Employee in J P Morgan & Co office detects bogus temporary certificates, warning sent to financial district, N 23, 23:2
- See also France—Municipal Loans; U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies
- Military Credits**—Supplementary appropriation carried in Chamber of Deputies by bare majority, N 26, 2:3

- Municipal Loans**, see France—Municipal Loans
- Natl Debt**—M Lacroix predicts it will reach 320 billion francs by Dec 31, O 26, 27:2; statistics quoted by Sens in debate on budget, D 27, 2:5
- Statistics**—Budget bill for 1922 shows changes since Jan 1921, O 22, 22:2; figures quoted by Sens on general conditions, in debate on budget, D 27, 2:5
- Forests**, see Forests—France
- German Menace**—German Govt willing to consider question of guarantees, N 28, 1:5; A Lefevre asks Chamber of Deputies to vote full war budget passed in 1914, fearing new German attack, D 9, 2:6
- See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—France; European War—Renewal of war; France—Defense
- Germany, Relations with**, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations
- Govt Policy**—Outlined by Premier Briand, O 10, 1:3
- Industrial Fair**, see Lyons—Sample Fair
- Intellectuals**, see Brain Workers
- Italy, Relations with**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Franco-Italian Relations
- Labor**, see Labor—France
- Manners and Customs**—French youth made practical and materialistic by war, says writer in Paris Temps, N 20, II, 11:3; French gestures, N 20, II, 6:6
- Militarism**—J L Garvin, in article from the London Observer, tells of menace, N 27, 2:2; assailed by Englishman who urges internat league of liberals, D 17, 3:6
- See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—France
- Municipal Loans**—Paris will take up \$50,000,000 loan on maturity on Oct 15, O 8, 21:2; Soissons loan negotiations, O 27, 31:6 N 5, 9:2; Lyons, Marseilles and Bordeaux, N 24, 32:2; N 26, 20:4; bond prices decline, D 23, 19:3; Canadian bankers will lend \$6,000,000 for rebuilding of Soissons, D 24, 1:2
- Natl Assembly**—Communists cause uproar in Chamber of Deputies over imprisonment of Badina and Marty, Communist members of the Paris Municipal Council, N 23, 10:4; Cabinet, through L Bonneval, Acting Premier, accepts full responsibility for Govt's actions during Premier Briand's absence while in U S, N 24, 2:7; Senators insist that Parliament must have final say on all decisions made by delegates to Washington parley; attack limitation proposals and demand strengthening of navy, D 23, 2:3; Deputies urge strong stand on navy at Washington parley, D 29, 2:5
- Navy**—Chamber of Deputies votes to build 33 warships, D 10, 1:6; statement by R Viviani on expansion, D 10, 2:7; press aroused by charge that reparation money will be used to build fleet, D 19, 2:7
- See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Naval Limitation
- Open Air Schools**, see Open-Air Schools
- Physical Education**, see Physical Education—France
- Population**—Results of 1921 census, D 31, 6:6
- Reconstruction**, see European War—Reconstruction—France
- Relief Work**, see European War—Relief Work—France
- Roman Catholic Church**, see Roman-Catholic Church—France
- Russia, Relations with**—Lord Curzon said to have advised Premier Briand against entering into any relations, O 14, 19:5; story denied, O 15, 1:4
- Shipping**, see China—Civil War
- Taxes**, see Taxation—France
- Telephone System**, see Telephone Service—France
- Treason**, see Proust (Capt)
- Turkey, Relations with**, see Turkey—French Treaty
- U S Relations with**, see U S—France, Relations with
- War Orphans**, see European War—Relief Work—France
- Women**, see Women—France
- Youth**, see France—Manners and Customs
- FRANCE-America Soc**—Entertains Marshal Foch, N 20, 13:3
- FRANCE and Canada S S Co**—C Mayer testifies at hearing; relations with French horse-trading firm disclosed, N 27, 7:1
- FRANCES Alvord** (schooner)—Hits jetty; crew rescued, O 8, 11:2
- FRANCIS I, King of France**—Statue unveiled in Havre, O 13, 6:1
- FRANCIS, Dorothy**—career on the stage, O 9, VI, 1:8
- FRANCIS (Rev Dr), Lewis**—death, N 3, 19:6
- FRANCIS, Louise Chenier**, see Cudahy, J R
- FRANCISCI, Anthony de**, see Currency—Silver Dollars
- FRANCISCO, Rosario de**—slain; brother Vincenzo sought, N 7, 7:2
- FRANCO-Amer Bd of Commerce**—Voices opposition of French business men to Amer valuation plan of tariff bill at luncheon, O 27, 9:2; ed, O 27, 13:1
- FRANCO-Amer Cinematograph Corp**—A Himmel will be tried next month; is accused of fraud in connection with formation of film trust, N 27, 5:1
- FRANGULIS (M)**—presents note on Albanian question to League of Nations Council, as repr of Greece, N 17, 5:2
- FRANK, Isaac M**—death, O 2, 22:4
- FRANK, Nana E**—lr on article by Kath F Gerould in The Saturday Evening Post, N 6, VII, 8:6
- FRANK, Perry Belmont**—marries Amalie R Baruch, O 25, 17:1
- FRANKEL (Dr), Lee K**—shaken up in train collision on Pa R R, O 28, 1:2
- FRANKLIN, Benj**—Sons of the Revolution urge that his birthday be set aside as Franklin Day, D 6, 12:2; D 11, II, 2:1; lr from J H Smythe Jr, D 27, 12:7; T N Cann says his birthday is being celebrated by Natl Thrift Day, D 29, 14:6
- FRANKLIN, Christine Ladd**—lr on exclusion of women from Amer Academy of Arts and letters, D 13, 18:5
- FRANKLIN (H H) Mfg Co**—Pf divd, O 11, 29:8
- FRANKLIN (Lt Col), Jas**—death, D 27, 13:5
- FRANKLIN, P A S**—says 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ % of stock of International Mercantile Marine is Amer-owned, in testifying before Shipping Bd officials on agreement with British Govt, O 5, 10:1; says steamship lines are trying to co-operate with Govt in enforcing immigration law, D 20, 18:2
- FRANKLIN-Bouillon, Henri**—disavowal of his right to act as French plenipotentiary at Angora suggested as means of prevention of breach of Anglo-French entente, N 8, 7:1
- FRANKLIN Securities Corp**, see Central R R of N J—Coal Holdings
- FRANZ**, see Francis
- FRAOUNZE (Gen)**, see Bolsheviks—Ukraine
- FRASCH (Mrs) Eliz B**—sells Roslyn estate, D 9, 32:4
- FRASER (Sir) D Drummond**—urges adoption of Ter Meulen bond scheme for relief of war torn nations, in address at Los Angeles convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc, O 7, 26:2; lays proposal for Amer co-operation in establishment of Ter Meulen bond scheme before Pres Harding, O 25, 20:2; recommends Ter Meulen bond plan for stabilizing exchange to Amer bankers at luncheon at Kiwanis Club, O 28, 2:5; says Ter Meulen bond plan will revive foreign trade, urges investment in Edge law banks holding bonds, N 2, 27:1
- FRASER, Helen**—arrives in U S, O 18, 9:2; lr on women in Parliament, O 26, 16:8
- FRASER, Hugh Russel Jr**—lr on Tumulty's articles on Wilson, N 5, 12:6
- FRASER, Brace & Co**—Gets contract for power development work for Manitoba Power Co, Ltd, O 8, 10:2

- FRASHERI, Midsat**—presents Albania's case in Yugoslav dispute to League of Nations Council, N 18, 19:8; N 19, 6:2
- FRASSE (Mrs) Bertha**, see Van Wie, J B
- FRAUDS**, see Swindling
- FRAUENTHAL (Dr) Hy W.** see Lorenz (Dr) A
- FRAWLEY, Chas**—held in bail on charge of highway robbery, O 19, 12:1
- FRAYNE, Hugh**—discusses unemployment conditions at N Y Congress meeting, O 2, X, 1:3; statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for naval holiday, N 14, 4:3; outlines union practices barred by Lockwood Com, D 8, 1:6; comments on S Untermeyer's plan for labor reforms and proposal for N Y S Industrial Court, D 29, 1:3; ed, D 30, 14:3
- FRAZEE, Harry H**—need not testify as to income before trial of wife's divorce suit, O 15, 27:3
- FRAZER, J C W**—work at Johns Hopkins Univ in carbon monoxide investigation, D 26, 25:2
- FRAZER (Sir) Jas G**—receives honorary degree from Univ of Paris, N 20, 19:2
- FRAZIER, Arth Hugh**—mentioned for appointment as Amer Chargé d'Affaires in Vienna, N 20, II, 1:4; received by Austrian Chancellor as Chargé d'Affaires, N 22, 9:3; resumes diplomatic relations with Austria, D 2, 17:5
- FRAZIER (Gov), Lynn J**—defeated in recall election in N D, O 29, 4:4; O 30, 1:2
- FREDERICK (SS)**, see Morse C W
- FREDERICK William, Former Crown Prince of Germany**:—
Change of Residence—Dutch bar his plan for purchase of house near German frontier, N 2, 11:3; plans to ask permission to return to Silesian estate, D 15, 22:2; Dutch Govt will not interfere with his removal to Germany if he desires to go, D 17, 11:5
Doorn—Visits former Emperor William, O 4, 15:4; meets ex-Crown Princess and children at ex-Kaiser's home, N 6, 1:2
Finances—Complains of poverty; can see family only once a year, O 11, 19:2
- FREDERICK Luckenbach (SS)**—Found adrift off Fla, O 28, 15:3
- FREDERICO, Salvator**—held in bail on charge of grand larceny, O 6, 8:2
- FREE Hospital for Animals**—Rummage sale postponed, N 10, 19:3
- FREE Lot Swindle**, see Swindling—Real Estate
- FREE Milk for Italy Fund**—Pope Benedict receives workers and praises work, O 13, 2:6; Pope Benedict receives Mother Maurice, who will direct distribution of milk in Italy, O 31, 3:2; Mrs Drake, Pres, returns to U S with medals for distribution and lr of appreciation from Pope Benedict, D 3, 11:2
- FREE Ports**—Haifa will be free port, O 7, 3:5; D Eyoub urges that Smyrna be made one, lr, O 11, 18:7; lrs, O 29, 12:6
- FREE Speech**—Mrs J B Rublee, arrested at birth control meeting, will take legal action to establish right of free speech, D 4, 20:1; lr from 10 citizens not identified with birth control movement asking Mayor Hylan for public investigation of police action in suppressing birth control meeting, D 10, 15:6; Appellate Div of Supreme Court orders new trial in suit brought against Comr Enright, Police Lieut Kietz and M Singer for damages for alleged arrest for suppressing foreign speech, D 18, 20:5
- FREE Trade**, see Tariff
- FREEDLAND, Jos H**—5th Av Assoc selects his design for permanent signal towers for traffic on 5th Av, O 30, II, 1:3
- FREEDMAN, Jno J**—death, N 1, 19:6
- FREEDMAN, Leo**, see Rhodes Preparatory School
- FREEDMAN, Saml**, see Prohibition—Forged Permits
- FREEDOM of the Seas**—Articles by Arth Bullard, O 9, VII, 2:1; O 14, 16:7; O 24, 14:7
- FREEDPORT-Texas Co**—Report for 9 mos, D 3, 21:3
- FREESE, Claus (alias Claude H Freese)**—freed; history of case, D 24, 4:4
- FREEZING**—J Murphy tells Amer Assoc for Advancement of Science that it is possible to prevent river from freezing, D 30, 3:3
See also Accidents
- FREIGHT**, see Railroads
- FREIGHT Costs (For Comparison of Ry and Motor Truck Costs)**—F W Fenn says motor trucks save time and money in comparison with ry shipments, N 13, II, 14:7; B Campbell of N Y, N H & H R R correct; statements on comparative costs, N 16, 6:2
See also Railroads—Rates
- FREIGHT Handlers' Wages**, see N Y Central R R—Wages
- FREIGHT Losses**—Merchants' Assoc will publish data from questionnaire sent to wholesalers, D 19, 11:2
- FREIGHT Thefts**, see Larceny
- FREISTADTL, Wm H**—death, D 18, 22:3
- FRELINGHUYSEN (U S Sen), Jos Sherman**—assails former Shipping Bd in Sen speech, O 21, 20:2; calls upon Republicans in N J to support party's candidates in elections, in lr to Mrs E C Colby, N 4, 36:2; charges of lobbying by German dyestuff interests will be investigated by Sen, D 9, 8:1
- FRENCH, Daniel C**—will receive honorary degree from Lafayette College, N 15, 11:2
- FRENCH, Fred F**—buys Madison Av property, N 4, 31:1
- FRENCH, Helen M**, see Red Cross—Health Activities
- FRENCH Academy**—Jos Bedier installed in Rostand's seat, N 4, 16:7; awards yearly prize to heroine who is pretty and virtuous and who prefers poverty and honor, D 28, 17:6; denies that length of standard meter has changed, D 29, 14:7
- FRENCH-AMER Union for Open-Air Schools**, see Open-Air Schools
- FRENCH Gestures**—Ed, N 20, II, 6:6
- FRENCH in Cilicia**, see Cilicia
- FRENCH Indo-China**, see Indo-China
- FRENCH Institute**—Lecture course, N 12, 17:2; reception in honor of Gen Fayot, N 25, 16:2; presents Amer Gen's sword to Marshal Foch, D 14, 3:1
- FRENCH Language**—Ed on Sec Hughes's use of phrase "armament a l'outrance," N 15, 18:5; F D'Orval quotes Justice Fuller on advantages of language, lr, N 29, 16:6
See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Language
- FRENCH Literature**—Entries for Prix Goncourt, N 26, 4:3; René Marin wins Prix Goncourt with romance Batouala, D 15, 4:6; D 25, III, 7:1
- FRENCH Negro Troops on the Rhine**, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany
- FRENCH Restoration Fund**—Medals awarded to 12 children, N 16, 16:2
- FRENCH War Brides**, see U S—Army—Expeditious Forces—Marriages
- FRENCH War Orphans**, see European War—Relief Work—France
- FRESH Air Fund, Inc**—Sells camp at Loon Lake, N Y, D 31, 21:2
- FREUND (Mrs) Ella May**—death, D 7, 17:5
- FREZZA, Jos**—Arrested on charge of burglary, O 7, 7:2
- FREW, Walter Edwin**—elected Pres of N Y Clearing House, O 5, 25:2
- FRICK, H C Coke Co**—Bonds offered, N 4, 25:4
- FRICK, Helen Clay**—receives Yugoslav decoration, O 16, II, 12:1
- FRIDAY (Prof) David**—ed, Delusions of distress, on his report on natl savings for 1921, D 18, II, 8:2
- FRIDENBERG (Dr), Percy H**—says pigment in food plays important part in normal development of eye, ear and brain, in address at Phila meeting of Amer Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, O 19, 10:4
- FRIED (Mrs) Ella**—correspondence with Pres Harding on arms conference, Sen Borah, etc, O 13, 3:1; O 14, 3:2; O 19, 11:3
- FRIEDENBERG (Dr) H P**—attends convention of Pennsylvania Medical Soc; says glands cause defects of children, O 6, 11:1

- FRIEDKIN, Emily Z**—Dr W A Wovsch in replies to recent article on Russian fairy tales, *Ir*, O 9, VII, 4:3; *Ir* on Soviet fairy tales, O 23, VII, 8:7; *sp art* on relation of books and moving pictures, D 4, VII, 11:1
- FRIEDLANDER (Justice) Samson**—inspection of Harlem flats, O 16, II, 1:4; O 17, 17:8; O 23, 3:1; O 24, 28:3; rules that \$3 rent increase is fair, then pays it for 6 mos for 2 tenants who are out of work and unable to pay, O 27, 5:3
- FRIEDMAN, B A**—quoted on disorderly clubs at Rockaway Beach, O 16, VII, 3:1
- FRIEDMAN (Alderman) Jacob W**—asks if drivers were not responsible for starting milk strike, at Aldermanic inquiry, D 13, 21:7
- FRIEDMAN, S S**—*lr* on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 15, 18:7
- FRIEDMAN et al**, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
- FRIEDRICH**, see Frederick
- FRIEDRICH, Jno**, see Prohibition—Forged Permits
- FRIEDRICH, Stephan**—proclaims independent republic in Hungary to frustrate handing over of Burgenland to Austria, O 1, 1:2; agrees with Col Pronay on holding of West Hungary, O 10, 15:3; defies compromise on Burgenland through conference at Venice, O 19, 9:2
- FRIEDSAM, Michl**—buys Durer's The Saviour and Matsys's The Rest on the Flight into Egypt; is building new home with a large gallery for his art collection, D 3, 18:3
- FRIENDLY Sons of St Patrick**—Quarterly meeting; officers elected, N 22, 12:2
- FRIENDS**, see Quakers
- FRIENDS of Freedom for India**—T Das, Sec, sends out documents in Washington attacking England and America, N 26, 3:3
- FRIENDS of Irish Freedom**—Natl Council meets; insists on Irish independence, O 15, 15:3; issue statement accusing Harding Administration of favoring some sort of alliance with England and saying everything at Washington revolves around the British delegates, N 29, 2:4; annual convention in N Y C, D 11, 18:2; D 12, 1:2; *ed*, Irish-Amer "Die-Hards," D 13, 18:3; unnamed Irish leaders say money cannot be raised to fight propaganda; statement by Justice Cohalan, D 13, 6:2; Maj Kelly, Sec of Amer Assoc for Recognition of Irish Republic, attacks Cohalan as foe of Ireland and demands that he account for funds raised in N Y C, D 14, 4:6; D Lynch, Sec, calls Kelly's attack venomous; other statements D 15, 2:5; statement by H Boland and S O'Mara who say Cohalan's money raising has hurt Ireland's cause, D 16, 6:5
- FRIENDS of Music**, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
- FRIENDS of Russia**—*ed* on organization and circulars distributed, O 8, 12:5
See also Russia—Famine—Appeals
- FRIENDS of Soviet Russia**—J M Loeb arrested in raid on meeting called to protest against conviction of Sacco and Vanzetti, N 22, 13:2
- FRIES (Brig Gen), Amos A**—addresses Amer Institute of Chemical Engineers in Baltimore, defends Chemical Warfare Service, D 8, 19:4
- FRIEZ, Geo E**—death, N 9, 15:6
- FRIEZ, Jno**—unique way of collecting \$3 debt in Poughkeepsie, D 27, 13:1
- FROG Legs**—Closed season on frogs declared in France to preserve them, N 7, 13:4
- FROHLINGER, Bertha**—deportation from U S stopped by writ of habeas corpus, D 14, 17:2
- FROHMAN, Danl**—speaks at dinner to J M Gidding, D 31, 13:4
- FROST, E C**—*lr* on Italy's boundaries, O 16, II, 2:7
- FROST Fish**, see Fish
- FROTHINGHAM, Thos H**—accused of having transferred securities to wife when he was insolvent; creditors file bankruptcy petition, D 13, 8:2; bankruptcy hearing reveals P Rockefeller lost heavily on stock of El Salvador Silver Mines Co, D 16, 15:2
- FRUHWALD, Wm**—death, O 8, 13:4
- FRUIT**—San Francisco Chamber of Commerce cites value of citrus fruit crops in 1920, D 25, II, 10:7
- FRUIT Growers' Assocs**, see Western N Y Fruit Growers' Co-Operative Packing Assoc
- FRUIT Growers' Express**—U S Supreme Court orders review of suit against Trade Comm's order to furnish cars to principal Southern rys for transportation of fruits and vegetables, O 25, 21:2
- FRY (Mrs), Georgia Timken**—will, N 17, 34:7
- FRY, J J**—sends telegram to Sen Watson substantiating his charges of cruelty to Amer soldiers in France, N 4, 12:2
- FRYE, Marie**, see Gage, W B
- FUCHS, Chas**—slain, N 29, 10:3
- FUCHS, Edw E**—*lr* on history textbooks, N 26, 12:8
- FUCHS, Michl**—death, N 10, 19:4
- FUDAKOWSKI, Geo**—returns to U S from Central Europe; statement on conditions, D 4, II, 9:4
- FUGERE, M P**—commits suicide, N 29, 13:1
- FUGH, Paul C**—*lr* on attitude of Chinese in U S on civil war in China, O 19, 18:6; reply by C S King, *Ir*, O 22, 12:8
- FU HWANG (Lt Gen)**—denial of report that he has resigned from Chinese delegation to Washington parley, D 7, 1:5
- FULD, Leonhard Felix**—*lr* on statistics of crime and punishment in N Y C, O 8, 12:8
- FULD, Ludwig**—estate, O 25, 35:3
- FULDA (Mrs), Margt**—death, N 3, 19:6
- FULLE, Chas A**—*lr* on Hudson River Bridge, D 13, 18:6
- FULLER, B F**—says Dairymen's League has established branches throughout Europe to handle surplus Amer milk products, D 22, 17:6
- FULLER, Earl**—sued for separation; wife denied alimony, D 7, 19:4
- FULLER, Fredk L**, see Natl Cash Register Co
- FULLER, Geo A, Co**—awarded contract for new building for Cotton Exchange, D 28, 28:1
- FULLER, Jos Asbury**—estate, N 22, 25:3
- FULLER (Justice) Melville Weston**—view on advantage of French language quoted by F O'Orval, *Ir*, N 29, 16:6
- FULLER, Wm H**—appointed Chief Counsel of Trade Comm, O 20, 19:5
- FULLMAN, Benj**, see Thomson & McKinnon
- FULTON, Ida B**—estate, O 18, 35:1
- FULTON Trust Co of N Y**—Semi-annual divd, D 16, 31:7
- FUNAKOSHI (Vice Admiral)**—comments on Sec Hughes's naval holiday proposal, N 16, 3:1
- FUND for the Relief of Men of Letters and Scientists of Russia**, see Russia—Famine
- FUNSTON (Maj Gen), Fredk**—*sp art* by G Mac Adam giving extracts from report on expedition against Villa in 1916, N 13, VII, 3:1
- FUR Bearing Animals**—Legislation, N 20, VI, 6:4
- FUR Coats**—Stein & Blaine completes coat valued at \$60,000, N 1, 20:2
- FUR Thefts**, see Burglaries—N Y C
- FUR Trade**—
Auctions—N Y Auction Co formed to hold sales, D 24, 12:7
Canada—Statistics on value of pelts produced in 1920, O 9, II, 12:5
Russia—*lr* by E R Wilner on sales by Bolsheviks, O 2, VIII, 4:3
Thefts, see Burglaries—N Y C
- FURMAN, Jno A**—death, D 7, 17:5
- FURNITURE**:—
Colonial—Review of W Nutting's book, Furniture of the Pilgrim Century, D 25, III, 23:1

FURNITURE—(Continued)—**Exhibitions**—

Amer Art Gal exhibit of artistic furniture, N 29, 16:8
 Early Amer furniture, Amer Art Gal, D 6, 19:5
 English, French and Italian furniture, Amer Art Gal, O 27, 18:7
 Souhami, H S de, antiques on view at Amer Art Gal, N 6, IX, 22:6

See also Sales, below

Prices—Natl Alliance of Case Goods Assoc, composed of Grand Rapids furniture mfrs, takes issue with Labor Dept on price statistics cited, N 4, 23:3

Sales—

Amer Art Gal sale of ancient and modern furniture, D 3, 13:2; D 9, 17:4
 Anderson Gal, O 29, 13:2
 Clark, W A, collection of household furnishings, Amer Art Gal, N 4, 17:1
 Souhami, H S de, collection, Amer Art Gal, N 12, 13:4; N 13, 13:4
See also Art—Exhibitions; Art—Sales

FUTURE Life, see Immortality

FUTURES Trading—"Puts" and "Calls" will be dropped on Chicago Bd of Trade and all leading grain exchanges in U S, O 1, 21:4; J Hill Jr, member of Chicago Bd of Trade, files suit in U S Dist Court in Chicago to test constitutionality of Capper-Tincher law to abolish trade exchanges by prohibitive tax on futures dealings, O 26, 2:6; Judge Landis dismisses suit brought by Bd of Trade members, allows appeal to Supreme Court, N 8, 2:8; 8 members of Chicago Bd of Trade appeal to U S Supreme Court for modification of formal 33:2; U S Supreme Court issues temporary order permitting Chicago Bd of Trade to operate after Dec 24, pending test of constitutionality of Capper-Tincher law, D 13, 14:1; Chicago Bd of Trade fails to vote on amendment to make rules conform with law, D 15, 27:1

FUTURISM, see Art—Extremists

GAALAN, Chas Tuller—will, N 24, 35:2

GABRIEL, Chas E, see Natl Guarantee Credit Corp

GABRILOWITSCH Brothers—Clara Clemens tells of escape from Russia, O 9, VI, 3:1

GADE, Jno A—lr on France and arms parley, O 30, VII, 6:1; review of A Bullard's book, The A B C's of Disarmament, N 20, III, 4:1
GADSTES, Wm (negro), arrested as fugitive from Jersey justice, O 27, 19:4

GAEKWAR of Baroda—welcomes Prince of Wales, N 26, 6:3

GAFFNEY, Jno F—held in bail on charge of extortion, O 7, 3:4

GAGE, Walter B—sued by Marie Frye for automobile injuries, D 22, 3:4; moving pictures showing Miss Frye walking and boarding boat exhibited in courtroom, D 23, 6:1; X-ray plates showing fractures in Miss Frye's foot used in court, D 29, 9:2; Miss Frye bares her foot to show jury, D 30, 9:2

GAHAN, J Edgar—lr on J Dos Passos's book, Three Soldiers, O 23, VII, 8:2

GAIL, Carter—lr on Philippine report, D 4, II, 8:7

GAILLARD (Capt), David St Pierre—marries Mona Blodgett, N 8, 5:1

GAILLARD, Edwin White—statement on theft of books from N Y Public Library, O order of Court suspending operation of law so far as that exchange is concerned, D 6, 2, II, 11:1

GAILOR (Bishop), Thos Frank—put in charge of Church of Transfiguration following controversy over ritual, D 28, 1:4; deplors controversy, D 30, 7:1

GAINES, David Huxler—death, D 22, 15:4

GAINSBOROUGH, Thos, see Art—Sales

GALANTE, Leonard—held on charge of assault, paroled, D 21, 21:8

GALBRAITH (Maj), Frank B—cites German methods of preparing for war, at meeting of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, D 10, 10:1

GALBRAITH (Col), Fredk W Jr—memorial services planned by Amer Legion, O 20, 16:7

GALE, Bennett T—death, O 7, 17:4

GALE, Fred C, see Thompson, G W

GALE, Linn A E (alleged draft evader)—brought to trial at Governors Is; says he was kidnapped from Mexico; trial delayed, O 18, 12:1; character witness, N Y S Sen Jones, silenced by Col Bond, Pres of Court, O 25, 11:1; information supplied against radicals in Mexico introduced in court-martial after tilt over admissibility; documents not made public, O 26, 4:3; character witnesses heard; motion to dismiss charges denied, O 27, 19:5; convicted of all charges brought against him, O 21, 11:3; ed, O 29, 12:5

GALEWSKI, Chas—buys Markeen apartment house, D 31, 21:3

GALICIA—Count A Szeptychi, Archbishop of Lemberg, arrives in U S to get relief for Galicians, N 22, 1:2

GALLAGHER, Dennis Richd—wife acquitted of murder, N 10, 20:6

GALLAGHER, Jas J—death, D 5, 17:3

GALLAGHER, Michl P—admits Plasterers' Union fined men for working on St Patrick's Day, at Lockwood Com inquiry, D 14, 5:4

GALLAND (Dr), Walter L, see Lorenz (Dr), A, D 8

GALLATIN, Albert R—lr on wars, O 9, II, 2:5; reply by H P Burgess, lr, O 16, VII, 4:3

GALLATIN (Park Comr), Francis D—operated on, O 12, 15:5; condition, O 13, 15:2; will be operated on a second time, N 22, 20:6; will fight Dr Harriss's plan for sub-park garages, D 25, 16:1

GALLAWAY, Jas Hazard—death, O 15, 13:6

GALLI-Curci (Mme), Amelita—will open Metropolitan Opera season on Nov 14, O 7, 20:3; arrives in U S; tells of plans for season and of her simple life, N 8, 19:3; opens Metropolitan Opera season in La Traviata, N 15, 22:1; thinks it wise for Chicago Opera Co not to come to N Y, D 15, 23:2

GALLT, F A, see Cole, T

GALLUCI, Jos—held on charge of burglary, N 8, 21:3

GALSWORTHY, Frank—returns and will exhibit paintings in Kingore Gal, N 22, 18:7

GALSWORTHY, Jno—on need of a wider horizon in internatl affairs, N 13, II, 6:8

GALVIN (Chas W) & Co, see Swindling—Stock Frauds

GALWAY Jail, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Prisoners

GAMBLE (Dr), Carey Breckenridge—death, N 10, 19:5

GAMBLING—

Atlantic City, see Atlantic City
 Bayonne, N J—Police Chief O'Neill raids crap game in saloon, O 24, 32:3

Mails, Use of—Repr Ramseyer introduces bill to exclude fraudulent devices and lottery paraphernalia from mails; Sen Walsh offers amendment to extend ban to newspapers, &c, publishing betting odds, O 13, 17:4; ed, D 12, 14:3; Canon W S Chase testifies before Sen Com to urge favorable consideration of Walsh bill to exclude lottery devices and other fraudulent schemes from mail; opposed by Sen Stanley who gets adjournment to permit opponents to testify, D 14, 6:2; T R Williams urges members of Amer Newspaper Assoc to use their efforts to defeat bill, D 17, 10:3

N Y C, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions

South Norwalk, Conn—Police raid resort, seize liquor and machines, N 24, 20:3

Spain—Police officials adopt stern measures for suppression in Barcelona, N 24, 15:4

Women's Christian Temperance Union—Disapproval of "put-and-take" top, O 12, 17:2

See also Horses—Racing—Betting; Lotteries; Sports—Baseball—Gambling

GAMBLING Debts—English House of Lords rules that wagers paid by check may be recovered, O 26, 19:8

- GAME**—Wardens prophesy record game season, O 24, 10:1
- GAME Laws**—W T Hornaday's review of C G Hewitt's book, *The Conservation of the Wild Life of Canada*, O 9, III, 6:1
- GAME Preserves**—Sen New pledges support of pending bill for protection at dinner of Amer Game Protective Assoc, D 14, 21:1
- GANDEMAGNE, Geo**, see **Mail Thefts**—N Y C
- GANDY, Hope W**, see **Roads**—N J
- GANG Spirit**, see **Boys**
- GANGINO, Anthony**—held in bail on charge of grand larceny, O 20, 9:1
- GANGSTERS**—Turn to bootlegging as less hazardous and more profitable, O 30, IX, 22:1
- GANNETT, Guy P**—buys the Portland Press, N 15, 5:2
- GANO Moore Coal Mining Co**—Formed, D 15, 32:4
- GARAGES**—Ed, Automobilists should be careful, warning against danger of poisonous carbon monoxid in unventilated garages, O 13, 14:4; E M Bassett discusses status of garages under zoning law, N 20, IX, 22:2
See also **Automobiles**—N Y C (for sub-park garages)
- GARBAGE Disposal**—Discussed at meeting of Sanitary Engineering Section of Amer Public Health Assoc, N 9, 14:5; Public Health Com of Bklyn Chamber of Commerce proposes plan for disposition in lr to Bd of Estimate, D 5, 32:3
- GARBAGE Disposal Plant**—State will enjoin maintenance of plant at W 52d St by City of N Y, N 26, 11:2
- GARBE, Harry Dewey**—shot; Gussie Humann and J Libasci held, O 29, 8:2; L Libasci and Gussie Humann held, N 7, 7:2; N 8, 11:2; buried, N 12, 28:2; Gussie Humann and J Libasci indicted for murder, N 16, 10:1; Augusta Humann and Libasci arraigned, N 17, 10:2; N 22, 14:2; jury selected to try Gussie Humann, D 15, 10:2; court to decide whether his deathbed statement should be admitted in evidence, D 14, 11:1; Gussie Humann acquitted by jury by order of Judge Humphrey, D 15, 12:2; mother of Gussie Humann denies she is going into movies, D 16, 7:3
- GARBER, Danl**—awarded first W A Clark prize in art, D 10, 13:4
- GARCEY, Leon J**—describes restoration of prewar service standards on French rys, O 30, II, 7:4
- GARCIA, St Clara**—sentenced for shoplifting, N 1, 14:2
- GARDEN, Mary**—statement by Capt R S Wyman that she no longer would be connected with Chicago Grand Opera Co denied by business mgr Spangler, O 4, 1:4; Mrs H F McCormick denies discord, O 9, 22:2; sister, Mme Helen Goetchel, will sing with Chicago Opera Co this year, O 11, 19:4; arrives in U S; tells of plans for Chicago Opera Co, O 22, 11:3; suggests that Chicago Opera Co abandon N Y visits after this year, N 21, 20:2; suffering from bronchial affection, D 19, 13:3; may desert Chicago Opera Assoc for concert tour, D 22, 18:1
- GARDEN Land Co**—Buys Parkway Driving Club, N 12, 24:2
- GARDENERS**, see **Natl Assoc of Gardeners**
- GARDENS**—Workers' gardens urged in France, O 22, 11:2; F Galsworthy returns and will exhibit paintings in Kingore Gal, N 22, 18:7
See also **Natl Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild**
- GARDINI, Chas and Saml**, see **Prohibition**—Conn
- GARDNER, Albert**—slacker list error, N 21, 4:6
- GARDNER, Elmer**—slain; J Roland, J W Wickham and J Harnish held, D 10, 3:6; Roland, Wickham and Harnish charged with murder; 4th man sought, D 11, IX, 18:3
- GARDNER, Frank Saltus**—outlines features of bill being drafted by N Y Bd of Trades and Transportation to prevent strikes and settle labor disputes by arbitration, D 30, 10:2
- GARDNER, Isidore**—death, O 12, 15:6
- GARDNER, Roy**—captured by H Interlied, mail clerk, in attempt to rob mail car on Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe RR, N 17, 1:3; ed, N 18, 16:5; must be convicted before Interlied can get reward, N 18, 4:3; Interlied may not get reward for capture, D 1, 19:7; jury disagrees, D 12, 17:7; sentenced, D 13, 8:2
- GARES, Geo**, see **Kurcharski, Tessie**
- GARFIELD, H H**—outlines 1922 campaign of N Y S Assoc of Real Estate Bds, D 4, X, 1:1
- GARFIELD, Harry Augustus**—article by J P Tumulty on fuel order of Jan 17, 1918, N 28, 15:6; lr from G E Howes, D 2, 16:7
- GARFIELD, Jas Abram**—lr from F Jones on his attitude on civil service, N 16, 18:7
- GARFIELD, Jas R**, see **Palomas Land and Cattle Co**
- GARFIELD Natl Bank**—Siren alarm shrieks when man attempts to pass forged check; A Duggan arrested, D 31, 4:7
- GARGAN, Frank S**, see **Sports—Athletics**—Fordham Univ
- GARGAN (Police Capt), Patk J**, see **Monteforte (Dr)**, A E
- GARGOYLE (Magazine)**—Sp art by B De Casseres, O 16, III, 6:1
- GARIBALDI, Italia**—joins Italian delegation to Washington arms conference as member of press section, D 27, 1:6
- GARMENT Centre Bldgs**—Origin and development explained by M Kammer, O 2, X, 1:3
See also **Real Estate**—N Y C
- GARMENT Industry**—
Cost Accounting System—Internatl Assoc of Garment Mfrs offers plan for uniform to all mfrs in U S, N 13, II, 13:6
Inspection of Factories—Marie De Montalvo quotes Dr G M Price on conditions revealed by annual inspection by Joint Bd of Sanitary Control, sp art, D 4, VIII, 13:1
Labor—L Sherman cites instances of alleged abuse of power by unions, challenges S Untermyer to investigate autocratic unionism along lines similar to Lockwood Com inquiry into bldg trades, D 18, 10:1; unions deny charges, welcome investigation by Lockwood Com, D 19, 27:4
Mfrs' Assoc—Federated Assoc of Garment Mfrs organized in Atlantic City to coordinate markets and standardize prices, O 23, 23:5
Natl Industrial Conference Bd—Reviews strikes and wage disputes since 1910, N 20, II, 1:4
Omaha—M E Smith & Co hire 2,000 additional workers because of expected increase in business, N 3, 2:5
Piecework—Dr G M Price says it is a strain on workers, N 18, 15:2
See also **Garment Industry—Strike**
Prices—A E Lefcourt says restoration of piecework wage system would mean 25 to 33-1-3 per cent reduction next Spring, B Schlesinger denies it, N 5, 14:4; increase not expected to result from strike in Chicago, D 3, 15:1
Production—J W Mack says trade revival depends on lowered costs, at semi-annual convention of Internatl Assoc of Garment Mfrs, D 8, 11:2
Seasonal Buying—Plan of Associated Dress Industries of Amer to encourage movement, N 6, II, 16:4
Shop Conditions—Dress and Waist Makers' Union denies right of Assoc of Dress Mfrs to reorganize shop at end of each season and reduce wages, D 7, 18:3
Spring Orders—D N Mosessohn urges retailers to place orders for dresses early, D 4, II, 14:5
Strike—Cloak, Suit and Skirt Mfrs' Protective Assoc decides to restore piecework system, increase working hrs and reduce wages, ratify plan to amalgamate all mfrs' assoc in U S and Canada into 1 organization, to be known as Federated Assoc of Garment Mfrs; official of In-

GARMENT Industry:—Strike—(Continued)—ternatl Ladies Garment Workers Union says workers will not accept new terms, O 26, 8:1; B Schlesinger says mfrs' declaration for return to piecework system means return to sweatshop, which workers will not accept, O 27, 4:4; employers defy workers, notify union that piecework system will be effective Nov 14; union leaders call special meeting to prepare strike plans, O 28, 3:1; ed, The return to piecework, O 28, 16:4; Schlesinger states workers' position regarding piecework system, Ir, O 29, 12:6; Schlesinger charges mfrs plot to restore sweatshops, predicts nation-wide strike involving every worker in industry, O 30, 8:1; mfrs say strike threat will not halt return to piecework system, Schlesinger comments on strike plans, O 31, 5:3; A E Lefcourt, spokesman for mfrs, says employers will insist on piecework system and refuse to confer with workers; suffering predicted by Schlesinger for workers, N 1, 40:2; progress of strike preparations, N 2, 9:2; Schlesinger charges plot by mfrs to cause strike to restrict output and raise prices, N 3, 2:3; ed, Strike publicity, N 3, 18:4; Lefcourt says restoration of piece work system would mean 25 to 33 1-3 per cent reduction in prices next Spring, Schlesinger denies it, N 5, 14:4; Lefcourt says strike may cost mfrs and workers \$18,-750,000 weekly, N 6, 18:2; article in Amer Cloak and Suit Review says return to piecework is needed to secure greater efficiency, which will make lower prices possible, N 6, II, 5:1; ed, Avert the garment strike, blaming Mfrs' Protective Assoc for breaking agreement to follow recommendations of joint bd, N 7, 14:3; Lefcourt says threatened strike may block price reductions, N 8, 12:2; Lefcourt says mfrs have lost \$500,000,000 by decreased production since piecework system was abolished 2 yrs ago, N 9, 17:7; strike vote of Cloakmakers' Union completed, figures not published, N 10, 10:2; Schlesinger predicts bitterest strike in industry's history, mfrs will insist on piecework system, N 11, 1:2; Schlesinger's Ir to 12 U S Sens explains workers' position, rejects proposal for 2 weeks' postponement of strike, N 12, 15:8; both sides of quarrel presented, mfrs' by Lefcourt, and workers by Schlesinger, N 13, VII, 6:1; mfrs confer with Sec Davis in Washington, fail to reach agreement; Schlesinger says he will not call strike if employers agree to continue week-work system until Jan 15, H D Sayer appeals to employers to avert strike, N 13, 18:3; Clara M F Minot discusses piecework or weekly wage systems, Ir, N 13, VII, 8:1; both sides blame each other on eve of strike; Federal intervention fails, N 14, 17:8; Schlesinger says workers are preparing for all-Winter fight, says union may issue liberty bonds in appeal to public to support strikers; mfrs claim 40 per cent of workers are loyal; no disorders at walkout, N 15, 1:1; ed, The garment strike, N 15, 18:2; Amer Cloak and Suit Mfrs' Assoc will call conference to establish peace; independent mfrs settle with workers; Socialist Aldermen ask Mayor Hylan to support strike, N 16, 9:2; general strike in N Y C spreads to other centres; 2,000 out in Montreal, 5,000 will quit in Phila; employers' ranks break, workers celebrate local victories, N 17, 13:1; 103 independent mfrs settle with union, 4,221 workers return; Hylan promises fair deal for strikers; violence, N 18, 8:1; Lefcourt rejects blame on mfrs for failing to hold arbitration conference, Ir, N 18, 16:8; Schlesinger contradicts Lefcourt's statement that workers refused to confer with mfrs, Ir, N 19, 12:6; Schlesinger says Dress Mfrs' Assoc has made demand for new working agreements; strike of 30,000 dressmakers predicted, N 19, 15:8; mfrs retain M D Steuer as special counsel; Steuer will discuss production issue with Schlesinger, N

20, 16:1; organization of strikers described; review of strike and disputes since 1910 by Natl Industrial Conference Bd, N 20, II, 1:4, 3; S Untermyer retained as special counsel by workers, suggested injunction proceedings to compel mfrs to keep labor agreement; Steuer says employers insist compact was twice broken by workers and will not be revived now; truce declared in Phila strike, pending conference, N 21, 6:2; negotiations between Steuer and Schlesinger end when mfrs refuse to recognize agreement expiring on June 21, 1922; M. Hillquit, counsel for workers, awaits orders to start injunction proceedings, N 22, 40:2; H D Sayer, N Y S Industrial Comr, calls both sides into conference; 42 shops make settlements with union, 1,100 workers return, N 23, 9:4; Comr Sayer announces sweeping investigation will be made, appoints bd to take testimony; Schlesinger says mfrs are attempting to evade agreement issue, N 24, 7:1; ed, A garment strike inquiry, N 24, 18:4; N Y S Industrial Comrs will begin public hearings, reprs of workers and mfrs called, N 25, 32:2; Industrial Comm refuses to let either side dictate conditions of investigation, Hillquit says workers will seek injunction against employers' lockout; mfrs accuse Schlesinger of defeating arbitration; R Sadowsky settles with union, N 26, 14:1; N Y C workers watch truce in Phila, N 27, II, 1:7; Cloak and Suit Makers' Union issues instructions for strike in Phila, N 28, 1:3; Schlesinger reviews strike to date, N 28, 25:2; Schlesinger says workers will reject peace proposal for Hoover-Davis arbitration unless employers reinstate rescinded contract; R Sadowsky serenaded and praised for treatment of employes, N 29, 13:1; Untermyer and Hillquit, counsel for workers, obtain temporary injunction enjoining mfrs from violating working agreement; Untermyer calls it test to protect labor, N 30, 10:1; Justice Guy rejects Steuer's application to vacate injunction issued to workers, D 1, 8:1; ed, The garment injunction, D 1, 16:3; employers will obey injunction; 5,000 walk out in Chicago when piecework is ordered, D 2, 19:2; strike not expected to result in higher prices in Chicago; workers plan to sue employers for damages for loss of wages, on ground that mfrs have broken contract, reversing case of Danbury Hatters in 1902; A F of L pledges support; Untermyer comments on proposed action, D 3, 15:1; mfrs and workers question authority of bd appointed by N Y S Industrial Comr Sayer, investigation delayed, D 4, 18:6; Untermyer suggests plan for settlement, which is rejected, D 5, 33:2; progress, D 6, 17:2; Steuer warns mfrs to obey court injunction in spirit and Ir, D 7, 28:3; Schlesinger says union leaders will waive salaries during strike to aid workers; payment of benefits to begin soon, D 8, 11:2; Untermyer and Hillquit, counsel for workers, reject mfrs' plea for new delay in injunction proceedings, D 9, 36:2; mfrs to serve answering affidavits on union, D 10; 9:1; mfrs' counsel files answer to injunction petition of workers; L Lustig, Chairman of Cloak, Suit and Skirt Mfrs' Protective Assoc, charges union broke faith by instigating strikes, D 11, IX, 18:3; Hillquit says union is prepared to press fight for injunction, D 12, 16:3; Untermyer urges mfrs should be restrained from violating agreement, Steuer says union has abrogated agreement by strike activities in various shops; Justice Wagner reserves decision in injunction proceedings, D 13, 34:1; Schlesinger announces payment of strike benefits will begin, D 14, 20:2; Hillquit says strikers are breaking no agreement, so mfrs' application for injunction will prove futile, D 15, 16:1; union announces 700 firms

- have settled differences, 17,000 workers have returned under old agreement providing week work, D 16, 10:1; union distributes benefits, D 17, 11:4; L Sherman challenges Untermyer to investigate alleged autocratic unionism in garment trade, along similar lines to Lockwood Com inquiry into bldg trades, cites instances of alleged abuse of power, D 18, 10:1; union denies autocratic charges, welcomes investigation by Lockwood Com, D 19, 27:4; Finkelstein Co seeks injunction to restrain union from interfering with its workers in Bklyn, D 20, 5:3; Steuer says Schlesinger has misquoted him regarding proposed settlement, D 21, 9:3; United Cloak and Suit Designers' Mutual Aid Assoc appeals to Untermyer to protect them from intimidation by strikers, D 28, 8:3
- Wages**—Temporary pact between workers and Cloak, Suit and Skirt Mfrs' Assoc will probably not be renewed on expiration in Nov, as mfrs claim employees have not lived up to agreement, O 16, II, 10:1
- See also Strike, above
- See also Clothing Trade
- GARNER, Richd L**—Supreme Court dismisses case against Underwood & Underwood brought by him relating to photograph, O 27, 4:5
- Armament; career, N 9, 6:5
- GARRETT (U S Repr), Finis Jas**—assails record of Republican Party in Congress during extra session, D 1, 10:1; ed, D 2, 16:1; comments on Pres Harding's message to Congress, D 7, 8:1; statement on Dyer anti-lynching bill, in debate in House of Reprs, D 20, 10:2; leads filibuster against Dyer Anti-Lynching bill, D 21, 11:3
- GARRETT, Jno Work**—will be nominated Sec Gen of Conference on Limitation of
- GARRETT, Norman D, alias Dr H H Howard**—arrested charged with attempting to sell stolen automobile, O 19, 1:2; held without bail; had used name of Dr J C Howard of Bellevue Hospital, O 20, 22:2; escapes from detectives, N 2, 13:3
- GARRIDI, Harry**, see Shoplifting
- GARRISON, Edw ("Snapper")**, see Horses—Racing—Playfellow
- GARRISON, Lindley Miller**—calls on Transit Comm to give information regarding B R T Co because of expected absence from public hearings on consolidation plan, O 12, 3:4; corrects statements by J P Tumulty on Mexican policy during Wilson Administration, Ir, N 10, 18:8; statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for naval holiday, N 14, 4:3; article by J P Tumulty on Wilson, Garrison, and preparedness, and resignation as Sec of War, N 16, 21:3; Ir to N Y Times on his break with ex-Pres Wilson in 1915, N 23, 1:1; criticises reorganization plan of Transit Comm, public hearing, D 9, 1:4; ed, D 10, 12:6; fee as receiver of B R T Co will be investigated, D 10, 15:8; submits statement of expenses of his receivership of B R T Co between Jan 1 1919 and Oct 31 1921 to Transit Comm, D 16, 1:4
- GARRISON, Wm, P**—says gambling is injuring football in Atlanta, O 31, 11:2; says his charges were not aimed at Ga Tech, N 1, 23:4
- GARTLING, Chas G**, see Natl Guarantee Credit Corp
- GARVAN, Francis Patk**—speaks before Carroll Club; urges practical disarmament, O 27, 20:6; speaks at meeting of N Y chemists' socs; urges chemists to push research against possible war, N 19, 1:2
- GARVER, Jno A**, see Gas Rates—U S Supreme Court Hearings
- GARVEY (Lt)**, see Aeronautics—seaplanes
- GARVEY, Marcus**—endorses Pres Harding's speech in Birmingham, Ala, on negroes, O 27, 11:1
- GARVEY, Walter J**—organizes church services by wireless to be held every Sunday, N 28, 8:1
- GARVIN, J L**—article in The London Observer on Washington arms parley, N 27, 2:2; article in The London Observer on possibilities of Irish Free State, D 11, 18:2; statement on retention of submarine, D 25, 3:2
- GARVIN Machine Co**—Pf divd, D 12, 26:6
- GARY, Elbert Hy**—
- Addresses—Predicts success for arms conference and return to normal business conditions in speech at general meeting of Amer Iron and Steel Institute, N 19, 1:3; tribute to Marshal Foch, N 19, 2:6
- Armament Conference—Statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for naval holiday, N 14, 4:2; discusses it in address before Amer Iron and Steel Institute, N 19, 1:3
- Germany—Interview on revival of trade with U S and need for restitution for war, as published in Frankfurter Zeitung, O 9, VII, 1:6
- Japan—Statement on friendly relations, O 24, 10:1
- Japanese Premier—Moves resolution at Japan Soc dinner congratulating Baron Takahashi, new Premier, N 16, 4:4
- Steel Strike of 1919—Interview told of in report by Interchurch World Movement, O 3, 15:6
- West Va Coal Strike—F P Walsh, testifying before Sen Com, blames him for strife in Mingo fields, O 25, 8:1; reply to Walsh, O 26, 22:4
- GARY School Plan**, see N Y C—Education Bd—Gary School Plan
- GAS**—
- Production—Federal engineers report big natural gas field in La, N 21, 21:2
- GAS Bombs for Police**, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
- GAS Cos**, see Public Utilities; Standard Gas Co of Atlantic Highlands and Freehold
- GAS Kild**—A G Shaw, inventor, arrives in N Y C to demonstrate value, N 6, II, 8:1
- GAS Merger**—W A Prendergast proposes consolidation of all cos, with city a partner and final owner, in address at Lake Placid convention of Empire State Gas and Electric Assoc, O 8, 10:1; Corp Counsel O'Brien comments on Prendergast's plan, says P S Comm has power to consolidate cos now, O 9, 13:1
- GAS Meter Charge**—City of Rochester, N Y, wins fight against service charge by Rochester Gas and Electric Corp, upheld by former up-State P S Comm and condemned as illegal in decision handed down by Appellate Div of Supreme Court, N 17, 28:1; Mayor Wallin of Yonkers directs city officials to refuse to pay service charge of 60c a mo, N 22, 18:8; city officials of cities and towns in Westchester Co will follow example of Yonkers and refuse to pay service charge, following Rochester decision, N 25, 23:5; W L Ransom, counsel for Consolidated Gas Co, defends service charge as legal part of rate; says Rochester decision applies only in certain up-State districts, N 27, II, 9:2; Appellate Div of Bklyn upholds P S Comm in permitting Public Service Corp of Long Is to collect charge, D 28, 32:3
- GAS Pipe Lines**, see West Va—Pipe Lines
- GAS Rates**—
- Bronx Gas and Electric Co—Officials explain regulation of meters at P S Comm hearing on application for increase, O 6, 11:1; Asst Corporation Counsel Morrissey objects to valuation which he charges is fixed on wartime price basis, O 7, 36:2; ed on regulation of meters, O 7, 16:5; P S Comr Van Voorhis hears arguments on value of co's plant, O 19, 19:4
- Bklyn Borough Gas Co—A S B Little, city's gas expert, files affidavit stating rate of \$1.35 per M feet is excessive, D 20, 32:1
- Cincinnati—City Council approves 3-yr contract with Columbia Gas and Electric Co at increased rate, D 1, 24:4
- Consolidated Gas Co—A S Gilbert awarded \$57,500 for services as Special Master by Judge J M Mayer, D 3, 15:8

GAS Rates:—(Continued)—

Gilbert, A S, Fee as Special Master—Judge J M Mayer awards \$57,500 for settlement of Consolidated Gas Co case, which lasted less than a year; services in other cases pending expected to bring total to \$90,000, D 3, 15:8

N Y and Queens Co Gas Co—Sec Wm Raynor refuses to submit books and records to P S Comm, D 2, 28:2; Ransom questions city's expert, W F Hine, on valuation, D 6, 17:3

See also U S Supreme Court Hearings, below

Queensboro Gas and Electric Co—P S Comr Simple rules city is entitled to information on value of gas cos and cost of production, D 17, 28:2

Reduction—Corp Counsel O'Brien condemns P S Comm for delay in ordering cut, O 9, 13:1

Uniform Rates—W A Prendergast proposes one rate for all consumers, in address at Lake Placid convention of Empire State Gas and Electric Assoc, O 8, 10:1; Corp Counsel O'Brien comments on Prendergast's plan, O 9, 13:1

U S Supreme Court Action—Hearings on N Y Gas Co will begin Nov 14, O 11, 4:2; N Y C will argue on appeals against decisions permitting rate increases; cos directly concerned are consolidated, N Y and Queens Gas Cos, and Kings Co Lighting Co, N 13, 2:6; Corp Counsel O'Brien will cite profits of cos, urge cut in valuation, N 14, 12:2; J A Garver, representing Consolidated Gas Co, makes opening argument, contends 80c rate fixed by Legislature is confiscatory, N 18, 24:1; W L Ransom, counsel for Consolidated Gas Co, cites increased costs, says 80c rate in N Y C is confiscatory, N 19, 19:1

Utica (N Y) Gas and Electric Co—P S Comm denies co's petition for increased rate and city's application for reduction, rules present rate is fair and reasonable, N 4, 11:2

GASCOYNE, Marion, see Kummer, C

GASCOYNE-Cecil (Lord) Wm, Bishop of Exeter—message on Irish situation, N 7, 1:5

GASES, Asphyxiating and Poisonous—Ed, Automobilists should be careful, warning against carbon monoxid in unventilated garages, O 13, 14:4; Phila Police Dept will use tear gas, O 27, 17:4; ed, The Oppau explosion and the conference, O 31, 14:2; poisoned air invades village of Zetel in Germany, N 2, 3:2; lr by J E Zanetti, D 8, 18:7; Brig Gen Fries speaks in Baltimore and defends chemical warfare, D 8, 19:4; Amer Institute of Chemical Engineers favors use of poison gas in war, D 9, 2:5; lr by S A Coblenz, D 13, 18:6; Ky Guardsmen to use tear gas to rout criminals out of cave, D 16, 24:2; Prof Zanetti and E McCullough reply to Coblenz, lrs, D 18, VII, 8:5; plans for use of tear gas in Kan coal mine war, D 21, 10:2; experiments by J C W Frazer at Johns Hopkins Univ with carbon monoxid, D 26, 25:2

See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Chemical Warfare

GASKELL, Burton A—says State Constabulary will be used to stamp out stills operating in New Jersey woods, D 19, 5:4

GASKELL, Jas—death, O 1, 13:4

GASKILL, Nelson B—denies Trade Comm has authority to order Standard Oil Co of Cal to dispose of its holdings in Pacific Oil Co, D 18, 19:1

GASOLINE:

Consumption—Aug statistics, O 20, 16:7; O 20, 26:5

Prices—Increase, O 30, 23:5; N 2, 26:2; N 23, 21:4; cut by Standard Oil Co of N J, D 22, 26:1

R R Strike, see Railroads—Strikes

Substitutes—Dr R F Bacon warns investors against schemes to produce cheap gasoline, D 18, II, 9:5

Tax—Atlantic Refining Co refuses to pay tax on gasoline for export, to test constitutionality of Pa law, N 2, 30:1; Automobile Club of Md approves proposal, D 25, VII, 7:2

See also N Y S—Taxes

GASOLINE Pumps—Short measure, N 6, II, 1:7

GASPARRI (Cardinal), Pietro—quoted as saying Pope will be reconciled to Italy, N 25, 1:2; lr from Sec Hughes expressing pleasure at Pope's good wishes for success of arms parley pleases Pope, D 8, 6:1

GAST, Geo, see Murders—Chicago

GASTON, Geo A—bid for assets of Gaston, Williams & Wigmore opposed by interested parties, N 1, 34:1

GASTON, Williams & Wigmore—G A Gaston offers \$75,000 for assets of bankrupt firm, O 12, 21:3; stockholders' protective com plans reorganization, including formation of new co to be known as Gaston & Co, Inc, O 16, VIII, 7:6; claims total \$8,000,000, O 21, 24:3; receivers file intermediate report, N 22, 32:3

GATES, Caleb Frank—lr read at meeting in N Y C of Robert College trustees, N 30, 7:1

GATES (Clement D) & Co—Fails, N 26, 23:7

GATES, Ellen M Huntington—estate, O 28, 24:1

GATES, Hy W, see Train Wrecks—Grand Trunk

GATES, (Mrs) Jno W—Surrogate Foley rules she was Texas resident at death, N Y S cannot collect estate tax, O 12, 16:4

GATES, Moody B, see McClure Publishing Co

GATES, Roy P—tells of charity information bur in N Y C, lr, D 21, 18:7

GATTI-CASAZZA, Giulio—sp art on Chaliapin, O 30, III, 3:1

See also Metropolitan Opera Co

GAUVAIN, Auguste—comments on Amb Herriek's speech in Paris, O 4, 17:3; statement on Premier Briand and arms parley, N 23, 3:1; statement on Anglo-French relations, N 27, 2:6; statement on naval ratio, D 23, 1:7

GAVIN, (Private) Jno J—funeral plans, O 12, 15:5

GAVIN, Wm A, see Sports—Boxing—International Sporting Club

GAVIT, (Mrs) Julia Marie—death, D 14, 17:6

GAYNOR, Edw F J—testifies on I R T Co finances, at Transit Comm hearing, N 18, 1:3; N 22, 1:1; N 23, 19:1

GAYNOR (Detective Sgt), Jno F—death, D 15, 19:6

GEDDES (Sir) Auckland—Lloyd George announced that he will act as delegate to arms parley in absence of any delegate, O 19, 21:3; is on Foreign Office list of delegates to arms parley to take place of any absent delegate, O 23, 3:2; will act on British delegation to arms parley until arrival of Lloyd George, N 3, 4:3; presents silver trays to shipping men from British Govt in recognition of war work, N 19, 6:2; suggests resolution in conference pledging to Chinese open diplomacy, D 9, 3:4

GEDDES (Sir) Eric—resigns as Minister of Transportation, O 19, 7:3

GEE, Anderson B—lr commenting on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 10, 18:8

GEHLE, Fredk W—suggests calling conference of bankers of European countries in U S, to discuss plans for stabilization of world's commerce, finance and banking, N 17, 1:2

GEHRING, Albert, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids, &c, D 22

GEIGER, (Dr) Jno Casson—engaged to Anna Elsie Morse, N 1, 19:2

GEIRUM, Edw, see Mail Thefts—Chicago

GEIS, Wm V—accidentally killed on hunting trip by P Weldman; latter disappears after threatening suicide, O 15, 28:3

GEISE, F W, see McClean (W S) & Co

GEISER (Prof), Karl Fredk—condemns Amer valuation plan of Fordney tariff bill, O 17, 7:1

- GEISSLER, Nicholas**—kills bandit; is held on charges of homicide and violation of Sullivan law, D 5, 19:3; freed for killing bandit, O Steinle, but is held for having pistol, D 6, 17:3
- GELIER (Rabbi), Abraham**—presents flag to Mayor Hylan, O 31, 2:3
- GENEALOGISTS**, see Rush, S A
- GENERAL Asphalt Co**—Pf divd, O 14, 28:6; reported to have brought in new oil well in So Amer, O 29, 22:3
- GENERAL Baking Co**—Leases space in Canadian Pacific Co Bldg, O 21, 27:5; stockholders approve capitalization changes, N 22, 19:2; buys property in Bronx, N 29, 31:4; divds, D 14, 29:7, 8
- GENERAL Cigar Co**—Com divd, O 15, 20:1; pf divd, D 13, 31:7
- GENERAL Com on Limitation of Armament**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—General Com, &c
- GENERAL Education Bd**—Conditional gift to Vassar College, O 7, 36:3; policy said to be attacked by Dr Deaver's statements on evils of full-time clinicians in schools, O 29, 23:1
- GENERAL Electric Co**—Plans for merger of important distributing agents await Federal approval, O 10, 24:1; plans work to keep employes affected by proposed closing of naval equipment building, N 24, 3:6; divd, N 26, 22:7; tests apparatus for communication on electric railroads before Radio Com of Amer Railway Assoc, D 1, 17:4; will experiment with 36-inch high-intensity searchlight at Schenectady, D 8, 21:6
- GENERAL Electric Works, Pittsfield, Mass**—Business shows 15 per cent increase from low point during depression, D 13, 28:3
- GENERAL Gas and Electric Co**—Annual report, D 12, 26:5
- GENERAL Investment Co**, see Interborough Rapid Transit Co—Receivership
- GENERAL Motors Corp**—W M Sweet will resign as Asst Sec, O 2, IX, 5:5; statistics on stockholders, O 24, 25:4; development of air-cooled motors described by P S du Pont, N 14, 26:5; women constitute 21 per cent of stockholders, N 30, 25:4; Directors' meeting postponed, D 25, 11, 3:6
- GENERAL Tire & Rubber Co**—Pf divd, D 27, 22:7
- GENEVA Labor Conference**, see League of Nations—Labor
- GENEVESÉ, Jos**—arrested on charge of burglary, O 5, 1:5; O 6, 8:2; O 8, 7:1
- GENIUSES, School attendance**, see Stern, Florence
- GENNA, Anthony**—slain by L Prisco, N 26, 18:2
- GENNADIUS, J**—sails for U S to watch interests of Greece at Washington arms parley, N 13, 20:4
- GENTES (Mrs), Ellen Nichol**—death, D 15, 19:5
- GENTILE, Giuseppe**—outlines Italy's attitude on questions before Washington arms parley D 15, 3:6; speaks at Washington City Club; says economic Europe is set back 300 yrs, D 21, 3:2
- GENTLEWOMEN**, see Women—Homes for
- GEOHEGAN, Patk**—death, N 15, 19:4
- GEORG, Adolph, Jr**, see Murders—Chicago—Gast G
- GEORGE III, King of England**—lr from Marie C Rooney on propaganda in history textbooks, O 26, 16:8; lrs from J J Shields and E Smith, O 29, 12:7
- GEORGE V, King of England**—Addresses—Prorogues Parliament; discusses Irish situation, arms conference and other matters; text of speech, N 11, 3:3; speech in House of Lords, which is called to debate Irish situation, D 15, 3:6
- Armament Conference—Message to Pres Harding, N 19, 3:4
- Cuban Mission—Entertains members at luncheon, N 4, 16:7
- India—Sends message with Prince of Wales, N 18, 1:2
- Ireland—Confers with Lloyd George, O 13, 4:2; exchange of messages with Pope Benedict, O 20, 1:2; message from de Valera to Pope Benedict; press and other comments, O 21, 1:2; O 22, 1:4; O 23, 1:3; press and other comments; Irish back Valera, O 24, 1:3; rumor of intervention; brief statement by Lloyd George in Commons on de Valera's message, O 25, 1:7; ed, on de Valera's message, O 25, 16:2; statement by the Irish Bulletin on de Valera's message, O 27, 6:3; hears report by Lloyd George, N 4, 6:2; discusses situation in speech proroguing Parliament, N 11, 3:3; telegraphs to Lloyd George on Irish settlement, D 7, 2:4; will open Parliament for purpose of considering Irish Free State agreement, D 14, 4:5; speech on opening of Parliament, D 15, 3:6; prorogues Parliament, D 20, 3:5
- Pilgrim Soc of U S—Exchange of messages with F Cunliffe-Owen, O 28, 11:3
- Unknown Soldiers—Message to Pres Harding on Amer tribute to British soldier; says Victoria Cross will be awarded to Amer soldier, O 18, 5:2; reply by Harding, O 19, 21:2; tribute to unknown Amer hero, N 11, 1:8; represented by Earl of Cavan at burial, N 12, 2:2
- Yacht—Economizes in fitting out for yacht race, O 21, 17:7
- GEORGE, Prince of Serbia**—urged for successor to King Alexander of Serbia, O 13, 17:7; is law student at Lausanne Univ, D 14, 17:2
- GEORGE, Chas H**—death, D 24, 11:5
- GEORGE (Rev), Edw A**—death, D 23, 13:6
- GEORGE, Walter Lionel**—discusses characteristics of women, D 29, 18:1
- GEORGE Washington (S S)**—Passengers complain to Federal Govt of quarantine delay; comm sends resolutions to officials, D 16, 11:3; ed, D 17, 12:5
- GEORGETOWN Univ**—Will confer degree upon Marshal Foch, N 1, 4:5
- GEORGIA**—Treasury Funds—Sec of State C A West arrested, accused of embezzlement, O 11, 5:2
- GEORGIA (Republic)**—N S Tsheldse, in article in German paper, lays misery to Moscow, N 13, 11, 16:2; Z Avaloff arrives in U S to be commercial repr in U S; urges Amer recognition, D 6, 24:2; 2d Internatl denounces Moscow rule, D 25, 11, 3:3
- GEORGIA Southern & Fla Ry**—Annual report, O 22, 21:2
- GEORGIA Univ**—Graduates dine in N Y C; drive for memorial fund opened, O 12, 5:3; completes \$1,000,000 fund, N 12, 15:2
- GERALD, Danl J**—death, D 15, 19:5
- GERAN, Elmer H**—requested by Atty Gen Daugherty to resign as U S Dist Atty for N J, D 17, 19:2
- GERARD, Jas Watson**—appears against M Nichols, accused of using his name in lr begging for funds for war veterans, O 29, 28:4; favors election of Judge Andrews for Court of Appeals, N 5, 3:2; views on erection of apartment houses on 5th Av, D 11, VII, 10:1
- GERAUD, Andre**—will attend arms parley, achievements, N 5, 7:1
- GERBER, Morton**, see Lorenz (Dr), A, D 4
- GEREHART, Thos**, see Civil War Veterans
- GERLACH (Mgr) von**—arrest of friend in connection with sinking of the Leonardo da Vinci, D 3, 13:5
- GERMAN-Amer Citizens' League**—Meets to enlist better citizenship, D 5, 2:2
- GERMAN Debts to Americans**, See U S—European War—Amer Claims Against German Debtors
- GERMAN Industrial Union**—Proposal to advance cash to meet reparations payments in return for ownership of German railroads alarms the French, N 13, 16:1
- GERMAN Music**, see Music—German
- GERMAN Pacifist Congress**—Adopts resolution approving Washington arms parley, O 10, 3:5
- GERMAN Plots**, see Tauscher (Capt), H
- GERMAN Property**, see Alien Property Custodian
- GERMAN Reparations**, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations

GERMANS in Italy—Germans in Bozen say they will not take part in reception to King and Queen of Italy, O 12, 15:2

GERMANY:—

Allied Occupation, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany

Americans, see Americans in Germany

Anglo-French Treaty, see France—Defense

Armament Conference, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Germany

Army, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Disarmament of Germany: Guns

Banks, see Banks and Banking—Germany

Business Conditions—Summary by Direction der Disconto-Gesellschaft, O 2, 23:3; collapse of mark causes paralysis, O 18, 1:2; decline of mark attracts many foreign buyers, N 1, 2:5; public angered at rush of foreign bargain hunters, N 4, 7:2; Dutch and Scandinavians crowd into Germany for bargains, as mark drops, N 5, 4:2; competition with other countries discussed by Danish observer, N 6, II, 9:2; financial collapse threatened as result of mark's decline, N 7, 2:5

See also Germany—Economic Conditions; Germany—Financial Conditions

Cabinet—Indications point to revision of peace treaty with U S as policy of members of reorganized govt; speculation as to Cabinet members, O 1, 2:5; report that Wirth Cabinet will resign as result of League of Nations Council's decision on Upper Silesia; press comments, O 12, 3:1; O 17, 15:3; O 18, 1:3; Pres Ebert urges Coalition parties to help Chancellor Wirth to form new Cabinet, O 19, 7:3; Wirth Cabinet resigns as result of decision on Silesia; parties split on policy, O 23, 1:2; no headway made in forming new Cabinet; Pres Ebert confers with Party leaders; Chancellor Wirth's lr to Pres Ebert informing him of resignation of members, O 24, 2:4; Dr Wirth may retain position as Chancellor, because of difficulty in finding some one to assume task of forming new one, O 25, 19:2; Dr Wirth designated by Pres Ebert to form new Cabinet, O 26, 7:1; ed, O 26, 16:2; Dr Wirth remains Chancellor; list of names of new Cabinet formed by him; Reichstag votes confidence in new members, O 27, 6:1; new Cabinet notifies Premier Briand of acceptance on decision of League of Nations, Council of Silesia; Wirth Cabinet insecure, O 28, 10:1; Berlin satisfied with new members; Dr Wirth outlines his policies in speech at Karlsruhe, O 34, 19:2; possible changes, talk of Rathenau as Foreign Minister, D 33, 3:5

Cities—Chief Burgomaster of Berlin says financial situation is serious, N 19, 4:5

Commerce:—

Argentina—Amer trade hurt by German competition, D 8, 2:4

Exchange, Effect of—Decline of mark hurts Germany's competitors in international trade, O 17, 23:3

Expansion—Foreign Office plans improved news service to aid trade, D 4, II, 8:3

France—Germans smuggle imitations of Amer products into France by air-plane, O 10, 22:5

Holland—Dutch industrialists fear flood of German goods, D 2, 3:5

Russia, see Russia—Commerce—Germany

South Amer—Trade declines, N 21, 27:2

See also Commerce—German Competition

Statistics—Report of foreign trade in May, 1921, O 16, VIII, 6:3; July report, O 21, 23:5; Oct report, D 5, 30:2, 6; D 10, 21:7

U S—Interview with Judge I H Gary and G E Roberts published in Frankfurter Zeitung, favoring revival of trade, O 9, VII, 1:6; Decatur Trading Co asks Amer owners of German securities to deposit securities to import hardware and textiles, N 24, 35:1

See also InterOcean Holding Co, Inc

Communists, see Communists—Germany

Consular Service—Appointments for U S,

D 21, 19:4; 15 members arrive in U S, D 25, 13:3

Cost of Living, see Cost of Living—Germany

Credits, see Germany—Financial Crisis

Currency, see Germany—Financial Crisis

Democratic Party—Convention in Bremen, N 14, 17:1

Diplomatic Service—Dr Hermes, Food Minister, mentioned for Amb to U S, O 3, 2:5; Prince von Hatfeldt-Erachenberg considered for Amb to U S, O 29, 15:2; reporters and photographers fail to find Baron E von Therman on liner Ryndam arriving in U S, N 13, 13:7; selection of Amb to U S still under consideration, N 13, 20:3; Baron E von Therman leaves Berlin for U S to prepare German Embassy in U S, U 18, 11:1; Washington house renovated for use by expected envoy to U S, N 23, 14:7; L Bendix appointed financial adviser to German Embassy in Washington, N 24, 21:1; J von Berenberg-Gossler resigns as Amb to Italy, N 25, 23:2; C Lang will be German Consul in N Y and act as charge d'affaires in Washington until Amb is appointed; Dr A Hermes may be named Amb, D 15, 4:4; D 16, 10:2; D 21, 19:4; Lang arrives in U S, D 29, 4:2

Disarmament, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Disarmament of Germany

Economic Conditions—Slight improvement, O 1, 4:1; Direction der Disconto-Gesellschaft gives summary of business conditions; blames reparations payments for decrease of mark, and for Germany's economic ills, O 2, 23:3; C Brown says Berlin is in panic to get rid of marks, exchanging for Amer dollars or investing in stocks; London reports Germany near financial collapse, O 19, 1:3; speech by Dr W Rathenau before Democratic Party convention in Bremen, N 14, 17:1; minister of economics warns of collapse of internal industrial boom, N 22, 14:1; official experts warn of economic slump at end of boom; increased prices of raw materials prevent production, N 28, 13:2; visitors see outward signs of prosperity, D 2, 3:4; luxury gifts for Christmas are banned, benevolent societies are feeding children, D 23, 15:7; ed, German prosperity, on articles by R C Long on finance and industry, D 31, 12:2

See also Germany—Financial Crisis; Prices—Germany

Economical Council—Approves draft of bill to impose compulsory credit on trades and industries, D 14, 1:6

Education—School children still taught to laud ex-kaiser and monarchism, O 23, II, 5:1

Electoral Reform—lr of A Ballin in his biography warns Kaiser he may lose power like Czar, advocates reforms, N 27, II, 7:1

European Conferences, see Internatl Conferences

Extravagance—Bavarian Govt prepares drastic law against high living, N 20, 14:2; N 23, 10:2

Finances:—

Budget—A Hermes, Finance Minister, explains taxation bill to cover deficit, N 5, 9:1; problems of Treasury in estimating needs in depreciated money, N 13, VIII, 8:2

Dutch Credits—Fact that they are intact causes Holland to scoff at poverty plea, N 4, 16:7

Loans—Dr Dernburg suggests loan from U S, N 7, 1:2; Rothschilds decline to comment on rumor of negotiations for loan, N 10, 1:2; Govt clashes with Stinnes group and other industrial leaders over ry regulation, in negotiations for home loan, N 14, 23:4; A de Rothschild denies rumors, N 17, 27:2; Rothschild firm in London declines to comment on reported negotiations, N 26, 19:3; negotiations opened with London

bank for 25,000,000 pounds credit, D 7, 28:4; Govt reported considering plan to pledge Reichsbank's gold reserve for British loan, D 8, 10:1; proposal to use gold reserve for security favored, D 9, 2:2; scheme for mortgage loan outlined by Paris Temps approved by L Loucheur; Lloyd George and Briand will discuss it, D 14, 3:3; N Y bankers discuss proposal for billion-dollar loan to run 50 yrs at 7%, D 14, 23:2

See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations—Financing of Payments

Financial Crisis — Direction der Disconto-Gesellschaft gives summary of business conditions, blames reparations payments for decline of mark and economic ills, O 2, 23:3; C Brown quotes Privy Councilor Kloeckner, who says rise of mark would mean catastrophe, O, 15:4; report that mark's decline will cause increase in surcharge on imports, O 5, 19:2; Reichsbank announces big issue of paper marks, O 6, 1:2; speculation boosts industry, O 6, 2:7; Sec Hoover outlines plan by which banks of powers may stabilize exchange and restore normal business, in address at convention of Amer Mfrs' Export Assoc, O 7, 4:2; sp art by T R Ybarra on being "Valutastark," O 9, III, 5:1; mark declines, O 14, 25:2; marks reach 150 to dollar, O 16, 13:2; S Sufrin tells how handicap of low mark is overcome by taking pay in raw materials, O 16, X, 12:1; mark's decline hurts Germany's competitors in internat'l trade; French explanation of decline cites bad financing of reparations payments, O 17, 23:3; collapse of mark paralyzes business, O 18, 1:2; mark's decline, O 18, 28:2; London reports Germany near financial collapse; C Brown describes panic in Berlin to change marks into Amer dollars, O 19, 1:3; mark rises, O 20, 3:4; J Moody tells Nat'l Assoc of Credit Men that proposal for moratorium to enable country to meet obligations of the Allies is gaining favor, predicts mark will never recover its value, O 22, 13:5; harmful effect of collapse on Amer foreign trade considered at meeting of Amer Mfrs' Export Assoc, O 22, 23:3; Capt T M Taylor says mark's decline is attracting bargain hunters to Germany, low living costs restores Hamburg's English colony, O 23, X, 12:8; decline of mark attracts many foreign buyers, N 1, 2:5; mark drops, N 3, 12:3; marks sold in N Y Market 2 for 1c, N 3, 27:4; fact that Dutch credits are intact causes Holland to scoff at poverty pleas, N 4, 16:7; Nat'l Economic Council will discuss credit situation, N 5, 9:1; marks reach 210 for \$1, N 4, 25:3; marks sold 243 for \$1, N 5, 4:1; Govt declines to attempt any experiment, financial collapse looms, N 7, 2:5; Paris views, N 7, 22:3; wild speculation in stocks and commodities causes alarm; Finance Minister Hermes hints that reparation payments in cash cannot continue, N 7, 23:2; British Govt cites Germany's rules for travelers, N 7, 24:4; M De Lasteyrie says Germans plan to force bankruptcy to avoid payment of reparations, N 8, 7:5; League of German Industrialists puts foreign credits at disposal of Govt on conditions; 3 marks offered for 1c in N Y market, decline attributed to flood of paper currency in Berlin, N 8, 16:1; Govt announces plan to check speculation in marks to Reichstag; British Chancellor of the Exchequer expected to discuss decline of mark in Parliament, N 9, 14:7; mark has brief rally; industrial leaders favor plan of declaring country bankrupt to end reparation payments, N 10, 13:2, 4; ed, Reparations and paper money, on alleged plan to declare Germany bankrupt to end payment of reparations, N 10, 18:3; crisis discussed by A von Gwinner in interview with correspondent, N 11, 15:3; Govt plans bill to check speculation, N 12, 9:2; issue of

marks now exceeds 92 billions, N 12, 23:5; changes in paper money values in past yr, N 13, VIII, 7:2; Treasury's problem in estimating budget in depreciated money, N 13, VIII, 8:2; proposal of German Industrial Union, represented by Stinnes and Thyssen, to advance cash to meet reparations payments in return for ownership of railroads alarms the French, N 13, 16:1; general conditions in Oct reviewed; Paris theory that Berlin is using decline of mark as pretext for evasion of reparations payments, N 14, 23:3, 4; U S Commercial Attaché at Berlin reports panic boom in financial and commercial circles; predicts severe reaction, N 16, 5:6; Federal Reserve Ed shows drop of mark hinders reparations payments, N 17, 26:2; Disconto-Gesellschaft says reparations burden is responsible for mark's decline, N 18, 28:3; Reichstag Com on Taxation discusses Wirth tax program; Wirth appeals to capitalists; P Loeb, addressing Social Democratic Party in Breslau, predicts moratorium or foreign financial control; cities nearly bankrupt; statement by Chief Burgo-master of Berlin, N 19, 4:4, 5; Western Union Telegraph Co will pay cabled money transfers to Germany in Amer money, N 20, 7:2; Govt will regulate exchange to restrict speculation, N 21, 26:3; clandestine Boerse raided by Berlin police, N 22, 14:1; factories refuse to buy raw materials at present prices, supply of cotton goods exhausted; Decatur Trading Co asks Amer owners of German securities to deposit them to aid hardware and textile imports; actor's picture used on paper money to popularize it, N 24, 24:1, 35:1; business interests agree to give 60% of outside credits to the Reichsbank, N 26, 6:5; Commerce Dept survey predicts reaction following flood of paper money, N 26, 18:1; credit terms not liberal as reported, N 27, II, 7:4; prospect of raising foreign credit to cover reparations payments favorable; H Kraemer predicts economic collapse next May; increasing currency inflation, N 28, 19:3; ed, German financial innocence on statement by Baron von Thurmann, N 29, 16:2; mark rises on report from London on Dr Rathenau's negotiations and favorable outlook for moratorium, D 1, 27:2; panic in Berlin as mark rises, D 2, 1:5; British bankers say Germany must stop issue of paper marks, D 2, 3:6; P M Warburg says export trade has declined, reparation terms must be modified to avert economic disaster, D 2, 26:2; French may propose receivership instead of moratorium if Germany defaults in payment, D 2, 28:2; Stock Exchange panic sobers Berlin, D 3, 3:3; ed on P M Warburg's warning to German Govt to stop issue of paper money, D 3, 12:2; Reparation Comm note demanding payment shocks Germany; Reichsbank exchange a mystery, D 4, 19:2; speculation in dollars in Berlin; appointment of Credit Comm to negotiate foreign loans, D 5, 1:6; Chamber of Commerce reports dependence on rate of dollar and mark, D 5, 30:2; Reichsbank tries to stop speculation in marks, D 7, 25:2; output of currency for week of Nov 30, D 7, 27:5; rumor of moratorium and credit negotiations sends marks up and down; Central German Banking Assoc designates banks to represent Germany in future negotiations regarding credit action, D 10, 2:6; exportation of money prohibited, D 11, 21:2; prices fall, stock exchange values down, D 12, 22:4; Federal Council raises postal and railroad rates to balance the internal budget; Economic Council approves draft of bill to impose compulsory credit on trades and industries, D 14, 1:6; depression reported by C E Herring, Commercial Attaché at Berlin, D 17, 4:5; J B Regan says industries are active; Germany could pay reparations if given time, D 18, 2:2; suggestion for new silver coinage; crisis becomes aggravated, D 19, 21:4; ed on

- GERMANY:—Financial Crisis:—(Continued)—**
Germany's statement that she cannot pay reparations instalments due, D 23, 12:1; credit holdings in Holland; Dutch worried over possible withdrawal, D 25, 3:2; uncertainty among financiers pending Cannes conference of Supreme Council, D 27, 18:2; Germans try to pay U S creditors in cheap marks; U S Govt will protect creditors by German property held by Alien Property Custodian, D 31, 1:4
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations; Taxation—Germany—In previous Index, See also Currency—Germany; Exchange, Foreign—Germany; Germany—Credits
- France, Relations with, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—**
France; European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations; France—German Menace
- Future as Seen by Leading Men, book reviewed by T R Ybarra, O 16, III, 3:1**
- General Conditions—Discussed by C H Grasty, O 16, 5:1; statement by Gen G E Tripp, O 18, 4:3; conditions discussed by Baron E von Thiermann, N 20, 17:1**
- Industrial Rehabilitation, see InterOcean Holding Co, Inc**
- Industrialists, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations—Financing of Reparations Payments**
- Industries—False stimulus given by speculation in exchange, O 6, 2:7; British firm reported willing to lend 25,000,000 pounds, N 5, 20:8**
See also Germany—Financial Crisis
- Kapp Revolt, see Germany—Reactionary Movement**
- Labor, see Labor—Germany**
- League of Nations, see League of Nations—Germany**
- Liberator, Role of—Ed on article in Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung, D 15, 18:6**
- Militarism—Ed, D 1, 16:4**
- Munitions—J Sauerwein tells of gun barrels hidden in wall in Heidenau, Saxony, N 27, 10:1; French organ claims Germans make war tanks in guise of agricultural implements, D 2, 22:2; rifles stored in Holland sold to Czechoslovakia, D 16, 3:2**
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Disarmament
- Munitions Plants—Workers' Council of Krupp Works denounce order of the Interallied Military Control Comm in Germany to destroy machines operated for peaceful pursuits; say they will not cooperate, D 11, II, 9:3**
- Nati Honor League—Sp art by W Littlefield on propaganda repudiating responsibility for war and arguing for revision of peace treaty, D 25, VII, 5:6**
- Navy—Ed on Admiral von Reuter's book on the grave of the German fleet, O 9, II, 2:1**
- Newspapers, see Newspapers—Germany**
- Occupation by the Allies, see European War—Allies' occupation of Germany**
- People's Party—Reactionary party has new organ, The Zeit, D 6, 1:4**
- Poland, Relations with, see Poland**
- Postal Service, see Postal Service—Germany**
- President's Salary, see Ebert (Pres), F**
- Prices, see Prices—Germany**
- Printing Trade, see Printing Trade—Germany**
- Profiteering, see Profiteering—Germany**
- Railroads, see Railroads—Germany**
- Reactionary Movement—Chancellor Wirth tells Reichstag of operation of secret organizations in Baden and Silesia, O 1, 15:5; preparation for assault on Republic over Chancellor Wirth's tax measures; Erzberger murder setback for movement due to effect of rallying all friends of Republic behind Pres Ebert and Chancellor Wirth, O 2, VIII, 1:6; German public prosecutor issues warrants for arrest of Dr Kapp, Col Bauer, Maj Pabst, Gen von Luettwitz, Capt Ehrhardt and I T Lincoln in connection with Kapp revolt in 1920, O 7, 3:5; new party organ, The Zeit, D 6, 1:4**
- Reactionary Revolt of 1920—Gen Ludendorff star witness at trial in Leipzig of von Jagow, Wangenheim and Schiele for complicity in Kapp revolt, D 10, 3:5; National Communists charge Ludendorff with complicity, D 11, II, 9:4; trains of von Jagow, Wangenheim and Dr Schiele, D 17, 3:4; Ir from G S Vierick corrects statement in N Y Times, D 19, 14:6; von Jagow sentenced to 5 yrs' imprisonment, D 22, 9:1; von Jagow asks for vacation from jail, D 24, 6:6**
- Relief Work, see European War—Relief Work—Central Europe**
- Revolutionary Activities, see Communists—Germany**
- Rhineland—Republican Separatist Party of the Rhineland holds conference; will appoint com to create a Rhenish Parliament to form an independent republic; asks Washington to proclaim neutralization of Rhineland, D 6, 21:4**
- Russia, Relations with, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Germany, Relations with**
- Shipping—M Warnholz discusses plans of Hamburg—Amer Line for reopening service to N Y, on arrival of S S Bayern, first German liner to reach N Y since 1914, which was welcomed by Mayor's Com, O 2, 20:5; Council of Ambs formally notifies W D Hines of acceptance on his decisions, O 8, 15:7; review of activities shows strenuous attempts to regain So Amer trade lost during war, O 8, 22:3; service to Jamaica, W I, will soon be resumed, O 11, 31:1; new agreement with Holland provides for resumption of pre-war relations, O 14, 20:1; Krupp Co plans reorganization of Rotterdam activities, D 14, 28:3; Reparations Comm announces that Govt had made deliveries of vessels valued at 750,000,000 gold marks, D 15, 16:1; German Reichstag rejects motion put forward by Nationalists and People's Party to have old imperial flag restored for merchant ships, D 19, 1:2**
See also Stinnes, H
- Socialists, see Socialists—Germany**
- Switzerland, Relations with, see Switzerland—Germany, Relations with**
- Tariff, see Tariff—Germany**
- Taxes, see Taxation—Germany**
- Teachers, see Teachers—Germany**
- Unemployment, see Labor—Germany—Unemployment**
- U S, Relations with, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S; U S—Germany, Relations with**
- Wages, see Wages—Germany**
- War, Renewal of, see European War—Renewal of War**
- Watering Places, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—Watering Places**
- GEROULD, Kath Fullerton—Ir by Nana H Frank on article "The Comedy of Americanization" in the Saturday Evening Post, N 6, VII, 8:6**
- GERRY, Elbridge T—will build apartment on Fifth Av, D 11, IX, 1:3**
- GESCHEIDT, Hy J—sues for annulment of marriage, N 13, II, 10:2**
- GESTEFELD (Rev), Ursula M—death, O 25, 17:5**
- GETEG, Theo, see Maier (Mrs), Eliz**
- GETZ, Carl H—lr on continuation school law, N 7, 14:6**
- GHANDI, Mohandas K—resolution for non-violent revolution passed by All-India Congress Com, N 7, 8:3; exhorts Hindus to remove statue of Lord Lawrence in Lahore, N 12, 1:4; ed, A pacifist inciting to violence, N 14, 14:6; tells of disappointment at disorders by Bombay rioters and says he will fast as penance, N 20, 14:3; deprecates Bombay disturbances, N 21, 1:2; ed, A pacifist incites to rioting, N 22, 18:5; blames Hindus and Moslems for Bombay riots, N 25, 11:2; writes to Young India Soc and urges redoubled efforts for annual All-India Congress, D 13, 1:2; son sentenced for**

- activities in India, D 16, 14:2; says he would welcome conference suggested by Earl of Ronaldshay, D 22, 3:1; British correspondent predicts that he will become Dictator of India, D 28, 3:2; made sole executive authority over All-India Congress, which adopts his non-violence policy, D 30, 17:3; withholds formal declaration of independence, D 31, 7:2
See also India—Sedition
- GHARDI, Frank**, see Automobiles—Thefts
- GHOSE, Sailendra Nath**—arrives in U S as spokesman for Ghandi movement in India, O 31, 4:7; predicts crisis in India, N 7, 8:3; predicts revolution in India if British persist in outlawing nationalist bodies, N 29, 2:5; says All-India Congress will convene despite many arrests made, D 26, 2:8; statement on report that Ghandi has been made sole executive of All-India Congress, D 30, 17:3; says Ghandi withholds formal declaration of independence, D 31, 7:2
See also India—Independence
- GIACONNI, Amberto**—held in bail on charge of grand larceny, O 6, 8:2
- GIAMBO, Sebastino**, see Hospitals—N Y C—Lincoln Hospital
- GIBBONEY, D Clarence, Estate**—Sues G C Bergdoll for counsel fees, D 30, 16:5
- GIBBONS (Dr), Herbert Adams**—speaks at Town Hall; tells of change of his views on League of Nations, N 19, 12:7
- GIBBONS (Cardinal), Jas—Lr** quoting his views on Magna Charta, D 2, 16:7; book by Rev A E Smith and V de P Fitzpatrick, Cardinal Gibbons: Churchman and Citizen, reviewed, D 25, III, 5:1
- GIBBONS, Thos K**—sued by Virginia L Dickens for breach of promise, N 22, 40:2
- GIBBS, A Hamilton**—lr on J Dos Passos's book, Three Soldiers, N 6, VII, 8:5
- GIBBS (Sir), Phil**—comments on 25th anniversary of N Y Times, in Review of Reviews, O 23, II, 3:4; J W Duffield's review of his book, More That Must be Told, N 13, III, 1:1
- GIBBS, (Dr), Jno Wilson**—death, O 29, 13:6
- GIBNEY (Dr), Jos J—lr** on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 18, 16:7
- GIBNEY (Dr), Virgil P**, see Lorenz (Dr), A, D 31
- GIBSON, Billy**, see Sports—Boxing—Nat'l Sports Alliance
- GIBSON, Chas Dana**—elected to membership in Amer Academy of Arts and Letters, N 19, 12:8
- GIBSON, Harvey D**—statement on Sec Hughes's naval holiday proposal, N 15, 5:3
- GIBSON, Hy Pierson**—death, N 4, 17:6
- GIBSON, Hugh Simmons**—engaged to Ynes Reyntiens, D 30, 15:2
- GIBSON (Rev), Jno Monroe**—death, O 14, 17:4
- GIBSON, Josephine**, see Knowlton, D W
- GIBSON, Preston**—judgment for \$1,800 entered against him, D 6, 10:2
- GIDDING, Jacob M**—imposter passes forged checks, O 2, 16:5; testimonial dinner by friends, D 31, 13:4
- GIDDINGS (Prof), Franklin Hy**—speaks at holiday luncheon of Columbia Univ Alumni; sums up present-day situation, D 30, 16:3
- GIDDINGS, H Starr**, see Griswold (Mrs), Alice G
- GIFT Tickets**, see Tickets
- GIFTS and Bequests:**—
- Aldis (Mrs), Cornelia A, bequeaths \$16,000 for music pupils, O 11, 1:2
- Barker (Mrs), Alice H, bequeaths \$50,000 to Cooper Union, O 31, 13:4
- Cole, Helen T, residue of estates goes to Roosevelt Hospital, D 29, 9:2
- Cross, C R, leaves \$100,000 to Harvard, D 22, 15:4
- Field, M and S, gifts to Field Museum of Natural History, D 22, 15:4
- Gould (Mrs), Kath C, will donate 1,500 acres of land to Army and Navy Union for a home for soldiers' widows, D 25, 10:5
- Harkness, E S, to Vassar College, O 8, 2:3
- Harkness (Mrs), S V, gift of \$3,000,000 to Yale Univ, D 16, 17:3
- Hazleton, Ellen V D, leaves \$100,000 in public bequests, N 4, 35:3
- Healy, A A, bequeaths \$120,000 and 20 paintings to Bklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, O 5, 17:3
- Hohenstein (Mrs), Minetta C, leaves residuary estate to hospitals, D 9, 32:1
- Holbrook, E, collection of old English glass presented to Metropolitan Museum, O 13, 14:8
- Holden, A, bequeaths \$250,000 for aged women's home, O 14, 7:1
- Humphreys (Col), A E, says he will leave his whole fortune to charity, D 28, 19:1
- Johnson, G F and C F, give \$350,000 to 3 towns, O 4, 2:3
- Lewisohn, A, gift to Mt Sinai Pathological Laboratory, N 26, 1:2
- McNeil, N, \$1,000,000 estate will go to St Francis Xavier College after death of heirs, D 9, 17:3
- Mellon, A W and R B, give plot of land costing \$1,500,000 to Pitts Univ, N 21, 10:1; was not entirely by them, N 23, 4:5
- Merriman, W H, bequeaths art collection to Bklyn Museum, D 18, II, 1:6
- Mills, H F, bequeaths \$200,000 to Harvard to seek cancer cure, O 11, 21:7
- Mills, Phoebe E, bequests to charitable institutions, D 17, 9:2
- Namm, A I, bequests to charity, D 6, 19:4
- Ryle, E, bequests to educational and charitable institutions, N 19, 3:7
- Schenki, Johanna, leaves residue of estate to establish home for gentlewomen, O 12, 15:6
- Scott (Mrs), Augusta I, bequests to charity, D 13, 34:2
- Scranton (Mrs), Mary E, bequeaths \$850,000 to charitable organizations, D 14, 21:1
- Simms (Mrs), Jamina S, bequests to 4 hospitals, O 14, 19:7
- Stephen, Lord Mount, left entire fortune to King Edward's Hospital Fund, D 15, 19:4
- Taxes, see Taxation—Gifts
- Teachers' College—F M Warburg founds chair; gift from Helen H Jenkins to Dept of Nursing, N 11, 13:3
- Waldheim, P, leaves \$75,000 for a public forum patterned after Cooper Union, N 20, 9:6
- Webster, J C, bequeaths \$100,000 to charities, O 23, II, 3:5
- White (Dr), I C, gives 1,900 acres of land to W Va Univ, D 21, 19:1
- See also Charity; Wills
- GIGLI, Beniamino**—arrives in U S, N 1, 16:2
- GILARD, Wilbert**, see Highway Robberies—N Y C—Capitol Theatre
- GILBERT, Abr S**—awarded \$57,500 fee as Special Master in Consolidated Gas Co case by Judge J M Mayer, D 3, 15:8
- GILBERT (Mrs), Clara Bordon**—death, N 11, 13:4
- GILBERT, Geo H**—death, O 15, 13:6
- GILBERT, Wm**—arrested on charge of being common gambler, D 11, IX, 18:2
- GILL-Borges (Dr), Estaban**, see Borges (Dr), E Gil
- GILCHRIST (Comr), Jno F**—charges unfairness in attack on Dept of Licenses, in lr to Meyer Legislative Investigation Com, O 16, 13:1; Meyer counsel denies praising him, in comment on lr, O 17, 32:3; answers questions in connection with procedure in issuing licenses to taxicab drivers, D 12, 14:8
See also Plays and Operas—The Demi-Virgin
- GILCHRIST, Michl J**—death, O 11, 19:5
- GILDERSLEEVE (Dean), Virginia Crocheron**—tells of Special Honors Course to be given in Barnard College, N 13, II, 8:1
- GILES, Josephine**, see Duvell, T
- GILKISON (Mrs), Fanny Edwards**—death, D 14, 17:6
- GILL, Frank G**—death, D 17, 13:4
- GILL, Jno**—death, N 4, 2:6
- GILL, Peter**—death, O 12, 15:6
- GILLECE, Edw**, see Wood Alcohol

- GILLEN, Jno J.**—slain; Eliz Seely wounded, N 20, 4:5; N 21, 12:2; J Rogan, J O'Connell and J Conale arrested, N 28, 14:2; Rogan held as slayer; O'Connell and Conale held as material witnesses, N 30, 12:1
- GILLET (U S Repr), Fredk Huntington**—endorses Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, N 13, 1:4; N 13, 10:6; tribute to H Watterson, D 23, 13:3
See also Blanton (U S Repr), H
- GILLET (Col), Ransom H.**—cleared of charges made by paper workers of improperly using State armories during recent paper strike, O 29, 8:3; receives Belgian Croix de Guerre, N 10, 14:2
- GILLETTE Safety Razor Co.**—Divds, O 15, 20:1; N 21, 27:1; special meeting of stockholders called to vote on stock increase, O 29, 20:8
- GILLIN (Dr), Jno R.**—appointment Natl Director of Educational Service of Red Cross Soc, O 30, III, 13:2
- GILLMAN (Dr), Chas F.**—announces mass meetings by civic organizations to discuss housing problems, O 2, 23:1
- GILLMORE, Frank,** see Actors' Equity Assoc
- GILLMORE, Maraglio.**—Laurette Taylor's lr on her acting, N 20, VI, 1:5
- GILLOT, Louis E.**—sails for France, D 15, 9:3
- GILMAN, Ada.**—death, D 20, 17:5
- GILMAN, Elisabeth.**—lr on affair at Centralia on Armistice Day, 1919, D 16, 16:6
- GILMAN, Theo.**—suggests Pan-Reserve Bank to be incorporated by League of Nations to stabilize internat currencies, lr, D 6, 18:7
- GILMORE, Eugene Allen.**—nominated for Vice Gov of Philippine Is, D 23, 8:2
- GILMORE, Wm Guy.**—death, N 1, 19:6
- GILROY, Vincent.**—charges favoritism and laxity of law on Riker's Is by Correction Dept in questions submitted to Comr Hamilton; denial by Hamilton, O 9, 17:1; attacks Mayor Hylan on transit issue, O 14, 2:8; J V McKee, counsel for F Kahn and V Mulholland, employes, denies charges of conditions on Hart's Is, O 14, 20:1; speaks of illegal balloting before members of Colony Club, O 19, 4:3; appears before Bronx Grand Jury, O 26, 36:4; S F Hyman, campaign manager, charges that Hylan's managers promised increase in salaries to principals for support of him, O 31, 2:2; Bronx Clergymen's Assoc invites him to give explanation of his presence before Bronx Grand Jury, N 2, 5:3; heckled at meeting in Community Church, N 7, 2:5; defeated, N 9, 2:3
- GIMBEL, Jacob.**—urges celebration of 150th anniversary of Declaration of Independence in Phila in 1926, O 22, 13:5
- GINDES, Eva.**—arrested accused of aiding in robbery of E Bernstein of \$10,000 through envelope game, N 30, 6:2
- GINGER Ale Trade Marks,** see Cantrell and Cochrane Co
- GINNELL, Laurence.**—mission headed by him seeks Argentine subscriptions to Sinn Fein loan, O 6, 3:2; speaks at Argentinian Irish convention, D 2, 6:2; will vote against ratification of Irish Free State agreement, D 21, 5:4
- GINSBURG, Wm,** see Lubin S
- GIOLITO, Frederico.**—arrives in U S, O 20, 21:2
- GIPSON, Amos.**—commits suicide; First Natl Bank of Joplin, of which he was Pres, is closed, N 13, II, 1:5
- GIRADEAU, Emile F.**—arrives in U S; tells of progress of wireless telephony; will attend arms parley, N 20, 1:2
- GIRAS, Constantine H.**—detained at Ellis Is with family because of error on passenger manifest; statement, N 14, 6:5
- GIRL Scouts.**—Donations from Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial Fund and from Carnegie Foundation, O 16, 6:1; Girl Scout Week opens; "ending chain" will seek money, O 17, 8:3; ed, O 17, 14:4; annual service parade, O 21, 10:1; O 23, II, 1:7; sp art by Helen Bullitt Lowry, From Flapper to Girl Scout, O 23, III, p 5
- GIRLS' Shops,** see Y W C A—Shops for Girls
- GIROLANO, Pasquale di,** see Lotteries—N Y C
- GIRONA (Col), Carlos Castro,** see Barrera (Capt), A
- GIROUX (Capt), Rudolph.**—arrested on charge of smuggling liquor over Canadian border, D 15, 10:3
- GITLOW, Benj,** see Municipal Campaign—N Y C—Workers' League
- GITNIK, Bessie,** see Anderson H C
- GLACIER Lakes.**—Lake on Gruben glacier in Switzerland bursts, O 6, 19:8
- GLACNER, Jno.**—estate, O 26, 35:2
- GLADSTONE, Wm Ewart.**—statement made in 1894 quoted by W K Palmer in lr on Armenian mandate, O 13, 14:7
- GLAND Grafting.**—Physicians invited to attend operation involving transfer of monkey glands to body of I R Bacon; operation will be performed by Drs McLeay and Edgar, O 3, 28:3; Dr H Benjamin reports successful treatments under Dr Steinach's method for rejuvenation, N 20, II, 10:3
- GLANDS.**—Discussion at Internatl Congress of Eugenics; Dr Davenport says criminal is victim of chemical reactions, O 2, II, 4:1; Dr Friedenbergl tells Penn Medical Soc that criminal inclinations in children can be prevented by treatment of glands, O 6, 11:1; sheep gland diet will be tried on Chicago subnormal pupils, O 19, 21:2; Edna R Wilsey released on suspended sentence on charge of grand larceny; court rejects counsel's plea connecting thyroid gland and criminality, O 22, 9:1; sp art by Eliz Heath on glands as cause of many crimes, D 4, VIII, 4:1; Dr F G Brunner, Director of Special Schools, says Chicago will use sheep glands to restore backward children, D 8, 21:7
- GLANVILLE, Mark,** see Immigration—British
- GLASGOW, Wm A.**—appears before Federal Court of Appeals for suspension of Judge Anderson's decree on check-off system on part of coal mine operators, N 5, 1:7
- GLASS, Carter.**—mentioned as candidate for Chairman of Democratic Natl Com, O 25, 17:4; statement on failure of U S to enter League of Nations, N 11, 2:2
- GLASS Combine,** see Building Industry
- GLASS Industry.**—C R Sligh cites profits of plate glass mfrs at Sen Com hearing on tariff, D 17, 10:2
- GLASS, Stained.**—E Holbrook collection of old English glass presented to Metropolitan Museum, O 13, 14:8
- GLASS—Tariff,** see Tariff—Glass
- GLAZER (Rabbi), Simon.**—gets permission from Pres Harding to adopt 5 orphans in Rumania, N 19, 1:2
- GLEASON, Mary,** see Shoplifting
- GLEESON, Mrs Geo H,** see Quinn, J R
- GLEHN, Wilfrid G de,** see Art—Exhibitions
- GLEN Alden Co,** see Coal Strikes—Pa
- GLENNONER, Lady,** see Grey, Viscount
- GLENNON, Edw J.**—elected Dist Atty Bronx, N 9, 2:3
- GLENVILLE, Mrs, Mark,** see Ellis Is—South African Action
- GLICKMAN (Dr), Louis,** see Chiropractors
- GLICKSTEIN (Dr), Abr L.**—murder, D 11, 1:2; D 12, 1:4; mother dies at his bier, D 13, 10:1; Mrs Lillian S Raizen surrenders and confesses murder, D 14, 1:3; Mrs Raizen indicted, D 15, 1:4; husband of Mrs Raizen tells of her confession to him, D 16, 5:1; Mrs Raizen gives detailed confession, D 17, 8:1; Mrs Raizen's lr to alienist, D 18, 9:3; memorial assoc being organized to refute Mrs Raizen's story, D 21, 11:4; 4 alienists say Mrs Raizen is insane, D 22, 16:2; commission to examine Mrs Raizen, D 23, 8:2; Mrs Raizen suffering from hysteria, D 27, 15:8
- GLIKSMAN, Herman,** see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests in N Y C
- GLOBE Productions Co, Inc.**—Sues Tiffany Productions Co, Inc, for \$100,000 damages for alleged false assertions, N 13, 23:2

- GLOBE Shipbldg & Dry Dock Co of Md**—Application for receiver filed by N W James Lumber Co, N 30, 24:4
- GLOUCESTER, Mass**—Sp art by C J Rosebault on the haunt of witches and smugglers, O 23, III, 2:1
- GLOVE Industry**, see Wages—Reduction
- GLOVES**—Low prices feature of first auction in N Y C held by Amer Glove Auction Sales Corp, N 16, 27:3
See also Tariff—Cotton Products
- GLYN, A**—Ir on Prof Van Tyne's vindication of his textbook, O 2, VIII, 4:7
- GLYN, Elinor**—Mrs Du Puy defends present-day Amer girl in reply to article in the *Cosmopolitan*, O 15, 8:2
- GLYNN, Geo A**—predicts election of Judge W S Andrews as Judge of Court of Appeals, N 6, II, 1:5; says Republican State officials are for rigid enforcement of prohibition law, D 17, 15:3; W R Goldbas, Corp Counsel of Utica, charges that he had lobbied in interest of telephone cos at hearing before Public Service Comm, at conference of city officials; denial by Glynn, D 20, 1:1; Chairman Prendergast of Public Service Comm denies that he lobbied, D 21, 15:2; interviewed on Gov Miller's plans on water power, N Y C Port Authority and N Y C Charter; praises Transit Comm and denounces Mayor Hylan, D 22, 14:8; Goldbas issues statement on charges against him, says E H Lewis, Corp Counsel of Syracuse had hinted that he had approached him on subject, D 23, 5:3; statement by E H Lewis, D 24, 6:6; Goldbas renews attack, D 25, 7:7
- GLYNN, Martin H**—tells of his work for Anglo-Irish peace, D 7, 3:6; statement on Irish Free State agreement, D 10, 2:4
- GLYNN, Wm (boy)**—accidentally shot by J Collins, O 16, 20:2
- GOATS**—Benefit to forest shown by experiments in Santa Barbara Natl Forest, O 23, X, 12:7
- GOAUT, Meyer** arrested, with Annie Nagzameu, on charge of attempting to extort \$1,000 from H Reuben, O 23, 8:1
- GODCHAUX Sugar, Inc**—Bonds offered, D 14, 26:4
- GODDARD, Gladys**—missing, O 16, 16:2
- GODFREY, Carleton**, see Griswold, Mrs Alice G
- GODIN, Louis H**, see Stillman, J A—Divorce case, D 20
- GODLEY, Paul**, see Wireless Telegraphy—Amateur Tests
- GODWIN (Mrs), Hannah**—death, O 12, 15:6
- GOLETT, Robt W**—sued by Govt for income tax and interest on shares in pipe line cos, O 18, 26:2
- GOETCHEL (Mme), Helen**—will sing with Chicago Opera Co, O 11, 19:4
- GOETHALS (Gen), Geo Washington**—will direct distribution of food, fuel and other necessities in N Y dist in case of ry strike, O 25, 3:1
- GOETZE, Sigmund**—frescoes in British Foreign Office, D 25, 14:4
- GOFF (Col), Guy D**—speaks on enforcement of prohibition law at Natl Law Enforcement Convention in Washington, D 7, 9:5
- GOLD, Sam**—held without bail on charge of grand larceny; had been arrested 33 times, D 11, II, 1:7
- GOLD**—
German Shipments to U S, O 5, 27:2; O 19, 26:6; N 6, VIII, 8:3; N 16, 29:3; N 17, 26:5; D 2, 24:4; D 3, 14:5; D 13, 28:3
Germany—German authorities confiscate gold discovered smuggled out of Germany, N 11, 15:2; premium on duties doubled, N 23, 23:3; premium offered by Reichsbank, D 12, 27:7; German public against drawing on gold reserve of Reichsbank for reparations payment, as it is private institution and has foreign stockholders, D 15, 3:5
See also Gold—Synthetic
Imports—Statistics since Jan, 1921, N 24, 33:3
- Loans to Europe—Mfrs' and Merchants' Taxation League suggests lending gold on land securities, in communications to Finance Ministers in Germany and other countries, O 8, 22:1
- Manufacturers in U S—Natl City Bank reports increase in last yr, O 11, 26:4
- Merger of Mining Cos—Banner Consolidated Mines, Inc, formed by consolidation of Central Consolidated Mines, Inc, and Norambagua Consolidated, Inc, O 29, 21:4; Banner Consolidated Mines, Inc, announces completion of exchange of stock with Norambagua Consolidated Co, N 14, 25:3
- Production—Director of the Mint Baker announces statistics for 1920, O 25, 26:3
- Russia—Report that Soviet's reserve is exhausted, O 4, 17:5; N 7, 25:3; \$18,000,000 worth of Soviet gold said to be on way to U S, D 13, 20:4
- Stabilization—Urged by Dr G Cassel, who cites co-operation between U S and England as first need, O 12, 23:2; Cassel's argument supported by London Daily Telegraph, O 13, 17:6
- Supply in U S—Statistics on movement from various countries of world during 1921, O 30, VIII, 7:2
- Surplus in U S—Assailed by H Levy in German press, O 11, 19:4
- Sweden—Organ of N Y Trust Co states that reports in foreign press about Russian Soviet consignments of gold to Sweden are exaggerated, D 14, 25:4
- Switzerland—Expectations of exports from U S, D 28, 21:2; ed, D 31, 12:3
- Synthetic Gold—Prof I Fisher tells London School of Economics that Germany may pay reparations in synthetic gold, D 17, 11:1; Prof Fisher will go to Germany to investigate reported discovery of method of producing synthetic gold, D 18, 9:2; story of co formed to exploit discovery in Paris a joke says Lechatelier, D 19, 26:5; ed, D 20, 16:6; Prof Nernst does not believe in its discovery, says it would be less costly to dig, D 23, 8:2
- Transvaal production for Aug, O 16, VIII, 6:3
- Ural Region—M Borgdanoff says Soviet will allow private interests to work industry, O 24, 5:2
- GOLD as Money**, see Currency—Gold Standard
- GOLD Miners**—May strike in So Africa, in protest against increase in native labor, N 7, 28:2
- GOLD Star Assoc of America**—Com confers with Pres Harding on free transportation to those who wish to visit relatives' graves in Europe; Mrs Vedder, sec, tells of plans to assoc, D 18, VI, 6:3
- GOLDBAS, Wm R**—charges that G A Glynn had lobbied in interests of telephone cos, at hearing of Public Service Comm, also charges that Comm was working to aid Gov Miller's re-election, D 20, 1:1; Chairman Prendergast of Public Service Comm denies charges, D 21, 15:2; issues statement on charges against Glynn, says E H Lewis, Corp Counsel of Syracuse, had hinted that Glynn had approached him on subject, D 23, 5:3; E H Lewis replies to him, D 24, 6:6; renews attack on Glynn, D 25, 7:7
- GOLDBERG, Abra**, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids, N 18
- GOLDBERG, Daisy L**—death, D 9, 17:5
- GOLDBERG, Louis (alias Jack Goldy)**—slain, D 22, 32:4
- GOLDBERG, Louis P**—Appellate Div of Supreme Court orders new trial in suit brought against Comr Enright, Police Lieut Kietz and M Singer, for damages for alleged false arrest for suppressing foreign speech, D 18, 20:5
- GOLDBERG, Morris**—clause in will held void, O 15, 13:3
- GOLDBERG, Shepard J (pvt banker)**—Statement, N 23, 27:8
- GOLDBERG, Wm A**—arrested charged with theft of jewelry from Mrs Kitty Higgins, D 6, 2:2; D 7, 15:2

- GOLDEN, Jno**—sp art by Helen B Lowry on his plays, N 13, III, 6:1
- GOLDEN Age**—Traced by Dr Martin, who speaks at meeting of Theosophical Assoc of N Y, O 3, 7:2
- GOLDEN Gate (SS)**—Establishes new speed record between San Francisco and Honolulu, O 27, 40:3
- GOLDEN Glades**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
- GOLDEN Rule in Industry**, see Labor—Capital and Labor
- GOLDEN West (Schooner)**, see Prohibition—Smuggling
- GOLDENKOFF, Jacob M**—denied reinstatement in Albany Law School, N 17, 36:3
- GOLDFOGLE, Hy M**—tax assessment tables, O 2, 1:6; p 14
- GOLDMAN, Emma**—is homesick, says J E Howe, N 9, 15:4; arrives at Riga; is said to seek return to U S, D 10, 6:2; interviewed; says she is not repentant but that she and A Berkman hope to return to America some time, and will fight for citizenship, D 11, II, 1:3; faces deportation from Latvia, D 14, 5:3; still in Riga, D 18, 2:5; may enter Germany only as means of transit to other country, D 21, 9:3; leaves Riga for Revel, D 23, 28:3
- GOLDMAN, Marcus**—death, N 4, 17:6
- GOLDMAN, Wm**—discusses problems in woolen industry, at annual meeting of Amer Assoc of Woolen and Worsted Mfrs, D 8, 32:2
- GOLDSMITH, Hennie**—will, N 15, 26:2
- GOLDSOLL, Louis H**—commits suicide, N 2, 1:2; suicide followed failure of Internatl Corp; receiver named for firm, N 3, 13:3
- GOLDSTEIN, Abr and Morris**, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, N 16
- GOLDSTEIN, Alex**, see Jews—Palestine—Mission to U S
- GOLDSTEIN, David**, see N Y C—Parole Bd
- GOLDSTEIN (Rabbi), Herbert S**—excerpt from New Year's Day sermon, O 4, 9:2; invites J K Clark and J A Banton, candidates for Dist Atty, to public debate in synagogue, O 26, 3:6; called to Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue; career, N 16, 17:4; declines call to Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue, N 30, 5:5
- GOLDSTEIN, Herman**—killed by motor traffic policeman in Los Angeles, N 16, 13:1
- GOLDSTEIN (Rabbi), Israel**—Day of Atonement sermon; decries suicide, O 12, 32:3
- GOLDSTEIN, Max**, see Swindling—Merchantise
- GOLDSTEIN, Saml**—death, D 15, 19:5
- GOLDWYN, Al**—arrested in connection with alleged forged liquor withdrawal permits in Chicago, D 4, 16:4
- GOLDWYN, Saml**—discusses need of better moving pictures, D 25, III, 15:1
- GOLDY, Jack**, see Goldberg, L
- GOLF**, see Sports
- GOLKHWASTOFF (Col), V**—lr on Russian representation in Washington for arms parley, D 3, 12:6
- GOLTRA, Edw F**—birthday greeting to Pres Wilson, D 29, 1:2
- GOLUB, Lionel**—lr on Woodrow Wilson Club of N Y Univ, N 10, 18:7
- GOMEZ, Benj**, see Negroes—Mass
- GOMEZ (Gen), Juan Vicente**—reported dying, D 6, 20, 4; restored to health, D 8, 21:4; Venezuelan Consul Gen publishes protest against reports of his illness, D 15, 22:2
- GOMPERS, Saml**—
Addresses—Speaks at disarmament meeting at Madison Sq Garden, N 12, 4:1; addresses Caravan Club in Washington, D 17, 3:4
Amer Labor Alliance—Refuses to take it seriously, O 17, 19:1
Armaments Limitation—Announces that labor accepts T Rickard's offer of Madison Sq Garden for demonstration on Nov 11, O 5, 19:2; summons meeting of Advisory Com on Armament Limitation, O 9, 2:4; made temporary Chairman of A F L Com on Disarmament, O 19, 21:2; exchange of messages with O S Straus on Straus's appointment as Permanent Chairman of Gen Com on Limitation of Armament, N 7, 3:5; urges European labor to show same spirit as British and Amer labor, D 16, 2:6; speaks in Washington, hails "silver lining" of parley and urges further meetings, D 17, 3:4
See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—General Com on Limitation of Armament
- Attacks**—Influence assailed by Repr Blanton, in address at annual meeting of Ill Mfrs' Assoc at Chicago, D 14, 6:4
Church of the Ascension—Declines invitation of Rev P S Grant to address forum; correspondence, D 1, 6:1
Industrial Courts—Opposes Pres Harding's proposals of methods to avert strikes in message to Congress, D 7, 8:8; ed, D 8, 18:4
Lewis, B G, praises him at meeting of Academy of Political Science, N 6, 22:4
Panama Canal Report—Assails recommendations of special investigation com, which include open shop proposals and employment of aliens, O 7, 8:1; ed, O 8, 12:3
Pa R R Injunction—Assails ban on Labor Bd decision, O 14, 19:7
R R Strike—Declines to comment on strike call, O 16, 2:6; says cancellation of strike order is no solution of ry problems, predicts strike later, criticises Labor Bd, O 29, 1:7; ed Autocracy in industry, O 31, 14:3
Red Internatl of Labor Unions—Denounced in revolutionary proclamation, N 13, II, 1:3
Unemployment—Endorses emergency program proposed by Natl Conference, urges trade unions to co-operate, O 2, 2:3; praises spirit and results of natl conference at adjournment, O 14, 19:1; says organized labor approves measures suggested at natl conference, work has been stimulated already, O 15, 15:1
Wages—Reported to have opposed consideration of reductions at natl unemployment conference in Washington, O 8, 8:2
Welfare Work in Industry—Urges wide discussion of W N Polokov's criticism, made at annual meeting of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, D 7, 19:2
West Va Coal Strike—Attacks Judge Anderson's injunction against unionizing miners, N 2, 6:1; ed, N 3, 18:5
- GONDRA (Pres), Manuel**—report that he has resigned, owing to revolutionary movement in Paraguay, O 31, 17:8; report that Vice Pres Palva assumes Presidency of Paraguay, N 2, 12:2
- GONSNEY, Edw**, see Prohibition—Forged Permits
- GONZALES, Emmanuel**—arrested on charge of selling drugs, D 11, IX, 18:2
- GONZALES, Mike**, see Sports—Baseball—Cincinnati N L C
- GONZALES (Amb), Wm Elliot**—begins leave of absence; entertained before leaving Peru, O 13, 14:8
- GONZAULLAS, T M**, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents
- GOOD Roads Bill**, see Roads—Federal Aid
- GOODE (Sir), Wm**—robbed by mob in Vienna hotel, D 2, 4:2; protects English ladies in Vienna riots, D 3, 18:1
- GOODING (U S Sen), Frank R**—statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, N 13, 10:4
- GOODRICH, B F Co**—Inventories as of Sept 30, N 29, 27:4
- GOODRICH, Chas C**—death, D 29, 15:4
- GOODRICH (Prof), Jos E**—death, D 22, 15:4
- GOODRICH, Jas P**—reports to Sec Hoover on conditions in Russian famine zones, D 6, 14:2
- GOODWIN, J Prysel**—discusses Govt coal storage plan, lr, D 8, 18:6
- GOODWIN, Jas W**—commits suicide, D 13, 30:2
- GOODWIN, W Dallas**, see Churches—N Y C—Church of the Transfiguration

- GOODYEAR Tire & Rubber Co**—Will pay \$750,000 on bonds, N 1, 29:3; bonds will be offered, N 8, 31:2; report for 7 mos, statement by E G Wilmer, Pres, N 9, 25:2; reduces prices of truck tires, N 25, 24:2
- GOODYEAR Tire & Rubber Co of Canada**—Quarterly report, N 5, 22:6
- GOOSEBY, Frank**, see Masked Bands—Okla
- GOOTJES, Dirk**—wife obtains divorce, D 6, 14:2
- GORDON, Evelyn**, see Crussol, Count de
- GORDON, Herbert**, see Tufts, N A
- GORDON (Sir), Jno Newell**—will sail for U S on Nov 2, O 25, 19:7
- GORDON, Murray**—sends telegram to Sen Watson substantiating his charges of cruelty to Amer soldiers in France, N 4, 12:2
- GORDON, Simon J**—estate, N 1, 27:1
- GORDON, Wm Stuart**—death, N 2, 17:5
- GORE (ex-Sen), Thos Pryor**—under treatment for restoration of eyesight, O 9, 1:6; sight shows signs of improvement; statement by his physician, Dr Harriss, on method of treatment for blindness, O 17, 17:2; lr by Mary Dudderidge on treatment of eye trouble, N 14, 14:7
- GOREK (Father), Anthony**, see Mail Thefts—Toledo
- GORGAS Memorial Institute Com**—Permanent officers chosen, O 27, 14:5
- GORGAS Memorial Institute of Tropical and Preventive Medicine**—Amer Public Health Assoc endorses plan, N 18, 17:5
- GORHAM, Victoria J**—estate, O 5, 35:3
- GORILLAS**, see Monkeys
- GORKY, Maxim**—has appendicitis, O 22, 13:4 See also Russia—Famine—All-Russian Relief Com
- GORMAN, Frank**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, O 11, 5:3
- GORMAN, Gertie A, Estate** Sells Washington property, N 9, 27:6
- GORMAN, Herbert S**—sp arts on books of the season, O 16, III, 8:1; E A Robinson's book of poems, O 30, III, 6:1; sp art on Anatole France, N 20, III, 5:2
- GORMAN, Jas E**—expresses pleasure at cancellation of ry strike order, O 28, 1:7
- GORMLEY, Wm**—death, O 31, 15:5
- GORSKI, Wm C**—sued for rent, O 15, 31:1
- GOS, Francois**, see Art—Exhibitions
- GOSHEN, N Y**—Boys' census, N 24, 22:2
- GOSLIN, Alf R**—W T Jerome attacks Mayor Hylan on his connections with him, O 22, 1:1; O 29, 3:1; Jerome explains Hylan's connections with him to stranger at meeting, N 5, 3:5
- GOSSARD (H W), Co**—Pf divd, O 18, 29:3
- GOSETT, M B**, see Trade Marks
- GOSSIP**, see Guaranty Trust Co—False Gossip
- GOTEBORG, Sweden**—Free port completed, will be formally opened in Apr, 1922, O 16, 23:6
- GOTHAM Natl Bank of N Y**—Quarterly divd, D 22, 27:8
- GOTTSCHALK, Adolf**—arrives in U S, O 11, 19:4
- GOUCHER College**—Red-headed girls organize "Titian Tints" and want Billie Burke as Honorary Pres, O 14, 19:2; tuition fees practically cover cost of instruction; statement by W W Guth, Pres, D 4, II, 9:8
- GOUDKOFF, P P**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Siberia
- GOUGH (Gen), Sir Hubert de la Poer**—proposes toast in England to Irish Free State, D 20, 3:5
- GOULD (Mrs), Edith Kelly**—arrives in U S; to appear in Pins and Needles, D 22, 18:3
- GOULD, Edwin**—named as defendant in D & R G R R stockholders' suit, N 22, 1:3
- GOULD, Frank J**—former wife arrives in U S to appeal from Supreme Court decision which held his French divorce decree was valid, O 7, 20:3; former wife issues statement on appeal against validity of French divorce decree, O 9, 22:4; sells old Berkeley Oval property, O 28, 31:3; counsel for former wife files application for additional \$25,000 allowance for counsel fee, O 30, 19:5; former wife asks \$25,000 allowance to press her divorce appeal, N 10, 15:2; former wife gets \$5,000 allowance to enable her to appeal from divorce decision, D 1, 19:7
- GOULD, Geo J**—named as defendant in D & R G R R Co stockholders' suit, N 22, 1:3
- GOULD, Mrs Geo Jay**—death and career, N 14, 1:2; funeral plans, N 15, 19:4; funeral, N 17, 17:5; will, D 4, 17:1
- GOULD, Jacob**—death, O 6, 17:5
- GOULD, Jay (Deceased)**—Manipulation of ry stocks cited by Controller Craig in address before Real Estate Owners' Assoc, assailing Transit Comm's reorganization plan, O 11, 21:3
- GOULD, Jay**, see Sports—Tennis
- GOULD (Mrs), Kath Clemmons**—will donate 1,500 acres of land in Blue Ridge Mts for Army and Navy Union for a home for soldiers' widows, D 25, 10:5
- GOULD, Kingdon**—named as defendant in D & R G R R stockholders' suit, N 22, 1:3
- GOUNARIS (Premier), Demeirios**—leaves for London from Paris; meets setback in effort to gain French moral support for war on Turks and recognition of King Constantine, O 27, 8:2
- GOURAUD (Mrs), Aimee Crocker**—alienation suit by Mrs B Schill withdrawn; atty J C Oldmixon arrested on charge of extortion, D 15, 23:2; statement by Mrs Schill; Oldmixon held in bail, D 16, 18:2; court reserves decision of application for withdrawal of Mrs Schill's suit, D 17, 19:3; sails for France, D 24, 11:2
- GOURAUD, Dolores**, see Khouri El Noulk
- GOURDIN, Ned**, see Sports—Athletics—Track and Field
- GOURLY, Annie S**—Rev Dr C W Dane's claim against estate cut, O 12, 15:4
- GOUT**—Ed, Podagric celebrities, on book published in Paris, D 18, II, 8:6
- GOVERNMENT**—Lr from Dr B F Wooding on danger of political parties, and offering new plan of govt, N 13, VII, 8:7; Dr N M Butler speaks on question in address at annual banquet of Illinois Bar Assoc, D 11, 21:3
- GOVERNMENT, U S**, see U S—Govt
- GOVT Bonds**, see heading Finances under names of countries
- GOVT Bldgs in N Y C**—Atty Gen Daugherty tells of plan to house all Federal Depts in one bldg, D 15, 6:5
- GOVT Depts**, see under U S
- GOVT Documents**—J J Bosden, proprietor of news bur, testifies that F F Weiss, former agent of Justice Dept, furnished reports which he is charged with stealing for publication, and that G F Kelleher, former supt, knew of transaction, O 7, 8:2; economies of Canadian govt, O 16, X, 11:8; views of S Lauzanne in Paris Matin, D 28, 8:4
- GOVT Employees**—T D Slattery refuses to resign as U S Dist Atty for Northern Ky, O 2, 16:5; Slattery's statement; his lr to Atty Gen Daugherty, O 7, 2:5; Atty Gen Daugherty requests resignation of W R Palmer, Conn dist marshal; Palmer refuses to resign, O 6, 17:4. Palmer's lr in reply to second telegram from Daugherty, O 7, 2:5; Daugherty sends telegram in reply to lr from Palmer, admits there are no charges against Palmer, who still refuses to resign, O 8, 4:3; Palmer wires resignation to Daugherty, O 9, 3:2; ed, O 10, 12:1; ed, "Loyal" experts, on debate on tax bill, O 26, 16:4; J A Thornton says he will not resign as Postmaster of Phila, N 2, 2:6; members of Democratic Party resent action of Harding Administration in demanding resignation of Democratic officeholders before terms expire; 3 recent cases cited, D 19, 11:1; E H Geran asked by Atty Gen Daugherty to resign as U S Dist Atty for N J, D 17, 19:2; Democrats resent action of Harding Administration in demanding resignation of C C Lyon as U S Marshall for S C, D 19, 11:1; Budget Director Dawes announces establishment of Federal Personnel Bd to classify and co-ordinate acti-

- GOVT Employees**—(Continued)—
vities in Washington; features of plan, which Pres Harding approves, D 24, 15:3
See also Harding (Pres), W G—Appointments; Postal Employees; U S—Patent Office
- GOVT Employees' Liability Act**, see Railroads—Damage Suits
- GOVT Operation**—Ed, Govt operation lessons, on Sen report on Alaskan Ry, O 24, 14:1
- GOVT Ownership**, see Russia—Govt Ownership
- GOVT Printing Office**, see U S—Printing Office
- GOVT Records**—J T Begg objects to R S Baker's articles on the Paris Peace conference as seen by W Wilson; may offer resolution in the House to make it a Federal offense to publish material gathered in office, D 27, 3:1
- GOVT Regulation**—C M Schwab urges abolition of all control, in address at luncheon of Ill Chamber of Commerce, O 23, 10:1; C D Stone discusses regulation of private ownership, Ir, D 25, VII, 10:2
- GOVT Supplies**—Budget Director Dawes explains plan to prevent Federal duplications and make new economies possible by appointing chief co-ordinator, O 15, 21:4
- GOVERNOR of N Y S**, see N Y S—Elections—Gov
- GOVERNORS' Com for the Reception of Distinguished Guests**—Farewell dinner to Marshal Foch, D 14, 3:1; Mayor Hylan displeased at dinner for Foch, D 15, 5:1
- GOVERNORS' Conferences**—Middle West Govs adopt resolution urging Congress to repeal clauses of Cummins-Esch Transportation Act fixing rate to give specified return, O 20, 1:6; ed, O 21, 14:2; annual conference in Charleston, S C, D 9, 17:1
- GOWEN, Albert Y**—search being made for motor yacht Speejacks containing party on world tour, O 7, 3:2; Speejacks is safe, O 8, 11:2
- GOWLAN, J F**—Ir on Irish Free State agreement, D 14, 16:6
- GOWRAN, Thos F**—Ir to Sen Watson on charges of cruelty to Amer soldiers in France, N 4, 12:2; statement, N 5, 4:3
- GOYNE, Walter**—drowned with 9 racing dogs, N 29, 18:4
- GRABEELDER, Saml**—estate, O 14, 17:5
- GRACE, J W**—death, D 23, 13:4
- GRACE, Sam H**, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
- GRACE (Bishop), Thos**—death, D 28, 15:6
- GRACE Church**, see Churches—N Y C
- GRACE Dodge Hotel**, see Hotels—Washington
- GRACE Episcopal Church**, see Churches—Binghamton, N Y
- GRACIE (Mrs), Saml**, see Christian Scientists
- GRADE Crossings**, see Accidents—Railroads; Railroads—Grade Crossings
- GRADY, Hy W**—eulogized by Pres Harding in speech in Birmingham, Ala, O 28, 1:1
- GRADY, Martin J**—slacker list error, O 30, II, 9:1
- GRAFT**—Liquidation as means to cut in cost of living discussed by J H Tregoe, O 16, X, 12:4
- GRAHAM, G M**—will become Vice Pres of Chandler Motor Car Co, O 15, 21:3
- GRAHAM, Gordon**—article on prohibition, O 16, VII, 12:2
- GRAHAM, Lionel H**—sued for divorce, D 6, 17:3
- GRAHAM, Lorimer C**—Mr and Mrs A L Humes rendered immune from service in his divorce proceedings; is suing Humes for \$500,000 damages for alienation of wife's affections, N 18, 10:2
- GRAHAM (Judge), Royal B**, see Surgical Operations—Birth Prevention
- GRAHAM, Whidden**—Ir urging support of J J Hopper for Register, O 28, 16:5
- GRAHAM, Wm**, see Accidents—Quicksand—Butler, N J
- GRAHAM (Destroyer)**, see U S—Navy—Graham (Destroyer)
- GRAIN**—
- Argentina—Chicago Bd of Trade lifts ban on quotations, O 27, 33:6
- Canada—Statistics on exports from Montreal, D 9, 24:3
- Exporting Costs—A P Underhill discusses costs via proposed St Lawrence Canal and N Y S Barge Canal, Ir, D 6, 18:8
- Futures Trading, see Futures Trading Internatl Show, see Internatl Grain and Hay Show
- Marketing of, see Agricultural Products
- R R Shipments—Canadian Pacific Ry loads 1579 cars in 24 hours, claims record, O 27, 28:3
- Storage Warehouses—Statistics on increased capacity, N 20, VII, 13:3
- Russia—Moscow report on total grain yield, O 7, 3:3
See also Russia—Famine; Taxation—Russia
- Shipments—Buffalo reports heaviest shipments in history, D 14, 30:5
See also Crops; Wheat, &c
- GRAIN Corp**—Farmers' Natl Council want U S Grain Corp revived, with Govt guarantee for \$2.50 wheat, D 11, 14:4
- GRAIN Dealers' Natl Assoc**—Votes to continue fight against farmers' co-operative grain marketing movement, O 5, 27:3
- GRAIN Exchanges**, see Futures Trading
- GRAIN Warehouses**—Increase in capacity under Federal license system, O 27, 10:3
- GRAINGER, Percy**, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
- GRANARD (Earl), Bernard Arth**—statement on Anglo-Irish settlement, D 7, 2:4
- GRANARDO, Raefelle**, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
- GRAND Jury, N Y C**—Hylan League issues statement on cost of Admirall Grand Jury in attempt to discredit Hylan administration, O 24, 17:6; ed, O 25, 16:1; Grand Jury Bd excuses members of Admirall Grand Jury for 3 yrs, D 9, 5:2; statement by F O'Byrne, Comr of Jurors, D 10, 14:2; statement by Admirall on criticisms, D 13, 33:4; assailed by Judge F Martin, D 14, 6:4; list of members for 1922, D 14, 10:2
See also N Y C—Grand Jury
- GRAND Larceny**, see Larceny
- GRAND Rapids Furniture Mfrs**, see Furniture
- GRAND St—Houston St Ferry**, see Ferries
- GRAND Trunk Rys**—E H Fitzhugh files \$200,000 damage suit against Grand Trunk and subsidiary cos and officials, cites indictments against C S Mellen, N 16, 15:1; Judicial Com of Privy Council grants right to appeal from Arbitration Bd's decision on valuation, D 22, 22:4
- GRAND Union Hotel Site**—Final arrangements for improvement, O 15, 23:2; legal obstacles eliminated, N 27, IX, 20:1
- GRANDMOTHERS**, see Women—Education
- GRANEY, Christopher J**—death, D 8, 19:5
- GRANGE Theatre**, see Theatres—N Y C
- GRANGER, Alfred**, see Protestant Episcopal Church—Chicago
- GRANJO (Premier), Antonio**—assassinated, O 21, 1:1; O 22, 17:3; Pres Almeida proposes state funeral and offers mausoleum, but family declines, O 24, 2:5
- GRANT, Alex**—sentenced for highway robbery, O 18, 7:3
- GRANT, Douglas Stewart**—death, N 24, 19:6
- GRANT (Capt), Farquhar**—tells of suicide of Col Whittlesey at sea, D 1, 17:1
- GRANT (Rev Dr), Percy Stickney**—speaks at Church of the Ascension; says Episcopal Church is not live Church; mentions divorce; defends Rev Dr Straton's "sensationalism," O 3, 5:3; founding, Faith Willard, dying, O 4, 1:5; woman claiming to be mother of Faith Willard pleads to see baby in hospital, O 5, 1:4; Faith Willard improving, O 6, 17:4; O 7, 7:3; Faith Willard suffers relapse, O 10, 13:4; Faith Willard dies, O 11, 1:6; Faith Willard buried, O 12, 15:6; cites Sacco-Vanzetti case as example of Amer press obscuring facts, O 31, 3:6; S Gompers declines his invitation

- to address Forum of the Church of the Ascension; correspondence, D 1, 6:1; addresses weekly forum of Church of Ascension; predicts new democracy which will be industrial instead of political, D 26, 15:6
- GRANT, R M, & Co**—Christmas bonus to employes, D 24, 16:4
- GRANT (Gen), Ulysses Simpson**—Pres Harding promises to attend centenary celebration in Apr, O 17, 19:3; granddaughter, Princess Cantucezene's, reminiscences of him reviewed in her book, My Life Here and There, O 30, III, 9:2
- GRAPES**—Cal Crop—Demand, O 16, II, 12:2; greater part of crop goes outside of State for home wine making O 30, II, 14:2
- GRAPEVINES**—Oldest vine in England, N 13, VI, 9:8
- GRASSO, Giovanni**—greeted by stage folk at matinee of Omerta, O 5, 20:2; lr by J Drew on his acting, O 9, VI, 1:4; S Young's article, O 23, VI, 1:1; will act Otello at Brooklyn Academy of Music, N 23, 18:3
- GRASTY, Chas Hy, Dispatches on:**—
Armament Conference, N 13, 5:1; N 15, 3:1; N 24, 3:1; N 27, 2:4; D 2, 2:7; D 3, 1:6; D 12, 2:1; D 12, 4:2; D 13, 2:2;
Bavaria—General Conditions, O 2, 4:1; Count Lerchenfeld's interview on govt policy, O 6, 19:3; new sanity following overturning of reactionary Govt, N 20, VII, 7:1
Conference of Lloyd George and Briand, D 16, 3:3; D 23, 3:4
Consular Service—Sec Hughes's plan for co-operation with embassies, D 18, VII, 11:1
Franco-British Relations, D 1, 2:5
German Reparations—Germany's attitude on payment of Allies' demands, O 16, 5:1; plan for revision, D 2, 3:4
Hayashi (Amb)—Interview, N 15, 3:1
Irish Situation, D 11, 18:1
Lloyd George's attendance at arms parley, N 3, 3:6
Regan, J B, Observations on economic condition in Germany, D 18, 2:2
- GRATZ, Gustav**—named member of former Emperor Charles's Cabinet in Hungary, O 23, 1:1
- GRAVES (Dr), Frank Pierpont**—Discusses intelligence tests in public schools at dinner of Schoolmasters' Club in N Y C, O 2, 20:6; address on teaching before High School Teachers' Assoc, O 2, II, 3:6; inaugural address as Pres of Univ of State of N Y, O 21, 5:2; ed, O 21, 14:3; addresses Woman's Municipal League; talks on "Intelligence Tests," N 19, 2:4
- GRAVES, Hy S**—ed on proposed transfer of forest reserves to Dept of Interior from Dept of Agriculture, D 15, 18:2
- GRAVES of Soldiers, see Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves**
- GRAVESEND Race Track**—Sale, O 15, 23:2
- GRAVITATION, see Einstein Theory**
- GRAY, Albert Z**—lr on Armistice Day in N Y, O 22, 12:6
- GRAY, Austen**—sued for divorce, N 26, 13:5; wife obtains divorce, D 7, 17:5
- GRAY, Carl Raymond**—statement on ry strike, O 18, 1:4
- GRAY (Rev), Chas S**—resigns from Winsted Methodist Church; says members objected to sermon on League of Nations, D 19, 16:3
- GRAY, Hy E**—atty blames police for automobile accident; says no policeman was on guard at crossing near school, and that driver was not arrested until 3 days after; will sue N Y C and owner of truck, N 24, 35:3
- GREAT Britain, see England, Ireland, & GREAT Lakes, see Shipping**
- GREAT Lakes-St Lawrence Canal, see St Lawrence Canal**
- GREAT Lakes-St Lawrence Tidewater Assoc**—lr from R R Dunn, Vice Pres, on proposed plan for development of St Lawrence Canal, N 21, 14:6
- GREAT Northern Iron Ore Properties**—Divd, O 23, VIII, 7:2
- GREAT Northern R R**—Oct report, N 29, 26:2; divd, D 6, 26:4; seeks permission of I C C for \$30,000,000 bond issue, D 15, 33:3; Nov report, D 31, 17:5
See also Portland, Astoria & Pacific R R
- GREAT Southern Steel Co**—Merge of southern steel cos under way, D 8, 25:6; charter filed at State Dept, D 8, 33:1
- GREATER N Y Brick Co, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry, D 16**
- GREATER N Y Sisterhoods and Kindred Organizations, see Jews**
- GREATER N Y Taxi League, see Taxicab Operators**
- GREECE:**—
Albania, Relations with, see Albania
Army—Gen Dousmanis removed as Chief of Staff and put on retired list, O 14, 19:7
Bulgaria, Relations with, see Bulgaria
Cabinet—Gounaris Govt receives vote of confidence, O 17, 17:4
Commerce—Value of trade with U S in Aug, O 17, 21:3
Finances—Revenue is inadequate to pay public debt, N 13, 23:2
French Attitude—Premier Gounaris meets setback in effort for moral support in war on Turks and recognition of King Constantine, O 27, 8:2
King, see Constantine
Natl Assembly votes confidence in present Govt, O 17, 17:4
Territorial Problems—Possible war with Bulgaria unless Greeks are put out of Thrace, Anatolia and Saloniki, O 16, 5:3
War Veterans—3 soldiers wound Admiral Coundouriotis and 2 others in attack on Pensions Office in Athens, D 22, 3:6
- GREEK Orthodox Church**—Dedicatory exercises of 1st seminary for training of priests in U S, N 7, 7:3; Most Rev Archbishop M Metaxakis elected Patriarch, D 10, 4:4; Rev Meletios Metaxakis plans seminary in U S, D 27, 14:4
See also Meletios Metaxakis
- GREEKS in Asia Minor, see Turkey—Nationalists**
- GREEKS in U S**—Mass meeting in N Y C; King Constantine asked to abdicate, O 3, 2:1; E Venizelos entertained by League of Greek Liberals in America and tells Greeks to organize along Amer political lines, O 25, 19:2; N Y C residents plan mass meeting in protest against massacre of Greeks in Pontus, N 6, IX, 22:2; meeting in N Y C; protest to Pres Harding against massacres by Turks in Pontus, N 21, 5:2
- GREELEY, Wm Buckhout**—testifies before Sen Com on Territories on conditions in Alaska, N 10, 23:1; annual report on Forest Service, D 13, 17:2
- GREEN (Lt), Andrew**—ed on his account of the Battle of Trafalgar, N 6, II, 2:3
- GREEN, Harry D**—statement on Sen Watson's charges concerning executions of Amer soldiers in France, N 5, 4:3
- GREEN, Jas A**—discusses steel prices in commenting on J R Dunlap's suggestions, lr, D 11, VII, 16:5
- GREEN, Jas L, see Highway Robberies—N Y C—Capitol Theatre**
- GREEN, Robt P**—lr on literacy test for voters, O 29, 12:5
- GREEN, Mrs S E**—Wins opera box at auction bridge tournament, N 23, 36:3
- GREEN River Distilling Co, see Burglaries—N Y C**
- GREEN Star S S Line**—Appeal for revision of tonnage price paid for 9 ships denied by Shipping Bd, O 1, 12:3; Judge Mayer appoints R C Adams receiver, on application of A H Whan and Co; Co understood to owe Shipping Bd \$5,503,808 on 9 ships, O 5, 8:1
- GREENBAUM, Edw**—estate, O 26, 35:2
- GREENBAUM (Justice), Saml**—speaks at Temple Israel dinner; pleads for unassigned pew system, D 4, 18:5
- GREENBERG (Dist Atty), Albert A**—fined and sentenced for accepting bribe, D 6, 16:1
- GREENBERG, Kune, see Prohibition—Conn**
- GREENE (Mrs), A M**—lr on arms parley, O 10, 12:6

- GREENE, Benj Franklin**—death, N 24, 19:6
- GREENE, Carl H**—appointed head of Specialties Div of Dept of Commerce, O 13, 2:6
- GREENE, Geo Francis**—lr on critics of arms parley, N 21, 14:8
- GREENE (Dr), Jas Sonnett**—nominated Director of Speech Improvement in N Y C schools, D 1, 17:4
- GREENE, Jno J**—death, D 12, 15:3
- GREENE, Ralph C**—recommended for appointment as U S Dist Atty, N 1, 40:3
- GREENE, Rosalind**, see Schneider (Dr), H
- GREENE (U S Repr), Wm Raymond**—introduces amendment to increase tax on whisky for medical use, D 6, 8:2
- GREENFIELD, Ohio**—lr from S J Fisher on rural school, O 23, II, 2:7
- GREENHUT, Benj**—announces that I W W will shun new Workers' Party of America, D 28, 5:4
- GREENLAND**, see Vikings
- GREENLEAF, Ralph**, see Sports—Billiards, Pocket
- GREENLEAF, Oscar S**—death, O 6, 17:5
- GREENLEAF, Ralph**, see Sports—Billiards—Pocket
- GREENLY, Geo**, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
- GREENPOINT Natl Bank**, see Highway Robberies—N Y C
- GREENWICH Trust Co, Greenwich, Conn**—L V Lockwood elected Pres; other officers elected, N 5, 20:6
- GREENWICH Village**—Sp art by B de Casseres on The Gargoyle, magazine published in Latin quarter of Paris, O 16, III, 6:1; co-operative laundry enterprise, O 23, II, 9:1; sp art by Helen B Lowry on single dish dinners, N 27, III, 4:1
- GREENWOOD (Sir), Hamar**—tells of sum awarded under Criminal Injuries (Ireland) act since June, 1920, O 26, 19:2; speaks at Canada Club in London; hopes to see Ireland in Empire, O 27, 6:3; heckled in Commons by Die-Hards and Ulster Unionists, N 4, 6:2; wife gets pen used to sign Anglo-Irish peace agreement, D 8, 3:5; article in London Weekly Dispatch on Irish Free State agreement, D 11, 18:1
- GREENWOOD, Moses**—lr on Tumulty article on Wilson and statement on Roosevelt and neutrality, D 11, VII, 16:8; lr from J H Bense, D 15, 18:8; lr from B Kane, D 25, II, 2:7
- GREENWOOD (Mr and Mrs), Thos**—return from 3,300 mile trip across So America, D 15, 23:3
- GREER (Mrs), Lella**, see Prohibition—Freeport, L I
- GREETERS of N Y**—Buy Club, D 24, 17:2
- GREGG (Archbishop), J A P**—urges that loyalist minority be heard at Irish-British conference, O 18, 19:7
- GREGORY, Earl D**—receives Italian war cross, D 21, 4:4
- GREGORY, Ernest F**—pleads guilty to charge of passing bogus check; sentence postponed on his promise to return to Austria, O 22, 28:3
- GREGORY, Francis A**—death, O 19, 23:2
- GREGORY, H E**—lr on Congress, N 20, VII, 10:8
- GRENOBLE HOTEL**, see Hotels—N Y C
- GRETTON (Col), Jno**—speaks at Unionist Party annual conference; discusses Irish-British peace, N 18, 6:1; will move censure vote in Commons on Irish Free State agreement, D 15, 3:6; vote defeated in Commons, D 17, 1:1
- GREW (Minister), Jos Clark**—presents credentials in Switzerland, N 2, 18:3
- GREY of Falloden (Viscount), Edw**—speaks in Ainwyck in support of League of Nations; comments on arms parley, O 13, 3:4; ed on Lord R Cecil's proposal that he head British Administration, O 30, II, 2:6; rumor of engagement to a widowed peeress (Lady Glenconner), N 4, 17:2; article from Westminster Gazette on arms parley, N 12, 6:2; statement on Irish Free State agreement, D 14, 4:5
- GRIBBLE, Harry Wagstaff**—article on imaginary actress seeking work, D 25, VI, 1:5
- GRIDIRON Club**—Dinner in Washington; J P Hornaday elected Pres, D 11, 17:1
- GRIER (Prof), Paul**—death, N 12, 21:4
- GRIESSMAN, Louis**—lr attacking racial attack on him by S Buchler, N 7, 14:7
- GRIFFIN, Coleman J**—commended by Sec Denby, O 31, 15:1
- GRIFFIN, Gerald**—Ed of Supts recommends transfer to P S 58 in Bronx, O 26, 8:2
- GRIFFIN (Capt), J M**, see Singleton Palmer (schooner)
- GRIFFIN, Jno J**, see N Y C—Police Dept—Promotions
- GRIFFIN, Jos D**—says farmers' co-operative plan for grain marketing has failed, O 4, 25:2
- GRIFFIN, Jos T**—testifies at hearing of Com of History Teachers investigating alleged propaganda in history textbooks, D 10, 7:1
- GRIFFIN (Mayor), Patk R**, see Hoboken, N J
- GRIFFIS, Wm Elliot**—lr on women teachers in Japan, N 2, 16:8
- See also Books—Reviews—Okahura
- GRIFFITH, Arth**—goes to Dublin to consult with E de Valera, N 25, 1:1; returns to London, N 27, 20:3; confers with Lloyd George and M Collins; consults his colleagues, D 2, 1:2; leaves for Dublin, D 3, 4:2; signs Irish Free State agreement, D 7, p 1; cheered when he entrains for Dublin following reaching agreement with Lloyd George, D 8, 1:1; statement on signing Irish Free State agreement, D 9, 1:1; praised by S Desmond in sp art on Irish situation, D 11, VII, 4:1; debates in Sinn Fein Parliament on Irish Free State agreement, D 15, 1:8; announces that Sinn Fein Parliament will vote on ratification next week, D 17, 6:3; debates in Sinn Fein Parliament on treaty terms, D 20, 1:5; debates in Sinn Fein Parliament; demands de Valera's alternate treaty, D 21, 1:5; criticises Mary MacSwiney for length of speech at Sinn Fein Parliament, D 22, 4:4; counters E Childer's support of E de Valera's oath of allegiance, D 28, 3:1
- See also Ireland—Free State; Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt (for full story of negotiations)
- GRIFFITH, David Wark**—takes out \$25,000 policy to insure snowstorm before Nov 30 in connection with filming of The Two Orphans, O 30, II, 3:5; lr to Sec Denby proposing moving picture drama based on destruction of warships, N 24, 40:3; ed, Parasites of the movies, D 24, 10:4
- GRIMSHAW, Chas B**—article by W E Roosevelt on work for public health, O 23, VI, 5:1
- GRINDSTONE**, see Juvenile Delinquency—Providence, R I
- GRINNELL, Wm Milne**—estate, N 22, 21:6
- GRISWOLD (Mrs), Alice Gerry**—daughter, Countess St Clair de Contubia, contests will which left bulk of estate to Mrs Mary M Drischman, O 5, 2:5; jewels displayed by Mrs Drischman, O 6, 9:1; Mrs Drischman and D Stewart, Mrs Griswold's former husband, testify, O 7, 9:1; further testimony, O 8, 9:1; O 11, 23:1; O 13, 13:1; witnesses tell of cruelties inflicted on her by Mrs Drischman and C Miller, O 14, 36:2; T Landis denies \$1,000 bribe was offered for woman's testimony; name of C Godfrey again figures in testimony, O 15, 5:1; further testimony, O 18, 7:3; H S Giddings tells of 2 other wills; Mrs Emma Schlisser also testifies, O 19, 13:1; new will found, O 21, 15:3; alienists testify, O 22, 10:1; arguments on case close, N 16, 14:3
- GRISWOLD, Chas**—death, N 7, 15:4
- GRISWOLD, Saml B**—death, D 22, 15:4
- See also Meat—Dissolution of Packing Industry
- GROENENDALE**, see Pacifists—Holland
- GROESBECK (Gov), Alex J**—sells newspapers in Detroit to aid poor children, D 21, 1:4
- GROH, Heinie**, see Sports—Baseball—N Y N L C

- GROMER (Lt. Commander), Jas G B**—sued for divorce, O 29, 15:3
- GRONHERT, Louis J**—Eleanor Bauer obtains \$25,000 verdict for automobile injuries, D 20, 8:2
- GROSE, M B**—lr on Japan, N 20, II, 6:6
- GROSS (Capt), Christian**—engaged to Virginia R Harrison, D 11, 22:1
- GROSS (Mrs), Lillie**—sentenced for cruelty to granddaughter, D 6, 10:2
- GROSS, Rudolph**—confesses to robbing parents, N 6, IX, 22:6
- GROSSCUP, Peter S**—death and career, O 2, 1:5; body landed at Liverpool, O 3, 13:4; body arrives in U S, O 17, 24:2; will, O 22, 22:8; estate, N 18, 17:4; hearing on will set for Jan 10, D 20, 17:4
- GROSSKOPF, Jacob**—death, N 27, 9:1
- GROSSMANN (Rev), I**—is retired as pastor emeritus of Plum St Temple Congregation, Cincinnati, D 6, 5:6
- GROSSMAN, Sol**—arrested on charge of burglary, O 24, 17:8
- GROSVENOR, Mrs Robt**—will open shop with Mrs R Peabody, O 14, 17:3
- GROSZMANN (Dr), Maximilian Paul Eugen**—statement on results of delayed marriages, N 20, VII, 13:1
- GROTON Iron Works**—Petition for receiver filed in New Haven, D 2, 12:2; trustee appointed, D 20, 26:5
- GROTSKY, David**, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, O 20
- GROUP Government**—Dr N M Butler assails it in address at luncheon at Chicago Club in Chicago, D 11, 21:3
- GROUP Insurance**, see Insurance—Life
- GROUTCHOV, Boris**—activities recounted by W Duranty, O 28, 19:7
- GRUBEN Glacier**, see Glacier Lakes
- GRUEGGERMAN (Mrs), Bessie Parker**—nominated member of U S Employes Compensation Comm, O 18, 6:2
- GRUENBERG, Louis**—Symphony Soc will play his prize winning composition, O 23, VI, 2:2
- GRUNAU, Jno**—statement on threatened ry strike, O 18, 2:5
- GRZSIK (Capt), Chas**, see Silesia—Polish Mission to U S
- GUADALUPE, Virgin of**—Shrine wrecked by bomb explosion, N 15, 1:2; eds, N 16, 18:3; N 20, II, 6:6; feast day celebrated in Mexico City, D 13, 20:2
- GUAM, Island of**—Called by the Daily Express the key to the Pacific, C 7, 4:2; Capt I C Wettingill relieved as Gov, N 24, 26:2; Capt A Althouse appointed Gov, D 1, 15:1
- GUAM—Yap Cable**, see Yap
- GUANTANAMO Sugar Co**—Annual statement, D 22, 24:3; G N Keiser elected a Director, D 24, 13:6
- GUARANTY Trust Co, N Y C**:—Chicago Bonds—Offer withdrawn, D 1, 28:3
Divd, D 8, 26:4; D 8, 32:7
Executives—W C Potter elected Pres, C H Sabin elected Chairman of Bd of Directors; E R Stettinius and G Whitney elected Directors, O 6, 23:2
False Gossip Suit—W E Bell held in bail for making false charges, O 4, 7:1
N Y Rys Co Mortgage—Judge Mayer rules on property covered, N 22, 11:2
Officials—O Cooper elected Vice Pres and will be manager of branches, N 11, 22:3
Peruvian Finances—Sends bankers and economists to request of Govt, to aid in outlining financial program for future, N 11, 19:3
Polish Agency—U S State Dept will not act on protests against arrangements as financial agent of Polish Govt in U S, O 27, 15:2
Statement, N 23, 23:5; N 23, 28:3
Taxes—Surtax reduction considered insufficient, D 27, 19:2
- GUATEMALA**—M E Cabrera, former Pres, awaits execution for murder in connection with bombardment of Guatemala City in Apr, 1920, O 24, 17:7; Pres Herrera overthrown and imprisoned along with members of Cabinet; E Cabrera will be freed; Dr Bianchi predicts that trouble will spread, D 8, 2:3; ed, D 9, 16:2; Congress called to receive Herrera's resignation; country peaceful; lives of all prisoners taken during revolution are guaranteed by decree; report that Cabrera has been released, D 9, 19:6; Gen Orellana elected Provisional Pres; Natl Assembly convenes despite protest, D 10, 1:4; Cabrera set free by new Govt, D 15, 22:1; Amer officials suggest an agreement between republics of North, So and Central America for policy to be defined for recognition of de facto Govts, D 17, 6:6; more important of prisoners freed; E Escamilla, ex-Minister of Finance, and ex-Postmaster Gen Carillo not included in elections for Pres and members of Congress, will be held on May 27, D 19, 14:8; Dr J Bianchi refuses to yield post to F S Latour, repr in Washington of new Govt, D 21, 22:4; de facto Govt will hold elections in May, D 21, 32:3; Cabrera's son will go to Cabrera from Washington, D 22, 6:6; new Assembly upholds Central Amer Union, D 23, 12:7; Hughes urges Salvador and Honduras to preserve peace, following revolution, D 24, 4:6; new Govt does not recognize Dr Bianchi as Minister to U S, D 25, 16:4; Dr C F Secord tells of Mexican propaganda and plans for federation of Central Amer, D 26, 1:2
See also Central Amer Union; Floods
- GUEPRATTE (Admiral)**—sp art on Navies of the Future, N 6, VII, 2:6
- GUERIN, Anderson Martell**—death, D 11, 22:2
- GUERIN, Mary Louise**—death, D 28, 15:5
- GUERRY (Bishop), W A**—urges single divorce law, D 29, 14:7
- GUIDE, Jos**—arrested on charge of selling drugs, N 16, 1:2
- GUIDICE, Albert**—arrested on charge of burglary, D 30, 32:4
- GUIGNAN, Thos**, see Parole Bd
- GUILD of Amer Painters**, see Art—Exhibition
- GUILFOYLE, Francis P**—elected Mayor of Waterbury, Conn, O 5, 21:2
- GUISTHAU (Minister of Marine)**—says French Parliament will have final say on all decisions made by delegates to Washington parley, D 28, 2:3
- GUTRY, Lucien**—G M Cohan calls him best actor, N 29, 20:2
- GULF States Steel Co**—Quarterly report, O 28, 27:3; report for 9 mos, N 11, 21:2; deposit of stock certificates requested, N 15, 32:3
- GULICK (Dr), Sidney Lewis**—announces, at meeting of Federal Council of Churches of Christ, plan for world peace, D 16, 16:8
- GULLEY, Jno, Daniel and Frank**, see Prohibition—Smuggling
- GULLICHSEN, Th**—lr on Finland, O 9, II, 2:6
- GULLY, Jno (yacht)**, see Prohibition—Smuggling
- GUMPEL, Morris**—marries Helen C Stapleton, N 1, 19:2
- GUMPERTZ, Sydney G**—receives Italian War Cross, D 21, 4:4
- GUNN (Ensign), Lyle S**—acquitted by court-martial of charges of neglect of duty in connection with robbery at Portsmouth Naval Prison, N 16, 20:5
- GUNNING (Mrs), Eliz L**—death, O 12, 15:6
- GUNPOWDER**, see Flashless Powder
- GUNS**—New Amer 16-inch rifle will be tested at Aberdeen Proving Grounds, O 7, 2:4; 16-inch gun tested at Aberdeen, O 8, 1:6; machine guns fired in different parts of N Y C by 71st Regt to gain recruits, O 15, 4:5; Germans reported to have perfected triple-barreled machine gun capable of spreading 2,000 shots a minute, O 19, 1:2
See also Ireland—Munitions Shipments from U S
- GUNTHER (Mrs), Lena**—arrested for disorderly conduct at Democratic meeting in Queens, member of Women's Woodhaven Republican Organization, N 3, 9:4
- GUNZ, Walter O**—slacker list error, N 2, 9:3

- GUPTILL, Albert M**—sp art on Mongolia, D 25, VII, 5:7
- GURNEY, E R**, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
- GUTH, Wm Westley**, see Goucher College
- GUTHRIE, Wm Dameron**—testifies for J D Wolf in breach of contract suit against W D Baldwin, O 28, 18:5
- GUTHRIE (Rev), Wm Norman**—statement on new lighting system attempted in St Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie, O 16, 9:4; criticism of charitable institutions, at opening of St Mark's symposium to aid unemployed, N 21, 21:1; lr by H M Thurlow on criticism of charities, N 25, 14:6
- GUTHY, Peter**—death, O 29, 13:6
- GUTMAN, Hyman**—heads citizens' com formed to demand enactment of new city ordinances to increase safety of people on streets, D 2, 22:2
- GUY (Judge), Chas L**, see Prohibition—Seized Liquors
- GWINNER, Arth von**—interview with correspondent on financial conditions in Germany, N 11, 15:8
- GWOZDECKI, Gustave de**, see Art—Exhibitions
- GWYNNE, Mrs Edw E**—French jeweler seeks to collect \$40,000 judgment obtained 20 years ago, D 22, 15:2
- GWYNNE, H A**, see Watson, W F
- GYMNASTICS**, see Sports—Athletics
- GYPSIES**—Sp art by K Bercovici, N 20, VII, 4:4
- HAAN, R M**—arrives in U S; tells of conditions in Austria, O 2, 20:2
- HAAS (Lt Commander), Walter Stanley**, see Accidents—Submarines—S-48
- HABER (Prof), Fritz**—ed on statements on Oppau explosion, O 31, 14:2
- HABERT (Rear Admiral)**—statement on proposed reduction of submarine force, N 18, 2:4
- HABIRSHAW Electric Cable Co, Inc**—Com formed to protect interest of stockholders, N 24, 20:3; receivers appointed, N 26, 19:5
- HABITATION Tax**, see Taxation—Home Valuation Basis
- HACHISU (destroyer)**, see Japan—Navy
- HACK Drivers**, see Taxicab Drivers
- HACKENBURG, F L**—lr on Tammany Hall tactics in municipal campaign, O 3, 12:6
- HACKENSACK Water Co**—Resumes divd, N 20, VIII, 8:2; will issue \$2,000,000 7% notes for extension of plant, D 14, 28:2
- HACKETT, Chas**—sails to sing in Milan, D 15, 23:4
- HACKETT, Wm S**—Democrats and Republicans in bitter fight over his election as Mayor of Albany, N 6, 3:2
- HADDON, T C**—lr on long presidencies of colleges, N 20, II, 6:6
- HADER (Mrs), Anna F**—death, N 3, 19:6
- HADLEY (Dr), Wilmarth Amos**—placed on trial for wife murder, O 26, 22:3; convicted, O 27, 8:2; executed, D 10, 28:5
- HADWEN, Walter Robt**—lr from W W Keen, N 26, 12:7
- HAFFNER, Jean Jacques**—will teach in Harvard School of Architecture, N 9, 24:2
- HAFFNER, Jos Anton**—death, N 6, 22:3
- HAGARTY, Wm F**—elected Judge of Supreme Court, N 9, 2:3
- HAGEDORN, Hermann**—forthcoming book quotes diary of Col Roosevelt's exploits in West, N 21, 9:1
- HAGEN, Walter**, see Sports—Golf
- HAGUE Conferences**—Ed, The continuous process, N 17, 16:3; lr by H Van Dyke on solid realism, N 20, II, 6:7; statement by Sec Root at Washington arms parley, D 30, 2:4
- HAGUE Court of Arbitration**—Judges consider French claims against Peru, O 4, 17:4; award to French firms against Peru, O 12, 32:3
- HAHN, Mrs Andree**, see Duveen (Sir), J
- HAHN, Lew**—proposes advisory bd of reprs of trade organizations to keep in close touch with Govt, at luncheon of Trade Assoc Executives, D 28, 10:3
- HAIFA**—will be free port, O 7, 3-5
- HAIG (Mrs), Charlotte A**, see Astor (Mrs), Caroline S
- HAIG (Field Marshal), Douglas**—speaks at rally of British Legion branches; reads Pres Harding's reply to his good wishes for success of arms parley, O 4, 15:4
- HAINES (Mrs), Josephine M**—death, D 26, 13:2
- HAINES, R**, see Pennsylvania R R—Labor
- HAINISCH (Dr), Michl, Pres of Austria**—thanks Amer Relief Administration for aid to Austrian children, D 17, 12:7
- HAINS (Maj Gen), Peter C**—death, N 8, 19:5
- HAIR—Robbed Hair**—Conn qualifications for barber's licenses will include bobbing hair, N 3, 17:3
- HAIR Clipper**, see Haws, Marjorie
- HAIR Nets**—Sp art by C Derby, O 23, III, 12:1
- HAITI**—Amer Administration—Rear Admiral Caperton tells Sen Com of directions given to Amer forces in 1915 to conciliate Haiti, O 13, 14:8; Maj Gen Barnett testifies before Sen Com and praises rule, O 25, 8:1; Maj Turner testifies at special Sen Com hearing on treatment by marines of natives, O 27, 40:3; Gen Butler tells Sen Com that education of Haitians is necessary, N 1, 18:8; F L Spear tells of negro killed by mistake, N 8, 10:2; Brig Gen Cole testifies before Sen Com and says martial law is only way to rule in that country, N 15, 9:2; R R Forrest, M Zuckerman and J W Johnson testify, N 16, 14:2; P M Pilkington tells Sen Com of cannibalism among natives, N 17, 36:3; special investigation com sails from Phila, N 25, 18:2; Sen Pomerene says charges against Amer troops seem to be exaggerated, D 22, 6:5; Sen investigating com makes statement preliminary to report on charges; Sen McCormick announces attitude of Sen Com and advises that marines be kept in Haiti, D 26, 15:8; preliminary report denounced by Haiti-Santo Domingo Independence Soc, D 27, 3:4; ed, D 27, 12:3; Pres Harding gets report, D 28, 4:4
- HAITI-Santo Domingo Independence Soc**—Denounces Sen preliminary report on Haitian conditions, D 27, 3:4
- HALE (Mrs), Beatrice Forbes-Robertson**—lectures in U S; says 9 women will stand for British Commons, O 15, 3:8; ed, O 17, 14:5; lr by Helen Fraser, O 26, 16:8
- HALE, Edwin**—lr on U S foreign policy, O 6, 16:6
- HALE (U S Sen), Fredk**—sells The Portland Press, N 15, 5:2
- HALE, Fredk Churchill**—death, O 6, 17:5
- HALE, Harry Clay**—nominated to be Maj Gen, N 3, 19:1
- HALE (Mrs), Marie Tudor Garland**—suit against D F Malone, O 12, 15:3; suit against W Kohn for funds loaned to Farmer-Labor Party in Malone's campaign for Pres, O 14, 7:1
- HALE, Ruth**, see Plays and Operas—The Verge
- HALEY, Harry W**—released from Ft Leavenworth prison, where he went in place of his "buddy," T G Jones, N 8, 1:4; penniless, N 9, 17:8; gets cash and job, N 10, 22:2; N 12, 16:3
- HALF Moon (Plane)**, see Aeronautics—Airplanes—Monoplanes
- HALF Moon (SS)**—Engineer, W H Finnegan, found dead in burning bunk; chief engineer C Burch was killed in fight with E Cortez, N 21, 16:2
- HALL, A C and H M, Realty Co**, see Rents—N Y C—Reasonable Rents
- HALL, Albert**, see Bergdoll Draft Case
- HALL (Prof), Asaph**—statement on report of Dr Hartmann's discovery of new planet, N 29, 8:3
- HALL, Chas D**—death, N 18, 17:6
- HALL, Edwin Hagaman**—statement on plan to provide parking places for automobiles under parks, D 23, 12:8
- HALL, Frances Minturn**—death, O 24, 15:5
- HALL, Hy Clay**—renominated by Pres Harding as Interstate Commerce Comr, D 20, 17:4
- HALL, Luther E**—death, N 7, 15:4

- HALL (Dr), Thos**—denies charge of responsibility for expulsion of Dr Faganani from Germany, O 31, 15:1
- HALLE, Chas Jos**—death, D 21, 19:5
- HALLIDAY, G V**, see Counterfeiting—French Govt Bonds
- HALLIGAN (Rev. Father), Jas J**—tribute to Lt Col C W Whittlesey, D 5, 17:1
- HALS, Franz**, see Art—Sales
- HALSBURY, Earl of**—death and career, D 12, 15:3; ed, D 13, 18:4
- HALSEY, Chas H**—awarded D S M, O 14, 23:3
- HALSEY (Mrs), Margt Phillips Bowers**—death, D 28, 15:5
- HALSTEAD (Mrs), Leonia C**—awarded \$70,000 verdict against Westchester Electric R R Co for husband's death, O 29, 28:4
- HAMAJO (Baron), Arato**—relieved of post of Lord Chamberlain in Prince Hirohito's household because of illness, N 28, 5:1
- HAMBIDGE, Jay**—plans erection of great art school in N Y C, O 16, 21:1
- HAMBURG, Germany**—Capt T M Taylor says English colony is being restored by low living costs, reports shipping revival, O 23, X, 12:8
- HAMBURG-AMER S S Line**:—
Hansa (S S), formerly the Deutschland, arrives in N Y, N 7, 12:2
Resumption of Passenger Service to N Y—S S Bayern welcomed by Mayor's Com, is first German liner to arrive since 1914, O 2, 20:5
Stinnes, H, Competition with, see Stinnes, H
- HAMBURGER, Louise**, see Cornell Univ—Damage Suits
- HAMERLE, Ottomar**—suggests irrigation projects costing \$44,000,000 to be undertaken this Winter to relieve unemployment, O 11, 8:2
- HAMILL, B S**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 13, VII, 8:5
- HAMILTON, Alex**—praised in lr by J T Rose, O 16, II, 2:6
- HAMILTON, Chas T**—set free on word of honor as a soldier after pleading guilty to obtaining money by charity scheme, O 28, 2:5
- HAMILTON, Dale**—sent to workhouse on charge of disorderly conduct, O 24, 4:3
- HAMILTON, Ed**—freed; history of case, D 24, 4:5
- HAMILTON (Gen) Sir Ian**—speaks at Press Club in London; warns against offending Japan, N 11, 2:7
- HAMILTON, J G**—dispatches on armament conference, N 10, 2:2; N 12, 7:3; N 13, 4:1; N 14, 3:4; N 15, 3:2; N 16, 3:4; N 17, 3:3; N 21, 2:2; N 24, 3:2; N 30, 2:6; D 3, 2:6; D 5, 3:2; D 7, 4:3; D 8, 5:3; D 9, 2:3; D 10, 2:4; D 13, 2:3; D 14, 3:2; D 17, 2:3; D 19, 2:3; D 21, 2:2; D 24, 3:2; D 27, 2:4; D 28, 2:6; D 30, 3:2
- HAMILTON, J W**—lr on internatl library, N 3, 18:8
- HAMILTON (Comr), Jas A**—denies charges of favoritism and laxity of law on Riker's Is by Dept of Correction, in reply to charges made by V Gilroy, O 9, 17:1; report of Dept of Correction for 1920, N 20, II, 2:4
- HAMILTON (Rev. Dr), Wm**—death, O 18, 17:4
- HAMILTON Car Co, Ltd**—Stockholders' Com plans reorganization of former Natl Steel Car Co, Ltd, of Hamilton, Canada, N 15, 29:2
- HAMILTON Natl Bank, N Y C**—is being organized by E L Fisher, D 21, 30:3
- HAMILTON Sq**, see N Y C—Streets
- HAMILTON Theatrical Corp**—reaches agreement with Famous Players-Lasky Corp over distribution of German films, D 12, 20:1
- HAMLIN, A D**—lr opposing submarines and poison gas, N 24, 18:7
- HAMLIN, Fred E**—sp art on Welcome to famous visitors to N Y C, N 13, VII, 12:1
- HAMLIN, O C**—urges higher rate on Cuban raw sugar to protect Amer industry, at Sen Finance Com hearing, D 21, 12:3
- HAMMEN, Louis**—death, D 7, 17:5
- HAMMER (Dr), Julius**—reported to have negotiated with Moscow for asbestos mining concessions to Amer firm; career, N 6, 23:3; W E Cope, who was involved in case for contempt of court, sponsored for membership in N Y Press Club W Lindenfeld who is arrested in Warsaw for connection with Wall St bomb explosion in 1920, D 22, 5:5
- HAMMERSTEIN, Mrs, Arth**—death, N 12, 13:4
- HAMMOND, Jno Hays**—arrives at Honolulu, O 22, 3:5
- HAMMOND, Mrs, Jno Hy**—welcomes Marshal Foch at Roosevelt's birthplace, N 20, 13:2
- HAMON, Mrs, Jake L**, see Rohrer, W L
- HAMPDEN, Chas**—held on Ellis Is with wife because he did not have passport with him, O 26, 19:6
- HAMPTON, Hope, Productions**, see Hurst Fannie
- HAMPTON Institute**—lr from W A Aery on unveiling of tablet to R C Ogden, N 28, 12:6
- HANAN, Alf P**—former widow, Mrs. Ethel H Taylor, wants executor of estate to pay her \$40,000 as part of her interest in estate, D 24, 8:2
- HANAZONO, Kane Sada**—dispatches to Osaka Mainichi and Tokio Nichi Nichi on Washington arms parley, N 12, 7:4; D 17, 2:5
- HAND (Judge), Learned**—refuses to accept ruling of Appellate Term of Supreme Court in Bklyn on rents, decides 8% return on value of property is reasonable, in case of receivers of Amer Real Estate Co against D Whitehorn and other tenants; S Untermyer elated, N 3, 21:3
- HANDBALL**, see Sports
- HANDCUFFING**, see Unterman, Leo
- HANDBODE, Richd**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests
- HANDICRAFT**, see Art—Exhibitions
- HANDWORK Centre**—Opened to provide sales outlet for women craft workers, N 20, VII, 7:3
- HANE (Mrs), Eliz**—death, D 19, 13:2
- HANFORD, Andrew**—returns home to claim half of father's estate; had not been heard from in 60 years, N 16, 15:2
- HANGINGS**, see Capital Punishment
- HANIGAN, Theo W**, see Charity—Hundred Neediest Cases
- HANIHARA (Vice Foreign Minister) Masanao**—named delegate to Washington arms and Pacific parley, N 24, 2:7; appointment taken to mean co-operation with U S, N 25, 5:3; endorses Pres Harding's annual internatl conference plan, N 28, 2:1; says Japan will withdraw troops from Hankow, possibly from Shantung, but not from Manchuria, N 30, 2:3; tells Far Eastern Com why Japanese troops are needed in China, D 1, 2:3; says Japan's right to Port Arthur was lawfully acquired and approved, D 4, 1:8; states Japan's position as regards leased territory in China, D 4, 2:4; Dr Reinsch disputes statement on bearing of consortium on Manchuria, D 4, 3:4; explains Japan's position regarding Shantung ry, D 6, 3:1; denies Japanese assent on ratio; explains attitude on Siberia; discusses, in conference, proposal for pledge to Chinese on open diplomacy, D 9, 3:1, 3, 4; denies report that Japan opposes inclusion of France in 4-power treaty, D 13, 5:5; statement on 4-power treaty, D 17, 1:7; expects accord on Shantung, D 22, 2:5; text of address at meeting of naval coms of conference, D 23, 2:6; Christmas message, D 24, 3:2; D, 25, 3:8; debates on submarine compromise plan at arms conference, D 25, 2:8; says Japan is not opposed to exclusion of her mainland from scope of 4-power treaty, D 28, 1:6; debates on submarines, D 29, p 3; ed, Japan's purposes, D 29, 14:2; explains refusal to take up 21 demands on China at conference, D 30, 4:3; debates on use of submarine, D 30, p 2; D 31, p 2; statement on settlement of Shantung question, D 31, 3:5

- HANKEY (Sir), Maurice**—will sail for U S on Nov 2, O 25, 19:7
- HANKEY, W Lee**, see Art—Exhibitions
- HANKOW**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far East
- HANNA, Dan R.**—death, N 4, 17:5; will disclose he contemplated to marry June A Evans, N 15, 23:1; issues in connection with will and relations with June Evans, N 16, 21:1; N 18, 19:1; N 17, 18:4; N 19, 6:2; N 21, 15:5; N 22, 21:2; N 26, 13:6; N 30, 5:4; D 1, 19:8; D 4, 20:4
- HANNA, H Melville**—estate, D 20, 17:3
- HANNA, Mrs Mark A.**—death, N 18, 17:5; will, N 24, 17:1; bequest of \$25,000 to cook, Maggie Maloney, N 25, 9:1
- HANNAH (Mrs), Annie B Carrington**—death, N 10, 19:4
- HANNAUER, Geo.**—defends outside contract system for ry repair work, at Labor Bd hearing, D 20, 5:4
- HANOTAUX, Gabriel**—Lt Col Repington says he is trying to make discord between U S and Britain, D 6, 4:5
- HANOVER Natl Bank**—Divd, D 21, 31:7
See also Leonard Exploration Co
- HANOVER Trust Co, Boston**—Comr Allen includes C Ponzi in list of stockholders from whom he demands payment of par value on shares, to pay co's debts, O 18, 36:2
- HANSA (S S) (formerly the Deutschland)**—arrives in N Y, N 7, 12:2
- HANSBERG, Michl J.**—death, N 5, 13:5
- HANSE, Saml**—lr on Irish prophecy, D 28, 14:7
- HANSEL, Jno W.**, see House of David
- HANSEN (Capt), C F.**—arrives in U S; will act as technical adviser to Norwegian Legation in Washington, D 5, 1:2
- HANSEN, Jules**—ed on Rheims Music School, D 26, 12:4
- HANSON (Prof), Howard Harold**—appointed Fellow in Musical composition on Frederic A Juillard Foundation, by Amer Academy in Rome, N 16, 22:2
- HANSON (Marine), Marcus M.**, see Mail Thefts—Guarding of Mails
- HANSON, Wm H.**—arrested on charge of burglary, O 4, 3:4
- HANWAY, Claire Kathleen**, see Armstrong, T G
- HAPGOOD, Isabel F.**—lr on picture showing P Hibben placing wreath on J Reed's grave in Moscow, N 1, 18:7; ed, N 2, 16:6; lr by P Hibben, N 3, 18:8
- HAPSBURG Family**—Hungarian Govt agrees to bar members from the throne, N 9, 1:2
See also Charles, ex-Emperor of Austria-Hungary
- HARA (Premier), Takashi**—tells of Japan's aims at armament limitation and Pacific conference in Washington, O 6, 3:2; addresses Govt party; says Tokio is willing to compromise on Shantung question, O 26, 10:2; interviewed; states issues of Washington parley, O 30, 21:2; assassinated by Korean fanatic, N 5, 1:1; career; previous attempts to kill him, N 5, 2:7; cabinet resigns; policy will continue at arms parley; further details of death, N 6, 1:5; program for Washington parley not likely to be affected by death; U S Senate passes resolution of regret for death; R Nakaoka is assassin; press comments on death, N 6, 21:1, 2; assassin believed to be tool, N 7, 3:1; stabbing planned by Nakaoka last Summer; E Hashimoto, alleged instigator, held; body lies in state after simple funeral, N 8, 4:2; further arrests; E Hashimoto admits having inspired Nakaoka, N 9, 6:4; memorial service at Japanese Embassy at Washington; recent statement on Harding's call to arms parley, N 10, 1:7; Rev K Tsunashima speaks in N Y C and tells of friendship for U S, N 21, 3:2
- HARAHAN, Wm Johnson**—predicts better business conditions; Chesapeake & Ohio R Co resumes dividends, N 19, 20:8
- HARBER, Katherine Welles**—lr on work of Charity Organization Soc, in N Y C, N 2, 16:8
- HARBORD (Maj Gen), Jas Guthrie**—addresses Roosevelt Day dinner of Middlesex Club in Boston; recalls plan to raise overseas div, O 28, 17:2; speaks at dinner to Gen Payot given by Military Bd of Allied Supply, O 29, 4:6; denies charges of Sen Watson of cruelty to Amer soldiers in France during war, N 2, 5:1
- HARBORS**, see N Y C—Port; Rivers and Harbors Bill
- HARDEN, J.**—Says business conditions in Okla are good, N 20, 11, 13:6
- HARDING, Ephraim**—commits suicide, N 26, 11:3
- HARDING (Dr), Geo T.**—receives usual Christmas gift from Pres Harding, D 23, 14:2
- HARDING, J Horace**—resigns from Bd of Directors of Amer Beet Sugar Co, Anaconda Copper Co, White Motors Corp, D 8, 29:2
- HARDING (Mr and Mrs), J Horace**, see Cooke, J
- HARDING, Jean Guthrie**, see Smith, W R
- HARDING, Louis J.**, see Automobiles—Thefts Gang Arrests
- HARDING (Pres), Warren Gamaliel**—
Addresses—Praises men of U S Marine Corps at encampment in The Wilderness, Va, O 3, 1:5; arrangements being made to reproduce by telephone speech for unknown Amer soldier at Arlington cemetery on Nov 11, O 6, 5:3; Arlington memorial address will be transmitted throughout country by wireless, O 10, 3:3; speech at convention of Postmasters and postal employes in Washington, O 14, 3:1; ed, O 15, 12:1; speech at dedication exercises of P S 57, Bronx, O 15, 2:8; speech before delegation of reprs of pageant America's Making, O 16, 16:2; lr from H D Miles on his speech to postmasters, O 18, 16:7; speaks at installation exercises of Dr J A C Chandler as Pres of William and Mary College; speech at Yorktown on 140th anniversary of surrender, O 20, 1:2; speaks in Birmingham on negro question, O 27, 1:1; speech in Ala supports new policy of Republican Party for reorganization experiment, O 27, 11:1; speech in Birmingham, Ala, urges peace in world affairs, O 28, 1:1; plans for transmitting Armistice Day speech; test made in San Francisco, N 4, 7:1; plans for transmission of Armistice Day address, N 6, 11, 1:3; finishes armament conference address, N 9, 14:8; amplifiers for address at burial of unknown hero tested, N 10, 12:1; address at burial of unknown hero at Arlington Cemetery, N 12, 2:3; ed, The President's voice (on transmission by amplifying telephone), N 12, 12:2; text of speech at opening of arms parley, N 13, 3:3; ed, Telephony present and future, N 14, 14:5; speech at laying of cornerstone of George Washington Memorial Bldg and Victory Memorial at Natl Museum, N 15, 7:1; no engagement for speech in N Y C for next yr, N 18, 7:2; addresses annual meeting of General Bd of Red Cross Soc; tells of success at Washington arms and Pacific parley, D 8, 1:5; cancels speeches; writes to Sen Simmons that he will make no engagements outside of Washington, before Mar 1, D 21, 4:6
See also Harding—Message to Congress; Harding—Negroes (for comments, &c)
- Aeronautics**—lr to Pres of Boston Transcript on development of service; lr was carried by air mail from Washington to Framingham, O 25, 16:7; submits annual report of Natl Advisory Com of Aeronautics to Congress; recommends Bur of Aeronautics, D 8, 4:3; ed, Government aid to civil aviation, D 13, 18:3
- Age**—Correspondent for Berlin Rundschau declares he has aged greatly, D 14, 3:6
- Alaska**—Plans to develop Alaska and change administrative policy, testimony of Sec Fall and Sen New before Sen Com on Territories, N 10, 23:1; ed, N 13, 11, 6:3; plans inspection tour next Summer, D 8, 2:4

- Alien Property Custodian**—Directed to refuse payment on excessive fees, D 31, 5:6
- Amer Com for Devastated France**—Autographs tennis balls to be sold at auction for benefit, O 21, 11:2
- Amer Legion**—Armistice Day message, N 10, 12:1; Christmas message, D 24, 1:4
- Amer Mining Congress in Chicago**—Message, O 18, 10:1
- America's Making (pageant)**—Praises exposition in speech to delegation of reprs, O 16, 16:2
- Appointments**—
- Armament Conference**, see Harding (Pres), W G—Armament Conference
- Army**—Nominates Brig Gen H C Hale to be Maj Gen, N 3, 19:1
- Civil Service**, see Harding—Civil Service
- Custom Service**—F M Becker, H W Beyer and J T Donnelly named asst appraisers of merchandise for N Y C district, O 4, 17:8; H W Beyer appointed asst appraiser, O 14, 31:1; W E Pullman re-appointed Receiver General of Customs of the Dominion Republic, N 16, 40:4
- Diplomatic Service**—8 Ministers named, O 5, 17:1; L S Swenson appointed Minister to Norway, O 7, 9:2; J S Cottrell nominated Minister to Bolivia, O 12, 2:2; Rabbi J Kornfeld offered post, O 15, 17:1; Rabbi J S Kornfeld nominated Minister to Persia, O 30, 3:6; Bremen Weser Zeitung opposes appointment of E L Dresel as Amer Amb to Germany, N 2, 21:1; A B Houghton mentioned for post of Amb to Germany, N 4, 16:8; N 15, 21:2; N 16, 4:6; J W Riddle nominated Amb to Argentina, N 10, 21:7; Dresel appointed Charge d'Affaires at Berlin, N 17, 17:1; Dresel's appointment acceptable to German Foreign Office, N 18, 11:1; Sen confirms nomination of Dresel and of J W Riddle as Amb to Argentina, N 19, 12:8; delegation of United Socs of Amer Citizens of German Ancestry urges appointment of Dr E Baruch as Amb to Austria, N 22, 6:1; W J O'Toole will be appointed Minister to Paraguay, D 13, 21:5; men chosen for missions to Berlin, Vienna, and Budapest; A B Houghton mentioned repeatedly for Amb to Germany, D 28, 3:5
- Dismissals of Democratic Appointees**—T D Slattery refuses to resign as U S Dist Atty for Ky, O 2, 16:5; statement by T O Slattery, former U S Atty for Ky, Ir to Atty Gen Daugherty, O 7, 2:5; Republican Sens complain of his delay in removing them; statement by Sen Elkins, O 15, 1:6; ed on impatience of Republicans, O 17, 14:2; members of Democratic Party resent action of administration in demanding resignation of Democratic office-holders before terms expire; 3 recent cases cited, D 19, 11:1
- Dist Attys**—R C Greene recommended for appointment, N 1, 40:3
- Elkins (Sen)**, criticises administration for failure in distribution of patronage, N 11, 8:3; ed, N 12, 12:3
- Employees—Compensation Comm**—Mrs B P Grueggerman nominated member of it, O 18, 6:2
- Immigration Comr**—R E Tod appointed for N Y, O 12, 10:1
- Interstate Commerce Comm**—Renominates Comrs Hall and Aitchison, D 20, 17:4
- Judges**—Sen Kenyon considers offer of appointment as Federal Judge of Iowa Dist, O 5, 6:2
- Land Office**—Martha J Spear appointed Register at Denver, D 16, 9:2
- Marshals**—Nomination of D F Breitenstein for N Y Dist sent to Sen for confirmation, O 18, 20:3; sends to Sen nomination of J H Mulheron for N J district, D 13, 20:4
- Navy**—Nominates Capts Kittelle, Pratt and Nulton to be Rear Admirals, O 30, 1:7
- Philippine Is**—Urged to appoint R Waldo Vice Gov Gen, N 5, 19:1; nominates E A Gilmore for Vice Gov, D 23, 8:2
- Postmasters**—H Harsin appointed at Asbury Park and J A Morrison appointed at Brunswick, N J, N 24, 17:2; Democratic members of Congress protest against alleged failure of administration to give preference to war veterans, D 3, 12:2
- Recorder of Deeds**—Sen Judiciary Com reports favorably for confirmation of nomination of negro, H L Johnson, N 10, 19:4; H L Johnson, negro, confers with him, says there was no discussion on Senate's rejection of his appointment, D 4, 11, 1:6
- Trade Comm**—G W Upton nominated as member, O 12, 9:3
- Treasury Dept**—Sec Mellon said to have suggested E Dover for Asst Sec of Treasury, D 16, 7:1; Dover nominated, D 20, 10:3; Sen confirms Dover's appointment, D 23, 12:7
- Veterans**, see subhead Postmasters, above
- Armament, Limitation of**—Message from World's Sunday School Assoc, O 28, 19:3
- Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference**—N Y Bible Soc will present Bible for use, O 3, 7:2; Field Marshal Haig reads to British Legion branches lr of reply to good wishes, O 4, 15:4; emphasizes problems in message to Honolulu press congress, O 12, 1:8; lr to Ella L Fried on prospects, O 13, 3:1; reply to Ella L Fried on Sen Borah's exclusion, O 14, 3:2; ed, No disarming to order, O 14, 16:1; closes discussion with Mrs Fried in reply to another lr, O 19, 11:3; Natl League of Amer Pen Women plans indignation meeting because of failure to appoint a woman delegate, O 24, 15:3; telegram to student conference at Princeton, O 27, 21:6; presented by N Y Bible Soc with Bible for use at opening of parley, O 30, 18:2; signs comms giving 4 Amer delegates ambassadorial rank, N 1, 5:1; appoints members of Advisory Com and of Technical Staff to delegates; names 4 women, N 2, 2:3; services of leading authors of U S tendered by Vigilantes, N 3, 3:2; N Y C women pleased at appointment of women to Advisory Com, N 3, 15:2; French press comment on report that he will propose New League of Nations; Chinese, Italian and Belgian delegates, N 4, 2:5, 6; Pertinax tells of rumors that Harding's views and Hughes's differ, N 7, 3:3; Mme Yajima presents petition signed by Japanese women, N 8, 3:1; House Com refuses appeal for emergency appropriation to keep order in Washington, N 8, 19:2; receives Briand, N 9, 7:4; receives Dutch delegates; finishes address, N 9, 14:8; recent statement by late Premier Hara; leadership lauded by Lloyd George in message to Sec Hughes, N 10, 1:6, 7; A Kraus sends message on behalf of Amer Jews; message from Internatl Labor Conference in Geneva, N 11, 2:6, 7; receives Delegates Balfour and Pearce; J P Tumulty, in statement on parley, urges Harding to be bold, N 11, 3:1, 3; applauded by Spanish political parties, N 12, 7:5; address at opening of conference, N 13, 3:3; entertains delegates at dinner, N 13, 7:1; attends special religious service in Washington Cathedral, N 14, 4:3; women's delegation for 48 State organizations presents resolution pledging support, N 15, 2:4; receives delegations from St Louis, N J and Dist of Columbia's Woman's Com, N 15, 19:3; delighted with progress, N 16, 3:3; Col Lewis presents disarmament petition, N 16, 5:2; said to have originated plan on yacht trip, N 18, 1:2; thanks Central Trades and Labor Council for attitude, N 18, 4:3; rumor of Harding-Hughes jealousy denied, N 19, 1:5; messages in connection with opening of parley and replies, N 19, 3:4; ed, The call to disarm, N 19, 12:2; Dr C F Reisner praises him for calling conference, in sermon in N Y C, N 21, 10:1; would use money saved in land reclamation, N 22, 1:4; receives re-

- HARDING (Pres), Warren Gamaliel**—**Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference**—(Continued)—
 reports from Sen Lodge, N 23, 1:2; origin of plan discussed, N 25, 3:6; plan for annual meeting of powers, N 26, 1:8; com of Seventh Day Adventists calls on him and presents memorial supporting parley, N 26, 3:6; receives lr from Repr Mochizuki telling of Japan's hopes, N 26, 3:7; plan for annual conferences hailed by R Viviani, N 27, 1:6; Senators' views, N 27, 3:1; annual conference plan assailed by Sen Borah, N 28, 1:8; comments, N 28, p 2; ed, On the way, N 28, 12:1; Sen Watson says assoc idea is based on party platform declaration; comment; G Sutherland reports on work of Advisory Com of armament conference, N 29, 2:2, 6; ed, Sen Borah's usefulness, N 29, 16:1; position on plan for annual conference, N 30, 1:6; British press comment on annual conference plan, N 30, 2:5; will answer press conference queries at question box, N 30, 6:2; ed, Reducing land armaments, N 30, 16:3. Prof Murray writes to Westminster Gazette on its attitude on proposed annual conference, D 2, 3:3; lr by Le R C Barret on assoc, D 2, 16:6 optimism, D 3, 1:7; speaks at meeting of General Bd of Red Cross and tells of success, D 8, 1:5; lr to Sen Pearce thanking him for congratulations of Australian Sen, D 8, 5:4; thanks Republican Com of 100 for resolutions presented to him, D 9, 6:4; resolution passed by World's Alliance for the Promotion of Internatl Friendship through the Churches, D 13, 3:5; official farewell visit by R Viviani, D 14, 2:3; holds that armed activity is not purpose of 4-power Far East treaty, D 17, 1:7; first disputes, then accepts treaty scope of Far East treaty to cover Japan after consulting Amer delegates; statement issued from White House, D 21, 1:6, 8; misinterpretation of 4-power treaty cited by Sens who attack treaty, D 22, 1:6; statement regretting dispute on treaty meaning; denies new treaty is alliance, D 24, 1:6; reply to inquiry on progress in direction of peace and good will, D 24, 2:1; congratulated by King Boris, D 26, 2:1; ed, The trail of politics, D 27, 12:1; believes another parley is needed, D 28, 1:8; ed, More conferences of more nations, D 29, 14:1; message from Boston Chamber of Commerce, D 30, 3:1; denies rumors of friction with Hughes; considers conference successful, though disappointed by failure on submarine cut, D 31, 1:6, 7
See also subheads under Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference (for general discussion and comments)
- Armenians in Cilicia**—Receives cable on fear of approaching massacre, N 14, 17:2; plea for protection, fearing massacres follow in French withdrawal, D 23, 12:7
- Armistice Day**—Asks 2-minute silent prayer, O 1, 15:4; lr by Mebane Ramsay on wording of proclamation, O 4, 14:6; signs resolution making Nov 11 a natl holiday, N 5, 6:3; proclaims it legal holiday, N 6, 2:6; message to Amer Legion, N 10, 12:1; speech, N 12, 2:3; ed, N 12, 12:2
- Army Manoeuvres**—Official story of battle at Camp Benning, Ga., N 20, II, 13:1
- Army of Occupation**—Report that he opposes any resolution providing for immediate withdrawal of troops, N 1, 1:2; German Coms representing labor and industrial organizations in Rhine area send message to him urging reduction in forces, D 20, 1:4
- Art Centre**—Sends telegram to Mrs R Hitchcock, Pres, on dedication of it, N 29, 10:2
- Artists**—Invited to attend exhibit of contemporary Amer art next Apr, to be held under auspices of League of N Y Artists, O 4, 15:5
- Austria**, see Harding—Peace Treaty with Austria
- Berger, V**, calls on him, D 17, 12:7
- Big Brother and Big Sister Federation**—Made honorary Vice Pres, with Mrs Harding, O 6, 16:7
- Birmingham, Ala**—Will speak at semi-centennial, O 23, 1:6; leaves Washington, O 25, 20:2; trip, O 26, 17:1; speeches, O 27, 1:1; O 28, 1:1; honors; lays cornerstone of Masonic Temple, O 27, 11:2, 4
See also Harding—Negroes (for comments, &c, on his speech)
- Birmingham-Southern College**—Receives degree of LL D, O 27, 11:4
- Birthday**—56th, N 3, 2:4
- Boxing**—Indicates approval of project to revive Army, Naval and Civilian Bd of Boxing Control under auspices of Internatl Sporting Club, D 22, 12:1
- British War Mother**—Message to farewell dinner for Mrs McCudden before she sails for England, D 16, 16:7
- Bryce (Viscount), J**—Telegram to dinner given to Lord Bryce by Sulgrave Institution, O 1, 13:1
- Business Conditions**—Discusses situation with O H Kahn, O 4, 17:8; message of encouragement shown on Times Sq billboard unveiled by N Y Rotary Club, in prosperity campaign planned in U S and Canada, D 2, 17:6; confident of return of prosperity, lr to St Paul Pioneer Press & Dispatch, D 18, 1:2
- Cancer**—Lr to Amer Soc for Control of Cancer, wishing it success in fight to eliminate disease, N 8, 10:3
- Caruso Memorial Foundation**—Accepts honorary chairmanship, D 12, 16:4
- Central Com for Relief of Germany and Austria**—Lr to C Nagel at opening of campaign for funds, O 28, 6:3
- Chattanooga**—Advice by Adolph Ochs concerning locating there recalled by D Frohman in address at dinner to J M Gidding, D 31, 13:4
- Children's Village**—Lr of praise, N 13, II, 8:2
- Chile-Peruvian Controversy**—Peru proposes that he act as arbiter in Tacna-Arica dispute, D 30, 21:2
- China**—Message from Pres of Republic thanking Harding for remembering anniversary of Republic, O 18, 19:2
- Christmas**—plans to spend a quiet one, D 18, II, 2:2; sends gifts to father; will observe holiday quietly, D 25, 14:2, 4; greetings from E C Stokes, D 26, 4:4; quiet day, D 26, 11:7
- Christmas Candles**—Plans for burning, D 21, 1:2; abandons plan at request of Underwriters Laboratory, D 22, 4:6, 3; ed, D 23, 12:5
- Christmas Vacation**—Plans, D 23, 14:3; may abandon trip to Pinehurst, D 26, 11:7; D 29, 1:4
- Civil Service**—Report of Natl Civil Service Reform League on appointments during his administration, N 17, 17:1; ed, N 18, 16:5
- Coal Labor Bd**, see Labor, below
- Coal Miners**—Confers with United Mine Workers' officials to try to avert strike when bituminous wage agreement expires next Mar, O 9, 4:3
- Coal Production**—Plans to avoid seasonal variations endorsed by Dr H F Bain, N 27, IX, 20:1
- Coal Strike in West Va**—Miners will appeal for protection of miners who are State prisoners in West Va, O 3, 1:7
- Commercial Treaties**—Expected to urge repeal of section of Jones Merchant Marine act calling for abrogation, N 26, 10:3; rejects section of Jones Shipping act calling for abrogation, in message to Congress, D 7, 1:1, 8:3
- Congress**—Opposes plan for adjournment in Nov on opening of Conference on Limitation of Armament, O 4, 1:7; ed, O 4, 14:2; Republican members tell of attitude of country on delay in passing measures, O 5, 4:2; vetoes suggestion of recess during

- arms conference, O 6, 1:6; members of Democratic Natl Com, at meeting to be held in Chicago will attack Congress on failure to fulfill pledges of campaign, O 10, 5:2; plans House program in conference with Repr Mondell, O 14, 7:1; Repr Cockran introduces resolution in which he accuses Harding of violating House rights in addressing Sen on soldiers' bonus, O 15, 23:3
See also Harding—Message to Congress
- Cox, G B**—Writes to widow who has built Memorial Theatre in Cincinnati, N 19, 13:2
- Dante**—Tribute read at commemoration exercises in Washington, O 4, 15:1; ed, O 5, 16:2
- Day's Engagements**—Official list for Oct 12, O 13, 15:3
- Debs, E V**, see Debs, E V
- Depeu, C M**—opinion, N 23, 15:3
- Disabled Soldiers**—Lr to C Bronner, who, sightless and handless, handles typewriter and plans to study law, D 12, 14:8; grants appeal for 101 veterans to stay at hospitals in Liberty, N Y, D 16, 17:4
- Duffy (Father), F P**—Sends message at celebration of 25th anniversary of ordination to priesthood, D 5, 11:1
- Economic Conference**—Will not call conference in U S, expects Europe to take initiative in settling problems, D 28, 1:5
- Education**—Amer Education Week proclamation, N 30, 2:5; ed, D 2, 16:2
See also Harding (Fres)—Press Congress of the World
- England**—Outlines policy of Anglo-Amer friendship in speech at Yorktown, O 20, 1:2
- Farm Conference**—Instructs Sec Wallace to invite farmers to natl conference in Washington to formulate definite policy, D 31, 6:5
- Farm Loans**—Pleads for more protection for farmers than is provided in tariff, in message to Congress, D 7, 1:1, 8:5
- Federal Council of Churches of Christ**—Message to meeting in Chicago, D 15, 4:3
- Financial Policy of Govt**—Submits Budget Director Dawes's report to Congress; big saving for 1922 proposed, D 6, 1:6; text of budget, D 6, 5:3; proposes to end tax-exempt bond issues, in message to Congress; urges rigid economies, in message to Congress, D 7, 1:1, 8:3; Repr McFadden demands hearing on joint resolution to end issue of non-taxable Govt bonds, supporting Harding's suggestion, D 8, 21:4; Amer Bankers' Assoc offers aid in solving problems, D 13, 20:3; Republican Sen leaders are expected to ask him to aid debt funding bill, D 18, 2:3; calls conference of all dept heads to check economy progress in Jan, plans semi-annual conferences hereafter, D 22, 6:6
See also Harding—Loans to allied countries
- Foch (Marshal), F**—Exchange of messages on Foch's arrival in U S, O 29, 13:4; formally welcomes Foch to U S, O 30, 1:6; Foch calls on him and thanks him for courtesies shown him, N 22, 18:8; message from Foch telling of grateful memory of visit to U S, D 16, 4:3
- Ford, H**, visits him, N 19, 1:2
- Foreign Policy**—Cites unescapable relationship of U S to world affairs in finance and trade, in message to Congress, D 7, 1:1, 8:2
- George Washington Memorial Bldg and Victory Memorial**—Speech at laying of cornerstone, N 15, 7:1
- Germany**, see Harding—Army of Occupation; Harding—Peace with Germany
- Golf**—Plays in rain with Sec Hughes; N 25, 12:2
- Govt Employes**—Approves Budget Director Dawes's plan for Federal Personnel Bd, D 24, 15:3
See also Harding—Appointments
- Govt Expenditures**—Send revised estimate to Speaker Gillett with big drop from Aug forecast; Republicans pleased, say economy promises are fulfilled, N 4, 19:1; ed, N 4, 16:1
- Governors' Conference**—Entertains Govs of States who attended conference in Charleston, S C, D 9, 17:1
- Grant (Gen), U S**—Promises to attend centenary celebration in Apr, O 17, 19:3
- Haiti**—Gets report on conditions, D 28, 4:4
- Hara (Premier), Assassination of**—Comment, N 5, 2:5
- Harvey (Amb), G B McC**, eulogizes him in address before Amer Soc in London, N 25, 4:2
- Hearst, Wm R**—Entertains Hearst at White House for luncheon, D 28, 7:2
- Historical Documents**—Orders transfer, at Sec Hughes's suggestion, of number of documents from State Dept to Library of Congress, D 22, 6:3
- Horseback Riding**—N 24, 19:5
- Immigration**—Sp art by J Mayper, who quotes replies by officials of various steamship lines to Harding's characterization of "dishonest steamship agents," O 2, VIII, 12:1
- Industrial Court**, see Harding—Labor
- Industrial Revival**—Predicted in message to annual convention of Amer Mining Congress at Chicago, O 18, 10:1
- Internal Fishermen's Trophy**—Wishes the Elsie's crew success, O 20, 13:5
- Irish Question**—Declines to see Ohioan delegation with petition for recognition of Irish Republic, D 6, 1:6
- Italy**—Accepts Patronship of Assoc Combattenti in celebration of Italian Armistice Day on Nov 5, O 27, 11:4
- Japanese Business Men**—Receives mission, N 22, 3:5
- Japanese Naval Academy**—Receives officers, N 2, 17:8
- Jewish Orphans**—Allows Rabbi S Glazer to adopt 5 Ukrainian children, N 19, 1:2
- Jews**—New Year's message, O 2, 8:2; approves of Zionist cause, says N Sokolow, N 25, 8:1
- Knox (U S Sen), P C**—Death—Proclamation, O 14, 17:1
- Labor**—Discusses labor's right to organize, and means of avoiding strikes, in message to Congress, D 7, 1:1, 8:6; S Gompers opposes suggestion for industrial courts made in message to Congress, D 7, 8:3; ed, D 8, 18:4; reported to favor establishment of coal mining labor bd, similar to R R Labor Bd, rather than judicial tribunal like Kansas Industrial Court, D 9, 1:2
See also Harding—Unemployment
- Land for Returned Soldiers**—Statement in message to Congress, D 7, 8:6
- Land Reclamation**—Would use money saved in arms, if agreement is reached at Washington parley, in land reclamation, N 22, 1:4
- League of Nations**—French press comment on report that he will propose new one, N 4, 2:5
- Loans to Allied Countries**—Urges support of Administration funding bill, in message to Congress, D 7, 1:1, 8:3
- MacNider, H (Amer Legion Commander)**—Conference, D 13, 1:2
- Magna Charta Day Assoc**—Accepts post of Honorary Pres in lr to Dr W J Johnstone, Pres, D 7, 12:3
- Marine Corps**—Motors to Camp Harding, The Wilderness, to witness manoeuvres of them, O 2, 1:7; praises men; ends their encampment, O 3, 1:5
- Marion, O, Hotel**, see Hotels—Marion
- Masons**—Will attend meeting in San Francisco, in June, O 14, 2:7; lays cornerstone of Temple in Birmingham, O 27, 11:4
- Meletios Metaxakis (Archbishop)**, visits Harding, D 21, 9:4
- Messages to Congress**—Message submitting budget, D 6, 5:3; address; text, comments, &c, D 7, 1:1; D 7, 8:2; eds, D 7, 16:1, 5; Westminster Gazette's comments, D 8, 4:3; Sen Harrison attacks it in speech in Sen, D 8, 12:1

HARDING (Pres), Warren Gamaliel:—(Continued)—

- Methodist Episcopal Church**—Message to Natl Conference, N 16, 15:1
- Mexico**—Washington officials deny report that E Dover is his personal repr, O 6, 24:3
- Namesakes**—Lr to Mr and Mrs Hannaway on baby named after him, O 25, 19:4; ed, O 26, 16:5; lr to baby Warren Harding Miller, N 8, 19:1
- Natl Council of Catholic Women**—Receives delegates, O 15, 8:2
- Natl Editorial Assoc**—Becomes member, N 22, 19:2
- Natl Woman's Party**—Accepts invitation to attend dedication of new headquarters on May 21, D 23, 3:5
- Naval Program**—Confers with Sen Pomerene on revival of proposal for suspension of building for 6 mos, N 10, 1:8
- Naval Reserve Force**—Appeal for reconsideration of disbandment order, O 4, 15:5; lr to H Harley explaining cut, O 11, 12:1
- Negroes**—Address in Birmingham, Ala.; says they must have equality in economic and political life but not social equality; text, O 27, 1:1; M Garvey, Pres Gen of the Universal Negro Improvement Assoc, endorses his speech, O 27, 11:1; Senators' comments, O 28, 4:4; ed O 29, 12:5; lr from Anne K Walker, N 6, VII, 8:7; People's Educational Forum adopts resolution of censure, N 7, 13:1; ed, N 8, 18:6; Sen Judiciary Com reports favorably for confirmation of nomination of H L Johnson as Recorder of Deeds, N 10, 19:4; lrs on Birmingham speech, N 16, 18:7; N 19, 12:6
- N Y C Piers**—Mayor Hylan instructs Comr Murray Hulbert to see Pres Harding to prevent proposed shortening of Chelsea Piers, N 11, 17:2
- Ohio State Univ**—Message to Alumni gatherings, N 26, 11:2
- Old Guard (N Y military corps)**—Elected honorary member, N 13, 17:2
- Overseas Writers**—Is guest of honor at luncheon, O 13, 8:2
- Panama Canal**—May block Borah bill for repeal of law exempting Amer vessels from paying tolls, after Sen acts, O 9, 1:3
- Panama Canal Zone and R R**—Orders employees of Canal Zone and Panama R R to pay for rent, water, and electricity after Jan 1, D 18, 4:1
- Pardons and Reprieves**—H Weinberger, atty of Mollie Steimer, S Lipman, J Abrams and H Lachowsky, publishes lr from Atty Gen Daugherty in which he tells of Harding's willingness to free them if they are deported, O 16, 7:1; Mollie Steimer and 3 companions sail for Libau and receive official pardon, N 24, 21:2; pardons 5 soldiers sentenced to life imprisonment for killing British officer at Coblenz, D 24, 1:5
- See also Harding (Pres)—Political Prisoners**
- Peace**—Reply to inquiry on world's progress, D 24, 2:1
- Peace Treaty with Austria**—Signs proclamation declaring it formally, N 19, 2:5
- Peace with Germany**—Receives opinion from Atty Gen Daugherty on question whether proclamation should contain declaration that wartime laws are repealed, O 22, 3:7; will issue proclamation following exchange of ratifications by Amer Comr in Berlin Foreign Office, N 12, 17:1; State Dept submits draft of proclamation for his approval, N 13, 20:3; signs proclamation; text, N 15, 21:1; controversy over his omission of "year of our Lord" on proclamation, N 22, 12:1; U S Supreme Court dismisses appeal of H S Mecartney on right to compel issuance of proclamation for termination of war, D 20, 28:3
- Persia**—New Minister Mirza Hussein Khan Alai presents credentials, N 16, 7:2
- Philippine Is**—Is said to have accepted Wood-Forbes report, D 7, 9:5
- Political Prisoners**—Grants respite of 90 days to J H Dierkes, convicted during war for violating Espionage act, N 12, 15:2; honor medal men and officials of World War Veterans ask him to free wartime prisoners, N 15, 14:1; visited by delegation which leaves lr urging amnesty, N 19, 9:1; ed on pleas, N 21, 14:5; attitude on extending freedom, N 23, 6:2; prisoners still held in confinement in countries engaged in World War, N 25, 12:3; ed, N 26, 12:5; asked by British Independent Labor Party to free Debs and others, D 13, 1:4; Women's Internatl League for Peace and Freedom passes resolution, D 13, 34:2; will consider Debs for Christmas pardon list; visited by delegation of women for Debs's release, D 20, 2:6; is expected to release Debs when freeing other prisoners, D 21, 1:2; J T Taylor says Debs's release would be disgrace, D 22, 6:6; studies list of possible pardons; Debs's family expects release, D 23, 7:2; commutes sentences of 24 including E V Debs, D 24, 1:5; Amer Civil Liberties Union and O F Branstetter protest that all have not been freed, D 24, 4:6; pardons J H Dierks, convicted under Espionage Act, D 31, 4:5
- See also Debs, E V**
- Polyclinic Hospital**—Members of Amateur Comedy Club complain of treatment of war veterans, D 1, 17:2
- Porto Rican Situation**, see Reilly (Gov), E Mont
- Portrait**—lr from V Preissig on talks with A Rasko, painter, on Hungary, O 7, 16:5; Rasko denies statements, N 18, 5:5
- Portugal**—Congratulates country on anniversary of founding of Republic, O 6, 4:3
- Postmasters**, see Harding—Addresses
- Press Conferences**—Will answer queries at question box, N 30, 6:2
- Press Congress of the World**—lr sent at opening of Congress; discusses propaganda vs education, O 12, 1:3; ed, O 13, 14:2; lr by G E Campbell, O 16, II, 2:6; delegation calls on him to urge cheap and uncensored news service to all Pacific countries, N 24, 24:5
- Proclamations**, see specific subheads, as Harding—Education, &c
- Prohibition**—Approves of Federal Prohibition Comr Haynes's plans for drive to make N Y C dry, O 9, 1:8; refers Willis-Campbell anti-beer bill to Treasury Dept for recommendation, N 23, 18:8; signs Willis-Campbell bill, N 24, 1:2; V G Hinshaw criticises administration for alleged indifference to enforcement of prohibition law at meeting of Prohibition Natl Com, N 30, 8:3; believes nation will be dry in another generation, D 10, 10:2
- Pumpkin**—Thanks 3 children of J Cornell on receipt of one, D 11, 13:4
- Radcliffe College**—Message endorsing endowment fund, N 6, 22:4
- Radicals**, see Harding (Pres), W G—Pardons; Harding—Sacco and Vanzetti Case
- Railroads**—Confers with executives on rate cuts; officials declare wage cut is imperative, O 9, 23:3; confers with public group of Labor Bd, asks conference of Bd with Interstate Commerce Comm on strike situation, O 16, 1:3; summons Sec Davis for conference on strike order, O 17, 2:2; rejects intervention plea, will exhaust every constituted agency before taking action, O 22, 1:6; ed, O 22, 12:1; Atty Gen Daugherty says Pres has situation well in hand and will announce program at proper time, O 26, 1:6; decides not to press indebtedness refunding bill, N 23, 14:7; pleads for adjustment of freight rates, in message to Congress, D 7, 1:1, 8:5
- Red Cross Soc**—Statement on annual roll call, N 10, 19:3; is first to join roll call nationally, N 12, 13:1
- Reilly (Gov), E M**, see Reilly (Gov), E M
- Roads**—Signs \$75,000,000 Good Roads bill, N 10, 21:8

- Roosevelt (Col), T.**—Gives estimate of life and ideals, O 24, 10:2; tribute to him in address in Birmingham, Ala, O 28, 1:1; tribute in autographed volume of his book "Winning of the West" owned by G H Smith, engineer of his special train in Ga, O 28, 2:3
- Roosevelt Memorial Assoc**—Presents desk chair used by Col Roosevelt in White House, O 6, 16:7
- Russia**—Discusses situation with Sen France, who urges recognition, O 6, 19:5; F Kuh says he and Marshal Foch have discussed war on Russia, N 9, 8:2; gratified with the Soviet governmental policies, which may eventually bring about resumption of trade relations, D 28, 1:7
- Russian Famine**—Plea in message to Congress, D 7, 8:7; Repr Mondell assures Harding that measures for relief will be taken up, D 10, 3:5; Sen adopts bill, D 23, 7:1; signs bill, D 24, 11:2; ed, D 26, 12:3
See also Russia—Famine—U S Congressional Action (for action on bill)
- Sacco and Vanzetti Case**—French Communists send cable dispatch signed by A France, H Barbusse and R Rolland, appealing for their pardon, O 22, 1:5; ed, O 24, 14:5
- Santo Domingo**—Gets report on conditions, D 28, 4:4
- Shantung**—Hint that Japan may ask him to mediate in controversy with China, O 14, 3:3
- Shea (Lt), P. F.**—sends flowers to burial, N 10, 19:4
- Shipping**—Sen Ransdell explains purpose of co-operation between Miss Valley Assoc and Natl Merchant Marine Assoc in working for Amer owned and controlled merchant marine, N 6, IX, 22:7; expected to recommend Govt subsidy to aid Amer merchant marine, in special message to Congress, D 3, 1:1; Shipping Bd delegates Comr Lissner to collect data for use in considering subsidy for Amer merchant marine, D 6, 32:2; Shipping Bd experts draft plans embodying his proposals to aid Amer merchant marine by remuneration, D 10, 23:2; text of recommendations of experts, including Govt subsidy, which will be embodied in next message to Congress, D 26, 1:1; no program for ship subsidy has been completed or submitted to him yet, says A D Lasker, D 27, 4:4; ed, The subsidy trial balloon, D 28, 14:2; approves tentative plans for \$30,000,000 steamship pool on Pacific Coast; Lasker invites Chambers of Commerce to attend conference aimed at ending port rivalry, D 31, 16:8
See also Harding—Commercial Treaties
- Soldiers' Bonus**—Repr Cockran introduces resolution in which he accuses Harding of violating House rights in addressing Sen, O 15, 23:3; stand opposed at Amer Legion convention, N 3, 1:4
- Soldiers' Graves**—Approves plans drawn up under supervision of Fine Arts Comm for beautification of Amer cemeteries in Europe, D 15, 14:3; Com of Gold Star Assoc of America confers with him on question of free transportation to those who wish to visit relatives' graves in Europe, D 18, VI, 6:3
- South, The**—Writes Mayor Key of Atlanta on reception given him by city on recent visit, N 4, 17:3
See also Harding—Addresses; Harding—Negroes
- Sports**—Donates cup for college winning Winter sports meet at Lake Placid, D 9, 21:2
- Steamship Lines**, see Harding—Immigration
- Sugar**—Discusses menace of surplus with Cabinet, D 10, 20:8
- Tariff**—Signs extension of emergency act, N 18, 20:2; urged to rush Congressional action on bill; dropping of Amer valuation plan recommended, D 1, 10:1; urges early action, recommends flexible rates, in message to Congress, D 7, 1:1, 8:4; Sen Smoot introduces bill embodying suggestions, D 7, 9:2; proposals for flexible duties and revision of Amer valuation plan endorsed by Republicans in Congress, D 8, 7:1
- Taxes**—Democratic leaders in House predict he will be forced to intervene in tax fight, because of split in Republican ranks, N 10, 13:3; text of lr to Repr Fordney, pleading for compromise on surtaxes, which House rejected; line-up of vote, N 18, 1:1, 9:1; ed, The House insurrection, N 19, 12:1; D P Kingsley appeals to him to veto pending tax bill, N 19, 19:2; ed, The peril of faction, N 20, II, 6:1; ed, A tax bill veto, on possible action, N 21, 14:2; rejection of his appeal by House cited by Democratic Natl Com, N 23, 14:6; Dr J J Klein writes, urging that revenue bill be vetoed, if passed, N 23, 18:3; signs bill, N 24, 1:1
- Tennessee Soc**—Declines invitation to attend annual banquet, O 13, 15:3
- Thanksgiving**—Proclamation, N 1, 18:8; C D Malaguti will present bronze turkey, N 17, 16:7; turkey shipped from Miss, N 18, 31:1; Chicago girls send him turkey by airplane, N 22, 11:1; will dine without guests, N 24, 19:3
- Theatre**—Attends vaudeville performance at Shubert-Belasco Theatre, Washington, O 10, 1:2
- 315th Infantry Assoc** tables motion to elect him member, N 15, 5:3
- Tumulty, J P.** anecdotes, D 6, 21:3; D 21, 21:6; D 25, VII, 2:3
- Turks in Pontius**—Greeks in N Y C protest against massacres, N 21, 5:2; Sen King introduces resolution asking him to intervene against atrocities against Greeks, D 15, 21:7
- Underwood (U S Sen), O W.**—Exchange of tributes in speeches in Birmingham, O 27, 11:4
- Unemployment**—Appeals to Govs and Mayors to give immediate aid in carrying out recommendations of Natl Conference, O 4, 1:8; pleased with results of natl conference, O 15, 15:1
- Unknown Soldier's Burial**—Asks 2-min silent prayer on Armistice Day, O 1, 15:4; lr by Mebane Ramsay on wording of proclamation, O 4, 14:6; arrangements being made to reproduce speech by phone, O 6, 5:3; will invite ex-President to attend ceremony, O 11, 4:4; message from King George on Amer side to British soldier; says Victoria to be awarded to Amer unknown, reply to King George, O 19, 2:2; wreath and shield on coffin, N 12, 2:2, 3; ed, N 12, 12:2
- Vassar College**—Endorses drive increased pay for teachers, O 12, salary endowment fund campaign, 4:3
- Va.**—Col Anderson conducts campaign on lines laid down by F speech in Birmingham, Ala, O 18, N 16, 18:6; N 19, 12:6
- Verdun**—Approves form of medal presented to city, D 15, 14:3
- War**—Dutch paper cites his view of it, O 24, 9:2
- War Chiefs**—Entertains Gens Jacques and Admiral Beatty at O 25, 19:3
- War Laws**, see Harding—Peace Treaty—Germany
- Wilderness, Va.**, see Harding (Pr)—Marine Corps
- William and Mary College**—Will address at inauguration of new President, D 4:3; leaves for Yorktown to a inauguration of Dr Chandler as President, N 19, 23:1; receives honorary degree; stallion exercises of Dr J A Coker as Pres; speech, O 20, 1:2

- HARDING (Pres), Warren Gamaliel**—(Continued)—
Wireless Telegraphy—Will open station at Port Jefferson, L I, O 22, 3:7; exchange of messages on opening of station near Port Jefferson, N 6, 19: 2; Japan and Australia get message sent from Long Is station, N 7, 17:8
Wolf, S—Lr to L Baumgarten regretting inability to attend S Wolf's 85th birthday service, O 25, 20:2
Wood (Maj Gen), L—Lr on Wood's retirement from army and confirmation of appointment as Gov of Philippine Is, O 6, 5:2
Woodfill (Sgt), S—presented to him, N 5, 6:2
Yorktown—Will take part in celebration of 140th anniversary of surrender of Lord Cornwallis, O 17, 4:3; speech at celebration of 140th surrender of Lord Cornwallis, O 20, 1:2
HARDING (Mrs), Warren Gamaliel—made honorary Vice Pres of Big Brother and Big Sister Federation, O 6, 16:7; will resume practice on piano, O 12, 15:3; lr endorsing Girl Scouts, O 27, 40:3; trowel used at planting of memorial trees in Washington, N 8, 3:6; places ribbon on casket of unknown Amer hero, N 10, 3:2; has Chas Bret released from Blackwell's Is and pays passage to France to see mother, N 24, 40:5; friend gives her horse for riding, D 2, 16:8; 2 small houses erected at side of White house for comfort of police, at her request, D 18, 1:4
HARDING, Wm B—death, D 13, 19:3
HARDING (Gov), Wm F Gould—defends salaries of N Y Federal Reserve Bank officials, says ex-Controller Williams approved salaries he now criticises, O 16, 23:2; says financial crisis in U S is past, price fall checked, O 18, 21:1; Williams assails salary increases in reply, O 20, 16:7; comes to N Y C to see his grandchild, discounts ry strike, O 21, 25:4; urges formulation of general policy regarding discount rates, at joint conference of Federal Reserve Bd and Govs of Federal Reserve Banks, O 26, 24:6; predicts prosperity, in address before U S Potters' Assoc, D 7, 28:2; says business has improved in past yr, though still below normal, in address before Washington Chamber of Commerce, D 14, 28:2; assailed in Sen by Sen Watson for New Orleans speech on agricultural situation, 20, 28:3
WINGE (Lord), Chas, of Penshurst—ex-British purpose in sending warship to N 13, 2:6
RE—Amer mfrs handicapped by conditions in Argentina, O 16, 11, 1
utive Com of Natl Hardware recommends price cuts to pre-war Atlantic City convention, O 19, 1
ur Trading Co asks Amer owners securities to deposit securities hardware and textiles, N 24, 35:1
(Gov), Thos Wm—outlines ry relations in Ga, O 26, 2:7
Mrs' Assoc, see Lumber Trust
edk—death, N 16, 19:3
, Jno—death and career, D 29, 14:2
tomery—signs lr to Mayor Hy for public investigation of poison suppressing birth control, 10, 15:6
ries, see Prohibition—Chicago Italian girl named Bufaletti's dead, found to be member of ultan of Turkey, D 19, 17:6
otors, Inc—Operating contract nobile Co ended, O 1, 15:4
s, Edw S—gift to Vassar College, 1
S (Mrs), Steph V—gift of \$3,000, -le Univ, D 16, 17:3
S, Wm L (Estate)—U S Supreme gains hearing arguments in suit eral taxes, O 12, 15:3; loses suit r taxes collected on stock issued during reorganization of oil co, by U S Supreme Court decision, N 22, 1:2
HARKNESS (Mrs), Wm L—Sells house to Proctor & Co, N 29, IX, 1:4
HARLAN, Kenneth D—sued for separation, O 16, 11, 1:6
HARLAND & Wolff—Viscount Pirrie arrives in U S for conference on Mexican oil supplies for shipping interests, O 1, 13:3
HARLEM Baptist Church, see Churches—N Y C
HARLEM Flats, see Housing Problems—N Y C
HARLEY, Hugh—lr from Pres Harding explaining naval reserve cut, O 11, 12:1
HARLEY Co, Springfield, Mass—Pa R R negotiates for purchase, plant to be used to produce ry equipment, D 21, 8:3; sold to repr of N Y and Phila capitalists, D 31, 16:3
HARMAN (Park Comr), Jno N—G R Berry arrested on charge of sending threatening lr, D 21, 22:2
HARMAN, Judson—may be unable to practice before Federal Dept because unable to find record of admission to bar, N 30, 12:2
HARMON, Wm E, Foundation—Supplies funds to Natl Child Labor Com to increase playgrounds, O 23, X, 12:7; will establish playgrounds and aid college students, N 18, 31:1
HARMSWORTH, Cecil—tells Commons, in reply to question, that British subjects' complaints of treatment at Ellis Is have so far brought no tangible results, N 4, 1:2; says in Commons that British Govt has received report of anti-Bolshevist outbreak in southwestern Russia, N 10, 17:2
HARNISH, Jno, see Gardner, E
HARPER, Cortlandt—death, D 2, 17:6
HARPER, Percy—death, D 29, 15:4
HARRELD (U S Sen), Jno Wm—operated on, N 8, 7:4
HARBELL, A E—lr on St Lawrence Canal project, N 27, VII, 10:7
HARRIMAN (Mrs), Edw Avery—receives Royal Order of St Sava III, Yugoslav decoration, O 16, 11, 12:1
HARRIMAN, Herbert M—marries Sally Hunter, O 27, 19:3
HARRIMAN (Mrs), Julia Mellon—death, D 16, 17:5
HARRIMAN, Oliver Bishop—will assume duties as Sec of Amer Embassy in Montevideo, D 24, 10:7
HARRIMAN & Co—Christmas bonus to employees, D 24, 16:4
HARRIMAN, Bristol, Pa—J P Day sells Shipping Bd houses, D 20, 32:4
HARRIMAN Natl Bank—H S Black elected a director, N 4, 29:1; placed under guard because of bomb threat, N 19, 5:2; N 20, 5:4
HARRINGTON, Edw De Wolf—warrant issued for his arrest on charge of defrauding C W Lindsley, N 24, 27:1
HARRINGTON, Helen—gives lectures at Columbia Univ on investments, O 7, 29:2
HARRINGTON, Jno Walker—discusses qualifications needed as Consuls, O 23, 10:1; sp art on Marshal Foch's tour of U S, N 13, VIII, 2:4; review of F Palmer's book, 'The Folly of Nations', D 4, III, 16:1
HARRIS, Dan, see Meisels (Rev S)
HARRIS, Eldridge—declared insane, O 22, 14:2
HARRIS, Frank, see Wolmark, A A
HARRIS, Geo De Lancey—will marry Susan K Lovejoy, O 15, 13:1; marriage, O 23, 22:1
HARRIS, Geo W—re-elected as Alderman in N Y C elections, N 15, 22:3
HARRIS, Helen, see Hospitals—Military—Oteen
HARRIS, Jack, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids, N 1
HARRIS (Dr), Jas Arth, see Natl Research Council
HARRIS (Dr), Louis I—speaks at opening of East Harlem Health Centre, N 11, 12:7
HARRIS (Rabbi), Maurice Hy—excerpt from New Year's Day sermon, O 4, 9:3; excerpt from Atonement Day sermon, O 13, 11:1
HARRIS, Mildred—settles suit brought by G W Rubenstein, N 24, 27:1

- HARRIS, Muriel**—sp art on dolls for holidays, D 25, VII, 5:1
- HARRIS (Adj Gen), Peter Chas**—annual report of army; wants slackers punished, D 13, 16:2
- HARRIS, Robt**—lr on Chinese representation at armament conference, O 1, 12:6
- HARRIS (Dr), Saml J**—explains his treatment of Sen Gore for blindness, O 17, 17:2
- HARRIS, Walter Edw**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 25, 14:8
- HARRIS, Forbes & Co**—Compare bond prices of present and 20 yrs ago, N 2, 25:2
- HARRISBURG Light & Power Co**—Pf divd, D 26, 25:8
- HARRISON, Amos W**—death, D 27, 13:5
- HARRISON, Chas C**—re-elected Class C Director of Phila Reserve Bank, D 8, 29:5
- HARRISON, Francis Burton**—administration Philippine Is criticised in report by Wood-Forbes Investigating Com, D 3, 10:1
- HARRISON, Frederic**—ed, Travel 70 years ago, O 16, II, 2:4
- HARRISON, Grace W**—lr on missionaries and Japan, N 6, VII, 8:3
- HARRISON, Jno**, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
- HARRISON, Jos**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests
- HARRISON (Mrs), Marguerite E**—causes arrest of Dolcie Stant on charge of stealing her household goods, N 13, 24:1
- HARRISON (U S Sen), Pat (Byron Patton)**—R M Easley sends protest against open armament conference, O 1, 15:7; clashes with Sen Watson over pending legislation, O 5, 4:2; comment on Pres Harding's speech in Birmingham, Ala., on negroes, O 28, 4:4; predicts victory for Democratic Party in 1924, N 23, 21:7; Sen passes resolution on arms parley publicity; text of amended resolution as finally passed, N 9, 1:2; comments on Harding's plan for assoc of nations, N 27, 3:1; attacks Pres Harding's message to Congress in speech in Sen, D 8, 12:1; comments on 4-power Far East treaty, D 11, 4:1
- HARRISON, U Hy**, see Prohibition—N J—Newark
- HARRISON, Virginia Randolph**, see Gross (Capt C)
- HARRISON, Robt**—testifies before Sen Com on Sen Watson's charges of cruelty to Amer soldiers in France, D 21, 4:2
- HARRISS (Dr), Jno A**—delay on bldg project at Columbus Circle discussed, N 20, IX, 1:7; recommends new Ave between 5th and 6th Aves to relieve traffic congestion, in annual report of Police Dept, N 23, 12:8; ed, An Arcade for traffic, N 29, 16:4; Columbus Circle Arcade Co brings suit against Fidelity and Deposit Co of Maryland for payment of rent of property leased by him, D 20, 19:7; presents to Estimate Bd Com plan for underground garages in Central Park and Bryant Park, D 22, 1:4; ed; plan opposed by societies and persons interested in city's parks, D 23, 12:2, 8; opinions, D 24, 7:1; opinions; Park Comr Gallatin will fight plan, D 25, 16:1; will propose plan to use municipal bus lines in connection with underpark garages, D 27, 9:1; ed, D 23, 14:2
- HARSELL, Blaize L**—search for body, O 12, 17:6; O 13, 3:1; N 2, 36:6; body found in Carolina woods; detective reports evidence of murder, D 27, 13:2
- HARSIN, Harry**—appointed Postmaster at Asbury Park, N 24, 17:2
- HART, Albert Bushnell**—sp art on arms conference, O 16, VII, 1:6; statement on his history text book at hearing before History Com of Teachers, D 3, 28:3
- HART, Edw J**, see Prohibition—Seizures of Liquor
- HART (Judge), Harold L**—resigns as Prohibition Director of N Y S, O 6, 1:6; Republican leaders feared effect of possible disclosures about subordinates in office, O 10, 1:7; testifies before Federal Grand Jury in investigation into alleged bootlegging situation in N Y C, N 11, 6:2; testifies before Federal Grand Jury investigating enforcement of prohibition law, N 30, 7:2
- HART, Jos**—death, O 3, 13:2
- HART, Jos J**—outlines parents' opportunity in education of child in address at Ethical Culture School, N 16, 21:2
- HART, Max**—reviews present conditions and prospects in clothing trade, D 4, II, 14:4
- HART (Dr), T Stuart**—lr on self-supporting hospitals, D 11, VII, 12:7
- HART, Wm S**—marries Winfred Westover, D 8, 17:4
- HARTE, Bret**—daughter, Mrs Jessemy B H Steele found in St Lawrence State Hospital; to sue moving picture cos to recover royalties on her father's stories, D 25, 16:7
- HARTE (Dr), Richd Hickman**—gets honorary fellowship of Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, O 29, 13:5
- HARTFORD Courant**—Ed on 50 yrs' service by C H Clark, O 9, II, 2:4; comment on N Y C elections, N 9, 2:7
- HARTFORD Philharmonic Orchestra**—H Schmitt elected conductor and A Roman concertmaster, N 26, 18:2
- HARTH, Leroy B**—Maude Moore acquitted of murder, D 11, 17:2
- HARTLEY, W R**—urges settling ry strike right, lr, O 24, 14:5
- HARTMANN (Dr), (of Univ of Plata)**, see Planets
- HARTMANN, Jacob W**—lr on Friends of Soviet Russia, N 11, 12:6
- HARTMANN (Dr), Josef**—leaves Chicago for Switzerland, O 5, 12:1
- HARTNESS (Gov), Jas**—discusses ry strike preparations in Vt, O 22, 1:7
- HARTNEY, H H**—injured in airplane accident, N 4, 17:3
- HART'S Is**, see Drug Traffic—Prisons
- HARTSOCK (Rev Dr), Lewis**—condemns ry strike threat, O 24, 4:3; criticises Amb Harvey in sermon, N 7, 14:8
- HARTWICH, O**—sp art by W Littlefield on his pamphlet repudiating German responsibility for war and arguing for revision of peace treaty, D 25, VII, 5:6
- HARVARD (bark)**—Wrecked; crew rescued by the Baron Inchcape, D 16, 20:3
- HARVARD Club**—Dinner; K Mochizuki speaks, D 17, 3:3
- HARVARD Univ**—
Alumni Assoc—Officers elected, O 13, 15:3
Armament Conference, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conferences—College Students
Astronomical Station—Queensland invites shift from Peru to Queensland, D 17, 19:3
Atomic Weights Tests, N 7, 15:3
Business School—New policy, D 11, 18:4
Chinese Language—Dr Yuen Ren Chao will give course in philosophy, O 15, 6:2
Degrees—Atty Gen Allen says right to grant them antedates Constitution, N 27, 4:6
Dental School—Dr W S Thayer submits report to Bd of Overseers asking higher requirements, D 18, 16:2
Egyptian Expedition, see Archaeology—Egypt
Electives, Com on Choice of—Publishes figures; English literature leads, N 23, 14:7
Entrance Examinations—9 New Workers among 44 highest, N 30, 12:1
Faculty—Dr Yuen Ren Chao will teach philosophy in Chinese language; Dr O M Schloss joins staff, O 15, 6:2; Prof Lyon will retire, N 26, 13:3
Foch (Marshal), F—Pres Lowell confers honorary degree upon him, N 15, 19:1
Founder—314th anniversary of J Harvard's birth celebrated, N 27, II, 1:2
Gifts and Bequests—Receives \$200,000 under will of H F Mills to seek cure for cancer, O 11, 21:7; \$100,000 under will of C R Cross, D 22, 15:4
Glee Club—Porcelain statuettes of Mozart from French Govt with note from Premier Briand expressing appreciation of Club's visit, D 7, 5:6
Honor List—More than 10% of list of 309 are New Yorkers; names of N Y winners, D 15, 6:5

HARVARD Univ.—(Continued)—

Mexican Scholarships—Lr by L Moran y Mariscal on preference to Mexican Indians, O 27, 18:6; ed, The Mexican Indian, O 30, II, 2:4

Observatory—Dr H Shapley appointed director, N 4, 16:7

Orchestra—Pierian Sodality to go on tour, D 19, 13:3; D 25, VI, 3:2

Registration, O 9, 8:4; D 25, II, 4:2

Scholarships—Winners, N 9, 14:5; Kent School wins Interscholastic Scholarship Trophy, awarded by Phi Beta Kappa Chapter, D 7, 17:3

Senior class elections, D 16, 17:4; D 22, 7:3

War Memorial—Joint Com asks for opinions regarding form of memorial, D 21, 40:3; ed, D 24, 10:3

Wilson Club—Will send lr to ex-Pres Wilson on his birthday, signed by professors and students, extolling his services, D 18, 16:3

HARVEY (Amb), Geo Brinton McClellan:—

Addresses—Speaks in London at placing of Congressional Medal of Honor on tomb of unknown soldier, O 18, 5:1; speaks at luncheon given by English-speaking Union to Lord Bryce, O 28, 4:3; speaks at Pilgrim Soc's dinner to British delegates to arms parley; says U S hates, does not fear, war; press comments, N 1, 1:7; N 2, 2:6; rebuked by Amer Legion for speech in London on Amer aims in entering war, N 3, 1:4; addresses Liverpool Chamber of Commerce; warns against suggestion that U S may join Britain and France in alliance; sees danger of industrial war, N 4, 1:1; French criticism, N 5, 1:3; ed, An undiplomatic diplomat, N 5, 12:1; press comments on "no-alliance" speech, N 6, 2:4; lr by E Henderson; criticism by Rev Dr Hartssock in sermon, N 7, 14:7, 8; speaks at Armistice Day dinner of English-speaking Union, N 12, 1:2; lrs on Amer Legion's reproof of his address at Pilgrim Club in London, N 20, VII, 10:7; speaks at Thanksgiving Day dinner of Amer Soc in London; says Harding aims to reconcile world; says Pilgrims in Maine only kept faith intermittently, N 25, 4:2; Gov Baxter of Maine resents statement on Maine Pilgrims, N 27, II, 2:3; speaks at dinner of Knights of the Round Table Club, D 22, 3:5

Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Statement, N 11, 3:2; Briand said to have assured him on French naval ratio question, D 20, 2:3

See also Addresses, above

Austrian Amb in Paris calls on him, N 16, 21:6

Briand (Amb), A—visits him in London, D 19, 1:8; British press comment, D 22, 2:3

Claim of Dr J F Kerr—Atty will ask State Dept to compel him to pay \$3,500 claim running since 1896 growing out of sale of Staten Island Automatic Telephone Exchange, N 13, 20:6

Editorials—A undiplomatic diplomat, N 5, 12:1

Irish Situation — Congratulates Lloyd George on Free State agreement; reply, D 10, 3:4

Knights of the Round Table Club—Made member, D 22, 3:5

Lr of rebuke from J R Boddie, N 20, II, 6:6

Powell-Eadie Wedding—Attends, D 21, 19:1

Supreme Council of the Allies—Will attend meeting at Cannes, D 23, 3:3; ed, D 24, 10:1; will attend as official observer and give Amer point of view, D 28, 2:7; starts for Cannes, D 29, 3:2; D 31, 3:6

Title of Col—South Carolina delegates to Amer Legion convention request reporters to refrain from using it, N 3, 1:4; ed, N 4, 16:5

Tumulty articles on relations with ex-Pres Wilson, O 31, 17:3; N 5, 15:3; ed, N 7, 17:8

Wattersca (Col), tribute to, D 23, 13:3

Wise (Rabbi), S S, criticises him in speech at Madison Sq Garden, N 12, 4:1

HARVEY, Jno—death, D 4, 18:6

HARVEY, Paul, see Christian Science Church

HARVIER, Ernest—discusses changes at N Y C primary election brought about by changed conditions of voting, O 2, II, 10:1; discusses N Y City's Sinking fund, O 2, X, 2:1; statement on unsanitary conditions of school bldgs in N Y C, O 15, 2:6

HARZMEYER, Ernest, see County of Devon (S S)

HASHIMOTO, Eijoro, see Hara (Premier), T

HASKELL, Jos—sued for separation; wife charges he falsely reported theft of diamonds to lessen amount of alimony, O 6, 10:2

HASKELL & Barker Car Co, see Pullman Co

HASKELL (Col), Wm Edwin—urges tariff protection for Amer newsprint industry, assails newspaper publishers as responsible for removal of tariff duties by Congress; reply by W J Pape, at Sen Com hearing, D 29, 17:8

HASKELL (Col), Wm N—returns to Riga from inspection trip over famine area; sums up impressions, O 18, 19:3; ed on report, O 19, 18:5; leaves Riga for Moscow, N 25, 28:2; appeals for Christmas food remittances for Russia, D 9, 17:1; says famine situation has become ghastly, D 23, 7:2; ed on description of conditions, D 26, 12:3

HASSETT, Hy C—commits suicide, O 14, 36:2

HASTINGS, Dorothy, see Eltham, Earl of

HASTINGS (Commodore), Frank S—safe containing \$40,000 recovered by divers in Manhasset Bay; O Olafsen and M Picardi convicted, D 23, 1:6; Picardi and Olafsen sentenced, D 25, 12:7

HASTINGS-on-the-Hudson—Buys tract of land for use as park in memory of boys killed in war, D 22, 18:2

HAT Makers—Justice Seeger issues injunction restraining United Hatters of N A from interfering with employes of Cortlandt Hat Co, D 11, IX, 18:4; workers and mfrs accept 2-yr agreement, will arbitrate wages, D 16, 20:3; 22 members of United Hatters of Amer get jail terms for violating injunction against interfering with employes of Cortlandt Hat Co, D 21, 16:2

See also Milliners

HATCH, Wm H P—lr on A C Thayer's statement on Tumulty article on Wilson regarding statement of Roosevelt on neutrality, N 29, 16:7

HATFIELD, Sid, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky—1920 Strike

HATHAWAY, Jno, see Kimball, Ethel

HATZFELDT—Erachenberg (Prince), von—considered for post of German Amb to U S, O 29, 15:2

HAULISH, Jno—convicted of highway robbery; son placed on trial, O 12, 7:3; sentenced, O 19, 12:1

HAUNTED House—French home haunted with nails; Dr Cibris, neurologist, explains that deaf mute is cause, D 15, 26:3

HAUSSER, Louis (German prophet)—jailed for failure to pay to German paper for advertisement, insertion of which is said to have obtained under false pretenses; activities, D 23, 28:3

HAUTEVILLE (Mrs), Susan W Grande d'—Leases corner to Schulte Cigar Stores, N 24, 35:4

HAVANA, Cuba—Mayor Diaz de Villegas and 26 other officials indicted for fraud, N 6, 2:6; Amer co will take over Hotel Almendares, D 6, 10:2

See also Labor—Cuba; Shipping—Strikes—Havana

HAVANA Tobacco Co—Defaulted in payment of interest; protective com formed for bondholders, D 2, 25:3

HAVERANCK, Frank, see Mail Thefts—N Y C

HAVERBUSH (Mrs), Alwina—Medical Examiner investigates death, O 26, 12:3

HAVERHILL Gas Light Co—Quarterly divd, D 1, 28:7

HAVES, Chas—slain as result of grudge, D 29, 5:2

- HAVILAND (Dr), C Floyd**—offers resignation as Supt of Conn State Hospital for Insane to accept appointment as Chairman of N Y S Hospital Comm, N 12, 16:4
- HAVILAND, Wm W**—death, D 27, 13:5
- HAVRE**—Will celebrate Columbus Day, O 7, 2:6; statue of Francis I, founder, unveiled, O 13, 6:1
- HAWAII**—Labor shortage discussed by Dr E D Kilbourne, O 16, X, 11:8; imprint of shoe in lava indicates presence of Spaniards before 1100, O 22, 14:3; ed, Pacific home comforts, on article in Mid-Pacific Magazine, D 11, II 8:5
- HAWES (U S Repr), Harry B**—speaks in House; urges tolerance of all religions, N 1, 19:5
- HAWK (Dr), Jonathan B**—speaks at natl conference of Methodist Episcopal Church, N 16, 15:1
- HAWKINS (Prof), Jno R**—elected Second Vice Chairman of Executive Com of Federal Council of Churches of Christ, D 16, 16:8
- HAWKINS, Robt Finley**—death, D 21, 19:5
- HAWKINS (Gen), Rush C**—estate, D 17, 27:3
- HAWLEY, Robt Bradley**—denies charges of favoritism made by Federal Sugar Refining Co against Cuban Sugar Finance Comm, N 6, VIII, 6:2; death, N 29, 17:3; will, D 15, 21:7
- HAWS, Marjorie**—story of hair being cut off by a Jack-the-Clipper, O 26, 6:3; O 30, 2:3; O 31, 6:3
- HAWTHORNE, Hildegard**—review of F J McIsaac's book, The Tony Sarg Marionette Book, N 27, III, 8:1; review of S Anderson's book, The Triumph of the Egg, D 4, III, 10:1; review of J James's book, Guide Book to Women, D 11, III, 22:1; review of H Walpole's book, The Young Enchanted, D 18, III, 10:1; review of Kate Jordan's book, Trouble-the-House, D 25, III, 24:3
- HAWTHORNE (Lt), Wm Finn**—wife obtains divorce, O 2, 19:4
- HAY, Austin**—review of A M Ludovici's book, Man's Descent from the Gods, O 23, III, 4:1; review of Prince Ludwig Windischgraetz's book, My Memoirs, O 30, III, 1:1; N 6, III, 31:2; review of V Stefansson's book, The Friendly Arctic, N 6, III, 12:1; review of Selected Letters of F Nietzsche, D 11, III, 16:1; review of R Nobili's book, The Gentle Art of Faking, D 25, III, 14:1
- HAY (Mrs), Rebecca**, see Rose, J R
- HAYASHI (Amb), Baron G**—speaks at luncheon of Foreign Press Assoc in London; is optimistic about arms parley and expresses pleasure at growth of Anglo-Amer friendship, O 30, 21:1; speaks at Pilgrim Soc dinner to British delegates to arms parley, N 1, 2:5; statement on arms parley, N 11, 3:2; comments on Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, &c, N 14, 2:7; endorses naval holiday proposal in interview with C H Grasty, N 15, 3:1; interviewed by Grasty; statement on 4-power Far East treaty, D 13, 2:2
- HAYDEN, Chas**—ignores protests against his dual Directorship in Rock Is and Minneapolis & St Paul Rys, N 5, 22:2; stockholders of Minneapolis & St Louis R R protest against his serving as Chairman of Bd because of interlocking directorates clause in Transportation Act, N 6, VIII, 6:3
- HAYDEN (Dr), Jas Raynor**—death, O 11, 1:5
- HAYDEN (SS)**—Adrift, O 6, 17:4
- HAYES (Pres Packing House Employees), Cornelius**, see Meat Trade—Wages and Hour Agreement
- HAYES, Geo B**—estimates Cuban merchants may pay 65c on the dollar to Amer cotton goods mfrs, O 28, 27:3
- HAYES (Archbishop), Patk Jos**—speaks at laying of cornerstone of K of C bldg in Yonkers, O 3, 2:1; attends silver jubilee of opening of St. Joseph's Seminary, O 4, 7:1; aids N Y S Natl Guard drive for recruits, O 12, 15:3; denounces Ku Klux Klan at meeting under auspices of Catholic Laymen's League for Retreats and Social Service, O 17, 8:3; presides at golden jubilee of St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church; lays cornerstone of new bldg for Sacramentine Sisters, O 24, 15:3; acts as consecrator at consecration of Mgr Dunn, O 29, 13:3; excerpt from lr to pastors for services on Armistice Day, N 6, II, 1:4; speaks at K of C dinner to Rt Rev J J Dunn; praises Dunn's fight for Catholic charities in Mayor Mitchel's time, N 11, 1:3; police prevented meeting of Amer Birth Control Conference at his instance, N 15, 1:3; ed; lr from C L Thompson, N 16, 18:4, 5; described as fearless by Bishop Dunn who speaks at dinner given by alumni for St Gabriel's School, N 16, 15:2; lr from A DeSilver protesting against interference with birth control meeting, N 20, 5:2; appoints Mgr Dineen to be Chancellor of Archdiocese of N Y and Bishop Dunn to rectorship of Church of the Annunciation, N 20, 19:1; statement on birth control, N 21, 1:4; pays royal honors to Marshal Foch in Cathedral, N 21, 17:1; Mrs. Sanger makes statement in reply to statement on birth control, N 22, 16:2; Rev Dr S J Donahue appointed private sec, N 28, 13:1; contribution to K of C New York Chapter Bldg Fund, N 29, 17:2; protests against birth control in Christmas pastoral, D 18, 16:1; Mrs Sanger replies, D 20, 20:2
- HAYNES (Comr), Roy A**—plans drive to make N Y C dry, O 9, 1:8; investigating report that 15 dry agents attempted to enter Polo Grounds without paying admission fee, O 9, 2:1; statement on plans for stricter enforcement of prohibition law in N Y C, O 10, 15:6; statement on prohibition situation in Penn, O 14, 4:2; orders nationwide drive to curb manufacture of home brew, O 14, 4:3; announces intention of reorganizing prohibition forces, O 15, 4:5; leaves Washington for Ky to make survey of prohibition situation, O 21, 4:2; attacks judges and public officials for attitude on prohibition enforcement, O 22, 15:7; says present use of beer not de-alcoholized in breweries for medicinal purposes is questionable, O 29, 15:3; announces that maximum of 100 beer prescription every 3 mos will be maintained, N 5, 22:3; warns public against bootleg liquor, N 9, 17:2; speaks at Natl Conference of Methodist Episcopal Church; asks Church to continue fight against liquor, N 18, 20:1; plans drive against violations of prohibition in Fla, N 21, 17:8; denounces bootleggers in speech at Anti-Saloon League convention, D 5, 36:2; tells Anti-Saloon League convention that prohibition law is being enforced, D 9, 19:7; says more money is needed for prohibition enforcement, D 18, II, 1:5; says large Christmas trade is due to prohibition, D 29, 1:2
- HAYS (Dr), Harold**, see N Y League for Hard of Hearing
- HAYS, J W**—says moneyed interests oppose 44-hr week for printers, O 24, 5:3
- HAYS, Jno**—death, D 2, 17:6
- HAYS (Postmaster Gen), Will H:**—Addresses—Speaks to Boy Scouts on Col Roosevelt's birthday, O 28, 17:2; urges tax laws revision, praises Sec Hughes's disarmament plan, discusses tariff problems, in speech at dinner of Fifth Av Assoc, N 16, 5:4; addresses Grand Council of Phi Delta Theta on peacetime patriotism at dinner, N 26, 11:4; speaks at annual meeting of Interfraternity Conference in N Y C, N 27, II, 2:3
- Annual Report, D 9, 6:2; ed, D 10, 12:6
- Armament Limitation—Praises Sec Hughes's disarmament plan, in address at dinner of Fifth Av Assoc, N 16, 5:4
- Appointments—Repr Wingo criticizes him on his system of appointments of postmasters, D 14, 19:7
- Censorship—Reference in annual report, D 9, 6:2; ed, D 10, 12:6
- Christmas greetings to postal employes, D 14, 13:2
- Courtesy—Cites instances in post offices, in Postal Bulletin, O 12, 1:6
- Health—Denies report he is ill, D 16, 17:1

HAYS (Postmaster Gen), Will H.—(Continued)—

Improvement of Postal Service—Promises reforms to expedite delivery of newspapers and special delivery mail, D 5, 30:4; ed, D 6, 18:5

Mail Thefts—Coming to N Y C to take personal charge of hunt for robbers, O 27, 1:4; arrives in N Y C; statement, O 28, 7:1; mail trucks now accompanied by armed motorcycle guards, warning to thieves, O 31, 7:1; proposes that marines act as armed guards for mails; Pres Harding and Cabinet back plan; suspends 3 N Y Division Supts pending investigation of mail truck robbery on Oct 24; Post Office Dept reports \$6,300,000 was stolen for 12 months ending Feb, 1921, N 9, 1:4; praises mail clerk, W Ambrose, who foiled bandit, N 9, 5:2; ed, Strange jobs found for leathernecks, N 10, 18:5; ed, Treating robbers roughly, on killing of 2 mail robbers and wounding of another by marines, N 24, 18:5; replies to Gov Blaine's protests over shooting of O Lambrecht by marine mail guard, M M Hanson, D 1, 9:2; Gov Blaine of Wis scores policy of maintaining marine guards and renews demand for trial of Hanson, D 9, 19:6

Missing Persons—Directs that all postmasters aid in search, N 24, 40:3; ed, N 22, 18:5

Moving Picture Organization—Name considered as head of gigantic organization, D 9, 17:1; theatre owners say reported \$150,000 a year offer will hurt movies, D 10, 11:1; says he is too busy with Post Office to discuss rumors, D 22, 7:3

N Y C Port—Will be chief judge of school essay contest on port development, N 20, 11, 1:7

N Y C Post Office, see N Y C—Post Office—Varick St Lease

Newspaper Lotteries—Newspapers discontinue lotteries on his request; correspondence with Hearst papers, Chicago Tribune and Chicago Daily News, D 4, 1:2

Railroad Accident—Shaken up in collision on Pa R R, O 28, 1:2; recuperating, O 29, 14:4; O 31, 7:1

R R Strike—Confers with bureau heads on action to insure mail delivery in event of strike, O 17, 2:2; consults Atty Gen Daugherty regarding legal action to insure mail deliveries, O 18, 1:5

Resignation—Denies reports, D 20, 20:2

Stamps—Establishes bur to sell them direct to collectors, D 10, 13:4

Tariff—Discusses problems at dinner of Fifth Av Assoc, N 16, 5:4

Taxes—Urges revision of laws that kill business initiative, in address at dinner of Fifth Av Assoc, N 16, 5:4

Women Postal Employees—Says marriage will not alter status, N 28, 15:2; ed, N 29, 16:5

HAYWARD (U S Dist Atty), Wm—accepts chairmanship of com to promote candidacy of M Koenig for Judge of General Sessions, O 20, 19:8; praises sentences on members of alleged "Tile Trust," N 24, 1:2; recalls killing of private Amer soldier in France by Lieut E J Cockran, in connection with Sen Watson's charges, D 12, 9:1; announces sealed indictments charging violation of the Volstead act handed down by Federal Grand Jury will be opened; sensation predicted; denies that hotels would be closed by injunction during holidays, D 22, 8:1; tells of work of U S Atty's office in N Y C, D 25, 11, 4:1; pledges co-operation with Justice Dept in war on retail price gougers, D 29, 7:2

HAYWARD, Wm Tyson—death, D 19, 15:4

HAYWOOD, Freeman, see Leroy, E

HAYWOOD, Wm D—plans to stay abroad; I W W will pay bonds, O 27, 21:2; wants bondsmen repaid, says J E How, N 9, 15:4; Chicago authorities move to collect fine of \$10,000 from wife's estate, D 30, 3:4

HAZEN, Jas Cunningham—death, O 30, 22:2

HAZING—5 candidates for Phi Kappa Psi fraternity at Columbia Univ arrested for appropriating an automobile, O 21, 3:5

See also College of the City of N Y

HAZLETON, Ellen V D—will, N 4, 35:3

HEAD, Wm G—freed; history of case, D 24, 4:4

HEADLEY, Wm, see Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion

HEALERS—Cures reported in Lewiston, Me, by 3-yr-old girl, O 31, 32:3

HEALTH—Statement by Dr Kristine Mann on health of employed women, O 23, 11, 12:1; ed on work of preventive medicine and sanitation, N 16, 18:2; Amer Engineering Council findings show duration of life in Amer increased 5 yrs; U S vital statistics, D 4, 11, 6:1

See also Physical Exercise

HEALTH Bd, N Y C, see N Y C—Health Bd

HEALTH Bulletins, see Wireless Telephone

HEALTH Centre for Women—Statement by Dr Kristine Mann on reasons for working girls' ill health, O 23, 11, 12:1

HEALTH Centres—State aid discussed by Gov Miller and others at opening of East Harlem Health Centre, N 11, 12:7

HEALTH Education—Red Cross urges adoption of program in curricula in univs and public schools, O 6, 11:1; E R Embree tells of lack in China, O 16, 11, 6:2; Sally L Jean tells of child health work in U S and foreign countries and of growth of Child Health Organization, O 9, 11, 10:1; article by W E Roosevelt, O 23, 11, 5:1

See also Health Fortnight

HEALTH Fortnight—Plans for exhibit on public health education at convention of Amer Public Health Assoc, O 9, 11, 1:5; Amer Public Health Assoc will honor Dr S Smith at annual meeting O 17, 14:8; Dr Copeland starts fat-reducing contest, winner to get prize at convention, O 19, 33:2; "Philadelphia Jack" O'Brien starts training fat women; diet, &c, O 20, 21:3; progress of "reducing" classes, O 22, 6:3; O 23, 18:3; mosquito family being fed for exhibition, O 23, 11, 1:4; progress of reducing contest, O 24, 12:3; O 25, 9:1; Copeland reviews fat women; chart showing results of week's efforts, O 26, 36:3; progress of reduction squad, O 27, 14:3; Copeland's latest advice to those wanting to reduce, O 28, 17:3; weight-reduction contest, O 29, 14:6; O 29, 16:2; Copeland receives many lrs asking for information on reduction of weight, O 30, 11, 11:1; fat women hike; Dr Copeland answers applicants for information, O 31, 8:1; weight-reduction contest, N 1, 11:1; N 2, 36:5; results of 2d week of training, N 3, 40:3; N 5, 10:1; N 8, 5:1; Health Fortnight begins; week will be devoted to annual meeting of Amer Public Health Assoc and to public Health Exposition; garbage disposal discussed as meeting of Sanitary Engineering Section of Amer Public Health Assoc, N 9, 14:5; progress of reduction squad, N 9, 26:1; Health Week proclamation by Mayor Hylan, N 11, 12:8; reprs from 30 States attend conference of Health Institute at Hotel Astor, N 12, 12:7; weight-reduction contest, N 12, 28:3; N 13, 20:3; exhibition will open tomorrow; statement by Copeland, N 13, 11, 11:1; exhibition opens today; contests to be held, N 14, 9:2; Dept of Health and Amer Public Health Assoc open Public Health Exposition in Grand Central Palace; Dr S Smith and Dr R Copeland address meetings; baby contest, N 15, 19:3; Dr S Smith, guest of Public Health Exposition, speaks on longevity; perfect foot found, N 16, 6:3; ed, N 16, 18:2; Dr Smith speaks at dinner of Amer Public Health Assoc at Hotel Astor, N 17, 11:3; Amer Public Health Assoc recommends curtailing supply of narcotic drugs; Dr G M Price says piecemeal system is strain on garment workers, N 18, 15:2; Amer Public Health Assoc endorses movement to establish Gorgas Memorial, N 18, 17:5; Dr W S Hubbard charges filth in drug preparations and attacks quack adver-

- tising in address to Amer Public Health Assoc; Dr W H Lipman warns public against extravagant claims for vitamins, N 19, 13:5; Mayor Hylan awards prizes, N 20, 3:5; progress of reduction squad, N 21, 26:2
- HEALTH** Resorts for the Middle Class, see Valeria Home
- HEALTH** Statistics, see Vital Statistics
- HEALTH** Week, see Health Fortnight
- HEALY, A Augustus**—will, O 5, 17:3
- HEALY, Frank**—lr on history, O 9, II, 2:6
- HEALY, Jno E**—death, O 17, 15:4
- HEALY, Jos**—death, O 3, 13:4
- HEALY, T M**—appeals to E de Valera to change attitude on Irish Free State, D 11, 1:1
- HEALY'S** Restaurant, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
- HEANS, Robt**, see Sing Sing Prison—Convicts
- HEAPHY, Lawrence F**, see Kerr & Co
- HEARST, Wm Randolph**:—
Harding (Pres), W G—Entertained at White House for luncheon, D 28, 7:2
Mexico—Visits Mexico City, O 24, 2:5
Municipal Campaign—Curran pledges to oust him as City Hall boss, N 5, 1:6; Mayor Hylan sends him telegram thanking him for support in re-election, N 10, 6:1
Newspapers, see Newspapers—Lotteries
Transit Situation, see N Y C—Transit—Fares
- HEARST, Mrs Wm Randolph**—loses \$25,000 in gems, N 23, 5:5
- HEATH (D C), & Co**—Pf divd, D 16, 31:6
- HEATH, Eliz M**—sp art on glands defects as cause of crimes, D 4, VIII, 4:1
- HEATH, Wm A**—re-elected Class C Director of Chicago Reserve Bank, D 8, 29:5
- HEATON, Ann**, see McCullough, H T
- HEATON (Mrs), Jennie Hamilton**—contest of will dismissed, D 21, 21:7
- HEBE Publishing Co**, see Chapman (Mrs) Ida B A
- HEBREW Orphan Asylum**—Library will be dedicated to E Lauterbach, N 13, 14:2; E Lauterbach completes 39 yrs of trusteeship; honored, N 14, 16:2
- HEBREW Union Book of Prayer**, see Jews—Prayer Book
- HEBREW Union College of Cincinnati**—Union of Amer Hebrew Congregations will undertake drive to aid college, O 30, 16:2; Dr Morgenstern chosen Acting Pres, N 3, 8:3; campaign is launched in N Y C for dormitory for students, D 20, 19:6
- HEBREWS**, see Jews
- HECHT, Lina Frank**—estate, O 18, 35:1
- HECHT, R S**—will consult with bond attys regarding Port of New Orleans bonds, D 8, 28:3
- HECHT, Wm C**—takes office as U S Marshal for Southern District of N Y, N 2, 36:4; will begin reorganization of office staff, N 16, 20:2
- HECKER, Saml H**—lr on proposed amendment to N Y S Constitution for increase in salaries of State legislators, N 6, II, 2:7
- HECKMAN, J C**—appointed general sales mgr of Cheney Bros, N 6, II, 16:4
- HECKSCHER, Mr and Mrs August**—description and illus of new building for N Y Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, O 16, IX, 1:3
- HEDGES, Job Elmer**—speaks at Armistice Day celebration at Bronx Y M C A, N 12, 4:4; opposes Transit Comm's reorganization plan, at public hearing, N 30, 1:3
- HEDLEY, Frank**—testifies before Transit Comm on I R T Co finances, N 24, 1:3; N 25, 14:2; ed, N 29, 1:1
- HEDMAN, J**—French ry spends 300 francs to push claim for 80 centimes against him, D 24, 20:4
- HEDMARK, H G**—compares farm output in U S with that of Sweden, O 2, X, 2:3
- HEEG, Theo**—is Justice of the Peace, wife is constable in Lagrangeville, N Y, N 20, 14:2
- HEEL Workers' Union**, see Shoe Trade—Operation of Plant by Workers
- HEELY (Mrs), Laura C**—death, O 22, 13:6
- HEFFRON (Mrs), Cynthia I**, see Evictions
- HEFLIN (U S Sen), Jas Thos**—demands Sen investigation of salaries in N Y Federal Reserve Bank, O 2, 23:2; comment on Pres Harding's speech in Birmingham, Ala, on negroes, O 28, 4:5; clashes with Sen Penrose in Sen over Ford-Newberry Senatorial contest, N 23, 7:1; defends bill for farmers' repr on Federal Reserve Bd, in Sen speech, D 20, 24:4
- HEGARTY, Jerome Jos**—commended by Sec Baker for bravery, O 4, 15:4
- HEGEMAN, Abbie**—death, D 26, 13:3
- HEIDE, Hy**—congratulations from Pope Benedict on 75th birthday, O 30, 17:1
- HEIDENAU**, see Saxony
- HEIDRITZER, Aug**—death, D 10, 13:5
- HEIGHT** of Bldgs see Real Estate—N Y C—Zoning Law
- HEIL (Mrs), Etta Belle**—arrested in Los Angeles on robbery charge, D 3, 28:3
- HEIM, Max B**—man posing as he sought on charge of passing worthless checks, O 12, 7:3
- HEIN, Hyman**—estate, O 28, 24:1
- HEINER (Dr), Max**—arrives in U S, N 25, 28:1
- HEIR, False**, see Finsieder, Countess von
- HEISEL, Thos Bayard**—death, D 27, 13:5
- HEISING, R H**—wins Morris Liebman prize from Institute of Radio Engineers, O 22, 22:2
- HELENA, Queen of Italy**, see Victor Emanuel, King
- HELENUS (freighter)**—Chinese stowaways found, O 15, 23:3
- HELICOPTER**, see Aeronautics
- HELIUM** Gas, see Aeronautics
- HELLER (Rev), Jas G**—made active rabbi of Plum St Temple Congregation, D 6, 5:6
- HELM, Franklin C**—files petition in bankruptcy, O 23, 19:1; O 23, 23:4
- HELME (Geo W) Co**—Divids, D 8, 29:3; 32:8
- HELMET** Badge see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Sale of Helmet Badges
- HELMHOLTZ, Hermann L F von**—lr from J P C Southall on English translation of his work on physiological optics, D 24, 10:6
- HELMICK (Brig Gen), Eli A**—selected as Inspector Gen of U S Army; will be made Maj Gen; citation during war, N 6, 20:1
- HEMERT, Auguste Philippe von**—marries Adelaide R Ogden, O 28, 17:4
- HEMPEL (Mme), Frieda**—donation for relief of Viennese children, O 7, 17:2; sings in aid of Children's Village at Dobbs Ferry, N 16, 22:2
- HEMPHILL, Noyes & Co**—Christmas bonus to employes, D 24, 16:4
- HENDEE Mfg Co**—Annual report, O 14, 7:1; pf divd, D 15, 34:7
- HENDERSON, A K**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 15, 18:7
- HENDERSON, Archibald**—review of Al Jennings's book, Through the Shadows with O Henry, D 18, III, 9:1
- HENDERSON, Arth**—speaks in Commons on Irish Free State agreement; endorses ratification, D 17, 6:3
- HENDERSON, D S**—death, N 19, 13:5
- HENDERSON, H D**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 27, VII, 10:1
- HENDERSON, Isabella**, see Sports—Walking—N Y to Dayton
- HENDERSON, Ray**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 16, 16:7
- HENDERSON (Judge), Robt R**—death, D 21, 19:5
- HENDERSON (Admiral), Wm Hannam**—approves restricting battleship tonnage, N 25, 5:3
- HENDRICK (Miss)**—will come to U S in connection with her work as traffic manager, D 23, 1:4
- HENDRICK (Mrs), Lillian Williston**, see Converse, J V
- HENDRICKS, Howard**—death, D 7, 17:5
- HENDRIX, Clifford R**—sued by Maude L Ceballos for assault, D 22, 3:6
- HENNEN (Dr), W D**—sued for divorce, O 26, 12:2

- HENNESSY (Park Comr), Jos D**—tells com of golfers that fees on city links will be doubled, D 31, 11:4
- HENNESSY, Maxwell & Hennessy, Lynn, Mass**—Will close because of high wages demanded by shoe workers, N 3, 15:2
- HENRICH, Jno**—death, N 30, 17:4
- HENRIETTE Sava-Goiu, Princess of Bucharest**—is on way to U S, O 21, 17:6
- HENRY (Lady)**—quoted on Amer and English fashion, N 20, VII, 12:1
- HENRY, Geo C**, see Wood alcohol
- HENRY, E Stevens**—death, O 11, 19:5
- HENRY F Kruger (schooner)**—Wrecked on shoals; crew rescued, O 27, 15:1
- HENRY (Dr), J Norman**—excerpt from lr from Maj Gen Wood who tells reasons for accepting Gov Generalship of Philippine Is, O 11, 19:3
- HENRY (Mrs), Lillian**—sentenced for shoplifting, D 24, 3:6
- HENRY, O**, see Porter, W S
- HENRY Hudson Drive**, see Palisades Interstate Park
- HENRY L Marshall (S S)**, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor.
- HENRY R Mallory (S S)**—Collides with ferryboat Cranford, D 24, 20:3
- HENRY St Settlement**—Reports on visiting Nursing Service: Lillian D Wald discusses plans for extension of new bldg, D 25, 20:3
- HENS**, see Poultry
- HENSCHEL, C R**—statement on report that paintings are being sold in Russia at low prices, D 28, 4:3
- HENSEL, Clarence H**—elected member of N Y Stock Exchange, O 14, 25:3
- HENSHAW, W P**—discusses ry strike threat, O 24, 14:5
- HENSON, Hy Bree**—death, O 26, 17:4
- HEPBURN, A Barton**—additional gift to Hepburn Hospital, D 11, 21:3
- HERA, Albert E**—H Schaier arrested in his suit for alienation of wife's affections, D 6, 14:3; Schaier released, D 11, IX, 18:2
- HERALD, The, N Y**, see N Y Herald
- HERALDIC Art Co**, see Amer Heraldic Art Co
- HERBERT, A P**—arrives in U S from England to study humor, N 5, 15:2
- HERBERT, Gerald**—death, O 26, 19:8
- HERBETTE, M**—statement on Col Harvey's speech at Liverpool, N 5, 1:3
- HERCULES Powder Co**—Report for first 9 mos of 1921, N 5, 22:1; divds, D 7, 27:5
- HERD, Alex**, see Sports—Golf
- HEREDITY**, see Eugenics
- HERKIMER (N Y), Union Free School Dist**—Bonds offered, O 27, 29:4
- HERMAN, Harry**—arrested on charge of assault, N 7, 7:2
- HERMAN, Jos**—arrested for failing to stop after running down boy, D 19, 6:3
- HERMANDO, Peter**—shot as burglar suspect by Waldorf-Astoria detective, O 21, 17:6
- HERMANN, Chas Probst**—fined for practicing medicine without license, posing as asst to Dr Lorenz, D 23, 1:3
- HERMES (Dr), Andreas**—mentioned for German Minister to U S, O 3, 2:5; explains new tax bill in German Reichstag, N 5, 9:1; statement on German reparations, N 20, 14:1; may be appointed Amb of Germany to U S, D 15, 4:4
- HERMES, U Geo**—death, N 11, 13:4
- HERNANDEZ (Gen), Chas**—is in N Y C, O 15, 13:4
- HERO-WORSHIP**—Sp art by F Collins, O 2, III, 8:1
- HEROES and Heroines**, see Carnegie Hero Fund Comm; European War—Decorations and Honors; Telephone Employes
- HEROINES**, see French Academy
- HEROISM**—J Driscoll dives from engine to rescue boy knocked off trestle by train; boy dies, D 22, 1:2
- HERR, Edwin Musser**—statement on high wages which are holding up building boom quoted by Iron League of N Y in notice to employes, N 20, IX, 1:7
- HERRERA (Pres), Carlos**—overthrown and imprisoned, D 8, 2:3; ed, D 9, 16:2
See also Guatemala
- HERRERA, Wm Julius**—will marry Lelida E Bacardi, N 24, 19:4
- HERRICK (U S Repr), Manuel**—will be sued by Anna E Niebel for breach of promise, N 17, 5:2
- HERRICK (Amb), Myron T**—speaks at laying of Congressional Medal of Honor on tomb of Unknown French Soldier, O 3, 1:3; press comment, O 4, 17:3; bomb intended for him wounds his valet, L Blanchard; believed to have been work of French Communists conducting campaign against execution of Sacco and Vanzetti, O 20, 1:3; receives threatening letters; French Communists plot to take retaliatory measures on all Amer officials in France in the event of the execution of Sacco and Vanzetti, O 21, 1:3; French Reds plan demonstration before Amer Embassy: receives more threats; woman arrested as bomber, O 23, 1:4; man carrying package scares staff: contained a book, O 25, 17:3; Paris police have clue to bomb sender, O 27, 14:4; R Robin arrested in bomb case, O 28, 10:2; degree of LL D from Univ of Nancy, N 19, 15:7; speaks at Amer Club in Paris; says world is "coming back," N 24, 4:3; calls on W M von Kaufbeuran, German Amb to France, N 24, 16:3; reproves women, in interview with girl reporter, D 8, 20:3; Paris clue to bomb sender fails, D 10, 14:4; plans to publish newspaper to answer critics, D 13, 13:1; speaks in Pars at unveiling of tablet to Americans killed in Foreign Legion, D 20, 20:4; confers rdw Longstreth Medal upon Prof Bergonie, D 22, 14:7
- HERRING (Commercial Attache at Berlin), Chas E**—reports on financial and industrial depression in Germany, D 17, 4:5
- HERRING, Mrs H Frank O**—death, O 3 13:4
- HERRMANN, Aug**, see Sports—Baseball—Cincinnati N C L
- HERRMAN, Jas S**—death, N 1, 19:5
- HERRMANN (Mayor), Jos**, see Newport, Ky
- HERSCHEL (Sir), Wm**—studies on dimension of stellar univers told of by T J J See, Jr, D 11, VII, 16:7
- HERTZ, Maurice**, see Prohibition—Forged Permits
- HERVE, Gustave**—statement on Amb Harvey's "no-alliance" speech at Liverpool, N 6, 2:4
- HERZ (Mrs), Leah May**, see Butterfield, E
- HESLIN (Rev), Patk E**—W A Hightower on trial for murder, O 8, 2:7; Hightower found guilty, O 14, 23:1
- HESS, Chas**, see Saloonkeepers' Responsibility for death.
- HESS, Gabriel L**—tells of plans for gigantic moving-picture association, D 9, 17:1
- HESLIN, Max**, see Victor Talking Machine Co
- HESSON (Policeman), Chas J**—arrested in stolen automobile; is freed, O 25, 3:2
- HESTER, A E**—testifies at Sen Com hearing on West Va coal mine conditions, O 27, 4:4
- HETHERTON (Mrs), Sarah Ann Burnop**—death, O 4, 15:6
- HETRICK, Jno T**—J K Clark, Coalition candidate for Dist Atty, attacks Dist Atty Swann's office in connection with building materials combine with J P Brindell, O 24, 17:2; W T Jerome links Hylan with him, in speeches in Bklyn, O 30, 3:1; Curran assails Hylan on his connections with him, in speech in Town Hall, N 3, 2:6; S Untermyer assails Hylan on his connections with him, in speech in Morris High School, N 5, 3:1
- HEWITT, Jas**—death, O 27, 24:3
- HEYER, Frank E**—death, O 23, 22:4
- HEYLIGER, Wm**—lr on books and moving pictures, N 13, III, 5:4
- HEXAMER (Dr), Chas L**—death, O 16, 22:3
- HEYMAN, Saml**—death, O 20, 17:6
- HEYMAN, Sidney A**—elected to Consolidated Stock Exchange, O 22, 20:3
- HIBBEN (Dr), Jno Grier**—speaks at opening of Princeton Univ; calls on students of all univs to help make arms parley succeed, O 3, 4:6; LL D from McGill Univ, O 14, 19:5; presents Marshall Foch with honorary degree of LL D, N 16, 12:2; lr on

- proposed plan for new bldg for Marquand Chapel, N 27, VII, 10:8
- HIBBEN, Paxton**—returns from Near East; tells of suffering in Russian famine dist., O 15, 3:3; lr by Isabel F Hapgood on picture showing him placing wreath on J Reed's grave in Moscow, N 1, 18:7; ed, N 2, 16:6; explains placing wreath on Reed's grave, lr, N 3, 18:8; sp art on Russia's Red Army, N 27, VII, 4:2
- HICHENS, W L**—blames inflation and instability of foreign exchange for unemployment in England, O 5, 2:5
- HICK, R S**—death, D 19, 17:5
- HICKLING, Paul Thos.**, see Hospitals—Military—Oteen
- HICKMAN, David J.**, see Workmen's Compensation
- HICKMAN, Geo H**—J H Pope convicted of murder; F Rawlins awaiting trial, O 9, 4:2
- HICKORY**, see Lumber
- HICKS (U S Repr), Fredk Cocks**—eds on bill on aviation, N 25, 14:2; D 13, 18:3
- HICKS, Lucius Sumner**—lr on fair play for Japan, N 6, VII, 8:1
- HIDES**, see Tariff—Leather
- HIGGINS, Chas C.**, see Co-operative Soc of Amer
- HIGGINS, Clarence A**—plea for crippled men, lr, N 13, VII, 8:8
- HIGGINS (Mrs), Dolly B.**, see Murders—N Y C—Torso
- HIGGINS, Frank**—held in bail for examination charged with grand larceny failing to deliver liquor, N 30, 7:2
- HIGGINS (Mrs), Kitty.**, see Goldberg, W A
- HIGGINSON, Eduardo**—cites achievements and projects of new Administration in Peru, in commenting on loan negotiations, lr, D 25, VII, 10:4
- HIGGINSON, Eleanor Lee.**, see Lyman, G H Jr
- HIGHLAND Park, Mich**—Unemployment, see Labor—Unemployment
- HIGHTER, Harry W**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 22, 18:6
- HIGHTOWER, Wm A.**, see Heslin (Rev), P E
- HIGHWAY Robberies:**
- Atlanta, Ga**—Walker, I C, killed and B G West wounded by gem thief, D 16, 20:2
- Atlantic City**—Bandits steal automobile and rob jewelry store, O 19, 33:1
- Belgium**—Debejarry, L, arrested in Amsterdam, accused of 500,000 franc jewel theft; police charge he led double life, N 24, 20:4
- Boston**—Bank messengers robbed of \$28,444 payroll, N 27, 21:2
- Chelsea, Mass**—Bank messenger carrying \$26,000 payroll of A G Walton & Co robbed; J Petkewics arrested in Detroit; J Dubok and J Luna also held, N 29, 9:3
- Chicago:**
- Jewelry salesmen robbed of \$100,000 in uncut diamonds, N 3, 12:2
- Miller, I, arrested, charged with receiving diamonds stolen from J Ahrens last Sept, N 24, 7:1
- Several holdups reported, D 25, II, 1:6
- Cincinnati**—Fay & Eagan Co paymaster robbed of \$5,000, O 19, 21:8
- Detroit:**
- Bandit leaps from his car into another and gets \$4,000 payroll, N 10, 15:1
- Detroit Motorbus Co auditor robbed of \$4,700, N 15, 34:2
- East Liverpool, O**—Penn-Ohio Coal Co held up, O 11, 5:2
- Fake Robberies**—A B Detweiler, paymaster for U S Shipping Bd, confesses he faked holdup in Phila., O 5, 22:1; O 8, 7:3; A Detweiler and Hooven sentenced for robbing Emergency Fleet Corp, D 15, 15:2
- France**—Bandits ransack jewelry store, D 17, 3:5
- Fresno, Cal**—Ware, E, midget bandit, and pal, J Noble, arrested, N 21, 4:6
- Hazlet, N J**—Morrell, J, shot by robbers; H Wadsworth is killed by H Fouriner in rehearsal of holdup, N 18, 13:1
- Hoboken, N J**—Springmeyer, Pattberg & Co employes robbed of \$4,200 payroll, D 18, 9:1
- Ireland**—2 Belfast bankers robbed, D 10, 1:5
- Irvington, N J**—Forbes, C E, shot by hold-up men, N 25, 23:3
- Italy**—Brown (Prof), P M, robbed in Rome, O 11, 1:2
- Jersey City:**
- Buck, D, blackjacked, D 27, 7:3
- Magbo, P, held up, D 19, 4:3
- Perry Coal Co office held up, O 11, 5:3
- Saloons raided by 6 bandits, who get \$1,000; 2 persons shot, N 28, 9:1
- Lexington, Ky**—La Montagne's Sons' warehouse robbed of \$30,000 in whisky, D 29, 32:2
- Nassau and Suffolk Counties**—A Prince, M Bicardo and 2 others held for carrying concealed weapons, O 7, 7:2; J Haulish convicted of highway robbery; son placed on trial, O 12, 7:3; F Kanis pleads guilty to holdup of E Montague and Margt Klyberg, O 14, 11:1; J Haulish sentenced, O 19, 12:1; Rockville Centre will organize com of vigilantes to fight bandits, O 28, 11:4
- Nassau County**—Rockville Centre will organize com of vigilantes to fight bandits, O 28, 11:4
- N Y C:**
- Ackerman, A, drug store held up, D 24, 5:5
- Alexander & Stein messenger robbed of \$3,100 payroll, N 6, 8:1
- Automat restaurant at Bdwy and 41st St held up, D 29, 4:3
- Benjamin's cigar store in Grand St held up; J McGowan and J Foley arrested, D 22, 4:5
- Berger, M, taxi driver, robbed of money and taxicab; 2 women aid bandits, N 1, 10:1
- Bim's West End Theatre mgr robbed of \$1,500, N 8, 21:8
- Bohemian Natl Hall watchman bound and safe robbed of \$3,000; mgr was recently shot and robbed, N 29, 18:2
- Bonadio, J, cafe held up; W Collins and J Murray arrested, D 25, 12:6; Murray and Collins held without bail, D 26, 3:1
- Buhler, C, held up, O 14, 11:1
- Campbell, J, held in bail, O 2, 16:3
- Capitol Theatre auditors and watchman bound and locked in closet; bandits escape with \$10,000, D 19, 1:5; robber's gloves found, D 20, 3:6; ed, D 20, 16:5; W Singleton, J L Green and J S Porfiro arrested, D 22, 1:2; negroes, W Gilard and J Phillips, arrested, D 26, 3:2
- Carnsneval, F, held up; C Viara held on suspicion, N 14, 10:2
- Casesta, L, slain by bandit; G Palermo wounded, held on charge of homicide, O 11, 4:3
- Caswell Motor Co; bookkeeper, L T Anderson, and stenographer, Kath Ketterson, held up in automobile and robbed of \$608, N 19, 6:3
- Central Nurses Club of Y W C A; robbers bind night supt, Mrs Ada Grupe, but fail to open safe, N 18, 12:1
- Claman, S, robbed of \$1,500; M Dix, D Loeb and D Phillips arrested, N 16, 5:5
- Clintzman, H A, held up; W B Smith, J B King and D Barone arrested, N 9, 17:1
- Degner, A, holdup; C E Ackron and T McGinnes held on suspicion, O 28, 11:4
- De Nobili Cigar Co collector robbed of \$1,046 in Long Island City, D 25, 12:4
- E & L Restaurant held up, O 2, 16:3
- Eckert, V, arrested, O 9, 21:1
- Edson, A, jewelry store holdup foiled by son, who begins to fire on bandits, D 24, 5:4
- Elite Theatre, Brooklyn, held up, D 25, 12:5
- Federal Grocery Store mgr held up, N 11, 4:3
- Fisher, Margolis & Son bookkeeper robbed of \$1,500, O 29, 28:4

HIGHWAY Robberies:—(Continued)—

- French Jewelry Co robbed of \$50,000 gems by man posing as N Brady, D 13, 15:5
- Frintzilas, J, held up in store, N 10, 15:1
- Gale, F, holdup; identifies A Westling as his assailant, D 29, 17:7
- Gambling Games—Card game in home of M Cohen held up, O 21, 17:6; card game in East N Y held up, O 22, 14:3; card game in 2d Av store held up, C Rowan held, N 14, 10:2; F Ross sentenced for holdup of card game in home of J Bloom, D 30, 16:4
- Gealese, S, held up, N 3, 17:1
- Geissler, N, kills bandit; is held on charges of homicide and violation of Sullivan gun law, D 5, 19:8; freed for killing bandit, but is held for having pistol, D 6, 17:3
- Genesee Restaurant held up; taxi driver, J Segar, arrested, N 13, 14:3
- Gosinsky, J, held up; J Clarke and G Tierney arrested, N 25, 17:8
- Grand Lunch Room held up; R Davison arrested, O 13, 5:2; R Davison discharged, O 14, 11:1
- Gratman, L, held up; F Gorman arrested, O 11, 5:3
- Greenpoint Natl Bank messengers robbed of \$17,675 payroll, D 16, 19:8; ed, D 17, 12:4; lr by cashier, W Wilmurt, D 19, 14:7
- Greenstein & Pelz girl clerk, Sylvia Cohen, fights robber in Irving Place; J Stein arrested, O 15, 4:1; case of Stein to be presented to Grand Jury, O 16, 23:1; ed, The robber the best man there, O 17, 14:5
- Gross, J B, taxi driver held up, N 1, 10:1; J Prunty arrested, N 9, 17:1
- Gurra, H, butcher shop held up, N 25, 17:8
- Haffner, L, tailor shop held up; J Dalton arrested, O 14, 11:1
- Halsey Theatre watchman held up, O 9, 21:1
- Harmann's Hotel, Queens, held up, D 16, 19:7
- Hayden, W, held up, T Houlihan arrested, N 7, 7:2
- Holzer, L N, held up, N 22, 14:1
- Horton (J M) Ice Cream Co holdup last July; J Breen, slain bandit, identified as leader of band, D 24, 5:2
- Hotel Paris clerk held up, O 21, 17:6
- Indian Head Republican Club held up; T Tierney shot, N 6, 2:8
- Janchson, G, holdup on Oct 15, N Fink held in bail; 4 relatives arrested for attempting to bribe complainant, O 19, 12:1
- Johnson, R, negro, arrested accused of attempting to hold up restaurant, N 19, 6:3
- Katz, S, slain by holdup men, O Holtke held, N 26, 5:3
See also Katz, S
- Kaufman, L, held up in subway station; W Brady and H Triger arrested, O 29, 4:6
- Kotofnik, F, beaten and robbed, N 8, 21:8
- Krauss, G, beaten and robbed; E Childs, T Langan and A Stevens arrested, D 26, 3:1
- Kuransky, Louis, shot by negro holdup men, N 19, 6:3
- Lange, R, saloon held up; B Pingerra held on suspicion, N 24, 16:3
- Larkin, M, held up and shot; saved \$1,683, O 18:7:3; C Frawley held in bail, O 19, 12:1
- Larson, J J, holdup on Sept 22, W Wahlund and A Bush sentenced, D 6, 4:5
- Lerschinsky, P, beaten and robbed; A Leonsky and M Zatochokkenko held, O 25, 3:6
- Levy, L, beaten and robbed, D 6, 21:7
- Lighterage Captains' Union meeting rooms held up, D 25, 13:2
- Loeb, E, jewelry store held up and robbed of \$5,000 in gems, N 20, 21:3
- Lowden, B B, beaten and robbed, O 25, 3:5
- Lubitz, H, taxi driver, held up; J O'Toole and T O'Brien arrested, N 9, 17:1
- Lunch wagon patrons held up, D 22, 32:2
- McDowell, L, arrested for assaulting A Johnson with wrench, O 14, 22:2
- McKee, Ellen, held up in taxicab; J Mayo held, N 15, 10:2
- Mark Cross Co messenger holdup on Aug 19; J Taigue arrested, O 1, 14:2; Taigue held in bail, O 2, 16:3; J Taigue discharged, O 4, 3:4
- Meleski, J, held up in his saloon, D 1, 19:8
- Mohr, W H, beaten and robbed; dies of injuries, D 21, 17:2
- Moller, C, slain and wife shot in their home; A J Westling arrested, D 25, 1:1
See also Moller, C
- Naftal (Mme), R, held up by woman, N 3, 17:1
- Natl Wet Wash Laundry Co held up, D 15, 5:6
- Nelson, J, beaten and robbed; J Flynn arrested, O 4, 3:3
- Neptune Assoc members held up by lone bandit in Park Row Bldg, N 20, 1:2; C B Richter arrested, N 22, 14:1
- N Y Butchers' Dressed Meat Co messengers robbed of \$6,500 payroll, N 2, 8:1
- O'Neill, H, beaten and robbed, O 29, 28:4
- Penn-Post Hotel held up, D 22, 32:2
- Perlinger, J, robbed of \$3,200, D 27, 13:4
- Phipps Model Apartments rental agent robbed of \$800; watchman, C Davis, kills robbers' lookout; J Little also wounded, D 23, 1:3; dead bandit was J Breen; is identified as leader of band that robbed Horton Ice Cream Co cashier last July, D 24, 5:2
- Praice, A D, skull fractured by holdup man, D 30, 28:3
- Pringle (Jas) Ice Co, cashier robbed of \$1,500, N 21, 4:4
- Real estate office of M Tannenbaum, I Bell and I Rosenwasser held up; 7 men robbed, D 17, 19:3
- Restaurant at 218 Lenox Av held up by woman and 2 men; F Murray, J Moran and F Sullivan arrested, O 22, 14:4
- Restaurant at 986 Westchester Av held up; M Schweit and A Cancelano held, N 9, 17:1
- Restaurant in Bowery held up; customer robbed of \$4,000 gems, D 24, 5:3
- Roder (Mrs), Jennie, robbed in taxicab; L Levison arrested, O 1, 14:1
- Sabel & Schaps messengers robbed of \$5,000 payroll, N 5, 14:2
- Schnur, M, robbed of \$10,000 proceeds of sale of saloon; A Katz arrested, D 1, 19:8
- St George's Soc almoner robbed of \$18⁵ fund, D 23, 11:3; A K Sutcliffe arrested, D 25, 12:4
- Saloon at 145th St & Lenox Av held up; T Stillman arrested, N 9, 17:2
- Schmidt, O, bound and left in his store, D 7, 5:6
- Sottili, L, slain in his saloon, D 24, 5:3
- Semmers, J, saloon held up; E and F McAree and J Connors arrested, O 10, 8:2
- Severito, J, arrested, N 19, 6:3
- Shinnock, E, held in bail on charge of holding up 2 women, O 15, 4:1
- Silberblatt, L, held up; O Arnbruster held, N 18, 12:1
- Smith, J, saloon held up; T Walsh arrested, O 1, 14:1; T R Walsh held in bail, O 2, 16:3
- Smith (Mrs), Noma, beaten and robbed in her home, D 6, 10:1
- Sobel, E, held up; H Baer arrested, O 20, 17:4
- Star Gas Station and Garage held up; J Kane arrested, O 1, 14:1
- State Bank messengers robbed of \$7,100, O 16, 23:1
- Stone & Webster Contracting Co paymaster robbed of \$4,500 payroll, N 20, 21:3
- Subway and Elevated Stations—V Tomassi, H W Richter, H Bergman, T Turner, J Lubeck and C Flynn sen-

- tenced, O 6, 8:2; ed. Brigands do get punished, O 12, 14:5; L Kaufman held up in subway station; arrests, O 29, 4:6
Thompson Restaurant held up, D 22, 32:2
Truchinsky, S, robbed; H Kopp held on suspicion, D 6, 24:2
Turner Construction Co auditor held up and robbed of \$2,100, D 10, 4:3
United Cigar Stores—Clerk at 111th St and 5th Ave robbed, O 19, 12:1; M Kane sentenced, N 4, 17:4; 79th St and 3d Ave clerk held up, N 15, 10:2; Brooklyn store held up, N 23, 10:1; 174th St and Southern Boulevard clerk bound up and store looted, D 4, 18:3; 440 Amsterdam Ave held up; clerk hid \$214 among cigars, D 19, 13:5; 361 Lenox Ave held up, D 22, 4:5; 880 E Tremont Ave; bandit, N Levy, shot dead after wounding 2 detectives; confederate, also wounded, escapes, D 24, 1:1; 880 E Tremont Ave; wounded bandit, J Oates, found in Jersey hospital; tells of many holdups, D 25, 13:1; Oates still in hospital; Detectives McCarthy and Connell recovering, D 26, 3:1; 92d St and 2d Ave mgr held up, D 26, 3:1; Bronx Grand Jury to rush indictment of Oates, D 27, 5:2; Kath O'Reilly, who notified police of Tremont Ave holdup, is commended by Grand Jury, D 29, 17:7
Vogeneny, L, butcher shop held up, N 24, 16:3
Waitzel, M, robbed in jewelry store; J Sommers arrested, N 16, 8:3
Weinberg, J, bound and robbed of \$2,000, D 23, 11:3
Weissman, W, beaten and robbed; T Ardito arrested, D 23, 11:2
Westchester Restaurant customers held up, N 8, 21:3
Whitfield, L, held up and shot, O 4, 3:3
Wohlman, C, holdup; F Scott gets 40 years, D 31, 4:5
Yanpolsky, S, jewelry store held up; H Denbell arrested, N 21, 4:4
Zalaznik, C, cigar store held up, D 25, 12:7
- Newark, N J:—**
Beck-Hazard Shoe store mgr beaten and robbed, O 4, 3:3
Gwitzman, B, held up in his jewelry store, D 6, 1:7
Kurtz, S, fights off robbers, N 8, 21:3
North Bergen, N J—Reilly, J, and A Longano arrested; suspected of series of robberies, D 5, 19:3
Nutley, N J—Rutter, Mrs G, struck down and robbed, D 18, 20:2
Payroll Robberies—Ed, D 17, 12:4; 1r by W Wilmurt on holdup of Greenpoint Natl Bank messengers, D 19, 14:7
See also specific place subheads
- Philadelphia:—**
Roosevelt Worsted Mill messengers robbed of \$5,000 payroll, N 5, 8:1
U S Shipping Board paymaster robbed of \$10,000 payroll, O 5, 22:1; paymaster, A B Detweiler confesses he faked hold-up, O 8, 7:3; Detweiler and Hooven sentenced, D 15, 15:2
Poughkeepsie, N Y—Smith, Mary, robbed of empty purse, N 14, 13:3
Precautions taken by express cos, &c, in N Y C, N 13, VII, 6:3
Protection—Bruhloff, H, wears 2 pairs of trousers to fool hold-up men, D 28, 8:3
Rockville Centre, L I—Reed, J, beaten and robbed, N 6, 8:2
- St Louis:—**
Choteau Trust Co messenger robbed of \$8,180, D 21, 40:3
Grand Av Bank messenger robbed of \$17,650, O 11, 5:2
St Louis Refining Co robbed of \$60,000 in gems, N 27, 17:1
Sloatsburg, N Y—Weygant, J, beaten and robbed, D 19, 32:2
South Amboy, N J—Trolley car held up, N 1, 10:1
Syracuse, N Y—Bailey, F D, sentenced, D 21, 26:5
- Suffern, N Y—**Weygant, J, beaten and robbed, D 19, 32:2
West Hoboken, N J—Lunch wagon and 3 patrons held up, N 6, 8:2
West Orange, N J—Bayles, E A, held up on links of Essex County Country Club; defied bandits to shoot, N 27, 1:2
Whiting, Ind—Standard Oil Co payroll robbery in 1919; C Stieler, Jr, surrenders, O 9, 5:1
Wilmington, Del—Jessup & Moore Paper Co messenger robbed of \$12,000 payroll, O 21, 3:1
Woodcliff Lake, N J—Honywood, P S, beaten and robbed in his automobile; may die, D 24, 1:2
See also Honywood, P S
Yonkers—Washen, N, beaten, O 30, 2:6
See also Bank Robberies; Train Robberies
- HIGHWAYS, see Roads**
HILDRETH, Sam C, see Horses—Racing—Playfellow
HILL (Dr), A Ross—speaks at Red Cross convention, O 7, 7:3
HILL, Adams C—death, N 14, 15:5
HILL (Dr), David Jayne—Berlin Weser Zeitung opposes appointment as U S Amb to Germany, N 2, 21:1; returns to U S from trip to Europe; counsels Americans not to be suspicious of other nations at Washington parley, N 5, 18:1
HILL, Halbert P—accidentally shoots himself, N 21, 5:3
HILL (Mrs), Jas J—ill, O 11, 19:1; O 13, 15:2; death, N 23, 15:3; contest among heirs forces resignation of C P Brown and J J Toomey as directors of Northwestern Trust Co, N 14, 17:5; son, Louis F Hill, files petition for his appointment as administrator, D 22, 18:2
HILL, Jno—Appellate Division upholds conviction for telling fortunes, O 22, 19:2
HILL, Jno, Jr, see Futures Trading
HILL (U S Repr), Jno Phil—approves local option for prohibition, D 6, 8:1
HILL, Jno W—death, O 15, 13:6
HILL, Thos F—death, D 6, 19:5
HILLER, Jacob—death, D 13, 19:3
HILLIS (Rev), Newell Dwight—condemns ry strike threat, O 24, 4:3
HILLQUIT, Morris—statement on seating of Aldermen Lee and Cassidy, Socialists, O 27, 14:2
See also Garment Industr.—Strike, N 22
HILMI, Abbas, see Abbas Hilmi
HILST (Mayor), Otto—shot by S Memmen, N 20, 4:2
HIMMEL, Andre, see Franco-Amer Cinematograph Corp
HIMMELMANN, Hy A—death, D 21, 19:6
HINCK, Ernest C—sells Montclair property, D 18, IX, 1:7
HINES, Edw Jr—Chicago military hospital named after him, O 25, 16:7
HINES, J J—statement in support of Hylian and ticket, O 29, 3:3
HIND, C Lewis—review of his memories, Authors and I, O 16, III, 10:1
HINDENBURG (Field Marshal), Paul von Beneckendorf und von—ed on his letter advising Germany to remember her wrongs, D 1, 16:4; German reactionary press publishes his correspondence with William II, former Emperor of German, D 19, 1:3; German liberal and radical newspapers comment on lrs, D 20, 20:1; publication of his correspondence with Kaiser revives discussion of desertion to Holland, D 28, 17:6
HINE, Willard F, see Gas Rates—N Y and Queens Gas Co
HINES (Maj Gen), Jno Leonard—made commander of 8th Corps Area, O 7, 2:4
HINES, Walker Downer—leaves Paris for U S, O 8, 15:7; says influence of U S is needed to increase world's ability to realize peace, on return from 16 mos' stay abroad as arbitrator of German shipping, O 17, 24:2; opens law office in N Y C, N 3, 13:2
HINSHAW, Virgil G—criticizes Pres Harding and Administration for indifference to enforcement of prohibition law at meeting of Prohibition Natl Com, N 30, 8:3
HINTON (Mrs), Howard—death, D 21, 19:5

- HIRDOCHEY**—report that Govt of Tirana, Albania, has fallen into his hands, D 19, 17:4
- HIROHITO (Crown Prince), Michi-No-Miya**—opposition to his marriage with Princess Nagako dropped, O 20, 17:2; named Regent of Japan; career, N 26, 4:1; career and travels; powers of Regent, N 27, 3:6; outlines policy in address to assemblage before palace; Viscount Chinda appointed Lord Chamberlain in his household, N 28, 5:1; receives Admiral Strauss, D 9, 2:3; plays golf in Tokio, D 11, 1:4; article on his popularity, D 25, VI, 5:2; addresses Diet at opening; says Washington arms parley is succeeding, D 27, 2:6
- HIROTADA (Prince)**—arrives in U S as cadet of Japanese Naval Academy, O 28, 18:1
- HIRSCH, Esther, see Rents**—N Y C—Reasonable Rents
- HIRSCH, Nathan**—says he will have charges of profiteering made by his tenants tried in Court, instead of by Mayor's Com on Rent Profiteering, O 5, 3:2
- HIRSHFIELD (Comr), David**—attacks Meyer Legislative Investigation Com, O 2, 19:1; warning to public on hounding of public officials, O 3, 28:2; statement on work on reduction of budget for 1922, O 12, 17:8; defends Hylan rule, O 14, 2:8; statement showing absurdity of numerous stories circulated about Mayor Hylan, O 16, II, 4:1; scores Meyer legislative investigation in lr to S. M. Meyer, Chairman, O 19, 4:2; reveals how attachés of his office obtained insurance on automobile that never existed; another car valued at \$30 was insured for \$500, O 25, 30:1; defends Mayor Hylan on application for pension, O 30, 7:4; attacks Curran on work as Borough Pres in connection with Street Cleaning Dept, O 31, 2:3; statement on resignation of Comr Leo, N 19, 15:1; examines W Cook in connection with inquiry into detectives' slush fund, N 22, 13:3; investigation of graft for promotions of policemen, N 23, 1:2; N 24, 21:1; J P Leo, former Street Cleaning Comr, applies for summons against him to require him to answer charges of giving false information to press, N 24, 14:1; confers with Mayor Hylan over charges brought by Leo, N 27, 8:1; P J Tuomey refuses to give details in testimony in connection with alleged payments of bribes to Civil Service employes, D 1, 12:2; experts testify scows bought by J P Leo were rotten, at investigation, D 2, 15:1; introduces letters between J P Leo and F P Eastman at investigation to show stimulation for royalties, D 3, 8:1; examines several policemen in connection with bribes, D 6, 8:1; D 7, 14:2; Mayor Hylan directs him to start investigation of new history text books in use in schools, D 7, 36:3; starts investigation into history text books; statement, D 8, 15:1; begins investigation of favoritism charges against Bur of Standards and Appeals, D 8, 21:7; begins investigation into expenses of Admirall Grand Jury, D 10, 14:2; inquiry into history text books used in public schols; consults J J Shields and C G Miller, D 11, 13:1; ed, D 12, 14:5; T M Murphy, chief clerk of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity Dept, testifies in inquiry into tampering of water meters, D 13, 13:1; Magistrate Marsh reserves decision on J P Leo's application for issuance of complaint against him on charge of giving out false information to press: Leo and Hirshfield clash in court, D 13, 40:2; Magistrate Marsh reserves decision on application of J P Leo for issuance of complaint against him for giving out false information to press, D 20, 4:4; says letters prove J P Leo recommended rotten scows for purchase by Street Cleaning Dept, D 23, 28:3; may compile Amer history after investigation of text books used in N Y schools, D 30, 20:1; Magistrate Marsh dismisses summons obtained by Leo for his arrest, D 31, 12:7
- HIRST (Dr), Barton Cooke**—says Medical Club of Phila will have nothing to do with Dr Lorenz because of Teuton origin, N 23, 4:6
- HISTORICAL Documents**—Pres Harding, at Sec Hughes's suggestion, orders transfer of a number from State Dept to Library of Congress, D 22, 6:3
See also Govt Reports
- HISTORY Textbooks**—Lr signed Teacher, O 2, II, 2:6; lrs by A Glyn, J O'Gorman and E D Page; Prof Van Tyne's stand praised, O 2, VIII, 4:7; Com, headed by E Mandel, N Y C Dist Supt, will ask principals and teachers to examine histories whether they contain statements derogatory to America's ideals; lr to be sent by Dr Ettinger, O 9, II, 1:4; F Healy tells of conversation between Col Ingersoll and J Ridpath, lr, O 9, II, 2:6; K of C contest open to women, O 10, 13:4; ed, O 11, 18:5; lr from Alice Davis, who condemns complaints, O 13, 14:7; lr from E Mandel correcting statement in ed, O 21, 14:6, O 22, 12:5; lr from Marie C Rooney on propaganda in history books used in schools; parentage of George III discussed in lr, O 26, 16:8; lrs from J J Shields and E Smith on propaganda concerning history of 1776, and parentage of George III, O 29, 12:7; lr from E E Fuchs, N 26, 12:8; Com of teachers of N Y C Education Bd investigates charges that Barnes's histories contain statements derogatory to Amer traditions; Barnes denies charges of Pro-British sentiments, N 6, II, 3:1; ed on C G Miller's views on propaganda in them, N 26, 12:4; G W Benton of Amer Book Co gives views on question to Com of Teachers of Bd of Education, N 27, II, 9:1; ed, N 28, 12:5; authors criticise histories used by N Y C schools at hearing of History Com of Teachers, D 3, 28:3; lr from C H Ward, D 4, VIII, 10:1; ed, D 5, 16:6; Mayor Hylan directs Comr Hirshfield to start investigation of new books, D 7, 36:3; Comr Hirshfield starts investigation; statement, D 8, 15:1; several critics testify before Com of History Teachers, D 10, 7:1; Comr Hirshfield starts inquiry, consults J J Shields and C G Miller, D 11, 13:1; ed, D 12, 14:5; lr from a teacher, D 13, 13:6; publishers examined by Com of History Teachers at private hearing, D 17, 12:8; K of C history ready, D 19, 15:3; E Mandel, Dist Supt, holds private hearing in Flushing on alleged propaganda, D 20, 5:3; lr on anti-English teaching, D 23, 14:6; members of K of C History Comm resent charges of propaganda; Comr Hirshfield may compile Amer history after investigation of books used in N Y schools, D 30, 20:1
- HITAKA (Vice Admiral), Sonojo**—comments on Sec Hughes's naval holiday plan, &c, N 16, 3:1
- HITCHCOCK, Frank Harris**—praises Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, N 13, 7:6
- HITCHCOCK, Geo G, see Juries**
- HITCHCOCK (U S Sen), Gilbert Monell**—Addresses—Addresses Nebraska Univ students on arms parley; says he fears France and Japan, N 10, 2:3
Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, N 13, 10:5; sp art; says any progress made will be in direction of League of Nations, N 27, VII, 4:4; favors 4-power Far East treaty, D 12, 1:8
Assoc of Nations—Comments on Harding's plan, N 27, 3:1
Internatl Bank—Explains his plan, similar to that suggested by F A Vanderlip, N 6, II, 1:6
Negroes—Comment on Pres Harding's speech in Birmingham, O 28, 4:4
Peace Treaty with Germany—Plans to confer with ex-Pres Wilson on it, O 4, 17:7; statement on ratification by Sen, O 19, 1:1
Taxes—Denounces tax bill, N 24, 8:1

- HITCHCOCK (Mrs), Ripley**—receives telegram of congratulations from Pres Harding on dedication of new Art Centre in N Y C, N 29, 10:2
- HITCHCOCK, Wm Paige**—death, O 28, 17:5
- HITZLER, Hy**—death, D 17, 13:4
- HLAVAC, Sidney**—receives Congressional Medal of Honor, O 31, 6:2
- HOBAN (Very Rev Mgr), Edw Francis**—appointed Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago and Titular Bishop of Cologne, N 13, 13:8; N 22, 12:1
- HOBART, Donley**—death, O 14, 17:4
- HOBBS, Elon S**—suggests reduction in rental paid by I R T Co for elevated lines, at meeting of stockholders of Manhattan Elevated Ry Co, N 10, 32:2
- HOBOKEN (SS), see Prohibition—Steamships**
- HOBOKEN, N J**—Mayor Griffin, G Bach, J H Londrigan, B McFeely and H L Schmulding, officials, accused of conspiracy by taxpayer; released without bail, O 11, 32:1; men in Fire Dept start subscription to get artificial leg for boy injured by truck, D 14, 17:5
- HOBOKEN Piers, see Piers**
- HOBOS' Convention, see Brotherhood Welfare Assoc**
- HOBSON, Wm**—awarded \$35,000 damages against Tebo Yacht Basin for fall off ladder, O 22, 13:2
- HOCHBRUNN, Ferdinand**—slain; ward, Mrs Clara S Winborn, sought, D 25, II, 1:8
- HOCHSTADTER, Bella W**—estate, O 7, 35:2
- HOCHSTIM, Max**—will, N 6, 23:7
- HOCKEY, see Sports**
- HOCKING Valley R R**—Divd, N 18, 26:2; D 6, 31:8
- HOD Carriers' Union**—W Zaranko announces formation to oppose group organized under R P Brindell, O 25, 3:6
- HODGES (Brig Gen), Harry**—statement on Sen Watson's charges of cruelty to Amer soldiers in France, N 2, 5:2
- HODGSON (Mayor of St Paul), L C**—ejected from street car for refusing to pay extra fare, N 10, 19:4
- HOEHN (Dr), S W** attributes two deaths in Pittsburgh to lack of whisky, N 24, 16:2
- HOETZCH (Prof), Otto**—statement on armament limitation and Pacific conference, N 24, 3:4
- HOEY, R A**—elected in Springfield constituency in Canadian elections, D 21, 4:6
- HOEY, Wm, see Neville (Policeman), D P**
- HOFFMAN (Maj), Arth W, see Automobiles—Thefts—Raleigh, N C**
- HOFFMAN (Rabbi), Ben Zion**—Dr A Koenig arrested on charge of illegally shipping wine and brandy into Phila on his alleged permit to withdraw wines for sacramental purposes; denies statement that he asked Dr Koenig to store it for him, N 25, 7:2
- HOFFMAN, Chas F, Inc (Estate)**—Buys 3 West Harlem apartment houses, D 24, 18:1
- HOFFMAN, Chas L, see Warren & Wetmore**
- HOFFMAN (Mrs), Francis Burrall**—addresses Browning Club at Women's Natl Foundation, D 6, 19:3
- HOFFMAN, Malvina**—receives Jugoslav decoration, O 16, II, 12:1
- HOFFMAN (Mrs), Selia K, see Newport Garden Club**
- HOFFMAN (Gen), Wilhelm**—statement on arms parley; says he fears Moscow offensive against all European States, D 10, 2:3
- HOFHEIMER (Mrs), Lena, see Morris (Mrs), Jeannette W**
- HOFHEIMER, Nathan**—death, N 19, 13:5
- HOG Prices, see Meat Trade—Prices**
- HOGAN, Hannah A**—will, N 17, 34:7
- HOGAN (U S Repr), Michl J**—introduces amendment to Revenue act for tax on beer, D 23, 6:3
- HOGAN, Wm A** admits collecting and retaining death benefits of members of Electrical Workers' Union, at Lockwood Com inquiry, D 6, 1:5
- HOGS, see Meat Trade—Prices**
- HOHENSTEIN (Mrs), Minetta C**—will, D 9, 32:1
- HOHENZOLLERN Family, see Auguste Victoria, ex-Empress; Frederick William; Joachim; William II**
- HOHMAN, Geraldine F, see Travers, J D**
- HOKKE, A Roselle**—death, O 28, 17:5
- HOLBROOK, Edw**—collection of old English glass presented to Metropolitan Museum of Art, O 13, 14:3
- HOLBROOK, Elliot H**—estate, O 5, 35:3
- HOLCOMB, Carlos O**—wife and he die 12 hours apart, N 21, 15:3
- HOLD-UPS, see Highway Robberies**
- HOLDEN, Amos F**—estate, O 14, 7:1
- HOLDEN, Hale**—comments on R R strike threat, at Chicago meeting of executives called by Labor Bd, O 22, 11:1; expresses pleasure at cancellation of ry strike order, O 23, 1:7
- HOLGUIN (Gen), Jorge**—made Provisional Pres of Colombia, N 13, 13:1
- HOLLAND, C M**—statement on test of ventilating system to be used in Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel, O 30, II, 1:5
- HOLLAND, Hy** arrested on charges of manslaughter in connection with death of W. Hunt, alleged bootlegger, near Gouverneur, O 14, 6:2
- HOLLAND, Jas F**—attacks C C Lockwood's record on labor legislation, O 31, 2:1
- HOLLAND, Pearl Hall**—lr on women watchers at polls, O 2, II, 2:7
- HOLLAND:—**
Armament and Pacific Conference, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference
Commerce—Industrialists fear flood of German goods, D 2, 3:5
Constitution—Revision; woman suffrage passed, D 3, 24:5
Economic Conditions—Serious, O 2, II, 1:4
Industrial Conditions—Reported as growing worse, O 16, II, 10:7
Industries—Many factories close, stocks tumble, O 2, II, 1:4
Navy—Program proposed by Govt, N 4, 2:3
Pacific Problems, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Holland
Russia, Relations with, see Russia—Holland, Relations with
Shipping—C Van de Stadt reports increased activity in Dutch harbors, O 9, II, 1:5; new agreement with Germany provides for resumption of pre-war relations, O 14, 20:1
Woman Suffrage, see Woman Suffrage—Holland
- HOLLIDAY, Jno H**—death, O 22, 13:6
- HOLLIDAY (Mrs), Susie Church**—awarded custody of her 2 grandchildren who had been cared for by Mr and Mrs F Sherwood; children will inherit her estate, D 17, 14:2; Mr and Mrs Sherwood will appeal from decision, D 20, 5:5
- HOLLIGAN, Frank, see Automobiles—Thefts**
- HOLLINGHAM, Frank, see Wood Alcohol**
- HOLLINS, Gerald V**—says oil pollution of N Y waters is killing broadbill ducks on Great So Bay, D 13, II, 10:5; C Suydam Jr comments on his warning of oil menace to broadbill ducks on Great So Bay, lr, D 30, 14:6
- HOLLINS, Marion, see Sports—Golf**
- HOLLIS, Allen**—re-elected Class C Director of Boston Reserve Bank, D 8, 29:5
- HOLLIS (Dr), Austin W**—death, N 8, 19:5
- HOLLIS (Consul Gen), Wm Stanley**—escapes injury after kicking bomb placed outside Amer Consulate in Lisbon, N 2, 19:8
- HOLLISTER, Jos**—cites H Watterson's attitude on tariff, lr, D 31, 12:6
- HOLLISTER, White & Co, Inc, Boston**—Charged with using mails to defraud in stock swindling scheme; list of corporations and individuals involved in Federal indictments, D 22, 25:2
- HOLLIST, Gustav**—criticism in Manchester Guardian on his ballet from The Perfect Fool, D 25, VI, 4:4
- HOLT, Mr and Mrs Geo C**—golden wedding anniversary, O 13, 15:3

- HOLT, Hamilton**—addresses Clerical Conference of N Y Federation of Churches, O 13, 10:1; lectures in N Y C on arms parley; says world pact is necessary preliminary to world peace, N 8, 3:2
- HOLT, Hy**—suggests tax scheme whereby every one pays according to his home, Ir, O 8, 12:8; Ir from J J Mott on habitation tax, N 6, II, 2:6; assails labor unions for opposition to lower wages, Ir, N 26, 12:6; comments on J J Mott's criticism of his suggestion for habitation tax, Ir, D 4, VIII, 10:5
- HOLT (Dr), Luther Emmett**—recent statement on child health work, O 9, VI, 10:1
- HOLTHE, Otto**, see Katz, S
- HOLTZENDORFF, Arndt von**—arrives in N Y, N 7, 12:2
- HOLWEG (Vice Admiral), Carl**—comments on Washington arms parley, N 24, 3:4
- HOLY Name Soc**—Parade in Cincinnati; 3 paraders drop dead, O 10, 3:5
- HOLY Trinity Church**, see Churches—N Y C
- HOME Boroughs Car Advertising Co, Inc**, see Hylan (Mayor), J F—Transit, O 25
- HOME Ownership**, see Housing Problems
- HOME Rule, N Y C**, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C
- HOME Rule, Municipal**—Conference of City Officials in N Y C protests against legislation curtailing powers of local administrations in N Y S, D 20, 1:1; Advisory Com of City Officials Conference urges Gov Miller to restrict legislation affecting cities in order to permit local administrations to regulate affairs, D 23, 16:4; C D Donohue says Democrats in Legislature will support legislation, D 30, 12:2
See also N Y C—Home Rule
- HOMELESS Persons**, see Housing Problems—N Y C
- HOMERIC (White Star S S)**—Danzig ship-builders work ahead of schedule; expected to reach N Y on Feb 23, N 27, 4:7
HOMES, see Housing Problem
- HOMESTAKE Mining Co**—Will suspend intoxicated workers, D 6, 5:6; divd, D 9, 30:8
- HOMICIDES**, see Murders
- HONDURAS**, see Central Amer Union
- HONEST Ballot Assoc**, see Municipal Campaign N Y C—Frauds
- HONEST Money Assoc**, see Natl Honest Money Assoc
- HONEYMAN, Mrs Robt B, Jr**, see Stewart, J K
- HONTORIA (Minister), Manuel G**—denies proposed intervention in Portugal, D 2, 11:2
- HONYWOOD, Phil S**—beaten and robbed in his automobile, D 24, 1:2; D 25, 13:2; D 26, 3:4
- HOOD Rubber Co**—Bonds offered, D 19, 23:2
- HOOKER (Lt Col)**—report made in 1919 on conditions in Haiti submitted to Sen Com, O 27, 40:3
- HOOKER (Mrs), Elon Huntington**, see Vassar College
- HOOLIGAN, Frank**, see Automobiles—Thefts
- HOOPER, Ben W**—pleased at cancellation of ry strike order, O 28, 1:7; discusses ry problems before Chicago Traffic Club, N 4, 30:3; predicts anti-strike law for ry unions in address at annual dinner of N Y R R Club, D 16, 8:3
- HOOPER, Lloyd P** confirms report of resignation from Ku Klux Klan, D 3, 7:2; Imperial Kleagle Clarke issues warrant for his arrest on charges of larceny, D 4, 18:4
- HOOVEN, Frank W**, see Highway Robberies—Fake Robberies
- HOOVER (Sec), Herbert Clark**—Addresses—Says stabilization of exchange is needed for restoration of normal business throughout world, at convention of Amer Mfrs' Export Assoc, O 7, 4:2; urges amendment of R R transportation law to enable Labor Bd to prevent strikes, in speech before men's class of Morgan Park Baptist Church in Chicago, O 31, 15:3; cites public's influence in strikes, at dinner arranged jointly by Academy of Political Science and Industrial Relations Assoc, N 5, 4:3; predicts prosperity for 1922, in address at annual convention of U S Potters' Assoc, D 8, 28:3; urges elimination of waste in construction, at meeting of Joint Conference of Engineers, Architects and Constructors, D 16, 9:7
- Annual report of Commerce Dept**, D 13, 30:2; D 14, 28:5; ed, D 13, 18:1
- Appointments**—C H Greene appointed head of Specialties Div of Dept of Commerce, O 13, 2:6; Dr J A Leclerc and W S Tower to foreign trade posts, O 16, X, 11:8
- Armament Conference**—Says, in statement to Current Affairs, that reduction of land armaments forms foundation of economic recuperation, D 26, 28:3
- Business Conditions**—Says nation's problems can be solved if considered as human, in telegram to natl convention of business paper editors at Chicago, O 25, 4:4; predicts prosperity for 1922, in address at annual convention of U S Potters' Assoc, D 8, 28:3
- Cape Cod Canal**—Recommends purchase of it by Federal Govt, D 13, 29:3
- Census**—Favors new one before 1930, D 14, 28:5
- Coal**—Urges ry executives to cut freight rates to help mines meet British competition, D 16, 24:2
- Coal Mine Leaders**—Confers with them to try to avert strike when bituminous wage agreement expires; statement, O 9, 4:3
- Construction Work**—Urges adoption of standard form to eliminate waste, in address before Joint Conference of Engineers, Architects and Constructors, D 16, 9:7
- Currency Stabilization**—Suggests action by banks of leading nations to supplement Ter Meulen plan, in Ir to Sir D Fraser, D 8, 4:3
- Economic Conditions in Europe**—Review, D 12, 17:6
- Exchange**—Urges importance of stabilization in restoring normal business conditions throughout world, in address at convention of Amer Mfrs' Export Assoc, O 7, 4:2
- Export Trade**—Explains decline in annual report of Commerce Dept, D 13, 30:2; ed, D 13, 18:1; says bankers have indicated willingness to co-operate with Govt in promotion of home industry in relation to foreign loans, D 30, 28:2
- Housing Problems**—Suggests community action to increase bldg, urges more home ownership, in Ir to N Y S Assoc of Real Estate Bds at Syracuse convention, O 16, IX, 1:1; says community action is needed to aid shortage, in Ir addressed to N Y S Realty Convention at Syracuse, N 6, IX, 21:6; urges elimination of waste in construction, in address at meeting of Joint Conference of Engineers, Architects and Constructors, D 16, 9:7
- Industrial Relations Assoc**—Will preside at annual dinner at Hotel Astor, O 17, 24:4
- Inter-Amer High Comm**—Made Chairman, D 21, 4:5
- Intercity Radio Co**—Summoned to explain refusal to relicense Co, N 17, 9:2; Court orders writ of mandamus requiring him to issue license, N 19, 10:1; ordered to issue license to Intercity Radio Co and fix wave length, N 24, 26:1
- Marine Bur**—Ship owners confer on organization, N 5, 13:3
- Mining Industry**—Discusses co-operation of Commerce Dept in development with Com appointed by Amer Mining Congress, N 15, 20:3
- Motion Picture Assoc**—Name considered as head of gigantic organization, D 9, 17:1
- Oil in Harbors**—Urges immediate steps be taken against contamination by oil waste, before House Rivers and Harbors Com, D 8, 21:5
- Philadelphia Exposition**—Statement on proposed exposition in 1926, D 18, 8:1
- Price Assocs**—Statements quoted in ed, Open competition, on U S Supreme Court decision against lumber trust, D 21, 18:2

- Public Utilities—Regulation discussed in paper read by his assistant at Atlantic City convention of Amer Electric Ry Assoc, O 7, 4:3.
- R. R. Rates—Urges reduction on coal shipments, to help mines meet British competition, D 16, 24:2
- R. R. Strikes—Announces plans of Commerce Dept to meet any strike emergency, O 21, 2:3; urges amendment to Transportation law to enable Labor Bd to prevent strikes, in address to men's class of Morgan Park Baptist Church in Chicago, O 31, 15:3
- Reorganization of Commerce Dept—Progress and plans outlined in annual report, D 13, 30:2; ed, D 13, 18:1
- Russia—Russian Comm of Near East Relief urges that U S enter trade agreement, O 28, 19:5; J P Goodrich reports on conditions, D 6, 14:2
- Russian Famine—Ed on circulars distributed by "Friends of Russia," N Y organization, which urges citizens not to contribute to any fund handled by Hoover, O 8, 12:5; announces plan adopted for sending of food drafts, O 17, 27:4; appeals to Repr Kahn, in lr, for Congressional authority for use of army surplus supplies, O 26, 22:1; ed, O 27, 18:3; appears before House Com and urges appropriation of surplus medical supplies of army, N 3, 16:2; testifies at House Com hearing on famine relief bill, D 14, 16:8. See also Russia—Famine (for work of Comm)
- Shipping—Cites increase in Amer merchant marine, in annual report of Commerce Dept, D 13, 30:2; ed, D 13, 18:1
- Strikes — Calls public third and powerful party in all strikes, in address at dinner arranged jointly by Academy of Political Science and Industrial Relations Assoc, N 5, 4:3
- Unemployment — Shipping Bd may adopt suggestion to lease idle vessels for \$1 a mo to aid coal exports and relieve idleness, O 11, 1:4; ed, O 12, 14:2; says reports from vvarious districts indicate only 1-5 of idle need help at once, O 12, 1:3; expresses Pres Harding's gratitude to delegates at adjournment of natl conference, O 14, 19:1; explains plan for exporting coal in leased Shipping Bd vessels, lr, O 17, 14:6; calls conference of Standing Com on Natl Conference to discuss progress of emergency measures, N 4, 30:3; names regional directors to co-operate with local coms under plan of Natl Unemployment Conference, N 7, 17:2; assails Mayor Thompson of Chicago for refusal to heed suggestions of natl conference, cites progress in 13 states, N 9, 12:1; says passage of Federal Highway act will provide work for 150,000 in 30 states, N 16, 14:2; says natl conference has resulted in decrease, D 17, 28:2
- Zoning Plan—Lr from J H McFarland on work of his com, D 2, 16:7
- HOPFFGARTEN, Eloise—disappears off steamer, O 26, 18:6; body found, N 1, 10:1; autopsy, N 2, 2:6
- HOPKINS, J A H—statement on arms parley, O 10, 3:4
- HOPKINS (Capt), Jas H—death, N 30, 17:4
- HOPKINS, Lindsey—elected Class C Director of Atlanta Reserve Bank, D 8, 29:5
- HOPKINSON, Francis, see Flags—Amer
- HOPPE, Frank—death, O 6, 17:5
- HOPPE, Willie, see Sports—Billiards
- HOPPER, Ben W—outlines plan of public group of R R Labor Bd to avert strike, O 19, 1:8, 2:1, 2
- HOPPER, Franklin F—interviewed by E Z Friedkin on relation of books and moving pictures, D 4, VII, 11:1; says branch libraries are hit by cut in N Y C budget, D 28, 32:2
- HOPPER, Geo W—urges need of providing means of preventing recurring strikes, lr, N 14, 14:8
- HOPPER, Jno J—lr from W L Carns, campaign manager, on vote received at primary elections for Register, O 12, 14:5; attacks Helen V. Boswell, O 22, 3:8; lrs from L Purdy and J H Sparks urging support of him, O 26, 16:6; lr on his candidacy, N 5, 12:7
- HOPPER (Mrs), Mary Bernert—death, O 4, 15:6
- HOPPING, Allen T sued for separation, D 6, 24:1
- HOPWOOD, Avery—Asbury Park stock co refuses to give performance of his play, Our Little Wife, D 2, 18:3
- See also Plays and Operas—The Demi-Virgin
- HORACE Mann School for Boys:—Dinner to Headmaster, Dr C C Tillinghast, O 22, 13:2; will help Teachers College to build library, D 2, 17:5
- HORAN, Jno, see Wood Alcohol
- HORAN (Policeman), Jno J—Deputy Sheriff Murphy acquitted of charge of disorderly conduct; makes countercharge against him, O 7, 10:1; T Tezzitole held on charge of assault, O 31, 8:2
- HORAN, Thos J, see N Y C—Grand Jury Investigation
- HORATIO (Bark)—J Howard, sole survivor of wreck of 1901, found on one of Caroline Islands, D 3, 28:3
- HORD, Herbert—elected Class C Director of Kansas City Reserve Bank, D 8, 29:5
- HORGAN, Francis J—statement on Anglo-Irish settlement, D 8, 3:2
- HORMONES, see Foodstuffs—Pigments
- HORN & Hardart Co—Will erect 5-story bldg in Trinity Place, D 11, IX, 1:2
- HORNADAY, Jas P—elected Pres of Gridiron Club, D 11, 16:1
- HORNADAY, Wm Temple—review of C G Hewitt's book The Conservation of the Wild Life of Canada, O 9, III, 6:1
- HORNBLow, Arth Jr—discusses false news in 1918 of signing armistice in article in Century Magazine, O 30, II, 7:2
- HORNE (Sir), Robt Stevenson—speaks in Glasgow; says British plans for trading in Russia have been defeated, O 14, 19:5; ed, O 15, 12:3; denies R McKenna was sent to U S to discuss British debt, in House of Commons speech, O 21, 26:3; discusses loan provisions of Trade Facilities bill, at House of Commons reading, O 26, 19:6; says British Govt is not negotiating with U S for cancellation of all or any part of European war debts, in House of Commons, N 1, 7:2; elected Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ, N 6, 3:8; announces arrangements have been made for paying interest on British debt to U S in House of Commons speech, N 10, 1:4; ed, N 11, 12:2
- HORNER, Vera, see Younghand, R
- HORNFIELD, Herbert—death, D 13, 19:3
- HOROWITZ, Albert—arrested on charge of burglary, D 30, 32:4
- HOROWITZ, Herman H—lr on rent basis for taxes, O 13, 16:7
- HORSEBACK Riding, see Accidents; Sports—Horseback Riding
- HORSES:—Breeding:—Morgan Horse Club will unveil statue to commemorate 100th anniversary of death of Justin Morgan, progenitor of breed of Morgan horses, O 2, 19:2, 21:4
- European War—Tablet commemorating services unveiled in Washington, O 16, II, 1:7
- Farm Use:—W Dinsmore says 17,000,000 are used on Amer farms, in address at Chicago meeting of Amer Soc of Agricultural Engineers, D 30, 14:8
- Racing:—Alabama—Anti-betting law of 1919 held unconstitutional in test case brought by H O Murnan; racing may be revived, D 29, 13:2
- Aqueduct Track—Meet ends, O 1, 10:4
- Argentina—Pulgartin wins Grand Nat. Prize, O 17, 11:5
- Atlanta, O 20, 15:5

- HORSES:—Racing:—(Continued)**
- Behave Yourself placed in retirement, O 9, VIII, 3:5
- Belgium—Tracks adopt new system of taxing bookmakers, O 16, VIII, 2:4
- Belmont Park—List of stake events for next season, O 28, 22:4; plans steeplechase trophy as memorial to C L Appleton, D 31, 11:5
- Betting—Receipts of pari-mutuel machines in Canada totaled \$10,352,000, N 18, 8:1; Alabama anti-betting law of 1919 held unconstitutional in test case brought by H O Murnan, D 29, 13:2
- See also Gambling—Mails, Use of
- Bowie, entries, N 15, 16:3; N 16, 23:5; N 17, 20:6; N 18, 21:6; 2 horses killed, and 4 jockeys hurt in spill, N 19, 16:5; N 20, VIII, 4:1; N 22, 24:1; N 23, 13:2; N 24, 28:3; N 25, 21:3; N 26, 16:5; ends, N 27, VIII, 3:1; comment, N 28, 11:4
- Brush Boy and owner ruled off following form reversal, D 16, 23:2
- Empire City, opens, O 18, 15:1; O 19, 16:2; O 20, 15:2; O 21, 11:3; O 22, 16:6; O 23, VIII, 3:1; O 25, 13:2; O 26, 15:2; O 27, 24:2; O 28, 22:2; O 29, 17:4; ends, O 30, VIII, 3:1
- Endurance Test—Will start Oct 10, O 7, 14:3; 17 horses entered in 300-mile ride, O 9, 19:1; test will start tomorrow, O 9, II, 1:7; Rustem Bey finishes first, O 15, 10:6; Crabbit awarded first prize, O 16, VIII, 4:3
- England—Cesarewitch Stakes won by Yutsi, O 13, 19:2; Middle Park Stakes won by M Field's Golden Corn, O 15, 9:7; Milenko wins Cambridgeshire Stakes, O 27, 24:3; Liverpool, Autumn Cup race won by Crevasse, N 12, 21:3
- France—leading winning owners; Mme E Blanc won 1,030,000 francs this year, N 25, 9:2; 3 Amer jockeys leading riders, N 26, 16:6
- Grand Circuit:—**
- Atlanta, opens, O 18, 15:3; Tommy Murphy injured, O 21, 11:6; O 22, 16:7
- Columbus, O 1, 10:5
- Lexington, O 5, 14:5; O 6, 15:4; Peter Manning trots mile in world record time, O 7, 15:4; O 8, 18:6; O 11, 16:5; O 12, 13:4; O 13, 19:2; O 14, 15:4; O 15, 9:8
- Murphy, T W, leading winner, N 20, VIII, 4:2
- Season reviewed, D 25, 18:6
- Gravesend Bay Track—Will be cut into building lots, O 9, VIII, 3:2
- Havana, Opens, N 25, 21:2; N 26, 16:7; N 27, VIII, 3:3; N 28, 11:2; N 30, 15:5; D 1, 20:3; D 2, 21:2; D 3, 17:2; D 4, IX, 3:2; D 5, 22:4; D 7, 22:2; D 9, 23:4; D 10, 16:4; D 11, VIII, 1:6; D 12, 18:5; D 14, 15:3; D 15, 25:5; D 16, 23:3; D 17, 18:3; D 18, VIII, 1:2; D 19, 19:2; D 21, 25:2; D 22, 13:4; D 23, 16:4; D 24, 9:3; D 25, 17:6; D 26, 20:1; D 27, 17:3; D 28, 13:2; D 29, 13:2; D 30, 18:6; D 31, 11:3
- Havre de Grace, O 1, 10:5
- Jamaica Track—Entries, O 1, 10:6; O 2, IX, 3:3; O 4, 13:2; O 5, 15:2; O 6, 15:2; O 7, 15:2; O 8, 18:5; O 9, VIII, 3:1; O 11, 16:2; O 12, 13:2; O 13, 19:3; O 14, 15:2; O 15, 9:4; meet ends, O 16, VIII, 2:1
- Jefferson Park, New Orleans, opens, N 25, 21:1; N 26, 16:6; N 29, 14:4; D 1, 20:3; D 2, 21:3; D 3, 17:1; D 4, IX, 3:1; D 6, 22:4; D 7, 22:1; D 8, 24:2; D 9, 23:2; D 10, 16:3; D 11, VIII, 1:5; D 13, 22:3; D 14, 15:4; D 15, 25:4; Brush Boy and owner ruled off after victory and jockey's license is suspended following form reversal, D 16, 23:2; D 17, 18:4; D 18, VIII, 1:3; D 20, 15:2; D 21, 25:1; D 22, 13:4; D 23, 16:3; D 24, 9:2; D 25, 17:8; D 27, 17:2; D 28, 13:3; D 29, 13:1; D 30, 18:6; 2 jockeys hurt in spill, D 31, 11:2
- Jockey Club—Stewards bar jockey C Robinson and E Dellling at Aqueduct, O 1, 10:5; meeting of Stewards; resignation of J Sanford accepted, D 9, 23:2
- Jockeys—Stewards bar C Robinson at Aqueduct, O 1, 10:5; C Robinson exonerated on betting charge, O 14, 15:3; Colletti suspended at Laurel track, O 28, 22:4; Md Jockey Club cancels Shilling's license at his request, N 11, 10:5; H Thurber suspended at Jefferson Park following victory on Brush Boy; horse and owner are ruled off, D 16, 23:2
- Latonia, O 1, 10:5; O 2, IX, 3:4; O 4, 13:4; O 5, 15:3; O 6, 15:4; O 7, 15:5; O 8, 18:6; O 9, VIII, 3:2
- Laurel, opens, O 5, 15:3; O 6, 15:3; O 7, 15:3; O 8, 18:4; O 9, VIII, 3:3; O 11, 16:3; O 12, 13:3; O 13, 19:5; O 14, 15:3; O 15, 9:6; O 16, VIII, 2:2; O 18, 15:2; O 19, 16:4; O 20, 15:3; O 21, 11:5; O 22, 16:2; O 23, VIII, 3:3; O 25, 13:3; O 26, 15:3; O 27, 24:5; 4 jockeys hurt; Colletti suspended for rest of meeting, O 28, 22:4; O 29, 17:5; meet ends, O 30, VIII, 3:2
- Lexington, opens, O 25, 13:4; O 26, 15:5; O 27, 24:5; O 28, 22:5; O 29, 17:5; meet ends, O 30, VIII, 3:4
- See also Horses—Racing, Grand Circuit—Lexington
- Louisville—Entries, O 12, 13:3; opens; Jockey Poretto killed, O 13, 19:1; O 14, 15:3; O 15, 9:7; O 16, VIII, 2:5; O 18, 17:2; O 19, 16:3; Dr Clark sets track record for mile and furlong, O 21, 11:4; O 22, 16:7; ends, O 23, VIII, 3:4
- Mexico City—Will open Jan 14; over 300 horses owned by Amer turfmen will compete, D 11, VIII, 1:6; Govt favors plan to put racing on firm footing, D 25, 16:5
- Monahan, T, will sell stable, O 26, 15:4
- Morvich—wins Pimlico Futurity, list of his winnings, N 6, VIII, 1:8; comment, N 7, 19:3
- Natl Trotting Assoc—Annual congress; officers elected, D 7, 22:2
- New Orleans, see Horses—Racing—Jefferson Park
- N Y State—Comment on end of season, O 31, 13:3
- Pimlico, entries, N 1, 22:5; N 2, 15:4; N 3, 23:2; N 4, 22:1; N 5, 17:2; futurity won by Morvich, N 6, VIII, 1:8; N 8, 25:2; yearlings will be sold, N 8, 25:3; N 9, 19:2; N 10, 25:4; N 11, 10:3; Polly Ann and Careful run dead head, N 12, 21:2; N 13, VIII, 4:1; ends, N 15, 16:4
- Playfellow—Suit of H F Sinclair to recover \$100,000 he paid for him again adjourned, D 9, 23:3; trial of H F Sinclair's suit against J A Johnson to recover \$100,000 purchase money starts; W Brennan, S C Hildreth and E Garrison testify, D 13, 22:1; D 14, 15:2; case ready for jury, D 15, 25:2; sealed verdict ordered, D 17, 18:2; rumor that jury cannot agree, D 18, VIII, 1:4; jury disagrees; next trial will be held in Jan, D 20, 15:3
- Records—Peter Manning trots mile in world record time at Lexington, O 7, 15:4; comment on Peter Manning's record, O 10, 11:4
- Rose Tree Hunt Club meet, O 20, 15:4
- Season reviewed, D 25, 18:6
- Signal Peter bought by Dr L T Cooper, D 29, 13:3
- Star Shoot—Sp art by G L Chesterton on his career, N 20, VII, 4:3
- Wildair to be retired to stud, D 4, IX, 3:7
- Yellow Hand has earned \$50,000 this year, N 14, 21:2
- Sales:—**
- Empire City sale, O 29, 16:2
- Old Glory Sale, N 23, 13:3; N 24, 28:5; N 25, 21:4
- Shows:—**
- Brooklyn Horse Show, dates, D 31, 11:3
- Mineola Fair, O 1, 10:6; 3 drivers injured in crash in race, O 2, 5:8; State police hissed, O 2, 20:4

- Monmouth County Colt Show—Will open Oct 15, O 3, 10:3; O 11, 17:2
- Natl Horse Show—will open Nov. 17, O 30, VIII, 3:4; N 6, VIII, 3:5; list of boxholders, N 6, 22:3; comment, N 21, 19:4; will open tomorrow, N 13, VIII, 4:3; program, N 14, 20:2; opens Becky Lanier's Silver Crest gets double; notables at ring, N 15, 15:1; police day, N 16, 23:1; West Point defeats Squadron A at polo, N 16, 23:3; Mrs Loula L. Combs's Animation wins in harness stake, N 17, 20:2; Durland's wins polo match, N 17, 20:4; polo game won by N Y Riding & Driving Club, N 18, 21:4; Sir James Cup won by Judge W H Moore, N 18, 21:2; \$2,000 Stake awarded to F W Mattheissen's Sinbad, N 19, 16:1; ends; list of chief winners, N 20, VIII, 1:6
- Piping Rock Horse Show, opens, O 8, 18:8; Bohemian Silk wins 2 blue ribbons, O 9, VIII, 3:4
- See also Sports—Polo
- HORTHY (Admiral), Nicholas**—troops of ex-Emperor Charles have battle with Horthy troops; report that he is overthrown, and that Charles is acclaimed King, O 24, 1:8; troops arrest ex-Emperor Charles and wife; issues proclamation to Hungarian Army, O 25, 1:8; statement by Dr J D Nagel on unpopularity, O 27, 1:2; E S Bagler discusses his action in preventing Charles from regaining throne, O 30, VII, 3:4; daughter engaged to Lt L Fay, D 9, 17:2; Berlin Freiheit discusses possibilities of Civil War in Hungary due to resignation of Count S Bethlen as Premier, D 11, II, 9:1
- HORTON, Hy O**—sentenced for stealing automobile, O 26, 36:4
- HOSIERY**—Durham Hosiery Mills, Inc announces prices for Spring lines, N 7, 28:2
- HOSIERY MILLS**—Star Hosiery Mills, Spartanburg, S C bought by A H Victorious and Co of N Y C, D 4, 23:1
- HOSPITAL SHIPS**, see European War—Responsibility and Punishment for War and Its Crimes
- HOSPITALS:—**
- Amer Women's Hospital** asks funds to keep up hospital work in Serbia and Armenia, D 25, II, 4:2
- Birth of Babies**—Hospital care advised by Dr G F Vincent, N 28, 16:2
- Chicago**, see Lorenz (Dr), A
- Children's** see Hospitals—Serbia
- Clinics**, see Clinics
- Ed**, Hospitals are no longer feared, D 9, 16:5
- Food Costs**, see Foodstuffs—Prices—Hospital Fare
- London**—2 students of Bartholomew's Hospital will go to N Y C to raise funds for hospital, N 25, 23:4; students' trip abandoned, N 29, 23:4
- Military:—**
- Chicago—Note**—In last Index, see Hospitals—Military—Speedway
- Sec Mellon signs order changing name of Speedway Hospital to Edw Hines Jr Hospital, O 25, 16:7
- Forbes (Director)**, C H, reports to Pres Harding, O 6, 4:5
- Fox Hills**—F R Lane tells of Red Cross activities, N 27, IX, 19:6; Col Cobb transferred from post to another Federal hospital, D 21, 8:5; Christmas celebration, D 27, 14:2
- Liberty**, N Y—Pres Harding grants appeal for 101 veterans to stay at Liberty, D 16, 17:4
- Longview Hospital at Cincinnati**—Investigation requested; veterans said to be treated "like cattle," D 28, 27:1
- N Y C**—Govt buys Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum; veterans in Polyclinic Hospital will be transferred there, O 6, 1:3; O 7, 5:3; title passes to Govt; statement by managers of Orphan Asylum, D 15, 35:1
- See also Hospitals—N Y C—Polyclinic
- Oteen**—P T Hickling, patient, requests books, Ir, O 28, 16:6; reply by Helen Harris, librarian, N 26, 12:8
- Speedway**, see Hospitals—Military—Chicago
- Neglect of patients**, see Hospitals—N Y C—Cumberland
- New Rochelle**—Meeting to launch campaign to raise funds for New Rochelle Hospital; Dr Vincent speaks, N 28, 16:2; drive for funds, D 9, 5:2; ed, D 9, 16:5; progress of drive, D 20, 19:6
- N Y C:—**
- Ambulances**—W F Morgan tells of need, D 4, II, 2:1
- See also Hospitals—N Y C—Polyclinic
- Bellevue**—Employes complain because pay has been held up; statement by Dr O'Hanlon, Supt of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, D 6, 13:2; Christmas celebration for children, D 26, 16:1
- Beth Israel**—Ground broken in Livingston Place, O 10, 13:3
- Broad St**—Lr from C E Phillips on drive for funds, O 12, 14:6; campaign for funds, O 23, II, 1:5; O 25, 16:7; N 5, 13:4; infantile paralysis victims being treated, N 6, II, 1:2
- Bronx Hospital** buys plot for addition to hospital, D 11, IX, 1:7
- Bronx Jewish Hospital**—Madison Sq Garden boxing bouts for benefit, N 30, 15:2
- Cumberland St**—W L Enquist charges that A H Porter Jr was neglected while a patient, N 8, 14:1
- Downtown Hospital Assoc's** plans for civic betterment, N 6, 13:3
- 5th Ave Hospital**—Inspected by Gov Miller, O 6, 21:3; Laura Franklin Free Hospital for Children will become part, O 9, VI, 10:1; volunteer workers for drive for funds meet; contribution from T F and H E Manville, O 15, 3:6
- Fordham**—Employes complain because pay has been held up, D 6, 13:2
- Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases**, see Lorenz (Dr) A
- Jamaica Hospital**—Plans completed for new bldg on Van Wyck Av; statement by Dr Reid, Pres, O 30, IX, 22:2
- Jewish Memorial**—Plans filed for new bldg, D 17, 24:3
- Kings Co**—Dr G A New testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com on payment of \$18,000 grant for obtaining contract for installation of oil-burning plant, O 15, 1:1
- Lincoln Hospital**—Orderly, J New, arrested on charge of assaulting S Giambo, a patient, O 19, 14:4
- Lutheran**—Addition open to visitors, O 9, II, 1:3
- Memorial Hospital for the Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases**—Pres Parsons and Sec A Douglas tell of work done for cancer patients; table of work done in last 4 mos, Ir, O 31, 14:7
- Metropolitan**—Christmas celebration for children, D 27, 14:2
- Mt Sinai**—A Lewisohn gives \$150,000 for Pathological Laboratory, N 26, 1:2
- Negro Internes**, see Negroes—N Y C
- N Y Hospital**—Will celebrated 150th anniversary, O 23, VI, 8:3; celebration, O 27, 21:8; ed on Root's speech, O 28, 16:4; article by E W Sheldon on 150th anniversary, N 13, VI, 11:1; opens evening Clinic of Applied Immunology for asthma, hay fever, &c, D 4, 16:3; women's clinic planned, D 18, II, 3:8
- N Y Nursery and Child's Hospital**—La Boheme sung at the Metropolitan for benefit, D 2, 15:3
- Polyclinic**—Will be turned back by Govt to former trustees; veterans will be transferred to Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum just bought by Govt; statement by Dr Wyeth, Trustee, O 6, 1:3; soldiers may leave by Jan 1, O 7, 5:3; members of Amateur Comedy Club complain to Pres Harding of conditions, D 1, 17:2; Dr J O Cobb replies to criticisms, D 4, 10:1; Dr Wyeth, Pres of bd of managers,

- HOSPITALS:—N Y C:—** Polyclinic—(Continued)—
 makes statement on charge that hospital was dirty when turned over, D 5, 13:1; Amer Legion inspects hospital, D 9, 15:1; statement by Col Wickersham, head of Amer Legion hospitalization com, D 10, 28:4; ambulance service will be resumed, D 19, 32:2
- Roosevelt—W E Roosevelt tells of work done by C B Grimshaw, O 23, VI, 5:1; will celebrate 50th anniversary, O 30, II, 1:7; gets residue of estate of Helen T Cole, D 29, 9:2
- St John's—Cornerstone for new Nurses' Home laid in Queens Borough, O 23, IX, 1:2;
- Unlicensed Practitioners—Medical Examiner Norris orders report where death follows doubtful treatment as result of deaths following treatment by chiropractors, D 17, 11:4
- Volunteer—W G McAdoo made honorary Chairman of com to raise funds for financial obligations; B R Newton made Acting Chairman, O 26, 17:4; Gen Ballington Booth launches drive for funds—because of impending mortgage foreclosure; lr by W McAdoo, O 31, 7:2; Gov Miller and Mayor Hyman commend institution in lrs to Gen Booth, N 21, 15:3
- See also N Y Hospital Soc; United Hospital Fund
- N Y S Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children—** Appeal for Christmas gifts, D 20, 16:6
- Ogdensburg, N Y—A B Hepburn's additional gift to Hepburn Hospital, D 11, 21:3
- Phila—Philadelphia General Hospital opens radium clinic for cancer, D 1, 9:2
- Public Service—Article by W E Roosevelt; work of C B Grimshaw of Roosevelt Hospital reviewed, O 23, VI, 5:1
- Self-Supporting—Dr J B Clark tells of hospital planned, N 20, VI, 9:1; lr by Dr T S Hart, D 11, VII, 12:7
- Serbia—L W Capser tells of 2 children's hospitals, one directed by Dr Kath Macphail, O 23, VI, 9:1
- HOSSAIN, Syud—**addresses Natl Popular Govt League in Washington; says British rule is starving India, D 22, 3:1
- HOT WATER, see Apartments—**Hot Water
- HOTCHKISS, Elmore D, Jr—**marries Dorothy Leary, O 18, 17:2
- HOTCHKISS (Judge), Hy D—**bars clerks in courts acting for lawyers, D 20, 32:2
- HOTCHKISS (Mrs), Sarah C—**death, N 27, 22:3
- HOTCHKISS, Thos W—**denounces tariff on rare books, lr, D 25, VII, 10:4
- HOTEL Assoc of N Y C—**Adopts resolution, condemning prohibition officials' intimation that hotels do not observe prohibition law, D 23, 6:2
- HOTEL Beats, see Swindling**
- HOTEL Men's Conference—**Delegates tip liberally, N 20, II, 7:5
- HOTEL Men's Exposition—**Plans for natl exhibit, N 13, II, 1:5
- HOTELS and Restaurants:—**
- Amer Methods—A Emery comes from Switzerland to study them, N 13, II, 13:2
- Berlin—Walters' strike, O 4, 17:4; O 15, 3:6; petty thieves, O 31, 7:1; "good restaurants" will be taxed, D 6, 21:4
- Boston, see Prohibition—Mass
- Chicago—\$20,000,000 project, D 6, 5:6
- Germany—Berlin will tax "good" restaurants; Stuttgart "souse tax," D 6, 21:4
- See also Berlin, above
- Havana, Cuba—Amer co will take over Hotel Almendares, D 6, 10:2
- Marion, O—Campaign started to build one to be named in honor of Pres Harding, O 6, 36:3
- N Y C:—**
- Aberdeen Hotel Restaurant raided by prohibition agents, D 9, 19:8
- Ambassador—Proprietor and waitress summoned for serving liquor, N 26, 11:1
- Bronx—12-story bldg planned for 161 St and Grand Boulevard and Concourse; illus, N 27, IX, 1:4; campaign for funds, D 4, X, 20:2
- Café de Paris—Raided by prohibition agents, 13, 1:3
- Casino (in Central Park)—Will be remodeled, D 25, VIII, 1:2
- Commonwealth—Plans for building filed, O 11, 33:3; secures loan on 7th Ave site, N 20, IX, 1:7; excavation under way, N 27, VI, 10:1; owners plan to add rooms, D 4, II, 3:2
- Dinty Moore's restaurant raided by prohibition agents, D 5, 36:2
- Grenoble—Name will be changed to Marne, D 4, II, 3:2
- Healy's Restaurant—Raided by prohibition agents, D 13, 1:3
- Jack's—Acquitted on charge of nuisance for violation of prohibition law, O 1, 8:2
- Knickerbocker Grill—Raided by prohibition agents, N 15, 8:1
- Lafayette Hotel—Raided by prohibition agents, 13, 1:3
- Little Penn Hotel—Raided by prohibition agents, D 19, 5:2
- Marlborough Grill raided by prohibition agents, D 6, 12:2
- Paul and Joe's Restaurant—Raided by prohibition agents, O 25, 5:1
- Peter's—Raided by prohibition agents, N 15, 8:1
- Plaza—350-room addition opens, O 4, 15:2
- Prohibition Law, see Prohibition—N Y C
- Reisenweber's Restaurant—Raided by prohibition agents, D 22, 8:1; D 23, 6:2
- Ritz—Sues Mrs B Tiffany for unpaid bill, O 12, 16:3
- Roma—Raided; owner and waiters arrested, N 28, 6:2
- Shanley's Restaurant—Raided by "dry" agents, D 6, 12:1; enjoined from sale of any liquors, D 31, 6:1
- Sherry's, Louis—Opens, N 3, 19:2
- Stagg Cider Stube—Raided by prohibition agents, D 6, 12:2
- Strand Roof—Raided by prohibition agents, D 6, 12:2
- Three Kings Restaurant—Raided by Federal prohibition agents, N 28, 6:1
- Union Sq, see Union Sq Hotel Site
- Winton—Bought by M Weinstein, O 21, 27:5
- Paris—Sp art by T R Ybarra on "sommeliers," D 25, III, 6:1
- Pittsburgh, see Prohibition—Pa
- Small Restaurants—Sp art by C J Rosebault on the appeal of coziness, D 11, III, 8:1
- Washington, D C—Grace Dodge Hotel, women's hotel, will be opened by Y W C A, O 16, II, 6:2; description of Grace Dodge Hotel, N 13, VI, 8:3
- Women, see Hotels—Washington
- HOUGH (Judge), Chas Merrill—**opinion in case of G H Curtiss against A S Janin on hydro-airplane patent, D 16, 24:1
- HOUGHTON, Alanson B—**mentioned for post of U S Amb to Germany, N 4, 16:8; N 15, 21:2; N 16, 5:6; D 28, 3:5
- HOUGHTON (Dr), Geo Clarke—**says 85% of runaway marriages are failures, N 20, 19:2
- See also Churches—N Y C—Church of the Transfiguration
- HOUGHTON, Harry—**killed by Controller Craig's automobile; police try to conceal news, N 8, 1:2
- See also Craig (Controller), C L—Damage Suits
- HOUGHTON, Thos—**death, D 21, 19:5
- HOULIHAN, Timothy—**arrested on charge of highway robbery, N 7, 7:2
- HOURWICH, Isaac R—**E P Jennings replies to recent defense of L C A K Martens, lr, O 26, 16:7
- HOUSE, Chas S, see Thessalonica Agricultural and Industrial Institute**
- HOUSE (Col), Edw Mandell—**lr by C R Williams on reference to him in book The

- Mirrors of Washington, O 9, II, 2:7; calls on ex-Pres Wilson, who is out at the time, O 14, 6:2; J P Tumulty tells of conferences at time of German collapse, N 21, 17:3; anecdotes by J P Tumulty, D 29, 17:5; D 30, 17:4
- HOUSE of Calvary**—Appeals for funds, N 5, 15:2
- HOUSE of David**—Denies immorality charges by J W Hansel and makes counter-charges of conspiracy to break up colony, N 18, 24:2
- HOUSE of Reprs, U S**, see U S—Congress
- HOUSEBOATS**—Used as homes on upper Harlem River, N Y C, D 11, II, 12:3
- HOUSEHOLD Budget**, see Cost of Living
- HOUSES, Auction by U S Govt**, see Shipping Bd—Houses
- HOUSES in Siberia**—Description, O 30, VI, 6:1
- HOUSEWORK**—Sp art by Ena Pemberton on dishwashing and divorce, N 20, III, 10:1; sp art by Antoinette M Buchanan, D 25, III, 13:1
- HOUSING Problems:—**
- Community Action**—Urged by Sec Hoover to increase bldg, in lr to N Y S Assoc of Real Estate Bds at Syracuse convention, O 16, IX, 1:1
- Danzig**—New system of rent control and taxation adopted to meet housing shortage, N 27, IX, 1:5
- Editorials**—Extending tax exemption, N 18, 16:1
- England**—Failure of cheap housing plan at Woodgreen, N 20, VII, 12:2
- Financial Statistics**—Building Age estimates \$7,000,000,000 is needed for construction to meet present housing shortage, N 27, IX, 1:4
- Germany**—League of German Tenants' Assoc proposes socialization of houses, apartments, flats and offices to remedy shortage; Govt Comm opposes plan, O 2, II, 6:1
- Home Ownership**—Increase urged by Sec Hoover, who says tenantry rate is too high, in lr to N Y S Assoc of Real Estate Bds at Syracuse convention, O 16, IX, 1:1; U S Census Bur compiles statistics showing greater number of families live in rented homes, O 28, 31:1; Des Moines, Iowa, holds first place among cities in percentage of citizens owning their own homes, O 29, 1:2; Sec Hoover says tenantry percentage is too high, in lr to N Y S Realty Convention at Syracuse, N 6, IX, 21:6; encouragement by zoning system in N Y C; good effect on citizenship, N 13, X, 8:7; Queens Borough Chamber of Commerce compiles statistics on ownership in Queens, N 20, IX, 22:3
- Lockwood Com Investigation**—Hylan League cites cost of alleged attempt to discredit Hylan Administration, O 24, 17:6; ed, O 25, 16:1; S Untermyer denies charge made by Hylan League that Lockwood com spent \$18,000 to "get Hylan," cites frauds in school contracts revealed by com, in campaign speech for H H Curran and C C Lockwood, O 29, 1:6; Controller Craig accuses Sen Lockwood of suppressing truth about Postal Life Insurance Co, in campaign speech, O 29, 3:6; S B Donnelly explains results of inquiry into operation of Bldg Trades Employers' Assoc, lr, N 3, 18:8; Hylan attacks Lockwood and Untermyer for failure to prosecute Postal Life and other insurance cos, in campaign speech, N 4, 3:3; Untermyer calls Hylan's charges lies, N 7, 2:6; public hearings will be resumed at City Hall, N 16, 40:4; com expected to seek 2 yrs' extension of rent laws, N 17, 18:2; ed, N 18, 16:1; hearings postponed until Dec 5, because of Untermyer's inability to use voice, N 26, 15:8; com prepares to resume hearings, will probably ask Legislature to extend com for another year, D 5, 4:1; Untermyer resumes examination of witnesses, outlines progress of investigation to date; T D Naughton testifies on dues collected by Electrical Workers' Union; W A Hogan admits collecting and retaining death benefits of union members; other testimony, D 6, 1:5; Justice McAvoy discharges Grand Jury impaneled to consider evidence, says members deserve thanks of community, D 6, 9:2; C G Norman says labor inefficiency increases cost of building; J E Donohue testifies on policies and finances of Inside Electrical Workers' Union; other testimony, D 7, 1:3, 6:1; Untermyer suggests turning evidence against Inside Electrical Workers' Union over to Grand Jury for prosecution; H Frayne outlines attitude of A F of L on labor unions' practices; J Pearl admits Plasterers' Union penalizes willing workers; C G Norman and others testify, D 8, 1:6, 14:1; ed, Unionism and Americanism, D 9, 16:3; W F Morgan offers suggestion of Merchants' Assoc to Untermyer for inquiry into bldg wages in view of expiration of agreement between Bldg Trades Council and Bldg Trades Employers' Assoc, D 10, 6:2; Real Estate Bd of N Y recommends State supervision of labor unions, D 11, IX, 1:7; Untermyer suggests plan to avert bldg strike when wage agreement expires; C G Norman testifies on labor efficiency, P J Crowley says Bldg Trades Council will reject proposed wage cut, M P Gallagher admits Plasterers' Union fined men for working on St Patrick's Day, D 14, 5:4; H L Morse says Natl Assoc of Tile Men is preparing to pay fines of contractors who combined to fix prices; F Deagan admits Plumbers' Union reinstated W A Doran and W Chapman after they served jail terms; Norman assails unions in bldg trades; J I Aaron says plasterers are demanding \$18 daily; Hy Kornbloom and J Siras testify on bldg costs; J Lazanofsky testifies on membership in Marble Polishers' Union, T F Lynch describes rules of Bricklayers' Union, D 15, 8:1; ed, The closed union, D 15, 12:3; Untermyer warns unions and mfrs that evidence of law violations will be turned over to Supreme Court for prosecution, if reforms are not made by Jan 1; D Fenton testifies on activities of Greater N Y Brick Co, T McMurray tells of rules of Brotherhood of Painters, R Corbetta tells of fines imposed by Cement Masons' Union, D 16, 4:2; unnamed member of Electrical Union assails union in lr to Untermyer, urges investigation of investments and assessments, D 17, 28:3; Lockwood com warns million workers in bldg trades against union abuses, through leaders, D 21, 1:3; ed, Open competition, on approval of U S Supreme Court decision against lumber trust, D 21, 18:2; Untermyer calls on Bldg Trades Employers' Assoc to reform, suggests ousting S B Donnelly as Sec, D 22, 9:1; ed, Reform or be reformed, D 22, 14:2; Plasterers' Union agrees to reform; abuses to be ended, D 24, 12:2; ed on promise of Plasterers' Union to reform, D 26, 12:5; union leaders confer with Untermyer, concede most of his demands for reforms in bldg trades, D 30, 10:3; ed, D 30, 14:3
- See also Building Materials—Investigation; Building Trades—Labor: Wages
- Lorain, O**—Officials of Shipping Bd and Emergency Fleet Corp investigate Mayor Groll's charges, contained in telegram to Pres Harding, that Bd agent evicted 100 families because of arrears in rent, O 12, 16:2; Emergency Fleet Corp suspends evictions, O 14, 2:8
- Natl Shortage**—Associated General Contractors of Amer estimate shortage of homes at 1,200,000, N 18, 20:2; Building Age estimates \$7,000,000,000 is needed for construction to relieve present shortage, N 27, IX, 1:4
- N Y C:—**
- Curran Plan**—Hy Curran promises new plan for improvement in housing conditions, in speeches in Bklyn, O 30, 3:3

- HOUSING Problems**—N Y C:—(Continued)—
Designs—Merchants' Assoc will appoint repr to act with reprs of other organizations on a Com of Award, in competition for improved designs for tenements and dwellings, N 27, IX, 20:2; N Y Chapter of Amer Institute of Architects will offer prizes, D 28, 28:2
Ex-Service Men—Mayor's Com on Housing and Relief leases bldg in W 26 St, O 15, 4:5
Fall Moving Day—Hotels overcrowded, van owners and storage warehouses feel effects; sub-lessees forced out of apartments, O 2, II, 1:8
Floating Apartment House—Marine engineers suggest use for SS Leviathan, O 9 II, 3:3
Furnished Rooms—Sp art by a Middle Westerner on hunt for quarters in N Y and on landladies, D 18, VII, 2:6
Harlem Flats—Inspection by Justice Friedlander, O 16, II, 1:4; O 17, 17:8; O 23, 3:1; O 24, 28:3
Health Conditions—Dr Copeland says families from crowded East Side tenements might be moved into vacant uptown apartments by Health Bd in event of epidemic, O 11, 9:1
Homeless Persons—Cold weather drives 519 persons to Municipal Lodging House; Maj Underwood comments on conditions, D 23, 28:2
Houseboats—Used on upper Harlem River, D 11, II, 12:3
Hylan (Mayor)—Attitude, see Hylan—Housing Problem
Lockwood (Sen), work reviewed by H Moskowitz, O 17, 7:1
Lockwood Com's Investigation, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Investigation
Negroes, see Negroes—N Y C
N Y S Assoc of Real Estate Bds adopts resolutions suggested by S Untermeyer, at annual convention at Syracuse, O 16, IX, 1:8
Queens—Statistics on home-ownership compiled by Queens Borough Chamber of Commerce, N 20, IX, 22:3
Repairs—Ed, High cost delays repairing, D 8, 18:5; Comr Mann will prosecute tenants who obstruct owners in carrying out orders of Tenement House Dept for repairs, D 18, IX, 1:6
See also Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
Tax Exemption, see Housing Problem—Tax Exemption
Women, see Assoc to Promote Proper Housing for Girls
See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Housing Situation
N Y S—S Untermeyer opens State-wide campaign for relief legislation, in address before N Y S Assoc of Real Estate Bds, O 8, 15:1
Ready Built Homes—J P McMahon says Stabilt Construction Co has contracts for erection of 500 in N Y dist; denial of rumor that Sears, Roebuck and Co is backing enterprise, O 25, 27:3
Rented Homes, see Housing Problem—Home Ownership
Shipping Bd Houses, see Shipping Bd—Evictions; Shipping Bd—Houses
Tax Exemption—Comrs of Taxes and Assessments expect many applications for reductions under new ordinance in N Y C, O 2, X, 1:8; suggestions to property owners by B D Eisler, O 9, IX, 1:3; H G Seaver praises H H Curran for aid in securing ordinance, Ir, O 21, 14:6; Lockwood Com expected to urge legislation to extend period for 2 years, N 17, 18:2; ed, N 18, 16:1; 6 out of 64 cities in N Y S take advantage of new State tax law giving municipalities authority to exempt new dwellings from taxes for local purposes, N 24, 20:5
See also Apartments; Building Operations; Rents
- HOUSMAN (Mayor), Clarence J**, see Long Branch, N J
HOUSTON, David Franklin—elected Director of Prudential Ins Co, N 29, 28:5; N 30, 26:2
HOUSTON, Geo Fleming—marries Myra Kingsley, O 7, 17:1
HOUSTON, Herbert Sherman—pleads for internatl co-operation to aid prosperity, at New Haven convention of New England Advertising Clubs, O 15, 17:2; retires as Vice Pres of Doubleday, Page & Co, N 1, 19:1
HOUSTON Oil Co—Report for 3 mos, O 26, 27:5
HOW, J Eads—returns to U S; tells of conditions in Russia, N 9, 15:4
HOWARD, Clinton N, says injunction may prevent Mayor-elect Schwab of Buffalo, who violated the Volstead act, from taking office, D 27, 22:3
HOWARD, E Percy, see N Y Press Club
HOWARD (Prof), Earl Dean—debates with S Nearing on working-class rule, O 31, 7:2
HOWARD, Francis—work in beautifying back yards, N 6, VI, 10:1
HOWARD, Frank—death, D, 16, 17:6
HOWARD, Mrs Fred R—disappears as her husband did 2 years ago, D 15, 9:3
HOWARD, Geo—to be released from Sing Sing, D 27, 10:3
HOWARD, Hartley, Jr—death, N 7, 15:4
HOWARD ("Dr"), Herbert H, see Garrett, N D
HOWARD, Jas—found on one of Caroline Islands, was sole survivor of bark Horatio, wrecked 20 years ago, D 3, 28:3
HOWARD, Jas R—condemns high ry freight rates, blames ry executives for rejecting plan of public group of Labor Bd for averting ry strike, O 19, 2:1; says Amer Farm Bur Federation will ask Congress to repeal Adamson and Esch-Cummins laws for regulation of rys, O 20, 2:4; says farmers will continue to fight for repeal of guaranty rate provision of Transportation act and lower tariffs, D 28, 5:2
HOWARD (Dr), Leland Ossian—retires as Pres of Amer Assoc for the Advancement of Sciences; tells of insect menace, D 28, 6:2; receives honorary degree from Univ of Toronto, D 30, 3:3
HOWARD, Sidney Coe—lr on review of J Dos Passos's book, Three Soldiers, O 9, VII, 4:1; engaged to Clare Eames, D 25, 20:2
HOWAT, Alex—goes to jail for defying Kan Industrial Court and calling coal strike, O 1, 15:7; miners remain idle in protest, O 4, 25:1; ed, O 5, 16:3; selected by United Mine Workers to attend Internatl Mining Congress, O 6, 3:3; ed, O 6, 16:3; suspended with other dist officers from Kan dist of United Mine Workers of America, O 14, 5:1; ed, O 15, 12:4; report that Kan miners will present protest against ousting, N 16, 14:3; J Fleming says miners will refuse to return to work, N 16, 16:2; expelled from United Mine Workers of America, N 18, 19:2; Ill State Federation of Labor offers support to striking miners, N 21, 3:5; expelled by internatl union, N 27, 16:1; deplors women's violence in Kansas coal strike, D 15, 21:8; was given every chance to call off strike in Kansas, says J L Lewis, who testifies in suit brought by ousted leaders to restrain internatl union from setting up provisional administration in Kansas coal fields, D 21, 16:2; forbidden to issue any more statements from jail, D 23, 14:5; Mo Judge says jail sentence does not prejudice case in suit against J L Lewis, D 28, 19:2
See also Coal Strike—Kansas
HOWDEN, Wm H—commits suicide after killing wife, N 6, 10:1
HOWE, Wm, see Coal Strike—Kansas
HOWELL, Jas death, O 4, 15:6
HOWELL, Jas A—widow charges that he lived a double life and maintained a home for Mrs Alice Maloff, N 22, 20:2
HOWES, Geo Edwin—lr on Pres Wilson and Garfield fuel order, D 2, 16:7

HOWLAND, Dan Webster—death, D 4, 22:3
HOWLAND, Theo—death, D 10, 13:5
HOXIE, Geo L—suggests funding war debt to U S, to be paid when they are needed in munitions, Ir, O 18, II, 2:7
HOYT, Franklin Chase—Ir on proposed amendment to N Y S Constitution authorizing Legislature to establish Children's Courts and Courts of Domestic Relations, O 29, 12:8; Ir on vote on constitutional amendment authorizing Legislature to confer adequate powers on Children's Courts and Courts of Domestic Relations, D 13, 18:3
HOYT, Gertrude Livingston—death, D 6, 19:5
HOYT, Hy Martin—estate, D 20, 18:4
HOYT, Mrs Lydig—first appearance in moving picture, *The Wonderful Thing*, will be shown next week, N 1, 19:2; abandons movies to act with W Faversham in *The Squaw Man*, D 7, 22:3; appears in *The Squaw Man*, D 27, 10:3
HSEU—Mel-tang, see Tang
HSIANG, C C—speaks in N Y C; says Chinese want Japanese out of country entirely, N 21, 3:2
HSU-Shih-chang (Pres of China)—interviewed by Lord Northcliffe; discusses China's financial problems, N 19, 3:8
HSU, Shu Jen, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far Eastern Problems, Dec 1, 6
HU Kuang Bonds, see China—Finances
HUBBARD, Eddie C—Vanderbilt Jr tells of his operation of daily air mail service between N Y C and San Francisco, O 16, VII, 10:1
HUBBARD, Harry—Ir on taxes on tax exempt bonds, O 9, VII, 4:7; articles on wealth discussed by A B Patten, Ir, O 18, 16:3
HUBBARD (Dr), W S—charges filth in drug preparations and attacks quack advertising, in address to Amer Public Health Assoc, N 19, 13:5
HUBBARD, Wm H, see Natl Guarantee Credit Corp
HUBSCHER, Jacob, see Money Shipments
HUDDLETON (U S Repr), Geo—comments on Pres Harding's message to Congress, D 7, 8:1
HUDSON, Chas I—death, N 16, 19:3
HUDSON (Col), Chas Tracy—death and career, was captor of Jeff Davis, N 18, 17:3
HUDSON, Edmund—death, D 20, 17:5
HUDSON (Prof), Manley Ottmer—addresses Women's Pro-League Council, N 19, 2:6
HUDSON (mail steamer), see Randall (Capt), A B
HUDSON & Manhattan RR Co—E L Barron hurled to death from tube train when door is thrown open while rounding a curve, O 19, 10:3; Oct report, N 23, 24:4; bond issue authorized by N J Public Utility Comm, D 18, 23:2
HUDSON Co Automobile Trade Assoc, see Automobiles—Shows—N J
HUDSON Motor Car Co—Cuts prices on Hudson and Essex cars, D 24, 5:3
HUDSON River—Plans under way for construction of dam at Sherman Is to utilize flow of water, D 18, VI, 2:1
HUDSON River Bridge—Plans to be completed by Jan 1; statement by G A Post, N 27, 2:4; plan condemned by E H Outerbridge, D 9, 32:1; N Y C Port Authority agrees to co-operate with Hudson River Bridge and Terminal Assoc in bldg of it; statement by T H Simpson, Chairman, D 10, 2:4; Ir from C A Fulle, D 13, 18:6
HUDSON River Pontoon Bridge—Scheme is dropped because promoters are unwilling to buy Shipping Bd's wooden vessels until assured that Congress would authorize construction, O 15, 7:1
HUDSON River Vehicular Tunnel—N J and N Y Tunnel Comms will meet to adjust differences, O 19, 29:3; N J Comm withdraws opposition to any contract with Erie R R Co which does not contain provision for perpetual retention of railroad siding in Jersey City, O 20, 22:2; ventilating system for proposed tunnel tested out

in Pittsburgh; statement by C M Holland, Chief Engineer, O 30, II, 1:5; N J and N Y Comm adopts resolution of Chief Engineer Holland for combining contracts; N J Comm disagrees on question, N 2, 7:3; N Y and N J Comms decide to merge contracts, N 16, 10:1; Erie R R and N J and N Y Comms come to agreement on contracts, N 23, 26:3; contract for transfer of property by Erie R R completed and signed by N J Comm, D 8, 19:4; Chambers of Commerce of 5 N J cities appoint com to ask Gov Miller and Gov Edwards to investigate delays and waste of N Y and N J Comms, D 9, 15:1; plan commended by E H Outerbridge, D 9, 32:1; Mayor Hyman opposes plan of Port Authority, D 12, 12:1; N Y Comm rejects plan of N J Comm to erect in centre of tunnel plaza a granite shaft in honor of the Comrs, D 15, 5:2; N J Comrs will revive project for memorial which was rejected by N Y board; T A Adams says idea originated with N Y board, D 21, 21:8; Comrs sign condemnation maps of plots, D 24, 10:8; advertising for bids to begin Dec 28th, D 28, 4:3; advertising for bids begins, D 30, 17:2
HUDSON Trust Co—Quarterly divd, D 19, 27:8
HUDSON Tubes, see Hudson and Manhattan R R
HUDSPETH (U S Repr), Claude—quotes statements of Under Sec of State Fletcher on Mexico, O 2, 20:4; O 4, 17:2
HUERTA (Mexican Minister of Finance), Adolfo de la—statements on negotiations with T W Lamont on Mexico's foreign debts, O 23, II, 1:3; O 25, 1:3; O 29, 9:1; Mexico City stirred at plans for duel between him and Congressman Gen Siroub, D 18, 2:3; report that he will come to N Y C to arrange settlement of Mexican foreign debts, D 19, 27:3
HUGGINS, Miller Jos—recovering from tonsillitis, O 24, 20:6
 See also Sports—Baseball—N Y A L C
HUGHES, Chas—arrested on charge of burglary, O 4, 3:4
HUGHES (Sec), Chas Evans—
 Addresses—Speaks in Washington at exercises on 600th anniversary of Dante's death, O 4, 15:1; ed, O 5, 16:2
 See also Hughes (Sec)—Armament Conference
 Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Ir welcoming aid of Natl Council for the Limitation of Armament, O 16, 20:3; sends telegram to Mayor of San Francisco to show cordiality to Japanese delegates, O 19, 21:4; receives ambassadorial rank, N 1, 5:1; meets Japanese delegates with cavalry escort, N 3, 3:1; invites Sen to attend, N 6, 2:3; sp art, "Wilsonizing Sec Hughes," N 6, III, 5:1; Pertinax tells of rumors that Hughes's views and Harding's differ, N 7, 3:3; welcomes Premier Briand, N 8, 3:5; message from Lloyd George regretting delay in his attendance, N 10, 1:6; will be Chairman, N 11, 1:6; accepts Chairmanship; proposes 10-yr naval holiday; text of address; comments, N 13, pp 1, 2, 3; general sentiment and comments; visits Premier Briand, N 14, 1:1, 5; eds, N 14, 14:1; nations' attitude, general sentiment and comments, N 15, pp 1-5; ed on use of phrase "armament a l'outrance," N 15, 18:5; gives reception at Pan Amer Union for delegates, N 15, 19:2; Sen Calder lauds naval disarmament proposals at opening of Marine Exposition, N 15, 21:2; addresses parley on naval armament, N 16, 2:7; message from Chilean Foreign Minister, N 16, 4:6; message from Belgian Foreign Minister; naval disarmament plan praised by Postmaster Hays in address at dinner of Fifth Av Assoc, N 16, 5:3, 4; message from Merchants Assoc, N 17, 4:3; ed, This continuous process, N 17, 16:3; rumor of Harding-Hughes jealousy denied; Amer naval officers may be reprimanded for criticising program, N 19, 1:5, 6; Woman's Municipal League wires approval of stand,

- HUGHES (Sec), Chas Evans:—(Continued)—**
 N 19, 2:4; confers with Balfour and Kato on naval ratio, N 20, 1:8; message from Merchants Assoc, N 21, 3:2; speaks at plenary session on Briand's statement of France's case, N 22, 2:4; 3:8; confers with Balfour and Kato on naval plans, N 22, 6:1; denies report of Balfour's opposition to keeping record of proceedings of Com on Far Eastern Affairs, N 26, 1:4; formally denies reports of Premier Briand's slur on Italy, N 29, 4:2; thanked by Kate Manicom for working women of 48 nations for presence of women in Advisory Bd of armament conference, N 30, 2:6; ed, D 2, 16:1; confers with Balfour and Kato, D 3, 1:8; sp art, Our place in the sun, by the author of The Mirrors of Washington, D 4, III, 1:1; confers with Viviani and Amb Jusserand, D 8, 1:4; Pope Benedict pleased with lr sent to Cardinal Gasparri expressing pleasure at Pope's good wishes for success of parley, D 8, 6:1; makes suggestions in conference on proposal for pledge to Chinese on open diplomacy, D 9, 3:3; naval proposal praised by S Panaretoff, D 10, 3:6; addresses plenary session on 4-power Far East treaty, D 11, 3:6; sp art, The Armed Truce Conference, by author of The Mirrors of Washington, D 11, III (pt 1), p 1; statement on 4-power Far East Treaty, D 13:36; praised by Y Yamakawa, D 14, 3:4; adjourns session after Chinese present plea for abrogation of 21 demands of Japan, D 15, 3:1; Bishop Manning says speech at opening was one of world's great events; secret parley with Balfour and Kato on naval ratio, D 15, 4:3, 5; offers France 1.75 naval ratio, D 18, 1:5; report that he has communicated directly with Briand on naval ratio issue; stand on France's demand, D 19, 1:8; confers with Frenchmen on naval ratio, D 20, 1:8; text of correspondence with Briand, D 21, 1:6; confers with Pres Harding on 4-power Far East treaty, D 21, 2:1; holds big ship share for France liberal, D 22, 1:6; French troubled over ratio notes, D 23, 1:7; text of address at meeting of naval Com, D 23, 2:5, 6; text of 2d communication to Briand after exchange of views, D 24, 2:7; drawing up project for another conference within decade, D 24, 2:8; sp art One inch between Wilson and Hughes, by author of Mirrors of Washington, D 25, III, p 17; debates on submarine compromise plan, D 25, p 2; ed on rumors of discord with Pres Harding, D 27, 12:1; debates on submarines, D 29, pp 1, 3; proposes aircraft carrier ratio based on that of capital ships, D 29, 2:5; mediation in Shantung deadlock suggested, D 30, 4:3; debates on use of submarines, D 30, p 2; Harding denies rumor of friction with Hughes, D 31, 1:7; debates on submarines, light cruisers and airplane carriers, D 31, p 2
 See also Armament Limitation and Limitation Conference (for general articles and comments)
- Central Amer Union—Urges Salvador and Honduras to preserve peace, following revolution in Guatemala, D 24, 4:6**
- China—Advised of personnel of new Cabinet, D 28, 2:4**
- Chinese Finances—Note to Peking Govt warns of serious consequences as result of default on bonds held by Continental and Commercial Trust and Savings Bank of Chicago, N 7, 1:4; Ma Soo submits offer of Canton Govt to pay defaulted bonds, N 15, 3:4**
- Cilicia—Lr to Bishop Darlington on Amer protection of Christians, D 19, 17:4**
- Consular Service—Sp art by C H Grasty on plan for closer co-operation with embassies, D 18, VII, 11:1**
- Dante, see Hughes—Addresses Far East Problem, see Hughes (Sec), C E—Armament Conference**
- Foch (Marshal), F, sends wireless message telling of grateful memory of visit to U S, D 16, 4:3**
- Harding (Pres), Relations with, see Armament Conference, above**
- Hunter, Thos, Assoc—Telegram to 25th anniversary celebration, N 20, 13:2**
- Italian press praise, O 3, 3:4**
- Japan—Message on death of Premier Hara, N 5, 2:5**
- Knox (U S Sen), P C, tribute to, O 14, 17:1**
- Pan Amer Conference—Consulted on call, D 20, 16:7**
- Roosevelt (Col), T—Message at observance of birthday, O 28, 17:1**
- Russia—Amb Ricci endorses policy outlined in note of Sept 19, N 18, 4:3**
- Submarines, see Hughes—Armament Conference**
- Vassar College—Gives, with wife, \$1,000 to endowment fund, O 27, 16:2**
- Wilson (ex-Pres), Relations with—J P Tumulty discusses relations in Presidential campaign in 1916, N 12, 15:3; N 13, VII, 1:1; N 14, 17:3**
- Wilsonizing Sec Hughes, sp art, N 6, III, 5:1**
- Young Women's Christian Assoc—Contributes to drive for funds, D 15, 19:3**
- HUGHES (former Police Inspector), Edw P—sued for \$5,000 damages for assault on G Carulli, O 6, 3:6; Carulli loses suit, O 8, 28:1; H P Murphy, accountant, testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com on bank accounts, O 18, 1:3**
- HUGHES (Premier), Wm Morris—announces in House of Reprs that G F Pearce will represent Australia at army parley and that "America slammed the door" on separate dominion footing, O 7, 1:5; press comments, O 8, 3:3; O 11, 21:5; says Singapore will not be site for new British naval base, O 20, 19:3; O 21, 27:6; announces plan for high-power wireless plant in Australia, N 25, 7:1; cables to Lloyd George on success of Anglo-Irish negotiations, D 8, 3:2; personnel of reconstructed Cabinet, D 29, 14:7**
- HUGHITT, Marvin—expresses pleasure at cancellation of ry strike order, O 28, 1:7**
- HULBERT (Comr), Murray—requests Sinking Fund to adopt resolution recommending to Bd of Estimate authorization of issue of corporate stock for employment of additional help for study of development of Flushing Bay, O 2, X, 2:5; will receive formal notification of nomination for Pres of Board of Aldermen in ceremony at City Hall, O 2, 16:1; statement at ceremony of notification of nomination, O 6, 1:8; statement on payment of \$25,000 fee by Capt F R Mayer and B W Loughheed, ship broker, for lease of pier, O 7, 2:3; makes public lr from S H McIntosh, Vice Pres of France and Canada S S Corp, in connection with pier leases, O 14, 36:3; replies to testimony of E F Luckenbach before Meyer legislative com on piers, O 15, 2:8; plan for recreation pier and convention hall at Coney Is, O 23, IX, 1:3; warns voters against Transit Comm plan; speaks on harbor improvements in Port of N Y, O 24, 17:4; publishes lr to Repr S W Dempsey, with suggestions for abatement of oil refuse nuisance, O 24, 28:3; attacks W T Jerome, O 26, 3:5; Amer People's League gives dinner to him at Astor Hotel, O 26, 4:3; criticises W T Jerome in speech at Academy of Music in Bklyn, O 27, 7:1; W T Jerome says that he had desk room in law office of Controller Craig, O 30, 3:1; Controller Craig denies Jerome's statement, N 1, 3:4; elected Pres of Bd of Aldermen, N 9, 2:3; N 10, 4:6; praises La Guardia as Pres of Bd of Aldermen, N 11, 6:1; instructed by Mayor Hylan to see Pres Harding to prevent proposed shortening of Chelsea Piers, N 11, 17:2; tells of plans for improvement of Flushing Bay, N 13, IX, 1:8; announces work to begin on new piers at 44th St and North River Dec 31, D 16, 18:3; takes oath of office, D 22, 6:3**

- HULBERT, Mrs Murray**—operated on, O 20, 17:2
- HULDERMANN, Bernhard**, see Ballin, A
- HULL, Cordell**—chosen Chairman of Democratic Natl Com; career, N 2, 10:2; outline of policies, N 3, 6:2; ed, N 3, 18:3; statement on results of N Y S elections, N 10, 7:1; assails Republican record in address delivered at dinner given by State Democratic Executive Com, D 29, 10:1
- HULL, Cornelius Howe**—will, N 8, 29:1
- HULL, Harwood**—article on Porto Rican independence, O 16, VI, 8:1
- HULSHIZER, Jas Edwin**—death, D 21, 19:5
- HUMANN, Augusta**, see Garbe, H
- HUMBLE Oil and Refining Co**—Buys 176 acres in Mexia field from Occidental Co, N 11, 20:4
- HUME (Judge), Jas O**—cites King Solomon in decision against Iowa Children's Home, D 25, II, 1:2
- HUMES, Augustus L**, see Graham, L C
- HUMOR**—Sp art by L V Ledoux on humor of Japan, O 30, III, 5:1; A P Herbert and J C Squire arrive in U S from England to study humor, N 5, 15:2
- HUMOR, Sense of**—Observations of Dr Kimmins of England on children's sense of humor, O 16, VII, 12:5
- HUMORISTS' Exhibition**, see Art—Exhibitions
- HUMPHREY, Burt Jay**—elected County Clerk Queens, N 9, 2:3
- HUMPHREYS (Col), A E**—announces Pure Oil Co has purchased treasury stock of Humphreys interests in Texas, O 25, 10:2; describes oil development in new Mexia fields in Texas, N 20, II, 3:1; says he will give his whole fortune to charity, D 28, 19:1
- HUMPHREYS-Pure Oil Pipe Line Co**—Incorporated, N 17, 26:4
- HUMPHREYS Pure Oil Refineries Corp**—Chartered in Del, D 28, 26:1
- HUNDRED Neediest Cases**, see Charity
- HUNGARIAN Reformed Church in America**—Agreement by Eastern Classis to affiliate with Episcopal Church, O 24, 15:1
- HUNGARY**:—
Army—Strength, O 4, 2:5
Cabinet—Berlin Feriheit discusses possibilities of civil war as result of resignation of Count S Bethlen as Premier, D 11, II, 9:1
Czechoslovakia, Relations with, see Charles ex-Emperor
Diplomatic Service—Count L Szechenyi will be appointed as Amb to U S, O 21, 17:2; County Szechenyi will be envoy to U S, D 24, 3:7
Industries—Foreign investors control important industries; summary from Vienna Arbeiter-Zeitung, N 20, II, 7:2
Jews, see Jews—Hungarian Delegation to U S
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Hungary
Monarchy, Restoration of—Ex-Archduchess Isabella arrives in Budapest to urge placing of son Albrecht on throne, O 15, 15:3; Govt agrees to bar Hapsburgs from throne, N 9, 1:2
See also Charles, ex-Emperor of Austria—Hungary
Politics—Sp art by E Davis on crisis in connection with attempt of ex-Emperor Charles to regain throne, N 27, VII, 3:1
Rumania, Relations with, see Rumania—Hungary, Relations with
U S, Relations with, see European War—Peace Treaty with Hungary; U S—Hungary, Relations with
West Hungary—Former Prime Minister Friedrich proclaims independent republic to frustrate handing over of Burgenland to Austria, O 1, 1:2; F. Cunliffe-Owen discusses Count Sigray's activities in declining to turn over Burgenland to Austria, O 2, XI, 14:1; Cabinet Council passes resolution to comply with ultimatum of Council of Ambassadors for evacuation of Burgenland, O 3, 2:5; Hungarian irregular troops still hold Burgenland; Budapest disclaims responsibility for them; outline of situation at Oedenburg, O 7, 3:1; Italian, British and French reprs notify Hungarian Govt that they agree to accept Italian mediation in controversy, O 8, 3:5; internatl conference postponed, O 9, 7:3; report that Col Bauer, former Chief Aid of Gen Ludendorff, is directing operations against Austria; ex-Premier Friedrich and Col Pronay in accord, O 10, 15:3; Austrian and Hungarian delegates meet in Venice to discuss Burgenland question, O 12, 10:2; report of agreement, O 13, 3:1; Burgenland pact signed; outline of terms, including plebiscite for Oedenburg and other districts, O 14, 17:5; Austria and Hungary sign protocol for settlement of Burgenland controversy, O 15, 15:3; West Hungarians defy compromise on Burgenland; statement by Premier Friedrich; and Baron Pronay; Oedenburg residents will probably vote for adherence to Hungary, O 19, 9:2; plebiscite in Oedenburg, D 15, 5:2; D 16, 3:6; speakers at Vienna meeting protest against action of Allied Military Comm in refusing to postpone Oedenburg plebiscite, D 20, 20:1; report that Austrian military authorities had intercepted secret orders from M Banffy, Hungarian Minister of Foreign Affairs, ordering terrorist bands in West Hungary to prepare for recapture of territory, D 26, 15:7
See also Charles, ex-Emperor of Austria—Hungary
- HUNGER Strikes**, see Ireland—Sinn Fein prisoners
- HUNKINS, Jed**—anecdotes by J P Tumulty, D 25, VII, 2:3; D 30, 17:4
- HUNNEKE, Hy, Jr**—death, N 13, 22:3
- HUNT, Jno**—elected honorary member of Brown Univ Alumni Assoc; believed to be oldest college graduate in America, D 11, IX, 18:1
- HUNT, Wilbur**, see Prohibition—N Y S—Gouverneur
- HUNT, Wm H**, see Barbosa, J C
- HUNTER, Allan A**—sp art on Christmas in Bethlehem, D 25, VII, 2:5
- HUNTER, G G Guthrie**—describes income tax returns, Ir, D 21, 18:8
- HUNTER (Rev), Graham C**—criticizes politics in schools in sermon, O 31, 2:7
- HUNTER, M E & Co**, see Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion, O 20; N 29
- HUNTER (Mrs), Mary**, see Evictions
- HUNTER, S C**—condemns ry strike threat, O 19, 13:7
- HUNTER, Sally** see Harriman, H M
- HUNTER, Thos, Assoc**—25th anniversary of founding celebrated, N 20, 13:2
- HUNTER College**—The Pipers appear in The Duchess of Padua, D 10, 13:4
- HUNTING (Mrs), Kittie F**, see Bemis (Mrs), Frances L
- HUNTING**, see Accidents—Shooting; Game Laws; Sports; Trapping
- HUNTINGTON, Edw Vermilye**—Ir on reapportionment of House of Reprs, O 13, 16:6; Ir from W F Willcox, O 23, VII, 8:7; Ir suggesting that question of apportionment be referred to Natl Academy of Sciences, N 13, VII, 8:1
- HUNTINGTON (Prof) Ellsworth**—sp art on experiments in creating atmosphere, D 25, III, 16:1
- HUNTINGTON, Hy E**—owns fine examples of Gainsborough's work, O 20, 20:1
See also Art—Sales—Gainsborough
- HUNTINGTON (Mrs), Hy E**—leases former home for apartments, D 9, 32:3
- HUNTINGTON, Jas L**—marriage to Eleanor M Jackson annulled, N 16, 7:2
- HUPERT (Dr), Julius**—Ir on F A Vanderlip's suggestion for world bank, N 27, VII, 10:4
- HUPP Motor Car Corp**—Com divd, O 8, 20:1; cuts prices, O 27, 15:2; pf divd, D 9, 30:8
- HURD, Arch**—statement on Sec Hughes's naval holiday proposal, &c, N 15, 4:3; approves of proposed submarine ban, N 19, 1:8
- HURLBUTT, Mary Emerson**—summarizes migration problem in address before Y W C A, N 13, VII, 2:6
- HURLEY, Beulah**, see Russia—Famine—Amer Women

- HURLEY, Edw Nash**—may be requested by Emergency Fleet Corp to testify regarding verbal promises made by Bd members to wooden ship bldrs, O 8, 3:3; says Amer ships can give good service, praises Chairmen Lasker and appeals for public confidence in Shipping Bd, O 31, 3:2
- HURLEY, Wm Francis**—death, D 27, 13:5
- HURRICANES**, see Weather—Storms (for tropical storm)
- HURST, Fannie**—calls motion picture version of her novel, *Star Dust*, cheap and tawdry, D 10, 11:3; film co replies to her attack, D 14, 20:2; Hope Hampton Productions sues for \$250,000 damages because of her criticism of film, *Star Dust*, D 16, 32:1
- HUSBAND, A P** urges duty amounting to an embargo on flour, at Sen Finance Com hearing on tariff, D 16, 14:2
- HUSBAND, Thos**—death, N 15, 19:4
- HUSBAND (Comr Gen) W W**—statement on welfare com for immigrants created by Sec Davis, N 2, 12:2
- HUSBAND and Wife**, see Marriage and Marriages
- HUSSEY, Wm J**, see N Y C—Grand Jury Investigation
- HUSTIS, Jas H**—says rates on agricultural shipments will not be cut on B & Me R. R., N 23, 14:7
- HUTCHESON (Brig Gen), Grote**—speaks at services in Hoboken for war dead, O 10, 13:4
- HUTCHINS, R G, Jr**—invited to become member of Internatl Com of Bankers on Mexico, D 1, 22:4
- HUTCHINS (Rev Dr), Robt Grosvenor**—death, D 2, 17:6
- HUTCHINSON (Rev), Jas M**—kissed by girls in his parish on leaving, D 5, 21:3
- HUTCHINSON, Frank J**—estate, O 21, 20:2
- HUTCHINSON, Wallace**—sp art on Christmas trees, D 25, VII, 5:1
- HUTCHINSON (Dr), Woods**—proposes to reduce study by child in schools to 2 hrs daily in lecture in Church of Ascension; advises outdoor life for children and discusses colds, N 21, 15:4
- HUTHOFF, Jos**—confesses to theft of jewelry from C Dillingham's home, O 5, 1:5; returned to Catholic Protectors, O 6, 8:2; O 8, 7:1; again arrested, O 17, 32:2
- HUTTEN zum Stolzenberg (Baroness), Bettina von**—injured in runaway accident, O 15, 13:4
- HUTTON, Frank H**—lr on N Y S roads, D 9, 16:8
- HUYKE, Juan B**—named Comr of Education in Porto Rico, O 4, 14:7
- HYAMS, Hy, Sr**—death, N 29, 17:3
- HYAMS, Sarah**—placed on trial before Bd of Education on charges of being unfit to teach, D 14, 18:2
- HYATT (Dr), Thaddeus P**—urges free import of tooth brushes, at Sen Finance Com hearing, D 18, 18:1
- HYDROPLANES**, see Curtiss, G H
- HYLAN (Mayor), Jno F**—
Addresses—Speaks before audience of negroes at Rush Memorial Church in N Y C, O 3, 2:2; speech at formal notification of renomination at City Hall, defends administration, O 6, 1:8; tells of reasons for removal of Capt D E Costigan in address at reception to Democratic State Chairman Fell, O 6, 2:6; O 6, 16:2; ed, O 7, 16:2; speech before Democratic Women's Forum and Ridgwood Community Council in Bklyn, speaks on Gary school plan and city employes' salaries; speech before Associated Motion Picture Advertisers, condemns censorship, O 7, 19: 3,5; speaks before Hylan League of Washington Heights on schools and transit; attacks Gary school plan, O 8, 2:6; condemns Transit Comm's reorganization plan at opening of trackless trolley system in Staten Is, O 9, 9:1; speaks at meeting of Internatl Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers in Bronx, O 11, 1:7; speaks at Sons of Columbus charity ball; praises LaGuardia, O 13, 6:1; defends school policy in speech at dedication of P S 38, O 14, 2:7; participates in laying of 2 cornerstones in Bronx; speaks at celebration of 10th anniversary of Rebekah Lodge, O 17, 17:7; attacks Meyer Legislative Investigation Com at dinner given by R Wanamaker to police reserves; praises reserves; addresses 2,000 widows, charges of Child Welfare Bd; praises work of Sophie I Loeb, O 19, 4:4, 5; tells members of Kiwanis Club at luncheon why he dismissed Bugher as former police Comr, O 20, 19:7; speaks in Jamaica at meeting of Democratic women, attacks transit, defends school system and other issues, O 21, 1:2; defends school system in address at celebration of "America's Making" at Washington Irving H S, O 21, 3:1; attacks Curran on school question in speeches in Queens, O 22, 3:6; greets Admiral Beatty, O 22, 4:4; again attacks Jerome as friend of traction interests, in speech at Wadleigh H S before Harlem Five-Cent Fare League, O 23, 3:4; will speak at meeting of League of Women Voters in N Y C, O 23, II, 9:2; speaks at Knights of Pythias memorial tree planting ceremony in Central Park, O 24, 5:2; tells of plan of Interborough Rapid Transit Co to remove him from office for fighting higher fare, in address before Marquette Club, O 25, 2:5; says traction ring finance Curran's campaign; discusses transit question in speech at Academy of Music in Bklyn, O 27, 7:1; speaks in Staten Is, reviews work done on garbage and transit, O 28, 3:6; speaks in Bklyn; claims credit for any improvement in housing situation, O 29, 3:5; greets Marshal Foch, O 29, 10:1; speaks at synagogue in B'klyn on transit; speaks at meeting to raise fund for relief of Hungarian Jews, O 31, 2:3, 5; speaks at unveiling of war memorial in Abingdon Sq Park, O 31, 6:2; ed on defense of administration, O 31, 14:1; attacks S Untermyer on transit question and other issues, N 1, 3:3; lr from Hylan to N Y Times correcting ed quoting statement from speech that he was "greenhorn from Greenpoint," N 1, 18:8; welcomes R Strauss, German composer, N 1, 19:6; Untermyer denies his charges on transit, N 2, 3:6; denounces Untermyer as tool of "traction ring," in address at meetings in B'klyn and N Y C, N 2, 3:5; speaks in support of Controller Craig; attacks Lockwood, N 4, 3:3; attacks Judge Crosssey, Jerome and S Untermyer on transit situation, in speeches in Bklyn, N 5, 3:2; tells of his fight against traction interests; speaks at dinner given for Gen Diaz by Comm on Receptions to Distinguished Guests, N 6, 3:2; 6; delivers speech by wireless telephone, N 7, 2:7; speeches thanking citizens for re-election, N 9, 3:1; speaks at testimonial dinner of Comr Enright on 25th anniversary of his service to city, N 23, 5:2; ed on Enright testimonial dinner, N 24, 18:2; speech on transit and other problems in conference with Comr Hirshfield in Atlantic City, N 27, 8:1; speaks in Bklyn at memorial services for soldier dead, D 12, 14:7; speech at conference of N Y S Mayors and other city officials in N Y C, D 20, 6:2; address before Speakers' Bur of Tammany Hall; says he will seek aid of newspapers to give N Y C a better name, D 21, 14:3
- Appointments—J H Delaney appointed Dock Comr, D 4, 18:1
- Armistice Day—Proclamation, N 10, 12:3
- Automobiles—Denies statements made by N Y Herald on work done on private car in lrs to editor, O 7, 19:3; O 10, 2:3; N Y Herald replies to his charges of false statements, O 11, 21:2; Meyer Legislative Investigation Com investigates purchase of 3 used by him, O 14, 2:2
- Birth Control—Orders Comr Hirshfield to conduct an investigation into closing of meeting at Town Hall by police on complaint of citizens, D 18, 16:1

- Broad Channel Corp.—Warns corp that city will seize plant at Jamaica Bay if service is discontinued, O 28, 12:1
- Budget—Vetoes salary increases of city employes in all depts at hearing of Finance and Budget Com, O 4, 3:1; tells why he opposed reinstatement of C S Demarest, at meeting of Finance and Budget Com, O 5, 3:4; explains salary increases, says he will vote for no more; blames press, O 7, 19:4; says deficit in 1921 estimate for Education Bd will be made up in 1922 estimate, at meeting of Finance and Budget Com of Bd of Estimate, O 8, 4:2; statements on tentative estimate, forecasts decrease in tax rate for 1922, O 10, 2:4; explains increase in 1922 estimate, O 30, 7:1; C J McDermott serves mandamus order on him directing Bd of Estimate to include in 1922 budget an increase in salary for Court employes in Kings Co Court House, N 1, 3:4; fails to appear in court in connection with injunction suit by C Edit to compel Bd of Estimate to include pension fund money, N 8, 16:2; writ of mandamus upheld by Appellate Div of Supreme Court; Dec 25 set as last day for compliance with sweeping decree, D 23, 1:3; S Browne says United Real Estate Owners' Assoc will urge contempt charge against him for refusing to include pension funds, D 23, 19:3
- See also N Y C—Finances—Budget (for all articles on budget)
- Bugher, F H, see Hylan—Police Dept
- Cabinet—Will retain present Comrs under him for 2d administration, D 30, 16:2
- Charter of N Y C—Statement at hearing on 1922 budget; favors revision and consolidation of city depts if Charter Revision Comm will give absolute home rule to N Y C, O 27, 20:1; will submit plan for revision to next Legislature; statement, N 22, 13:2; appointed member of Charter Revision Comm, N 29, 8:2; Chairman Scott directs E J McGoldrick, counsel, to draw up general policy reflecting administration's attitude on home rule, at his request, D 7, 9:4
- Child Welfare Bur, see Hylan—Re-election
- Christmas—Passes quiet day, D 26, 11:8
- Christmas message, D 25, 14:6
- City Employes' Salaries, see Hylan—Budget
- Columbus Day—Leads Bronx parade, O 13, 6:1
- Diaz (Gen), A—Calls for display of flags on Diaz's arrival in city, O 18, 11:3; Diaz thanks him for welcome by N Y C, Ir, N 16, 12:3
- D'Indy welcomed at City Hall, N 24, 27:1
- Elevated Rys—Blames co for paying dividends instead of buying equipment, in connection with 9th Av L collision, D 31, 1:5
- Estimate Bd—Remains neutral in discussion between La Guardia and Craig over question of adoption of minutes of meeting in Aug, in connection with charges Craig preferred against J C Deering, clerk; D 10, 15:7
- Faithful Jno Hylan—Alderman Falconer opposes method of introduction to foreign guests, O 23, 23:2
- False Stories—Comr Hirshfield shows absurdity of numerous stories circulated about him, O 16, II, 4:1
- Ferries—Opens Grand St. and Williamsburg ferries, O 2, 21:2
- 15th Regt Armory (negro regt)—Breaks ground for new headquarters, N 7, 6:2
- Fire Dept—H Curran criticises him on neglect in medical treatments for firemen, O 26, 3:3; Comr Drennan denies Curran's charges that medical office lacks sterilization instruments, O 27, 9:2
- See also Demarest, C S
- Fire Prevention Week—Awards medals to pupils of schools for best essay on fire prevention, O 15, 19:1
- Flag—Receives Amer flag from Rabbi Geller, O 31, 2:3
- Foch (Marshal)—Greets Foch, O 29, 10:1; displeased at farewell dinner given by Gov's Com for Reception of Distinguished Guests; presents to Foch scroll embodying freedom of N Y C, D 15, 5:1, 2
- Gambling and Vice Conditions—Discusses improved conditions at reception to Democratic State Chairman Pell, O 6, 2:6; conditions assailed by H Curran, O 29, 3:3
- German Ship—Capt Schwamberger of the Bayern calls on him, O 5, 3:3
- Goslin, A R—W T Jerome again attacks him on his associations with Goslin, O 22, 1:1; O 29, 3:1; N 5, 3:5
- Governorship—Mentioned as candidate, N 10, 1:2
- Health Bd—Dr J P Davin attacks him on policy of dept on compulsory "hospitalization" during epidemic, O 31, 2:3
- Health Week—Proclamation, N 11, 12:8
- Hirshfield (Comr), D—Questions fee of W K Olcott for getting him acquitted of Almirall Grand Jury indictment charging him with criminal libel, at meeting of Finance and Budget Com, D 13, 40:3
- Home Rule for N Y C—Discusses legislation with dept heads; com of 15 appointed; J P O'Brien, Chairman, N 24, 22:2; speech at conference of N Y S Mayors and city officials, D 20, 6:2
- See also Hylan—Charter
- Housing Situation—Claims credit for housing relief through "Mayor's Com on Rent Profiteering," in campaign speech in Brooklyn, O 29, 3:5; Curran attacks him, O 30, 3:3
- Investigations of Administration—Hylan League issues statement on cost of Lusk, Lockwood and Meyer Coms and Grand Juries to discredit administration, O 24, 17:6; ed, O 25, 16:1
- See also N Y C—Legislative Investigation
- Knights of Columbus—Opens drive for funds for headquarters bldg, N 23, 10:2
- Legislative Investigation of Govt, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation of Govt
- Longshoremen's Strike—Promises to try to arrange meeting between strikers and S S cos, O 7, 19:6; tells insurgents that S S cos refused to arbitrate, O 8, 4:3
- Milk Strike—Ed on his inaction, N 5, 12:3; threatens to have policemen abusing strikers dismissed, blames dealers, wishes he were Dist Atty, so he could break up evil combinations, N 23, 9:3; strikers' wives say he ignored complaints of police brutality, N 29, 19:8
- Motion Pictures—Condemns censorship in speech before Associated Motion Pictures Advertisers, O 7, 19:5
- Motor Buses—Favors scrapping surface and elevated lines for subways and motor buses, D 1, 7:2; cost of plan estimated at Transit Comm hearing, D 16, 1:4; assails Transit Comm for hearing testimony of officers of 5th Av Coach Co, alleging 5c fare to be impossible, D 17, 1:4; endorsement by I Straus, D 27, 23:2
- Municipal Conferences—Invites officials of State to attend series of conferences to be held in N Y C beginning Dec 19th, D 7, 36:4
- Natl Guard Week—Proclamation, O 3, 7:1
- Negroes—Tells audience at Rush Memorial Church what administration has done for them, O 3, 2:2
- N Y Central R R—Orders Corp Counsel O'Brien to take city's suit to recover West Side property to highest court, N 21, 4:5
- Newspapers—Writes Ir to N Y Tribune accusing it of publishing false statements on schools, O 1, 13:4; assails them at formal notification ceremonies of renomination, O 6, 1:8; denies statements made by N Y Herald on work done on private automobile, in Ir to F A Munsey, editor; blames press for increase in payroll for 1921, O 7, 19:3, 4; assails F A Munsey at Sinking Fund Comm meeting on Jamaica Bay development, O 8, 9:1; again denies statements made about automobile by N Y Herald, in 2d Ir, O 10,

HYLAN (Mayor), Jno F.—Newspapers:—
(Continued)

2:3; N Y Herald replies to his charges of false statements in regard to work done on private car, O 11, 21:2; comments on ed in N Y World urging him to call special session of Bd of Aldermen to seat E W Cassidy and A Lee, N 1, 3:2; tells Speakers' Bur of Tammany Hall he will seek aid of newspapers in giving N Y C a better name, D 21, 14:3

Pension—Files application, O 29, 1:6; Comr Hirschfeld defends him on question, O 30, 7:4

Piers—Curran charges graft against administration in connection with wharfage charges on piers, O 25, 2:4; instructs Dock Comr Murray Hulbert to see Pres Harding to prevent proposed shortening of the Chelsea piers, N 11, 17:2; criticises J P Day's brokerage charge for lease of Pier 47 to Richmond & N Y SS Co, at meeting of Sinking Fund Comm, D 9, 9:1

Police—Tells of reasons for demotion of Capt D E Costigan, in speech at reception to Democratic State Chairman Pell, O 6, 2:6; praises police reserves at dinner given by R Wanamaker to them, O 19, 14:4; tells members of Kiwanis Club at luncheon why he dismissed F H Bugher, former Police Comr, O 20, 19:7; W T Jerome attacks him on work of dept, O 22, 1:1

Port of N Y—Opposes plan of Port Authority to construct passenger and freight tunnel to enter city, to solve traffic congestion, D 12, 12:1; eds, D 13, 18:1; D 14, 16:3; conflict between port authority and administration will be brought before Legislature for consideration, D 30, 17:8

Public Health Exposition—Awards prizes in contests, N 20, 3:5

R R Strike—Thanks C F Redden for offer of use of fleet of Aeromarine Airways, Inc, to city, in case of strike, O 18, 4:2

Re-Election Campaign—will receive formal notification of renomination in ceremony at City Hall, O 2, 16:1; Justice Panken, Socialist candidate, challenges him to debate on issues, O 3, 2:2; Merchant Truckmen's Bur approves of administration, O 4, 3:2; opens headquarters; Loyal Labor Legion endorses him, O 5, 3:5; makes speech at City Hall on formal notification of renomination; defends administration and gives platform, O 6, 1:8; ed, O 7, 16:2; Union League condemns administration, O 7, 19:2; Mrs. J Wheelock, through Coalition Com, protests against expensive luncheons staged for him, O 9, 1:5; Hylan League issues leaves from forthcoming "Hylan Campaign Book," containing defense of school construction policy, O 9, 11, 10:1; Enright predicts reelection by 500,000, O 10, 2:5; F A Wallis accepts appointment as Chairman of Hylan Campaign Com, O 13, 1:7; ed, O 14, 16:4; J M Price, Coalition manager, challenges Wallis's support of him, O 14, 2:3; statement by Citizens Union comparing his pledges with accomplishments, O 14, 2:3; betting in Bklyn shows him 2 to 1 favorite, O 15, 1:2; O 16, 1:2; plans for extensive speaking campaign, O 16, 18:1; bets 2 to 1 on himself against Curran at opening of fair of Turn Verein in Bklyn, O 16, 18:3; Curran challenges him to joint debate on his broken pledges in speeches in Manhattan and Bronx, O 18, 1:4; automobile containing 4 reporters hits tree, O 18, 7:3; ed, O 18, 16:2; Curran renews challenge to him, O 20, 19:6; J J McMahon forcibly ejected from Democratic Women's meeting in Jamaica while attempting to question him; Curran accuses him of putting politics in schools by sending lrs to principals urging support, and into Child Welfare Bur by sending notices to widows to attend political meeting, O 21, 1:2, 5; W T Jerome attacks him on schools, tran-

sit, Police Dept and other issues, O 22, 1:1; J H Delaney denies charges against him of bringing politics into schools and Child Welfare Bur; J J McMahon will serve summons on his bodyguard for being ejected from meeting; betting; plans of Women's Civic Com in drive for support of him, O 22, 3:2, 4, 8; ed, Mayor Hylan and the schools, O 22, 12:2; accused by Curran of attempting to influence Italian voters by praising La Guardia, O 23, VII, 2:1; J H Delaney charges forgery of lr made public by Coalition Com, designed to make it appear that supporters were seeking to coerce public school teachers; Curran says he is trying to coerce 7,500 widows, charges of N Y C Welfare Bur, by calling them to political meeting; S Untermyer condemns him on transit situation; assoc of college men and women organized to support him; Hylan League issues statement on cost of various inquiries in attempt to discredit administration, O 24, 17:4, 6; ed, O 25, 16:1; Rev K Rellan: attacks administration in sermon, O 24, 17:7; Jerome attacks him and Police Dept in address in Bklyn, O 25, 1:4; Curran attacks him on graft in pier leases; betting, O 25, 2:4, 7; Hylan League issues statement on cost of Lusk, Lockwood and Meyer Coms and Grand Juries to discredit administration, O 24, 17:6; ed, O 25, 16:1; E Ellert attacks him for bringing politics into schools, O 25, 6:2; Jerome attacks him on city pier graft, Police Dept and other issues, O 26, 1:5; ex-Gov Smith defends him in speech at meeting of Democratic Party; Curran criticises him on neglect in medical treatments for firemen, O 26, 3:1, 3; ed, Hylan the issue: ed on Ellert's attack on him on schools, O 26, 16:1, 3; H Curran repeats charges that he held secret negotiations with T P Shonts on increased fare; propounds 9 questions for his answer, O 27, 1:5; ed, A good man on a bad job, O 27, 18:3; Jerome continues attack; attacks school situation; police stop reporters for speeding while trying to follow his car; betting; G F Thomson, ex-Sen, supports him in speech, O 28, 3:1-5; Jerome again attacks him on his association with Goslin; S Seabury, former Judge, comes out in support of him in lr to him; betting; Curran attacks him on vice conditions; quotes Mrs E O'Grady; Dr N M Butler appeals to citizens to defeat ticket; statement by J J Hines in support of him, O 29, 3:1-8; P P Lynn, Chairman of Business Men's League urges support of him; betting; Curran attacks him on housing situation, O 30, 3:1, 2, 3; R Croker predicts victory for him, O 30, 18:8; G Creel praises him in speech under auspices of "The Beavers," O 30, II, 6:1; The Beavers holds mass meeting in support of him; S F Hyman, Campaign manager for V Gilroy, charges that managers promised principals increases in salary for support of him; J P O'Brien speaks in his favor; Dr J P Davin attacks him on policy of Health Bd on "compulsory hospitalization"; W B Cockran praises him and administration of all city depts, in speech at Manhattan Opera House, O 31, 2:5; S Untermyer again attacks him for incompetence, N 1, 1:3; Curran attacks him on school situation, N 1, 3:1; ed, Tammany's monument (on Cockran's speech), N 1, 18:1; betting, N 1, 33:3; Curran denounces him for breaking pledges; and attacks platform, N 2, 1:1; W T Jerome denounces administration on alleged graft in Dock and Markets Depts; report that W G McAdoo will support him, N 2, 3:1, 8; ed on school record, N 2, 16:1; assailed by Judge Cropsey, H W Taft, and W T Jerome in addresses in Town Hall, N 3, 2:6; S Untermyer renews attack on him over speech delivered by Hylan in synagogue; Young Americans' Democratic League

- comes out in support of him; betting; Curran offers reward of \$1 for one unbroken pledge made by him, N 3, 5:3, 4; Capt J Peterson tells of his refusal to aid project to help poor, in sale of surplus army stocks, N 3, 9:4; J F Dwyer urges members of Police Reserves to support him, N 3, 11:2; eds on his campaign and on Croker's prediction, N 3, 18:3, 5; Curran attacks him on his connections with Hearst; Jerome attacks administration on schools and Markets Dept, N 4, 1:5; S Untermeyer denounces his attacks on him, N 4, 3:2; Congressman O L Mills denounces administration, N 4, 4:2; Jerome explains his negotiations with Goslin to stranger; Lockwood replies to his charges against him on N Y C contracts, N 5, 3:5, 7; betting, N 6, 1:2; accuses Curran of campaigning without an issue; tells of fight against traction interests, N 6, 3:3; J H Delaney, Campaign Manager, predicts victory, N 7, 1:7; N Selvaggi, Chairman of the League of Italian Clubs, attacks him; speaks at dinner of Independent Justice Lodge, N 7, 2:2, 3; ed, The City's Business, N 7, 14:1; Curran denounces him in final speech over wireless telephone; F A Wallis predicts victory for him, N 8, 1:7, 8; Jerome attacks him on graft and incompetence, N 8, 2:8; ed, Do they want Hylan, N 8, 18:1; re-elected; Curran sends congratulations, N 9, 1:8; statement by J J Lyons, N 9, 3:5; ed, Hylan for four more years, N 9, 14:1; revised returns, N 10, 1:1; statement by Mayor Thompson of Chicago, N 10, 4:8; statement to public; telegram to W R Hearst, N 10, 6:1; ed, N 10, 18:1; lr from M J Ready, N 12, 12:6; sp art by a woman voter, N 13, VII, 4:1; statement on expenditures of Hylan League, N 29, 18:5 See also Hylan—Addresses
- Resignation—Denies rumors that he will resign to become Gov or Judge of Supreme Court, N 18; 19:7; ed, N 19, 12:3
- Schools—Writes lr to N Y Tribune accusing it of publishing false statements on opening of new bldgs, O 1, 13:4; Public Education Assoc renews attack on him, O 2, 19:4; ed, O 7, 16:2; attacks supporters of Gary system in address before Democratic Women's Forum and Ridgewood Community Council in Bklyn, O 7, 19:3; promises new schools in address before Hylan League of Washington Heights; again attacks Gary school plan, O 8, 2:6; Hylan League issues leaves from forthcoming "Hylan Campaign Book" containing defense of construction policy, O 9, II, 10:1; attacked by Curran in address before Kings Co Republican Com; Coalition Com puts up figures in campaign posters on record, O 12, 4:1, 3; defends policy in speech at dedication of P S 38, O 14, 2:7; Curran attacks him in speech in Bedford Park; defends record of administration in address at dedication exercises of P S 57, Bronx, O 15, 2:6, 8; H Curran accuses him of putting politics in schools by sending lrs to principals urging support, O 21, 1:5; defends system in address at celebration of "America's Making" at Washington Irving High School; H W Nudd, Director of Public Education Assoc, denies statements made by him on new bldgs, O 21, 3:1, 2; W T Jerome attacks him, O 22, 1:1; J H Delaney denies Coalition charges putting politics in schools; attacks Curran on question, O 22, 3:2, 6; ed, O 22, 12:2; J J Delaney denies charges that Coalition managers circularized principals, O 23, 3:5; lr from W G Willcox attacking his statements on Gary School system, O 23, II, 2:7; J H Delaney charges forgery of lr made public by Coalition Com, designed to make it appear that supporters were seeking to coerce public school teachers, O 24, 17:2; E Ellert attacks him for bringing politics into schools, O 25, 6:2; breaks ground for new bldg at 189th St & Amsterdam Ave; speech, O 26, 3:2; ed on F Ellert's statements, O 26, 16:3; ed on Gary school system, O 27, 18:2; W T Jerome continues attack; charges fire law violations; writes lr to N Y Times on Gary School system; charges that General Education Bd failed to publish report on it, O 28, 3:1, 2; ed, O 29, 12:2; Jerome again attacks him, O 29, 3:1; S F Hyman, Campaign Manager for V Gilroy, charges that his managers promised principals increases in salary for support of him; Rev G C Hunter criticises situation, O 31, 2:2, 7; ed on his speech, O 31, 14:1; Curran denounces him on broken pledges, on question, N 2, 1:1; ed, The school record, N 2, 16:1; another attack by Jerome, N 4, 1:5; Curran attacks him on school situation, in speeches in N Y C, N 4, 3:4; Curran attacks him, N 6, 3:6; ed, N 10, 18:5; sends lr to Pres Prall directing him to investigate remarks made by Dr J L Tildsley in speech at dinner of Univ of Michigan alumni, charging politics in schools, D 12, 17:4
- Smith (Capt), Gipsy Pat—Statement on Smith's apology for slur on Mrs Hylan, O 15, 28:1
- Soldier Dead—Orders bells tolled during services for soldiers returned on the Cantigny, D 9, 17:5
- Staten Is—Speaks on what he has done, O 28, 3:6
- Staten Is Tunnel—Correspondence with La Guardia on cost, D 30, 17:8; D 31, 7:7
- Strauss, R—Will receive him at City Hall, O 25, 20:3; welcome, N 1, 19:6
- Street Cleaning Dept—Comr Leo sends lr of resignation as Comr, N 19, 15:1
- Street Noise—Lr by Marie D Wiechmann on result of lr to Hylan's office, O 11, 18:7
- Subway Contracts—Attacks Lockwood on Lockwood-Lusk bill to relieve contractors, N 4, 3:3; C C Lockwood denies Hylan's charges that he introduced bill to relieve contractors whose profits did not materialize, N 5, 3:7
- Sworn in for 2d term, D 23, 9:1
- Tax Dept—Ed on resolution passed by City Parliament of Community Councils requesting him to bring about changes in methods, D 8, 13:6
- Taxes—Forecasts decrease in tax rate for 1922, in statement on tentative estimate, O 10, 2:4
- Teachers' Salaries—A B Murtha attacks administration on decision of Supreme Court sustaining writ of mandamus to compel Hylan to pay salaries of Summer teachers, O 20, 19:6
- Thanksgiving—Proclamation, N 24, 19:5; dines with family of Detective Sgt O'Hara, N 25, 17:2
- Traffic—Asks Acting Police Comr Leach to revise new plan for installing towers in Bklyn to include Bedford Ave section, D 13, 40:3
- Transit Situation—Outlines attitude of city administration on preliminary plan of Transit Comm, asserts 8 or 10c fare will get municipal support, O 4, 1:6; ed, Hylan versus Hylan, on opposition of city administration to Transit Comm's plan, O 5, 16:1; speech at City Hall on 5-cent fare, O 6, 1:8; Transit Comm replies to criticism of reorganization plan, brands several statements as inaccurate, O 6, 2:5; eds, O 6, 16:2; O 7, 16:2; speech before Hylan League of Washington Heights, O 8, 2:6; ed, O 8, 12:2; opens municipal trackless trolleys system in Staten Is, condemns Transit Comm's reorganization plan, O 9, 9:1; Transit Comm cites record of P S Comm hearings in 1919 regarding negotiations with T P Shonts for transfer of all properties of I R T Co and N Y Rys Co to city, with understanding that flat fare on all lines of 2 co's would be 8c, with 3c transfers on surface lines, which Hylan then favored, O 9, 10:1; denies reported interview with Shonts; correction of statement concerning Transit Comr

HYLAN (Mayor), Jno F.—Transit Situation—
—(Continued)—

O 10, 2:1; attacks Curran's statement on Transit Comm plan, O 12, 3:4; ed, O 12, 14:3; attacked by V Gilroy, O 14, 2:6; S Untermyer blames him for present conditions, in address before City Club, O 14, 1:4; ed, O 14, 16:2; attacked by W T Jerome and by Curran, O 22, 3:2, 3; Curran tells of secret negotiations with T P Shonts and G MacFarland, representing Hearst interests in 1919 for increased fare; again attacks Jerome as friend of traction interests, in speech at Wadleigh H S before Harlem Five-Cent Fare League, O 23, 3:1, 4; S Untermyer condemns him; Curran follows up charges of secret negotiations with T P Shonts and G MacFarland, representing Hearst interests, O 24, 17:3, 5; tells of plan of Interborough Rapid Transit Co to remove him from office for fighting higher fare; J H Delaney, campaign manager of Hylan League, says they will bring suit against Home Boroughs Car Advertising Co, Inc, for rejecting posters to be put up in Bklyn Rapid Transit system, O 25, 2:5, 6; ed, O 26, 16:1; Curran repeats charge that he held secret negotiations with T P Shonts on increased fare, propounds 9 questions for his answer, O 27, 1:5; says traction ring aids Curran's campaign; discusses question, in speech at Academy of Music in Bklyn, O 27, 7:1; Curran continues attack on his conferences with T P Shonts on transit control plan drafted by MacFarland; speaks in Staten Is, reviews work done there, O 28, 3:6, 6; ed, O 29, 12:3; Curran denies claim that 5-cent fare is issue in campaign, O 31, 1:8; speaks at synagogues in Bklyn on question, O 31, 2:3; Straphangers Assoc sends proclamation to Coalition Com denouncing situation; attacks S Untermyer, N 1, 3:3; S Untermyer again attacks him; denounces Untermyer as tool of "traction ring" in address at meetings in Bklyn; Untermyer denies his charges, N 2, 3:3, 5, 6; insists he saved 5-cent fare in speeches in N Y C, N 3, 5:2; attacks Judge Cropsey, Jerome and S Untermyer in Bklyn, N 5, 3:2; reviews fight against increased fare in speeches in N Y C; Untermyer denies charges made against him by Hylan, N 7, 2:6; Untermyer attacks him in speech in P S 115, N Y C, N 6, 3:2, 4; instructs Corp Counsel O'Brien to represent N Y C at U S Supreme Court hearing on appeal of City of Chicago from decision of its Public Utility Comm increasing fares; charges J L Quackenbush, counsel for I R T Co, has secretly filed brief, N 7, 2:3; Untermyer attacks him for intervening in appeal of City of Chicago in increased fare case to the U S Supreme Court, N 8, 2:6; Quackenbush seeks Supreme Court's permission to intervene, N 8, 6:3; motion denied, N 9, 14:5; ed on his re-election, N 10, 18:1; orders Corp Counsel O'Brien to continue fight against Transit Comm, promises support of Estimate Bd, N 16, 1:1; orders O'Brien to fight Transit Comm's plan, N 19, 13:3; ed, N 23, 14:2; lr from Hylan commenting on ed in N Y Times on State Transit Comm, N 24, 18:7; discusses question in conference with Comr Hirschfeld in Atlantic City, N 27, 8:1; urges scrapping of present surface lines and elevated rys in favor of subways and buses, D 1, 7:2; suggests evidence of manipulation of I R T finances should be submitted to Grand Jury, D 3, 24:1; says city had no legal right to search I R T Co's books for crime evidence during Estimate Bd inquiry, D 5, 16:8; Passengers' Protective Assoc of Bklyn asks him to investigate and end receivership, D 9, 5:6; plan to scrap surface lines and substitute motor buses estimated to cost city \$75,000,000 at Transit Comm hearing, D 16, 1:4, 12:2; will be invited to testify before Transit Comm, D 17, 1:4; refuses to comment on invitation,

D 20, 10:3; attitude assailed by C J Shearn and McAneny at Transit Comm's hearing, D 21, 1:1; ed; denounced by G A Glynn, D 22, 14:3, 8; I Straus indorses his plan to scrap elevated and surface lines in favor of motor buses and subways in address before Bd of Trade and Transportation, D 27, 23:2

United Hospital Fund Week—Proclamation, N 27, II, 2:1

Venizelos, E, calls upon him but refuses to have him disturbed, O 23, 16:3

Vice Conditions in N Y C, see Hylan—Gambling and Vice Conditions

Visitors from Abroad—Sp art by F E Hamlin on his welcome, N 13, VII, 12:1

Volunteer Hospital—Lr of endorsement to Gen Booth, N 21, 15:3

Widows, see Hylan—Re-election

Young (Rev), S E—Commends him for reduction in gambling at Aqueduct and Jamaica race tracks, O 14, 2:8

HYLAN (Mrs), Jno Francis—Capt Gipsy Smith apologizes for repeating story of expression used in conversation with Queen of the Belgians; statement by Mayor, O 15, 28:1

HYLAN League, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Mayor—Tammany

HYLAND Mansion in Bronx—Sold, O 13, 26:1

HYMAN, Julius—lr urging use of school bldgs as polling places, O 13, 14:5

HYMAN, Saml F—charges that Hylan's campaign managers promised principals increases in salary for support of him, O 31, 2:2; statement on arrest of G Brown for carrying sign informing public of discontinuance of trolley transfers on certain lines, N 2, 3:4

HYMER, Mrs Jacob—death, N 24, 10:3

HYNDMAN, Hy Mayers—death, N 23, 15:4

IDAHO Power Co—Pf divd, O 17, 26:7

IDDINGS, Lewis Morris—death, D 28, 15:6

IDE (Vice Admiral) Kenji—says Japan hopes to have the Mutsu included in restricted navy, D 1, 2:6

IDEALISM—Lr by H Van Dyke, N 20, II, 6:7

IDEALS—Ed, Reviving "war ideals," O 16, II, 2:2

IDES, Xenophon D—lr on Vanderlip on the Levant, N 20, VII, 10:2

IDLEHOUR, see Vanderbilt, H K

IDLEWILD Park, see Jamaica Bay

IGLESIAS (Porto Rican Sen), Santiago—tells of Gov Reily's popularity in Porto Rico, N 21, 5:3

IGNITION Systems, see Patents—Suits

IHLING, Saml W—will, D 29, 7:3

IKEDA, Kinzo—comments on arms parley, N 16, 3:1

IKEDA, Seihi—endorses Sec Hughes's naval holiday proposal, N 17, 1:6

ILLIODOOR (Sergei Michailowitch Trufanoff)—establishes Apostolic Community at Tzaritzin, N 20, 4:7

ILLICIT Stills—Still found in former school house in Emerson, Man, O 2, 19:2; 2 enforcement officers shot and moonshiner is killed at Bardstown, Ky., O 13, 9:4; Sheriff W C Bond and Town Sgt J F Berier of Orange, Va, killed by negro, W Ware, who commits suicide, O 24, 1:4; 15-gallon still explodes in N Y C, O 30, 18:3; D Alconia and wife burned in explosion of whisky still in Orange, N J, N 10, 12:2; revenue agents raid still on farm near Crackersport, Pa, N 17, 19:2; Mrs Celia Kaleva arrested after still blows up in Springfield, Mass, N 18, 6:2; still explodes in home of R Cardullo in N Y C, kills one, burns 8, N 20, 1:3; still explodes in N Y C, wounding woman and child, D 2, 9:2; still in Jersey City and another in Brooklyn explode, J Edelman held, D 7, 13:1; home of Mrs L Greer at Freeport, L I, raided; whisky still found, D 8, 21:3; G Gromell and wife found dead in Branford, Conn, home; still found in house, D 13, 5:5; expert after year's analysis reports average person making intoxicating liquors turns out product with alcoholic content of

31.56%. D 16, 9:1; B A Gaskell says State Constabulary will be used to stamp out stills operating in N J woods, D 19, 5:4; 2 stills found in operation in N Y C house by prohibition agents, D 21, 21:8; still operated by P Caproni in N Y C explodes, D 25, 5:3

ILLINOIS:—
 Elections—Farmer and his wife to be only voters in Plainfield elections, N 3, 21:2
 Highway bonds sold, O 26, 26:2
 R R Rates, see Railroads—Rates—III
 Treasury Funds—Gov Small wins delay in venue plea, O 6, 5:3; Gov Small will be placed on trial Oct 17, O 12, 16:5; Atty Gen Brundage will file suit against former State Treasurers and Gov Small, charging that interest on public funds has been withheld, O 14, 36:2; Gov Small faces 2d arrest through capias that may be issued by direction of Judge Edwards, N 8, 11:2; attys for Gov Small ask for quick action on indictments, N 13, II, 1:6; Small seeks annulment of all indictments, N 26, 11:2; Atty Gen Brundage files suit against Gov Small, Lieut Gov E F Sterling, W Ryan Jr and E E Mitchell, former State Treasurers, for alleged shortages, N 27, II, 1:3; Small charges plot by his political foes to destroy him, D 2, 14:2; C C Leforgee, counsel for Small, speaks on his motion to quash indictments, D 6, 13:2; hearing on plea of Small to quash indictments ends, D 9, 5:4; Judge Edwards will quash confidence game charge against Small, D 18, II, 1:7; Court and State throw out embezzlement and confidence game indictments against Small; will try fraud charge; statement by Small, D 30, 17:7
 Unemployment, see Labor—Unemployment—III

ILLINOIS (battleship), see N Y S—Naval Militia

ILLINOIS Bar Assoc—Annual banquet in Chicago, D 11, 21:3

ILLINOIS Central R R—Bonds offered, N 5, 21:2; orders 1,000 refrigerator cars, N 10, 29:3; Oct report, N 26, 19:3

ILLINOIS Chamber of Commerce—Tariff bill debated at luncheon; C M Schwab suggests removal of Govt regulations and faith in future to relieve business depression, O 23, 10:1

ILLINOIS Commerce Comm—Orders 5c fare on Chicago surface lines, as experiment, N 24, 10:4; order for 5c fare enjoined by Court order, N 25, 11:1

ILLINOIS Free Employment Service—Oct report, N 12, 23:2

ILLINOIS Mfrs' Assoc—Pledges support to rys in coming strike, O 16, 1:4; annual meeting at Chicago addressed by Repr Blanton, who assails S Gompers's influence, D 14, 6:4
 See also St Lawrence Canal

ILLINOIS Mine Workers, see Coal Miners—III

ILLINOIS Pipe Line Co, see Oil Trade—Pipe Lines

ILLINOIS Staats-Zeitung—Sold by receiver in Chicago, O 26, 36:4; creditors and publishers questioned concerning ed in which Amer soldiers and members of Amer Legion are referred to as "bums and hoboes," D 20, 16:8; Amer Legion post sues for libel, D 21, 16:2; Col J V Chinnin, Asst U S Dist Atty, asks that A Lorenz, managing editor, be deported, D 24, 3:6

ILLINOIS State Federation of Labor—Meets; J H Walker, Pres, offers support to Kansas mine strikers, N 21, 3:5

ILLINOIS Steel Co—Resumes operations, N 1, 24:6

ILLINOIS Univ—Alumni raising funds for stadium, N 8, 27:5; plans for study of effect of rainfall on soil, N 13, II, 12:3; D Kinley warns educators in installation address; Federal control menaces State authority, D 2, 16:8

ILLITERACY—Statistics for N Y C and N Y S, O 12, 9:2; ed, O 14, 16:1; 5 Western

States take lead in literacy, O 16, 20:1; article by M J Kohler on proposed amendment to N Y S Constitution requiring voters to have knowledge of English, gives statistics on illiteracy in N Y S, O 23, VII, 2:1; ed, Literacy problems, N 27, II, 6:2; table for N Y S, D 18, VII, 7:2
 See also Amer Education Week; Citizenship, Education for

ILLUSTRATIONS, see Art

IMBECILES, see Defectives

IMBRIE, Harold—P Le Boutillier contributes to Y M C A building fund in his memory, D 11, II, 7:1

IMMIGRATION:—

Americanization Work, see Citizenship, Education for

Armament and Pacific Conference, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Scope

Arrivals in Excess of Quota—378 Greeks will be deported, quota exceeded, O 2, 20:4; W J Kohler says they are to be admitted in following mo and gets writ of habeas corpus for Bienvenide Uziel, 22-yr-old Greek woman, who had been ordered deported, N 5, 6:2; Kohler attacks methods of barring aliens and is informed that deportation of immigrants when quota is exceeded will be delayed; rescue of Greek woman, N 6, II, 1:4; 200 of 1,000 detained will be released, D 23, 28:3; Sec Davis frees 1,100 aliens; Hungarians thank Pres Harding, D 24, 1:4; freed aliens scatter, D 25, 7:5
 See also Immigration—Legislation; Immigration—Steamship Lines

Bonding of Immigrants—Repr A Johnson says temporary admission will be granted in cases which involve extreme hardship, D 22, 14:8

British—British Govt takes up with U S State Dept question of entry of British subjects into U S, O 7, 1:7; Church Peace Union takes up deportation of M Glanville, British subject, who complained of conditions at Ellis Is; Glanville's experiences, O 19, 14:2; alleged experience at Ellis Is of English girl, described as daughter of well known London financier, O 25, 5:2; ed, O 26, 16:6; Wasta Watkins is writer of lr of complaint, O 26, 22:2; C Harmsworth tells Commons in reply to question that complaints have so far brought no tangible result, N 4, 1:2; detentions being investigated by U S State Dept, N 5, 19:1; C H Gras, born in Smyrna, detained with family because of error on passenger manifest, N 14, 6:5
 See also Immigration—Contract Labor Law; Immigration—Nationality Question

Canada, see Canada—Immigration

Canadians—Illegal entry of many at border, D 22, 9:2

Chinese—15 stowaways discovered on British freighter Helenus; Choi Bow, bo'sun of the Bowes Castle, sentenced to penitentiary, O 15, 23:3

Contract Labor Law—Judge Thomas rules that 71 British awaiting deportation on ground of having violated contract labor clause of immigration laws shall be released, D 16, 24:1; Federal Court rules that Japanese can make crop contract, in case of J J O'Brien and J Incuye, D 21, 21:7

Deportations:—
 Agitators—

Russians—Pres Harding willing to free Mollie Steimer, S Lipman, J Abrams and H Lachowsky if they are deported, according to lr by Atty Gen Daugherty published by Reds' counsel, H Weinberger, O 16, 7:1; Steimer deportation delayed by error, O 27, 14:5; Mollie Steimer released from penitentiary, will be sent to N Y for deportat on, N 3, 11:3; Mollie Steimer, J Abrams, H Lachowsky and S Lipman sail for Labau; each receive official pardon;

IMMIGRATION:—Deportations:—Agitators—
(Continued)—

statement by H Weinberger, counsel, N 24, 21:2; Mollie Steimer and companions in Riga, facing deportation from there, D 14, 5:3; 4 enter Soviet Russia; Emma Goldman and A Berkman still in Riga; A Shapiro in Riga, D 18, 2:5
See also Berkman, A; Goldman, Emma

Armenians—G V Knightly tells House Com that 17 women and children were murdered by Turks, D 20, 9:2

Baklanoff, G., proceedings may be dismissed, N 7, 10:2

British, see Immigration—Contract Labor Law

Cambrieri, N., released from penitentiary on promise to return to Italy, N 6, IX, 22:3

Criminal Insane—4 alien criminal insane prisoners, including Hy Harks, at Matteawan State Asylum for Criminal Insane, ordered deported to Germany, N 13, 13:2

Greeks, see Immigration—Arrivals in Excess of Quota

Hungarians—Departure of S S Aquitania delayed because of writ of habeas corpus which stopped deportation of Bertha Frohlinger, D 14, 17:2; First Magyar Presbyterian Church aids many awaiting decision on deportation; plight of J Wizler, 71 years old, D 25, II, 3:1
See also Immigration—Steamship Lines

Undesirable Aliens—May be deported after having been in country several yrs, decision by Supreme Court, which refuses to review case of S Lauria, O 11, 1:7

Detentions:—
Hampden, C (actor), held with wife because he did not have passport with him, O 26, 19:6
Lancelotti, C de, and family admitted, N 6, 22:2

Difficulties of Applying New Law—Helen Kepp, Chicago girl, sent to Ellis Is and classed as Hungarian because she overstayed time fixed in passport, N 25, 28:1; Cabinet discussion, D 17, 8:2
See also Immigration—Arrivals in Excess of Quota

Doukhobors—Refused admittance to U S; do nude dance in Vancouver as protest, D 2, 17:3

Editorials—Restricted immigration, D 15, 48:4

Education of Immigrants, see Citizenship, Education for

Greeks, see Immigration—Arrivals in Excess of Quota

Hungarian, see Immigration—Deportations—Immigration—Steamship Lines

Japanese, see Japanese—Immigration to U S

Jewish Orphans, see Jews—Ukrainian Orphans

Jews—Russian Govt tries to facilitate departure from Russia of many Jewish families; passport difficulties, O 16, 17:1; Rabbi I Smolner, stowaway, ordered excluded after inquiry at Ellis Is, N 27, 17:2; 50 orphans arrive in care of Joint Distribution Com, D 2, 14:2

Legislation—Amendments will be offered by immigration foes to present law, D 10, 15:3; Repr A Johnson introduces bill to stop immigration for 3 yrs, D 11, 21:4; Sen King introduces bill providing for 2 per cent restriction, D 20, 18:4; Repr Johnson introduces bill denying ships right to land aliens over quota, D 21, 9:5; Repr Johnson will introduce resolution for permanent release of aliens granted temporary release, D 25, 7:5

Lost Immigrant—Mrs T Dunsky leaves Ellis Is for Cincinnati and disappears, O 19, 3:6

Nationality Question—W Davis, formerly of British Royal Air Forces, born in Cairo, allowed to land after having been

held since Sept 20, O 8, 6:2; J Brooks, British subject born in Spain, deported with wife and 2 children, N 24, 15:1

Naturalization:—

Cancellation of Citizenship—M H Martin's citizenship canceled, after having lived in Germany 14 yrs, D 18, 10:1

Italian—Lr by N Phillips, O 12, 14:7

Judge's Help—Magistrate T F MacAndrews gives J H Miller, arrested on charge of disorderly conduct, money to renew first citizenship papers, N 16, 21:2

Marital Problems—Citizenship denied to S M Maier because wife refuses to come to court and take oath of allegiance, O 16, II, 1:4

Oriental in War Service—Cancellation of citizenship of H Toyota asked in order to raise test case on status of Orientals who gained Amer citizenship as result of war service, D 13, 15:8

Rejections—O Schechten, German, denied citizenship because of failure to buy 1st issue of Liberty bonds, N-18, 10:1

Statistics—534 aliens made citizens in one day in Phila, D 7, 17:4; ed, Restricted immigration, D 15, 18:4; l'r by A Sulzerberger, D 25, II, 2:7

N Y C—Statistics on aliens in city, O 23, X, 12:8; statistics on foreign-born population, D 18, VII, 7:1

Pageant, see America's Making

Poems—Armenians at Ellis Is, by Isabel F Conant, D 29, 14:6

Quotas—Statistics on those exhausted, N 27, 20:1; statement by Sec Davis, who defends Ellis Is, N 29, 19:1; ed, N 30, 16:1; those of 14 countries exhausted, D 11, II, 10:1; quotas for several countries not yet exhausted, D 4, II, 3:2

Shipping Bd Vessels—Pres Harding reported considering proposal for legislation requiring that 50 per cent of quota be carried on Amer vessels, D 3, 1:1

Statistics—No of foreign-born in U S, Jan 1, 1920, N 10, 16:2; annual report by Sec Davis, D 14, 21:2; ed, Restricted immigration, D 15, 18:4; census statistics on foreign-born, D 18, VII, 7:1
See also Immigration—N Y C

Steamship Lines—Sp art by J Mayper, who quotes replies by various officials of lines to Pres Harding's characterization of "dishonest steamship agents," O 2, VIII, 12:1; North Atlantic SS Conference issues report repudiating suggestion that lines seek to discredit methods in U S, N 20, 9:1; Sec Davis orders Cunard SS Line fined for bringing Hungarians in excess of quota and wants protest sent to Britain; Line denies charges, D 19, 17:8; ed, Exceeded quotes, D 20, 16:4; R Tod, Immigration Comr, in accord with action taken by Davis; Cunard Line officials say Aquitania was at sea when informed that quota was exhausted; P A S Franklin says steamship lines are trying to cooperate with Govt, D 20, 18:2; Repr A Johnson introduces bill denying ships right to land aliens over quota, D 21, 9:5; Davis says Cunard Line will be fined, D 22, 32:3

Students—Students coming to U S for educational purposes exempted from law ban, O 14, 19:7

Sunday, see Ellis Is—Sunday Closing

Surgical Operation—M Salones permitted to land to have operation on brain, N 27, 18:4

Syrian—Mrs J Abraham permitted to land as tourist, N 26, 6:2

Turkish—Ally Joury Rhalaf, head of Trading Co, barred though he has lived in U S since 1909, O 15, 4:4

Welfare Com—Sec Davis creates special com; members, N 2, 12:2; inspects Ellis Is, N 3, 19:2

Women—Mrs Oscar Straus says those now entering U S are superior to war predecessors, D 18, 5:1
See also Ellis Is; Migration

- IMMIGRATION** Bur, see U S—Immigration Bur
- IMMIGRATION** Comr, see U S—Immigration Comr
- IMMORALITY**, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions
- IMMORTALITY**—Sp art by Prof C Richet, O 16, VII, 1:1
- IMPERIAL Oil Corp, Ltd**—Acquires control of Turman Oil Co, O 14, 25:3; report for 7 mos, O 15, 18:5; Aug and Sept sales, O 19, 31:3; divd, N 1, 33:7; stock will be offered, N 3, 32:2; quarterly report, D 6, 28:3; divds, D 30, 28:1
- IMPERIAL Tobacco Co**—Report for yr, D 8, 29:5
- IMPORTERS & Traders Natl Bank**—Divd, D 21, 34:8
- IMPORTS**, see Commerce and subhead Commerce under names of countries
- INCANDESCENT Lamps**, see Alien Property Custodian—Patent Suits
- INCOME Tax**—
- Amer Interests in Foreign Countries—U S Chamber of Commerce in Argentine protests against elimination of clause in pending bill exempting incomes derived from abroad, O 28, 10:1; tax policies which hamper business in competition with other nations cited in lrs, O 30, VII, 6:4; J B Powell describes tax burdens on Americans in China, competing with tax-free enterprises, lr, N 6, VII, 8:4; J B Phelan announces test case in name of Dr D T Laine, in behalf of Amer colony in Cuba, has resulted in refund of taxes paid under protest; residents in other countries involved, D 6, 21:7; Sen passes China Trade bill, strikes out House amendment granting exemptions to Amer firms doing business in China, D 17, 12:7; Internal Revenue Bur denies report of refund made to Amer firm in Cuba, D 17, 19:7
- Bankers and Brokers—M Rolnik explains application of new tax law, N 28, 15:1
- Bootleggers—U S Treasury Dept plans to tax incomes of persons said to have engaged in illegal traffic, N 11, 1:5; statement by F J Kopff, Asst U S Dist Atty of Bklyn, N 17, 12:2
- Building and Loan Assocs—Sen rejects amendment to limit exemption, O 28, 19:3; Amer Bankers' Assoc notifies Congress of objection to provision exempting loan deposits, N 22, 31:6; A W McEwan discusses exemptions, D 4, X, 20:1
- Butler (Dr), N M, criticises pending Tax bill, N 10, 11:2
- Canada—Payments for fiscal yr 1920-21, O 2, 23:4
- Charts—Edition prepared by W C Langley & Co is ready for distribution, N 29, 28:5
- Corporation Tax—Sen rejects 3 proposals to tax undistributed profits of corporations, O 28, 19:8; Sen adopts Finance Com's amendment for flat 15% rate, twice votes down Sen Walsh's proposals for graduated levy, O 29, 15:1; Sen Wadsworth will support Calder amendment to exempt 15% tax on corporations organized exclusively for "home ownership," O 31, 8:1; cut to 12½% by Sen and House conferees, N 20, 14:1
- See also Income Tax—Suits
- Debts—Comr Blair says bad debts may be deducted in returns, D 22, 14:7
- Editorials—Puzzling the historian, on Congressional debate on provision regarding Amer citizens going to Canada or Cuba, O 12, 14:2; false tax revision, O 23, II, 2:2; The House insurrection, N 19, 12:1; Sound advice from Sec Mellon, D 8, 18:1
- Edwards, Wm H, indorses new law, D 18, II, 7:1
- England—Ry employes protest against proposed tax on tips, N 16, 13:2
- Exempt Securities—C M Titus opposes statements made in editorial, lr, O 2, VIII, 4:6; lr by H Hubbard, O 9, VII, 4:7; J B Forgan urges Congress to lessen tax burdens on capital, N 6, VIII, 7:3; banking firm in Wall St announces it has been advised by its legal department that all corporation holdings of Liberty bonds and other Govt issues are tax-exempt under new tax law, D 1, 1:2; Washington confirms new ruling on tax exemptions for corporation holdings; views of Dr J J Klein and other experts, D 2, 19:8; Internal Revenue Bur warns corporations that interest on bonds will be taxed if distributed as divds, D 3, 18:3; Dr Klein says new law penalizes investors by withdrawing privilege of deducting interest paid in carrying war securities, urges change in law, D 4, II, 10:3; Pres Harding proposes to end tax-exempt Govt issues, in message to Congress, D 7, 1:1, 8:7; Repr McFadden demands hearing on joint resolution to end issue of non-taxable Govt bonds, supporting Harding's suggestion, D 8, 21:4
- Exemptions and Deductions—Explanation of Revenue act of 1921, D 12, 26:4
- Explanation of Various Points of New Law—N 28, 15:1; N 29, 12:1; N 30, 16:8; D 6, 29:2; D 11, VII, 6:7; D 12, 26:4; D 18, II, 7:1; D 18, VIII, 6:2; D 19, 22:4; D 20, 27:2; D 22, 14:7; D 25, II, 11:1
- Foreign Trade—Sen adopts Sen La Follette's motion to strike out clauses of tax bill exempting income from foreign trade, O 21, 17:7
- Frauds—M S Rachmil sentenced for advising clients how to defraud Govt, N 13, II, 9:2; J Richman charged with having forced members of J Fine & Co to take life insurance policies in Travelers Insurance Co, in return for recommending allowances in their tax returns, held in \$1,000 bail, D 15, 23:1; prosecutor says J D Bookstaver is not involved in charges against Richman, D 21, 11:1
- Incorporation—Section of new tax bill defining evasion of surtaxes by incorporation, N 28, 15:1; G N Nelson says section of new law will cut taxes and stimulate partnerships to change status, D 6, 29:2; R R Reed says wealthy men will not try to evade taxes by incorporating their families, D 18, VIII, 6:2
- Information Bur, N Y C—Will be opened by Collector Bowers in Custom House, D 4, IX, 8:3
- Injustice of Varying Rates—Cited by F Wooley, lr, O 19, 18:7
- Instruction Course—Offered by N Y Chapter of Amer Institute of Banking, D 31, 19:3
- Legislation, see Taxation—Bill in Congress (for complete story of the tax bill. Articles on action on specific phases of the income tax question are entered under Income Tax, with appropriate subdivision)
- N Y S see N Y S—Taxes
- Partnerships, see Income Tax—Incorporations
- Payments—4th installment payment Manhattan Dist, D 16, 20:1; D 17
- Treasury Dept officials expect \$500,000 yield from Dec 15 payments, D 17
- Profits on Stock Sales—G N Nelson provisions of new tax law, N 28, 15:1; N 29, 16:1
- See also Real Estate Interests, below
- Public Utilities—Amer Gas Assoc lrs to Congressional leaders against income taxes, N 12, 22:3
- Real Estate Interests—N Y Realty appear before Sen Finance Com for adoption of Lodge amendment, per corporations to deduct 6 per cent. of bldgs leased at less than fair value, O 19, 3:4; Dr J J Klein co-sellers will benefit by new tax law taxing tax on capital gains, by giving to paying 12½ per cent. on profits, of higher surtax, admits uncertain, 29, 12:1; H H Garfield outlines campaign for 1922, at session of Ex Com of N Y S Assoc of Real Estate, D 4, X, 1:1; F Bailey cites benefits

INCOME Tax:—Real Estate Interests—(Continued)—

new law, D 4, X, 19:2; A W McEwan discusses exemption of co-operative loan cos, D 4, X, 20:1; L Burnett discusses effects of new law, compiles chart on taxes for 1921-22, D 11, IX, 1:3

Reduction—Democrats fail in 3 attempts to lower rates on small incomes, in Sen fight, O 25, 19:8

See also Taxation—Bill

Refunds—Comr Blair announces checks will be sent to correct errors in over-assessment, D 16, 16:7; ed, A change truly startling, D 17, 12:5

Returns—Sen and House conferees strike out provision of tax bill authorizing Congress to call for returns, N 15, 6:1; described by G G Hunter, Jr, D 21, 18:8

Statistics—Chart prepared by L Burnett on individual and corporation income taxes for 1921-22, D 11, IX, 1:3

Suits—Govt files \$825,000 suits, based on ground that shares of common stock representing surplus issued as divs in exchange for other shares of stock in corporate organizations are taxable under 1913 tax law, as result of U S Supreme Court decisions in Rockefeller, Harkness and Phellis cases, N 23, 24:2

See also Du Pont Powder Co; Harkness, W L (Estate); Indiana Steel Co; Oil Trade—Pipe Lines; Phellis, C W; Pratt, Chas; Rockefeller, J D

Surtaxes—Sen Simmons assails reduction, in Sen speech, O 1, 15:1; proposed increases suggested by progressive Republican group in Sen, which Eastern Sens and House leaders object to, O 8, 1:3; Republican members of Sen Finance Com accept amendments suggested by Western Sens, including high surtaxes, O 11, 1:3; efforts of progressives in Sen to increase maximum rates halts sale of ry trust certificates, O 11, 3:3; O H Kahn urges reduction, says high rates hurt business, in Ir to Sen Lenroot, O 15, 18:1; Sen will take up amendment, O 22, 15:5; Sen adopts graduated taxes up to 50% of net taxable income, rejects Calder's amendment making 32% maximum; Investment Bankers' Assoc of Amer files brief prepared by its counsel, R R Reed, to equalize taxes, with Sen Finance Com, O 23, 4:1, 6; ed, O 23, II, 2:2; Investment Bankers' Assoc urges 30% exemption for small business men, will petition Congress for aid, at annual convention at New Orleans, N 1, 7:1; Republican Reprs work for adoption of Sen amendment for 50% surtax by House, N 6, 1:2, 13:8; House Republicans split over Sen amendment for 50% tax, N 9, 17:8; House tables Democrats' motion to accept 50% rate, sends bill to conference with instructions, N 11, 14:2; Republican House leaders hope for compromise rate, N 17, 19:8; House cts Pres Harding's plea for compromise rate, votes to accept Sen's maximum 0%; line-up of vote, N 18, 1:1, 9:1; N 19, 12:1; D P Kingsley appeals to Harding to veto pending tax bill, 9, 19:2; rejection of Harding's ap- by House cited by Democratic Natl, N 23, 14:6; section of new tax bill ring evasion of surtaxes by incorpora- N 28, 15:1; Sec Mellon says high sur- burdens masses and reduce revenues, annual report of Treasury Dept sub- ed to Congress, D 8, 8:1; ed, D 8, ; new law explained by A A Balen- sp art, D 11, VII, 6:7; G N Nelson ; new law gives little relief, D 20, ; N Y Trust Co publishes analysis ew law showing individuals less fa- d than corporations, D 22, 25:3; anty Trust Co considers reduction fficient, D 27, 19:2

of Records—Miss E Creagh of In- apolis, former employe of Internal ue Bur, charged with theft of in- ; tax records, taken into custody,

N 13, 18:4; Miss E Creagh paroled in custody of Congressman M Moores, H Alexander tells how he trapped her, N 15, 21:7

Tips, see Income Tax—England

Unemployment Relief, see Labor—Unem- ployment—N Y C, N 27

See also Excess Profits Tax

INCOMES—Statistics compiled by Natl Bur of Economic Research, on natl and per capita incomes in U S since 1909, O 28, 24:2

INCORPORATION, see Income Tax—Incor- poration

INCUYE, J, see Immigration—Contract Labor Law

INDEMNITIES, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations

INDEPENDENT Bricklayers, Helpers and Bldg Laborers, see Building Trades—Labor

INDEPENDENT Labor Unions, see United Labor Council of Amer

INDEPENDENT Order of B'rith Abraham—Joint meeting of Bronx bds; S Untermyer speaks, N 2, 13:3

INDEPENDENT Order Free Sons of Israel—New Year proclamation by M B Blumen- thal, O 3, 4:4

INDEPENDENT Petroleum Marketers' As- soc, see Oil Trade—Cal

INDEPENDENT Pneumatic Tool Co—Divds, D 17, 22:4

INDIA:—

All-India Congress—M K Gandhi urges

Young Indian Soc to redouble efforts for annual congress; wife and son of C R Das, Pres-elect, arrested following up his arrest in Bengal, D 13, 1:2; scheduled meeting will take place despite many ar- rests of Nationalists, says S N Ghose, 4 26, 2:8; British correspondent predicts that Gandhi will be invested with dicta- torial powers, D 28, 3:2; congress; regrets violence and stands for Gandhi program of non-co-operation, D 29, 17:1; Gandhi made sole executive authority; adopts Gandhi's non-violence policy, D 30, 17:3; withholds formal declaration of independ- ence, D 31, 7:2

Armament Conference, see Armament Limi- tation and Pacific Conference—Delegates— British Empire

Bolsheviki, see Bolsheviki—India

Boycott Against British, see India—Sedi- tion

Boycott against Foreign Imports—M Gandhi presides at Bombay demon- stration and sets fire to a pile of foreign- made clothes, O 11, 40:3

British Policy—Discussion in House of Lords despite Lord Curzon's appeal that peers refrain from discussion at present time, O 26, 19:7

Commerce—Aug foreign trade, N 27, II, 7:4

Dictator—British correspondent predicts that M K Gandhi will become dictator of All-India Congress, D 28, 3:2

Disorders—Mohammedan rebels declare home rule and seize crops; rebels offer Hindus Islam or death, O 3, 15:2; rebels behead 36 and burn houses of Hindus, O 5, 1:7; Moplahs change tactics, no longer giving open battle, O 9, 5:1; rebel band north of Mannaraghat reported proceeding to Malabar, O 10, 15:4; more than 2,000 Moplahs sentenced to imprisonment, O 12, 16:3; clash between Moplahs and British, O 28, 10:2; military police, ambushed, kill 23 rebels near Vayakad, N 1, 21:2; surrender of 900 Moplahs reported, N 12, 28:3; battle at Vayakad, N 16, 21:2; 2,000 Moplahs attack Gurkha garrison, 700 killed, N 17, 8:1; riot in Bombay as Prince of Wales arrives, N 18, 1:2; N 19, 3:7; Gandhi deprecates disturbances, N 21, 1:2; and says he will fast as penance, N 20, 14:3; troops fire on Bombay rioters; Ghandi deprecates disturbances, N 21, 1:2; ed, A pacifist incites to rioting, N 22, 18:5; riots in Champaran; W F Dogherty, Amer, was killed in Bombay riot, N 25, 1:2; Gandhi blames Hindus and Moslems for Bombay riots, N 25, 11:2; Moplahs

- and military clash near Chervar, D 13, 1:2; official report of Bombay disorders, D 16, 14:2; 650 arrested in Calcutta as result of importation of disorderly elements to enforce hartal against Prince of Wales, D 30, 17:4
- See also India—Moplah Prisoners
- Dominion Status—Govind Araghava Iyer, Pres of All-India Liberal Federation, urges Liberals to strive for it, D 30, 17:3
- Food supply, see Foodstuffs—India
- Independence—Spokesman says India is encouraged by Irish Free State agreement, D 9, 4:5; Bombay wants Lord Reading to follow Lloyd George's example in Irish situation, D 10, 1:2; extremists dismayed by Irish Free State agreement, D 12, 4:3; V S S Sastri predicts that country will win autonomy in 10 yrs, D 14, 12:1; Syud Hossain speaks in Washington and says British rule is starving India, D 22, 3:1; All-India Congress holds in abeyance formal declaration of independence, D 31, 7:2
- Labor, see Labor—India
- Liberals—Meetings of All-India Liberal Federation; Pres Iyer urges that Liberals strive for Dominion status in British Empire and offers welcome to Prince of Wales, D 30, 17:3
- Moplah Prisoners—64 out of 100 suffocated in closed car on train to India, N 22, 1:2; Indian press comment, N 25, 11:2; ed, N 26, 12:5; policeman in charge of car in which Moplahs died testifies at official hearing in Tirur, D 2, 17:6; East Indians send memorial to Washington conference delegates on "tortures" of Moplahs, D 3, 2:4
- Nationalists, see India—Sedition
- Non-Co-operationists, see India—Sedition
- Prince of Wales's Visit, see Edward Albert—India
- Prisons, see Lahore Jail
- Revolution—S N Ghose predicts it if British persist in outlawing nationalist bodies, N 29, 2:5; report announced by Dr. Krishna, D 27, 1:2
- Sedition—Mohammed and Shaukat Ali, brothers, and 5 others committed for trial for supporting movement for non-cooperation with British, O 2, 9:5; Booth-Tucker says Gandhi will fail in attempt to drive British out, O 2, II, 1:2; grave situation arising in consequence of declaration of Mahatma Gandhi, Nationalist leader, who tells of sinfulness to serve existing Govt, O 3, 15:2; M K Gandhi and other leaders issue manifesto urging soldiers to sever connections with British Govt, O 6, 1:4; M Gandhi, presiding at Bombay demonstration, refers to arrest of Ali brothers, O 11, 40:3; Sallendra Nath Ghose, spokesman for Gandhi movement, arrives in U S, O 31, 4:7; S N Ghose wants Hindus to boycott Japanese goods as anti-British move, N 1, 12:2; All-India Congress Com adopts M Gandhi's resolution to adhere to "civil disobedience" policy, N 7, 8:3; Gandhi exhorts Hindus to remove statue of Lord Lawrence in Lahore, N 12, 1:4; ed, N 14, 14:6; India Office outlaws Khilaphat Assoc, Congress Assoc, Natl Volunteers and others for attempts at terrorism, N 27, 14:7; arrests of natives, including Sardar Mehtab Singh, under Sedition Meetings act; dists proclaimed as coming under act, N 30, 9:2; Pundit Motilal Nehru and others arrested; Nationalists arrested in Calcutta disguised as street vendors, D 9, 19:7; Pundit Motilal Nehru and others sentenced, D 10, 15:8; Calcutta boycott pickets get jail sentences; arrests in Allahabad, D 11, IX, 18:1; Prince of Wales boycotted on visit to Allahabad; boycott enforced by Gandhi; 600 agitators arrested; wife and son of C R Das, Pres-elect of All-India Congress, arrested; Asaf Ali and others arrested in Calcutta, D 13, 1:2; extension of application of Seditious Meetings act to sections of Burma, D 14, 3:4; V S S Sastri condemns Gandhi boycott, D 14, 12:1; Asaf Ali and others sentenced, D 15, 16:7; 73, including son of Gandhi, sentenced; 8,000 Calcutta coolies strike, D 16, 14:2; Pundit Motilal Nehru, son and nephews sentenced, D 19, 3:3; Earl of Ronaldshay, Gov of Bengal, asks native agitators to declare truce; Amer named Stokes sentenced in Delhi; Pundit Motilal Nehru sentenced to prison, not fined, as previously reported, D 21, 17:1; Gandhi says he would welcome conference, D 22, 3:1; All-India Congress votes to stand by Gandhi's program of non-operation, D 29, 17:1; adopts Gandhi's non-violence policy, D 30, 17:3
- See also India—Disorders
- INDIA House—Luncheon attended by A J Balfour and M Casenave; 7th anniversary of club, D 7, 3:6
- INDIAHOMA Refining Co—Passes divd, O 19, 29:3
- INDIAN Affairs Bur, see U S—Indian Affairs Bur
- INDIAN Head Republican Club—Held up by 2 men; T Tierney shot, N 6, 2:3
- INDIANA Power Co—Annual Report, D 1, 23:5
- INDIANA Steel Co—U S Supreme Court decides persons paying Federal taxes under protest cannot bring proceedings to recover such taxes against a successor of the collector to whom they were paid, O 25, 21:2
- INDIANAPOLIS, Ind—Election returns N 9, 3:2; ed, N 11, 12:4; Mayor Shank appoints his wife member of Bd of Park Commissioners, D 29, 8:3
- INDIANS:
- Annual report of Bur of Indian Affairs, D 11, IX, 18:3
- Cherokee Tribe—Gen Diaz expresses thanks for gold medal presented to him in U S, D 9, 14:2
- Citizenship, see Indians—N Y S
- Crow Indians—Gen Diaz made chief, N 17, 5:1; Van Lear Black received into tribe, N 21, 3:4
- European War—Praise by Dr. Dixon who says 150 received decorations, N 20, II, 13:6
- Mexicans, see Mexico—Indians
- New Mexico—Sp art by Alida F Sims on Taos Indians, D 25, III, 10:1
- N Y S—Autumn council of N Y S Indian Welfare Soc; citizenship issue discussed, N 13, II, 1:7
- Oklahoma—Atty Gen Daugherty holds 1 per cent. of oil royalties can be used for road construction, N 25, 18:2
- Sioux Indians of Dakota—Marshal Foch smokes peace pipe with Chief Red Tomahawk, N 28, 28:2; ed, N 29, 16:3
- Soc of North Amer Indians—Gen Diaz expresses thanks for gold medal presented to him, D 9, 14:2
- See also Massasoit
- INDO-China—Japan will not bring up trade agreement question at Washington parley, N 25, 9:2
- INDUSTRIAL Accidents, see Accidents—Industrial; Workmen's Compensation
- INDUSTRIAL Aid Bur—Reports improvement in unemployment situation in N Y C, D 14, 17:3; D 20, 36:3
- INDUSTRIAL and Art Educational Com of N Y—Work in aiding young Amer designers, &c; statement by C R Clifford, O 16, VII, 7:2
- INDUSTRIAL and Labor Union of Japan, see Labor—Japan
- INDUSTRIAL ARBITRATION, see Labor—Arbitration
- INDUSTRIAL Art, see Art—Industrial
- INDUSTRIAL Assoc of San Francisco, see Labor Unions—San Francisco
- INDUSTRIAL Bank of China—Chamber of Deputies takes up discussion and part played by P Berthelot, who is defended by Briand, D 25, 3:1; Berthelot, who resigns as Sec Gen of Foreign Ministry, involved in collapse, D 27, 1:6; debate in Chamber of Deputies; Premier Briand wins vote of confidence and says he will introduce bill to use Boxer indemnity to re-establish bank, D 28, 3:3

- INDUSTRIAL Comm, N Y S**, see N Y S—Industrial Comm
- INDUSTRIAL Comm of N D**, see North Dakota—Bonds
- INDUSTRIAL Compensation**, see Workmen's Compensation
- INDUSTRIAL Conference Bd**—Compiles table showing increases in family budgets since 1914, O 2, 18:1; Natl Sheet and Tin Plate Mfrs' Assoc and Lumber Mfrs' Assoc become affiliated, O 16, II, 1:3; Sept report on living costs, O 22, 15:6; reports higher standards of living in 1918 than in 1901, N 6, II, 13:1; issues summary of medical phases of workmen's compensation laws in various States, N 13, II, 5:1; report on English system of weights and measures, N 13, X, 8:6; reviews strikes and wage disputes in garment industry since 1910, N 20, II, 1:4; analyzes 1919 statistics on value of manufacturers in U S, N 27, II, 9:1; outlines difficulties in use of family budgets in relation to wage adjustments, N 27, II, 12:1; reports improved business conditions, compares living costs and prices of present with 1914, D 4, II, 1:7; compiles statistics on rent increases since 1914 on workingmen's homes, D 4, II, 2:4; cites instances proving aid of shop councils in settling labor disputes, D 11, IX, 18:7; discusses varying hours of labor for women in different States, D 18, II, 2:4
- INDUSTRIAL Conferences**, see Labor—Capital and Labor
- INDUSTRIAL Cost Assoc**—Convention at Pittsburgh, N 3, 11:3
- INDUSTRIAL Courts**—
Ed on Pres Harding's proposal, D 8, 18:4
Harding (Pres) proposal in message to Congress; comment by S Gompers, D 7, 8:6, 8; ed, D 8, 18:4
Kansas—Validity of law will be tested by United Mine Workers of America, N 6, 14:4; threatens to ask aid of troops in packing strike if crowds are not dispersed, D 6, 2:7; offers aid in settling meat strike, D 9, 10:2; United Mine Workers will attack court on ground that it is unconstitutional, D 18, 20:4; will be sued by United Mine Workers of America, D 23, 18:2
See also Coal Strike—Kansas
N Y S—N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation urges legislation to create court similar to that in Kansas, N 17, 29:2; Gov Allen of Kan urges establishment, in address at forum luncheon of Bklyn Chamber of Commerce, D 11, IX, 18:8; natl, State and city officials of organized labor unite in effort to block proposed legislation to establish court based on Kansas tribunal for compulsory arbitration and prevention of strikes and lockouts, D 29, 1:3; F S Gardner outlines bill being drafted by N Y Trade and Transportation Bd to settle labor disputes by arbitration and prevent strikes, D 30, 10:2
Supreme Court of Industry—Sen Education and Labor Com proposes legislation to establish Federal tribunal to bring labor and capital closer, O 5, 16:7
- INDUSTRIAL Democracy**—R C Feld describes operation of Works Coms or shop councils in reducing shop friction in England, sp art, O 2, VIII, 2:7; work done by A E Little, shoe mfr of Mass, O 9, VI, 7:3; discussed by A B Patten, in comment on H Hubbard's articles on wealth, O 18, 16:8; establishment of shop councils and arbitration court expected to end labor troubles in Czechoslovakia, O 30, II, 7:3; sp art by C J Rosebault on conferences in business organizations, O 30, III, 10:1; ed, The new representation in industry, on conflict between employes of Western packing houses and natl union, D 5, 16:2; Industrial Conference Bd cites instances proving aid of shop councils in settling labor disputes, D 11, IX, 18:7
See also Employes' Stock Subscriptions
- INDUSTRIAL Depression**, see Industries; Labor—Unemployment
- INDUSTRIAL Diseases**, see Compressed Air Diseases
- INDUSTRIAL Education**—Natl program urged by Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers in announcing plans for annual meeting, N 27, II, 11:1
- INDUSTRIAL Extension Institute**—Statement by N T Ficker, Pres, on Director Forbes's criticism of vocational training schools, O 19, 6:1; Ficker demands retraction of Forbes's statement, O 20, 21:1
- INDUSTRIAL Insurance**, see Workmen's Compensation
- INDUSTRIAL Relations**, see Labor—Capital and Labor
- INDUSTRIAL Relations Assoc of Amer**—Final arrangements for annual convention; Sec Hoover will preside at dinner at Hotel Astor, O 17, 24:4; P T Dodge condemns, S S Rowntree defends, trade unionists at "get-together" dinner at Waldorf, N 2, 4:6; convention, N 3, 4:3; N 4, 18:1; joint dinner arranged with Academy of Political Science, N 5, 4:3
- INDUSTRIAL Service Corp of Va**—Buys water works at Hopewell, Va, from du Pont Chemical Co, O 29, 8:3
- INDUSTRIAL War**, see Labor—Capital and Labor
- INDUSTRIAL Waste**, see Waste
- INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World**—
Anti-War Activities—5 members convicted in Kan of conspiracy to violate Espionage act must serve sentences imposed on them through ruling of U S Supreme Court, O 25, 21:2
Third Communist Internatl of Moscow—Will not affiliate, D 28, 5:5
Washington—Lr by Elisabeth Gilman on affair at Centralia on Armistice Day, 1919, D 16, 16:6; lr by E T Booth, D 25, VII, 10:7
Workers' Party of America—Repudiates new party, D 28, 5:4
See also Haywood, W D
- INDUSTRIES**—
N Y S—Ed, New York State's war epoch, O 14, 16:3; Census Bur figures on manufactures in various cities, O 5, 31:1; seasonal inactivity causes halt in factory employment during Nov, D 14, 30:6
Resumption of Activities—Standard Mfg Co of Louisville begins night work, O 8, 15:7; Pres Harding predicts revival, in message to annual convention of Amer Mining Congress, O 18, 10:1; 44 mills of McKeesport Tinsplate Co will be operated full time, O 29, 8:2; expansion plans of Sinclair Consolidated Oil Corp and Sinclair Crude Oil Purchasing Co, O 29, 22:7; 2 steel plants in Chicago reopen, N 1, 24:6; Internatl Smelting Co will reopen, N 2, 36:4; Wichita Falls refinery of Associated Producing and Refining Corp opens for export orders, N 5, 23:2; Westinghouse Air Brake Co operates on full time, N 15, 33:2; East St Louis plant of Amer Steel Foundries reopens, N 16, 6:4; Internatl Harvester Co will resume operations at Springfield, O, plant, D 2, 28:1
Statistics—Natl Industrial Conference Bd analyzes 1919 figures showing value of products in U S, N 27, II, 9:1; U S Census Bur compiles figures showing N Y C makes 1-12 of Amer products, D 5, 31:1; compiled by Census Bur on value of Amer products, O 5, 19:4
Suspension and Retrenchment—E C McDougal blames depression on Congressional inaction on revenue bill, in address at Los Angeles convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc, O 4, 17:6; 3 shoe mfg firms in Lynn, Mass, will close because of high wages demanded, N 3, 15:2
Value of Products—Statistics compiled by Census Bur, O 5, 19:4
See also Labor, and heading Industries under names of countries
- INDY, Vincent d'**—welcomed by Mayor Hylan at N Y City Hall, N 24, 27:1; conducts concert of N Y Symphony Orchestra, D 2, 15:2
- INFANTE, Percival**—lr on Colombia's possibilities, D 30, 14:6

- INFANTILE Paralysis**—Electrotherapy being applied at Broad St Hospital Clinic, N 6, II, 1:2
- INFANTORIUM**—Junior League seeks funds for hospital, N 7, 4:3; location; correction, N 11, 13:3
- INFLUENZA**:—
Cats—Epidemic in Switzerland, O 4, 2:5
Germany—150 Amer soldiers on Rhine ill, D 16, 13:3; more cases at Coblenz, D 21, 16:1; widespread in Germany, D 28, 3:4
Nurse Militia—Nation-wide movement considered following success of work by Dr J D Robertson, Chicago Health Comr; statement by Robertson, N 27, II, 3:3
- INGALLS, Walter Renton**—blames stubborn labor leaders for unemployment, N 13, II, 11:2
- INGERSOLL (Robert H), & Bro—E S H Child** appointed receiver on petition by creditors, D 28, 16:2
- INGRAHAM (Mrs), Leon**, see Arnold, Dorothy
- INGRAM, Benj**—death, O 8, 13:4
- INHERITANCE Tax**—Sen and House conferees drop Sen amendment increasing maximum tax to 50% on estates over \$100,000,000, N 19, 15:7
See also Bingham, Mrs R W; Brooks, Josephine; Gates, Mrs Jno W; Harkness, W L (estate)
- INHERITED Wealth**, see Fortunes, Inherited
- INJUNCTIONS in Labor Cases**, see Labor Unions—Picketing
- INLAND Steel Co**, see Steel Trade—Merger
- INNOTTI, Minnie**—kidnapped by woman in automobile, N 3, 13:2
- INOUE (Gov), J**—discusses Japan's economic situation; deprecates migration, N 9, 15:5
- INOUE (Marquis), Katsunoke**—statement on Japanese dealings with Koreans quoted by S Bonsal, O 23, VII, 1:8
- INSANE Soldiers**—Investigation of Longview Hospital at Cincinnati where ex-service men are being treated for mental diseases, is asked, D 28, 27:1
- INSANITY**—Dr L V Briggs tells of increase in cases in Mass, N 10, 19:3; lr from Dr L V Briggs correcting misquoted statistics, N 16, 18:5; Capt C E Morris of steamer Labette taken to hospital in Mobile, dangerously insane, N 27, 6:7
See also Clarke, Lena M T; Immigration—Deportation—Criminal Insane
- INSECTS**—Troops on Rhine annoyed by plague of mosquitoes and gnats, O 9, 3:4; Dr L O Howard addresses Amer Assoc for the Advancement of Science and tells of menace, D 28, 6:2
- INSIDE Electrical Workers' Union**, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry, D 7
- INSTITUTE of Amer Meat Packers**—Report for first 9 mos of 1921, N 15, 6:1; statement on meat strike in N Y C, D 13, 21:8
- INSTITUTE of Internatl Education**—Sp art by S P Duggan, Director, on its work, O 30, VII, 10:1
- INSTITUTE of Politics**, see Williams College
- INSTITUTE of Radio Engineers**—Awards Morris Liebman prize to R H Heising, O 22, 22:2
- INSTITUTE Espanas of N Y**—Prof L A Wilkins and W R Shepherd will teach in Madrid, O 8, 3:2
- INSURANCE**:—
Automobiles, see Automobiles—Insurance; Swindling—Insurance Frauds
Burglary—Cos now refuse to insure fur shops without special protection; record for fur thefts established this year, D 1, 18:2; N Y Indemnity Co formed, D 30, 28:2
Fire—Committee of Natl Bd of Fire Underwriters and Natl Convention of Insurance Comrs agree on 5 per cent as reasonable fire risk profit, D 8, 6:2
Fire Insurance Cos—Miss concerns fined, penalties total \$9,500,000, O 20, 22:5; T B Donaldson, Insurance Comr of Pa, held on charges of conspiracy, following investigation of private fire insurance adjusters in Phila., N 8, 6:3
Frauds, see Swindling
French Cos—Actuaries find people live longer; may change scales, N 27, 18:2
Group, see Insurance—Life
Industrial, see Workmen's Compensation
Laws—Underwriters and brokers confer, complain against unlicensed foreign concerns; F R Stoddard Jr discusses changes in laws needed, D 20, 31:2
Life:—
Business Executives—Sp art by Florence P Clarendon on policies taken out by corporations, D 11, VI, 4:4
Group Policies—Taken out by Erie and Del & Hudson Rys for all employees, D 30, 21:2
Hanged Persons—Ga Court of Appeals rules that man legally hanged does not invalidate policy, D 17, 9:3
Statistics—Records of 37 leading Amer cos show 1921 has been healthiest year in history of U S and Canada, D 11, II, 10:1
Lost Articles—Sp art by C J Rosebault on being questioned by tracer, N 6, III, 10:1
Mississippi Cos, see Fire Insurance Cos, above
Pa, see Fire Insurance Cos, above
Premium Rebates, see Equitable Life Assurance Soc
R R Employees, see Insurance—Life—Group Policies
Russia—Odessa asks that foreign cos be admitted, N 16, 13:2
Tax Frauds, see Income Tax—Frauds
Unemployment—E G Draper discusses system in England, S 11, VI, 9:2 (omitted from previous index); P T Sherman opposes Draper's suggestion for adoption of British system in U S, lr, O 15, 2:7; Draper replies to Sherman, says proposed system does not involve heavy expenses to State, lr, O 23, VII, 8:4
War between U S and Japan, see U S—Japan, Relations with—War
Weather—D W Griffith takes out \$5,000 policy to insure snowstorm before Nov 20 in connection with filming of The Two Orphans, O 30, II, 3:5
West Indies—Effected in London providing for payment of total loss in case that even part or whole of West Indies is transferred to U S in payment or part payment of British debts on or before Dec 31, 1922, O 25, 1:2
- INSURANCE Cos**—German and Austrian Bonds, see Alien Property Custodian—German and Austrian Bonds
- INSURANCE Dept, N Y S**, see N Y S—Insurance Dept
- INSURANCE Institute of America**—Annual conference, O 26, 18:4
- INTELLECTUAL Work**, see Union of Internatl Assocs
- INTELLECTUAL Workers**, see Brain Workers
- INTELLIGENCE Tests**, see Psychological Tests
- INTERALLIED Control Comm**—German press demands withdrawal, D 3, 1:2
- INTERALLIED Rhineland Comm**, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—Cologne Court
- INTERALLIED Union**—Luncheon in Paris, D 16, 10:2
- INTERALLIED Veterans' Federation**—Convenes in Paris; message from H MacNider, D 18, II, 1:7; plan to hold next convention in New Orleans, D 19, 17:8
- INTER-AMER High Comm**—Will meet in Washington; Sec Hoover made Chairman and Sec Mellon made Honorary Chairman, D 21, 4:5
- INTERBOROUGH Assoc of Women Teachers**—Officers elected, O 16, II, 8:1; advocates pension of one-half year's salary to heirs of teachers who die after 10 yrs' service, D 4, 5:3
- INTERBOROUGH Consolidated Corp**, see N Y C—Transit—Public Hearings, D 7

INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Co.—

Directors, see N Y C—Transit—Public Hearings, N 30, D 1

Divds, see N Y C—Transit—Public Hearings, N 22

Eastern Parkway—Restoration of Bklyn driveway, torn up during bldg of subway extension, delayed by dispute over payment, O 15, 15:8; Comr McAneny urges importance of approval of contracts for restoration in lr to Controller Craig; Estimate Bd approves M J O'Hara's contract, O 22, 19:1

Elevated Lines, see N Y C—Elevated Lines

Finances—F W Wheeler brings suit to recover \$1,000 on past due note, D 2, 4:4; lr by J C Wilson; Hylan insists city had no legal right to search books for crime evidence during Estimate Bd inquiry, D 5, 16:6, 8; Judge Mayer rejects plea of De Rothschild Freres of Paris and G Pordes for court order to direct Empire Trust Co to pay interest due on mortgage bonds, D 8, 6:2; executives expect to pay bond interest on Jan 1, D 29, 20:5

See also N Y C—Transit—Public Hearings

Hylan-Shonts Negotiations in 1919, see N Y C—Transit Situation

Receivership—Justice Hotchkiss reserves decision in suits brought by C H Venner in behalf of himself, Continental Securities Co and General Investment Co, O 4, 3:4; Justice Hotchkiss denies plea of C H Venner to recover on notes held by General Investment Co, O 27, 5:3; Judge Mayer sets a hearing on Dec 20 for creditors' petition, on ground that co's financial position has improved, O 28, 9:3; Justice Burr hears arguments in Venner's suit, I R T counsel wants him to prove he really seeks a receiver for lines, D 2, 4:4 Judge Mayer postpones hearing on Venner's application until Jan 30, D 21, 6:5

See also N Y C—Transit—Public Hearings, D 1

Service—Directors summoned by Bronx Co Grand Jury to explain present congestion at Jerome Av extension of Lexington Av subway, O 15, 4:2; special meeting of Directors will be called to discuss improvements at 167th St and beyond, O 22, 21:4; Bronx Grand Jury told that improvements on upper east side subways are impossible at present, because of financial conditions, O 27, 15:2; Bronx Grand Jury assails officials and Transit Comm for congestion at 167th St and Jerome Av, N 3, 14:1

Stock—Table showing depreciation since 1912, O 9, 13:1

Stockholders' annual meeting postponed to Jan 16, D 30, 24:3

Turnstiles, see N Y C—Subways—Turnstiles

See also N Y C—Transit—Hylan—Shonts Negotiations

INTERCHURCH World Movement—G Soule states that preparation of section of movement preceded his relations with liberal press, O 7, 6:2

See also Steel Strike—Interchurch World Movement Investigation

INTERCITY Radio Co—Bur of Navigation declines to renew license; E J Simon, Pres, will file papers in proceeding to test authority of Comr of Navigation, N 16, 14:3; Hoover summoned to explain refusal to relicense co, N 17, 9:2; N 19, 10:1; wireless experts ask new radio law, claim co obstructs naval and commercial systems, N 20, 16:3; court orders Sec Hoover to issue license and fix wave length for operation, N 24, 26:1

INTERCOLLEGIATE Cosmopolitan Club, see Cosmopolitan Club

INTERCOLLEGIATE Liberal League, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—College Students

INTEREST on Loans to the Allies, see U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies

INTEREST RATES—W C Durant blames bankers' greed for general business depression, says Federal Reserve Bank could stop it, O 2, 7:5; easier money rates help acceptance market, O 4, 21:4; Atlantic City Real Estate Bd will seek repeal of N J law fixing legal rate, O 23, 10:5

INTERFRATERNITY Conference—Annual meeting, N 27, 2:3

INTERIOR Dept, see U S—Interior Dept

INTERLIED, Herman, see Gardner, Roy

INTERLOCKING Directorates, see Railroads

INTERNAL Revenue Bur, see U S—Internal Revenue Bur

INTERNATL Acceptance Bank, Inc—P M Warburg announces connections with stockholding banks in Paris and Copenhagen, N 30, 24:5

INTERNATL Agreements—lr by J W Stinson on distinction between treaties and agreements, D 9, 16:7

INTERNATL Agricultural Corp—Annual report, O 4, 18:6

INTERNATL Alliances—Archbishop Curley urges U S to be cautious, D 26, 2:6; Sen Borah gets from J P Tumulty copy of ex-Pres Wilson's Manchester address made in 1918 against limited alliances and will quote it in fight against 4-power Far East treaty, D 30, 6:2

See also Assoc of Nations; France—Defense Guarantee; Harvey (Amb) G—Addresses

INTERNATL and Gt Northern Ry, see Railroads—Strikes—Lines Affected

INTERNATL Arbitration, see Arbitration, Internat

INTERNATL Assoc of Clothing Designers—Plans for annual convention, D 18, 11, 12:4

INTERNATL Assoc of Garment Mfrs—Offers plan for uniform cost accounting system to all mfrs in U S, N 13, 11, 13:6; plans for semi-annual convention, N 20, 11, 14:4; D 4, 11, 6:1; D 4, 11, 14:7; convention, D 8, 11:2; D 9, 12:2

INTERNATL Banking Corp—Officers elected, D 13, 28:5

INTERNATL Brotherhood of Paper Makers, see Internat Paper Co

INTERNATL Brotherhood of Teamsters, see Truckmen

INTERNATL Cement Corp—Report for 9 mos, N 11, 22:3

INTERNATL Chamber of Commerce—Establishment of internat court of justice for business disputes will be discussed at Fall meeting in Paris, O 4, 1:2; opens in Paris; Council adopts resolution introduced by E A Filene urging participation by U S in funding war debts and in arranging reparations, O 8, 3:7; meets in Paris; supports disarmament plea, N 30, 2:5

INTERNATL Combustion Engineering Corp—Divd, O 10, 23:8

INTERNATL Comm for Relief in Russia, see Russia—Famine, Sickness, etc

INTERNATL Conferences—London Daily Chronicle publishes, with comment, suggestion of "Politicus" for conference to go beyond economic problems, to be called by Briand and Lloyd George, with U S as adviser, D 14, 1:5; Lloyd George said to favor plan, D 20, 1:7; urged by British press, D 21, 2:3; British hope for internat conference inclusive of Germany and Russia, after Cannes conference of Supreme Council, D 22, 1:3; London Times confirms report of Lloyd George's suggestion for 5-power conference, with Russia and Germany invited, D 28, 1:7

See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Annual Conferences of the Powers; Economic Conference; European War—Peace Conference—Supreme Council

INTERNATL Congress of Aerial Navigation, see Aeronautics—Internat Congress, etc

INTERNATL Congress of Eugenics, see Eugenics

INTERNATL Congress of Working Women—Opens at Geneva; Mrs R Robins urges women to fight war and unemployment, O 18, 19:4

- INTERNATL Courts**, see Hague Court, etc; League of Nations—Permanent court; World Court
- INTERNATL Debts**, see War Debts
- INTERNATL Economic Conference**, see Economic Conference
- INTERNATL Federation of Trade Unions**—Issues 2d appeal for aid for starving Russians and denounces failure to grant credit to Dr Nansen, N 20, II, 7:1; Amsterdam Bur will feed Russian children; Reprs of Internatl Federation and of Russian Comm to Fight Famine have signed agreement by which relief agents are guaranteed practically same privileges as those enjoyed by Amer Relief Administration, D 11, II, 9:1; plans for internatl strike in event of war, D 11, II, 13:2
- INTERNATL Financial Conference**—Pres Harding declines to send Amer reprs to conference called by British bankers in London, O 19, 3:4; F W Gehle suggests calling conference of bankers of European countries in U S, to discuss plans for stabilization of world's commerce, finance and banking, N 17, 1:2; Treasury Dept officials says U S will probably be represented at London or Paris meeting by agent of Federal Reserve system, N 30, 1:7 See also League of Nations—Financial Conference
- INTERNATL Friendship**—Article by Jno Galsworthy on need of a wider horizon, N 13, II, 6:7
See also Libraries—Internatl Friendship
- INTERNATL Grain and Hay Show, Chicago**—F Lux wins corn-growing prize in junior contest, N 30, 12:1
- INTERNATL Harvester Co**—Will resume operations at Springfield, O, plant, D 2, 28:1
- INTERNATL Hod Carriers' Union**, see Building Trades—Labor
- INTERNATL House**, see Cosmopolitan Club
- INTERNATL Housing Corp**, see Goldsoll, F
- INTERNATL Iron Molders' Union**, see Iron Molders
- INTERNATL Labor Conference at Geneva**, see League of Nations—Labor Office
- INTERNATL Labor Office**, see League of Nations—Labor Office
- INTERNATL Ladies' Garment Workers' Union**, see Garment Industry—Strike
- INTERNATL Law**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Internatl Law
- INTERNATL Longshoremen's Assoc**, see Longshoremen
- INTERNATL Mercantile Marine**—A D Lasker and other Shipping Bd members arrive in N Y for hearings on new agreement with British Govt to replace contract which provided for protection of British shipping interests, O 4, 2:1; Pres Franklin tells Shipping Bd officials that 93½% of stock is Amer-owned, at hearings on agreement with British Govt, O 5, 10:1; D 16, 31:7
- INTERNATL Mercantile Marine Bldg**—Wins prize given by Downtown League for best building construction, D 25, VIII, 1:5
- INTERNATL Mining Congress**—United Mine Workers of America select A Howat and W Mitch as delegates to attend coming congress in England, O 6, 3:3; ed, Labor in politics, O 6, 16:3
- INTERNATL Monetary Conference**, see Internatl Financial Conference
- INTERNATL Nickel Co**—Pf divd, O 4, 24:1; O 12, 23:1; semi-annual report, N 17, 25:2
- INTERNATL Paper Co**—Justice Morrill finds 22 former employes of Livermore Falls plant guilty of conspiracy, issues injunction forbidding interference with co's business, N 13, II, 3:4; starts \$150,000 damage suits against J T Carey and other members of Internatl Brotherhood of Paper Makers; Court enjoins striking employes from picketing and interfering with non-union workers, N 16, 20:2; P T Dodge, Pres, admits that co may make \$10 cut in price in few days, D 2, 13:3; reduces price of newsprint, D 4, 23:2; financial and moral support pledged to strikers by unions affiliated with papermaking industry, D 20, 29:2; pf divd, D 29, 27:8; bonds sold, D 28, 22:2; D 30, 28:1; D 31, 5:2
- INTERNATL Petroleum Co, Ltd**—Completes new well in Toteco dist, Mexico, N 16, 6:5; divd, D 14, 29:8; D 21, 34:8
- INTERNATL Purity Conference**—Held under auspices of World's Purity Federation, D 28, 32:3
- INTERNATL Reform Bur**—Will take legal steps to prevent newspaper lotteries, D 2, 17:5
- INTERNATL Salt Co**—Quarterly divd, D 1, 28:7
- INTERNATL Shipping Conference**—Sir O Phillips advocates internatl organization, abolishment of restrictions on trade, scrapping of old and emergency ships, N 24, 24:5; adopts resolution recommending The Hague rule of 1921 concerning bills of lading, N 25, 25:2
- INTERNATL Shoe and Leather Fair**—Fancy shoes shown in London, D 25, VI, 7:4
- INTERNATL Smelting Co**—Will resume copper smelting, N 2, 36:4
- INTERNATL Sporting Club**, see Sports—Boxing
- INTERNATL Studio**—Dodd, Mead & Co. purchase Amer interest of John Lane Co, D 30, 21:1; D 31, 24:3
- INTERNATL Teamsters' Union**, see Milk Drivers' Strike, N Y C
- INTERNATL Telephone and Telegraph Co**—Quarterly divd, D 13, 34:7
- INTERNATL Traffic Officers' Assoc**—Convention; Capt J O'Connor elected Pres, O 29, 28:3
- INTERNATL Western Electric Co**, see Nippon Electric Co
- INTERNATIONALE**, see Socialists—Internationale
- INTEROCEAN Holding Co, Inc**—Project to ship raw material to Central Europe to be manufactured by cheap labor, D 13, 5:4
- INTERSTATE Commerce Comm**—C C McChord made Chairman to succeed E E Clarke, resigned, O 4, 17:6; plans for conference at Atlantic City, O 31, 6:2; H Ford's proposal to cut coal rates on D T and I R R opposed at Atlantic City meeting, N 1, 3:5; orders investigation of ry rate reductions, N 24, 21:8; annual report submitted to Congress; lower ry freight rates predicted, D 9, 19:3; Pres Harding renominates Comrs Hall and Aitchison, D 20, 17:4
See also Railroads
- INTIME Journals**, see Diaries
- INTOXICANTS**, see Alcoholic Beverages; Prohibition
- INTOXICATION**—Charges made by W John, M P, against wealthy members of Parliament, N 8, 10:5; John withdraws charges, N 9, 11:2; Homestake Mining Co will suspend intoxicated workers, D 6, 5:6; number of arrests for drunkenness increases since prohibition in Boston, D 17, 15:8; 50 intoxicated persons admitted to Bellevue Hospital over Christmas, D 26, 3:2; 50 cases in Chicago Co Hospital on Christmas, D 28, 7:2; report of municipal Courts shows that drunkenness has increased in Chicago since prohibition, D 30, 8:2
See also Automobiles—Intoxicated Drivers
- INUKAI, Takesha**—comments on Sec Hughes's naval holiday plan, N 16, 3:1
- INVERNESS**—Presents Premier Lloyd George with freedom of city, O 5, 1:1
- INVESTMENT Bankers' Assoc of Amer**—Files brief prepared by its counsel, R R Reed, to equalize income tax, with Sen Finance Com, O 23, 4:6; will hold annual convention in New Orleans, O 27, 18:8; annual convention opens at New Orleans, N 1, 7:1; H F Bebbe elected Pres, other officers elected at final session of New Orleans convention, N 3, 32:1
- INVESTMENTS**, see Stocks and Bonds
- INVINCIBLE Oil Corp**—Semi-annual report, O 8, 21:2; new financing planned, O 15, 20:8; stock offer, O 20, 25:2; O 21, 21:2; financing program, O 27, 31:2; syndicate dissolved, D 1, 25:6

- IOWA Children's Home**, see Adoptions
- IOWA State Chamber of Commerce**—Sponsors movement for uniting farmers in marketing products in Latin Amer, O 2, IX, 6:2
- EPSEN, Ernest L.**—awarded T R. Proctor prize at Natl Academy of Design exhibit, N 19, 12:7
- IRAQ**, see Mesopotamia
- IRELAND, Alleyne**—excerpts from address to Internatl Eugenics Congress, O 9, VII, 10:4
- IRELAND, Jas Duane**—death, D 9, 17:5
- IRELAND:—**
- Aeronautics**, see Aeronautics—Ireland
- Agriculture Council**—Sinn Fein—Cabinet forbids reprs of County Councils to attend, N 5, 15:8
- Allegiance to British**, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt—Conference
- Amer Attitude**, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt—Amer Aid; Irish in U S
- Amer Citizens**—J H Walsh, Amer citizen and station master at Clonmel, kidnapped by Sinn Fein, O 27, 6:2; difficulties in obtaining release of Walsh, O 28, 6:3
- Amer Soldier**—Body of G Creffin buried in Dublin, N 10, 3:4
- Argentina, Relations with**—Irish convention held in Buenos Aires; establishment of consulates at Buencs Aires and Dublin urged, D 2, 6:2
- See also Ireland—Independence—Latin Amer Countries
- Armies**, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Republican Army; Ireland—Ulster Army
- Arms Shipments**, see Ireland—Munitions
- Bloody Sunday**, see Ireland—Outrages—Dublin
- Boycotting by British**—Printed reply by Lloyd George to question in Commons, O 26, 19:2
- British Labor Party Manifesto**, N 20, 3:1
- British Officials**—H T Barrie resigns as head of Dept of Agriculture and Technical Education in Ireland as protest against British policy in Ireland, N 20, 7:1
- British Parliament Discussions**, see specific subheads under Ireland
- British Troops**—Reports that troops will be withdrawn discredited, D 21, 5:5; military situation said to have been discussed by British officials in London, D 23, 3:5
- Cabinets**—Sinn Fein Cabinet session, O 1, 6:3; Sir J Craig attends meeting of Ulster Cabinet in Belfast, N 5, 15:8; Sir J Craig calls Ulster Cabinet to London, N 8, 1:2; Ulster Cabinet meets; rejects terms as offered to Craig in conferences with Lloyd George, N 10, 21:1; Ulster Cabinet meets and issues statement, N 11, 1:3; Ulster Cabinet rejects proposed terms and issues communique; press comments, N 12, 1:1; Sinn Fein Cabinet meets to consider new proposals put forth by Lloyd George, D 4, 1:6; Sinn Fein Cabinet called to discuss peace treaty terms, D 8, 1:2; Ulster Cabinet rejects invitation to enter Irish Free State, D 15, 1:6
- See also Ireland—Free State Agreement
- Chronology** of important events in struggle for freedom, D 7, 3:5
- Courts**—Republican Dist Court holds public sessions in Dublin for 1st time, O 12, 4:2
- See also Ireland—Outrages—Litigants
- Dominion Plan of Govt**, see Ireland—Home Rule—Dominion Plan
- Editorials**—Irish anticipations (on G W Russell's article in The Survey Graphic), D 4, II, 8:2
- See also specific subheads under Ireland, as Ireland—Free State Agreement
- Episcopal Church**—Message by Lord Gascoyne-Cecil, Bishop of Exeter, N 7, 1:5
- Finances**—J Farson cables to E de Valera and offers to float loan in U S to put Irish Free State on her feet financially, D 11, 18:4
- See also Ireland—Sinn Fein—Finances
- Free State Agreement—Note**—For negotiations leading up to agreement, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt
- Lloyd George reaches agreement with Sinn Fein, D 6, 1:8; text of agreement; Ulster Cabinet begins sessions to consider terms; comments, D 7, pp 1-3; ed, The Irish Free State, D 7, 16:1; compact goes to Legislatures; Craig urges Ulster not to act hastily; Judge Cohalan says peace is plan for England to have her way at Washington conference, D 8, 1:1, 2; Washington hails settlement; other comments; Sinn Fein delegates cheered as they entrain for Dublin; Lady Greenwood gets pen used for signing; D Lynch says treaty is insult, D 8, p 3; ed, D 8, 18:2; Sinn Fein Cabinet divided on stand; treaty opposed by de Valera; text of de Valera's message to Irish people; Craig on way to London to take up boundary and financial provisions with Lloyd George; Griffith stands by agreement, D 9, 1:1, 2; Italian deputies plan to send congratulations to British and Irish Parliaments; India encouraged; Cardinal Logue satisfied; Smuts sends congratulations; other comments, D 9, p 4; eds and lrs, D 9, p 16; Irish ratification predicted; Church and press favor terms; de Valera gives procedure; Craig confers with British leaders and explains attitude of Ulster who plans to stay out but wants rights South got, D 10, 1:1, 2; ed, The Irish flare-up, D 10, 12:2; London hears that 40 members of Dail are for de Valera; Bishops will meet; T M Healy appeals to de Valera to change his viewpoint; Craig returns to Belfast; wins 1 point, D 11, 1:1; statements by Sir H Greenwood, J L Garvan and others; Father Duffy speaks in N Y C; J Farson cables to de Valera and offers to float loan to put State on feet financially, D 11, 18:1, 4; sp art by S Desmond, D 11, VII, 4:1; Dublin thinks rupture on terms may be prevented; both sides line up forces, D 12, 1:1; ed, Invincible pessimists, D 12, 14:5; statement by de Valera who denies that honor requires terms be ratified; Craig reports to Ulster; Bishops will meet today, D 13, 1:1; Bishops meet and decide to take no action, express confidence in reprs; Sinn Fein Parliament will act on treaty today, D 14, 1:1; Lloyd George publishes exchange of correspondence with Craig; text; 2-dominion plan barred; Ulster resentful; British Parliament will assemble to act on treaty; Lord Grey calls agreement a treaty, not a "generous offer"; members of Irish Women's Council of N Y pass resolution of opposition and cable it to Countess Markiewicz, D 14, 4:2, 5; lrs by Dr J M Emmet, T A Beveridge and J F Gowlan, D 14, 16:6; King George opens Parliament; Sir Carson speaks in Lords and charges surrender to Sinn Fein; Lloyd George's address in Commons; Ulster Cabinet rejects invitation to enter Free State; Sinn Fein Parliament holds secret debate, D 15, 1:5-8; Ulster bitterness against British Govt intensified by publication of correspondence, D 15, 2:6; Col J Gretton, leader of "die-hards," will move censure in Commons, D 15, 3:6; de Valera presses for referendum; Dail meets in secret; report that de Valera lost Dail vote; Griffith and Collins deny exceeding their authority; British Parliament continues debate; Bonar Law supports treaty, D 16, 1:1, 2; Craig, in lr to Lloyd George, attacks Lloyd George for changing terms without consulting Ulster, D 16, 6:3; ed, For Ireland to decide, D 16, 16:1; Gretton's vote defeated in Commons; British Houses ratify agreement; Birkenhead replies to Carson's attack; de Valera and Griffith announce that ratification will come before Sinn Fein Parliament next week, D 17, 1:1; Craig arrives in London and says Ulster might have ac-

- cepted but for boundary provision; rumors that Laborites plan general strike; W Churchill speaks in London and says settlement will aid Anglo-American relations, D 17, 6:5, 6; M S B quotes poem by Major Kettle, lr, D 17, 12; 6 H Boland predicts rejection by Sinn Fein Parliament; unofficial Amer Comm on Conditions in Ireland sends cables to Lloyd George and de Valera, rejoicing at terms, D 18, 5:5, 6; open sessions of Dail will begin today; report that informal vote in private meeting was 74 for ratification, D 19, 1:7; Sinn Fein Parliament continues private sessions, D 18, 1:3; lr by J I C Clarke, D 19, 14:5; debate in Sinn Fein Parliament opens; hint at British duress; de Valera withholds his alternative proposal; Griffith defends treaty; Barton cites British ultimatum, D 20, 1:5; Gen Gough proposes 1st toast to agreement, British Parliament prorogued, D 20, 3:5; debate in Dail continues; Griffith demands that de Valera reveal alternate treaty; charge of British duress denied in London, D 21, 1:5, p 5; charge of duress denied in London; report of Barton's statement that he signed treaty because of war threat, D 21, 5:4; eds, D 21, 18:2, 5; debate continues; report of canvass taken; Duffy tells of war threat; Mary MacSwiney assails treaty, D 22, 1:1; many in Australia want to attend inauguration of Free State; talk of chartering ship, D 22, 4:5; ed, D 22, 14:1; Sinn Fein Parliament adjourns its debate to Jan 3, victory for Collins, D 23, 1:1; wild scenes at Sinn Fein Parliament debate; Clare County Council, de Valera's constituency approves ratification, D 23, 3:1-5; Dail adjournment aids ratification; press comment; Naval Co Council favors treaty; Mrs S Connolly repudiates Mary MacSwiney's right to speak in her name; London Nation calls Irish coercion unfair accusation, D 24, 3:1; ed, The pause in Ireland, D 24, 10:2; sp art by Anne O'Hare McCormick, D 25, III, p 3; lr by Father Duffy on R Casement, D 25, VII, 10:4; Bishop Brown of Cloyne urges ratification in message read in all parishes of Cloyne, sounding of opinion in South Ireland indicates that 90 per cent. want treaty, D 26, 1:4; ed on speeches in Sinn Fein Parliament; W M Van Orden comments on name Irish Free State, lr, D 26, 12:5, 6; public pressure will be brought to bear on Dail members to assure ratification; protest by E Childers supporting de Valera's oath of allegiance falls flat, D 28, 3:1; statement by Lloyd George who says treaty must stand; Kilkenny, Longford, Cork, Cavan, Donegal and Tyrone Councils ask for ratification, D 29, 1:5; Sir H Plunkett arrives in U S and says treaty will be ratified, D 29, 6:1; 18 counties have declared for ratification; plans being considered to save treaty, D 30, 15:5; 2 more counties endorse treaty; P Beasley advocates ratification, D 31, 1:2
- History of Independence Moves**, D 7, 3:3
- Home Rule:**—
 Dominion Plan—B Kennelly, interviewed, tells of demand in Ireland, O 16, 19:3; ed, O 18, 16:4
 Irish Liberal Federation supports it, N 25, 1:1
 See also Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt
- Independence:**—
 History and chronology of moves, D 7, 3:3, 5
 Latin Amer Countries—Mission headed by L Ginnell seeks Argentine subscriptions to Sinn Fein loan, O 6, 3:2
 See also Amer Assoc for Recognition of Irish Republic; Friends of Irish Freedom; Ireland—Free State Agreement; Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt
- Munitions**—Hamburg officials discover attempt to put munitions aboard ship, N 2, 2:1; arms stolen from Victoria Barracks, Windsor, N 23, 4:2; arms recovered; M Roche and 3 others taken prisoners, N 24, 1:4; Sinn Feiners' attempted raid for arms in Belfast, D 19, 3:6
- Munitions Shipments from U S**—J J O'Brien, held for violation of neutrality laws, tells of army having been used to test guns, O 2, 5:4; O'Brien freed because of lack of evidence, O 14, 36:4; hearing adjourned in case of G G Rorke, accused of violating neutrality act, N 8, 40:2; Rorke exonerated, N 11, 6:2
- Newspapers**—Police return to publishers type and forms of Sinn Fein weekly, The Irishman, which were seized in Aug, 1919, N 15, 7:2; preparations being made for publication in London of 2 papers to defend Ulster's cause, N 29, 4:6
- Oath of Allegiance to the Crown**—Sinn Fein stand unchanged in negotiations with British Govt, N 25, 1:1; delicacy of situation, N 26, 1:1; text of Irish Free State agreement quotes oath to be taken by members of Parliament of Free State, D 7, 1:2; text of de Valera's oath, D 21, 1:5; de Valera explains oath, D 22, 4:4
- Outrages:**—
 Amer Citizens, see Ireland—Amer Citizens
 Ballybunnion—Constabulary killed and constable wounded, D 15, 21:8
 Ballykinlar Camp—Alderman Barry killed, N 16, 21:8; demonstration at Barry's funeral, N 19, 4:3; Barry's body taken to Cork, N 20, 7:1; Barry's funeral attended by 10,000, N 21, 5:2
 Belfast—2 men found chained to railings of Catholic churches, O 10, 15:1; shooting in Seaford St, O 11, 2:1; clash in Stanhope St, O 21, 3:5; disorders, N 21, 5:2; N 22, 15:1; 13 killed, 50 hurt in riots; bomb explosions, N 23, 1:4; 5 more killed, N 24, 4:1; 3 trolley cars bombed; message from Sir J Craig, N 25, 6:2; shooting continues, N 26, 4:3; official figures on casualties, N 27, 20:3; bomb explosion; woman killed, 2 injured, N 30, 5:5; shooting of Protestant follows death of Catholic woman, D 1, 6:1; rival factions fight, D 11, 18:1; shooting affrays; Constable Tracy shot, D 12, 4:3; several women shot, D 13, 6:3; 3 wounded in shooting affray, D 14, 4:6; affrays continue, D 17, 6:6; rioting in Newtownards Road section and East Belfast; 2 killed, D 18, 5:4; Sinn Feiners' attempted raid for arms; renewed firing, D 19, 3:6; raids on small stores accompanied by shooting, D 21, 5:5; shootings, D 26, 1:4; disorders, D 27, 3:2; D 28, 3:1; bomb thrown, D 29, 6:2; casualty statistics for 1921, D 30, 15:6
- Bomb Plots and Explosions**—Explosions in Belfast tramcar, N 23, 1:4; 3 trolley cars bombed in Belfast, N 25, 6:2; explosion in Belfast, N 30, 5:5; bomb thrown in Belfast, D 29, 6:2
- Compensations**—Baron Castlemain receives award for destruction of castle; other awards by Athlone Assizes, O 18, 19:7; £8,000,000 awarded under Criminal Injuries (Ireland) act since June, 1920, for criminal injuries, says Sir H Greenwood in Commons, O 26, 19:2; courts allow £12,000,000 to victims, no money to pay awards, D 3, 4:3
- Cork**—Maj C Smith, shot last Apr, left lr's telling of fate and forgiving Sinn Fein; widow gets damages, O 18, 19:7; former Mayor P Meade shot; compositor wounded, D 13, 6:3
- Dublin**—1st anniversary of "Bloody Sunday" celebrated, N 21, 5:2
- Dunmanway**—Police terrorize town, alleging that they were attacked, O 6, 19:2
- Fermanagh Co**—Sinn Feiners raid police barracks at Kesh, N 6, 2:1
- Litigants Refusing to use Republican courts**—P Shields kidnapped by Sinn Feiners, liberated after several days; others kidnapped, O 17, 1:8

IRELAND:—Outrages:—(Continued)—

Spies—J McCabe shot by members of Republican Army and left for dead with label "spy"; awarded £4,000 for injuries, O 9, 1:2

Statistics—Casualty statistics in Belfast in 1921, D 30, 15:6

Thurles—Freed prisoners' train bombed, D 10, 1:2

Tipperary—Constable Jackson shot, D 12, 4:3

Tyrone Co—Battle between Ulster constabulary and Sinn Fein, D 22, 4:5

Parliament—J A Chamberlain replies to R McNeill, who called upon him for statement of attitude to "establishment of an all-Ireland Parliament with large powers," N 15, 1:5

See also Ireland—Sinn Fein—Parliament: Ireland—Ulster Parliament. In previous indexes see also Ireland—Sinn Fein—Parliament

Police—Deputation of 14 members of constabulary leaves Dublin for London to see Lloyd George concerning position of force in case Irish-British settlement is reached, O 14, 19:8; Irish Bulletin publishes text of alleged secret document on proposed creation of territorial forces, N 19, 4:3; secret circular said to have been issued by Col Wickham, N 23, 4:2; Sir J Craig orders withdrawal of secret circular, N 24, 4:2; special Ulster police being enrolled, N 30, 5:4; constabulary amazed at Anglo-Irish settlement; think they should be compensated, D 8, 3:5

Political Prisoners, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Prisoners

Prophecies, see Roman Catholic Church—Ireland

Relief Work—Collection of funds in U S ordered stopped in preparation for campaign for loan, O 1, 15:2; amount raised in U S in last 2 yrs told by H Boland, O 17, 8:2; J J Douglas, treas of White Cross arrives in U S, O 22, 8:2; Douglas tells of suffering in Ireland, N 13, 17:2; contribution by Pope Benedict, D 24, 3:2

Religious Issue—Shooting of Protestant follows death of Catholic woman in Belfast, D 1, 6:1

See also Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt—Religious Issue: Roman Catholic Church—Irish Situation

Shipping—British Admiralty announces cancellation of decree preventing eastbound vessels from entering Queenstown, D 13, 6:3; Queenstown gives official welcome to U S S Centennial State, 1st steamer to touch port since restrictions were lifted, D 24, 3:2

Sinn Fein:—

Cabinet, see Ireland—Cabinet

Consul in N Y—J Connolly appointed to replace J L Fawsitt, O 19, 21:6

Courts, see Ireland—Courts

Economic Warfare—Sinn Fein closes Woolworth stores (Amer) in Dublin for selling boycotted goods, O 18, 19:7; British disappointment that Sinn Fein has not withdrawn boycott on Ulster goods, N 24, 1:4

Finances—Preparation for campaign for \$20,000,000 loan in U S, O 1, 15:2; mission headed by L Ginnell asks Argentine subscriptions, O 6, 3:2; H Boland arrives in U S to float loan for Sinn Fein, O 11, 2:2; Ir by Veritas on bonds purchased by servant, O 28, 16:6; W P Rohan replies to Veritas, Ir, N 10, 18:6; H Boland says certificates which have been sold in U S in last 2 yrs will be exchanged for 5% bonds as soon as Anglo-Irish peace treaty is ratified; loan campaign will be continued says Rev Father W Cahill, D 8, 3:2, 6

High Council (Ard Fheis)—Annual meeting, O 28, 6:2

Negotiations with British Govt:—

Agreement, see Ireland—Free State Agreement

Amer Attitude—H A Todd urges expressions of public opinion of Irish in U S, Ir, O 11, 18:7; B Kennelly, interviewed, says he told de Valera that Amer aid will cease if Republic idea persists, O 16, 19:3; ed, Amer advice to de Valera, O 18, 16:4; F P Walsh replies to statements by Kennelly and ed on statement, Ir, O 24, 14:6

Amer Sen—Sen La Follette offers resolution expressing hope for peaceful issue, N 23, 1:4

Birkenhead (Lord) speaks at Tunbridge Wells and says Ireland is offered same Govt as Canada with 2 reservations, N 27, 20:3

British Cabinet Discussion, N 23, 4:2; D 1, 1:5

Commons, House of—Lloyd George will have debate on motion of censure by "Die Hards," O 28, 1:4; interest in debate; press comments, O 29, 15:8; proposed debate discussed, O 30, 4:5; debate; Lloyd George's policy backed and Unionist revolt defeated 439 to 45, N 1, 1:8; ed, N 2, 16:3

Conferences between British Officials—Lloyd George, J A Chamberlain, Lord Birkenhead and Lord Fitzalm confer on Ulster's reply to proposals, N 13, 18:1

Conferences between British Govt Officials and Irish Leaders—E de Valera accepts Lloyd George's invitation for parley on Oct 11; text; press comments, O 1, 1:2; press comments, O 2, 5:2; Irish Unionists seek representation, O 3, 13:2; Lloyd George discusses conference in speech at Inverness, O 5, 1:1; Irish delegates leave for London, O 7, 1:4; plans for reception of Irish; 2 houses near Downing St rented; personnel of English delegation, O 8, 11:3; Irish delegates welcomed on arrival at London, O 9, 8:1; Lloyd George said to be set on peace; Sinn Fein delegation aided by experts, O 10, 15:1; proclamation by de Valera on eve of conference; probable issues; British delegates, O 11, 1:8; conference opens; official secrecy maintained; adjourns, O 12, 1:5; conference amicable; L Curtis, expert on South African Constitution, joins British delegation, O 13, 4:2; short sessions, O 14, 19:8; adjourns till Oct 17; progress reported, O 15, 15:4; strong hope for peace; S Milroy, Sinn Fein M P, called to London to consult with delegation, O 16, 19:1; 4 Irish delegates attend mass, O 17, 8:1; discussion, O 18, 8:2; conference resumed; press comment; Dublin hopeful, O 18, 19:8; com discusses air force bases in Ireland; conference may be resumed this week; L Smith-Gordon called to London to advise Sinn Fein delegates, O 19, 21:6; conferences will be resumed; effect of Premier's proposed visit to U S discussed, O 20, 3:5; O 21, 1:2; parley adjourns after short session, O 22, 1:4; British will demand Irish stand on allegiance; unsatisfactory reply will end parlays; Collins goes to Ireland; Irish want parley to continue, O 23, 1:3; meeting; adjournment; details lacking; press comment, O 25, 1:7; no full meeting of conference; Lloyd George, A Chamberlain, A Griffith and M Collins meet but fail to find formula; com consults detailed maps of religious distribution; statement by Lord Birkenhead on conference, O 26, 19:1; com does not meet because of engagements by British; A Griffith addresses delegates and tells of hopes for peace, O 27, 6:3; com meets, reports of deadlock, O 28, 1:4; defense in Commons by Lloyd George who

- warns of war if they are unsuccessful; comments, N 1, 1:8, p 2; meeting; discussion not disclosed, N 2, 1:8; joint com meets; atmosphere more friendly; press comments, N 3, 1:1; Sir J Craig and Lloyd George confer, N 6, 1:8; press says Sir J Craig was unbending in conference, N 7, 1:6; nothing divulged on Lloyd George-Craig parley, N 8, 1:2; Lloyd George and Craig again confer, N 9, 1:4; Lloyd George confers with Southern Unionist leaders, N 16, 21:8; conference between Lloyd George and Sir J Craig is expected, N 20, 7:1; Craig accepts Lloyd George's invitation for informal talk, N 21, 5:2; Lloyd George tells Sinn Fein his stand; will confer today with Craig, N 24, 1:4; Sinn Feiners and members of British Cabinet have held conferences; Sinn Fein stand on allegiance to Crown unchanged; Lloyd George and Sir J Craig will hold private discussion, N 25, 1:1; Craig and Lloyd George meet; press comment, N 26, 1:1; Lloyd George convokes meeting of Sinn Feiners and submits new proposals, following Ulster rejection of single Parliament, N 30, 1:4; Lloyd George, A Griffith and M Collins confer, D 2, 1:2; Lloyd George confers with M Collins, D 3, 4:2; Lloyd George and Sinn Fein leaders confer; agreement reached, D 6, 1:8
- See also Ireland—Free State Agreement
- Conferences between British Officials—Lloyd George reports to King George, N 4, 6:2; Lloyd George and J A Chamberlain hold brief consultation, N 7, 1:6
- Conferences Between Irish Leaders—M Collins returns to London after consulting de Valera and Cabinet, O 24, 1:3; E de Valera, M Collins and others confer, N 7, 9:3; A Griffith and others go to Dublin to consult with de Valera, N 25, 1:1; Griffith returns to London, N 27, 20:3; Griffith consults colleagues, D 2, 1:2
- See also Ireland—Free State Agreement
- "Die-Hards," see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt—Ulster's Attitude
- Difficulties outlined by Irish observer, O 4, 2:3
- Editorials—A new Irish situation, O 11, 18:2; ed on statement by B L Kennelly, O 18, 16:4; Irish mischief-makers (on de Valera's message to Pope Benedict), O 25, 16:2; Clearing the Irish air, N 2, 16:3; Ulster again the pivot, N 4, 16:2; Ulster protesting too much, N 11, 12:3; Ulster vs the Empire, N 19, 12:3; Elusive Ulster, D 1, 16:3; The Irish Free State, D 7, 16:2
- Forecasts—O 31, 17:7; new hope in London, N 3, 1:1; Sir J Craig's view on proposals awaited; Sinn Fein hints at accord, N 5, 15:8; serious view in London, N 7, 1:6; gloomy view in London, N 9, 1:4; both sides fear failure, D 1, 1:5
- King George confers with Lloyd George, O 13, 4:2
- King George—Pope Benedict Messages—Exchange, O 20, 1:2; message from de Valera to Pope Benedict; press comments, O 21, 1:2; O 22, 1:4; O 23, 1:3; press and other comments; Irish back de Valera, O 24, 1:3; brief statement by Lloyd George in Commons, O 25, 1:7; ed, O 25, 16:2; statement by Irish Bulletin, O 27, 6:3
- Letters to the Editor—C O'Sullivan and C S Massett, O 2, VIII, 4:7; W Tomkins, O 19, 18:6
- See also specific subheads
- Loyalist Minority—Archbishop Gregg
- urges that they be heard at conference, O 18, 19:7
- Map of Ulster Problem, N 3, 3:4
- New Proposals—Lloyd George calls Sinn Fein delegates and submits alternate proposals following Ulster's rejection of British terms, N 30, 1:4; Sinn Fein leaders given draft which will be considered by Sinn Fein Cabinet; general terms, D 2, 1:2; Sinn Fein Cabinet will meet to act on terms; forecast; Griffith, Collins and Duggan leave for Dublin, D 3, 4:2; Sinn Fein delegates leave for London after Sinn Fein Cabinet considers terms at 2 meetings; comments, D 4, 1:6; Sinn Fein rejects new offer; press comments, D 5, 1:5; British and Sinn Fein leaders reach agreement; comments, D 6, 1:8
- Notes and Telegrams Exchanged—E de Valera accepts Lloyd George's invitation for conference in London on Oct 11; text; press comments, O 1, 1:2
- Oath of Allegiance to Crown, see Ireland—Oath of Allegiance to Crown
- Proclamation by E de Valera on eve of conference with British leaders, O 11, 1:8
- Religious Issue—British-Irish com consults detailed maps showing Catholic and Protestant distribution, O 26, 19:1
- See also Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt—Ulster Revolutionary War Parallel—C O'Sullivan recalls negotiations in 1776, lr, O 2, VIII, 4:7
- Terms, Text of, see Ireland—Free State Agreement; Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt—Notes Exchanged
- Truce—British press charges that Irish are breaking it, O 15, 15:4; Sinn Fein will appoint separate liaison officer in each county, N 8, 2:7; talk of continuation, N 28, 13:1
- Ulster—Note—In last Index see Ireland—Parliament, for question of inclusion of Tyrone and Fermanagh in Northern Parliament
- Ulster's Attitude—Sir J Craig says in Belfast that stand is firm, O 16, 19:1; Sir J Craig reiterates stand, O 18, 19:7; J A Chamberlain addresses private meeting of Unionists; motion framed by "Die-Hards," O 21, 3:5; question of Tyrone and Fermanagh in Northern Parliament will be problem; conferees study maps showing distribution of Catholics and Protestants, O 26, 19:1; Lloyd George will have Commons debate on "Die-Hards'" motion of censure; Lloyd George decides to have Commons debate Irish question; plans of "Die-Hards" upset by decision, O 28, 1:4; interest in Commons debate; press comments, O 29, 15:8; proposed Commons debate discussed; Sinn Fein demands Catholic Cos, Tyrone and Fermanagh, O 30, 4:1; Unionist revolt defeated in Commons, 439 to 43; Lloyd George reassures Ulsterites, N 1, 1:8; importance of Tyrone and Fermanagh question; Sinn Fein will agree to allegiance to get counties; press comments, N 2, 1:8; ed on Commons debate, N 2, 16:3; suggestion made for plebescite in Tyrone and Fermanagh on joining the South; press comments; Sir J Craig coming to London, N 3, 1:1; map of Ulster problem, N 3, 3:4; Sir H Greenwood heckled in Commons by "Die-Hards" and Ulster Unionists; advisors warn Lloyd George on attitude, N 4, 6:2; ed, Ulster again the pivot, N 4, 16:2; Sir J Craig confers with Lloyd George, takes firm stand for Ulster, N 6, 1:8; Sir J

IRELAND:—Sinn Fein:—Negotiations with British Govt—Ulster's Attitude—(Continued)—

Craig was unbending in conference with Lloyd George, says London press; A B Law takes a hand, N 7, 1:6; nothing divulged on Lloyd George-Craig parley; Craig calls Ulster Cabinet to London: "Die-Hards" attempt to force discussion in Commons but Lloyd George refuses, N 8, 1:2; Craig and Lloyd George again confer; Ulster will be given powers she was to have had under Home Rule act from which she has been debarred by failure of South Ireland to function, N 9, 1:4; Ulster Cabinet meets and rejects terms as offered to Craig in conference with Lloyd George; press comments on Bonar Law's stand, N 10, 21:1; new offer ready; Ulster Cabinet meets and issues statement, N 11, 1:3; press comments, N 11, 3:4; ed, Ulster protesting too much, N 11, 12:3; Ulster Cabinet rejects proposed terms and issues communique; press comments, N 12, 1:1; British officials confer on Ulster's reply, N 13, 18:1; Ulster's counter proposals estimated, N 14, 6:6; British Cabinet drafts reply to Ulster; Chamberlain replies to R McNeill who called upon him for statement of attitude to "establishment of an all-Ireland Parliament with large powers," N 15, 1:5; J M Andrews, Ulster Minister of Labor, returns to Belfast from London and charges attempt to betray Ulster; Lloyd George confers with Southern Unionists; protest meeting will be held in Ulster, N 16, 21:8; meetings in Belfast; Craig's position endorsed; Lloyd George's name greeted with groans, N 17, 4:4; Ulster again rejects proposals, N 18, 1:4; Lloyd George consults colleagues and gets in touch with Sinn Fein delegation, N 19, 4:2; ed, Ulster vs the Empire, N 19, 12:3; Craig accepts Lloyd George's invitation for informal talk, N 21, 5:2; Ulster loyalists meet in London and adopt resolution condemning peace negotiations with Sinn Fein; Gen Decies urges fight; J M Andrews speaks in Co Down, N 22, 15:1; W C Trimble, Irish editor, says Ulster will not yield, N 23, 4:3; Lloyd George and Craig confer; press comments, N 26, 1:1; lr by F Whitworth, N 26, 12:5; Craig may leave peace door open, N 27, 20:3; British press comment, N 28, 13:1; Craig, interviewed, says if Ulster accepted All-Ireland Council and was oppressed by Sinn Fein England could not interfere; case will be presented to Ulster Parliament, N 29, 4:4; Craig addresses Ulster Parliament and rejects British proposal for single Parliament but will listen to other plans, N 30, 1:4; ed, Elusive Ulster, D 1, 16:3; police seize Tyrone County Council offices after decision to ignore Belfast Parliament; Ulster will introduce bill to deal with all local authorities who may follow in footsteps of Tyrone, D 3, 4:3; J M Andrews, Minister of Labor in Ulster Parliament, says Ulster will not give up Northern Parliament for All-Ireland Legislature, D 4, 19:4; lr on Tyrone and Fermanagh by J J Rooney who replies to W C Trimble, D 11, VII, 16:2; Ulster police seize Fermanagh Council Bldg and books after Fermanagh announces decision to recognize authority of Sinn Fein Parliament, D 16, 6:5

See also Ireland—Free State Agree; Ireland—Sinn Fein—Ne-

gotiations with British Govt—Religious Issue

Unionist Party Convention Action, N 18, 1:4; Sir L Worthington Evans explains meaning of vote, N 20, 7:2 Oath of Allegiance, see Ireland—Oath of Allegiance

Parliament—Ulster police seize Fermanagh council bldg and books after Fermanagh announces decision to recognize authority of Sinn Fein Parliament, D 16, 6:5; secret session will end today; de Valera and Griffith announce that ratification will be voted on next week, D 17, 6:3

See also Ireland—Free State Agreement (for debate on treaty)

Plot against England, see Watson, Wm. Foster

President, see Valera, E de

Prison—Discovery in Belfast, N 8, 2:7

Prisoners—Demand for release will be made, O 3, 13:2; M Carolan and 2 others escape from Rath Camp; fate of 4th man unknown, O 4, 2:5; Lord Decies urges release of all, O 8, 11:3; riotous demonstration in Waterford jail, O 11, 2:1; resolution moved by Lord Mayor O'Callaghan at meeting of Cork Harbor Bd, O 13, 4:2; Irish Bulletin charges cruelty, O 14, 19:8; Irish and British repres in London agree to appointment of joint com to investigate camps and prisons, O 16, 19:2; London Morning Post says Mountjoy Prison has been taken over by Sinn Fein, O 18, 19:6; rioting on Spike Is, O 19, 21:7; 50 in Cork prison on hunger strike, O 23, 14:3; Lindka Kearns, Annie Coyle, Miss Keogh and Miss Rourke escape from Mountjoy Prison, N 1, 2:4; those interned in Ballykinlar Camp released, N 4, 6:2; 29 released; 113 freed to date and 4,720 still interned, N 10, 21:7; 15 escape from Mountjoy Prison, N 13, 18:1; military investigation begun into escape, N 14, 6:6; last of prisoners at Spike Is removed to another camp, N 20, 7:1; Cork Corp would have peace negotiations suspended until question is satisfactorily adjusted; 17 in Waterford Jail, Cork, start hunger strike, N 22, 15:1; 47 said to have tunneled from Kilkenny Jail, N 23, 4:3; 40 revolt in Galway Jail; further details of escape from Kilkenny; Father Delahunty and L Condon missing from Kilkenny, N 24, 4:2, 3; women hold demonstration in Dublin in protest against treatment of political prisoners and to demand release, N 28, 13:1; attempt to release prisoners in Derby; 2 policemen killed, 4 men captured; Sinn Fein starts inquiry, D 3, 4:3; amnesty order, D 8, 3:3; 1,600 men released from Ballykinlar Camp; train bombed at Thurles, D 10, 1:2; 25 political prisoners released from Galway and Mountjoy Prisons, D 13, 6:3; complete amnesty expected, D 21, 5:5; Amer Women's Pickets send cable to Lloyd George on "guarding" prisoners at Christmas, D 27, 3:2

See also Ireland—Outrages—Ballykinlar Camp

Recognition of Republic by U S—Louisiana Legislature asks recognition, O 27, 40:3; Father Flanagan says in Bridgeport it would aid cause of liberty throughout the world, N 21, 5:2; Pres Harding refuses to see Ohioan delegation; exchange of lrs between J O O'Dwyer and Harding's Sec, D 6, 1:6

Republican Army—Drilling in hills, O 4, 1:3; J McCabe awarded 4,000 pounds for injuries inflicted by Republican Army, O 9, 1:2; blamed by inquest for death on Aug 31 of loyalist, O 12, 4:3; alleged forced subscription levies for equipment; H Boland speaks in N Y C and says army is ready to fight for liberty, O 16, 19:2; is using Mountjoy Prison as training camp, says London Morning Post, O 18, 19:6; Dept of De-

- fense of Dail Eireann replies to complaints of forced collections, O 27, 6:3; reports indicate activity in County Donegal, O 28, 6:3
- Scotland, Activities in—Demonstrations, N 21, 5:2
- Socialism Charge—Justice Darling says Sinn Fein represents international socialism, during argument in libel suit brought by W F Watson against The Morning Post, Duke of Northumberland and H A Gwynne, D 4, II, 2:2; lr from J J Rooney, D 13, 18:7
- Vice Pres, see O'Flanagan (Rev), M
- Ulster, see Ireland—Free State Agreement; Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt—Ulster
- Ulster Army—Force of 100,000 being organized, O 19, 21:6
- Ulster Parliament—Note—In previous index see Ireland—Parliament
- Summoned to meet on Nov 29, N 20, 7:1; Craig addresses Ulster Parliament and rejects British proposal for single Parliament, but will listen to other plans, N 30, 1:4; ed, D 1, 16:3; 1st vote in Ulster Lower House; salaries of Cabinet members approved, D 2, 6:1; J M Andrews, Minister of Labor, says Ulster will not give up Northern Parliament for All-Ireland Legislature, D 4, 19:4
- Unemployment, see Labor—Unemployment—Ireland
- Union with England—Ed, Ireland under the Crown, O 7, 16:3; lr from E M quoting statement made by C D Warner in 1882, lr, O 9, II, 2:6
- Unity—E de Valera says country is a natural unit, O 7, 1:4; unity of North and South hinted at by H McD. Pollock, O 20, 3:5
- War with England—Sir L. Worthington Evans opposes it but says England would stand it if necessary, O 29, 15:7; Lloyd George, in speech in Commons, warns that break in negotiations means war, N 1, 1:8
- White Cross, see Ireland—Relief Work
- Wilson (Pres), W, Attitude, see Tumulty, J P, N 30
- IRIGORYEN (Pres), Hipolito—may intervene in San Juan situation, N 27, 13:3
- IRISH—Amer Labor League—Urges setting up Soviet Republics in Ireland and Great Britain, D 7, 2:7
- IRISH Free State, see Ireland—Free State Agreement
- IRISH Grand Orange Lodge—Statement to members on Irish Free State Agreement, D 20, 3:6
- IRISH in London—Demonstration in Trafalgar Sq by deputation of workers expelled last yr from Belfast shipyards, O 17, 8:1
- IRISH in U S:—
- Irish Peace, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt—Amer Attitude Debates—S S McClure and J J Rooney debate question "Should Ireland Be a Republic" in Carnegie Hall, O 8, 7:2
- Meetings—Mass meeting in Madison Sq Garden for H Boland, O 16, 19:2; mass meeting in Bklyn addressed by F P Walsh and H Boland, O 17, 8:2
- Picketing Organizations—Amer Women Pickets cable to Lloyd George on guarding of Irish prisoners at Christmas, D 27, 3:2
- Relief for Ireland, see Ireland—Relief Work See also All Amer Natl Com; Amer Assoc for the Recognition of the Irish Republic; Friends of Irish Freedom; Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt; Irish Women's Council of N Y
- IRISH Liberal Federation—Annual meeting; supports home rule for Ireland, N 25, 1:1
- IRISH Loans, see Ireland—Sinn Fein Republic—Finances
- IRISH Race Conference—Argentinian Irish convention votes to send delegates, D 2, 6:2
- IRISH Women's Council of N Y—Pass resolution opposing Irish Free State Agree-
- ment and cables it to Countess Markiewicz, D 14, 4:5
- IRON and Steel Institute—Dinner to Marshal Foch; C M Schwab and E H Gary speak, N 19, 1:6
- IRON Deposits—N C and E A Butterfield report discovery of iron valley on shores of Lake Athabasca in Northern Canada, O 13, 23:3
- IRON Erectors Assoc, see Building Operations—N Y C
- IRON League of N Y—Lr from W Drew, atty, to Sen Com investigating Mingo mine troubles, denying charges made by S Untermyer, O 27, 17:1; Untermyer, in lr to Sen Kenyon, replies to Drew's assertions and says Drew is in charge of steel cos' "open shop" crusade, O 28, 14:2; quotes Pres Herr of Westinghouse Co on high wages which are holding up building boom, N 20, IX, 1:7; quotes Judge Landis's decision in Chicago building trades dispute in advice to employes, D 4, X, 19:3
- IRON Molders—Internatl Iron Molders' Union and Stove Foundry's Natl Defense Assoc reaches agreement on wage cuts, D 25, 5:4
- IRON Products Corp—Pf divd, O 18, 29:3
- IRONS, Hy C—invited to take full charge of reconstruction work in France, O 17, 27:2; calls for Europe to inspect conditions in France to prepare for work of rebuilding devastated villages, D 9, 19:5
- IROQUOIS Iron Co—Resumes operations, N 1, 24:6
- IRRIGATION:—
- Nevada—Govt wins suits brought by Truckee-Carson interests for alleged damages due to raising levels of Big and Little Soda Lakes by U S Supreme Court decision, N 22, 19:4
- Unemployment Problems—O Hamer suggests reclamation program costing \$44,000,000 to provide work this Winter, O 11, 8:2
- IRVINE (Rev), Alex—preaches in Church of the Ascension, O 24, 15:1
- IRVINE, (Dr) Robt T—death, N 5, 13:5
- IRVING, Ethel—discontinues libel suit against S W Carroll when he expresses regret at unfavorable criticism in London Times, N 19, 15:2; ed, D 11, II, 8:6
- IRVING, Washington—lrs on his grave, N 5, 12:5; N 13, II, 6:7; N 20, VII, 10:7; St. Nicholas Soc will improve birthplace, D 7, 17:4
- IRVING Natl Bank, N Y—Reports business improvement in Sept, O 19, 26:6; F C Lee resigns as Vice-Chairman, D 14, 28:3; promotion of officers, D 21, 34:2; quarterly divd, D 22, 27:7
- IRWIN, Marian—statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for naval holiday, N 14, 5:3
- IRWIN, (Rev) Philip S—British Vice Consul in Miami, Fla investigates tarring and feathering last August, D 3, 18:1
- ISAACS, Clifton R—arrested accused of theft of moving picture supplies from C R Isaacs, Inc, D 23, 15:8
- ISAACS, Stanley M—discusses cause of defeat of Coalition Party at municipal elections at dinner of Com, D 10, 4:2
- ISABELLA (ex-Archduchess of Hungary)—arrives in Budapest to urge placing of son Albrecht on Hungarian throne, O 15, 15:3
- ISELIN, Columbus O'Donnell, see Real Estate—N Y C—Zoning system
- ISHIMOTO, (Baroness) Keikichi—lr to Amer Birth Control Conference, N 12, 18:1
- ISLAM, see Moslems
- ISLAND Oil and Transport Corp—Semi-annual report, O 9, VIII, 6:4; quarterly report, N 8, 32:5
- ISLAND Steel Co—Divd, O 26, 27:3
- ITALIAN Discount and Trust Co, N Y—Divd, D 22, 26:2; closes as Banca Italiana di Sconto in Rome suspends, D 30, 1:4, 7:1; depositors notified bank will reopen Jan 3, D 31, 5:1
- ITALIAN Ministerial Assoc of N Y—Protest against official honors to be paid to memory of unknown Italian soldier at St Patrick's Cathedral, O 31, 4:6

ITALIAN Natl Assoc for War Consumptives
—G Podrecca will head mission to U S for aid, N 27, II, 1:7

ITALIAN Naval League—Dinner in N Y C to Baron Acton and Lt Gen Vaccari, D 28, 3:2

ITALIAN Red Cross, see Red Cross; Italian
ITALIANS in N Y C—Mayor Hylan leads Columbus Day parade in Bronx, O 13, 6:1; sp art by Diana Rice on summer shacks near elevated station at 200th St and Jerome Av, N 13, VII, 4:2

ITALY—
Army—Gen Diaz made Vice Pres of Army Council which makes him Supreme Commander of army in time of war, N 10, 14:2; F Misiano, Communist Deputy, slacker, sentenced to imprisonment, D 1, 10:1; Misiano enters Chamber of Deputies to take seat and causes tumult, D 4, 1:2
Bank Failure, see Banks and Banking—Italy
Boundaries—Note—In previous index, See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Criticism

Lr from R Lindner on Tittoni's speech at Williams College, Institute of Politics, O 9, VII, 4:4; lr from E C Frost, O 16, II, 2:7; lr from J L Russo, O 23, VII, 8:2; T Tittoni, in lr, replies to criticisms by R Lindner on his lecture at Williams College, D 11, VII, 16:4

Cabinet—Chamber of Deputies gives govt vote of confidence, D 7, 12:3

Children, see Caruso, Gloria, Friendship Com of Children

Commerce—Russia, see Russia—Commerce—Italy

Communists, see Misiano, F; Socialists—Italy

Fascisti—Riots between Fascisti, Socialists and anarchists in Modena, O 3, 1:4; Fiume Fascisti call election of Dr Zanella as Pres illegal, O 7, 3:4; conflicts with delegates to Catholic convention in Venice, O 22, 8:2; E Ciccotto, communist, wounded in duel with B Mussolini, Fascisti, O 28, 18:2; third congress held in Rome, N 8, 19:2; clash with Communists in Alessandria Province, N 9, 8:3; general strike in Rome against Congress, N 10, 1:2; disturbance as strike continues; Fascisti parade, N 11, 1:2; strike ended; many hurt in clashes with communists, N 12, 15:2; fighting continues in Rome, N 13, 19:2; Rome calms down, N 14, 6:4; Fascisti end truce made with Reds last Aug because of Rome riots, N 16, 21:2; clash with communists in Trieste; bombs exploded, N 24, 40:5; anti-French demonstrations following reports of Franco-Italian clash at arms parley; laud Italian army, N 28, 13:2; printers strike because of killing of union leader by Fascisti, N 28, 14:3; clash with Socialists at Provincial Council meeting in Rome, D 1, 1:2

Finances—Tax receipts for July and Aug, O 16, VIII, 6:2; statement for 1920-21, D 9, 2:6; increase in revenue, D 16, 36:1

See also Banks and Banking—Italy; U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies—Italy

Fisheries, see Fisheries—Italy

Floods, see Floods—Italy

France, Relations with, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Franco-Italian Relations

Jugoslavia, Relations with—Italy protests against armed attack by Jugoslavs upon sailors of Italian warship Riboty at Sebenico, Dalmatia, D 28, 4:2

Labor, see Labor—Italy

League of Nations, see League of Nations—Italy

Moratorium, see Banks and Banking—Italy
Navy—Ed, N 28, 12:2; light on sinking of the Leonardo da Vinci expected through arrest of Bruno Tedeschi, friend of Mgr von Gerlach, convicted of complicity, D 3, 13:5

See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Naval Limitation

Newspaper Men, see Newspapers—Italy
Parliament, see Misiano, F (slacker Deputy)

Political Prisoners—King Victor Emmanuel declares amnesty on anniversary of wedding, O 25, 4:3

Population—Census being taken; some reluctant to answer questions, fearing taxes, D 2, 17:5

Royal Family—King and Queen celebrate silver wedding anniversary, O 25, 4:3
See also Helena, Queen; Victor Emmanuel, King; Yolanda, Princess

Russia, Relations with, see Russia—Italy—Relations with

Socialists, see Socialists—Italy

Taxes, see Taxation—Italy

Turkey, Relations with, see Turkey—Nationalists—Italy, Relations with

War Veterans—Royal Guards wound 12 sick ex-soldiers in demonstration in Rome, N 25, 1:1

ITALY—America Soc—Luncheon for Gen Diaz, D 11 16:1

IVERSON, Robt W—death, N 10, 19:4

IVIE (Mrs), Mary Enid Schuyler—death, O 9, 22:4

IWANSKA, Bina, see Swindling—Matrimonial Swindle

IYENAGA (Dr) Toyokichi—speaks at dinner in N Y C to M E Stone; says China is crux of arms problem, N 3, 20:3; correction in report of speech, N 4, 16:5; comment on assassination of Premier Hara, N 5, 2:8; speaks at Amer Legion Armistice Night dinner, N 12, 28:2

IYER, Govind Araghava, see India—Liberals

JABOTINSKY, Vladimir, see Jews—Palestine Mission to U S

JACK Horner Thrift Shop—Appeal for charity sale, N 13, II, 1:7

JACK'S Restaurant, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Jack's

JACK-the-Clipper, see Haws, Marjorie

JACKSON, Eleanor Marjorie, see Huntington, J L

JACKSON, Fredk Huth—death, D 5, 17:2

JACKSON (Col), Wm G—statement on charges made by Sen Watson of cruelty to Amer soldiers in France during war, N 2, 5:2

JACKSON (Ky) Jail—Jailer's nephew killed and 2 women wounded by masked men who attacked jail to free 4 prisoners; Gov sends State troops to preserve order, D 11, 9:1; guardsmen to use tear gas to rout criminals from cave, D 16, 24:2; C and T Noble captured, D 17, 19:1

JACKSON Heights Press Club—Addressed by Dr J M Lee who defends newspapers, O 28, 6:2

JACKSON State Savings Bank, Maquoketa, Ia—Closed following run caused by rumors, O 20, 17:4

JACOBI, Victor—death, D 11, 22:3; funeral plans, D 13, 19:3

JACOBS, Harry D—explains work of Ex-Service Men's Bur in finding jobs for veterans, N 27, VI, 5:2

JACOBS, Irvin—gets jail sentence for speeding, N 3, 17:4

JACOBS, Saml K—buys Cuyler bldg, D 16, 32:1

JACOBS, Ward W—death, D 24, 11:5

JACOBSEN, Gustave H—freed; history of case, D 24, 4:4

JACOBSEN, Halvor—statement on steamship lines and new immigration law, O 2, VIII, 12:2

JACOBSON, Jacob—reports liquor stolen from cellar, says it was private stock, D 3, 14:3

JACOBUS, (Mrs) Sarah Frances—death, N 16, 19:3

JACOBY, David—case containing \$40,000 in gems disappears with taxicab, N 9, 17:1

JACOBY, H M—lr on rys in the Sahara, N 10, 18:7

JACQUES (Gen Baron) Alphonse—plans for reception on arrival in U S, O 14, 3:5; arrives in U S as guest of Amer Legion, O 23,

- 22:3; arrives in Washington; statement; greets fireman of train; photographed with Admiral Beatty and Gen Diaz, O 24, 9:3; entertained by Pres Harding; will place his own Croix de Guerre on tomb of unknown soldier, O 25, 19:3; arrives in Kansas City, O 31, 4:2; speaks at opening of Amer Legion convention, N 1, 4:2; brief statement on impression of U S, N 2, 1:2; statements on Amer Legion parade and on convention, N 2, 4:3, 5; entertained in Chicago, N 5, 1:7; reception and luncheon in N Y C planned, N 8, 19:2; entertained in N Y C; receives N Y S Medal and bestows decorations, N 10, 14:2; decorates tomb of unknown Amer hero, N 12, 2:2; goes to Palace Theatre, N Y C; sees Babe Ruth in action, N 19, 5:2; sails; wireless message bidding U S good-bye, N 20, 18:6
- JACQUES, L A**—condemns statements attributed to Mrs M L Olsen as press agent stories, says they have hurt trade in Rockford, Ill, and other cities, O 5, 5:2
- JACOBS, Sadie**—held in connection with theft and destruction of court records relating to shoplifters, O 22, 11:1
- JACOBSON, (Rev) Simon**—death, O 22, 13:6
- JADOT, Jules**—says big loan is needed for China and that foreign aid alone can free her from Japan's tutelage, D 5, 2:3
- JAFFA**, see Palestine—Riots
- JAGOW, Traugott von**—trial in Leipzig for complicity in Kapp revolt in 1920, D 10, 3:5; D 17, 3:4; sentenced to 5 yrs' imprisonment, D 22, 9:1; asks for vacation from jail, D 24, 6:6
- JAIL Deliveries**, see Escaped Convicts
- JAILS**, see Prisons
- JAKIRA, Abr**, see Communists—U S
- JAMAICA**, see European War—Burial of Unknown Hero—Jamaica
- JAMAICA Bay—H Curran** speaks in Far Rockaway on development, O 7, 19:1; plans for municipal control approved, development through co-operation with Federal Govt advanced at Sinking Fund Comm meeting; public hearing will be held, O 8, 9:1; O 14, 30:2; two new commercial basins planned, N 27, IX, 20:2; survey of Idlewild Park completed, for Spring auction, D 11, IX, 1:7
- JAMAICA Bay Boulevard**—Bids for construction of viaduct across Jamaica Bay providing direct route from N Y to the Rockaways will be opened by Queens Borough Pres Connelly, O 9, IX, 1:1; Borough Pres Connolly and engineers surprised by low bids for construction, O 19, 29:4
- JAMAICA Health Dept Office**, see N Y C—Health Dept
- JAMAICA Hospital**, see Hospitals—N Y C
- JAMES, Bessie Rowland**—sp art on cider, D 25, III, 21:1
- JAMES, Edwin L**, Dispatches on:—
Armaments and Pacific Conference—Premier Briand's statement, O 10, 1:3; French interest, O 10, 3:1; press comments on Briand's address, O 11, 21:6; discussion in French Chamber of Deputies, O 19, 21:5; O 20, 19:1; Poincare's opposition to Briand's visit to U S, O 24, 9:1; tells of Briand's expected sailing, O 29, 4:2; Briand's sailing, O 30, 1:3; article on part League of Nations will play, N 3, 3:3; French press opinions, N 4, 2:5; dispatches from Washington, N 13, 1:7, 8; N 14, 1:7; N 14, 2:5; N 15, 1:5, 7; N 16, 1:3, 4, 8; N 17, 1:5; N 18, 1:6, 8; N 19, 1:8; N 19, 2:5; N 20, 1:5; N 21, 1:8; N 22, 1:6, 8; N 23, 1:6, 8; N 24, 1:5, 8; N 25, 1:3, 7; N 26, 1:8; N 26, 2:2; N 27, 1:7, 8; N 28, 1:8; N 29, 1:7, 8; N 30, 1:8; D 1, 1:8; D 2, 1:8; D 3, 1:8; D 4, 1:8; D 5, 1:8; D 6, 1:1; D 7, 1:4, 8; D 8, 4:2; D 9, 2:3; D 11, 1:8; D 14, 1:8; D 15, 1:1; D 16, 1:5; D 17, 1:8; D 18, 1:6; D 19, 2:3; D 20, 1:8; D 21, 1:6, 8; D 22, 1:8; D 23, 1:8; D 28, 1:8; D 29, 1:8; D 30, 1:8; D 30, 3:4; D 31, 1:8
- Army of Occupation—Responsibility for payment of cost by Germany to be discussed at Brussels conference, Oct 17, O 12, 2:4
- Bomb Explosion at Amb Herrick's Paris residence as Communists' protest in Sacco-Vanzetti case, O 20, 1:3; O 22, 1:5; O 23, 1:4; O 24, 2:3
- French-Turkish Treaty, O 31, 17:1
- German Reparations—French press comments on Franco-German agreement, O 8, 15:6; deliveries of goods to Allies, O 28, 10:2
- Harvey (Amb), G—addresses, N 5, 1:3; N 6, 2:4
- Hungary—N 2, 11:2
- Internat Debts—French bankers fear payment may be suggested at armament conference, N 2, 2:7
- League of Nations—Interpretation of Articles X and XVI of covenant, O 3, 1:1; action on Russian famine, O 1, 3:1; disarmament Comm, O 2, 1:1; disarmament work, N 28, 3:1;
- Panama Canal Tolls—European attitude, O 11, 2:4
- Passport Abolition—Tells of French proposal, O 16, 20:1
- Russian Foreign Debt Offer—French opinion, N 1, 21:1
- Silesia—O 13, 3:5; O 14, 3:1; O 21, 17:8
- Telephone operation in France, O 18, 19:6
- Unknown Amer Soldier—Body chosen in France, O 25, 16:8; tells of placing body of Amer soldier aboard the Olympia, O 26, 19:4
- Yap agreement, D 13, 1:8
- JAMES, H B**, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation, D 7
- JAMES, H G**—says crude oil supply will never be exhausted, N 7, 26:3
- JAMES, Mr and Mrs Hy**, see Woodland, Jack and Margt
- JAMES, Jno H**—presents farmers' doubts concerning present market conditions, I, O 16, II, 2:6
- JAMES, N W, Lumber Co**, see Globe Ship-bldg & Dry Dock Co
- JAMES, Ollie M**—anecdotes by J P Tumulty, D 10, 15:4; D 11, VII, 4:3; D 23, 15:6
- JAMESTOWN Automatic Registering Machine Corp**, see Voting Machines
- JAMISON Coal and Coke Co**—Sale of Pa properties to Keystone Coal and Coke Co nears completion, D 8, 12:2
- JAMKE, Fredk**—death, O 23, 22:2
- JANCAREK, Frank**, see Lawrence, Jeanette
- JANIN, Albert**, see Curtiss, G H
- JANIS, Elsie**—made member of Camp Fire Girls, O 9, 2:4; receives N Y S medal for war services, O 9, II, 1:8
- JANOWITZ (Mrs), Martha Anna**—has daughter, Mrs Sadie Fisher, arrested in suit to recover \$3,000 taken from her safety deposit box, N 10, 8:2
- JAPAN:—**
Amer Business Men—Arrive at Yokohama, O 20, 16:8; reception in Tokio, O 21, 25:1
- Armament Conference, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference
- Armament—Cancels armor plate orders in Germany, D 3, 1:4
- Army—Officers take Swiss military training; Swiss officers in Japanese army, O 19, 3:8
- Aspirations—Gen Sir I Hamilton's views, N 11, 2:7
- Banks, see Banks and Banking—Japan
- Business Conditions—Plans to eliminate middlemen, who raise prices greatly, N 7, 26:4; conditions poor, D 3, 20:6
- Business Men—Party of 23 financiers will tour U S, O 24, 10:1; statement by Viscount Shibuwasa, head of mission on arms parley, N 8, 3:1; non-political group headed by Dr T Dan arrives; program announced by T Sakai; favor arms parley, N 10, 3:3; pledge co-operation to preserve the credit fabric of the world, at luncheon at Bankers' Club, N 11, 18:2; entertained by N Y S Chamber of Commerce, N 15, 3:5; entertained by Japan Soc, N 16, 4:4; criticize Amer valuation plan of tariff bill at luncheon of Amer Mfrs' Export Assoc, N 16, 17:4; dinner by Silk Assoc of America, N 17, 4:2; received by Pres Harding, N 22, 2:5; mission suggests

- JAPAN**—Business Men—(Continued)—
extension of authority of consortium over
China's finances, because of Peking
Govt's weakness, N 24, 2:6; dinner at
Hotel Biltmore; F A Vanderbilt and others
speak, D 10, 2:6; feted in London, D 21,
17:2
- Cabinet**—Premier Hara assassinated; Vis-
count Uchida acts as Premier, N 5, 1:1;
Hara Cabinet resigns, N 6, 1:5; Marquis
Saionji confers with Marquis Matsukata
on formation of new one, N 7, 3:1; report
that Prince Saionji reluctantly accepts
Premiership, N 8, 4:2; no decision
reached on Hara's successor, N 9, 6:4;
Prince Saionji continues refusal of Pre-
miership, N 10, 17:2; Baron Takahashi
named Premier, N 13, 19:3; Baron Taka-
hashi installed, N 14, 8:1; M Nakahashi
resigns as Minister of Education, N
25, 11:2
- China, Relations with**, see **China—Japan**,
Relations with; **Shantung**
- Colonies**, see **Japan—Territorial Aspira-
tions**
- Commerce**—Import figures from Jan to
Sept, O 7, 36:2; W M Palmer says Japan
seeks to control trade of China and Si-
beria, acquired during war, O 9, II, 8:1;
Nov foreign trade report D 25, II, 10:7
See also **Russia—Commerce—Japan**
- Communists**, see **Communists—Japan**
- Court**—Marquis Nakano—Mikado studies
English court etiquette; sp art on Japa-
nese court customs, N 20, VII, 5:1
- Currency**, see **Currency—Japan**
- Diet** opens, D 25, 1:6; D 27, 2:6
- Economic Situation—Discussed** by Gov
Inouye in Washington, N 9, 15:5
- Emperor**, see **Yoshihito**
- Empress**, see **Sadako**
- England, Relations with**, see **England—
Japan, Alliance with**
- Finances**—Unofficial data of budget to be
presented to Diet in December, O 29, 4:3;
deficit faced, says Baron Takahashi, N
10, 19:3; Govt bonds retired, N 11, 23:2;
unofficial report on budget for next yr,
N 13, 18:4
- Financial Mission to U S**—Viscount Shibu-
sawa arrives in U S, N 4, 2:4
- Govt** assailed by Lord Northcliffe, who
speaks in Peking, N 20, 9:1
- Labor**, see **Labor—Japan**
- Militarism**—London Daily Mail hopes for
restraint of militarists, N 2, 2:6; Prince
Tokugawa says it is thing of past, speak-
ing in Washington, D 12, 2:2
- Navy**—Plan for 8-8 fleet progresses, O 20,
19:3; Vice Admiral T Kato says Japan
will cut navy if other powers agree but
otherwise will add to it; Japanese press
comment on statements made by K Kato,
O 28, 19:4; budget statistics, N 3, 4:5;
strength, N 14, 2:6; warship Kaga
launched, N 19, 1:4; navy urges speeding
up of launching of dreadnought Tosa, N
21, 3:5; keel of cruiser Abuku Agawa laid;
destroyer Hachisu launched, D 10, 1:6;
Tosa launched, D 21, 2:4; work for at
least a yr promised in shipyards, D 25,
3:3
See also **Armament Limitation and Pa-
cific Conference—Naval Armaments; Ja-
panese Naval Academy**
- Population**, see **Japan—Territorial Aspira-
tions**
- Premier**, see **Hara (Premier), T**; **Japan—
Cabinet**; **Takahashi (Baron), K**
- Privy Council**—Prince Yamagata may re-
tire as Pres; Baron T Kato possible suc-
cessor, N 27, 3:6
- Propaganda**—Ed, Propaganda in Japan, N
27, II, 6:3
- Regent**—Prince Hirohito named Regent be-
cause of Emperor Yoshito's failing health;
statement by Prince Tokugawa, N 26, 4:1
See also **Hirohito (Prince)**
- Russia, Relations with**, see **Russia—Japan,
Relations with**
- Shipyards**, see **Shipyards—Japan**
- Territorial Aspirations**—Ed, Japan's path
of honor, O 2, II, 2:1; lr by L R
Wilfley on outlets for population,
O 9, II, 2:7; lr by H Austin, O 11,
18:7; Dr Reinsch, in interview, says Japan
wants control of China, O 14, 8:2; lr by
T Chen, O 16, VII, 4:7; sp art by S Bonsal
on outlets for surplus population;
statistics on population, O 23, VII, 1:6;
sp art by S Bonsal on need for colonies;
population statistics, O 30, VII, 3:1;
press discussion, O 31, 4:2; translation
by R Kumasaki of Prof S Yamada's arti-
cle on need for expansion, lr; R L Buell
replies to statements by J O P Bland,
lr, N 13, VII, 8:5, 6; dispatch to Le Paris
Matin by S Lauzanne who cited views of
B Lenox Simpson, N 14, 3:3; lr by T S
Chien who gives population statistics;
population tables, N 20, VII, 10:2
U S, Relations with, see **U S—Japan, Rela-
tions with**
Women, see **Women—Japan**
- JAPAN Soc**—Entertains Japanese business
men visiting U S; send congratulations to
Baron Takahashi, new Premier, N 16, 4:4
- JAPANESE**—
Americanization—Instruction in groups ad-
vised by Bishop Wheeler, O 2, XI, 14:4
- Cal—Students of Oakland (Cal) High School**
protest against selection of Japanese girl
as commencement orator, D 6, 6:3; ed,
D 7, 16:6; T Chiba says they wish to
migrate, D 7, 19:2; constitutionality of
anti-alien land law upheld by 3 Federal
Judges, D 20, 4:4; Federal Court rules
that Japanese tenant may make crop
contract, D 21, 21:7
- China—Table** showing wage levels, O 16,
VII, 4:8
- Immigration to U S**—Federal Court rules
that Japanese can make crop contract, in
case of J J O'Brien and J Incuye, D 21,
21:7
- Murder Case**, see **Yasuhara, H**
- JAPANESE Chambers of Commerce**—Mes-
sage to U S Chamber of Commerce on
arms and Pacific parley, N 19, 3:5
- JAPANESE Humor**—Sp art by L V Ledoux,
O 30, III, 5:1
- JAPANESE Naval Academy**—Cruisers anchor
in N Y with cadets, O 28, 18:1; cadet
guests entertained in N Y C on occasion
of Emperor's birthday, N 1, 9:1; officers
call on Pres Harding, N 2, 17:8
- JARDINE (Rev), Hy David**—will be buried
in consecrated ground 30 yrs after death,
having been vindicated of charges brought
against him in ecclesiastical courts, N 12,
16:2
- JARETSKI, Alf**, see **Converse, E C**
- JARPA (Minister), Ernesto Barros**—cables
to Sec Hughes, wishing success for arms
parley, N 16, 4:6; sends dispatch to Peru,
agreeing to meeting in Washington to settle
controversy, D 28, 17:2
See also **Chile—Peruvian Boundary**
- JARRIE (Dr), G De La**—lr on autos in the
Sahara Desert, O 25, 16:6
- JARVIS (Dr), Wm**—death, N 18, 17:6
- JARVIS, Warren Sperry**—death, N 25, 15:4
- JARVIS, Wm**, see **Connolly, M**
- JASPAR, Henri**—spoken of as next Belgian
Premier, N 23, 19:7; will reconstitute Cab-
inet, D 5, 13:4
- JAVARY (SS)**, see **Prohibition—Exports of
Liquor**
- JAY, Pierre S**—sends new French coins to
friends in U S as souvenirs, O 4, 21:2;
signs lr to Mayor Hylan asking for public
investigation of police action in suppress-
ing birth control meeting, D 10, 15:6
- JAYCOX, E E**, see **Erie R R—Operation by
Employees**
- JAZZ**, see **Music**
- J C AUSTIN (canalboat)** Sinks, D 8, 12:2
- JEAN, Sally Lucas**—tells of child health
work in U S and foreign countries, O 9, VI,
10:1
- JEFFERS, (U S Repr), Lamar**—defends
army nurses, D 7, 9:3
- JEFFERSON, Josephine Duff**—will, O 12,
16:2
- JEFFERSON Co Bank Bldg**, see **Realty Im-
provement Co of N J**

- JELICOE (Admiral), John Rushworth**—injured in eye while testing rifle sight, D 16, 1:4
- JENK, Almet F, see Stillman, J A**—Divorce Case, O 22
- JENKINS (Rev), Burris A**—resigns as editor of Kansas City Post, N 4, 36:5
- JENKINS (Mrs), Helen Hartley**—gift to Dept of Nursing of Teachers' College, N 11, 13:3
- JENNINGS, Al**—review of his book, Through the Shadows with O Henry, D 18, III, 9:1
- JENNINGS, Emerson P**—replies to recent defense of L C A K Martens by I R Hourwich and J G Ohsol, Jr, O 26, 16:7
- JENNINGS, Jos M, see Sports—Tennis**—U S Natl Lawn Tennis Assoc
- JENNINGS, Louis B, see Standard Film Industries Corp**
- JENNISON (Director), Geo**—gives methods for destruction of rats in England, D 11, II, 1:4
- JENSEN & Cox**—Awarded \$134,800 verdict in suit against D Barnes for coal shipped abroad, N 1, 19:5; attach D Barnes's property on allegation that he was preparing to defraud creditors; Barnes jailed because of failure to furnish \$100,000 bail, N 13, II, 1:2; Barnes indicted on charge of grand larceny, D 31, 5:3
- JENSON, Heinrich, see Drug Traffic—Smuggling**
- JERITZA (Mme), Marie**—arrives in U S, N 5, 13:3; makes debut in Die Tote Stadt at the Metropolitan, N 20, 22:1; career reviewed by R Aldrich, D 11, VI, 4:1
- JERMYN Coal Co, see Coal Mines—Penn**
- JEROME, Wm Travers**—accepts invitation to enter campaign to aid Curran; lr from Sec of State Lyons and reply from him, O 19, 1:4; ed, O 20, 16:3 attacks Hylan on schools, transit, Police Dept and other issues, in speech before 7th Assembly Dist Republican Club, O 22, 1:1; plans for speeches, O 23, 3:3; ed, O 24, 14:2; attacks Hylan and Police Dept in address in Bklyn, O 25, 1:4; attacks Hylan on city pier graft, police dept, and other issues, in speeches at several meetings in N Y C; M Hulbert attacks Jerome, O 26, 3:5; W E Cleary, Chairman of M Hulbert Campaign Com, denounces his attacks on graft in pier leases, O 27, 4:3; Comr Hulbert criticises him in speech at Academy of Music in Bklyn, O 27, 7:1; continues attack on reputation of Mayor Hylan; assails fire law violations in schools, in speeches in N Y C, O 28, 3:1; says that Comr Hulbert had desk room in law office of Controller Craig; says Hylan will not dispute attacks on him by Untermyer, in speeches in Bklyn, O 30, 3:1; Craig denies statement that Hulbert had desk room in his law office, N 1, 3:4; denounces Hylan administration on alleged graft in Dock and Markets Dept, in speeches in N Y C, N 2, 3:1; assails Hylan; in speech in Town Hall, N 3, 2:6; attacks Hylan administration on schools and Markets Dept, in speech at meetings under auspices of Citizens' Union, N 4, 1:5; Hylan attacks him on transit question; explains his Hylan-Goslin charges to stranger at meeting; again attacks Hylan, N 5, 3:3, 5; heckler badly beaten while interrupting him during speech, N 6, 3:1; attacks Hylan on graft and incompetence, in speech before members of Woman's Republican Club, N 8, 2:8
- JERSEY City, see Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel**
- JERUSALEM**—Arabs attack Jews; 4 killed, N 4, 17:4
See also Jews—Palestine; Palestine
- JESSOP, J W**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 27, VII, 10:1
- JESUITS**—Present gold sword to Marshal Foch in Georgetown, N 17, 17:3
- JESUS CHRIST**—J P Lenox collection of representations in art shown in N Y Public Library, D 8, 19:1
- JEWELERS War Revenue Tax Com**—Indorses editorials appearing in N Y Times on taxation problems, lr, O 11, 18:8
- JEWELL, Bert M**—says ry strike is really on working rules, not wages, O 23, 1:8; instructs Federated Shopcrafts regarding campaign for increased wages, N 25, 24:2; comments on saving to rys by Labor Bd's decision on rules, D 2, 19:1
- JEWELL, Chas H**—reviews conditions in mortgage market, D 25, VIII, 1:2
- JEWELRY Trade**—
Business Failures—J Wodiska says honesty and adjustments are responsible for small number, O 2, II, 16:1
Tariff, see Tariff—Jewelry
- JEWELS**—
Lost, see Lost Jewelry
Russian—Jewels which belonged to Imperial Treasury alleged to have been founds in possession of Soviet delegation from Ukraine in Bulgaria, O 12, 7:3; 19 men shot and 40 men and women sentenced to prison after conviction for theft of jewels; Chief Inspector of the State Control Commissariat M Aventikyanz executed, N 5, 6:2; German custom officials confiscate valuable jewels from Russians seeking entrance into country, D 24, 20:2
See also Diamonds; Josephine, Empress of the French; Pearls, &c
- JEWISH Bakers, see Bread—Prices**
- JEWISH Construction Co of Poland, see Jews—Poland**
- JEWISH Home for the Aged and Infirm, see Brooklyn Hebrew Home and Hospital for the Aged**
- JEWISH Memorial Bldg, see Hospitals—N Y C**
- JEWISH Philanthropic Socs, see Federation for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs**
- JEWISH Telegraphic Agency**—Annual dinner, O 2, 19:3
- JEWIS**—
Adoptions, see Jews—Ukrainian Orphans
Anti-Semitism—S Untermyer, speaking in N Y C, attacks H Ford's attitude, N 2, 13:3; J Spargo speaks in N Y C on "The Anti-Semetic Spirit in America," N 26, 9:1; H Ford, interviewed in Florence, Ala, tells fundamental reason for his attacks in past 2 yrs, D 5, 33:1
See also country subdivisions under Jews
Armament Limitation, Attitude on, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Jewish Attitude
Baltimore—Rev S Meisels, cantor of N Y C, asks receiver for Kneseth Israel Anshe Sfard Congregation; Meisels's refusal to remove to Baltimore from N Y is cause of trouble, D 19, 15:2; published statement of I Cordish, Pres of Baltimore temple, that Meisels had broken contract by refusing to move to Baltimore is denied by Meisels's manager, D Harris, D 21, 11:2
Blind, see N Y Guild for Jewish Blind
Charities, see Brooklyn Federation for Jewish Charities; Federation for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs
Chicago—Oldest organization, Kehilath Anshe Mayriv Congregation, buys site for synagogue, O 31, 5:3; Rev L Grossmann retired as pastor emeritus and Rev J G Heller made active rabbi of Plum St Temple Congregation, D 6, 5:6; Chicago Jewish Relief Com raises \$1,810,000, D 28, 6:2
Emigration from Europe—Article by L Fischer on refugee problem of Jews of Eastern and Southeastern Europe, O 30, VI, 9:1
European War—Services praised by Marshal Foch during visit to N Y C, N 19, 28:2
Ford, H, see Ford, H—Jews
Hungarian Delegation to U S—Reception in Hotel Astor, N Y C, D 7, 3:2
Hungary—Anti-semitic riots in Budapest, attacks upon newspaper offices, O 27, 10:3
See also Jews—Relief Work
Keren Hayesod, see Jews—Palestine—Restoration Fund
N Y C—Lr from L Griessman denouncing racial attacks on Hy Curran; lr signed by Jewish citizens, N 7, 14:7; meeting of Greater N Y Sisterhoods and Kindred

JEWIS—N Y C:—(Continued)—

Organizations; Rabbi Krass speaks; campaign launched for dormitory for students of Union Hebrew College in Cincinnati, D 20, 19:6

N Y C Post Office—Substitute clerk objects to Postmaster Morgan's ruling on leaves of absence for New Year, O 2, II, 3:1

Orphans, see Jews—Relief Work

Palestine:—

Attack by Arabs in Jerusalem, N 4, 17:4
Foundation Fund (Keren Hayesod)—L Lipsky announces Amer quota for fiscal yr, O 31, 3:2; 1st natl conference ended; pledge to raise \$9,000,000 by Jan 1, 1922, N 21, 15:3

Mission to U S—Dr N Sokolow will head delegation to U S, O 17, 15:4; V Jabotinsky and others will arrive today, N 11, 8:1; Prof O Warburg, C N Baillik, A Goldstein and Dr N Sokolow arrive; statement by Sokolow, N 12, 18:1; dinner in Hotel Astor to delegates; Rabbi Silverman urges Palestine Republic, N 14, 15:1; visit to State Dept, N 23, 5:3; reception in Carnegie Hall; Sokolow speaks, N 25, 8:1; Dr Weizman will sail for U S, D 3, 18:3

See also Sokolow (Dr), N

Natl Homeland—Approved by Pres Harding and A J Balfour, says N Sokolow, N 25, 8:1

Report by Sir H Samuel to British Govt, D 4, X, 20:1

Republic—Urged by Rabbi Silverman at dinner in Hotel Astor, N 14, 15:1

Restoration Fund—Contributions given at dinner in N Y C of Amer Palestine Corp, D 20, 17:3

Untermeyer, S, pleads for Zionism, speaking in N Y C, N 2, 13:3

See also Palestine

Poland—Jewish Reconstruction Co of Poland will be established in Warsaw; statement by Col Lehman, D 25, VI, 7:1

Prayer Book—Rabbis complete revision of 2d volume, D 13, 6:3; D 14, 13:2

Relief Work—M Engleman returns to U S after 3 mos' investigation of conditions in Central Europe; report, O 9, II, 9:1; amount contributed for aid of Russian famine victims by Joint Distribution Com of Amer Funds for Jewish War Sufferers, O 16, II, 9:1; article by L Fischer on refugee problem of Jews of Eastern and Southeastern Europe; experts from report of Carlsbad World Jewish Relief Com, O 30, VI, 9:1; Mayor Hylan speaks at N Y C meeting to raise funds, O 31, 2:5; N Y's quota of amount to be raised by Amer Jewish Relief Com is \$5,000,000, announced at dinner in N Y C, N 16, 16:3; appeal for Amer Jewish Relief Com read at Thanksgiving Day services, N 25, 17:7; support of Com's campaign urged by S Wolf, N 25, 32:2; L Marshall, Chairman of Amer Jewish Relief Com, appeals for funds for aid to war orphans, N 27, VI, 6:1; 50 orphans arrive in U S in care of Joint Distribution Com, D 2, 14:2; 62 New England cities pledge \$1,100,000 toward fund; statement by D A Brown, Chairman of Com, D 4, II, 9:7; D A Brown reports on details of 3 zone meetings recently held in St Louis, Atlanta and Chicago for Amer Jewish Relief Com, D 18, II, 3:4; Jews meet in Phila to organize \$14,000,000 drive for relief of Jews in Eastern Europe, D 19, 10:2; Jewish Reconstruction Co of Poland will be established in Warsaw; will be controlled by Joint Distribution Com; statement by Col Lehman, D 25, VI, 7:1; Jovs Davis and San Souci endorse appeal for European Jews, D 26, 16:1; Amer Jewish Relief Com finds refuge in Bessarabia for 40,000 Jews who escaped from pogroms in Ukraine, D 27, 8:2; Chicago Jewish Relief Com raises \$1,810,000 for relief work, D 28, 6:2

See also Russia—Famine—Jewish Aid

Rosh ha-Shanah—O 2, 8:2; O 3, 3:4; O 4, 9:2

Russia—Russian Govt will let Jewish families emigrate to U S; passport difficulties O 16, 17:1

Russian Famine, see Russia—Famine—Jewish Aid

Statistics—Figures in Amer Jewish Year Book, D 25, VI, 6:5

Sukkoth, O 16, 14:6; annual harvest pilgrimage to Natl Farm School; Rev Dr Krauskopf speaks, O 24, 15:4

Ukraine—Federation of Ukrainian Jews in America opens drive in N Y C for aid of those who have fled to Poland, O 16, 17:1; hundreds reported shot while trying to escape into Bessarabia, N 15, 21:7; Amer Jewish Relief Com finds refuge in Bessarabia for 40,000 who have escaped pogroms, D 27, 8:2

Ukrainian Orphans—Rabbi S Glazer gets permission from Pres Harding to adopt 5 in Rumania, thus being able to get them into U S, N 19, 1:2

Wine, Use of, see Prohibition—Sacramental Use of Wine

Yom Kippur—Services, O 11, 19:6; O 12, 32:3; O 13, 11:1

See also Amer-Jewish Com; Brooklyn Federation of Jewish Charities; Congregation Chaari Zadek; Federation of Jewish Philanthropic Socs; New Synagogue; Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue; Union of Amer Hebrew Congregations; Young People's League of the United Synagogue of America, and headings beginning with Hebrew

JITNEY Buses, see Motor Bus Lines

JOACHIM, Hohenzollern, Prince—wife awarded custody of son, O 14, 17:3

JOAN of Arc, St—Novena will begin at Jackson Heights, Elmhurst, O 2, II, 1:7

JOANNIS (Capt), Albert R de, see Sports—Tennis—Lenglen, Mlle

JOANNOVITCH (Dr), Georges, see Serbia—Medical Comm to U S

JOCKEY Club, see Horses—Racing

JOFFE, Adolph Abramowicz—Soviet paper denies story of his execution by insurgents, O 15, 3:3

JOFFEE (Rabbi), S H, see Prohibition—Sacramental Uses of Wine

JOFFRE (Marshal), Jos Jacques Cesaire—will sail in Nov for trip around world, N 3, 15:2; article by J P Tumulty on negotiations with ex-Pres Wilson in 1917 during World War, N 20, VII, 1:1

JOHANN Salvatore (Archduke), see Orth, Jno

JOHANSEN, Jno C—painting of Admiral R E Peary at North Pole unveiled by Kane Lodge, N 30, 8:3

JOHANSON, Peter—wife and he die within few hours of each other, D 11, 21:2

JOHN, Will—charges that some wealthy members of Parliament come to Commons intoxicated; Sir J D Rees demands rebuke, N 8, 10:5; withdraws charges, N 9, 11:2

JOHN Purroy Mitchel (fireboat), see N Y C—Fire Dept—Fire Boat

JOHN Scully (yacht), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor

JOHNS Hopkins Univ—Students in engineering courses offer aid in ry strike, O 19, 2:4; confers honorary degree upon Marshal Foch, N 23, 6:4; Dr K Dunlop, Prof of Psychology, develops chronoscope by means of which he gauges man's intelligence, D 26, 25:2

JOHNSON (Capt), A W—lr on attitude of naval officers on proposal for limitation of navies, N 21, 14:7

JOHNSON, Adelaide—lr on action of Sen Library Co in erasing inscription from marble "Suffrage Group," O 15, 6:2

JOHNSON, Alba Boardman—testifies at Sen Com ry inquiry, D 16, 8:1; denies secret meeting of ry interests and industrial lead-

- ers to work for continuation of guaranty provision of Transportation Act as charged by Sen La Follette, D 28, 5:2
- JOHNSON (U S Repr), Albert**—introduces bill to stop immigration for 3 yrs, D 11, 21:4; introduces bill denying steamships right to land aliens over quota, D 21, 9:5; says temporary admission under bond will be granted immigrant cases which involve extreme hardship, D 22, 14:8; will introduce resolution for permanent release of aliens granted temporary leave for Christmas, D 25, 7:6
- JOHNSON, Albert L**—held on charge of assault made by Mary Daly, N 17, 9:2; fined, N 19, 6:4
- JOHNSON, Albert Sidney**—death, N 9, 15:6
- JOHNSON (Prof), Allen**—statement on legislators at opening meeting of League of Women Voters of Conn, O 27, 40:4
- JOHNSON, Arth**—discharged on charge of burglary; accuses Policeman Stuckle of punching him, D 18, 20:2
- JOHNSON, Arth**, see McDowell, L
- JOHNSON, Arth Gale**—wife obtains divorce; Alberta Broome named as correspondent, N 15, 20:3
- JOHNSON (U S Repr), Ben**—says his office was looted and box containing Bergdoll papers stolen, O 19, 21:4; stolen box found, papers missing, O 20, 20:2
- JOHNSON (Prof), Burges**—address to Vassar Alumnae Assoc on college girls, N 10, 20:4; ed, What Grandma Raised, N 13, II, 6:4; lr on Vassar marriages, N 21, 14:8
- JOHNSON, Chas F**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 29, 16:7
- JOHNSON (Mrs), C S**—tribute to ex-Pres Wilson; lr, O 20, 16:6
- JOHNSON (Dr), David Bancroft**—enters upon 36th yr of Presidency of Winthrop College, says T C Haddon, lr, N 20, II, 6:6
- JOHNSON, Edw Adna**—death, N 10 19:4
- JOHNSON (Prof) Emory Richd**—testifies at Sen Com ry inquiry, D 16, 8:1
- JOHNSON, Wm Eug ("Pussyfoot")**—gets uproarious reception in London on way to Colombo to speak, N 10, 12:2; says India will have prohibition next and world will be dry in 1950, D 24, 5:6
- JOHNSON (Mrs), Frances D**—death, D 5, 17:3
- JOHNSON, Geo F**—brother, C F Johnson, and he give \$35,000 to Binghamton, Johnson City and Endicott, N Y, O 4, 2:3
- JOHNSON, Geo F, Estate**—Plans to erect 25 apartments, N 22, 35:1
- JOHNSON, Harold**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Albany
- JOHNSON, Harry H**—wife obtains divorce, N 8, 22:3
- JOHNSON, Hy Lincoln**—Sen Judiciary Com reports favorably for confirmation of nomination as Recorder of Deeds, N 10, 19:4; confers with Pres Harding, D 4, II, 1:6
- JOHNSON, (U S Sen), Hiram Warren**—Armament Conference—Statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, N 13, 10:3
- N Y C Transit**—Confers with Corp Counsel O'Brien, N 23, 19:2
- Peace Treaty with Germany**—Statement on ratification, O 19, 1:1
- JOHNSON, Jas**—held without bail on charge of burglary, D 27, 7:3
- JOHNSON, Jas F**, see Horses—Racing—Play-fellow
- JOHNSON Jas Weldon**—testifies at Sen Com hearing on Haitian conditions, N 16, 13:2
- JOHNSON, Jno A**, see Lemberger, M
- JOHNSON, Jos**—H Morgenthau tells how he was kept from appointment by Pres Wilson as Postmaster of N Y C, D 4, II, 3:1; statement, D 7, 19:7; appointed Comr of Public Works, D 31, 6:7
- JOHNSON, Jos**, see Encyclopaedia Britannica
- JOHNSON (Mrs), Josephine Easton**, see Easton (Mrs), Margt
- JOHNSON, Mary**, see Searles, V A
- JOHNSON, Oscar A L**—arrested on charge of smuggling liquor over Canadian border, D 15, 10:3
- JOHNSON, Robt**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, N 19, 6:3
- JOHNSON, Robt Underwood**—poem to "Unknown Soldier," O 2, 6:1; explanation of European attitude on Borah bill for Panama Canal tolls exemption quoted by E L James, O 11, 2:4; presents Diaz for receiving of LL D from N Y Univ, N 6, 3:5
- JOHNSON (U S Repr), Royal Cleaves**—denies Sen Watson's charges of cruelty to Amer soldiers in France in speech in House of Reprs, N 10, 11:1
- JOHNSON, Wm**—arrested on charge of having concealed weapon, N 25, 17:8
- JOHNSON, Wm B**, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids, N 1
- JOHNSON, Wm Grant R**, see Paterson (Dr), R C
- JOHNSON City, N Y**—Receives \$150,000 from C F and G F Johnson, O 4, 2:3
- JOHNSON Line**, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—N J
- JOHNSTON, Jas**—on trial for failing to turn in taxes on boxing exhibitions, N 5, 14:2; convicted, N 8, 14:3
- JOHNSTON, Jas J**—sentenced, D 6, 13:2
- JOHNSTON (Rev Dr), Robt**—accepts call to St John's Episcopal Church, Washington, D 23, 14:5
- JOHNSTON (Dr), Wm Dawson**—appointed librarian of Amer Library in Paris, O 23, III, 26:1
- JOHNSTON, Wm H**—says ry strike menace remains, and will, while roads continue to defy Labor Bd, N 2, 6:3; says ry unions will fight proposed wage cuts, D 11, 21:1
- JOHNSTONE (Dr), Edw Ransom**—Eliz M Heath tells of work done by Training School for Feeble-Minded at Vineland, N J, O 9, VII, 10:1
- JOINT Distribution Com**, see Jews—Relief Work
- JOLIET—Street Rys**, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers
- JOLSON, Al**—discusses his play, Bombo, O 30, VI, 1:2; reads Armistice Day message from Admiral Beatty, N 12, 13:3
- JONES (U S Sen), Andrieus Aristeus**—statement on Sec Hughes's proposal at arms conference for 10-yr naval holiday, N 13, 10:3
- JONES, C S**—is 1st in one airplane race and 2d in another in Omaha, N 5, 13:4
- JONES, Frank**—lr on civil service reform, N 16, 18:7
- JONES, Henriette Ord**—lr from Marshal Foch on work of Bird and Tree Club, N 20, VI, 6:1
- JONES, Hy Arth**—concluding lr to "My Dear Wells" is denunciation of G B Shaw, O 23, VII, 2:4; lr to Wells on reversal of his, (Wells's) opinions, D 1, 3:2
- JONES (N Y S Markets Director), Herschel H**—says there is no need for alarm over food situation because of ry strike situation, fears profiteering, O 16, 1:5; denounces retailers for advancing food prices in anticipation of ry strike, O 19, 3:3; blames retail produce dealers for failing to pass lower prices on to consumers, N 6, IX, 21:6
- JONES (Rear Admiral), Hilary Pollard**—speaks at dinner in N Y C; quotes Admiral Beatty as willing to leave interests of British Navy in Amer hands, N 26, 3:8
- JONES, Jas**—sentenced for shoplifting, N 13, 13:8
- JONES, Jno J**—urges advertising campaign to boost prosperity, at convention of New England Advertising Clubs at New Haven, O 15, 17:2
- JONES, Jno Jos**—held on homicide charge after ambulance kills man, O 1, 2:4; O 2, 23:2
- JONES, Jos**—shot by R Antonelli after breaking into store, N 14, 6:6
- JONES, Kennedy**—death, O 21, 15:5
- JONES, "Mother" Mary**—anecdote by J P Tumulty, D 18, VII, 2:3
- JONES, Nathan S**—tells employes of Mfrs' Trust Co at annual dinner wages will not be cut and they will receive divds, N 20, 4:3

- JONES, Olive M**—Bd of Education grants leave of absence to attend Red Cross convention, O 2, 19:2
- JONES, Paul (John Paul Jones)**—portrait presented to U S Govt by Municipal Council of Compeigne, D 21, 4:4
- JONES, Paul Fortier**—engaged to Cornelia Wallace, O 14, 17:2
- JONES (Bishop), Robt E**—addresses natl conference of Methodist Episcopal Church; pleads for negro, N 16, 15:1
- JONES, Russell Kennedy**—marries Alice I Judson, O 9, 22:1
- JONES (N Y S Sen), Saml A**—testifies at court-martial of L A E Gale; silenced by Col Bond, O 25, 11:1
- JONES, Thos G**, see Haley, H W
- JONES (Dr), Thos Jesse**—addresses Internatl Missionary Com—criticises missionaries, O 4, 14:7; corrects impression of having criticised missionaries in Africa, O 9, 5:1
- JONES, Walter**, see Shoplifting
- JONES (U S Sen), Wesley Livsey**—testimony of clergymen before Sen Com on his resolution proposing amendment to Federal Constitution for uniform law on marriage and divorce, D 11, VII, 6:1; asks change in U S Sen rules to curb privileges of Sens in debates, D 14, 1:2
- JONES (Gov), Zmable**—assassinated, with companion, in Buenos Aires, N 21, 20:2; Buenos Aires police compel stores to observe day of mourning, N 24, 24:4; cavalry patrols San Juan; Pres Irigoyen investigates; 3 men arrested implicate politicians, N 27, 13:3
- JONES & Laughlin Steel Co**—Refuses to join proposed merger of independent steel cos, N 3, 9:1
- JONES Bros Tea Co**—report, N 19, 20:8; has 14 new stores, N 23, 24:5; Nov sales, D 22, 19:4; buys 45 stores in Kansas City dist, D 25, II, 9:3
- JONES Law**, see Philippine Is—Gov Gen
- JONES Merchant Marine Act**, see Shipping, subdivided by specific topics
- JORDAN, Charlotte Brewster**—review of H D Sedgwick's book, Life of Marcus Aurelius, D 25, III, 9:1
- JORDAN, Jno M W**—death, O 22, 13:6
- JORDAN, Ralph Edw**, see Sports—Football—Yale Univ, D 11
- JORDAN (Fire Capt), Wm**—death, D 12, 15:2
- JORDAN Motor Car Co**—Cuts prices, O 16, II, 8:4
- JORDAN River**—Palestine Govt grants concession to use water power to supply electricity, N 8, 6:2
- JOSEPH, Walter**—arraigned in connection with abduction of Anna King; says he married her, N 18, 17:1
- JOSEPHINE, Empress of the French**—earrings given to her by Napoleon Bonaparte on sale, O 30, 9:1; N 1, 19:4
- JOSEPHSON, Saml**—fined and sentenced to jail for failure to supply tenant with hot water, N 18, 10:2
- JOUBERT, W A**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 24, 18:8
- JOUBAUX, Louis**—Interviewed by R C Feld on French trade union situation, N 20, VII, 4:4
- JOURNALISM**—Statistics on number of schools and teachers compiled by Sec of Amer Assoc of Teachers of Journalism, N 13, VII, 10:2; T Williams's review of M E Stone's book, Fifty Years as a Journalist, N 20, III, 8:1
See also Columbia Univ—School of Journalism
- JOURNALISTS**—Rev B A Jenkins resigns as editor of Kansas City Post, N 4, 36:5; A P Herbert and J C Squire arrive in U S to study humor, N 5, 15:2
See also Anglo-Amer Press Assoc; Associated Press; Assoc of Foreign Press Correspondents; Overseas Writers; Press Congress of the World
- JOURNEY, Smith**, see Railroads—Damage Suits
- JOYCE, Jas M**—death, N 27, 22:3
- JOYCE, Jas Stanley**—Cartier of Paris sues for payment of jewels bought for Peggy Hopkins, O 12, 16:6; report of divorce agreement, N 8, 13:3; granted divorce, N 9, 13:3; N 10, 14:1; wife settles suit by H Collins, Inc, N 22, 17:3
- JOYCE (Penn Sen), Patk F**—J Tolinski, driver employed by him, tells of distribution of liquor through Luzerne Co, Penn, under his instructions, N 21, 4:5
- JOYCE, Wm B**—statement on plans of Natl Surety Co for construction of bullet-proof armored tank to transport securities, D 20, 1:2
- JUBBULPUR**, see Epidemics
- JUDGES**—Sen Kenyon considers offer of appointment as Federal Judge for Iowa Dist, O 5, 6:2; Sen Kenyon declines appointment, O 7, 2:3; Amer Bar Assoc resolution criticizing Judge Landis starts short debate in Sen, O 18, 10:2; Repr Lee will introduce bill prohibiting judges from receiving salary from other jobs; aimed at Judge Landis, O 21, 17:4; Repr Moore offers amendment to prevent Federal Judges from engaging in activities outside the duties of the bench; says Judge Landis erred in accepting baseball post; Landis defended by Repr Mann, D 10, 15:3; House refuses to pass amendment preventing Landis from continuing in baseball job; Repr Mann defends him, D 11, 10:1; Repr Lee introduces bill to prevent Federal Judges from engaging in any duty outside the bench; assails Judge Landis, D 16, 8:2
See also Courts; Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Judiciary Offices; N Y S—Courts; Prohibition—Judges
- JUDGES' Salaries**—H Ford plans natl advertising campaign for increase, O 7, 17:4; ed, O 8, 12:5
- JUDSON, Albert L**—indictment against him in connection with sale of N Y S bonds dismissed, O 7, 10:1
- JUDSON, Alice Isabel**, see Jones, R K
- JUDSON, Harry Pratt**—confers honorary degree of LL D upon Marshal Foch, N 6, 5:2; elected Chairman of Amer Univ Union, N 6, II, 13:2
- JUERS, Margt Patricia**—lr on tests for voters, O 16, VII, 4:3
- JUGOSLAVIA**—
Albania, Relations with, see Albania
Bolsheviki, see Bolsheviki—Jugoslavia
Economic Conditions—Article by Elmer Davis, O 9, 3:1
Bulgaria, Relations with, see Bulgaria—Jugoslavia, Relations with
General Conditions—King Alexander gives interview to correspondents, N 21, 12:2
Italy, Relations with, see Italy—Jugoslavia, Relations with
King—Alexander insists on naming his successor; strong faction wants Prince George, brother, O 13, 17:7
See also Alexander
- JULLIARD, Fredk A**—elected to Bd of Directors of Philharmonic Soc, O 27, 22:2
- JULLIARD, Frederick A, Foundation**—Prof H H Hanson appointed Fellow in Musical Composition by Amer Academy in Rome, N 16, 22:2
- JULLIOT, Henri**—sp art on airships, O 16, VII, 1:2; lr on airships, O 30, VII, 6:8; lr on safety of dirigibles, N 6, VII, 8:3; lr by R H Upson on rigid type airship, N 13, VII, 8:2
- JUMPING**, see Sports—Athletics, Track and Field
- JUNE (Mrs), Clarinda**—death, O 27, 19:6
- JUNIOR Art Patrons of Amer**—New galleries opened, O 16, III, 14:5
- JUNIOR Assembly**—Subscription ball, D 3, 13:1
- JUNIOR Figure Skating Club**, see Sports—Skating
- JUNIOR High Schools**, see N Y C—Education Bd—Rapid Advancement Classes
- JUNIOR League Infantorium**, see Infantorium
- JUNIOR Leagues**, see Assoc of Junior Leagues of America
- JUQUELIER (Mme)**, see Murders—France

- JURIES**—N Y C Grand Jurors for 1922, D 14, 10:2; G G Hitchcock gets jail term for misconduct in jury box in Baltimore, D 21, 22:4
See also Grand Jury; Women—Jury Duty
- JURORS, Comr of, see N Y C—Jurors, Comr of**
- JUSSEERAND (Amb), Jean Adrien Antoine Jules**—picked as delegate to arms parley, O 7, 1:5; made delegate, O 14, 3:4; returns to U S; praises arms parley in statement, O 25, 19:5; interprets Marshal Foch's address on arrival in N Y C, O 29, 10:2; acts as interpreter to Marshal Foch in Washington, O 30, 1:6; confers with Hughes and Viviani, D 8, 1:4; defends France's stand on submarines, D 29, 2:3
- JUSTICE, Ministry of**—Judge B N Cardozo urges establishment of Comm to bring about co-operation between Legislature and courts, in lecture before Bar Assoc, N 4, 30:3
- JUSTICE, Dept, see U S—Justice Dept**
- JUSTIN Morgan (horse), see Morgan Horse Club**
- JUVENAL (French Sen), Hy de**—interviews Premier Briand on armament parley, O 28, 19:6; comments on rumor that Germany may be invited to arms conference, N 28, 1:6; says it is to England's interest to allow a moratorium for Germany's payment on reparations, D 10, 1:3
- JUVENILE Courts**—Lrs from F C Hoyt, Presiding Justice, on proposed amendment to N Y S Constitution, O 29, 12:8; D 13, 18:8
See also N Y S—Constitution (for election returns on amendment)
- JUVENILE Delinquency:—**
Dayton, Ohio—George, E, age 11, ties child to bush and beats it in imitation of movies, O 27, 9:1
Fairview, N J—A Caulfield, age 14, gives himself up as burglar, O 8, 7:1
Fresno, Cal—Ware, E, midget bandit, and pal, J Noble, arrested, N 21, 4:6
Gang Spirit, see Boys
Glands, Effect of, see Glands
Mother's Action, see Slatting, Mrs C H
N Y C—H Cell and M Croke arrested as members of band of juvenile bandits; admit several store robberies, O 1, 14:1; J Genevese, J J Huthoff and D Lopez confess to jewelry theft from C Dillingham's home, O 5, 1:5; O 6, 8:2; Huthoff again arrested for burglary; H Kessler arrested with him, O 17, 32:2; A Rodan arrested while selling narcotics, N 12, 28:4; L Abramowitz arrested; set fire to theatre to see engines run, N 25, 1:2
Providence, R I—Szpila, Mary, age 3, strangled to death on grindstone to which she was tied by J Bueko, aged 3 yrs, O 20, 1:2
Railroading of girls to Reformatory, see Bedford Reformatory
Runaway Children, see Runaway, & Russia—Article by W Duranty who tells of career of B Groutchov, 12-yr old ex-chief of robber band, O 28, 19:7
- KABEL, Walter, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests**
- KABER, Danl F**—stepdaughter, Marian McArdle, on trial for murder, O 4, 1:2; O 11, 5:3; Marian McArdle freed, O 13, 10:2; Mrs Emma Colavito acquitted, O 22, 11:2. V di Scenzo, alias Pisselli, confesses murder; will be tried in Italian court, D 17, 8:3
- KACZYNSKI, Walter**—slacker list error, N 21, 4:6
- KADONO, Jukuro**—statement on arms parley, N 15, 3:5
- KAEMPFERT, Waldemar**—lr on arms parley, N 27, VII, 10:5
- KAESCHE, Max B**—death, O 13, 15:4
- KAGA (Japanese warship), see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Naval Limitation**
- KAGEY, Chas L**—appointed Minister to Finland, O 5, 17:1
- KAHLER, Wood, see Books—Reviews—Dos Passos, J**
- KAHN, Fredk, see Drug Traffic—Prisons**
- KAHN, Germaine L**—will, D 25, 21:5
- KAHN (Mrs), Isabella**—death, D 19, 15:4
- KAHN (U S Repr), Julius**—lr from Sec Hoover appealing for use of army surplus supplies for Russian famine victims, O 26, 22:1; introduces resolution for use of surplus army medical supplies in Russia, N 3, 16:2
- KAHN, Otto Herman**—calls on Pres Harding, discusses business conditions, O 4, 17:8; mentioned by Mrs Clare Sheridan in diary, O 14, 22:1; urges reduction in surtaxes, which he says are blighting business, in lr to Sen Lenroot, O 15, 18:1; J W Cromwell and daughter awarded verdicts for automobile injuries, N 2, 36:3; introduces Y D'Indy to Mayor Hylan at City Hall, N 24, 27:1; assails agricultural bloc in Congress, in lr accepting membership on Com of Amer Business Men, D 1, 30:1; resigns as Director of Union Pacific R R, D 2, 28:1; ed, D 2, 16:3; speaks at luncheon of School Art League in N Y C; tells of 1st visit to opera when his host fell asleep, D 11, IX, 18:4; endorses Transit Comm's reorganization plan, describes financing operations of B R T Co, at hearing, D 15, 6:2
- KALENIN, Michl**—tells Prof Kellogg of appreciation of Amer relief work in famine area, O 6, 19:6; ed, O 7, 16:3; addresses meeting of All-Russian Com of Soviets; reports on famine relief, O 10, 15:4; relations with peasants described by W Duranty, O 29, 15:5; addresses tannery workers in Moscow; admits Soviet system must be changed, N 5, 15:7; ed, quoting stenographic report of speech to famine victims in Samara village on Aug 16, N 14, 14:4; his mother tells of his youth, D 27, 14:1
- KALICH, Bertha**—returns to Yiddish theatre, O 4, 10:3
- KALWITE (Mrs), Grace**—11 children taken from her baby farm at Islip, L I; one dies on way to hospital, O 21, 8:1
- KAMBER, H. & Co**—Sues W G Rockefeller and H M Ward for \$344,495 for alleged false representation in behalf of Tate Electro Waterproofing Co, for damages to cloth sent to be waterproofed, N 23, 7:1
- KAMBER, Robt**—estate, O 19, 23:2
- KAMENEFF, Leo**—speaks at meeting of All-Russian Congress of Soviets; praises America for relief work; O 8, 15:4; addresses Communist Party conference; says taxes must be increased and expenses cut, N 4, 8:1
- KAMWNSKOJE, Siberia**—Description of houses, O 30, VI, 6:1
- KANDA (Baron), Naiju**—speaks at luncheon given by Washington City Club; discusses arms and Pacific conference, N 23, 3:2; addresses Cosmos Club in Washington; says Japan must draw on China, N 20, 3:6
- KANE, Bayard**—lr on Pres Wilson's expression of contempt for criticism, N 15, 18:8; lr on Tumulty article on Wilson on Roosevelt and Germany; quotes article from Outlook in 1914, D 25, II, 2:7
- KANE, C R Keith**—elected 1st marshal of senior class of Harvard Univ, D 16, 17:4
- KANE, Geo, alias King, see Escaped Convicts—Utica Jail**
- KANE, Jas**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, O 1, 14:1
- KANE, Matthew**—sentenced for highway robbery, N 4, 17:4
- KANE, Whitford, see Plays and Operas—The Madras House**
- KANEKO (Viscount), Kentaro**—statement on armament conference, O 3, 3:4
- KANIA, Frank, see Klyberg, Margt**
- KANIS, Frank**—pleads guilty to highway robbery, O 14, 11:1
- KANNER, Mack**—explains origin and development of Garment Centre Bldgs, O 2, X, 1:3
- KANO (Viscount)**—statement on Sec Hughes's naval holiday proposal, N 15, 3:2

KANSAS:—

Coal Strike, see Coal Strike—Kan
Industrial Court, see Industrial Courts—
Kansas
Industrial Workers of the World, see In-
dustrial Workers of the World—Anti-War
Activities
KANSAS City Post—Rev B A Jenkins resigns
as editor, N 4, 36:5
KANSAS City Southern R R—Sept report, O
21, 22:2; Oct report, N 18, 28:2; Nov re-
port, D 18, VIII, 8:3; pf divd, D 26, 25:8
KANSAS Gas & Electric Co—Pf divd, D 17,
23:8
KAPLAN, Abr—controversy with S Unter-
myer on transit situation, O 15, 15:7; O 17,
26:4; O 18, 18:5
KAPLAN, Max E—conflict with rival candi-
date M E Reiburn after campaign speech,
O 27, 22:2; Reiburn denies conflict, O 29,
28:5
KAPLAN, Sol—missing; had \$14,000 in his
pockets, N 11, 17:2
KAPP (Dr), Wolfgang von—German public
prosecutor issues warrant for arrest in con-
nection with revolt in 1920, O 7, 3:5
KAPP Revolt, see Germany—Reactionary Revolt
of 1920
KARAG, Nioangar—arrested on charge of
embezzlement, D 5, 19:8
KARELIA—Finland's proposal to submit
question to League of Nations called un-
friendly act by M Tchitcherin, who sends
note to Finnish Govt, D 8, 2:2; Tchitcherin
warns Finland of war, D 24, 11:1
KARL, see Charles
KARLFELDT, Erik Axel—sp art by C W
Stork, D 11, III (part 2), 5:1
KARLIN (Mrs), Amelia, see Davis, C
KARLIN, Wm, see Municipal Campaign, N
Y C—Frauds
KARNEBEEK (Dr), H A van—Defends work
of League of Nations Assembly at closing
session, O 6, 19:1; will be delegate to Pa-
cific conference in Washington, O 21, 17:3;
speaks in Parliament and outlines Hol-
land's policy toward Russia, O 22, 7:2; ar-
rives in U S; statement, N 5, 2:8; state-
ment on Sec Hughes's proposal for naval
holiday, N 15, 4:5; comments on China's
proposals at Washington parley, N 20, 2:4;
addresses plenary session of armament con-
ference; approves 4-power Far East treaty,
D 11, 3:6; Christmas greeting, D 25, 3:8
KARP, Mildred, see Sports—Walking—Trans-
continental Hikes
KASKEL, Emma H—estate, N 23, 17:1
KATO (Vice Admiral), Kanji—arrives in
Honolulu, O 13, 3:3; arrives in San Fran-
cisco; statement, O 19, 21:4; calls on Sec
Denby; asks plan for limitation of naval
armament; statement on conference, O 25,
19:6; Japanese press comment on state-
ments made on Japanese navy, O 28, 19:4;
says Japan wants 70% naval ratio and em-
phasizes lack of steel output, N 29, 4:2;
statement criticised, N 30, 2:1; Prince Toku-
gawa denies that he disapproved statement,
D 2, 2:7
KATO (Admiral Baron), Tomosaburo, Minis-
ter of Navy—will sail for U S on Oct 15, O 2,
3:3; statement aboard SS Kashima Maru
on policy of Japanese delegation to arms
parley, O 27, 21:4; addresses ship passen-
gers; says Japan will cut navy if powers
agree, O 28, 19:4; toasts Emperor of Ja-
pan in banquets, N 1, 1:4; arrives in Wash-
ington, N 3, 3:1; states Japanese naval
policy at armament conference, N 9, 1:1;
ed, N 10, 18:2; statements on Sec Hughes's
proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, &c, N 13,
1:6; N 14, 1:6; answers series of questions
by newspaper men; says it is not scrapped
ships but ships that float that count, N 15,
2:5; address at arms parley; accepts naval
plan; will suggest modifications, N 16, 2:6;
statement on naval limitation proposed and
on China's proposals; interviewed; an-
nounces Japanese request for more ships,
N 18, 1:7, 8; warns Japanese correspon-
dents against scheme to force hand of dele-
gates on naval limitation issue, N 18, 2:5;
statement at conference com meeting on

China's proposals; confers with Hughes,
Balfour on naval ratio, N 20, 1:5, 8; state-
ment on Japanese proposals, N 20, 2:1;
confers with Hughes and Balfour on naval
plans, N 22, 6:1; statement on Manchuria,
N 23, 1:7; denial of report that he has
given up fight for higher naval ratio, N 25,
3:4; may be made Pres of Privy Council,
N 27, 3:6; report that he has received or-
ders to accept naval ratio plan, N 28, 1:7;
formally presents to U S and Britain, at
conference, Japan's proposal for 70% naval
ratio, D 1, 1:6; statement on Japan's naval
ratio stand, D 2, 3:2; confers with Balfour
and Hughes; sends message to Tokio, D 3,
1:8; report that he has full power to de-
cide on naval ratio, D 3, 2:2; sends long
messages to Tokio, D 4, 1:7; cable leak de-
lays messages to Tokio, D 5, 3:1; speaks at
dinner in Washington between Japanese
delegates and newspaper correspondents;
disclaims trying to bargain, D 6, 3:3; state-
ment on 4-power Far East treaty, D 11, 5:3;
praised by Y Yamakawa, D 14, 3:4; secret
parley with Hughes and Kato on naval ra-
tio, D 15, 4:5; declines comment on 4-power
Far East treaty, D 16, 2:7; statement on 4-
power treaty, D 17, 1:7; reads statement to
newspaper men; hails naval ratio agree-
ment, D 17, 2:7; avoids question relating to
4-power treaty, D 21, 1:8; ill from over-
work; Christmas greeting, D 25, 3:2, 7; de-
bates on airplane carriers at conference,
D 31, p 2
KATONAH, N Y—Rev Dr Straton accepts in-
vitation to speak at Methodist Church
against dancing, O 2, 20:2; Dr Straton
speaks, O 5, 1:6
See also Education—Workers—Resident
Workers' College
KATZ, Saml—slain by holdup men, O Holtke
held, N 26, 5:3; N 27, 20:2
KAUFFBUREN, Wilhelm Mayer—receives
call from Amb Herrick, N 24, 16:3
KAUFFER, Edw McKnight—views on poster
art; his career, O 16, VI, 9:2
KAUFMAN, Louis G—sues Marquette Natl
Bank and its Directors, and Union Natl
Bank of Marquette and its Directors, to
set aside as illegal the sale of Marquette
Natl Bank Bldg and its assets to Union
Natl Bank as liquidating agent, N 5, 6:3
KAUFMANN Dept Stores, Inc—Com divd, O
15, 20:1; pf divd, D 17, 23:8
KAUP (Mgr) Jos—nominated domestic pre-
late to Pope, O 3, 2:4
KAYSER (Julius), & Co—Pf divd, O 20, 28:7;
annual report, N 2, 24:3
KEAN, Edmund—ed, Disorder and genius, N
13, II, 2:5
KEARNS, Linka, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—
Prisoners
KEARNY, Jas Lawrence—death, D 17, 13:4;
lr by Sophie L Duer on descendants of
Capt J Lawrence, D 21, 18:6
KEECH (Col), Frank B—receives D S M, D
22, 15:4
KEEDICK, Lee—sues V Stefansson for \$15,-
000 damages for breach of contract, N 13,
II, 9:2
KEEFE, Jno H—death, O 21, 15:6
KEEFE (Sister), M Electa—death, D 10, 13:5
KEEFER, Mrs, Frank R—tells of living
conditions of Amer Army on Rhine, N 20,
13:5
KEELEY, Frank—believed lost in Yukon
wilderness, O 18, 9:2
KEELEY, Royal R—sp art on conditions in
Russia, N 20, VII, 3:5
KEELIN (T W), & Co, see Swindling—Short
Weight
KEEN (Dr), Wm Williams—gets honorary
fellowship of Royal College of Surgeons of
Ireland, O 29, 13:5; refuses to have any-
thing to do with Dr Lorenz because of
Teuton origin, N 23, 4:6; ed, N 24, 18:5;
lr on Dr W R Hadwen and vivisection, N
26, 12:7
KEENEY, C F—released on bail; taken to
Kanawha Co Jail on indictments connected
with Aug march from Marmet to Madison,
N 5, 13:4; jailed in Logan, D 27, 21:2; is
refused bail, D 28, 5:3

- KEETELS, Mary Louise**—death, O 7, 17:4
KEGRESSE, M., see Sahara Desert
KEHAYA, Alex—tells of massacre of Greeks in Pontus, N 6, IX, 22:2
KEIFER, Wm—slain by wife, O 22, 3:7
KEISER, Geo N—elected Director of Guantanamo Sugar Co, D 24, 13:6
KEITH, Allen, see Fires—New Haven—Rialto Theatre
KELIHER, Jas A., see Swindling—Raised Notes
KELK, Wm Edmund—death, D 27, 13:5
KELL, Frank, see Building Industry, D 20
KELLAR, Harry, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests
KELLEHER, Geo F., see Govt Documents
KELLER, Fritz—death, D 2, 17:6
KELLER, Hugo P.—estate, D 31, 23:4
KELLER, Jos—bail increased; accused of having burglars' tools, D 3, 24:4
KELLEY, Ethel, see Plays and Operas—The Great Broxopp
KELLER (Rev), Jno—death, O 23, 6:4
KELLEY, Florence—speaks at Henry St Settlement; pleads for arms limitation, N 14, 2:3
KELLEY (Rev), Francis A.—will conduct Catholic services at grave of unknown soldier, O 15, 17:2
KELLEY (U S Repr), Patk Hy—statement on Sec Hughes's plan for naval holiday, &c, N 13, 1:4; N 13, 4:7; N 13, 10:6; says navy cut would mean \$200,000,000 annual saving, N 18, 3:1
KELLEY, Wm P., see U S—Navy—Graham
KELLIHER, Wm ("Big Bill")—says he gave Boston lawyer thousands of dollars to be used to bribe jurors, D 1, 17:5
KELLOGG (Sen), Frank Billings—has eye removed, N 15, 9:2
KELLOGG, Geo W.—death, N 11, 13:4
KELLOGG, Jno Prentice, see Smith (Mrs), Armide V
KELLOGG (Prof), Vernon L.—optimism on Russian famine outlook, O 6, 19:6; arrives in U S, O 22, 4:5; interviewed; confirms reports of Russian famine, O 24, 5:2; statement on famine conditions made public by Sec Hoover, O 26, 22:1; speaks at student disarmament conference at Princeton, O 27, 21:6; speaks at dinner in N Y C arranged by Russian Famine Fund, N 23, 5:6
KELLS (Capt), C H.—denies report of use of U S Army airplanes to carry liquor across Canadian border, O 15, 4:6
KELLY, Anthony Paul—marries Grace Canary, O 4, 10:3
KELLY, C J., see Automobiles—Thefts—Raleigh, N C
KELLY, Danl.—wife and he arrested for beating child, O 19, 3:2
KELLY, Frank R Jr.—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 20, VII, 20:4
KELLY (Dr), Gertrude—statement on Irish Free State agreement, D 8, 3:6
KELLY, Jno—death, O 8, 13:4; arraigned on burglary charge, N 13, 14:3
KELLY (Maj), Michl A.—statement on Anglo-Irish settlement, D 7, 2:6; attacks Justice Cohalan and Friends of Irish Freedom; demands that Cohalan account for funds raised by Friends in N Y C, D 14, 4:6; replies to attack on Cohalan; D Lynch calls it venomous attack, D 15, 2:5
KELLY (Dr), Robt Lincoln—chosen Chairman of convocation of colleges and univs on internat disarmament; speaks at opening of convocation, N 14, 6:4
KELLY, Stephen E.—Excerpt from his lr on wages and labor, in ed, Unionism and Americanism, D 9, 16:3
KELLY-Springfield Tire Co.—Divds, O 5, 23:8; cuts tire prices, N 5, 20:8; pf divd, D 7, 29:5; pf divd, D 12, 26:6
KELMAN (Rev Dr), Jno—addresses meeting of N Y S Synod of Presbyterian Church, O 19, 20:2; preaches on disarmament conference, O 31, 4:5; speaks at mass meeting at Cathedral of St John the Divine; pleads for aid to China, N 12, 4:5
KELSEY Wheel Co.—Initial divd, N 20, VIII, 8:3
KELSEY Wheel Co, Inc.—Com divd, N 25, 27:3
KEMAL, Pasha, see Mustapha Kemal Pasha
KEMBLE (Rev Dr), Chas S.—addresses meeting of Lord's Day Alliance; protests strict enforcement of Sunday law, N 22, 8:2
KEMMERER (Prof), Edwin—speaks at student disarmament conference at Princeton; tells cost of World War, O 27, 21:6
KEMP (Col), Geo E.—appointed Postmaster of Phila, D 15, 14:3; D 16, 14:1; Democrats resent action of Harding Administration in appointing him to succeed J A Thornton, D 19, 11:1
KEMP, Peter—death, D 2, 21:5
KEMP, Wm—death, O 2, 22:4
KENDALL (Gov), N E.—urges action to aid farmers, in address at conference of Govs and industrial comrs of 4 Middle Western States, O 19, 5:2; says U S should have lower ry rates or a new I C C, in address at State Agricultural Convention at Des Moines, D 15, 32:4
KENDRICK, Steph—appointed Amer Vice Consul in Vienna, D 24, 11:2
KENIG (Lt), Mavian, see Silesia—Polish Mission to U S
KENLON (Chief), Jno P.—tests new fireboat John Purroy Mitchel, D 28, 16:3
KENNEALLY (Alderman), Wm—introduces resolution to extend freedom of N Y C to Diaz, Foch, Beatty and Jacques, O 19, 21:1
KENNECOTT Copper Corp.—Sept production, O 15, 20:3
KENNEDY, Geo.—death, O 20, 17:6
KENNEDY, Idell—freed; history of case, D 24, 4:4
KENNEDY, J Belton—atty for Mrs Obenchain asks dismissal of indictment against her, N 3, 11:1; former husband of Mrs Obenchain helps carry her before Grand Jury, N 5, 9:2; court decides Burch is sane, N 8, 6:3; Mrs Obenchain asks immediate trial, N 11, 15:7; Sheriff won't let Mrs Obenchain rewed former husband in jail, N 16, 40:4; C McNett in deposition says Burch is sane, N 17, 9:1; counsel for Mrs Obenchain withdraws application for her release, N 24, 20:3; jury to try Burch composed of 10 women and 2 men, N 30, 3:5; Mrs Obenchain's letters admitted in evidence, D 6, 19:4; witness testifies Mrs Obenchain predicted his death, D 8, 16:2; divorce records of Mrs Obenchain introduced at trial, D 14, 12:1; trial of Burch, D 15, 23:1; D 16, 19:6; D 21, 14:3; Mrs Sophie Root, Alice Root and Mrs Tessie Sapir testify for Burch, D 22, 32:4; trial, D 23, 9:1; R Obenchain to be a witness for Burch, D 27, 14:2; Burch's father testifies, D 28, 17:7; Lunacy Comm declares Burch insane, D 29, 5:3; Burch guarded by bailiff while alienists testify about his mental condition, D 30, 32:3
KENNEDY (Sir), Jno—death, O 26, 17:4
KENNEDY, Jno B.—receives Silver Cross of Chevalier of the Order of King Leopold, N 20, 3:2
KENNEDY (Comr), Jno S.—condemns violations of law at Nassau Co jail requiring segregation of prisoners, O 30, II, 1:2; issues annual report of N Y S Prison Comm; demands changes in practice of dealing with women prisoners, D 11, II, 6:1; asks for calendars and Italian books for prisoners in Clinton Prison, lr, D 21, 18:6
KENNEDY, Leo I., see Pennsylvania R R—Labor
KENNEDY, Martin—held on charge of burglary, O 20, 9:1
KENNEDY, Thos., see Coal Miners—Anthracite Miners' Convention
KENNEDY, Thos E.—death, O 6, 17:5
KENNELLY, Bryan L.—returns to U S—tells of conditions in Ireland, O 16, 19:3; ed, O 18, 16:4; lr by F P Walsh on statements on Amer aid to Irish, O 24, 14:6; statement on Anglo-Irish settlement, D 7, 2:5; statement on real estate auction market, D 18, IX, 1:3
KENNEY, Chas M.—death, N 19, 13:5
KENNEY, Jno.—slacker list error, O 27, 16:3

- KENNEY (Mrs), Kath Rose**—death, D 23, 13:4
- KENNY (Deputy Fire Chief), Edw**—injured in collision, D 27, 6:2
- KENNY, Wm F**—appointed Honorary Deputy Chief of Fire Dept, N 20, 9:5
- KENNY, Wm M**—death, N 3, 19:6
- KENT, Robt M, Jr**—death, O 19, 19:4
- KENT (Mr and Mrs), Wm**—Pres Harding accepts land given to Govt to be added to Mulr Woods Natl Monument, O 2, II, 10:5
- KENT, Wm P**—discusses conditions in Irish linen market, D 25, II, 10:3
- KENT School**—Wins Interscholastic Scholarship Trophy annually awarded by Hargard Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa, D 7, 17:3
- KENTUCKY**:—
Corporation Laws, see Corporations
Elections, N 8, 2:2; casualties in shooting affrays, N 9, 1:2; ed, N 10, 18:2; results, N 10, 6:1
Inheritance Tax, see Bingham (Mrs), R W
KENTUCKY Distillers' Warehouse Co—4 men arrested after loading 25 barrels of alcohol on wagon; presented alleged forged withdrawal permit, D 6, 12:1
- KENTUCKY Utilities Co**—Bonds offered, D 11, 23:2
- KENWORTHY (Lt Commander), Hon Jos Montague**—statement on Sec Hughes's naval holiday proposal, N 15, 4:3
- KENYON (U S Sen), Wm Squire**—considers offer of appointment as Federal Judge for Iowa Dist, O 5, 6:2; declines appointment as Federal Judge, O 7, 2:3; introduces 2 bills to regulate coal industry and prevent profiteering, O 9, 23:4; lr from S Untermyer following assertions by W Drew, counsel for Iron League, O 28, 14:2; cites telegrams sent by Shipping Bd officials and charged to Govt in Sen debate on appropriation, N 6, VI, 6:4; introduces bill embodying policies recommended at natl unemployment conference, N 22, 31:4; bill for advance planning of public works to offset unemployment endorsed by U S Chamber of Commerce and A F of L at Sen Com hearing, D 22, 6:4; attacks Newberry's backers and calls election tainted, D 22, 17:3; ed, D 23, 12:2
- KEOGH (Miss)**, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Prisoners
- KEPHART (Bishop), Cyrus J**—addresses Internatl Purity Conference in Chicago, D 28, 32:3
- KEPP, Helen**—held at Ellis Is; overstayed time fixed in passport, N 25, 28:1
- KERCHEVAL, Robt O**, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
- KEREN Hayesod**, see Jews—Palestine—Restoration Fund
- KERENSKY, Alex**—ed on extracts from memoirs of Countess Kleinmichel, D 4, II, 8:7
- KERGUEZEC (Sen), Gustave de**—demands that French Parliament have final say on all decisions made by delegates at Washington arms parley, D 28, 2:3
- KERMINSKI, Maxim**—charge of grand larceny against him withdrawn, O 6, 19:8
- KERNAN, Jos M**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 8, 18:7
- KERNER, Hy**, see Smuggling—Gem Plot
- KERR (Dr), Jas F**, see Harvey (Ambassador), G—Claim of Dr J F Kerr
- KERR (Rev), Jno T**—death, D 25, 20:3
- KERR, Louis**, see Kerr & Co
- KERR (Admiral), Mark**—statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, &c, N 14, 1:2; statement on British suspension of warship construction, N 19, 2:7
- KERR, Robt B**, see Kerr & Co
- KERR & Co**—Court of Appeals reverses judgment in case of L F Heaphy vs R B Kerr and L Kerr to recover 50 shares of corporate stock of Westinghouse Electric & Mfg Co, N 24, 33:2
- KERR Lake Mines, Ltd**—Divd, D 14, 29:8
- KERRY, Fred A**—commits suicide, N 24, 17:2
- KESSELL, Hy**—dies of rabies, N 18, 20:2
- KESLER, E H**, see All Night Mission
- KETCHAM (Capt), Wm A**—death, D 28, 15:5
- KETCHIE, Arth**, see Sekt, T
- KEYES (U S Sen), Hy Wilder**—statement on 4-power Far East treaty, D 11, 4:2
- KEYSTONE Coal and Coke Co**, see Jamison Coal and Coke Co
- KEYSTONE Telephone Co**—Nov statement, D 19, 26:4
- KEYSTONE Tire & Rubber Co**—Cuts tire prices, N 17, 28:1
- KHABARAVOSK**—Captured by Russian troops, D 31, 2:8
- KHAKI and Blue Home Cluv**—Appeal by H M Warren for Christmas donations, lr, D 18, VII, 8:6
- KHAN, Mohammed Taghi**—killed, O 7, 3:2
- KHOURI El Noulk**—marries Dolores Gouraud, O 13, 15:1
- KIAO-Chau, Port of**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far Eastern Problem
- KIAO-Chau-Tsinan R R**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far Eastern Problems
- KIBAL, Lawrence**, see Bartlett (Mrs), Minnie
- KIBBE (Mrs), Harry Ulysses**, see Bide-a-Wee Home
- KICKING**, see Sports—Athletics
- KIDDE (Walter) & Co, Inc**—Pf divd, D 30, 27:7
- KIDDER, Camilla G**—death, O 22, 13:6
- KIDNAPPINGS**:—
Innotti, Minnie, kidnapped by woman in automobile, N 3, 13:2
Joseph, W, arraigned in connection with abduction of Anna King; says he married her, N 18, 17:1
Leavitt, A and N, held on charge of abducting Mrs Rebecca Rapinowitz, N 22, 19:4
Stagg, G, pardoned; was convicted of kidnapping son, O 27, 8:2
Woodland, Jack and Margt, see Woodland
- KIECKHEFER, Aug**, see Sports—Billiards
- KIELTY, Jno R**—elected to Consolidated Stock Exchange, O 22, 20:3
- KIERAN (Mgr), Wm**—death, D 22, 15:5
- KIES, Wm Saml**—recommends investment of Amer capital in foreign securities, in address at convention of Amer Mfrs Export Assoc, O 6, 6:1
- KIETZ (Police Lieut), Adam**—Appellate Div of Supreme Court orders new trial in suit brought by L P Goldberg for damages for alleged false arrest for suppressing foreign speech, D 18, 20:5
- KIEV**, see Bolsheviks—Ukraine
- KIFT (Mrs), Nellie**—Breitung case put over until Oct 11, O 6, 11:1; E N Breitung discharged on charge of vagrancy, N 10, 22:2
- KILBORN, Geo Lewis**—death, D 2, 17:6
- KILBOURNE (Dr), Edwin Dearborn**—on Hawaii, O 16, X, 11:8
- KILBY (Gov), Thos Erby**—discusses ry strike preparations in Ala, O 23, 2:5; welcomes Pres Harding in name of Alabama, O 27, 11:2
- KILDAL, Arne**—condemns ry strike threat, cites example of Norway in 1920, O 19, 18:7
- KILER, Eleanor**—says French War Brides adapt themselves to Amer life, tells of Y W C A clubs and classes, D 4, II, 1:6
- KILKENNY Co Council**—Asks ratification of Irish Free State agreement, D 29, 1:5
- KILKENNY Jail**, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Prisoners
- KILLEY (Mrs), Cordelia A**—death, N 18, 17:6
- KILNS**, see Gas Kilns
- KILPATRICK, Chas H**—death, D 6, 22:5
- KILPATRICK (Capt), Emmett**—arrives in U S; statement on conditions in Russia, O 18, 9:2; O 19, 19:5; lr on recognition of Soviet Govt, N 8, 18:7
- KIMBALL (Dean), Dexter S**—elected Pres of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, D 8, 13:1
- KIMBALL, Ethel**—posed as man under name of J Hathaway for 2 yrs and married a girl, D 10, 7:3; D 21, 6:6
- KIMBALL, Evaline**—brothers, G and I Cone, contest will, D 2, 17:6
- KIMBALL, Fiske**—ed on historical paper on Amer architecture, D 11, II, 8:4
- KIMMEL, L R**, see Los Angeles County Jail

- KIMMINS (Dr), Chas Wm**—address before British Assoc on children's sense of humor, O 16, VII, 12:5
- KINCAID (Mayor), Elmer L.**—welcomes delegates to N Y S Synod of Presbyterian Church, O 19, 20:2; urges Bd of Assessors of Mt Vernon, N Y, to assess property of profiteering landlords at their own valuations, D 9, 6:5
- KINCAID (Adj't Gen), J Leslie**—says Federal Govt is responsible for expenses incurred by States during war, D 31, 24:3
See also N Y S—Natl Guard
- KINDERGARTEN**—U S Education Bur Bulletin describes safety education, N 20, II, 2:3
- KING, Agnes**—arrested on charge of grand larceny, O 4, 3:4
- KING, Anna**, see Joseph W
- KING (Dr), Geo B.**—pleads guilty to charge of unlawful entry, O 30, 2:6
- KING, Hy T.**—elected Mayor of Meriden, Conn, D 7, 19:4
- KING (Mrs), Maude C.**—last suit by G B Means against Northern Trust Co growing out of her will is dismissed, D 2, 9:2
- KING, R W.**—predicts possibilities of telephone amplifier, D 11, II, 7:2
- KING (Rev), Rufus E.**—death, N 8, 19:5
- KING (Dr), Wm Fletcher.**—death, O 25, 17:5
- KING, Wm H.**—estate, O 8, 27:3
- KING (U S Sen), Wm Hy.**—statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, &c, N 13, 10:3; introduces resolution asking Congress to stop warship work, N 13, 2:3; comments on fact that few Senators are in Sen to hear Newberry case, N 20, 21:1; statement on Anglo-Irish settlement, D 8, 3:1; comments on 4-power Far East treaty, D 11, 4:1; introduces resolution asking Pres Harding to intervene against Turkish atrocities, D 15, 21:7; calls Washington parley rival to League of Nations, D 19, 3:3; introduces bill restricting immigration, D 20, 18:4; lr from Pres Harding who says Gov Rely has increased number of Porto Ricans in office, D 22, 14:7; attitude on 4-power Far East treaty, D 29, 2:6; characterizes Washington arms parley as failure, D 30, 3:5
- KING, Wm Lyon Mackenzie.**—ed on his candidacy as liberal in elections for Federal Parliament in Canada, O 10, 12:4; election plans, D 5, 16:7; election returns, D 7, 1:6; takes oath as Premier; announces personnel of new Canadian Ministry, D 30, 20:2
- KING'S Co, Ireland.**—Favors ratification of Irish Free State agreement, D 30, 15:5
- KINGS Co Lighting Co,** see Gas Rates—U S Supreme Court Hearings
- KINGSLAND (Mrs), Mary J.**—estate, D 24, 3:5
- KINGSLEY, Darwin Pearl.**—says entertainments will be given for Japanese business men touring U S, O 24, 10:1; elected Treasurer of General Com on Limitation of Armament, N 8, 3:2; appeals to Pres Harding to veto pending tax bill, N 19, 19:2
- KINGSLEY, Myra,** see Houston, G F
- KINKHEAD (Maj), Eug.**—statement on Anglo-Irish settlement, D 7, 2:6
- KINLEY, David.**—warns educators that Federal control menaces State authority, in speech at Univ of Ill, D 2, 16:8
- KINNAIRD Castle.**—Destroyed by fire; art treasures lost, N 8, 24:1
- KINSOLVING, Wythe Leigh.**—lr on Pres Harding's speech in Va on negroes and on St G Fitzhugh's lr on ex-Pres Wilson, N 19, 12:6
- KIPAWA Paper Mill,** see Riordon Co
- KIPLING, Rudyard.**—interviewed in Paris; receives honorary degree from Univ of Paris, N 20, 19:2; interviewed before leaving Paris for London; looks for political clean-up; statement on Washington conference, D 11, II, 3:3
- KIRALFY, Marie.**—sells house in Washington Sq West, D 16, 32:1
- KIRBY, Gustav T.**—Sec of War Weeks's lr proposing a vast natl assoc to control amateur activities, N 10, 24:1; endorses Sec Weeks's proposal for formation of a natl amateur athletic assoc, N 11, 10:6
- KIRBY, Jno H.**—urges cut in prices and wages to restore industrial activity, at natl unemployment conference in Washington, O 8, 8:2
- KIRBY (Mrs), Matie.**—placed on trial for murder of grandchild, D 14, 8:2; charge reduced to manslaughter, D 17, 19:3; D 18, II, 9:2; D 19, 10:2; convicted, D 20, 4:4
- KIRBY Lumber Co.**—Eastern financial interests supply capital to push oil development in Mexia field, D 19, 23:3
- KIROACK, Howard R.**—tells of bribe offered him to drop investigations of case against A Levy for illegal liquor operations, O 31, 10:1
- KIRSCH (Lt), Georges,** see Aeronautics—Records—Speed
- KISBERG, Ralph.**—held on homicide charge after car kills man, O 11, 11:1
- KISER, Dan.**—injured in airplane accident, N 19, 14:5
- KISSICK, Wm F.**—dismissed from Bklyn office of Prohibition Dept, D 11, 19:1
- KITCHENER (Maj), H H,** see Aeronautics—Bermuda
- KITCHENER (Lord), Horatio Herbert.**—ed on Lt Gen Sir H M Lawson's defense in reply to Viscount Esher's book, O 30, II, 2:3; review of Esher's book, The Tragedy of Lord Kitchener, N 27, III, 23:2; British War Office denies that Elbie Boecker, a German spy, caused Kitchener's death, N 30, 9:2
- KITCHIN (U S Repr), Claude.**—ill, O 13, 15:2
- KITTELLE, Sumner E W.**—nominated to be Rear Admiral, O 30, 1:7
- KIWANIS Club.**—Luncheon, O 20, 19:7
- KIYOKAWA (Capt), Junichi.**—is on way to attend arms parley; statement, N 13, II, 12:2
- KJELLANDER, Jno.**—statement on resignation as Federal Prohibition Director of Ill, O 28, 9:2
- KLAPP, Kenneth H.**—marries Vivienne Burroughs, N 30, 17:3
- KLAW, Marc.**—again sues A L Erlanger for accounting over Gaiety Theatre lease, N 26, 18:4
- KLAXON Co.**—W M Sweet will become Vice Pres, O 2, IX, 5:5
- KLEIN, Elsie.**—reports good business in dry goods and women's wear in Middle West, O 16, II, 10:4
- KLEIN, Henrietta,** see Bendel, S
- KLEIN, Hyman.**—arrested on charge of burglary, O 8, 7:1
- KLEIN (Dr), Jos Jerome.**—writes to Pres Harding urging him to veto tax bill, if passed, N 23, 18:3; says new tax law defining tax on capital gains will benefit real estate sellers by giving option of paying 12½% profits instead of higher surtax, admits uncertainty, N 29, 12:1; comments on new tax law affecting corporation holdings of Liberty bonds and other Govt issues, D 2, 19:8; says new tax law penalizes investors by withdrawing privilege of deducting interest paid in carrying war securities, urges change, D 4, II, 10:3
- KLEIN (Dr), Julius.**—submits annual report of Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur to Sec Hoover, D 19, 27:2; predicts trade prosperity, in address before Phila Export Club, D 21, 9:2
- KLEIN, M J.**—describes visit to office of Intercean Holding Co, Inc, D 13, 5:4
- KLEIN, Saml,** see Prohibition—N J—Newark
- KLEINMICHEL (Countess).**—ed on Saint-Real's comments on her memoirs, D 4, II, 8:7
- KLINE, Chas Felix.**—arrested on suspicion of felony in soliciting funds for Russian-Ukrainian Relief Com, D 12, 28:2
- KLINE, Jno.**—arrested on charge of burglary, N 24, 16:3
- KLINE, Sarah,** see Slug, N
- KLING, Kenneth L.**—engaged to Mayme Cohan, O 13, 15:1

- KLINGER, Edw**—Court of Appeals confirms death sentence against Edw Persons in murder case, N 27, II, 1:6; Persons visited by sister in death house, N 28, 15:7; H Wilson clears Persons, D 28, 17:8
- KLOECKNER (German Privy Councilor)**—says rise of German mark would be a catastrophe, O 3, 15:4
- KLOTZ, Louis**—will interpellate Briand on reparations, D 24, 1:6; asks questions, D 25, 3:1
- KLUCK (Gen), Alex von**—R Steiner communicates passages from von Moltke's memoirs to Paris Matin, which reveals rehearsal of German rush on Paris in 1914, O 5, 1:2; ed, O 6, 16:6
- KLUXEN, Francis, Jr**, see Lawrence, Janette
- KLYBERG, Margt**—P Burke convicted of assault, O 27, 4:5; F Kania, D Citera, P Burke and J Ely sentenced for assault, N 2, 7:3
- KNAACK, Mabel**, see Berry (Dr), C W
- KNECHT, Jos F, Jr**—death, O 18, 17:3
- KNEEBONE, Edgar Arth**—receives life saving medal on recommendation of Sec Denby, N 7, 15:1
- KNICKERBOCKER Bldg (79 Fifth Av)**—Sold, N 4, 31:1; leased, D 17, 24:6
- KNICKERBOCKER Grill**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
- KNICKERBOCKERS**, see Clothing Trade—Men's Clothing
- KNIGHT (B B & R), Inc**—Pf divd, D 23, 22:8
- KNIGHT, Geo Washington**, see Wilson (Mrs) Edith
- KNIGHT, M W**—elected Class C Director of Cleveland Reserve Bank, D 8, 29:5
- KNIGHTLY, G V**—tells House Com that 17 Armenian women and children deported from U S were murdered by Turks, D 20, 9:2
- KNIGHTS of Columbus**:—
Annual report of welfare work, O 24, 5:3
Drug Traffic—Starts nation wide campaign for suppression of opium and other narcotics as result of private investigation by Dist Atty Pelletier; addicts up to 4,000,000, N 13, 19:6
Dunn (Rt Rev), J J—Dinner by N Y Chapter, N 11, 1:3
Exposition in N Y C—Bootleggers attempt to work among exposition visitors, D 16, 9:1
Foch (Marshal), F, see Foch (Marshal), F—Knights of Columbus
History (Amer)—lr by E D Page, O 2, VIII, 4:8; F Healy relates conversation between Col Ingersol and J Ridpath, lr, O 9, II, 2:6; contest open to women as well as men, O 10, 13:4; revised work on history and holidays ready, D 19, 15:3; M F Egan and other members of History Comm resent charges of propaganda; Dr Ford says E F McSweeney's statements are personal and do not represent Comm, D 30, 20:1
N Y Welfare Headquarters—Campaign for funds, O 3, 5:3; lr by Archbishop Hayes endorsing drive read in churches, N 14, 32:3; lr by W P Larkin, Supreme Director, N 21, 14:6; drive opened by Mayor Hylan, N 23, 10:2; drive will begin this week, N 27, VI, 4:3; contribution from Archbishop Hayes; amount raised at concert by J McCormack, N 29, 17:2; description and illus of bldg planned for N Y Chapter, D 4, X, 1:4
Radicalism—Anti-radical drive will be launched in 500 cities, O 12, 8:3
Veterans' Vocational Aid—Will spend \$1,000,000, O 10, 13:4
Yonkers—Cornerstone of new bldg laid, O 3, 2:1
- KNIGHTS of Pythias**—Memorial tree planting in N Y C for members who died in war, O 24, 5:2; buy property, D 17, 24:6
- KNIGHTS of the Road**—Formed in Cincinnati to fight Ku Klux Klan; Jefferson Davis sends message to Atty Gen Daugherty, O 4, 5:1
- KNIGHTS of the Round Table Club**—Dinner in London; Amb Harvey and B Colby speak and are elected to membership, D 22, 3:5
- KNIT Goods Mfrs**—Reporter considering formation of Consolidated Knitting Industries, Inc, D 11, II, 14:7
- KNITTED Outerwear Assoc**—Sec B Steuer announces establishment and explains purpose of clearing house to be used for sale of surplus stocks, returned merchandise and "jobs," O 9, II, 12:4
- KNOBEL, Ark**, see Cosmetics
- KNOCHE, Chas W**—death, D17, 13:4
- KNOOP, H D**—resigns as N Y repr in Live Stock and Meats Div of Federal Bur of Markets of Dept of Agriculture, D 18, II, 14:2
- KNOFF, Alfred A, Publication Prize**—Awarded to D P Sentner for book of poems, "Cobblestones," D 18, 14:1
- KNOFF (Dr), S Adolphus**—fears unemployment will increase tuberculosis cases, N 28, 22:5
- KNOTT (Sheriff), David H**—favors scrapping of Alimony Club, D 26, 10:1
- KNOWLES, Horace G**—statements on Santo Domingo, D 29, 5:1; D 30, 27:1
- KNOWLES, Robt B**—says owners oppose proposed change in 5th Ave zoning law, O 9, IX, 1:2; views on bars to erection of apartment houses on 5th Ave, D 11, VII, 10:1
- KNOWLTON, Danl W**—marries Josephine Gibson, O 13, 15:1
- KNOX (Capt), Dudley W**—lr on the limited navy, D 15, 18:7
- KNOX, Marg**—Bd of Education grants leave of absence to attend Red Cross convention, O 2, 19:2
- KNOX (U S Sen), Philander Chase**—returns to U S from Europe, O 11, 19:2; death and career; Gov. Sproul's tribute, O 13, 1:8; tributes; proclamation by Pres Harding, &c, O 14, 17:1; funeral services, O 15, 13:6; buried, O 16, 22:3; will, O 18, 19:4; offered provision to German peace resolution may be revived at Washington arms parley, N 9, 7:2
- KNOX, Sarah E**, see Eastlake, Mrs R D
- KNOX, W N**—sentenced to road labor for assault on P Pafnter, D 22, 1:4
- KNUDSEN (explorer)**, see Explorations—Arctic—Amundsen
- KNUDSEN, Gertrude**—shoots at S Rochfield and herself, N 9, 9:2
- KOBER, Florence**, see Apartments—Co-Operative
- KOBER, Phil Adolph**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, D 3, 12:8
- KOBIN, Tan**, see Yasuhara, H
- KOBLIN, Leon**, see Plays and Operas—The Man's Name
- KOCHENDORFER (Magistrate), Jno**—rules that three-fourths of man's income should go to wife, O 1, 8:2
- KOEHLER, H J**—lr on West Point and disarmament, N 21, 14:8
- KOEHLER, Jerome H**—death, D 23, 13:4
- KOELSCH, W F H**—discusses reparations and indemnities in address at convention of Amer Mfrs Export Assoc, O 6, 6:1
- KOENECKE, Otto**, see Roads—N J
- KOENIG (Dr), Augustus**—arrested on charge of illegally shipping wine and brandy into Phila, N 25, 7:2
- KOENIG, Morris**—U S Dist Atty Hayward accepts Chairmanship of com to promote his candidacy as Judge of General Sessions, O 20, 19:8; Women Lawyers' Assoc endorses him, O 30, II, 1:5; S Untermeyer offers aid to elect him, N 1, 3:2; defeated, N 10, 4:6
- KOENIG, Saml S**—plan to investigate registration complaints in municipal campaign, O 21, 3:2; statement on official registration figures, O 26, 3:6; predicts victory for Coalition candidates, N 3, 12:2; urges election of Alderman Falconer, N 8, 2:2; statement on results of elections, N 9, 4:5; statement on N Y S elections for 1922, N 18, 10:1; ed, N 19, 12:3; leaves for Europe, N 29, 6:5; discusses Legislative plans in connection with revision of N Y C Charter; statement on Transit bill, D 10, 4:2, 3

- KOENIGSHUETTE**, see Silesia — German Properties
- KOHLER**, Chas—H C Quimby sues daughter, Mrs Olga V Migletta, for services in obtaining large share for her in father's estate, O 28, 11:3
- KOHLER**, Max J—article on proposed amendment to N Y S Constitution requiring voters to have knowledge of English, O 23, VII, 2:1; statements on new immigration law; action in case of Greek woman, N 5, 6:2; N 6, II, 1:4
- KOHLSAAT**, Herman H—accounts by M E Stone and W Wellman of his putting word gold into Republican platform of 1896, N 13, VII, 2:3; lrs exchanged between E Lauterbach and A B Colvin, N 20, 4:2
- KOHN** (Rev Dr), Jacob—Day of Atonement sermon, O 13, 11:1
- KOHN**, Wm, see Hale—(Mrs) M T G
- KOKOSCHKA**, Oskar—sp art by E Brennecke Jr, D 25, III, 8:1
- KOLB Bakery Co**—Pf divd, D 14, 29:7
- KOLBE**, Jos, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests in N Y C
- KOLESNIKOFF**, V S—arrives in U S as delegate to Washington parley, D 28, 4:6
- KOLLANTAI** (Mme), Alexandra—Work in Russia, N 21, 5:3
- KOLOWSKI**, Lee, see Collamer (SS)
- KONA** (motor yacht)—Found wrecked in St John's River; no trace of crew, O 28, 18:4
- KONE**, Saml C—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 15, 18:7
- KONLEZUEG** (Lieut), Louis, see Silesia—Polish Mission to U S
- KOO** (Dr), Vi-Kyuin Wellington—will be delegate to arms conference, O 3, 4:6; arrives in U S, N 2, 2:6; tells of China's aims at arms and Pacific parley, N 11, 2:2; lists demands that China will present at conference, N 15, 2:4; confers with E Root, N 20, 2:4; presents plan for tariff autonomy in China at Washington conference, N 24, 1:7; statement on conferences on Shantung, D 3, 2:3; states China's position on leased territory, D 4, 2:3; tells conference China demands end of all leaseholds, D 8, 5:2; presents proposal at conference pledging to Chinese open diplomacy, D 9, 1:7; statement on Shantung issue, D 22, 2:5
- KOON**, Sidney G—comments on J R Dunlap's plea for lower steel prices, lr, N 11, 12:6
- KOPEST**, Morris—held on homicide charge after car kills boy, N 6, IX, 22:3
- KOPFF**, Fredk J—Statement on plan to tax bootleggers for illegal traffic in liquor, N 17, 12:2
- KOPLAND**, M Leon N—arrested on charge of embezzlement, O 18, 25:2
- KOPP**, Gustave, see Co-Operative Soc of America
- KOPP**, Hy—arrested on charge of suspicion of robbery and suspicion of assault, D 6, 24:2
- KORFA**:—
Armament Conference, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Korea Independence—Korean at Washington luncheon asks Japanese progressives if they will offer bill in Japan authorizing return of sovereignty to Korea, N 26, 3:6
Japanese Policy—Japanese opinions quoted by S Bonsal, O 23, VII, 1:8
See also Hara (Premier) (for assassination)
- KORNBLOOM**, Hy—testifies at Lockwood Com hearing, D 15, 8:1
- KORNBLUM**, Adolph—arrested for failing to report to police after running down boy, O 31, 1:6
- KORNDORFER** (Mrs), Elsie—accidentally shot and killed by brother-in-law, D 16, 18:3
- KORNFELD**, Alfred E—returns to U S after trip through European countries; statement, O 16, VII, 12:1
- KORNFELD** (Rabbi), Jos Saul—offered diplomatic post, O 15, 17:1; nominated Minister to Persia, O 30, 8:6
- KORNGOLD**, Erich—opera, Die Tote Stadt, will be given at the Metropolitan; career, N 13, VI, 4:3
- KOROLENKO**, Vladimir—death, D 29, 15:4
- KOSHER Meat Shops**, see Meat Trade
- KOTCHER** (Mrs), Mildred, see Schnéider (Dr), H
- KOUNTZE**, W de Landey—Marshal Foch receives delegations at his house, N 19, 28:1
- KOWERTZ** (Dr), Geo, see Counterfeiting—Kansas City
- KOWLOON**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far Eastern Problems, Dec 4, &c
- KRAEMER**, Hans—predicts economic collapse next May, N 28, 19:3
- KRAFT**, Geo—crowned 1921 Wheat King at Internat'l Grain and Hay Show, D 1, 16:6
- KRAFT**, Wm Dinsmore—obtains divorce decree, D 7, 12:2
- KRAL**, J J—compares foreign trade in 1921 with 1920; D 11, II, 14:6
- KRAMER**, Nathl—held for customs fraud, O 15, 4:4
- KRAMPNER**, Wm—transferred as Principal to P S 64, D 25, II, 8:4
- KRAMS**, Chas J—death, N 20, 22:3
- KRANTZ**, I—lr on release of E V Debs, D 30, 14:7
- KRASKE** (Dr), Erich—arrives in U S as German Consul, D 25, 13:3
- KRASS** (Rabbi), Nathan—discusses armaments in New Year's Day sermon, O 4, 9:3; speaks at meeting of Greater N Y Sisterhoods and Kindred Organizations; would eliminate "scientific" doctrine from Bible and publish it separately as folklore, D 20, 19:6
- KRASSIN**, Leonid—Lord Curzon replies to Soviet offer of recognition of foreign debts, N 3, 16:2; signs agreement with W L Brown whereby Soviet Russia will spend \$10,000,000 in food for famine victims, D 31, 5:3
- KRAATZ**, Isaac, see Shoplifting
- KRAUS**, Adolf—sends message to Pres Harding on behalf of Amer Jews supporting arms parley, N 11, 2:6
- KRAUSKOFF** (Rev Dr), Jos—speaks at annual pilgrimage to Nat'l Farm School, O 24, 15:4
- KRECH**, Alvin Wm—denies conspiracy charges made in D & R G R Co stockholders' suit, N 23, 25:2; endorses reorganization plan, at Transit Comm hearing, D 16, 1:4
- KREISLER**, Fritz—Washington officials discredit rumor that he has been suggested as Austrian Amb to U S, N 25, 15:5; ed, N 25, 14:5; Austrian Foreign Office denies report that he was appointed Minister to U S, D 15, 22:2; tells of lack of food in Austria, D 29, 14:8
- KRENN**, Edw, see McCormick (Mrs), H F
- KRESGE**, S S—will head Nat'l Vigilance Com to enforce prohibition, D 15, 10:3
- KRESGE**, S S Co—Declares 54% stock divd, O 5, 26:2; special meeting of stockholders called to vote on stock increase, O 29, 20:8; 16 new stores planned, D 6, 30:3; increase in preferred stock, D 7, 27:5; report for Nov, D 8, 32:5; Mich Securities Comm authorizes issuance of \$8,000,000 common stock to meet divd, D 17, 22:2
- KRESNA**, Danl—sentenced for burglary, O 20, 9:2
- KRESS**, S H, & Co—Report, N 10, 26:2
- KRESTINSKI**, Nicholas (Soviet envoy to Germany)—welcomed in Germany, D 11, II, 9:4
- KREYMBORG**, Alf, see Broom (magazine)
- KRIDEL**, Saml—urges reduction in import duty on silks, at Sen Com hearing, D 17, 10:2
- KRIMMEL**, Jack, see Timely Service Soc
- KRISHNA** (Dr), N—announces report of revolution in India, D 27, 1:2
- KRONBERG**, Julius—death, O 19, 19:5
- KRONENGELD**, Frank C—sued for annulment of marriage, N 2, 7:2
- KRONSTADT**—Revisited by an Amer correspondent for 1st time since last Mar; revolt of last Mar described, N 8, 6:2
- KROONLAND** (S S) returns to port with broken shaft, O 25, 17:2; O 26, 8:2

- KROTOSHINSKY, Abr**—sent to Palestine by Nathan Straus, D 3, 13:4
- KRUESCHER (Capt), Louis H**—quoted on disorderly clubs at Rockaway Beach, O 16, VII, 3:1
- KRUGER, Albert**—held on charge of burglary, N 8, 21:8
- KRUGER, Otto**—career on the stage, N 20, VI, 1:7
- KRUPENSKY, M**—loses status in Japan, O 7, 3:5
- KRUPPS, Germany**—W T Daugherty, Amer Trade Comr, reports on production, O 2, 6:1; may bid for contract for construction of Del River Bridge, N 29, 7:2; Workers' Council denounces order of Interallied Military Control Comm in Germany to destroy machines; say they will not co-operate, D 11, II, 9:3; plan to reorganize shipping activities in Rotterdam, D 14, 28:3; annual report; profit-sharing scheme introduced, D 21, 20:2
- KUBAL, Lawrence**, see Bartlett (Mrs), Minnie S
- KUCHARSKI, Tessie**—slain; G Gares sought, D 24, 20:1; Gares captured, D 25, 1:2; D 26, 28:1
- KUH, Fredk**—says Marshal Foch and Pres Harding have discussed practicability of war on Russia, N 9, 8:2
- KUHN, Jno J**—testifies on operations of Richmond Light and R R Co, at Transit Comm hearing, D 20, 1:4
- KUHR (Mrs), Theresa H**—death, D 4, 22:3
- KU KLUX KLAN:**—
- Assaults—G A Rau disappears after attending meeting in Bklyn, D 11, 9:4; Rau tells of attack on him in Allendale, N J, by 4 masked men, D 12, 5:3; Imperial Kleagle Clarke offers reward for conviction of Rau's assailant, D 13, 15:3
- Catholic Church's Attitude—Denunciation of Klan by Archbishop Hayes at meeting under auspices of Catholic Laymen's League for Retreats and Social Service, O 17, 8:3
- Charges Against Officials—4 Grand Gobblins of order in Atlanta demand removal of E Y Clarke as Imperial Kleagle; H B Terrell, one of the 4 removed by Clarke; notice received from Imperial Wizard Simmons, D 2, 8:2; statement by F W Atkin, Grand Goblin in Phila; Simmons upholds Clarke, and places him in supreme charge of work for several weeks; announces that 4 Grand Gobblins making charges against Clarke and Mrs Tyler have been banished from the organization, D 3, 7:1, 2; warrant issued for arrest of F W Atkin, L P Hooper and A J Padon Jr on charges of larceny; Terrell files suit against Clarke for damages in filing bail trover against him; telegrams received from various individuals in support of F W Atkin and calling for dismissal of Clarke and Mrs Tyler, D 4, 18:4; ed, D 5, 16:5; meeting in Phila to form new organization as result of charges against Atkin, D 5, 18:3; H B Terrell and Z P Upchurch, former members, bring suits against Clarke for slander; T W Atkin and A J Padon Jr will also bring suit, D 6, 5:6; Imperial Wizard Simmons replies to accusations against Clarke and organization, D 8, 9:1; H B Terrell, deposed member, issues statement on his dismissal; libel suit filed by A J Padon Jr and L B Hooper, D 8, 9:2; F W Atkin, deposed member, held in bail in Phila on charges of embezzlement of funds, D 10, 15:4; Z R Upchurch says organization is practically bankrupt, in affidavit attacking Clarke, D 15, 12:3; deposed members file petition requesting removal of Clarke and Mrs Tyler, D 29, 9:1
- Coal Miners—United Mine Workers bans miners belonging to klan, O 5, 18:2
- Congressional Investigation—House Com on Resolutions will hold public hearings, O 2, 16:7; W J Simmons, Imperial Wizard, of Atlanta, summoned to appear, O 4, 5:1; Atty Gen Daugherty endorses proposed inquiry, O 5, 18:2; Atty Gen Daugherty decides to await action by Congress, O 7, 8:1; Repr Upshaw introduces resolution calling for investigation of all secret organizations, O 8, 4:6; Atty Gen Daugherty presents evidence obtained by Dept of Justice to House Rules Com, O 11, 4:3; hearings on resolutions proposing inquiry begun by House Rules Com; Imperial Wizard Simmons appears before com; W J Burns testifies to work of Justice Dept; Repr Tague reviews history of organization, O 12, 5:1; testimony of Simmons, O 13, 1:5; O 14, 1:7; hearing postponed because of illness of Simmons, O 15, 17:2; House Rules Com votes to terminate hearing, O 18, 6:1
- Ga—Attempt made to kill Mrs Tyler in Atlanta, O 12, 5:2; statement by leaders on attempt to kill Mrs Tyler; leaders disclose that officials are guarded, O 13, 9:2
- Ill—Results of inquiry, O 5, 18:2
- Jewish Attitude—Denunciations in Jewish New Year's sermons, O 4, 9:2; denunciation by Rabbi Wise, O 10, 4:2
- Justice Dept Action, see subhead Congressional Investigation, *above*
- MacCracken (Dr), H N, comments on it in speech at Carnegie Hall, N 25, 17:7
- Mich—Detroit bars parade, O 13, 9:3
- Murders, see Murders—Austin—Texas
- New Organization—Meeting held in Phila by former members to shape new organization, D 5, 18:3
- N Y C—Bd of Aldermen adopts resolution condemning it, O 12, 5:3
- Ohio—Knights of the Road formed for night-riding to fight it, O 4, 5:1
- Okla—Tulsa branch orders sheriff to get rid of bootleggers, roadhouses and other obnoxious resorts, D 23, 6:3
- Receivership—170 deposed members file petition in Atlanta for receivership of all property, funds, records and documents of body, D 29, 9:1
- Removals of Officials, see subhead Charges Against Officials
- Resignations—Rev W L Brandon of Mo, O 13, 9:3; F W Atkin, Grand Goblin in Phila, tells of wholesale resignations; L P Hooper confirms report of resignation, D 3, 7:1, 2
- Suits Against Organization—W H Terrell files suit for \$100,000 for services as counsel for organization in Atlanta, O 11, 4:3; H B Terrell, former member, files suit to recover \$1,500 loaned to it, D 13, 40:2
- See also subhead Charges Against Officials
- Texas—Sheriff's posse fights participants in Ku Klux Klan parade in Lorena; Sheriff wounded; 8 others hurt, O 2, 1:4; Grand Jury will investigate clash at Lorena; citizens draw up resolution blaming Sheriff, O 3, 1:7; Judge Hare charges Grand Jury in Sherman to investigate tarring and feathering of F A Ziegler; Judge A McDowell announces that he may call Kleagle of District before Grand Jury investigating activities; statement by Gov Neff on parade fight, O 4, 5:1; ed, O 4, 14:5; 6 Judges in Dallas denounce activities; L Crow, stabbed in parade fight, reported to be dying, O 5, 18:2; Crow dies, O 6, 19:6; 2 negro boys taken from prison and flogged by band of unidentified men, O 22, 14:2
- W Va—Sec of State Young refuses charter, O 7, 36:1
- KUMAGAE, Ichiya**, see Sports—Tennis
- KUMASAKI, Kyo**—speaks at Malden-on-Hudson; discounts talk of possible rupture between U S and Japan, O 2, 17:1
- KUMASAKI, R**—translation on Prof Yamada's article on need for Japanese expansion, Ir, N 13, VII, 8:5
- KUMMANDI (Dr), Costa**—statement on economic conditions in Jugoslavia, O 9, 3:1
- KUMMER, Clarence**—marries Marion Gascoyne, D 2, 21:3

- KUN, Bela**—denies charge made in July of having sent diamonds and money into Czechoslovakia to promote revolution, O 2, II, 6:3; interviewed in Russia; predicts recovery of Russia, N 24, 25:4
- KUNZ, Jos**—pleads guilty to bigamy, O 19, 40:2
- KUPFERBERG & Braunstien**, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids, &c, N 12
- KURKOWSKI (Father), Frank**—returns to U S; statement on conditions in Poland, N 20, 3:5
- KUROPATKIN (Gen), Alexei Nikolaevich**—report that he was poisoned by Bolshevik orders for refusal to head Red propaganda in Turkestan, O 18, 19:3
- KURUSU, Sabura**—says Japanese fear Philippine independence, O 31, 4:4
- KURZDORFER, Amanda**, see Lorenz (Dr), A, D 31
- KUSER (Col), Anthony R**—family drugged by thief who robs home, N 2, 13:2; N 3, 17:3
- KUSTAVI (SS)**—Capsizes; 30 drowned, N 7, 17:2
- KUTTLER, Nicolai N**—made Director of Advisory Com of new Russian State Bank, O 13, 32:2
- KUTTNER, Alf B**—discusses pantomime in moving pictures, O 16, VI, 3:1
- KWANTUNG**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far Eastern Problems, Dec 4, &c
- KWEI, Chung Shu**—says Amer mediation offer on Shantung may be acceptable, D 1, 3:4
- LABELS**, see Trade Marks
- LABONOWSKI, Jno J**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests in N Y C
- LABOR**—
- Alien Labor**, see Immigration—Contract Labor Law
- Arbitration**—Com of Loyal Labor Legion will ask Mayor Hylan to appoint permanent com of citizens to prevent strikes; will advocate State law for arbitration, N 20, 16:6
See also Industrial Courts
- Armament Limitation Conference**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Labor's Attitude
- Australia**—Commonwealth Arbitration Court rejects plea of industrial unions for 44-hr week, D 14, 20:3
- Bldg Industry**, see Building Trades—Labor
- Canada**—Military camp for unmarried, jobless men established in Hastings Park, near Vancouver, N 25, 10:3
- Capital and Labor**—Sp art by C J Rosebault on conferences in business organizations, O 30, III, 10:1; Amb Harvey speaks in Liverpool and sees danger of industrial war; N 4, 1:1; B S Rountree discusses conditions essential to industrial co-operation, at dinner arranged jointly by Academy of Political Science and Industrial Relations Assoc, N 5, 4:3; appeal of Cardinal O'Connell for industrial peace, N 13, II, 1:1; D J Tobin says employers know no golden rule in industry, in address at Faneuil Hall, Boston, N 14, 6:4; F J Miller urges both to disarm to avoid industrial waste, in address at annual meeting of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, D 6, 16:2; Pres Harding discusses labor's right to organize, and means of preventing strikes, in message to Congress, D 7, 1:1, 8:6; ed, D 8, 18:4; ed, The shift in labor control, on split in labor unions' control revealed by meat strike, D 7, 16:3; Pres J J Eagan says Amer Cast Iron Pipe Co will use teachings of Christ as business policy, D 13, 19:1; Sec Davis urges disarmament in industrial strife; pleads for saving wage, in address before Milwaukee Assoc of Commerce, D 14, 21:2
See also Employes' Stock Subscriptions; Industrial Courts; Industrial Democracy
- Child Labor**, see Child Labor
- Chile**—Unemployed riot in Santiago, O 15, 15:2
- Churches' Attitude**, see Churches—Labor Problem
- Compulsory**—Abolished in Russia, O 9, 12:1
- Control of Industry**, see Industrial Democracy
- Convict Labor**, see Convict Labor
- Cuba**—Workman killed in rioting in Havana during street cleaners' strike, N 12, 6:2; soldiers clean Havana streets in place of striking street cleaners and garbage collectors, D 17, 10:3
See also Shipping—Strikes—Havana
- Czechoslovakia**—Establishment of shop councils and arbitration court expected to end industrial troubles, O 30, II, 7:3; increase in labor unions, N 13, 21:2
- Denmark**—Unemployed planned to seize Christiansborg Castle, King's official residence, for use as dormitory, D 16, 10:3
- Editorials**—Labor and the Public, on Pres Harding's suggestions, D 8, 18:4
- Education**, see Education—Workers
- 8-Hr Day**—Move to abolish it in Switzerland in favor of 54-hr week, O 2, II, 1:7; Internatl Labor Bur will vote on farmers' workday at Geneva conference, O 27, 20:5
See also Railroads—Labor—Working Agreements
- England**—
- Armament Conference**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—British Labor
- Bolshevist Plot**, see Watson, W F
- Co-Operative Shops**, see Co-Operative Socs—England
- General**—Sp art by Rose C Feld who compares British and Amer labor, O 9, VII, 2:7
- Industrial Councils**—Rose C Feld describes means by which Works Committees reduce shop friction, sp art, O 2, VIII, 2:7
- Labor Party**—Manifesto on present day problems, N 20, 3:1; Independent Labor Party asks Pres Harding to free E Debs and other political prisoners, D 13, 1:4
- Mental Defectives**—Education Com of Birmingham reports on progress of former pupils in industry, N 13, II, 7:8
- Unemployment**—Premier Lloyd George confers with experts, O 2, 3:1; decrease, O 2, II, 6:2; J H Thomas warns idle against social upheaval as remedy, O 3, 1:2; decrease since June, O 3, 15:7; Premier Lloyd George confers with bankers and industrial leaders on relief measures, O 4, 2:1; Lloyd George discusses world conditions, says idle in England will be cared for, in speech at Inverness, O 5, 1:1; W L Hichens blames inflation, says stable exchange rates are needed; idle fight London police, O 5, 2:5; ed, Ways with unemployment, O 5, 16:2; Lloyd George invites Trades Union Council to confer with Cabinet members, O 6, 3:6; Council of Stepney Borough, London, follows Poplar Borough's example, adopts resolution opposing local taxes except to meet local needs, O 7, 3:2; Cabinet considers plans, O 7, 19:7; Councilors of Poplar Borough will apply for release from jail, where they are held for refusing to levy taxes, O 8, 1:4; anxiety shown by labor organizations, mfrs and public; Laborites criticize Lloyd George for delaying conference, claim unemployment insurance is inadequate, O 8, 15:8; Admiralty agrees to sell obsolete warships to wrecking firms to provide work for idle, O 9, 1:7; ed, Views of unemployment, on conditions in U S and England, O 9, II, 2:2; Bishop of Winchester commends demonstrations by idle, O 10, 15:7; Councilors of Poplar Borough freed, O 13, 4:2; Prince of Wales indorses project for British Empire exhibition in 1923 to extend British commerce, as means of relieving idleness, at Mansion House meeting, O 13, 22:2; demonstrations in London, Sheffield and Manchester, deputation tries to see Lloyd George; police avert grave disorders, O 14, 19:3; police preparations for parade due to warning of Communist uprising, O 15, 15:5; English business men say many idle loafers are imposing

LABOR:—England: — Unemployment—(Continued)—

on bounty, O 16, 8:1; ed, Ways with unemployment, comparing methods in U S and England, O 16, II, 2:3; A Chamberlain will introduce 4 bills in Commons to relieve distress, O 19, 33:3; Lloyd George outlines Govt's policy in Parliament speech, promises large sums for relief and as guarantee on industrial loans, O 20, 1:1; Laborites leave House of Commons when angered by Chairman's rulings on relief bill, O 27, 19:5; Sept report shows improvement, N 6, VIII, 7:3; ed, British cures for unemployment, N 8, 18:4; labor deputations of Mayors, Aldermen and Councilors force their way into Lloyd George's house for interview, find he is not at home, N 11, 13:2; ed on Lord Fermoy's plan to subsidize employers, D 6, 13:5; Oct report, D 12, 24:2; Christmas demonstration planned in London by extremists is abandoned, D 24, 6:7

Unions—J T Paxton assails unions, says they fine men for doing fair day's work, O 23, 23:4

Wages, see Wages—England

War, Attitude on—Conference called on Nov 11 to discuss steps to oppose war, O 12, 2:3

Working Days—Employes will discuss proposal to extend them with employers, N 24, 40:5

Farm Labor—Internatl Labor Bur will vote on 8-hr day at Geneva conference, O 27, 20:5

Fifty-Four Hour Week—Move in Switzerland, O 2, II, 1:7

44-Hour Week—Plea of labor unions in Australia rejected by Commonwealth Arbitration Court, D 14, 20:3

See also Printers' Hours

48-Hour Week—Proposed by Photo Engravers' Bd of Trade, D 5, 30:3; proposal rejected by Photo Engravers' Union, D 6, 21:2

France—Organized labor reduced in strength by political discord; interviews with J Longuet and L Jouhaux in sp art by R C Feld, N 20, VII, 4:7; decrease in unemployment due to return of many workers to farm work, D 10, 1:6

Germany—

Unemployment decreases, O 1, 4:1; organized labor threatens drastic action if gov't does not carry out economic and tax changes; list of demands on Wirth Govt, N 17, 1:2; idle start food riots in Berlin, loot provision stores, N 13, 1:4; unemployment decreases, D 4, 23:1; C Brown describes menace of general strike threatened by Govt's rejection of wage demands of postal and State ry employes, D 16, 10:3; unemployment decreases, D 11, VIII, 8:5

See also Wages—Germany

India—General strike called on day Prince of Wales arrives in Bombay, O 10, 15:4

Internatl Labor Conference at Geneva, see League of Nations—Labor Office

Ireland—Looting in Belfast because of unemployment, D 23, 3:5

See also Ireland—Free State Agreement

Italy—Strikers threaten to seize shipyards in Trieste; strike becomes more general, Ministry of Marine confers on adjustment of dispute, O 2, 18:2; strikers issue manifesto saying strikes will continue until owners of Trieste plants yield to men's demands, O 3, 1:5; Trieste strike called off, O 6, 16:8; recurrence of Trieste shipyard strike threatens, O 22, 10:3; strike in Rome against Fascisti convention, N 10, 1:2; N 11, 1:2; N 12, 15:2; N 13, 19:2; N 14, 6:4

See also Newspapers—Italy

Japan—Industrial and Labor Union of Japan frames demands on Govt, fearing curtailment of shipbldg industry due to naval limitation, D 9, 2:2

See also Shipyards—Japan

Mexico—6,000 reported idle in Tampico oil fields, O 9, II, 1:7

N Y S—Conditions shown in Sept report of U S Employment Service, O 7, 19:3; ed, New York State's war epoch, O 14, 16:3

See also Labor—Unemployment

Panama—Panama Labor Federation acts to have unemployed West Indians repatriated, N 19, 12:8

Politics—United Mine Workers of America pass resolution to join with organized farmers in new party, O 6, 3:3; ed, O 6, 16:3; movement to organize a labor party on British lines; Farmer-Labor Party, Non-Partisan League, labor unions, Farmers' Granges, Socialist Party invited to federate, N 29, 13:1

See also Amer Labor Alliance; references under Farmer-Labor Party; Workers' Party of America

Radical Element—Atty Gen Daugherty, in annual report, says Reds are winning labor, D 9, 13:2; F A Vanderlip says labor unions in Europe are less radical and are seeking to help direct capitalism, D 21, 5:2

See also Industrial Workers of the World; Labor Unions—Communist Internatl Council; Labor Unions—Revolution

Revolution, see Labor Unions—Revolution

Russia—Forced labor abolished; agents coming to U S to recruit workmen, O 9, 12:1; N Lenin addresses All-Russian Congress; reproves labor federations and says industries must be re-established before union can run them; wants more trade laws, D 26, 12:8

Scotland—Demonstration by unemployed in Dundee, O 14, 19:3

Strikes, see Strikes

Switzerland—Move under way to amend Constitution to abolish 8-hr day in favor of 54-hr week, O 2, II, 1:7; Govt grants credits to aid unemployed and to assist Swiss industries, O 8, 15:7; Unemployment costs Govt huge sums; reported 7 times worse than last year, O 20, 19:4; Parliament votes funds for relief of unemployed, O 22, 3:2

Tariff, see Tariff—Labor's Attitude

Unemployment:—

Amer Legion—Arranges to care for 900,000 idle veterans, O 1, 1:4; statistics on jobs found for veterans throughout U S, N 27, VI, 5:2; W F Deegan urges employers to give veterans jobs as Christmas gifts, D 7, 17:4; N Y Co Com votes to establish employment bur, D 22, 15:2

Baltimore—Many idle men register at police stations for work, refuse it when offered, O 20, 27:2

Bayonne, N J—City Comrs adopt resolution prohibiting members of Police and Fire Depts from doing work at other trades on days off, O 12, 16:8; Com of 100 appointed to consider relief measures, O 24, 24:6

Boston—Mayor Peters appoints com to consider relief problems, O 7, 19:6; U Ledoux closes Church of the Unemployed, N 3, 19:3

Bldg Industry, see Building Operations—Unemployment Conference Report

Canada, see Labor—Canada

Causes—E C McDougal blames Congressional inaction on revenue bills, in address at Los Angeles convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc, O 4, 17:6; Capt L Vickers blames high wages, freight rates, profits and material costs, in address at convention of Industrial Relations, N 4, 18:1; W R Ingalls blames stubborn labor leaders, N 13, II, 11:2

Chicago—Chicago Conference on Unemployment will try to discourage influx of outsiders seeking work, O 15, 15:2; Sec Hoover assails Mayor Thompson for refusal to heed suggestions offered by Natl Conference at Washington, N 9, 12:1; conditions in 1921 reported twice as bad as in N Y C, D 29, 6:5

- Child Labor—Effect on adult employment described by O R Lovejoy in report for Natl Child Labor Com, O 2, 21:2
- Churches' Attitude, *see* Labor—Unemployment—N Y C
- Coal Miners, *see* Coal Miners—Unemployment
- Crime—Relation discussed by Mabel F Sprague, sp art, D 11, VII, 8:1
- Detroit—Improved conditions reported, N 13, II, 3:1
- Editorials—Homeless men, O 3, 12:4; Training for leisure, O 4, 14:4; Ways with unemployment; Work not what they want, on attitude of idlers in N Y C parks, O 5, 16:2, 5; Views of unemployment, on conditions in U S and England, O 9, II, 2:2; To prevent unemployment on Prof J R Commons's description of plan suggested by Wis Univ, which will be urged in Wis Legislature, O 10, 12:3; Unemployment relief, O 11, 18:4; A timely warning is given, on Comr Coler's warning that municipal aid will be given only to N Y C residents, O 12, 14:5; An attack made on bankers, on report concerning money conditions in bldg industry, O 14, 16:6; Ways with unemployment, comparing methods being used in U S and England; L Fenik discusses view on unemployment, says war's cost is not shown in figures of expanding wealth, lr; comment by ed, O 16, II, 2:3, 7; "Sprucing up" is still expensive, on suggestions made at Albany conference, O 21, 14:5; Work, food and courage, O 31, 14:3; British cures for unemployment, on measures proposed in Parliament, N 8, 18:4; Prevention and cure, on Sen Kenyon's bill, for advance planning for public works, D 23, 12:2
- Emigration—Consul E M Lawton notifies Commerce Dept of exodus to So Amer, N 5, 6:3
- England, *see* Labor—England—Unemployment
- Federal Credit—Aid for idle workers urged by J L Lewis, at natl unemployment conference, O 12, 1:3, 6:2
- Financial Loss—Estimated at \$6,500,000,000 during past fiscal yr by experts of Natl Unemployment Conference, O 5, 19:3
- Frayne, H, discusses conditions at meeting of N Y Bldg Congress, O 2, X, 1:3
- Germany, *see* Labor—Germany—Unemployment
- Govt Aid—Elimination of \$100,000 for relief from deficiency appropriation bill causes row in Sen, D 13, 14:3; amendment to Russian relief bill providing \$500,000 for aid passed by Sen, D 21, 9:4; item eliminated from bill, D 22, 14:7; Sen Ashurst assails dropping of amendment, D 23, 7:1
- Highland Park, Mich—Council adopts resolution prohibiting officials from hiring women for municipal positions, to give work to idle men, O 12, 6:2
- Hoboes—Will discuss situation at annual convention of Brotherhood Welfare Assoc at Detroit, N 30, 18:3; natl com organized at Detroit meeting of Brotherhood Welfare Assoc to picket White House and Capitol urging aid for idle, D 5, 30:5
- Ill—Survey shows decrease in idleness, conditions in several cities nearly normal, O 15, 15:2; Oct report of Ill Free Employment Service shows improvement, N 12, 23:2
- Improvement in Situation—Report by Industrial Conference Bd, D 4, II, 1:7
- Insurance, *see* Labor—Unemployment
- Ireland, *see* Labor—Ireland
- Irrigation Projects—O Hamerle suggests reclamation program costing \$44,000,000 to be undertaken this Winter to provide work, O 11, 8:2
- Louisville—Standard Mfg Co begins night work, O 8, 15:7
- Mfrs' Aid—Recommendations to mfrs, offered at Natl Conference, O 1, 1:6, 4:1
- Mass—Idle estimated at 300,000, Mayors of many cities informed of improved conditions, at first meeting of Gov's Com to Promote Work, O 11, 2:3
- Middle West—Improvement reported in Kan, Mo and Neb, N 3, 2:2
- Milwaukee—Relief program, O 5, 19:8; idle reduced 10,000 in month, O 15, 15:2
- Natl Conference in Washington—Text of Steering Com's report, containing emergency measures for relief, adopted; conference adjourns until Oct 10, when permanent program will be considered, O 1, 1:6; J H Defrees and S Gompers indorse emergency program, urge co-operation, O 2, 2:3; sub-coms begin inquiry as preliminary step in forming permanent policy, O 3, 15:7; Pres Harding appeals to Govs and Mayors to give immediate aid in carrying out recommendations; sub-committees discuss Federal bond issue to create fund to finance municipal public works in years of depression, O 4, 1:8; Col A Woods designated by Sec Hoover as Chairman of central co-ordinating agency; many cities submit relief program for consideration; conference experts estimate financial loss of idleness for past yr, O 5, 19:8; progress toward formation of permanent policy; experts blame lack of accurate information for business slump, O 6, 3:2; Woods assumes charge of central agency co-ordinating emergency relief, O 7, 19:6; members of Com on Emergency Measures by Mfrs differ on report regarding readjustment of prices and wages; Hoover prevents announcement of decision, S Gompers reported to have opposed consideration of wage reductions, O 8, 8:2; U S Commerce Dept announces progress of relief measures, O 10, 15:8; new coms appointed to consider foreign trade, agriculture and publications, O 11, 8:2; reports from various districts indicate only 20% of idle need immediate help, says Hoover; Conference on Limitation of Armament expected to aid permanent improvement; J H Defrees reads general recommendations for permanent recovery; J L Lewis urges Federal credit for idle workers, O 12, 1:3, 6:2; reports on coms on construction, industry, and shipping, with recommendations, O 13, 17:1; ed, O 14, 16:6; conference adjourns indefinitely; standing com appointed to continue work of emergency organization; Gompers praises spirit of conference and results; Hoover conveys Harding's gratitude to delegates; reports of employers' and mfrs' coms, O 14, 19:1; Gompers says stimulating effects are noticed already and that organized labor supported suggestions; Harding expresses pleasure at results, O 15, 15:1; ed, O 16, II, 2:3; reports many coms obtaining information to aid in finding jobs for idle, O 31, 17:8; Hoover calls conference of Standing Com to discuss progress of emergency measures, N 4, 30:3; Standing Com meets, will appoint sub-coms to study seasonal phases of problem, N 5, 19:1; Hoover names regional directors to co-operate with local coms, N 7, 17:2; Hoover assails Mayor Thompson of Chicago for refusal to heed suggestions, cites progress in 13 States, N 9, 12:1; co-ordination of municipal agencies practically completed, crisis in many cities is past, N 14, 9:2; Col Woods says Mayors' Coms are trying to find work for local residents, advises idle to seek jobs at home, N 20, VII, 2:7; Sen Kenyon introduces bill embodying policies recommended, N 22, 31:4; Hoover reports decrease as result, D 17, 28:2; school building programs in various States to provide work, D 21, 40:2; special committee will be appointed to study production conditions in bituminous coal industry, D 30, 3:3

LABOR:—Unemployment:—Natl Conference in Washington—(Continued)—

- N J—Demand for \$14,000,000 State bond issue to finance public works indorsed at annual convention of N J State Federation of Labor, O 4, 2:2; Standard Oil Co plans improvements costing \$2,000,000 to provide work, O 14, 1:5
- N Y C—Citizens appeal to Mayor Hylan to avert attacks on idle, O 2, 2:2; concert by vaudeville entertainers in Bryant Park nets \$13.26, which is used to feed idle, O 3, 2:5; ed, O 3, 12:4; ed, O 4, 14:4; R Seelay suggests amalgamation of employment bureaus, Ir, O 4, 14:6; ed on objection to use of Municipal Lodging House, O 5, 16:5; Comr Coler appoints committee to control organizations planning to solicit funds, as result of many complaints, O 6, 6:1; St Regis Restaurant Co offers to distribute 300 free meals daily to idle, O 8, 10:2; central clearing house suggested by W D P Bliss, Ir, O 8, 12:6; Comr Coler cites poor law under which ex-service men are assured aid, O 9, 7:4; Ledoux praises work of St Mark's, wants aid of other churches, O 10, 15:8; ed on Comr Coler's warning that municipal aid will be confined to N Y C residents, O 12, 14:5; Salvation Army leases loft bldg in W 26th St for housing idle men, O 13, 26:4; sp art by Howard Mings on men sleeping in the parks, O 16, III, 5:1; F A Egan comments on inability to find man to work at coal shoveling, Ir, O 21, 14:7; Central Trades and Labor Council charges Iron Erectors Assoc is holding up structural contracts to force open shop and lower wages, O 21, 25:2; program drawn up by N Y Assoc for Improving the Condition of the Poor, O 30, VII, 8:1; report on organized efforts to aid idle sent to Natl Unemployment Conference in Washington, N 6, IX, 22:1; census by Com on Unemployment Statistics under Comr Coler shows 343,000 idle, N 7, 10:1; sp art, "Three Penniless Days Make a Bum," N 13, III, 3:1; 77th Div Assoc will co-operate with Employment Div of Industrial Aid Bur of N Y C in finding jobs for veterans, N 17, 8:1; Dr Guthrie assails charitable institutions which do business with their beneficiaries, at opening of symposium at St Mark's Church to aid idle; U Ledoux gets 23 overcoats for men after appeal, N 21, 21:1; Bishop Manning calls 150 Episcopal pastors to consider relief plans; Rev W D P Bliss says problem is for State and city authorities, not churches; Miss M B Van Kleeck discusses problems; Maj F T Colby invites idle men to enlist in 7th Field Artillery, N 22, 21:8; Rev W D P Bliss insists he supports Bishop Manning's plan to have clergy aid in relief plans, Ir, N 23, 14:7; Unemployment Council, composed of delegates from many trade unions in city, adopts resolution demanding Govt aid for idle, urges special tax on incomes over \$3,000 for benefit of unemployed, N 27, 16:1; Unemployment Council discusses aid for idle, prepares to assist them with food and in finding work, D 4, 14:3; jobless disappear from Bryant Park, police say they are hobos who now seek warmer climates, D 4, II, 1:4; Miss G Banker tells of many girls applying at Central Branch of Y W C A for part-time jobs during holidays, D 4, II, 3:2; Industrial Aid Bur reports improvement, D 14, 17:3; D 20, 36:3; statistics compiled by Merchants' Assoc shows improvement since Oct 15, D 27, 20:2; conditions in Chicago in 1921 were twice as bad as in N Y C, D 29, 6:5
- N Y S—Gov Miller urges Mayors of all cities to appoint coms to carry out program of natl conference, O 11, 8:2; Mayors and Corp Counsels of many cities called for conference with Gov Miller, O 14, 9:1; factory workers show increase in Sept, O 15, 15:2; Sept report of N Y S Industrial Comm shows 3 1/2% increase in work over Aug, O 16, II, 5:2; Col Woods will address Mayors' conference in Albany, O 19, 3:4; Miller says Mayors should lead in organizing relief, Woods urges sprucing up campaign, in addresses at luncheon conference in Albany, O 20, 3:1; ed, O 21, 14:5; Miller condemns site chosen for State office bldg, N 2, 30:1; improvement shown in Oct report of Industrial Comm, N 14, 8:2; Oct report of Industrial Comm shows 2 1/4% increase in employment over Sept, N 20, IX, 22:5; Comr Sayer discusses general conditions in Nov report of N Y S Industrial Comm, D 18, II, 1:6
- Niagara Falls, N Y—Police Dept will feed idle, O 2, 16:1
- Paterson, N J—Optimism, O 11, 8:2
- Phila—Mail carriers will be employed in distribution of questionnaires and collection of information in jobs for the jobless, campaign of Mayors' Com, O 18, 4:5; Mayor Moore suggests employing 4,000 idle men as night watchmen to patrol streets, D 29, 9:1
- Portland, Ore—Relief program, O 5, 19:8
- Prevention—Ed, To prevent unemployment, on Prof J R Conunon's description of plan suggested by Wis Univ, which will be urged in Wis Legislature, O 10, 12:3
- Prohibition Laws—St Louis Unemployment Comm considers resolution calling on Congress to amend law to permit manufacture of light wines and beer to aid idle, O 19, 21:7
- Public Works—Urged in emergency program adopted by Natl Conference in Washington, O 1, 1:6; Pres Harding appeals to Govs and Mayors to give immediate aid in carrying out recommendations of Natl Conference; sub-coms discuss Federal bond issue to create fund to finance municipal public works during years of depression, O 4, 1:8; Mayors of smaller cities report to Chairman Woods on measures taken in their communities in accordance with program suggested by Natl Conference, O 24, 32:2; Natl Conference Coms report on projects in 27 States, O 31, 17:3; Sec Hoover cites progress in 13 States, on lines suggested by Natl Conference, assails Mayor Thompson of Chicago for refusal to co-operate, N 9, 12:1; Sec Hoover announces passage of Federal Highway act will provide employment for 150,000 workers in 30 States, N 16, 14:2; Sen Kenyon introduces bill embodying policies recommended at Natl Conference, N 22, 31:4; Natl Unemployment Conference announces school building programs in various States to provide work, D 21, 40:2; Sen Kenyon's bill for advance planning to offset idleness endorsed by U S Chamber of Commerce and A F of L at Sen Com hearing, D 22, 6:4; ed, D 23, 12:2; programs endorsed at annual meeting of Amer Assoc for Labor Legislation at Pittsburgh, D 30, 12:2
- Railroads—Penn R R will create more work by repairing idle cars now in storage, O 6, 3:2; employes are being added wherever possible, say ry executives, O 7, 19:7
- Relief Measures—Text of emergency report adopted at Natl Conference in Washington, O 1, 1:6; Police Dept of Niagara Falls, N Y, will feed idle, O 2, 16:1; ed on world relief measures, O 5, 16:2; U S Commerce Dept outlines accomplishments of Natl Conference coms, O 10, 15:8; Shipping Bd may adopt Sec Hoover's suggestion to lease idle vessels for \$1 a mo to aid coal exports and relieve idleness, O 11, 1:4; ed, O 12, 14:2; Hoover says reports from various sec-

- tions indicate only 20% of idle need help at once, O 12, 1:3
- See also subhead Natl Conference, and names of cities used as subheads under Labor—Unemployment
- Schenectady—General Electric Co plans to retain employes affected by proposed closing of naval equipment building, N 24, 3:6
- Shipping, see Shipping — Unemployment Conference Report
- Spaniards in U S—Spanish Foreign Minister urged by Spanish Amb in Washington to facilitate repatriation, N 2, 21:2
- Sp art, "Three Penniless Days Make a Bum," N 13, III, 3:1
- Statistics—Sept report of U S Employment Service shows improvement, O 7, 19:8; Sept report of Labor Statistics Bur shows increases in various industries, O 23, II, 1:4; Labor Bur report for Oct shows 1% improvement, N 6, IX, 22:1; figures compiled by Merchants' Assoc show improvement in N Y C since Oct 15, D 27, 20:2
- Tuberculosis, Effect on, see Tuberculosis—Unemployment, Effect of
- Unions' Responsibility—Sen Nelson blames organized labor, says leaders advise strikes to avoid wage cuts, cites bldg situation in Sen speech on tax bill, O 2, 1:2
- U S Steel Corp—Finance Com votes to spend \$10,000,000 for expansion to provide work, O 12, 1:4
- War Veterans, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation — Employment Problem, also names of cities used as subheads under Labor—Unemployment
- Washington, D C—U Ledoux says he will hold auction of idle, O 19, 33:1
- Western States—Western man in N Y advises jobless young men to go West, sp art, O 23, VII, 12:1
- Women—Idle, middle-aged woman appeals for aid for women in similar circumstances, O 2, 2:2; Mrs R Robins urges women to unite against idleness, in address at opening of Internatl Congress of Working Women at Geneva, O 18, 19:4; Y W C A reports 10% increase in N Y C, O 31, 15:5; conference of Assoc to Promote Proper Housing for Girls, N 22, 11:2; Miss L McMaster says many underestimate their ability when hunting jobs, D 18, II, 2:3
- Unions, see Labor Unions
- Wages, see Wages
- West Indies—Thousands on Isthmus of Panama are destitute, owing to unemployment, O 23, II, 1:7
- Women, see Women—Labor
- LABOR Bur Inc—Blames employers for abolition of arbitration machinery established by U S Govt as direct cause of meat strike, D 9, 10:2
- LABOR Courts, see Industrial Courts
- LABOR Dept, U S, see U S—Labor Dept
- LABOR Temple—A E Stevenson, in lr to Rev Dr J F Forbes, attacks Temple as hotbed of radicalism and takes 6 teachers to task, O 18, 11:1; Dr W Durand, in charge of workers' school, defends school, O 24, 15:3
- LABOR Unions:—
- Australia—Plea for 44-hr week rejected by Commonwealth Arbitration Court, D 14, 20:3
- Closed Shop—Objections outlined by J Bourne Jr, N 13, VII, 6:1
- Communist Internatl Council of Trade Unions—Labor groups in Italy, France and Germany repudiate tactics, N 20, II, 7:1
- Czechoslovakia, see Labor—Czechoslovakia
- Death Benefits, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry
- Debate—P T Dodge condemns, S S Rowntree defends, trade unionists, in debate at "get together" dinner of Industrial Relations Assoc of Amer, N 2, 4:6
- Editorials—The new representation in industry, on conflict between employes of Western packing houses and natl union, D 5, 16:2; The shift in labor control, D 7, 16:3; Unionism and Americanism, on revelations by Lockwood Com, D 9, 16:3; The new crop of labor injunctions, D 9, 16:4; The closed union, on revelations of Lockwood Com, D 15, 12:3; The new arbitration, on S Rogers's article in The Outlook on the meat trade strike, D 29, 14:1; Housecleaning unions, D 30, 14:3
- England, see Labor—England—Unions
- Europe—Less revolutionary and seek to help direct capitalism, says F A Vanderlip, D 21, 5:2
- France, see Labor—France
- Incorporation—W H Barr charges they are run for revenue only, urges they be forced to incorporate, at convention of Natl Founders' Assoc, N 20, II, 1:5
- Independent Labor Unions, see United Labor Council of Amer
- Injunctions, see Labor Unions—Picketing Internatl Federation, see Internatl Federation of Trade Unions
- N J, see N J State Federation of Labor
- N Y S—Real Estate Bd of N Y recommends State supervision, in connection with bldg operations, D 11, IX, 1:7
- One Big Union—Rejected at convention of United Mine Workers of America, O 4, 2:4; consolidation of all independent textile unions in U S into one defensive and offensive organization, to be known as Amalgamated Textile Workers of Amer, planned to replace collapsed I W W organizations; R Palmer explains purpose, O 13, 1:4
- Open Shop—Packing house employes in Chicago vote to strike against its adoption, O 2, 1:2; Merchant Truckmen's Bur says system will be adopted if teamsters reject new terms, O 20, 2:6; Texas and Pacific Coal Co will reopen mines on new plan, O 21, 19:3; adopted by Merchants' Trucking Bur when drivers reject new terms, O 22, 3:1; Sec Weeks announces adoption in Panama Canal Zone to cut expenses, O 23, 1:4; system adopted by 14 independent packing firms in St Louis, D 24, 12:5
- Operation of Plants, see Shoe Trade—Operation of Plant
- Penalizing of Workers, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry, D 8
- Picketing—
- Note—In last Index, see also Strikes—Injunctions.
- Legal battle against injunctions planned at annual convention of N J Federation of Labor, member unions called on to finance fight, O 4, 2:2; Justice Kelby orders officials of 3 milk drivers' unions to show cause why they should not be enjoined from acts of violence against distributors, N 11, 15:1; Court enjoins strikers from picketing or interfering with non-union employes of Internatl Paper Co, N 16, 20:2; Court enjoins Bridgeport, Conn, Typographical Union from interfering with employes of Post Publishing Co, N 24, 21:2; U S Supreme Court rules methods leading to intimidation of workers is illegal and Court injunctions may limit pickets, in decision on appeal brought by Amer Steel Foundries against decision of Federal Circuit Court of Appeals of Ill revoking injunction against Tri-City Trades Council; N Y labor leaders approve decision, say it legalizes peaceful picketing, D 6, 21:1, 2; packers will seek court injunctions against strikers in 5 cities in Middle West, D 8, 1:6; Judge Sullivan issues drastic injunction against packing house strikers in Chicago, D 9, 1:3; ed, D 9, 16:4; Justice Seeger issues sweeping injunction restraining United Hatters of N A from interfering with employes of Cortlandt Hat Co, D 11, IX, 13:4; U S Supreme Court overthrows Ariz law prohibiting issuance of injunctions by courts during labor disputes; dissenting opinions of Justices Pit-

- LABOR Unions**—Picketing—(Continued)—ney and Brandels, D 20, 4:2; Justice Wagner issues orders to show cause why temporary injunctions against striking packing employes should not be made permanent, D 21, 8:4
- Radical Element**, see Labor—Radical Element; Labor Unions—Communist Internatl Council; Labor Unions—Revolution
- Revolution**—Proclamation of Red Internatl of Labor Unions outlining plan to get control of Amer Federation of Labor and other unions; S Gompers denounced, N 13, II, 1:3
- Russia**, see Labor—Russia
- San Francisco**—W Ryder describes formation of Industrial Assocs of San Francisco, organized to curb unions, sp art, N 20, VII, 6:1
- Steel Workers**, see Steel Trade—Labor
- Unemployment Situation**, see Labor—Unemployment—Unions' Responsibility
- Wages**, see Wages—Reduction—Opposition by Labor
- See also Strikes
- LABRADOR**—Fishermen threatened with starvation because of failure of codfish catch, O 30, II, 1:2
- LE BRECCUE**, Edmund and Louis C, see Prohibition—Bribery
- LACAZE (Admiral), Alf**—resigns as French military expert on League of Nations Disarmament Comm, O 25, 19:7
- LA CHANCE**, Leander H, see Stewart, J K
- LACHENBRUCH**, Jerome—discusses architecture in photo plays, N 27, VI, 2:1
- LACHOWSKY**, Hyman—Fres Harding willing to free him if he is deported, O 16, 7:1; sails for Libau; receives official pardon, N 24, 21:2; is in Riga; faces deportation, D 14, 5:3; enters Soviet Russia, D 18, 2:5
- LACKAWANNA Bridge Co**, see Lackawanna Steel Co
- LACKAWANNA Steel Co**—Quarterly report, O 12, 23:4; purchases Lackawanna Bridge Co and Ferguson Iron & Steel Corp, N 19, 19:2
- See also Steel Trade—Merger
- LACROSSE**, see Sports
- LADD (U S Sen)**, Edwin Fremont—urges protective tariff for flax-growing industry in U S at Sen Com hearing, D 13, 14:2
- LADIES' Hat Mfrs' Assoc**, see Milliners
- LADIES' Hat Mfrs' Protective Assoc**, see Milliners
- LAFAYETTE**, Marquis de—J W Harrington compares tour of U S with that being made by Marshal Foch; sp art, N 13, VII, 2:4; Sophie R De Meissner tells of rainbow that greeted his arrival and departure from U S; lr, N 16, 18:6
- LAFAYETTE Bank**, Baltimore—Closes, N 26, 11:2
- LAFAYETTE College**—Students may find employment on Pa R R in case of strike, O 21, 9:1; plans for Founders' Day exercises, N 18, 11:2; faculty suggest a basketball game instead of tea dance at junior week festivities, D 6, 16:2
- LE FETRA (Judge)**, Edw B—lr from I M Wormser urging support of him, N 3, 18:6; elected Judge of City Court, N 10, 4:6
- LAFFERTY**—Jno L—rescued from river, D 22, 4:2
- LAFLANNE**, Harry—killed in Tampico, O 12, 5:3
- LA FOLLETTE (U S Sen)**, Robt Marion: Armament Conference—Statement on 4-power Far East treaty; call Article II "half-brother" to League Article X, D 14, 2:4
- Ireland**—Telegram to reception for H Boland in N Y C, O 16, 19:2; offers resolution on peaceful issue of negotiations with England, N 23, 1:4
- R R Situation**—Charges ry officials and big industrial leaders held secret meeting to plan fight for continuation of guaranty provision of Transportation act, tried to obtain farmers' support; A B Johnson denies meeting was secret; J R Howard says Amer Farm Bur Federation will continue to urge repeal, D 28, 5:2
- R R Wages**—Will oppose reduction in Sen, D 23, 14:3
- Taxes**—Assails pending bill in report submitted to Sen, O 6, 4:2; Sen adopts motion to strike out clauses exempting taxes on income from foreign trade, O 21, 17:7; assails Sec Mellon in Sen debate, N 6, 1:2
- LA FOLLETTE Seamen's Act**, see Seamen's Act
- LAGRANGEVILLE, N Y**—Theo Heeg is Justice of the Peace and wife is constable, N 20, 14:2
- LAGUARDIA**, Fiorello H.—Addresses—Assails Gov Miller on traction, and Controller Craig on N Y City's finances, in speech to Italians in People's House, O 28, 3:3; speaks at opening of East Harlem Health Centre; discusses Constitution and human rights, N 11, 12:7
- Aldermen Bd of—Farewell speech** advises Bd to use its powers, D 28, 4:6
- Budget**—Votes against 1922 budget, O 30, 7:5; announces that city would appeal decision of Appellate Div that Bd of Estimate must reduce 1922 budget to replace amt taken from various pensions funds, D 15, 23:1
- Caruso, E**—Presents bust of Caruso to Metropolitan Opera Co on behalf of tenor's widow, N 28, 17:2
- Craig (Controller)**, C L—Wrangles with Craig over question of adoption of Bd of Estimate minutes of meetings in August in connection with charges Craig preferred against J C Deering, clerk, D 10, 15:7
- Health**—Enters Roosevelt Hospital for operation, O 3, 15:5; operated on, O 4, 15:5; ordered to take vacation, D 18, 19:4
- Hylan (Mayor)**, J, praises him at Sons of Columbus charity ball, O 13, 6:1
- Milk Strike**—Tells of difficulty in obtaining milk, asks Aldermen to investigate charges of police brutality against strikers, N 27, 17:1; promises inquiry into charges of police brutality, N 29, 19:3; D 8, 21:5; Bd or Aldermen appoints special com to investigate, on his resolution; he charges dealers block peace, D 7, 5:5
- Motor Trucks**—Will propose ordinance to seal heavy motor trucks, N 18, 31:3; introduces amendment to N Y C Code of Ordinances requiring that all trucks be equipped with automatic device regulating speed within city limits to 10 miles an hour, N 23, 18:2; plan rejected by Aldermanic Bd, N 30, 1:2
- Municipal Campaign**—Announces he will enter campaign actively to support Curran, O 19, 5:2; assails Gov Miller on transit and Controller Craig on N Y C finances, O 28, 3:3; denounces Controller Craig in speeches to Italians in Bklyn, N 4, 2:3
- Pension**—Files application, O 29, 1:6
- Piers**—Defends J P Day's brokerage charge for lease of Pier 47 to Richmond and N Y S S Co, at meeting of Sinking Fund Comm, D 9, 9:1
- Robbery of Home**, O 11, 1:2; T Collin and O Cleven held, O 12, 7:3; O 18, 7:3
- Staten Is Tunnel**—Correspondence with Mayor Hylan on cost, D 30, 17:8; D 31, 7:7
- Salaries**—Bd of Aldermen adopts resolution increasing salaries of members, N 26, 28:2
- Street Cleaning Dept**—lr to J P Leo on purchasing scows read at Hirschfield Investigation, D 3, 8:1
- Transit**—Assails Gov Miller at meeting of Bd of Aldermen, D 28, 4:5
- Venizelos, E**, leaves cards for him in N Y C, O 23, 16:3
- LA GUARDIA**, Mrs Fiorello—death, N 30, 17:4
- LAHEY**, Michl, see Mercier, J
- LAHEY (Chief Inspector)**, Wm J—Mrs Sanger and other witnesses testify at hearing

- to investigate police suppression of birth control meeting, N 23, 9:1; says 1,800 policemen are still guarding milk wagons because of strike, D 10, 23:2 (For full story of birth control meeting, see Birth Control)
- LAHEY, Wm L**—made Greek knight with Golden Officer's Cross of the Order of George I, O 28, 12:1
- LAHORE Jail**—Attempted escape of prisoners balked, N 3, 15:1
- LAIDLAW (Mrs), Jas Lees**—voices protest of Consumers' Com of Women against proposed Amer valuation plan of tariff bill, N 11, 14:3
- LAINÉ (Dr), Damasco T**, see Income Tax—Amer Interests in Foreign Countries
- LAIS (Father)**—death, D 27, 13:5
- LAKE (Gov), Everett J**—discusses ry strike preparations in Conn, O 22, 1:7
- LAKE Erie and Western R R Co**—Annual report, O 20, 27:5
- LAKE George Steamboat Co**—A M Du Flon and E F Muklowney settle suits for death of wives, D 6, 14:2
- LAKE of the Woods Milling Co, Canada**—Votes 10% wage bonus to all employes in steel plant, O 29, 21:8
- LAKES**, see Drainage
- LALO, Pierre**—discusses burden of Paris Opera, O 30, VI, 4:2
- LAMB, Chas**—books and relics sold, D 4, II, 2:1
- LAMB, Geo W**—opposes further cut in ry rates, at I C C hearing, D 17, 11:1
- LAMB, Robt E**—elected to Bd of Managers of Swarthmore College, D 9, 17:4
- LAMB, Roland O**—death, N 15, 19:4
- LAMBERT, Julius J**—death, N 12, 13:5; will N 30, 35:2
- LAMBERT, Walter D**—reads paper at meeting of Amer Astronomical Soc; reports change of latitude, D 30, 9:1
- LAMBERT, Wilton J**, see Morse, C W
- LAMBRECHT, Otto**, see Mail Thefts—Guarding of Mails
- LAMBS Club**—Members disguise bootblack and take him to see Leon Errol in play, O 15, 16:3; annual election, O 21, 13:3
- LAMBUTH (Bishop), Walter**—will be buried in Shanghai, O 1, 13:2
- LAMONT, Thos Wm**—arrives in Mexico to confer on debts, O 6, 24:3; confers with de la Huerta on foreign loans to Mexico, O 7, 2:6; confers with Oregon officials on foreign debts, O 12, 7:1; tells how he escaped Wall St bomb explosion in Sept, 1920, in speech at luncheon at Univ Club in Mexico City, O 13, 15:3; discusses relations between Mexico and U S, in address before Amer Chamber of Commerce in Mexico, O 15, 1:2; negotiations with Mexican Govt over foreign debts will have only indirect bearing on recognition, O 17, 24:3; reported preparing to return from Mexico, mission having failed, O 19, 11:4; will issue statement before leaving Mexico, O 20, 27:3; prepares to leave Mexico, says he has been unable to get agreement from Govt on foreign debts, O 22, 15:4; refuses to comment on results of Mexican financial conferences; A de la Huerta says some doubtful points were settled, O 23, II, 1:3; Mexican bankers and business men are disappointed over his failure to reach agreement with Govt on internal debts; rumor that proposal of Finance Minister de la Huerta for purchase of obligations with proceeds of oil export tax was rejected because of illegality, O 25, 1:5; refuses to discuss Mexican conferences on return to U S, O 27, 13:2; discredits report that bandits in Mexico had attempted to kidnap him, O 28, 27:2; de la Huerta denies anything improper in Mexican foreign debt proposals, O 29, 9:1; goes to Washington to discuss with State Dept default of China on bonds, N 3, 32:2; confers with Pres Harding and Sec Hughes, refuses to comment on Mexican situation, N 3, 33:3; denies statements made by L Simpson regarding Chinese loan and J P Morgan and Co's interest in Hu Kuang bonds, N 8, 15:1; correct statement regarding Hu Kuang bonds, Ir, N 10, 18:7; Vagaries in Mexico, N 13, II, 6:2; statement on Sec Hughes's naval holiday proposal, N 15, 5:3; speaks at dinner to Japanese business men in N Y C; denies that Japan aims to conquer Asia, N 16, 4:4; discusses B L Simpson's statement on Chinese consortium, Ir, D 1, 16:5; outlines principles of Internatl Consortium for China to correct many inaccurate statements, D 5, 26:2; escapes injury in train wreck near Pinehurst, D 11, 1:2; attitude in insisting that China should pay interest on Hu Kuang bonds of German issue upheld by M Odagiri, D 24, 16:1
- LA MONTAGNE, Edw Morgan**—engaged to Eleanor C D Carter, O 7, 17:2; marriage, N 23, 15:1
- LAMPHEAR, Amos S**, see N Y C—Post Office—Varick St Lease
- LANCASTER, Ralph**—arrested on robbery charge, O 22, 14:5
- LANCASTER, Pa**—Election returns, N 9, 2:6
- LANCETFIELD (Capt), Gilbert**—Sec Weeks recommends pardons for 5 Amer soldiers wrongly convicted of his murder in Coblenz, N 5, 3:4; soldiers released from Leavenworth Prison with back pay, N 8, 1:4; statement by Roy Youngblood, one of pardoned men, N 9, 11:2; C J Bryan, J A O'Dell, R Youngblood, G Van Gilder and J B Richardson pardoned by Pres Harding, D 24, 1:5
- LANCLOTI, Caesar de**—admitted to U S with family, N 6, 22:2
- LANCOLE, Poueche**, see Fortunes, Inherited
- LAND Bank of N Y S**—Will advance proceeds of \$5,000,000 bond issue to savings and loan assocs for reinvestment in mortgages on small homes, O 29, 20:8
- LAND Banks**, see Farm Loans
- LAND Frauds**, see Swindling—Real Estate
- LAND Grants**, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Farming
- LAND Reclamation**—Agriculture Dept appoints committee of 5 experts to consider future utilization, with particular reference to farm lands, O 1, 22:1; Pres Harding would use saving on arms, should agreement be reached at Washington parley, on land reclamation, N 22, 1:4; Sec Fall cites increased natl revenue and relief for unemployed through development of waste lands, in annual report of Interior Dept, D 7, 27:2
- See also Irrigation
- LANDIS, Kath**—death, N 24, 19:6
- LANDIS (Judge), Kenesaw Mountain**—asked to arbitrate wage and working conditions dispute on Soc Lines, O 16, 2:4; Amer Bar Assoc resolution censuring him for accepting private employment in acting as Natl Comr of Baseball starts short debate in Sen, O 18, 10:2; Repr Lee will introduce bill aimed to make him give up one of his 2 jobs, O 21, 17:4; orders Babe Ruth's world series check withheld, N 3, 1:2; dismisses suit brought by members of Chicago Bd of Trade to test Futures Trading law, allows appeal to Supreme Court, N 8, 2:3; building trades wage award will be enforced in Chicago, N 24, 25:2; decision in Chicago building trades dispute quoted by Iron League of N Y in advice to employes, D 4, X, 19:3; issues temporary order restraining R R Labor Bd from issuing decision against Pa R R in shop rules case, D 10, 9:1; Repr Moore offers amendment to prevent Federal Judges from engaging in activities outside the duties of the bench; says Landis erred in accepting baseball post; Repr Mann defends Landis, D 10, 15:3; House refuses to pass amendment preventing him from continuing in baseball post; Repr Mann defends him, D 11, 10:1; sets Dec 21 for hearing on Pa R R Co's petition for permanent injunction against Labor Bd, D 11, IX, 18:2; S Gompers assails Pa R R injunction, D 14, 19:7; Repr Lee offers bill to bar him from baseball job, D 16, 8:2
- See also Sports—Baseball—High Comr

- LANDIS, Thos.**, see Griswold, Mrs Alice G
- LANDLADIES**, see Housing Problems—N Y C—Furnished Rooms
- LANDLORD and Tenant Laws**, see Rents—N Y C—Laws
- LANDMAN (Mrs), Pauline**—commits suicide, D 6, 17:2
- LANDON, Percival**—article on Prince of Wales's arrival in Bombay, N 18, 1:2
- LANDRU, Henri ("Bluebeard")**—trial for murder of 11 fiancées will start Nov 7, O 31, 17:2; N 6, 19:1; pleads not guilty, N 8, 21:7; trial, N 9, 13:1; N 10, 21:2; N 11, 16:1; N 12, 23:1; N 13, 16:3; N 15, 21:7; N 16, 21:7; N 17, 14:2; N 18, 14:2; N 19, 4:6; N 20, 3:3; N 21, 8:2; Fernande Segret, who escaped his toils, testifies, N 22, 9:2; N 23, 5:4; N 23, 14:4; trial, N 24, 20:2; N 25, 6:2; N 26, 5:1; civil suits interjected in behalf of heirs of 3 alleged victims, N 27, 20:1; trial, N 28, 28:2; N 29, 5:5; N 30, 4:4; found guilty and sentenced to death, D 1, 1:4; ed, D 2, 16:4; appeals from death verdict, D 2, 6:2; ill, D 10, 3:6; D 11, 19:2; French Minister of Justice bars press cameramen from trials as result of publicity in Landru case, D 24, 10:7
- LANE, F R.**, see Red Cross Soc—Fox Hills Hospital
- LANE, Frank A.**—death, N 17, 17:4
- LANE, Frank T.**—death, O 19, 19:5
- LANE, Franklin Knight**—memorial fund for his widow, and after her death to be made into memorial fund open to public; contribution made by E Mapes shortly before his death, O 13, 15:3; ed on his interest in America's Making pageant, O 15, 12:3; mountain peak in Mt Rainier Natl Park to be named in his memory, N 6, 19:2
- LANE, Jno, Co.**, see Dodd, Mead & Co
- LANE, Jno F.**—elected to Consolidated Exchange, O 22, 20:3
- LANE, Mervin L.**, see Plays and Operas—Daddy's Gone A-Hunting
- LANE, Orlando H.**, see North Shore Fisheries Corp
- LANG, Anton**, see Passion Play
- LANG, Edw.**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests in N Y C
- LANG, Frank**, see Sports—Baseball—N Y Natl League Club, D 28
- LANG, Karl**—appointed German Charge d'Affaires at Washington, D 16, 10:2; D 21, 19:4; arrives in U S, D 29, 4:2
- LANG, Theo.**—will be German Consul in N Y and act as Charge d'Affaires in Washington until Ambassador is appointed, D 15, 4:4
- LANGAN, Thos.**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, D 26, 3:1
- LANGDON, Woodbury**—death, O 25, 17:5
- LANGGE, Christian**—receives Nobel Peace Prize; career, D 11, II, 1:6
- LANGLOTH, Jacob**, see Valeria Home
- LANGVIN, Wm P.**, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
- LANGLEY, W C, & Co.**—new edition of income tax chart is ready for distribution, N 29, 28:5
- LANGLEY Plane**, see Aeronautics—Airplanes
- LANGNER, Julian**—describes co-operative marketing plan of N J Potato Growers' Assoc, O 2, II, 1:4; announces proposed formation of N Y Maple Producers' Co-operative Assoc, O 23, X, 12:6
- LANGSTON, C O.**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 24, 18:8
- LANGUAGE**—lr by P J Popoff on diplomatic languages, O 2, II, 2:6; ed on courses at Columbia Univ, O 7, 16:4; lr by H E Lempertz, O 11, 18:7; universal languages discussed at meeting of Amer Assoc for Advancement of Science, D 31, 8:1
See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Languages to Be Used; Esperanto
- LANIER, Alex Sidney**—lrs on referendum on prohibition law, comments, &c, O 2, II, 2:7; O 9, II, 2:7; O 13, 14:6; lr from H P Burgess, O 9, II, 2:7
- LANIER, Becky**—Silver Crest wins two blue ribbons at Natl Horse Show, N 15, 15:1
- LANIER, Reginald Bishop**—marries Helen Cameron, D 13, 19:1
- LANIGAN, Jno H.**, see Watson (U S Sen), J E
- LANSING, Robt.**—J P Tumulty tells of attempts to oust ex-Pres Wilson during illness and of his dismissal by Wilson, D 3, 15:2; review of F P Keyes's book, The Career of David Noble, D 4, III, 6:1; W C Redfield denies attempt to oust Wilson during illness, D 6, 21:6
- LANT, Jno Denton**—death, D 22, 15:4
- LANTRY, Thos F.**, see N Y C—Fire Dept—Fire Prevention Bur
- LAPATINA, Anthony**—arrested on charge of burglary, O 7, 7:2
- LA PORTE, Jas.**, see Escaped Convicts—Chicago County Jail
- LARCENY:**—
- Beacon, N Y.**—Sheveon (Mrs), Rose, robbed of Christmas check, D 26, 18:4
- Bond Thefts**—J J Baumeister arrested on charge of receiving stock certificates stolen from Prince & Whitely, O 12, 7:2; R Finkelstein held in Boston on charge of receiving stock certificate stolen from Feuchtwanger, Cahn & Co, O 21, 24:2; B Fullman, messenger for Thomson & McKinnon, held in connection with disappearance of \$70,000 in securities, D 6, 1:7; Fullman held without bail, D 7, 36:4; details of Wall St bond robberies in 1919 made by W W Easterday; D W Sullivan arraigned; S S Myers says names of lawyers are involved, D 17, 6:2; Easterday and Elsie Benedict questioned by Myers, D 18, 20:2
- Boston**—Morse, W, and H B Rutledge sentenced, D 30, 27:4
- Camp Dix, N J.**—Willetts, C H, pleads not guilty to theft of army supplies, N 5, 15:1
- Chicago**—Ahrns, J, diamond robbery last Sept; I Miller arrested on charge of receiving stolen goods, N 24, 7:1
- France:**—
- Stephanie (Princess), loses gems while shopping, D 2, 12:2
- Stoneburg, Edith, robbed of 22,000-franc brooch while dancing, D 11, 7:4; dancing teacher arrested, D 12, 17:7; 30 ry employes arrested, accused of many freight thefts, D 23, 18:2
- Freight Thefts**—M Donovan, N Zimmerman and J Barron, and D Luci sentenced and fined for wool thefts from Erie train at Soho, N J, in 1920, D 9, 6:4; 30 French ry employes arrested, accused of many thefts, D 23, 18:2
- Germany**—Berlin hotels suffering from petty thieves, O 31, 7:1
- Jersey City:**—
- Deochio, D, J Seclari and J Washmuth arrested in connection with theft of merchandise from Amer Ry Express Co, O 14, 11:1
- Monahan, J, and J McGovern held in bail for silk thefts, O 9, 21:1
- Los Angeles, Cal.**—Heil (Mrs), Etta B, arrested, accused of robbing residence where she worked as maid, D 3, 28:3
- Mineola, L I.**—Bond, T, steals Christmas dinner on trolley car, D 27, 15:7
- N Y C:**—
- Accordi, J, held on charge of robbing E Vrooman, N 13, 14:4
- Advertising Fraud, see Advertising—Frauds
- Amer Express Co wagon robbery on Sept 29; B Mottola, F Carcopo, S Frederico and A Giacconi held in bail, O 6, 8:2
- Andrews, H T, arrested, O 25, 36:3; discharged, O 26, 20:2
- Barnes, D, indicted in connection with shipment of cargo of coal to French concern, D 31, 5:3
- Bureau, Antoinette, arrested on charge of robbing former employes, D 23, 11:5
See also Bureau, Antoinette
- Carver, R B, acquitted of charge in connection with automobile deal, O 23, 14:2

- Chew (Mrs), Marjorie B, expected to answer to indictment today; J Larvett also under indictment, N 19, 15:8
- Cibrario, J R, 4 indictments dismissed, N 30, 3:6
- Cochrane, A P, arrested on complaint by sister, Mrs Eliz C Seaman, O 16, 13:2
- Finkelstein, I, arrested on complaint of D Gumpiner, D 28, 8:4
- Florian, F B, arrested on complaint of Mona Caballos, D 8, 21:3
- Gangino, A, held in bail, O 20, 9:1
- Gibbs (Mrs), Marguerite, robbed of \$38,000 in jewels; M Howard discharged, O 9, 21:1
- Gold, S, held without bail; had been arrested 33 times, D 11, II, 1:7
- Goldberg, W A, arrested, charged with theft of \$2,500 jewelry from Mrs. Kitty Higgins, D 6, 2:2; held in bail, D 7, 15:2
- Gross, R, confesses to robbing parents of bond and diamond pin, N 6, IX, 22:6
- Isaacs, C R, accused of theft of moving picture supplies from C R Isaacs, Inc, D 23, 15:8
- Jacoby, D, \$40,000 in gems disappear with taxicab, N 9, 17:1
- Kandel, A, robbed of \$7,500 in jewelry on train, D 3, 6:2
- King, Agnes, arrested, O 4, 3:4
- Lilly, J F, arrested in Dallas in connection with failure in 1919 of his brokerage firm, D 17, 9:3
- Liquor Thefts—J Jacobson reports liquor stolen from cellar, D 3, 14:3; truck containing 81 cases of wine stolen by bogus prohibition agents, D 7, 13:1; 3,000 gallons of alcohol disappear from barge, D 28, 6:2
- Lincoln, W, arrested, N 3, 11:1
- McSweeney, J, arrested, O 20, 9:1
- Reiss (Mrs), Irene, pearl necklace stolen in theatre, O 7, 7:2
- Reynolds, H, payroll guard for Surety Transportation Co, arrested, O 6, 8:2
- Rockwell Clothing Co store window robbed, N 9, 17:2
- Schlesinger, W, arrested for snatching woman's purse, N 13, 14:3
- Telephone booth coin box thefts—G Walsh arrested, O 3, 3:4
- Tire Thefts—P Darino and S Albero captured after car is smashed, D 27, 7:2; C Allmark accidentally shot in aiding policemen in pursuit of tire thieves, D 31, 5:5
- Truck containing \$5,000 in woolen goods stolen; S Peterson arrested, N 15, 10:2
- Tug Britannia stolen from pier, O 4, 25:1
- Wilsey, Edna R, released on suspended sentence, O 22, 9:1
- Peekskill, N Y—Motor truck containing \$16,000 worth of alcohol stolen, N 3, 17:2
- Russia—19 men shot and 40 men and women sentenced to prison terms after conviction for thefts of jewels; Chief Inspector of the State Control Commissariat M Aventikyanz executed for thefts of jewels, N 5, 6:2
- Southampton, L I—Fiari, W, arrested, N 12, 23:1
- Weiss, H and L, arrested charged with theft of jewels from taxicab, N 12, 16:4
- See also Automobiles—Thefts; Burglaries; Embezzlements; Highway Robberies; Mail Thefts; Pickpockets; Shoplifting; Silk Thefts
- LARGE Families**—A B Burgess, negro, is father of 32 children, O 12, 16:6
- LARIVET, Charlotte**—reported as "child healer" in Lewiston, Me, O 31, 32:3
- LARKIN, Jas**—belief that he will be liberated and will go to Ireland to make trouble, D 17, 6:6
- LARKIN, Wm P**—lr on headquarters planned in N Y C, N 21, 14:6
- LARNED (Very Rev), A C**—suggests to Episcopal synod that downtrodden rich be sent to Episcopal Church conventions at their own expense, N 17, 17:4; correction; statement made by J Wilson, N 18, 17:1
- LARNER (Capt), W W**—statement on Sen Watson's charges of cruelty to Amer soldiers in France, N 3, 6:3
- LA ROSE, Giuseppe**—found slain, O 2, 21:2
- LARSEN, Jno M**—offers prize for most efficient airplane, O 7, 19:6; Larson trophy race at Omaha, N 5, 13:4; N 8, 6:3
- LARSEN Plane**, see Aeronautics—Airplanes—Monoplanes; Aeronautics—Records—Non-Stop Flight
- LARVETT, Jules**—held in bail on indictment charging grand larceny, N 19, 15:8
- LA SALLE, Anthony**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests in N Y C
- LA SALLE St Trust & Savings Bank, Chicago**, see Munday, C B
- LASCELLES (Viscount)**—engagement to Princess Mary; career, &c, N 23, 1:3; N 24, 19:3; N 25, 7:2; N 26, 11:4; sp art by F Cunliffe-Owen on marriages between members of reigning family of Great Britain and commoners; says Princess Mary's royalty will descend to heirs, N 27, II, 8:1; plans for wedding, D 20, 17:4; D 31, 5:6
- LASCOFF, J Leon**—statement on new regulations on beer as medicine, N 13, VII, 16:1
- LASKER (Shipping Bd Chairman), Albert D**—explains complete separation of Shipping Bd and Emergency Fleet Corp, O 1, 12:8; arrives in N Y C for hearings on Shipping Bd's inquiry on new contract between International Mercantile Marine and British Govt, O 4, 2:1; discusses Amer merchant marine problems in address at luncheon of Advertising Clubs of N Y, O 6, 5:3; accepts Gen Connor's offer for use of Hoboken piers, formerly property of No German Lloyd, for Shipping Bd vessels, O 15, 7:2; belittles Sen criticism of Shipping Bd, says members will remain until removed; starts war on profiteering in N Y C piers, O 22, 8:1; correction of statement that he belittled criticism of Shipping Bd, O 26, 16:6; ed on proposal to convert battleships into liners, N 26, 12:2; asks permission of Sec Weeks for Shipping Bd operation of army transport service in Pacific, D 1, 4:3; address Assoc of Commerce in Milwaukee; says merchant marine determines sea power, D 14, 2:3; ed, Aiding the merchant marine, D 15, 13:4; says ship subsidy plan is not prepared, repudiates program recently published, D 27, 4:4; ed, D 28, 14:2; invites Chambers of Commerce on Pacific Coast to conference aimed at ending port rivalry, says Pres Harding approves tentative plans for shipping pool to aid Pacific Coast interests, D 31, 16:8
- LASKY, Jesse**—discusses need of better moving pictures, D 25, III, 15:1
- LASTRA, Charriez Alfonso**—denies conspiracy to destroy Gov Reilly's ship by fire, N 23, 18:2
- LASWELL, Jno**—held on homicide charge after car kills man, O 11, 11:1
- LATANE (Dr), Jno Holladay**—speaks at annual meeting of Assoc of College and Preparatory Schools of Middle West and Md; discusses educational standards, N 26, 11:4; ed on his criticism of college graduates, N 28, 12:5
- LATEY, Harry N**—testifies at Transit Comm hearing, N 16, 6:5
- LATHAM, E B Co**, see Electrical Supply Cos' Merger
- LATHROP, Julia**—statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for naval holiday, N 14, 5:3
- LATIN America**, see Central America; Pan Amer Congress; South America
- LATIN-Amer Federation**—Union of South and Central America and Mexico discussed in Mexico City, O 3, 15:7
- See also Central Amer Union
- LATITUDE**—Changes reported by W D Lambert to members of Amer Astronomical Soc; Lambert says North Pole moves 60 feet and that California creeps northward a foot a yr, D 30, 9:1
- LATOUR, C C**—lr on Germany's ability to pay reparations demands, O 9, II, 2:5
- LATOUR, Francisco Sanchez**, see Guatemala

- LATVIA**:—
 Russian Trade—Barter trade, O 22, 7:3
 Sp arts by T R Ybarra, O 2, III, 4:1; O 23, III, 7:1
 See also Baltic States
- LAUCK, Wm Jett**—testifies at Sen Com hearing on Mingo coal situation, O 29, 2:1; O 30, 2:1; C H Markham calls on ry employes to repudiate his charges of mismanagement, D 21, 10:2
- LAUDER (Sir), Harry**—arrives in U S, O 1, 13:1; interviewed, O 4, 8:2; visits Sing Sing Prison, O 13, 12:1; entertained by Caledonian Club, O 15, 4:2; begins engagement at Lexington Theatre, O 18, 20:2; is guest of Friars at dinner in N Y C, O 24, 2:6; speaks at benefit performance of United British Relief Com of N Y; appeals for disarmament, O 24, 8:3; speaks at Atlantic City; pleads for world amity, N 8, 10:2; sells estate at Glenbranter, Argyllshire, D 8, 21:6
- LAUER, Isadore**—death, D 19, 10:2
- LAUNDRIES**—Co-operative enterprise in Greenwich Village, O 23, II, 9:1
- LAUNDRY and Allied Industries Bd of Trade**—Class begun to teach scientific washing of clothes, O 23, II, 6:2
- LAURA, Anna**, see Shoplifting
- LAURA, Michl**—suspended as Deputy Street Cleaning Comr; accused of attempt to influence Magistrate's decision in McManus assault case, O 14, 1:2; Dist Atty Lewis falls to prove him guilty of criminal charges; Laura denies permission for telephone calls by J Savarese, asst; Comr Leo declines to comment, O 15, 14:2; elected Sheriff of Kings Co, N 9, 2:3; resumes duties, N 24, 26:2
- LAURA Franklin Free Hospital for Children**, see Hospitals—N Y C—Fifth Av
- LAURAHUETTE**, see Silesia—German Properties
- LAURIA, Salvatore**, see Immigration—Deportation—Undesirable Aliens
- LAURIER (Lady)**—death, N 2, 17:5
- LAUTERBACH, Edw**—library of Hebrew Orphan Asylum will be dedicated to him, N 13, 14:2; completes 39 yrs of trusteeship of Hebrew Orphan Asylum; honored, N 14, 16:2; correspondence with A B Colvin on gold plank in Republican platform of 1896, N 20, 4:2
- LAUZANNE, Stephane**—ed, The French taxpayer, on his account of tax collections in France, O 5, 16:4; review of books by P Benoit and L Dumer, O 9, III, 20:1; sp art on French attitude on arms parley, O 23, VII, 2:7; reports Marshal Foch's statements as he nears U S, O 27, 1:2; tells Marshal Foch's Amer itinerary, O 28, 2:7; will attend arms parley, N 5, 7:1; dispatches to Paris Matin on arms parley, N 9, 6:2; dispatch to Paris Matin; cites B Lenox Simpson's view of crowding in Japan, N 14, 3:3; dispatches on armament conference, N 16, 3:3; N 18, 3:5; N 19, 3:2; N 22, 2:5; N 26, 3:2; sp art on Amer and French press, N 27, VII, 5:1; dispatches on armament conference, N 29, 3:4; D 1, 3:5; D 2, 2:6; D 5, 3:3; D 7, 4:5; quotes Marshal Foch as telling Viviani that if Versailles treaty had placed frontier on Rhine River France could have disarmed, D 19, 8:1; views on publication of Pres Wilson's records of Peace Conference in N Y Times, D 28, 8:4
 See also Foch, F—Rhine
- LAVELLE (Mgr), Michl J**—lauds Bishop Dunn at consecration, O 29, 13:3; prays over catafalque erected to Itlay's "unknown soldier," at mass in St Patrick's Cathedral, N 5, 6:1
- LAVISSE, Ernest**—ed on his views on education and reading, N 6, II, 2:3
- LAW, Andrew Bonar**:—
 Ireland—Report that he will bring pressure to bear on extreme Unionists, N 5, 15:8; takes a hand, N 7, 1:6; British press discusses his stand, N 10, 21:1; attitude on Free State agreement, D 12, 1:1; supports in Commons Irish Free State agreement, D 16, 1:2, 6:4
- LAW, Jack**—freed; history of case, D 24, 4:5
- LAW, Ruth**—Madeline Davis killed attempting to board airplane from running automobile, O 5, 1:6; ed, O 6, 16:5
- LAW**, see Courts; Commercial Laws; Legal Profession
- LAW Enforcement**—Atty Gen Daugherty wants State Govs to call conferences for better teamwork, D 16, 7:1
- LAW Schools**, see Albany Law School
- LAWFORD, Ernest**—career on the stage, O 2, VII, 1:7
- LAWLOR, Jos**—testifies at Lockwood Com inquiry, D 7, 1:3
- LAWRENCE (Lord)**—M K Ghandi exhorts Hindus to remove statue which stands in Lahore, N 12, 1:4; ed, N 14, 14:6
- LAWRENCE, Benj B**—estate, O 14, 23:3
- LAWRENCE, Mrs Guy W**, see Pelletier, J C
- LAWRENCE, Janette**—slain; F Kluxen, Jr, 14 years old, arrested, O 8, 1:7; Kluxen released in bail, O 9, 4:1; Kluxen exonerated, O 10, 13:1; F Felice arrested, O 11, 13:2; new jury takes up investigation, O 12, 17:8; F Ruke arrested on suspicion, O 13, 17:7; prosecutor doubts Ruke's sanity, O 14, 23:2; man hunt started in Jersey hills, O 19, 33:1; F Jancarek arrested on suspicion, O 28, 36:4; attempt made to influence Grand Jury, N 10, 11:1
- LAWRENCE (Capt), Jas**—lr by Sophie L Duer on his descendants, D 21, 18:6
- LAWRENCE (Mayor), Jno**—unwittingly bought stolen automobile, O 31, 3:2
- LAWRENCE, Prescott**—death, N 14, 15:1
- LAWRENCE (Sir), Thos**, see Art—Sales
- LAWRENCE, Wm Appleton**—death, N 11, 13:4
- LAWRENSON, Jno**—elected Mayor of Westbrook, Me, D 13, 21:6
- LAW OF WAR**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—War, Laws of
- LAWSON, C J**—detectives search pawnshops for stolen jewelry, O 14, 11:1
- LAWSON (Lt Gen Sir), Hy M**—ed on his reply to Viscount Esher's attack on Kitchener, O 30, II, 2:3
- LAW SUIT 600 yrs old**, see Forests—France
- LAWTON Mills Corp**—Quarterly divd, D 22, 27:7
- LAWYERS**, see Legal Profession
- LAWYERS' Bond and Mortgage Co of Cleveland**—Formed, N 22, 19:2
- LAWYERS' Club, N Y C**—Dinner for Admiral Earl Beatty, who is made honorary life member, N 30, 2:7; luncheon in honor of M Casenave, D 18, 16:2
- LAWYERS' Fees**, see Legal Profession—Fees
- LAWYERS' Mortgage Co**—Quarterly divd, D 22, 27:7; wins prize given by Downtown Assoc for building construction, D 25, VIII, 1:3
- LAWYERS' Title and Trust Co**—Divds, D 15, 32:6
- LAY, Chas Downing**—criticises Deputy Police Comr Harriss's plan for under-park garages to relieve traffic congestion, D 29, 14:8
- LAYTON, Jno**, see Sports—Billiards
- LAYTON, W T**—favors mortgage plan for German reparations, D 2, 3:5
- LAZARUS, Lewis H**, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
- LAZARUS, Reuben A**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 16, 18:7
- LAZNOFSKY, Jos**—testifies at Lockwood Com inquiry, D 8, 1:6, 14:1; D 15, 8:1
- LEA (Mrs), Alice Van Antwerp**—death, O 24, 15:4
- LEACH, Arth B**—says traction cos in N Y C cannot continue to operate at 5c fare, at joint meeting of engineering socs, O 20, 27:2
- LEACH, Wesley B**—lr on trees in Central Park, N 6, VII, 3:1
- LEACOCK, Steph**—ed, A humorist abroad, O 22, 12:3
- LEAGUE for Peace**—Internatl league of liberals urged by Englishman who assails France, D 17, 3:6
- LEAGUE for Political Education**—Announces lectures to be held in Town Hall, O 23, II,

- 12:1; Winter series of lectures begins, N 13, II, 7:6; C M Dewey lectures on U S Presidents, N 23, 15:3
- LEAGUE of Amer Pen Women**—Mrs Du Puy, Pres, defends present-day Amer girl, O 15, 8:2; Mrs A Du Puy, Pres, arrives in N Y and tells of plans to hold indignation meeting because of Pres Harding's failure to appoint woman delegate to arms parley, O 24, 15:3
- LEAGUE of German Industrialists**, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Financing of Reparations Fund
- LEAGUE of Greek Liberals in America**, see Greeks in U S
- LEAGUE of Italian Clubs**—N Selvaggi, Chairman, attacks Mayor Hylan, N 7, 2:2
- LEAGUE of Nations**:—
Aland Is, see Aland Is
Albania, see Albania
Armament and Pacific Conference, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—League of Nations
Armenia—Lr from G R Montgomery on action on problems, O 23, VII, 8:7
Armenians in Cilicia, see Cilicia
Article X, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far East Treaty (for comparison)
Assembly—Note—Only dates of sessions are entered here. For action on a specific subject, see name of specific subject used as subhead under League of Nations
Sessions, O 1, 3:2; O 2, 1:1; O 2, 21:4; O 3, 1:1; O 4, 1:1; O 5, 19:2; adjournment, O 6, 19:1; resolutions on disarmament passed by 2d Assembly; excerpt from Lord R Cecil's report to 2d Assembly; data being gathered for presentation at 3d Assembly, N 28, 3:1
Blockade, Economic—Interpretation of Articles XVI and X of Covenant, O 3, 1:1; debate in Assembly on Article XVI, O 4, 1:1; Assembly adopts amendment to Article XVI, O 5, 19:2
Bourne (Cardinal), endorsement quoted in lr by Alice Warren, D 4, II, 8:7
Caucasus—Reprs of 4 republics ask assistance against Bolsheviks, O 2, 3:2
Cecil (Lord), R., says it would be worse than madness to abandon it for something unknown, N 29, 2:5
Chile—Sen G Bulnes attacks further attempt of League to discuss problems of war of 1879, O 19, 7:3
Clergy's Attitude—Rev C S Gray resigns from Winsted Church, Conn, because members objected to sermon on covenant, D 19, 16:3
Coin—Smallest gold coin minted in Geneva which represents monetary transactions of League, D 11, 1:2
Comr at Constantinople—Dr W W Peet appointed, N 24, 26:2; N 25, 7:2
Constitution—Bill introduced in Italian Chamber of Deputies proposing changes, D 16, 1:2
Council—Members disagree on proposal to increase no of permanent members, O 4, 1:1; H A L Fisher announces that Great Britain was preparing to negotiate with Prince Feisal, King of Irak region of Mesopotamia, defining relations as mandatory power to new kingdom, N 18, 19:8; will meet in Geneva, Jan 10, D 23, 2:2; Lithuania declines to accept recommendations for settlement of Vilna dispute, D 29, 11:4
See also Albania (for action on Albania and Jugoslavia); Silesia—League of Nations
Covenant—Action on C J Doherty's amendment to eliminate Article X postponed by Assembly Com; action postponed on Argentine amendment, O 1, 3:2; interpretation of Articles X and XVI on economic blockade, O 3, 1:1; Assembly adopts change in Article XXVI requiring unanimity for amendments; text of changed form; debate on Article XVI on economic blockade, O 4, 1:1; Assembly adopts amendment to Article XVI relating to economic blockade; text; rejects Czechoslovak amendment to Article XXI which recognizes Monroe Doctrine; amendments to Articles XII, XIII, XIV and XV adopted, O 5, 19:2
Cox, J M—Message to Democratic Club of Southern Cal on stand of Democratic Party, O 11, 21:4
See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far East Treaty (for comparison of new treaty with Article X)
Credits, see Credits—Ter Meulen Plan
Czechoslovakia—Govt notifies League of acceptance of agreement with Poland for compulsory arbitration in future disputes, D 15, 5:3
Disarmament—Mass of data being gathered for presentation at 3rd Assembly; report of Lord Cecil's Com and resolutions passed by 2nd Assembly, N 28, 3:1
Disarmament Comm—Report approved, O 2, 1:1; Marshal Fayoille and Admiral Lazcaze resign posts as military experts, O 25, 19:7
Drug Traffic—Assembly holds debate on question, recommends continuation of investigations, O 1, 3:2
Dual League—Plan of O L Evans for separate leagues for Eastern and Western hemispheres, with World Court of Appeal, N 6, VII, 8:1
Editorials—On Great Britain and France's plan to raise question of adherence by U S at Armaments and Pacific Conference, O 4, 14:2; ed on America's attitude, O 6, 16:4; A triumph for the league (Silesia), O 30, II, 2:1; Armament and the League, N 2, 16:1
Expenditures—Assembly Com decides that England and France must pay largest expenses for operation, O 6, 19:1; statement by Minister Motta, O 8, 10:2
Far Eastern Agreement, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far East Treaty
Financial Conference—Second Internatl urges internatl conference, D 18, II, 6:4
Germany—Dr W Simons advises Germany to stay out of it, O 31, 3:5
Grey (Viscount), E., speaks in support, O 13, 3:4
Hungary—Replies to complaint of Hungarian Govt that League failed to comply with provisions of Covenant in connection with complications caused by recent effort of ex-Emperor Charles to regain throne, D 15, 9:2
Intellectual Workers—Ed on plans for internatl co-operation, D 18, II, 8:6
Italy—Bill introduced in Chamber of Deputies proposing changes in constitution of League, D 16, 1:2
Labor Office—Conference of Internatl Labor Bur opens at Geneva, lack of representation of U S deplored, O 26, 7:2; Geneva conference will vote on 8-hr day for farm workers, O 27, 20:5; Internatl Labor Conference at Geneva sends message to Pres Harding applauding arms parley, N 11, 2:7; Internatl Conference at Geneva may prohibit use of white lead in paint, N 18, 8:2; use of white lead limited, N 19, 6:1
Language—13 delegates to Assembly introduce resolution for use of Esperanto as internatl language, O 2, 21:4
Lithuania—Signs protocol of Permanent Court of Internatl Justice, O 8, 15:5
Mandates—British Govt does not regard protected inhabitants as subjects, N 26, 5:2; sp art by A L P Dennis on Pacific Is, N 27, VII, 2:7; U S and Japan reach agreement on Yap and other Pacific Islands; U S is conceded League of Nations rights; deals with Britain on South Pacific and with other mandates are forecast, D 13, 1:8; text of agreement reached between U S and Japan on Yap and other mandated islands, D 13, 2:2; Far East treaty signed at Washington parley; reservation also signed setting up Amer right to make separate treaties on mandate areas, D 14, 1:7; ed, The

- LEAGUE of Nations**—Mandates—(Continued)—
 mandated islands, D 15, 18:1; Japanese Govt reports to League of Nations on administration of islands in Pacific, D 16, 3:6; lr by Rev R T Elliott on ed, The Mandated Islands, D 19, 14:7
 See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far East Treaty (for discussion of treaty); Mesopotamia, Yap Marshall, Thos R—Statement, O 24, 10:2
 Mitchell, E K, article on League; tells of ex-Pres Wilson's place in it, D 26, 12:6
 Murray (Prof), G, decries dropping League, D 2, 3:3
 New Assoc, see Assoc of Nations
 Pan Reserve Bank, see Banks and Banking—Pan Reserve Bank
 Permanent Court of Internatl Justice—Lithuania signs protocol, O 8, 15:5; suggestion of O L Evans for dual League, N 6, VII, 8:1; formal opening expected in Feb, D 2, 3:6; Prof J B Moore announces that body will meet Jan 30, D 6, 13:2
 Poland—Czechoslovakia notifies League of acceptance of agreement for arbitration in future disputes, D 15, 5:3
 See also Vilna
 Republican Attitude—Lr from T B Payne, O 7, 16:6; Sen Watson says Pres Harding's proposal at Washington parley for annual internatl conference is based on party platform plank; text of plank, N 29, 2:2; ed, N 30, 16:3
 Robbins, D W, lr, D 3, 12:7
 Russian Famine, see Russia—Famine—League of Nations
 Secretariat—Assembly discusses organization, O 2, 3:2
 Senate Action—C H Richards, Sec of Congregational Church Bldg Soc, credits Rev S Colcord with suggestion for "round robin" in 1919, N 6, IX, 22:5
 Silesia, see Silesia—League of Nations
 Spanish-Speaking League, see Spanish-Speaking League of Nations
 Sp art by Sen Hitchcock who says any progress made at Washington parley will be in direction of League, N 27, VII, 4:4
 Treaties—Question of registration as provided by Article XVIII postponed until next Assembly meeting, O 6, 19:1
 U S—League hampered by delay in communications; summary of communications sent to U S and conditions following inactivity, O 1, 3:3; lr from R B Fosdick on Sec Hughes's replies to 14 notes, O 1, 12:6; ed on article by S W McCall in the Atlantic, O 2, II, 2:2; explanations made in Washington of failure to co-operate in its projects; denial of new charges of ignoring communications, O 3, 4:2; Sir T Barclay regrets absence of U S in speech in Institute of Internatl Law in Rome, O 6, 19:2; ed; lr from J W Stinson, O 6, 16:4, 6; statement by E S Weeks on possible entrance, O 10, 2:5; absence discussed by G H Putnam, lr, O 19, 18:8; statement by Sen C Glass on failure to enter, N 11, 2:2; Dean C H Brown urges that U S join, N 18, 3:6; lr by D Barnett, D 25, VII, 10:3
 See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—League of Nations; League of Nations—Mandates
 Very, S R T, lr, D 9, 16:8
 Vilna, see Vilna
 Wilson, W—Article by J P Tumulty, D 2, 19:3
- LEAGUE of Nations News Bur**—Tells of work of Union of Internatl Assoc in examination of internatl questions, O 3, 3:5; Lord Cecil announces gift by Lord Cowdray of 50,000 pounds for funds, O 19, 33:2
- LEAGUE of N Y Artists**—Will hold exhibit of contemporary Amer art next April; Pres Harding invited to attend, O 4, 15:5
- LEAGUE of the Rights of Men**—Minister for French Colonies orders practice of branding Annamite soldiers in Indo-China abandoned after protest of League, D 26, 1:2
- LEAGUE of Women Voters**—
 Conn—Statement by Prof A Johnson on legislators at opening session, O 27, 40:4
 Md—Plans for Pan Amer Conference of Women commended at luncheon by speakers representing South Amer countries, D 2, 14:3
 Natl—Gov Kendall of Des Moines reads message of Pres Harding at convention, warning women voters against uniting as a class, N 23, 19:2
 N Y C—Mayor Hylan, H Curran and J Panken will speak at meeting, O 23, II, 9:2; issues call for District, Borough and Municipal conventions, D 4, II, 3:2; election of new leaders, D 11, II, 2:2
 N Y S—Will hold Christmas bazaar for benefit of child welfare work, N 27, II, 3:3; eds on publication of Weekly Legislative Review, D 15, 18:5
- LEAGUE to Enforce Peace**—Will resume activities with appeal for internatl assoc to make effective agreements reached at Disarmament Conference, O 20, 9:2
- LEAKE, Francis M**—death, N 10, 19:5
- LEALE (Dr), Chas A**, see Lincoln, A
- LEARY, Dorothy**, see Hotchkiss, E D, Jr
- LEASES**—
 Broadway—74th St block leased for improvement with 15-story apartment hotel, N 27, IX, 1:3
 Bway and 14th St—Reported lease of old Hotel Churchill property, O 4, 26:1
 Garment Centre—4 millinery firms take space in bldgs, O 12, 25:5
 Nassau St—Spalding & Bros lease No 105-107, N 19, 24:1
 Seventh Ave—Garden Restaurant will be replaced by apartment, O 6, 28:1
 Union Sq—Old Union Sq Theatre and adjoining bldg will be remodelled, O 6, 28:1
 W 54th and W 55th Sts—J H Scheier leases 3 properties, O 21, 27:1
- LEATHER**—U S supplies most used in Brazil, O 2, II, 16:4; liquidated stocks offer bargains to shoe mfrs, O 9, II, 12:2
 See also Tariff—Leather
- LEAVITT, Adolph and Nathan**—held on charge of abducting Mrs Rebecca Rabinowitz, N 19:4; discharged, N 26, 10:2
- LEAVITT, Jno Brooks**—lrs on inability of Pres of U S, in connection with articles by Tumulty on Wilson, D 6, 18:6; D 18, VII, 8:1
- LEAYCRAFT (Mrs), Caroline Crawford**—death, D 20, 17:5
- LEBAUDY, Mrs, Jacques**—asks court for \$40,000 to reimburse her for money spent for daughter, N 6, 6:1; daughter who will inherit estate will be sent to school, N 23, 5:5; Westbury home robbed, D 14, 17:5
- LEBISH, David**, see Chiropractors
- LE BOUTILLIER, Philip**—gives cafeteria and kitchens to Y M C A in memory of H Imbrie, D 11, II, 7:1
- LE BRUS, Pierre L**, see Art—Competitions
- LECH, Jos**—stabbed by wife, D 19, 17:5
- LECLERC (Dr), Jos A**—named for foreign trade post, O 16, X, 11:8
- LECOINTE, Sadi**—forced to land in French contest when propeller breaks, O 2, 8:1; accident may have been caused by bird; slightly injured, O 4, 1:2
- LECTURES**, see N Y C—Education Bd
- LEDERER, Anton**, see Alien Property Custodian—Patent Suits
- LEDERER, Emil**—statement on steamship lines and new immigration law, O 2, VIII, 12:1
- LEDOUX, Louis V**—sp art on humor of Japan, O 30, III, 5:1
- LEDOUX, Urban**—returns to N Y C from Washington, praises work of St Mark's, wants aid of other churches, O 10, 15:8; says he will hold auction of unemployed in Washington, O 19, 33:1; closes Church of the Unemployed in Boston, N 3, 19:3; gets 23 overcoats for men, in response to appeal at opening of St Mark's symposium for unemployed in N Y C, N 21, 21:1; picks arms parley in Washington; arrested, D 15, 5:5; freed, D 16, 15:1; demands ar-

- rest of Amer delegates to arms parley, charging "trafficking in stolen goods," D 18, 2:1; presents lantern to E V Debs and says search for honest men is ended, D 28, 5:5
- LEE (Lord), of Fareham**—may be delegate to arms parley, O 18, 3:3; Lloyd George announces that he will be delegate to parley, O 19, 21:3; pays tribute to Roosevelt's memory speaking at reception given in connection with British com of Women's Roosevelt Memorial Assoc; offers scholarship of best annual essay on Roosevelt's Gospel of Public Service, O 21, 15:4; is on Foreign Office list of delegates to arms parley, O 23, 3:2; starts for conference, O 27, 21:5; arrives in U S; statement, N 2, 1:7; greeted in Washington, N 6, 2:5; has laryngitis, N 25, 4:3; N 26, 3:7; recovering, N 27, 2:6; defers sailing, D 22, 1:8; presents British case for abolition of submarine to conference, D 23, 1:8; D 23, 2:3; British press comment, D 24, 2:8; ed, D 24, 10:1; debates on submarines D 29, p 3; debates on submarines, light cruisers and airplane carriers; quotes Capt Castex, who defended Germans' use of undersea craft, D 31, p 2
- LEE, Algernon**—Tammany majority of Bd of Aldermen prevents consideration of report of Com on Privileges and Elections in contest place on Bd of Aldermen, O 26, 19:5; Rev J H Lockwood discusses refusal of Bd of Aldermen to seat him, O 31, 2:6; Mayor Hylan criticises The World for statements on case, N 1, 3:2; Com on Privileges of Bd of Aldermen makes report on contest, which shows his election, N 2, 3:7; seated as Alderman, N 4, 14:1; Ir correcting statements in N Y American, N 7, 14:6
- LEE, Bert**, see Sports—Rowing—Yale Univ
- LEE, Elsha**—tells Members' Council of Phila Chamber of Commerce of Penn R R's work in Americanizing alien employees, N 18, 19:8
- LEE (U S Dist Atty), Frank**—suggests life sentences for bank robbers, O 23, II, 1:6
- LEE, Frederic G**—accepts Chairmanship of Finance Com of Famous Players-Lasky Corp, D 14, 28:3
- LEE, Harry**—poetic drama, *Il Poverello*, wins \$500 prize in Wm Lindsey contest, D 5, 17:1
- LEE (Dr), Jas Melvin**—addresses Jackson Heights Press Club; defends N Y newspapers; praises N Y Times, O 28, 6:2
- LEE, Jos**, see Community Service
- LEE (Gen), Robt E**—Prediction for William & Mary College quoted, O 16, VII, 9:1
- LEE, Thos G**—estate, N 23, 17:1
- LEE (U S Repr), Warren I**—will introduce bill prohibiting Judges from receiving salary from other jobs, O 21, 17:4; assails Judge Landis, D 16, 8:2
- LEE, Wm Granville**—statements on threatened ry strike, O 16, 1:7; O 19, 2:2; O 22, 2:5; O 23, 2:3; ry union demands quoted by W H Crawford in sp art, O 23, VII, 1:1; pleased at cancellation of ry strike order, O 28, 1:7; authorizes publication of his Ir to Gen Chairman of a Western trainmen's union, predicting defeat of ry strike and urging that it be averted, N 14, 12:1
- LEE Rubber & Tire Corp**—Quarterly divds, O 21, 25:7; N 10, 33:6; report for 9 mos, N 19, 5:5
- LEEDS, Wm B, Jr**—plans for marriage to Princess Xenia, O 6, 17:3; O 8, 1:2; marriage ceremonies, O 9, 1:4; O 10, 1:4; arrives with bride in London, O 11, 2:5; Ir by G N Tricoche on wearing of crown at wedding, O 14, 16:6; plans to cross Atlantic in his yacht Arequipa; is studying navigation, N 13, 13:3
- LEEDS, Wm Stewart**—trial of suit for annulment of marriage renewed, O 20, 36:2; loses suit for annulment of marriage, N 3, 11:2
- LEFCOURT, A E**, see Garment Industry—Strike
- LEFCOURT Bldg**—Description and illus of proposed bldg in West 37th St, D 18, IX, 1:3
- LEFEAN, Danl F**—acquitted of charge of misdemeanor in office in refusing to take action to close No Penn Bank after hearing it was unsound, while he was State Banking Comr of Pa, D 16, 18:3
- LEFEVRE, Andre**—cites in article in Paris Journal, order of Gen von Seeckt, Commander-in-Chief of German Reichswehr, in which he claims organization is framed for army of larger size than stipulated by Versailles Treaty, N 3, 8:3; asks Chamber of Deputies to pass full war budget which was passed in 1914, fearing new German attack, D 9, 2:6; Chancellor Wirth denies his charge that Germany is preparing for war, D 12, 3:2
- LE FILLIATRE (Dr)**, see Siamese Twins
- LEGAL Profession**—
- Admission to the Bar**—Candidates notified to appear before Com on Character, O 22, 19:1; successful candidates, D 16, 15:1
- Blackmail Case**—Justice Mullan conceals name of atty involved in blackmail case; suggests disbarment proceedings, D 30, 10:3
- Court Attendance**, see N Y C—Courts—Lawyers' Attendance
- Deterioration**—Dr C W Eliot tells Boston Univ Law School it is deteriorating, N 18, 17:4; ed, N 19, 12:4
- Disbarments**—
- Briggs, M H, restored to privilege of practicing law in N Y S after 24 yrs' disbarment, D 22, 8:2
- Mass—Middlesex Bar Assoc withholds Tufts disbarment decision, N 3, 11:2
- Fees**—Statement by Dr C W Eliot, N 18, 17:4; ed, N 19, 12:4
- LE GALLIENNE, Richd**—review of P W Robertson's book, *A Soul's Progress*, O 2, III, 16:1; review of J F A Pyre's book, *The Formation of Tennyson's Style*, O 9, III, 9:1; review of books of Irish poems, O 23, III, 6:1; review of Marguerite Wilkinson's book, *New Voices*, N 6, III, 6:1; review of N H Thorp's book, *Songs of the Cowboys*, N 13, III, 2:1; review of W S Blunt's book, *My Diaries*, N 20, III, 7:1; reviews J Erskine's book, *Books and Habits from the Lectures of Lafcadio Hearn*, D 4, III, 2:2; review of books by Noguchi and Tagore, D 11, III, 3:1; reviews of books of poetry, D 18, III, 5:1
- LEGION of Honor**, see European War—Decorations—French Honors
- LEGISLATURES**, see Justice, Ministry of
- LEGUIA (Pres), Agosto B**—achievements and projects of his administration in Peru praised by U S Consul Higginson, Ir D 25, VII, 10:4
- LEHIGH and Wilkes-Barre Coal Co**, see Central R R of N J—Coal Holdings
- LEHIGH Univ**—Students offer aid in case of ry strike, O 20, 3:2
- LEHIGH Valley Coal Co**—Certificates offered on Curb, O 9, VIII, 5:3
- LEHIGH Valley R R Co**—
- Coal Holdings—Outline of segregation plan filed in U S Dist Court, with 3 objections filed by Govt, O 7, 22:2
- Damage Suit—U S Supreme Court upholds decision of N Y S Courts on employers' liability act applicable to interstate ry employees, in refusing to review case awarding \$20,000 to Mrs Cott for death of her husband, Martin Cott, O 11, 27:3
- Employees' Stock Subscriptions—6482 workers now own shares, O 5, 23:1
- Nov report, D 23, 24:4
- Oct report, N 27, VIII, 6:2
- Sept report, O 27, 28:2
- Strike Threat—Advertises for employes to replace strikers, O 20, 2:4; men being assembled in Sayre, Pa, O 22, 3:1
- LEIGH, Edw Jas**—death, O 28, 17:6
- LEHMAN (Col), Herbert H**—tells of plans of Jewish Reconstruction Co of Poland, D 25, VI, 7:1
- LEIBER, Fritz**—appears in *Macbeth*, D 27, 10:3

- LEIGHTON, Wm R**—death, D 19, 1:4
- LEIPZIGER (Dr), Hy**—anniversary of death commemorated at C C N Y, D 2, 17:1
- LEISERSON (Dr), Wm M**—cuts press feeders' pay \$1 weekly, in decision as arbitrator, D 8, 15:1
- LEISHMAN, David**—lr on Chicago fire, O 10, 12:6
- LEITCH, Cecil**, see Sports—Golf
- LEITCH, Lavinia**—lr on negro art exhibit, O 12, 14:6
- LEITER, Jos**—\$300,000 worth of liquors stolen from home in Washington, O 10, 1:4; 3 men arrested in connection with theft, N 2, 7:3; J Clarke and E Blundon, arrested in Richmond, Va, also indicted for liquor theft, N 25, 6:3
- LEJEUNE (Maj Gen), Jno Archer**—speaks at opening of Amer Legion convention, N 1, 4:3; addresses All Comers Men's Bible Class at Church of Covenant; says all fighters hate war, N 14, 4:5; Christmas message to men of Marine Corps, D 25, 15:1
- LEMBERG, Archbishop of**, see Szeptychi (Count), A
- LEMBERGER, Martin**—arrested accused of murder of daughter in 1911; J A Johnson had served 10 yrs for crime, O 6, 7:1; pleads not guilty; wife and son held for perjury, O 7, 19:4
- LE MORVAN (French astronomer)**—says there is no vegetation in moon, O 18, 10:2
- LEMPERTZ, H E**—lr on languages, O 11, 18:7
- LENAPE (SS)**—sinks at her pier, O 12, 6:1
- LENARSKY, Saml**—arrested on charge of burglary, O 23, 17:1
- LENGLEN, Suzanne**, see Sports—Tennis
- LENGTH of Life**, see Longevity
- LENIN, Nikolai**—
Addresses—Communist "missionary" meeting; confesses economic defeat, O 22, 1:2; text of speech before Second Russian Assembly for Political Education; explains new policy, D 4, II, 12:1-8; ed, D 11, II, 8:3; speaks at opening of All Russian Soviet Congress; reproves labor federations, D 26, 12:8; All-Russian Soviet policy endorses economic policy as outlined in address, D 27, 3:2; ed, D 27, 12:5
Amer-Japanese War—Expects it, says P P Christensen, D 1, 11:2
Anniversary of Soviet—Plans for celebration of 4th anniversary, N 7, 17:3
Constituent Assembly—May call one, D 10, 6:1; D 21, 2:2
Economic Policy—Answers critics, N 4, 8:1
See also Lenin, N—Addresses
Food Tax Arrears—Orders them collected, D 4, 5:4
Policies—Reviews results achieved by Soviet in 3 yrs; admits failure, O 20, 19:5; translation of article published in French paper, D 4, VIII, 8:1-8
See also Addresses, above
Political Prisoners—Plans general amnesty, O 23, 14:2
Power—Dr Miliukov speaks in N Y C and says Lenin holds fast to it, N 12, 10:1
Wars—Predicts, in article in Moscow Pravda, that America will be fighting Japan or England by 1925, N 10, 17:1
- LENNON (Mrs), Emma**, see N Y C—Police Dept—Brutality, O 7
- LENOX, Jno Powell**—collection of representatives of Christ in art shown at N Y Public Library, D 6, 19:1
- LENROOT (U S Sen), Irvine Luther**—heads movement to gain bi-partisan support for amendments to tax bill advocated by progressives, O 9, 23:1; predicts sales tax plan will be adopted to pay soldiers' bonus, N 4, 1:2
- LENT, Wm Hy**—death, N 23, 15:3
- LENTZ, Alf**—bronze, Senorita Hootch, attracts attention at Natl Academy exhibit, D 8, 21:2
- LENZY, A**—lr on W B Vanderlip, O 11, 18:6
- LEO (Comr), Jno P**—testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com on work of Street Cleaning Dept, O 13, 1:2; suspends Deputy Street Cleaning Comr M Laura, O 14, 1:2; declines to comment on Laura case, O 15, 14:2; charges unfairness in attack on Street Cleaning Dept, in lr to Meyer Legislative Investigation Com, O 16, 13:1; resigns as Street Cleaning Comr; lr to Mayor Hylan, N 19, 15:1; Sen Meyer says he will appear as witness on resumption of hearings of Meyer Legislative Investigation Com, N 20, 10:3; ed on his resignation, N 21, 14:5; applies for summons requiring Comr Hirshfield to appear in court to answer charges of furnishing false information to press; statement, N 24, 14:1; experts testify at Hirshfield investigation that he bought rotten scows, D 2, 15:1; lrs to F P Eastman read at Hirshfield Investigation show stipulation for royalties, D 3, 8:1; proposes changes in Street Cleaning Dept in testimony before Meyer Com, D 8, 12:1; threw jobs in his way, says F J Schiefelk at investigation of Bur of Standards and Appeals, D 8, 21:7; Magistrate Marsh reserves decision on his application for issuance of complaint against Comr Hirshfield on charge of giving out false information to press; Hirshfield and Leo clash in court, D 13, 40:2; Magistrate Marsh reserves decision on application for issuance of complaint against Comr Hirshfield for giving out false information to press, D 20, 4:4; Magistrate Marsh dismisses summons for arrest of Hirshfield, D 31, 12:7
- LEO, Rita Wellman**, see Books—Sales
- LEONARD, Edwin H**—sued for divorce, N 3, 9:2
- LEONARD, Fred C**—death, D 7, 17:6
- LEONARD, Jno W**, see Leonard Exploration Co
- LEONARD, Robt W**—lr on decision of League of Nations Council on Cilician question, O 16, II, 2:7
- LEONARD Exploration Co**—Court grants attachment at Hanover Natl Bank, London and River Platte Bank, against defendants, J W Leonard, J W Donnan, L Restrepo, S B Donnan, in suit of R B Marshall & Co and R C Megargel & Co for breach of contract, D 1, 25:4
- LEONARDO da Vinci**—Suit of Mrs A Hahn against Sir J Duveen for \$500,000 damages hinges on Da Vinci's fingerprints on his painting, La Belle Ferroniere, which Duveen called spurious, N 5, 1:4; opinion of submarine quoted by F J Mather, lr, D 19, 14:5
- LEONSKY, Alex**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, O 25, 3:6
- LEPERS**—Christmas celebration at North Brother Is, D 26, 16:1; several present at lecture in N Y C; Dr Copeland says they are "non-contagious" and that about 90 live in N Y C in perfect freedom, D 31, 6:8
- LERCHENFELD (Count), Hugo von**—interview with C H Grasty on policy of Bavarian Govt; suggests internatl trade conference, O 6, 19:3; plans drastic measures in Bavaria against high living, N 23, 10:2
- LERMA, Isidore**—arrested on charge of embezzlement, D 5, 19:8
- LEROY, Cortlandt**—lr on equal rights for women, O 23, VII, 8:6
- LEROY, Eug**—man believed to be he arrested in Mich under name of F Haywood; is wanted in connection with murder of Mrs Kath L Jackson in 1920, D 22, 4:5
- LERSNER, Victor A**—outlines attitude of ry bondholders towards carriers, in address at Los Angeles convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc, O 5, 21:2
- LESANDIA, Tony**—slain over division of loot in highway robbery; G Carmichael and S Casterilli held, D 14, 13:1
- LESLIE'S, Frank**, Illustrated Newspaper, see Lincoln, A
- LESSOWSKY (Rear Admiral)**—referred to by Princess Cantacuzene as receiving aid from Amer Central Com for Russian Relief, D 29, 1:2
- LETHBRIDGE, Canada**, see Bolsheviki—Canada
- LETTER Carriers**, see Postal Employes
- LETTER Rates**, see Postal Rates

- LETTISH Republic**, see Latvia
- LEVAPRESTO (Mrs), Francoise**—celebrates 100th birthday, O 5, 17:3
See also Lingse, F
- LEVENSON, Jos**, see Moving Pictures—Censorship—N Y S
- LEVERING, P Wharton**—death, D 4, 22:3
- LEVI, Julian Clarence**, see Open Air Schools
- LEVIATHAN (SS)**—Viewed by Shipping Bd officials in regard to possible reconditioning, O 6, 5:3; marine engineers suggest converting it into floating apartment house, O 9, II, 3:3; Emergency Fleet Corp will send out specifications for repairs to prospective bidders, O 26, 27:3; Emergency Fleet Corp will open bids for reconditioning, N 6, 20:1; Mayor Peters of Boston notified that fitting work will not be given to Charlestown Yard, D 15, 4:5; bids for reconditioning opened; Newport News Ship-bldg & Dry Dock Corp submits lowest bid, D 31, 24:3
- LEVIN, Herman**—missing, D 19, 15:2; D 21, 27:1
- LEVIN, Louis (centenarian)**—missing, N 8, 28:3
- LEVINE, Bernard**—death, O 13, 15:4
- LEVINE Isador**—gets jail sentence for automobile speeding, N 3, 17:4
- LEVINE, Jos M**—endorsed by his 24 tenants for Borough Pres of Bronx in lr to him, O 4, 3:4
- LEVINE, Max**, see Equitable Life Assurance Soc
- LEVINTHAL (Rabbi), B L**, see Prohibition Sacramental Uses of Wine
- LEVISON, Louis**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, O 1, 14:1
- LEVITT, Saml**—arrested on complaint of Dr E Sturchio in deal over rare violins, N 10, 22:2
- LEVOR, Gustav**—death, N 29, 17:4
- LEVY (Justice), Aaron J**—works on plans to relieve congestion in courts handling rent cases, O 2, II, 1:8; Appellate Div of Supreme Court dismisses proceedings brought by union labor leaders for his removal from Municipal Court, N 5, 19:2
- LEVY, Abr**, see Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion
- LEVY (Mrs), Bertha**, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
- LEVY (Dr), Edw**—suggestion for life-saving air-locks to aid workers suffering from compressed air diseases described by J B Walker, sp art, D 25, VI, 5:1
- LEVY, Elias J**—death, N 20, 19:1
- LEVY, Herman**—assails huge gold stocks in U S, O 11, 19:4
- LEVY, Louis**, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, O 20
- LEVY, Nelson**—slain by detectives during holdup; wounded confederate escapes, D 24, 1:1; wounded confederate, J Oates, found in N J hospital; tells of many hold-ups; D 25, 13:1
- LEWIS, Burdette G**—speaks at meeting of Academy of Political Science, N 6, IX, 22:4
- LEWIS, Clarence**—buys skylands in Ramapo Hills, country home of late F L Stetson, N 30, 6:1
- LEWIS, Edmund H**—W R Goldbas issues statement on charges against State Chairman Glynn that he lobbied in interest of telephone cos at hearings of Public Service Comm; mentions him in connection with it, D 23, 5:3; replies to Goldbas, D 24, 6:6
- LEWIS, Edw**, see Reuschle, (Policeman) J A
- LEWIS, Ervin E**—death, D 9, 17:5
- LEWIS (Sir), Fredk Orr**—death, N 19, 13:5
- LEWIS (Sir), Geo Cornwall**—excerpt from "Govt of Dependencies" quoted in ed on Ireland, O 7, 16:3
- LEWIS (Dist Atty), Harry E**—investigation into collapse of New Amer Theatre in Brooklyn, N 30, 1:1; D 2, 36:2; says wood alcohol is being used in bootleg liquor, D 25, 5:3; statement on ruling by Justice Benedict on holding of material witnesses, D 30, 9:3
- LEWIS, Irving**, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
- LEWIS (Col), Isaac Newton**—will carry disarmament resolution to White House, N 13, II, 2:3; presents disarmament petition to Pres Harding, N 16, 5:2
- LEWIS, Jas Hamilton**—predicts that prohibition will be issue in Congressional elections, O 15, 15:2; speaks at faculty dinner of College of Commerce of N Y Univ; says Washington parley is menaced by politics, N 20, 3:4; outlines proposals which British delegates are expected to lay before economic conference in Paris, D 30, 6:3; anecdote by J P Tumulty, D 30, 17:4
- LEWIS, Jas Nelson**—lr on airships, O 30, VII, 6:7
- LEWIS, Jno L**—urges Federal credit to idle workers, at natl unemployment conference, O 12, 1:3; 6:2; suspends administrators of Kan dist of United Mine Workers, O 14, 5:1; ed, Labor union honor, O 15, 12:4; Kan miners refuse to obey order to return to work, O 15, 15:2; orders Kan miners to work, O 22, 19:2; refuses to cease efforts to unionize West Va miners; Judge Anderson says he will issue writ to stop unionizing, O 30, 1:8; telegram to union officials on Judge Anderson's injunction forbidding check-off system, N 2, 1:3; replies to F Farrington on doubt as to interpretation of original strike telegram, N 4, 11:2; advises men to return to work if check-off system is retained, N 6, 14:3; statement on vote passed by Illinois Mine Workers to contribute \$90,000 for aid of Kansas strikers, N 12, 22:2; statement on court decision that Judge Anderson's decision on check-off system must be recast, D 16, 14:2; testifies in suit brought by ousted leaders from internat union; says Howat was given every chance, D 21, 16:2; Mo Judge says Howat's jail sentence does not prejudice case in suit for injunction against Lewis, D 28, 19:2
See also United Mine Workers of America
- LEWIS, Jos R**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Albany
- LEWIS, Louis Sostman**—death, N 18, 17:6
- LEWIS, O F**, see Prison Assoc of N Y
- LEWIS, Sinclair**—mentioned by Clare Sheridan in diary, O 14, 22:1
- LEWIS, T L**—statement on threatened strike against check-off system injunction, N 2, 6:3
- LEWIS, Willmot**—speaks in Washington on arms conference, O 26, 10:1
- LEWISOHN, Adolph**—sued by Govt for corporation profits tax, N 23, 24:2; gives \$150,000 for Mt Sinai pathological laboratory, N 26, 1:2; buys property on B'way and 207th St, D 4, X, 1:7
- LEXINGTON, Ky**—City bonds offered, D 13, 27:2
- LIANG Shih-yi**—named Premier of China, D 22, 3:4; D 26, 2:3 personnel of new Cabinet; record, D 28, 2:4
- LIANG, Yuho M T**—resigns from Chinese delegation to Washington parley, D 7, 1:5
- LIBASCI, Frank**—arrested on charges of burglary and carrying firearms, N 7, 7:1
- LIBASCI, Jos**, see Garbe, H
- LIBBY, Chas F**, see Books—Sales
- LIBBY, Fredk J**, see Natl Council for Limitation of Armament
- LIBEL Suits**:—
Chaloner, J A, suit against Town Topics dismissed, N 5, 14:3
Chicago, see Chicago Tribune
Communist, The, vs J H Thomas—Thomas receives 2,000 pound award, D 3, 1:3
England—Miss E Irving discontinues libel suit against S W Carroll when he regrets unfavorable criticism he made in London Times, N 19, 15:2; W F Watson loses case against Duke of Northumberland, Morning Post and H A Gwynne, D 4, II, 2:2
Hurst, Fannie, sued by Hope Hampton Productions, D 16, 36:1
Illinois Staats-Zeitung sued by Black Hawk Post of Amer Legion, D 21, 16:2
Macauley, A P, withdraws suit against St Louis Post-Dispatch, O 15, 17:2; loses suit against St Louis Star, O 26, 20:2

- LIBEL Suits**—(Continued)—
N Y C Reformatory case—S W Brewster sues L C Weinstock for alleged statements in investigation report on N Y C Reformatory, D 3, 14:6
- LIBER (Dr), B**—arrested by A E Stevenson in attack on Labor Temple, O 18, 11:1
- LIBERALS**, see League of Peace
- LIBERATOR, The**—Accuses E F Mylius of theft of \$4,000 and appeals to readers for financial assistance, D 1, 11:2; statement by Mylius in lr; says editor, M Eastman, himself has borrowed from paper's treasury, D 2, 10:2; Eastman replies to Mylius, D 3, 24:3
- LIBERTY, N Y**, see Hospitals—Military
- LIBERTY Bonds**, see Stocks and Bonds
- LIBERTY Loans**, see Stocks and Bonds—Liberty Bonds; U S—Finances—Liberty Loans
- LIBRARIANS**—Ed, Training librarians, O 16, II, 2:5; opposition of Conference of Eastern College Librarians to Fordney bill provisions for tariff on books, N 27, 14:2; D 18, II, 1:6
- LIBRARIES**—
Belgium—Louvain and Brussels get 100,000 francs each from Com for Relief in Belgium Educational Foundation, O 10, 5:2
Brooklyn—Ed, Brooklyn's public library, O 20, 16:4; lr by S L A, O 31, 14:7
China—lr from J W Wood on influence of trained librarians and traveling libraries, N 8, 18:7
France, see Natl French Library, & Internatl Friendship—Ed, O 16, II, 2:5; lr by J W Hamilton, N 3, 18:8
Law Libraries—Plan to enlarge Columbia Univ's library, O 23, II, 4:3
Serbia—Carnegie Library will be given to Royal Univ of Belgrade, O 30, VI, 11:1
Special Libraries Directory published, O 6, 21:1
War Libraries, see Natl French Library and Museum of the War
See also N Y Public Library
- LIBRARY of Congress**—Pres Harding, at Sec Hughes's suggestion, orders transfer of a number of historical documents from State Dept to Library of Congress, D 22, 6:3
- LIBRARY Sales**, see Books—Sales
- LICHT, Saml**—discharged; escaped from New Hampton Reformatory but returned after visiting sick mother, N 16, 20:2
- LICHTBLAU, Albert**—will, D 19, 1:4
- LIDDY, Jas E**—death, D 16, 17:6
- LIEBERT, Anna**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 29, 16:8
- LIFE**—Ed, The everlasting quest, O 9, II, 2:3
- LIFE Guards**, see Fishermen (for Angelsea, N J, tragedy)
- LIFE Insurance**, see Insurance
- LIFE, Length of**, see Longevity
- LIGGETT, Jno E**—creditors allege he is concealing himself to avoid them, D 8, 21:7
- LIGGETT, Louis Kroh**—will pay obligations of United Drug Co in full, aided by stockholders who formed Rexall Loyalty Trust, N 11, 21:3; full settlement with creditors announced in Boston, N 16, 20:6
- LIGGETT Internatl, Ltd**—Underwriting syndicate profitably dissolved, N 10, 31:2
- LIGGETT & Myers Tobacco Co**—will pay \$20,000,000 in note on maturity in Dec, O 30, VIII, 8:3; com divd, N 2, 27:7
- LIGHT**, see Einstein (Prof), A
- LIGHT Elements**—Prof Taylor says methods of English scientists in regard to artificial disintegration have been greatly extended, D 14, 13:2
- LIGHTING, Church**, see Churches—N Y C—St Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie
- LIGHTING, Stage**, see Stage Lighting
- LIGHTNING**—Dr C P Steinmetz estimates power of flashes at 100,000,000 electrical volts, O 6, 1:4
See also Accidents—Lightning
- LIGREGNI, Frank**—hanged for wife murder, N 10, 21:7
- LIGUORE, Dominick**—arrested on charge of stabbing J Sheridan, O 25, 21:3
- LILIEQUEST, Leonard**—death, D 12, 15:3
- LILLIAN E Kerr** (schooner)—Capt G F Poppe accuses sailor of mutiny, N 24, 7:1; Capt Poppe must pay \$400 for shooting negro seaman, B Howell, D 4, II, 1:5
- LILLIS, Jas T**—death, D 28, 15:5
- LILLY, J Frank**—arrested in Dallas in connection with failure in 1919 of his brokerage firm, D 17, 9:3; released in bail, D 19, 9:1
- LILY Bulbs**, see Brooklyn Botanical Garden
- LILY Cup Bldg**—Wins prize given by Downtown League for best building construction, D 25, VIII, 1:4
- LIMA (Dr), Francisco A**, see Central Amer Union
- LIMA Locomotive Works, Inc**—Divd's, O 28, 29:3
- LIMERICK**—Presents freedom of city to E de Valera, D 6, 2:1
- LIMITATION of Armament**, see Armaments
- LINCOLN, Abr**—Thos Proctor, in whose bed Lincoln is said to have died, is pauper in City Home on Blackwell's Is; T Daly recalls death of Lincoln, O 1, 1:1; picture from Frank Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper of group about bedside shows Proctor; claims of late W T Clark and Proctor denied by G Rector; reproduction of picture in Leslie's, O 2, 1:4, p 2; Proctor questioned by Dr C A Leale, first to minister to Lincoln in theatre; lr to the Times by Louise M Field; Mr Wenzing's version of Lincoln's death, O 3, 3:1; lr from Mrs Maud W O'Leary, niece of W T Clark, who directed drawing of death scene; T Daly recalls details of death, O 4, 4:2; Proctor meets J Deery, who says he was friend of J W Booth, assassin, O 5, 7:1; anecdotes told by C M Depew in instalment of "Leaves from My Autobiography," O 26, 18:1; T B McGregor gives evidence that he was a Baptist; T Lincoln, father, recorded in Little Pigeon Church minutes, O 31, 14:8; Lexington, Ky, librarians discover "Christian's Defense," by Rev J Smith, book that swayed Lincoln in religion, N 3, 19:6; reminiscences by C Savage, reported by H W Forster, N 20, VII, 16:1; E Parker, who erected a monument to Booth, dies, D 15, 19:4
- LINCOLN, Fredk W Jr**—arrested for reckless driving, N 29, 6:4
- LINCOLN, Ignatius Tribich**—German public prosecutor issues warrant for arrest in connection with Kapp revolt in 1920, O 7, 3:5; report that he is in U S, N 4, 14:1
- LINCOLN, Wm**—arrested on charge of grand larceny, N 3, 11:1
- LINCOLN Highway**—Construction work on ideal section will begin in Spring, D 11, VII, 14:3
- LINCOLN Highway Bridge**—New gate installed at entrance at Jersey City, N 20, VII, 9:1
- LINCOLN Motor Co**—Failure causes regret in financial district, N 10, 29:4; stockholders' protective com formed in receivership proceedings, N 13, VIII, 6:3; Detroit Trust Co, appointed receiver, inventories assets, asks creditors to forward statements of accounts, N 15, 21:2
- LINCOLN Trust Co**—Christmas bonus to employes, D 24, 16:4
- LIND (Mrs.), Eva S Wheeler**—will, O 30, 18:7
- LINDABURY, Richd Vliet**—applied to I C C for permission to retain his offices as officer or Director of 24 operating ry corporations, D 29, 21:4
- LINDARS, Fredk W**—testifies at N Y Transit Comm hearing on I R T affairs, N 16, 6:5; N 17, 19:1; N 18, 1:3, 5:2; N 22, 1:1; N 30, 1:3
- LINDBERG, Arth**, see Schlemmer, W F
- LINDE, Wm**, see Bomb Explosions—N Y C—Wall St
- LINDELOF, Albert**—death, O 7, 17:4
- LINDENFELD, Wolfe**, see Bomb Explosions—N Y C—Wall St
- LINDENTHAL, Wm**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang, Arrests in N Y C
- LINDGREN, Edw**—statement on aims of Workers' League, O 19, 21:2; speaks at meeting in N Y C called by Amer Labor Alliance and discusses arms parley, N 14,

- 4:6; says he does not know W Lindenfeld, arrested in Warsaw for 1920 Wall St bomb explosion, D 21, 8:4
See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Workers' League
- LINDHOLM, Reuben P**—death, O 13, 15:4
- LINDNER, Richd**—lr on Italy's boundaries, on speeches of Bryce and Tittoni at Williams College, Institute of Politics, O 9, VII, 4:4; lr from J L Russo, O 23, VII, 8:2; reply from Tittoni, lr, D 11, VII, 16:4
- LINDSAY, Wm B**, see Crabtree, J
- LINDSEY (Judge), Benj Barr**—statement in refusing to jail dry law culprits in Denver, while rich violators go unmolested, O 9, 1:4
- LINDSEY, Wm**, see Poetry Soc of America
- LINDSLEY, Chas W**, see Harrington, E De W
- LINENS**—R W Charlesson says Irish linen output is cut by lack of flax, O 9, II, 12:7; W P Kent discusses conditions in Irish market, D 25, II, 10:3
- LINGSE, Frank**—(aged 103)—proposes to Mrs F Le Vapresto, aged 100, O 16, 6:1
- LINVILLE, Hy R**, see Teachers' Union
- LINVILLE, Mrs Hy R**—death, N 13, 22:3
- LIPKOWSKA (Mme), Lydia**—sues Schepps, Inc, for return of diamonds; charges usury, O 23, 18:1; obtains injunction restraining Schepps, Inc, from disposing of furs and jewels, O 29, 11:3
- LIPMAN, Saml**—Pres Harding willing to free him if he is deported, O 16, 7:1; sails for Libau; receives official pardon, N 24, 21:2; is in Riga; faces deportation, D 14, 5:3; enters Soviet Russia, D 18, 2:5
- LIPMAN (Dr), Wm H**—warns public against extravagant claims for vitamins, at Amer Public Health Assoc meeting, N 19, 13:5
- LIPPINCOTT, Mary Jane**—lr on Rodin and pacifists, O 14, 16:6
- LIPPETT, Hy Fredk**—urges higher tariff to protect cotton textile industry, at Sen Com hearing, D 9, 12:2; ed, D 10, 12:2
- LIPPMAN, Hy**, see Mail Thefts—N Y C—N 9
- LIPPMAN, Max**, see Callaghan, E U
- LIPSKY, Louis**—announces Amer quota for Keren Hayseed for fiscal yr, O 31, 3:2
- LIPTON, Louis**, see Smuggling—Birds of Paradise
- LIQUOR Exports**, see Prohibition—Exportation of Liquor
- LIQUID Gas**, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
- LIQUOR Tax**, see Taxation
- LIQUOR Thefts**, see Larceny
- LIQUOR Traffic**, see Prohibition
- LISBON**—invites all other Portuguese municipalities to petition Pres Almeida not to resign, O 27, 13:4
- LISK, Wm H**—death, D 28, 15:5
- LISS, Jacob**—arrested on charge of burglary, D 30, 32:4
- LISSMAN (Rev Dr), Edw**—resumes work after 2 yrs' retirement because of illness, D 7, 10:2
- LISSNER, Jacob**—estate, N 22, 25:3
- LITERACY**, see Illiteracy
- LITERACY Test for Voters**, see N Y S—Constitution
- LITERATURE**—Sp art by C E Bechhofer on What Russia Reads Today, O 30, III, 11:1; ed, Literary log-rolling, D 11, II, 8:7; lr from J Tremain on literary log-rolling, D 18, VII, 8:1
See also Books; English Literature; Fiction; French Literature; Nobel Prize
- LITHOTEX Corp**—Dissolution notice, D 29, 27:3
- LITHUANIA**:—
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Lithuania
Poland, Relations with, see Vilna
Tariff, see Tariff—Lithuania
See also Baltic States
- LI-Ting-Hsing**—retains old post in new Chinese Cabinet, D 28, 2:4
- LITAUER, Lucius Nathan**—urges high protective tariff on cotton products, D 10, 8:1; ed, D 10, 12:2
- LITTELL, Danl W**—death, O 23, 22:4
- LITTLE, A E**—humanization work, O 9, VI, 7:3
- LITTLE, A S B**, see Gas Rates—Bklyn Borough Gas Co
- LITTLE (Mrs), Anna**—death, D 21, 27:1; D 23, 13:4
- LITTLE (Dr), Chas**—death, D 29, 15:4
- LITTLE, Edw S**, see Chandler Bros & Co
- LITTLE, Jno**, see Highway Robberies—N Y C—Phipps Model Tenements
- LITTLE, Robt F**, see Whittlesey (Lt Col), C W
- LITTLE Church Around the Corner**, see Churches—N Y C—Episcopal Church of the Transfiguration
- LITTLE Club**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
- LITTLE Penn Hotel**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
- LITTLE Rock, Ark**—City bonds offered at premium, N 30, 24:4
- LITTLE Soda Lake**, see Irrigation—Nev
- LITTLEFIELD, Walter**—sp art on arms controversies in France; reports documents dealing with peace conference, O 9, VII, 3:1; sp art on propaganda of German Natl Honor League repudiating blame for war and arguing for revision of peace treaty; pamphlet of O Hartwich, D 23, VII, 5:6
- LITTLETON, Martin Willie**—speaks at Madison Sq Garden Armistice Day exercises, N 12, 3:4; speaks at dinner of Military Order of World War; objects to articles on arms parley by H G Wells in The World, N 13, 13:1
- LITVINOFF, Maxim**—announces that Russia will not admit Americans unless they have natl passports, O 4, 17:5; replies to Earl Curzon's protest against alleged Bolshevik intrigues, O 8, 15:3; says Soviet is ready to confer on debts to foreign countries, O 28, 19:5; statement to press; wants U S to guarantee Russia's debts to foreign countries and proposes Soviet representation at arms parley, N 15, 32:3
- LIVELY, Bernard**—death, N 26, 13:6
- LIVELY, C E**, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky—1920 Strike
- LIVELY, Louis**, see Russo, Matilda
- LIVERMORE Falls Paper Mills**, see Internatl Paper Co
- LIVE STOCK**:—
Argentina—Reports to U S Dept of Agriculture, N 13, X, 8:8; reprs confer in Buenos Aires on means to ameliorate crisis, due to decline in foreign demand for meat, D 13, 28:4; Dr Emiliani blames Amer packer for depression, D 14, 16:8
U S—E Meyer Jr describes financial aid given by War Finance Corp, O 8, 21:1; E Meyer, Jr, says War Finance Corp loans have aided raisers in passing crisis, N 1, 6:2; statistics on War Finance Corp loans since Aug 24th, N 7, 26:1; So Pacific Co will extend time for free transportation of drovers from market point, N 10, 23:2; producers adopt plan for natl co-operative marketing system, at Chicago meeting, N 12, 12:7; bankers' pool, established during summer to aid cattle-raisers, dissolved, D 16, 15:1; suit for injunction to prevent Sec Wallace from enforcing new live-stock trading law, brought by Chicago stockyards traders, dismissed, D 21, 22:3
Uruguay—Ranchers from all parts of Uruguay bring exhibits to Natl Stock Show at Montevideo, N 20, IX, 22:3
- LIVING STANDARDS**, see Standards of Living
- LIVINGSTON, Geo L**—predicts lower rents in N Y, O 30, IX, 1:1
- LIVINGSTON, Jacob A**—assumes place as Chairman of General Com of Kings Co Republican Party, N 16, 6:1; ed, N 17, 16:4, N 26, 12:1
- LIVINGSTON, Robt E**—article on Grace Church records, O 2, VIII, 2:2
- LIVINGSTON, Robert Ludlow**—wants name changed to pseudonym under which he enlisted in Civil War, N 15, 21:2

- LIVONIA**—Sp art by T R Ybarra, O 23, III, 7:1
- LIZANEITA, Carmine**—conviction for causing deaths of persons by selling wood alcohol affirmed; must serve 18 yrs, D 24, 5:6
- LLOYD, Alice**—arrives in U S, D 10, 11:3
- LLOYD (Bishop), Arth Selden**—made Suffragan Bishop of N Y Diocese, D 1, 16:8
- LLOYD, W C**—describes prosperity in Birmingham, Ala, N 6, IX, 22:8
- LLOYD, Wm Cross**—admitted to bail by Ill Supreme Court, N 9, 8:2
- LLOYD George (Premier) David**:—
Addresses—Speaks at Inverness on unemployment and Ireland, O 5, 1:1; speaks in London at placing of Congressional Medal of Honor on tomb of Unknown Soldier, O 18, 5:1; outlines Govt's policy regarding trade and unemployment, in Parliament speech, O 20, 1:1; speaks in Commons on Irish situation; warns that break in negotiations means war, comments, N 1, 1:8, p 2; ed, N 2, 16:3; speaks at Guildhall at banquet given by new Lord Mayor of London, N 10, 1:6; speaks at opening of Parliament; text; defends Irish compact, D 15, 1:5
- Anglo-Japanese Alliance—Quotation from addresses made last Aug, N 22, 5:2
- Armaments Conference—Irish and unemployed problems make trip to Washington unlikely, O 2, 3:1; discusses it in speech at Inverness, O 5, 1:1; will probably not attend, O 7, 1:5; may attend, O 8, 1:4; O 13, 1:4; O 14, 1:4; may sail Nov 1, O 15, 3:1; may not be able to attend, O 18, 8:2; announces delegates to House of Commons; places himself in list, O 19, 21:3; plans to sail Nov 5, O 22, 4:1; heads list of delegates with qualification "as soon as circumstances permit," O 23, 3:2; plans for sailing, O 26, 11:4; accepts provisionally G Mann's offer of house in Washington, O 28, 6:3; message to Pilgrim Soc dinner to British delegates, N 1, 2:5; cancels trip because of Irish situation, N 2, 1:3; eager to attend, says C H Grasty, N 3, 3:6; question in Commons on parliamentary rôle, N 4, 2:6; hopes to come in 2 weeks, N 5, 2:3; message to Sec Hughes regretting delay in coming and lauding Harding's leadership; says conference can be biggest event in 1,900 yrs, at dinner at banquet in Guildhall, N 10, 1:6; girls' postals swamp the Aquitania, though he fails to sail, N 12, 28:3; message to Balfour read at conference, N 16, 2:6; Paris newspaper says he has ordered Near East policy brought up, N 19, 2:3; may attend in Dec, N 25, 1:4; London Daily Graphic says presence is necessary, N 26, 4:2; passage booked; press comment, N 27, 1:4; ed, The coming of Lloyd George, N 28, 12:3; official communique on desires and intentions to visit U S, N 29, 1:6; awaited on Anglo-Japanese alliance issue, N 30, 2:4; ed, N 30, 16:1; coming to U S rests with Sinn Fein, who are thought to oppose it, N 30, 1:6; will come to U S, but stay will be brief, D 1, 2:6; is expected to urge France to change stand, D 2, 2:7; will not be held back by Irish affairs; expects to sail on Dec 12, D 3, 4:3; report that no will not attend, D 5, 1:6; will be unable to attend because of Irish settlement, D 7, 3:1; may sail this week, D 12, 2:1; will not attend, D 26, 1:7
- Briand, Conference With—Invites Briand to come to England and talk over reparations and general financial situation, D 10, 1:3; plans, D 14, 3:3; D 16, 3:3; will discuss reparations problem; French Foreign Office announces principles governing conference, D 18, 1:6; Briand arrives in London with experts to discuss proposed changes, D 19, 4:2; exchange opinions on relations of France and England; refer reparations question to financial experts; visit Parliament, D 20, 1:7; conference; belief that England will agree to defend France and extend guarantee of security to include Germany and may sacrifice large part of reparations; Russian Soviet Govt may be recognized, D 21, 1:4; conversations substantially over, D 22, 1:3; end of conference; Briand leaves London, D 23, 3:2; discussed Amer supt for Reichsbank, says Temps, D 24, 3:7
- Business Conditions in England—Speaks in Guildhall and says he finds worst of trade depression is over, N 10, 1:6
- Canadian Club of N Y—Replies to invitation to attend annual dinner, N 23, 5:3
- Checquers—Calls off week-end because of Irish negotiations, N 6, 1:8
- Christmas—Dinner to children; cuts Christmas cake from Seattle, D 25, 3:4
- Ed, A busy Premier, D 14, 16:1
- Eisteddfod—Declines to attend festival to be held in Phila, D 26, 1:7
- English Speaking Union—Message to dinner in N Y C, D 6, 2:3
- European Conference—Suggestions by "Politicus" in London Daily Chronicle that he and Briand call conference to go beyond economic problems, D 14, 1:5; London Times confirms report of his suggestion for 5-power conference with Russia and Germany invited, D 28, 1:7
- German Reparations, see Lloyd George—Peace Treaty with Germany
- Inverness—Presented with freedom of city, O 5, 1:1
- Ireland—E de Valera accepts invitation for parley on Oct 11; text; press comments, O 1, 1:2; discusses conference in speech at Inverness, O 5, 1:1; said to be set on peace, O 10, 15:1; conference opens today, O 11, 1:8; sees King George, O 13, 4:2; effect of negotiations of proposed trip to Washington arms parley discussed, O 20, 3:5; brief statement to House of Commons, O 25, 4:2; ed on de Valera's message to Pope and Lloyd George's statement to Commons, O 25, 16:2; printed reply to question in Commons on boycotting in Ireland, O 26, 19:2; will have debate in Commons on issue, O 28, 1:4; interest shown in Commons debate; press comments, O 29, 15:8; difficulties of situation, O 30, 4:1; policy backed in Commons after debate; unionist revolt defeated 439 to 43; warns that break in negotiations means war; comments, N 1, 1:8, p 2; ed, Clearing the Irish air, N 2, 16:3; reports to King George; confers with political advisers, N 4, 6:2; confers with Sir J Craig, who takes firm stand for Ulster; press comments on Lloyd George's stand, N 6, 1:8; Sir J Craig was unbending in interview, says London press; sees J A Chamberlain, N 7, 1:6; nothing divulged on parley with Sir J Craig; refuses to discuss issue with Die-Hards in Commons, N 8, 1:2; again confers with Craig, N 9, 1:4; speaks in Guildhall and says he is hopeful of peace, N 10, 1:6; Ulster Cabinet rejects terms as offered to Craig in conferences, N 10, 21:1; says he is still hopeful, in statement in Commons, N 11, 3:2; confers with British officials on Ulster's reply to proposals, N 13, 18:1; J Andrews, Ulster Minister of Labor, charges attempt to betray Ulster, N 16, 21:8; name greeted with groans at Ulster meetings in Belfast, N 17, 4:4; Ulster again rejects proposals, N 18, 1:4; consults colleagues and gets in touch with Sinn Fein delegation, N 19, 4:2; ed, Ulster vs the Empire, N 19, 12:3; will have informal talk with Sir J Craig, N 20, 7:1; N 21, 5:2; W C Trimble says Ulster will not yield, N 23, 4:3; tells Sinn Fein his stand, N 24, 1:4; Sinn Fein stand on oath of allegiance to Crown unchanged, N 25, 1:1; confers with Craig, N 26, 1:1; lr by F Whitworth on Ulster's attitude, N 26, 12:5; still hopeful, N 27, 20:3; reaction of public opinion to Craig may settle question of trip to U S, N 28, 13:1; summons Sinn Fein delegates and submits alternate proposals, following Ulster's rejection of proposal for single Parliament, N 30, 1:4; ed, Elusive Ulster, D 1, 16:3; gives new terms to Sinn Fein;

- confers with Griffith and Collins, D 2, 1:2; confers with M Collins, D 3, 4:2; Sinn Fein delegates return to London after Sinn Fein Cabinet considers terms; no report on their stand, D 4, 1:6; confers with Sinn Fein leaders; reaches agreement, D 6, 1:8; text of agreement; comments, D 7, pp 1-3; treaty goes to Legislatures; comments; gives pen used for signing to Lady Greenwood, D 8, pp 1, 3; terms opposed by E de Valera; Sinn Fein Cabinet divided, D 9, 1:1; exchange of lrs with Amb Harvey, D 10, 3:4; Craig reports to Ulster, D 13, 1:1; text of correspondence with Craig, D 14, 4:2; speaks in Commons as Parliament defends compact; text of speech, D 15, 1:5, 6; Ulster bitterness intensified by publication of correspondence, D 15, 2:6; lr from Sir J Craig in which he attacks Lloyd George for changing terms without consulting Ulster, D 16, 6:3; British Parliament ratifies treaty, D 17, 1:1; cable from unofficial Amer Comm on Conditions in Ireland, D 18, 5:6; Barton cites British ultimatum in Sinn Fein Parliament debate on treaty terms; hint of duress, D 20, 1:5; charge of duress denied in London, D 21, 5:4; Duffy tells of British war threat, D 22, 4:3; cable from Amer Women's Pickets on guarding of Irish prisoners at Christmas, D 27, 3:2; text of statement declaring that treaty must stand as it is, D 29, 1:5
- See also Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations**
—Conferences between British Govt Officials and Irish Leaders (for action at conferences)
- Message to Lloyd George Liberal Magazine
—Expresses optimism on outlook for new year, D 7, 3:1
- Peace Treaty with Germany—Plans no reduction in France's reparations claim, Briand tells French Chamber of Deputies, D 25, 3:1; French press attack his financial schemes for reparation, D 30, 6:4
- See also Lloyd George—Briand**
- Political Strength—Ed, O 30, II, 2:6
- Realty Holdings—Buys property in Surrey, N 29, 3:5
- Reparations, see subhead Peace Treaty with Germany
- Resignation—May be caused by Irish crisis, N 2, 1:8
- Russia—Will invite M Tchitcherin to London to discuss his policy, D 27, 2:4
- Supreme Council Meeting — Confers with business men, D 24, 3:3; passes through Paris on way to Cannes and holds conversation with Briand, D 27, 2:4; invites E F Wise to Cannes Conference to discuss trade with Soviet Russia, D 30, 6:4
- Unemployment — Confers with experts on problems, O 2, 3:1; confers with bankers and industrial leaders on relief measures, O 4, 2:1; discusses world conditions, promises idle in England will be cared for, in address at Inverness, O 5, 1:1; invites Trade Union Council to confer with Cabinet members on problems, O 6, 3:6; criticized by Laborites for failing to hold immediate conference, O 8, 15:8; outlines Govt's policy in Parliament speech, promises large sums for relief and trade revival, O 20, 1:1; labor deputation of Mayors, Aldermen and Councilors of London boroughs force their way into his house, find he is not at home, N 11, 13:2
- Unknown Amer Hero—Wreath placed at pier, N 11, 1:8
- Visit to U S—Invited to make address in Cathedral of St John the Divine, O 15, 13:2; London paper suggests he visit U S with Briand, D 11, 19:3; reported that he wishes Briand to accompany him to U S to discuss plans for settlement of economic problems of Europe, D 13, 3:1; report that he would visit U S with Briand denied, D 13, 3:4
- See also Lloyd George—Armaments Conference**
- War Debts—Report he will suggest plan to cancel debts owed to Gt Britain by Allies, D 14, 1:6; ed, D 15, 18:2; reported willing to confer on cancellation, doubts success, D 16, 3:3
- LLOYD George (Mrs), David**—urged to accompany Premier to Washington, O 21, 17:3
- LLOYD George (Dr), Gwilym**—report that he had been asked to be candidate for Commons, N 1, 2:4
- LLOYD George, Megan**—may come to U S with her father, D 3, 4:3
- LLOYD'S Register on Shipping**—Annual report, N 2, 12:1
- LOANE, Geo S (G L Tucker)**—will, D 20, 32:1
- LOANS**—Increase in foreign security issues described, with statistics since Aug, 1921, O 24, 24:2; bond issues throughout world as result of consolidation of war debts and financing of governmental improvements, N 27, 23:1
- See also Credits; European War—Reconstruction—Economic Rehabilitation of Europe; Farm Loans; U S—Finances; War Finance Corp; and heading Finances under name of countries.**
- LOANS for Housing, see Bldg Loans**
- LOCKE, J M**—elected member of N Y Cotton Exchange, N 5, 19:1
- LOCKE, Robinson, see Books—Sales**
- LOCKJAW, see Tetanus**
- LOCKWOOD (N Y Sen), Chas C**—criticised by Controller Craig in connection with passage of Subway Contractors' Bill of 1919, in lr to Gov Miller, O 8, 2:4; replies to Craig, O 10, 2:2; ed on his fitness for Controller, O 13, 14:3; opposes plan of Transit Comm, O 14, 2:5; H Moskowitz reviews his work in housing crisis, O 17, 7:1; challenges Controller Craig to explain action concerning bids for new Court House, O 20, 19:6; H H Curren praises him in convention with Lockwood-Donahue bill for increase in teachers' salaries, O 22, 3:3; accuses Controller Craig of causing delays in acquisition of school sites; text of lr of S Untermyer endorsing him as candidate, O 23, 3:2, 6; replies to Controller Craig's statement on Court House site, O 24, 17:6; 67 principals and school teachers organize to support him, O 25, 2:4; S Untermyer will speak before Democratic audiences in support of him in connection with housing shortage, O 26, 3:2; Controller Craig criticises him for his part in Meyer Legislative Investigation Com, in speech at Academy of Music in Bklyn; Controller Craig criticises his stand on legislation for relief of war veterans, in speech at Academy of Music in Bklyn, O 27, 7:1, 2; accuses Controller Craig of perversion in statements made against him that he opposed legislation affecting war veterans, O 28, 3:5; praised by S Untermyer, who urges citizens to vote for him, O 29, 1:6; accused of suppressing truth about Postal Life Insurance Co during Lockwood Com inquiry by Controller Craig, in campaign speech, O 29, 3:6; J P Holland, Pres of N Y S Federation of Labor, attacks his record on labor legislation; 5,000 women including school teachers conduct personal campaign for him, O 31, 2:1, 6; assails Craig over N Y C contracts, N 3, 5:4; Hylan attacks him in speech in support of Craig; attacks him on Lockwood-Lusk bill to relieve subway contractors, N 4, 3:3; replies to Hylan's charges on N Y C subway contracts, N 5, 3:7; Untermyer praises him in speeches, N 6, 3:4; attacks Craig on school construction and N Y C Court House contract, N 7, 2:2; defeated, N 9, 1:8
- LOCKWOOD (Rev), J H**—discusses refusal of Bd of Aldermen to seat Lee and Cassidy, Socialists, in sermon in N Y C, O 31, 2:6
- LOCKWOOD, Luke Vincent**—elected Pres of Greenwich Trust Co, Greenwich, Ct, N 5, 20:6
- LOCKWOOD, Preston**—sp art on large registration in Amer univs, O 16, VII, 2:2

- LOCKWOOD Com on Housing**—Agrees with United Real Estate Owners' Assoc on rent case to test 10% reasonable rent decision, N 29, 1:2
See also Building Materials—Investigation; Housing Problem
- LOCKWOOD League**, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Controller
- LOCOMOBILE Co**—Cuts price of touring car; terminates contract with Hare's Motors, Inc, O 1, 15:4
- LOCOMOTIVE Engineers**, see Railroads—Brotherhoods
- LOCOMOTIVES**, see Railroads
- LOCUSTS**—Plague in Argentina, N 18, 14:2
- LODGE (U S Sen), Hy Cabot**:—Addresses, see Armament Conference, below
Anglo-Japanese Alliance, see Armament Conference, below
Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Receives ambassadorial rank, N 1, 5:1; opposes Sen Harrison's resolution on arms publicity in original form; text of resolution as finally adopted by Sen, N 9, 1:2; confers with Briand and Viviani, N 12, 7:4; may sound A J Balfour on ending of Anglo-Japanese Alliance, N 16, 1:5; reports to Pres Harding, N 23, 1:2; described by H Morgenthau as "evil genius," D 9, 2:5; addresses plenary session; presents Far East treaty, D 11, 3:2; ed. The Pacific treaty, D 12, 14:1; Sen Reed ironical on speech, in Sen attack on treaty, D 17, 1:6; confers with Pres Harding on 4-power treaty, D 21, 2:1; debates on use of submarines, D 30, p 2
See also specific subheads under Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference (for comments on his proposition on Far East, &c)
Munitions—Introduces bill to bar export to foreign revolutionists, O 15, 3:6
Prohibition—Favors enforcement, says H D Wilson, D 27, 15:8
Submarines, see Lodge—Armament Conference
Tumulty, J P, anecdotes, D 25, VII, 2:3
Wise (Rabbi), S S, criticises him in speech at Madison Sq Garden, N 12, 4:1
- LOEB, David**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, N 16, 5:5
- LOEB, Harold A**, see Broom (magazine)
- LOEB, J Moritz**, see Friends of Soviet Russia
- LOEB, Leo**, see Chaplin, C
- LOEB, M J**—comes to Gary to espouse cause of Soviet Govt; ordered out, O 26, 18:6
- LOEB, Sophie Irene**—work on Child Welfare Bd praised by Mayor Hylan at meeting, O 19, 4:5
- LOEBE (Pres), Paul**—statement on ratification of separate peace treaty between Germany and U S by Reichstag, O 1, 2:4; addresses meeting of Social Democratic Party in Breslau, predicts moratorium or foreign financial control, N 19, 4:5
- LOENING, Grover**, see Aeronautics—Records—Speed—Seaplanes
- LOEW Boston Theatres Co**—Divd, D 17, 22:3
- LOEWENTHAL, Max**—buys 777 Madison Ave, giving in part payment home in Westchester, N 15, 35:1
- LOFT, Inc**—Quarterly report, O 25, 25:3; divd, D 9, 30:8
- LOFTUS, Sarah Josephine**—will, N 2, 21:3
- LOGAN (Rear Admiral), Leavitt C**—death, N 24, 19:6
- LOGAY, Steph**, see Swindling—Matrimonial Swindle
- LOGUE (Cardinal), Michl**—comments on Anglo-Irish peace agreement, D 8, 3:6; statement on Irish Free State agreement, D 9, 4:6; summons Bishops for meeting on Irish Free State agreement, D 11, 1:1
- LONCIN**, see Waterloo
- LONDON**:—
Building—Amer methods employed in construction of Bush Internatl Sales Bldg; building revival, N 27, IX, 1:6
Fog, see Weather—England
Foreign Office—S Goetze's frescoes, D 25, 14:4
Lord Mayor, see Baddeley (Sir), J J
Police—Cup given by R Wanamaker, N 4, 7:2
Russell Square—Amer Univ Union and other socs must take down brass name plates from door, D 22, 15:3
Shops—Vacation, N 20, VII, 12:4
Schools, see Theatres—England
Unemployed, see Labor—England—Unemployment
- LONDON Book Talk**, see O'London, Jno
- LONDON Daily Chronicle**, see Hamilton, J G; Internatl Conferences
- LONDON Daily Mail**, see Wells, H G
- LONDON Morning Post**—J O'London's comment on 150th anniversary, N 27, III, 10:1
See also Watson, W
- LONDON String Quartet**, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
- LONDON Sunday Times**, see Irving, Ethel
- LONDON Symphony Orchestra**, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
- LONDONDERRY, Lord**—speaks in Lords on Irish Free State agreement; predicts secession by Southern Ireland, D 16, 6:3
- LONDRIGAN, Jas H**, see Hoboken, N J
- LONERGAN, Jos M**—tells of feeding mosquito family for health exhibition, O 23, II, 1:4
- LONERGAN, Jno**—made secret cameriere of sword and mantle by Pope Benedict, O 3, 2:4
- LONG, Jas L**—ill; Sing Sing prisoners pray for his recovery, O 10, 13:3
- LONG, Jno B**—death, D 15, 19:5
- LONG, Robt Crozier**—ed on his articles on German finance and industry, D 31, 12:2
- LONG Branch, N J**—Mayor Housman starts movement for memorial for Policeman H K Emmons who was slain, D 25, II, 3:4
- LONG Island R R Co**:—
Damage Suits—Rev J Whiting awarded \$35,000 damages for loss of voice in accident, N 17, 7:1
Freight Rates—R Peters cites reductions since Aug, 1920, O 21, 3:1
Freight Yard—Mayor Hylan criticises plan to close certain streets in Bklyn for building of it at meeting of Bd of Estimate, D 17, 14:4
Service—Recommendations submitted to Transit Comm by Queens Borough Chamber of Commerce, D 4, X, 20:2
Taxicab Stand—Wire fence erected by R R prevents passengers from using covered way to Rockville Centre Taxi Service, O 30, 3:2
Transportation Tax—Repeal will save \$1,500,000 annually for travelers, N 26, 19:8
- LONG Island Real Estate Bd**—Annual election, D 18, IX, 1:7
- LONGEVITY**:—
Barber (Mrs), Margt, former slave, dies at 108 years, D 2, 17:6
Barnabe, R, celebrates 106th birthday, O 20, 10:2
Barron (Mrs), Eliza A, dies at 104 years, N 5, 13:5
Beverly (Rev), P, dies at 104 years, O 17, 15:3
Bubrey, E, dies at age of 105 years, N 19, 15:2
Caucasus Mts—Dr Sadowein tells of village with 18 centenarians, N 10, 19:4
Domato, J, dies in 101st year, D 11, 22:3
Eds, N 20, II, 6:4; D 19, 14:4
Fay (Mrs), Nancy, dies at 104 years, O 11, 19:5
French actuaries find people live longer, N 27, 18:2
Le Vapresto (Mrs), Francoise, celebrates 100th birthday, O 5, 17:3
Levin, L, more than 100 years old, missing, N 8, 28:3
Lingse, F, 103, proposes to Mrs F Le Vapresto, 100, O 16, 6:1
Predictions—J W Barth predicts 300 yrs for man's life, in statement at convention of Natl Assoc of Mutual Life Underwriters, O 26, 19:2
Smith (Dr), S, speaks at dinner of Amer

- Public Health Assoc at Hotel Astor, N 17, 11:3; ed, N 20, II, 6:4
- Statistics—Amer Engineering Council findings show duration of life in U S increased 5 yrs; U S vital statistics, D 4, II, 6:1; ed, D 19, 14:4
- Turn, D C, seeks job on stage; is in 147th yr, N 25, 15:4
- Vermett (Mrs), Mary, celebrates 110th birthday, D 27, 13:5
- Woodford, C C, dies at 107 years, D 11, 22:2
- LONGFELLOW, Ernest Wadsworth**—death, N 25, 14:4; will cuts off nephews, H L Dana and A Dana, D 8, 19:3
- LONGFORD Co Council**—Asks ratification of Irish Free State agreement, D 29, 1:5
- LONGSHOREMEN**—United Cargo Workers' Affiliation of Greater N Y seeks permanent injunction restraining Internatl Longshoremen's Assoc from interfering with work of members on N Y piers, D 12, 10:2; Justice McAvoy issues injunction enjoining Internatl Longshoremen's Assoc from interfering with right of United Cargo Workers' Affiliation of Greater N Y to work on N Y C piers, D 29, 17:3
- LONGSHOREMEN'S Strike**—Members of Internatl Longshoremen's Assoc quit in out-law strike, in opposition to wage cut accepted by majority; J P Ryan and T V O'Connor predict it will soon end; ships sail on time, O 2, 1:8; end of strike predicted by Ryan and shipping officials, who claim labor is plentiful; strikers returning O 3, 15:8; workers charge that officials of Internatl Longshoremen's Assoc sold them out; 5,000 members vote to quit union; Ryan appeals to workers to return, O 4, 2:6; progress, statements, &c, O 5, 19:5; leaders warn men to return or lose jobs; strike reported to have spread to Portland, Me, O 6, 3:4; strikers await outcome of Mayor Hylan's negotiations with ss co officials, who say labor is plentiful, O 7, 19:6; Hylan tells insurgents that ss cos refused to arbitrate, O 8, 4:3; situation unchanged, O 9, 21:3; strikers await action by Hylan; Dist Council of Internatl Assoc recommends return to work, O 10, 22:4
- LONGSHOREMEN'S Wages**—Workers in N Y dist accept new wage-cutting agreement, O 30, 16:2; rejection of proposed cut in Portland, Me, causes several SS lines to drop it as European sailing port, D 3, 13:4
- LONGSTRETH, Edw, Medal**—Conferred by Amb Herrick upon Prof Bergonie, D 22, 14:7
- LONGUET, Jean**—interviewed by R C Feld on French trade union situation, N 20, VII, 4:4
- LONGVIEW Hospital at Cincinnati**, see Hospitals—Military
- LONGWORTH (U S Repr), Nicholas**—criticizes W G McAdoo for accepting demand notes from Allies, in House speech on funding bill, O 22, 15:8; Republicans asked to consider his candidacy for Sen from Ohio, N 21, 9:1; discusses tariff problems; suggests flexible rates, D 25, VII, 8:1
- LOOMIS, E E**—statements on ry rates, wages and strike threat, O 18, 3:2; O 22, 2:8; O 23, 2:2
- LOOMIS, Francis B**—returns from So America, D 15, 23:3
- LOOMIS (Mrs), Gertrude Shepperle**—death, D 13, 19:3
- LOOMIS, Milton E**—lr giving figures of registration at N Y Univ, O 23, II, 2:6
- LOOMIS, Seymour C**—death, O 20, 17:6
- LOOSE-WILES Biscuit Co**—Divds, D 7, 24:6
- LOPER, Gilbert B**—death, O 5, 17:4
- LOPEZ, Dominick**—confesses to theft of jewelry from C Dillingham home, O 5, 1:5; O 8, 7:1
- LORAIN, O**, see Housing Problem
- LORD (Chancellor), Chester Sanders**—speaks at 57th convention of Univ of State of N Y, O 21, 5:2; speaks at Lotus Club dinner to Premier Briand, N 25, 2:6
- LORD, Kenneth**—dinner given by teaching staff of Columbia School of Journalism, D 21, 19:3
- LORD, Wm P**—notifies prohibition agents that jobs depend on activity, D 16, 9:1
- LORD & Taylor**—Divd, D 21, 32:4
- LORD'S Day Alliance of the U S**—Annual meeting; officers elected, N 22, 8:2
- LORE, Jos M**—awarded Helen Foster Barnet prize at Natl Academy of Design exhibit, N 19, 12:7
- LOREE, Leonor Fresnel**—discusses Interstate Commerce Comm's proposal for ry consolidation, O 5, 23:1; statements on threatened ry strike, O 17, 1:5; O 21, 2:5; O 22, 2:4; says there will be no ry strike, in address at Unity Church Forum in Montclair, O 24, 3:4; says Labor Bd should be ready to consider wage cuts in 60 days, N 15, 21:8
- LORENA, Tex**, see Ku Klux Klan—Tex
- LORENZ (Dr), Adolf**—will visit U S to treat poor children in gratitude for Amer help in Vienna, O 20, 17:4; arrives in U S, N 20, 21:2; Phila doctors at odds over visit to U S; summoned in consultation over Mary Moore, actress; will open clinic today in Hospital for Joint Diseases, N 23, 4:5, 6; treats 60 at clinic; takes out memberships in Red Cross, N 24, 10:1; ed on opposition by Phila doctors, N 24, 18:5; performs operation; examines 150 sufferers, N 26, 15:1; performs 2 operations without knife; will make Western trip, N 27, 18:3; 50 consultations to private patients; M G Collins's offer to establish hospital will be discussed, N 28, 15:8; twice near collapse; attends luncheon; performs 3 operations, N 29, 17:1; faints 3 times at clinic; praises Amer surgeons; would spread knowledge by movies, D 1, 14:1; cancels professional engagements for tomorrow to recuperate; will slacken pace to prevent breakdown; will leave for the West at end of mo; boy earns examination by returning \$700 in diamonds which he found, D 2, 14:2; S Weinberg, alias Dr Weyman, sec to Lorenz, found to be imposter; statement by Dr Frauenthal at whose clinic Dr Lorenz sees patients, D 3, 1:4; poem by Eliz H Danforth, D 3, 12:6; Chicago hospitals closed to him; statement of group of orthopedic surgeons opposing his holding clinics, D 3, 13:5; N Y Orthopedic surgeons attack his methods; Dr J J Nutt approves statement of Chicago orthopedic surgeons; Dr I I Plotz says he is mercenary; M Gerber and C Acito consult him; operates on J E Maby; Mrs Quackenbush thanks him for cure; Amer Orthopedic Assoc refused to invite him to read paper at convention; rests at home of Dr F H Albee; Mayor Couzens of Detroit denounces doctors who oppose visit, D 4, 1:4; Bd of Trustees of Hospital for Joint Diseases may discontinue clinics; Dr Frauenthal makes statement as to fees of \$100; statement of Dr Lorenz; A Wedl handles finances; Dr Albee honors him at reception; Dr Copeland says Amer surgeons are as skillful, D 5, 1:4; invited by Dr H Cabot to address School of Medicine of Michigan Univ, D 6, 21:7; trustees of Hospital for Joint Diseases prohibit collection of money at clinics; will admit patients in order of arrival; father of Morton Gerber says he is satisfied with examination of son and was glad to pay fee of \$100; Dr H B Sheffield defends him; will operate on M De Roy; A Wedl reports \$2,000 in charity fund, D 6, 21:8; operates on M De Roy; will be at Health Dept clinic; speaks at Rotary Club dinner; Amer Osteopathic Assoc will finance tour of U S; plan hospital for his use, D 7, 14:2; threatens return to Vienna; Comr Copeland calls orthopedic conference to keep him here; Dr Galland says criticism galls him; Dr I I Plotz says he did not criticize him personally; M Bird examined, D 8, 21:8; Mayor Couzens says funds will be provided in Detroit for care of crippled children; will welcome him at any time, D 8, 21:8; will remain in U S and hold 3 clinics a week under auspices of N Y C Health Dept; examined J Scanlon; addresses Academy of Medicine of Northern N J, D 9, 19:3; Dr

LORENZ (Dr), Adolf—(Continued)—

A Downing writes that he cannot practice under the N Y S law without certificate; fills out application and suspends operations; Dr J Sobel and Dr F B Van Wart examine cases to be presented to him; will not address meeting at Hospital for Joint Diseases, D 11, 7:1; says he is not a miracle man; advises parents against neglect; asks patients to get written histories of their cases from their physicians before consulting him, D 11, II, 7:1; lr from Dr Copeland to Dr Downing stating that any unreasonable act to restrain Dr Lorenz from attending clinics at Health Dept will be resisted; Dr Lorenz will address the Society of Medical Jurisprudence; Downtown Chamber of Commerce will present gift to him; Dr Downing says he may act in advisory capacity, D 12, 16:2; will examine patients in spite of license controversy, Dr Copeland says; did not address meeting of Hospital of Joint Diseases because he was indisposed; will hold clinic in Newark, D 13, 15:2; will remain in U S; A Wedl states that Dr Lorenz was overworked in Hospital for Joint Diseases, D 14, 10:2; Dr Copeland says he will be licensed and hopes he will remain here; Dr Weintraub says Chicago opinion now favors him and hopes he will go there; cannot go to Boston because of poor health; Dr C H Mayo praises him, D 15, 11:1; lr from B M Anhalt on attitude of Medical men, D 15, 18:7; examines patients at clinic of Bklyn branch of Health Dept, D 17, 14:6; may remain in N Y C until Feb; Dr J Sobel gives instructions for admission to clinics, D 18, 6:1; commended for his work by Allied Medical Assoc of Amer, D 20, 36:2; will accept invitation to hold clinics in Detroit; will make tour of Mich in hospital train, D 21, 17:2; examines cripples at Dept of Health clinic in Bklyn, D 22, 8:2; C P Hermann fined for practicing medicine without license, posing as his asst, D 23, 1:2; Mary Moore recovering from broken spine after operation in which he took part, D 26, 15:6; ed on attitude of Amer doctors, D 29, 14:5; Journal of the Amer Medical Assoc says he did not operate with success on Mrs J J Mitchell, formerly Lolita Armour; Mrs Mitchell says operation was success; Dr J Ridlon attacks his methods; receives N Y S license to practice medicine, D 30, 15:4; pleased by Mrs Mitchell's statement; meets Dr V P Gibney; Diana Rappaport and Amanda Kurzdorfer praise him for treatment he gave them, D 31, 13:5

LORENZ, Arth, see Illinois Staats-Zeitung

LORELLARD (P), Co—Divds, D 8, 32:7

LORING, Harriet P—will, D 2, 17:4

LORINSON, R A, see Plainfield, Ill

LORRING, Violet—arrested on charge of robbing Helen Shipman, N 16, 19:3; N 17, 6:2

LOS ANGELES—City bonds offered, O 27, 29:4

LOS ANGELES County Jail—L R Kimmel walks out on visitor's pass, N 6, 13:1

LOSCHMIDT—Restored to Germany, O 3, 3:6

LOSEY, Kenneth R—body found in Niagara River; investigation, O 28, 7:2; O 29, 28:5; O 30, II, 1:7; O 31, 32:2; N 2, 36:3

LOSS, Warren H—funeral plans, O 31, 15:5

LOST Article Insurance, see Insurance

LOST Battalion—Gen Pershing, in lr to Repr Siegel, explains situation; says battalion was cut off, not lost, D 18, 19:4

LOST Jewelry—D Jacoby leaves \$40,000 in gems in taxicab, N 9, 17:1; Mrs R E Enright loses \$3,000 in jewelry, N 16, 1:2; Mrs Enright's gems found, N 17, 10:2; Mrs Bertha Flush loses \$15,000 in jewels, N 17, 14:2; Mrs W R Hearst loses \$25,000 in gems, N 23, 5:5; Mrs L S Kaine loses bag containing \$7,000 in jewels, D 25, 15:2

LOST Savings—Mrs E E Rawsthorne recovers purse containing \$1,400, O 30, 10:1

LOTH (French engineer), see Aeronautics—Night Flying

LOTHROP (Mrs), Mildred—receives Theo N Vail medal for heroism, N 1, 10:1

LOTOS Club, N Y C—Dinner to Premier Briand, N 25, 1:8

LOTTERIES:—

Albany—J J Pappalau arrested; had packages of tickets for Canadian National Lottery, O 25, 11:2

Mails, Use of, see Gambling—Mails, Use of N Y C—P di Girolano arrested; had tickets for Italian lottery, D 19, 13:2

N Y S—Breaking of parcel in mail at Schenectady reveals lottery tickets; E McAvoy, head of gang, and 10 others arrested, N 20, II, 1:1

Newspapers, see Newspapers—Lotteries

LOUCHEUR, Louis—report that he will attend arms parley as delegate, N 10, 3:2; goes to London to discuss reparations with British officials, D 8, 10:1; confers with British officials, D 9, 1:6; returns to Paris, D 10, 1:3; reports on London conference to Premier Briand, D 11, 1:3; approves scheme for mortgage loan to Germany outlined by Temps, D 14, 3:3; conference in London with Lloyd George and Briand on reparations, D 21, 1:4; opens economic conference in Paris by dinner to British delegates, D 30, 1:6

LOUGHBOROUGH, J M—reports statements made by Marshal Foch on various topics, D 11, II, 1:1

LOUGHEED, B W—F R Mayer testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com on payment of bribe to him for services in obtaining lease of Pier 74, O 6, 1:7; statement by Comr Hulbert, O 7, 2:3; testimony of F Luckenbach before Meyer Com, O 14, 1:8

LOUGHMAN (Ensign), Herbert J—describes ramming of destroyer Graham by the Panama, D 18, 20:1

LOUIS Alfonso de Bourbon, Don (brother of King Alfonso)—knocked down by automobile in N Y C; attempted to conceal identity, D 29, 10:3; Spanish Consul, Gen A Berea, doubts that he is related to King Alfonso and says he was known as Don Louis Tiark; Mrs Bertha K Archibald, to whom he was once engaged, affirms kinship, D 30, 6:6

LOUIS, Prince of Battenburg, see Milford Haven, Marquis of

LOUISIANA, see Gas—Production; Ireland—Sinn Fein—Recognition of Republic by U S; Oil Trade—La; Women—La

LOUISIANA and Pine Bluff R R, see Railroads—Rates—Rate-Fixing Powers

LOUISIANA Oil Refining Corp—Divds, N 17, 28:1

LOUISVILLE, Ky—Election returns, N 9, 3:4; memorial tablet dedicated, N 12, 3:5

LOUISVILLE & Nashville R R—Bonds offered, N 5, 21:2; I C C authorizes issue, D 21, 34:3; Nov report, D 28, 24:4

LOURIE, Donald Bradford, see Sports—Football—Princeton Univ

LOUVAIN Univ—Gets 100,000 francs for library, O 10, 5:2

LOVE, Mrs Chas W, see Breen, D

LOVE (Vice Pres of Shipping Bd), Wm J—confers with Sir E Raeburn on Egyptian cotton shipments, N 9, 14:7

LOVEJOY, Owen R—reports on effects of child labor on unemployment situation, for Natl Child Labor Com, O 2, 21:2

LOVEJOY, Susan Kath, see Harris, G D

LOVETT, Patk J—shoots Dorothy Reed and himself, O 26, 36:4

LOVETT, Robt Scott—proposes turning debts due U S from Allies into trust funds for each nation to administer for its people, free from political or any other exploitation; cites trade advantages to U S, lr, O 2, VIII, 4:1; ed, O 2, II, 2:4

LOW, A Maurice—will attend arms parley; achievements, N 5, 7:1

LOWE, Arth Houghton—urges higher tariff to protect cotton textile industry, at Sen Com hearing, D 9, 14:2; ed, D 10, 12:2

LOWELL, Amy—review of J Masfield's book, King Cole, N 27, III, 3:1

LOWELL Electric Light Corp—Quarterly divd, O 11, 29:8

- LOWENSTEIN, Sol C**—will, D 25, 21:5
- LOWER California**, see Mexico—Oregon Govt—Revolt
- LOWERRE, Geo B**—sued by Nellie C Abbott for balance of settlement in breach of promise action, D 16, 11:3
- LOWERY (Dr), Norea A**—arrested on charge of disorderly conduct outside birth control meeting, N 19, 1:4; describes treatment by police, N 20, 5:1
- LOWRY, Edw J**, see Washburn, R M
- LOWRY, Helen Bullitt**—sp art on fashions, O 9, III, 8:2; sp art on Austrian nobility and war profiteers, O 16, III, 7:1; sp art on Girl Scouts, O 23, III, p 5; sp art on Sailors' Snug Harbor, O 30, III, 8:1; sp art on Chaliapin, N 6, VII, 4:4; sp art on plays produced by Jno Golden, N 13, III, 6:1; sp art on gift tickets, N 20, III, 6:1; sp art on single dish dinners in Greenwich Village, N 27, III, 4:1; sp art on women in Wall St and work of Katherine Taylor, D 4, VIII, 4:6; sp art on development of East Side of N Y C, D 11, III (pt 2), p 4; sp art on Mrs Claire Sheridan, D 11, VII, 6:2; sp art on dancing masters and manners, D 18, III, 8:1
- LOYAL Labor Legion**—Com will ask Mayor Hylan to appoint permanent com of citizens to prevent strikes; will advocate State law for arbitration, N 20, 16:6
- LOYOLA Univ**—Honorary degree awarded to Marshal Foch, N 7, 17:1
- LOZOUFSKY, M**—calls on Red workers of the world for loan to Russia, O 8, 15:3
- LUBECK, Jno**—sentenced for highway robbery, O 6, 8:2
- LUBECK, Germany**—Livery in Aldermanic ceremonial arouses anger of Communists, D 28, 3:4
- LUBIN, David**—estate, N 4, 35:3
- LUBIN, Saml**—slain by W Ginsburg, N 29, 10:3
- LUBITSCH, Ernst**—film, Nine Arabian Nights, produced at the Strand, O 3, 16:2; arrives in U S, D 25, 13:3
- LUCA, Giuseppe de**—arrives in U S, O 20, 21:3
- LUCALANO, Frank**—Mrs Josephine P Ragona on trial for murder, N 24, 22:1; N 26, 11:2; D 6, 4:4; D 16, 17:5; D 17, 19:2
- LUCE (U S Repr), Robt**—assails farmers' bloc in Congress, D 11, IX, 18:1
- LUCE, Mrs Steph B**—death, D 25, 20:3
- LUCILLA, Countess**, see Bunting, H C
- LUCI, Dominick**, see Larceny—Freight Thefts
- LUCENBACH, Edgar R**—testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com that B W Loughheed asked \$50,000 fee for lease of pier, O 14, 1:8; Comr Hulbert replies, O 15, 2:8
- LUCKHARDT (Dr), Arno B**—believes he has cure for lockjaw, D 15, 21:7
- LUCKSTONE, H C**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 29, 16:3
- LUCULLUS (yacht)**—sunk by steamer Adria; Gen Baron Wrangel lost entire personal fortune, O 19, 6:2
- LUENDORFF (Gen), Erich von**—ed on his book, War and Politics, O 25, 16:4; denies cowardice charge of P Scheidemann; Socialists insist he fled to Sweden in disguise with a false passport, N 20, II, 7:3; T R Ybarra's review of his book, Kriegfuehrung und Politik, N 20, III, 3:1; quoted in J P Tumulty's article on Pres Wilson's conduct of the war, N 20, VII, 1:1; French press comments on his book in connection with disarmament question, N 25, 4:4; charged by Nationalist Communists with complicity in monarchist plots, D 11, II, 9:4
- LUDLOW St Jail**—Sheriff Knott favors scrapping of Alimony Club, D 26, 10:1
- LUDWIG III, former King of Bavaria**—death and career, O 19, 19:4; burial postponed, O 25, 3:6; will be buried in Munich, O 31, 15:5
- LUECHINGER, Urban**—awarded \$11,500 against K Reuther for loss of 1 inch of leg, O 26, 18:5
- LEUTTWITZ, (Gen), Baron von**—German public prosecutor issues warrant for arrest in connection with Kapp revolt in 1920, O 7, 3:5
- LUKACS, Steph**—sentenced for receiving stolen automobile, N 26, 13:4
- LUKE, Jno G**—death, O 16, 22:4
- LUMBER:**—
- Blister Rust, see Blister Rust
- Ford Harvesting Plan, see Ford, Hy—Lumber
- Hickory—Fear that supply may not meet demand of mfg and woodworking interests, N 6, IX, 21:8
- Pine—France negotiates with dealers in Tenn for sale of it for reconstruction work in France, D 16, 16:7
- Production—Eastern market improves as result of bldg in South and on Pacific Coast, O 16, IX, 1:7
- Ry Freight Rates, see Railroads—Rates—Lumber
- Shortage of Timber—Report of U S Forestry Service, D 11, VI, 4:4
- Swedish Shipments to U S—Amer dealers reassured that imports are small, N 13, VIII, 8:6
- Tariff, see Tariff—Lumber
- See also Forests
- LUMBER Cos**—Sue Chicago Carpenters' Dist Council, on charge of being a monopoly, O 16, II, 12:1
- LUMBER Mfrs Assoc**—Joins Natl Industrial Conference Bd, O 16, II, 1:3
- LUMBER Trust**—U S Supreme Court decides open competition plan adopted by Southern hardwood mfrs is illegal and a violation of Sherman anti-trust law, in appeal from permanent injunction brought by Amer Column & Lumber Co, a member of Natl Hardwood Mfrs Assoc; dissenting opinion of Justice Brandeis; decision indorsed by S Untermyer, D 20, 4:5; ed, D 21, 18:2
- LUMINOUS Paint**—O 30, VI, 6:5
- LUNA, Jas**, see Highway Robberies—Chelsea
- LUNARCHARSKY (Soviet Minister of Education)**—announces decentralization of the schools and denationalization of moving pictures and theatres, O 7, 1:4; barred from Italy, O 7, 3:5
- LUNATICS**, see Insanity
- LUND (Mrs), Haviland H**, see Natl Council of Women
- LUNN (Mayor), Geo R**—statement at conference of Mayors in N Y C, D 20, 1:1
- LUQUER, T P**—receives N Y S medal for war services, O 9, II, 1:8
- LUSARDI, Giacomo**, see Fortunes, Inherited
- LUSITANIA (SS)**—J P Tumulty's article on Pres Wilson's attitude, N 15, 21:3; Capt Lt Schweiger, commander of submarine which sunk it, killed by crew of Paraguayan warship, D 9, 1:4
- LUSK, Clayton R**—Rev O R Miller, State Supt of N Y Civic League, in article in The Reform Bulletin, says underworld elements are trying to drive him from Sen, D 26, 8:1
- LUSK, Grace A**—granted temporary release from prison to receive surgical treatment, N 10, 22:3
- LUSK Anti-Sedition Bills**, see Anti-Sedition Bills
- LUSK Coms**, see N Y S—Legislative Com Investigation
- LUSTIG, Louis**, see Garment Industry—Strike, D 11
- LUTHERAN Hospital**, see Hospitals—N Y C
- LUTRINGER (Mine), Leonie**—death; W Muldoon denies she committed suicide, O 13, 15:4
- LUTZ (Dr), Frank Eugene**, see Natl Research Council
- LUX, Frank**—wins corn-growing prize at Chicago show, N 30, 12:1
- LUXEMBURG, Rosa**, see Bomb Explosions—N Y C—Wall St
- LUXURY Taxes**—partial list of articles on which war taxes are dropped, N 2, 19:1; Federal statisticians' figures on returns, N 18, 2:3
- LUZZATI (Prof), Luigi**—named delegate to arms parley, O 11, 21:6
- LYDECKER, Chas E**—estate, N 4, 35:2
- LYDIG (Col), Phil**—returns to U S, N 8, 19:4

- LYDIG (Mrs), Rita de Acosta**—attends services at Church of the Ascension for 1st time since announcement of betrothal to Dr Grant, O 3, 5:3
- LYMAN, Mrs Francis R**—commits suicide, N 10, 8:2
- LYMAN, Geo H, Jr**—marries Eleanor L Higginson, N 27, 22:2
- LYMAN, Lauren D**—on having one's picture taken, D 11, VI, 9:1
- LYNCH, Diarmuid**—statement on Irish Free State agreement; calls treaty an insult, D 8, 3:6; statement criticised by H Boland, D 9, 4:6; replies to Maj Kelly's attack on Justice Cohanlan, D 15, 2:5
- LYNCH, E Louise**—estate, N 19, 19:4
- LYNCH, Eug J**—death, N 5, 13:5
- LYNCH, Finian**—debates in Sinn Fein Parliament on Irish Free State agreement, D 21, 5:3
- LYNCH, Jas**—held for homicide after automobile kills woman and injures 7 boys, O 5, 1:7
- LYNCH, Joe**, see Sports—Boxing
- LYNCH, Jos**—arrested on charge of burglary, N 21, 4:4
- LYNCH, Thos F**—testifies at Lockwood Com inquiry, D 15, 8:1
- LYNCH, Shoe Co**, see Shoe Trade—Operation of Plant by Workers
- LYNCHING**—
- Anti-Lynching Bill—House of Reprs Judiciary Com endorses Dyer bill providing life imprisonment for mobs, O 21, 18:4; ed, D 16, 16:3; Southern Democrats create filibuster in House; provisions of bill, D 20, 10:2; filibuster renewed in House; debate blocked until after holidays, D 21, 11:3; Republicans divided, D 26, 9:1
- Ark—Turner, W, negro, killed and burned in Helena, N 19, 5:4
- Fla—M Head taken from Key West jail and lynched for killing W H Decker, D 27, 3:2
- Ga—Grove, R, and W Hale, negroes, lynched in Oconee County; A Birdsong killed by posse, D 6, 13:1
- S C—Kirkland, E, shot and burned at Appleton, O 25, 21:3
- Tex—Lynching party rides to Dallas to get negro D Bunn, but disbands, O 8, 28:2; W McNeely, negro, burned at stake at Leesburg, O 12, 1:4; R Murtore, negro boy, lynched at Ballinger, D 1, 10:1; F Rouse, negro, lynched near Fort Worth, D 12, 10:3; Fort Worth's lynching tree ordered cut down, D 15, 5:5; "Curley" Hackney, white man, hanged by mob at Waco, D 17, 3:6
- LYNN, Preston P**—urges support of Hylan, O 30, 3:1
- LYNN Shoe Mfrs' Assoc**, see Shoe Trade—Wages
- LYNN Shoe Co, Lynn, Mass**—Will close because of high wages demanded, N 3, 15:2
- LYON, Chas C**—Democrats resent action of Harding administration in demanding his resignation as U S Marshal for S C, D 19, 11:1
- LYON (Prof), David Gordon**—will retire from service at Harvard Univ, N 26, 13:3
- LYON (Dr), E D**—Village trustees of Peekskill votes to allow him \$1,180 each for 2 lots valued at \$1, 12 yrs ago, D 18, 16:1
- LYON, Jno**—Surrogate decides he was not a resident of N Y, D 7, 19:7; N Y and Conn will levy on estate, D 9, 17:5
- LYON, Martha Byers**, see Slater, H
- LYON-Caen, Chas**—speaks at Academy of Moral and Political Sciences; lauds Col Roosevelt, D 18, 2:7
- LYONS, Helen**—missing, O 20, 36:3; found, O 21, 16:5
- LYONS (Sec of State), Jno J**—will assist H W Taft, Chairman of Coalition Campaign Com, in management of municipal campaign, O 8, 2:3; statement on plans of Coalition campaign, O 17, 17:5; predicts victory for Coalition, O 30, 3:5; predicts victory for Curran, N 7, 1:7; statement on returns, N 9, 3:5
- LYONS, Marita**—shot by negro autoist, O 14, 36:3
- LYONS, Maurice F**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, and on W F McCombs and Democratic Convention of 1912, N 20, VII, 2:1
- LYONS, Michl F**—death, N 28, 13:4
- LYONS, Wm E**, see Bates, Blanche
- LYONS**—Municipal Loan, see France—Municipal Loans
- LYONS Sample Fair**—Plans for fair to be held in March, 1922, D 11, VII, 17:1
- LYONS Petroleum Co**—Stock divd, O 14, 28:3
- LYTHGOE, David**, see Sutorious, Ethel
- LYTTLIE, Jno L**, see Co-Operative Soc of Amer
- MAAS, Edw**, see Prohibition—Forged Permits, N 20
- MABEY (Gov), Chas R**—discusses ry strike preparations in Utah, O 23, 2:5
- MABY, Jas Edw**, see Lorenz (Dr)
- McADAM (Mrs), Carrie M**—death, N 7, 15:4
- MacADAM, Geo**—sp art on expedition against Villa in 1916, N 13, VII, 3:1
- McADAMS, Thos E**—elected Pres of Amer Bankers' Assoc, O 7, 26:2
- McADIE, Alex**—lr on return of instruments taken from Peking Observatory by Germany during Boxer Rebellion, N 24, 18:6
- McADOO (Chief Magistrate), Wm G**—decides The Demi-Virgin is indecent; holds A H Woods in bail for trial, N 15, 9:1; proposes licensing of bondsmen and raising of bail; Dist-Atty-elect Banton disagrees with him, D 28, 8:2; ed, D 29, 14:4
- McADOO, Wm Gibbs**—
- Addresses—Speaks at Southern Soc smoker, N 10, 2:1
- Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Statements in speech before Southern Soc, N 10, 2:1; statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for naval holiday, &c, N 14, 4:2
- Loans to Foreign Nations—Defends loan policy of U S, takes issue with criticism of Reprs Fordney and Longworth, in lr to Sen Glass; comment by Fordney, D 8, 30:2
- Loans to the Allies—Reprs Fordney and Longworth criticise him in House speech for accepting demand notes, O 22, 15:8
- N Y C Elections—Report that he will support Hylan, N 2, 3:8
- Presidency—Judge B Jenkins of Kansas City booms him for candidate for 1924, O 12, 17:2
- Tumulty, J P, discusses his connection with Wilson on Federal Reserve Act, N 11, 15:3
- Volunteer Hospital—Made honorary Chairman of com to raise funds, O 26, 17:4; lr to Gen Ballington Booth, O 31, 7:2
- MacANDREWS (Magistrate), Thos F**—gives J H Miller, arrested on charge of disorderly conduct, money to renew first citizenship papers, N 16, 21:2
- McANENY (Comr), Geo**—hopes for fare reduction under Transit Comm's reorganization program, O 1, 1:8; discusses S Untermyer's substitute traction plan, O 15, 15:8; Untermyer replies to criticism, O 16, 16:1; urges importance of approval of contracts for restoration of street and park surfaces in Eastern Parkway, BKlyn, torn up by subway construction, in lr to Controller Craig, O 22, 19:1; comments on D L Turner's plan to scrap surface lines, discusses Mayor Hylan's and Controller Craig's attitude on transit problems, D 21, 1:1; says Staten Is tunnel is included in reorganization plan, at Transit Comm hearing, D 22, 5:2; confers with W A De Ford, D 31, 24:3 See also N Y C—Transit (For work of Transit Comm)
- MACAO**—Lr by J De Escobar on Portuguese possession, O 2, VIII, 4:4; boundary disputes between China and Portugal will be investigated by Portuguese Minister to China, O 18, 4:5
- McARDLE, Marian**, see Kaber, D
- McAREE, Edw and Frank**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, O 10, 8:2
- MacARTHUR, Alex A**—arrest and indictment

- on charge of having assaulted Mary L. Bradshaw and Mrs. Helen O'Neill, D 4, 1:3; D 5, 1:1; D 6, 2:3; released on bail, D 7, 19:6; will resist extradition, D 21, 17:2; Gov. Miller reserves decision on extradition to N. J., D 29, 8:3
- McARTHUR (Brig Gen), Douglas**—annual report for West Point Military Academy, D 9, 9:1
- MacARTHUR Concrete Pile & Foundation Co**—Pf divd, N 5, 23:5
- McATEE, W. L.**—says scientific study of food habits of birds is carried on in field and laboratory, N 27, IX, 19:8
- McATEER (Rev), Jas J.**—death, D 4, 22:3
- MACAULEY, Alex P.**—withdraws libel suit against St. Louis Post-Dispatch, O 15, 17:2; loses libel suit against St. Louis Star, O 26, 20:2
- McAULEY, Jno J.**, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
- McAULEY Water St Mission**—49th anniversary, N 27, II, 8:2
- McAULIFFE, Thos F.**, see Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion
- McAVOY, Edw.**, see Lotteries—N Y S
- McAVOY (Justice), Jno V.**—discharges Grand Jury impaneled to consider evidence revealed by Lockwood Com inquiry, thanks members for service to community, D 6, 9:2
- McBAIN (Prof), Howard Lee**—appointed member of N Y Charter Revision Comm, N 29, 8:2; ed, N 30, 16:2
- McBETH, Madge**—sp art, Do Women Pay? D 11, III, (Part 2), 6:1
- McBEY, Jas.**, see Art—Exhibitions
- McCABE, Jno.**, see Ireland—Outrages—Spies
- McCABE, May.**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests in N Y C
- McCABE, Patk J.**—death, D 28, 15:5
- McCALL, Saml Walker**—ed on article in Atlantic Monthly on arms parley, O 2, II, 2:2
- McCALLUM (Dr), A R.**—returns to Vancouver from China; calls rumors of Amer-Japanese war nonsensical, O 12, 2:1
- McCALLUM, Wm S.**, see Pelletier, J C
- McCANDLESS (Commander), Ryan**—lectures in N Y C on "The Origin of the Flag of U S," N 2, 21:2
- McCANNAY, Florence.**, see Wynne, J S
- McCARTAN (Dr), Patk.**—debates in Sinn Fein Parliament on Irish Free State agreement, D 21, 1:5
- McCARTER, Robt H.**, see Prohibition—Forged Permits.
- McCARTHY, Jas F.**—death, D 13, 19:3
- McCARTHY, Matthew.**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests
- McCARTHY (Detective Sgt), Randall**—wounded by bandit, N Levy; who is killed, D 24, 1:1; United Cigar Store Co rewards him with \$500 check, D 25, 13:1
- McCARTHY, Thos D.**—elected Vice Pres of J A Eckert & Co, D 12, 11:1
- McCARTNEY, Harry S.**—U S Supreme Court dismisses appeal on right to compel issuance of proclamation for termination of war, D 20, 28:3
- McCAULEY, Wm.**, see Prohibition—Forged Permits
- McCHESNEY (Dr), Herman F.**—sues for divorce, naming C Benedict, O 6, 18:3
- MACHINERY**, see Agricultural Machinery
- McCHORD (Comr), Chas Caldwell**—made Chairman of Interstate Commerce Comm, O 4, 17:6
- McCLARY, Jno.**—death, D 13, 19:3
- McCLATCHEY, David C.**—death, D 6, 19:5
- McCLATCHY, Valentine Stuart**—addresses Press Congress of the world; urges exchange of news, O 14, 19:7
- McCLEAN (W S) & Co.**—Warrants issued for former Pres, W S McClean and members of firm in connection with disappearance of customers' money, R McDevitt and F W Geise held in bail, N 22, 26:1
- McCLELLAN, Geo Brinton**—will speak for Mayor Hylan at meeting at Manhattan Opera House, O 23, 3:3
- McCLELLAND, Wm H.**, see Counterfeiting—Kansas City
- McCLURE, Chas-Ir** on Australia and New Zealand, O 12, 14:7
- McCLURE, Saml Sidney**—debates Irish question with J J Rooney, O 8, 7:2; Ir on statement made by H W Steed at Canadian Club that Washington conference is attempt of Amer Administration to make good, D 7, 16:8
- McCLURE Publishing Co.**—New corp being formed with S S McClure as Chairman of Bd and M B Gates as Pres, N 30, 19:7
- McCOMB, Saml D.**—granted interlocutory divorce decree; S A Walsh named, O 24, 5:3
- MACOMBER, A K.**—sails for France, O 6, 13:5
- McCOMBS, Wm Frank**—relations with ex-Pres Wilson discussed in articles by J P Tumulty, O 30, VII, 1:1; ed, O 30, II, 2:2; N 7, 17:3; Ir from his secretary, M F Lyons, N 20, VII, 2:1
- McCONNELL, Odell W.**—death, O 9, 22:4
- McCOOEY (Mrs), Anna Eliz.**—death, O 29, 13:6
- McCOOEY, Jno H.**—dinner by Democratic Executive Com of Kings, D 22, 8:2
- McCOOL, Edw F.**—2 men and 2 women held in connection with death by alcohol, N 16, 14:2
- McCOOL, Raymond.**—testifies at Lockwood Com inquiry, D 6, 1:5
- McCORMACK, Jno.**—buys Hals's Portrait of a Man, N 12, 1:2; amount raised at concert for K of C New York Chapter Bldg Fund, N 29, 17:2
- See also Music—Concerts and Recitals
- McCORMICK, Anne O'Hare**—sp arts on arms parley in Washington, N 27, VII, 2:6; D 11, VII, 4:7; sp art on French fashions, D 11, III, (part 2), 1:1; sp art on Irish Free State, D 25, III, p 3
- McCORMICK, Cyrus H.**—in court a week awaiting jury duty, D 2, 1:4; dismissed from jury duty, D 3, 8:2
- McCORMICK, Eliz.** Memorial Fund—Ed on investigations made among Chicago school children on nutrition, N 21, 14:5
- McCORMICK, Harold Fowler**—wife denies rumor of separation, O 3, 2:3; confirms report that he and wife have separated; denies that Capt R S Wyman is his personal representative and his statement that Mary Garden would no longer be connected with Chicago Grand Opera Co, O 4, 1:4; announces resignation of C A Shaw as business mgr of Chicago Opera Assoc; C A Shaw appointed, N 19, 15:7; will meet \$600,000 deficit of Chicago Opera Co for last time, D 23, 18:3; turns over all scenery, costumes and other physical assets to Chicago Opera Assoc, D 24, 3:5; rumors that domestic troubles will be aired in divorce courts, D 28, 4:6; wife obtains divorce decree in 50 minutes, D 29, 1:1; ed, Divorce de luxe, D 30, 14:2; divorce settlement, D 31, 5:2
- McCORMICK (Mrs), Harold Fowler**—plans to establish Zoological Garden in Chicago to be designed by E Krenn, O 5, 12:1; denies any discord with Mary Garden, O 9, 22:2; speech on civic opera before Chicago Assoc of Commerce; predicts for Chicago a great cultural centre, O 20, 21:2; will aid Amer composers, N 3, 19:4; silent on plans, D 30, 8:3; acquires 2 Chicago homes in final divorce settlement, D 31, 5:2
- McCORMICK, Jas E.**—death, N 24, 19:6
- McCORMICK, Martin**—arrested on charge of burglary, N 20, 21:4
- McCORMICK (U S Sen) Medill-Ir** from Sec Davis who defends conditions at Ellis Is, N 29, 19:1; announces attitude of Sen investigating com on Amer marines in Haiti, D 26, 15:8; statement on conditions in Santo Domingo; says roads are chief need; Haiti-Santo Domingo Independence Soc denounces report on conditions in Haiti, D 27, 3:3; ed, The Haitian occupation, D 27, 12:3; gives Pres Harding report on conditions in Haiti and Santo Domingo, D 28, 4:4; ed, Santo Domingo's grievances, D 28, 14:4; H G Knowles charges that report on Santo Domingo is contrary to evidence, D 29, 5:1
- See also Santo Domingo

- McCORMICK, Robt B**—death, O 24, 15:5
McCORMICK, Susan—transferred to P S 38 as Principal, D 25, II, 8:4
McCOUN, Fredk H, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
McCOY, Benj, see Prohibition—Smuggling
MacCRACKEN, (Dr). Hy Noble—Ir on allied debts and disarmament, O 15, 12:5; interviewed; tells of college influence and says college is barometer of country's financial condition, O 16, II, 3:1; speaks at luncheon of Vassar College Associate Alumnae, N 6, II, 1:2; speaks at Vassar Follies at Town Hall, N 16, 7:3; speaks at Carnegie Hall at union Thanksgiving Day service, N 25, 17:7; statement on Irish Free State agreement, D 8, 3:6
McCRAE, Jno—illuminated edition of his poem In Flanders Fields by E Clegg will be published, D 18, VII, 12:2
McCRAY (Gov), Warren T—refuses Gov Morgan's requisition for D Robb, coal miner, O 6, 3:4
McCUDDEN (Mrs), Amelia Emma—chosen by England to lay wreath on grave of unknown Amer hero; lost 3 sons, son-in-law and 2 nephews in war, O 13, 17:3; leaves Kingston for U S, O 29, 4:5; places wreath upon grave of unknown Amer hero, N 12, 2:3; plants memorial tree in Phila, N 16, 20:6; luncheon by N Y S War Mothers; pledges against war, N 23, 3:6; ed, N 24, 18:5 Mabel C Digney corrects report of pledge on war, Ir, D 4, VIII, 10:6; will dedicate Portland, Me, memorial to H T Andrews, D 6, 20:4; sails for home; farewell message; message from Pres Harding read at farewell dinner in Portland, Me, D 16, 16:7
McCUE, Helen, see Tighe, J J
McCULLOH, J S—calls S Untermyer's suggestion for slot telephone machines inefficient and impracticable, D 30, 17:6
McCULLOUGH, Chas A estate, D 23, 24:1
McCULLOUGH, Ernest—Ir on chemical warfare, D 18, VII, 8:5
McCULLOUGH, H Trimble—marries Anne Heaton, O 8, 13:4
McCULLOUGH, Mary H (teacher)—retires, D 25, II, 3:2
McCULLOUGH, Patk—arrested on charge of burglary, O 2, 16:3
McCULLY (Col), P K Jr—statement on Sen Watson's charges of cruelty to Amer soldiers in France, N 6, 4:3
McCUMBER (U S Sen), Porter Jas—opposes Borah bill for exemption of Panama Canal tolls for Amer vessels, in Sen speech, O 9, 1:3, 3:1; statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, &c, N 13, 10:4; comments on Harding's plan for assoc of nations, N 27, 3:1
McCURDY, Delos—death, O 8, 13:4
McCURRICH (Prof), Jas Playfair—elected Pres of Amer Assoc for Advancement of Science, D 31, 8:2
McDANIEL, Walton B, 2d, see Plays and Operas, Daddy's Gone A-Hunting
McDERMOTT, Allen L—anecdote by J P Tumulty, D 9, 19:4
McDERMOTT, Chas J—serves mandamus order for Mayor Hylan directing Bd of Estimate to include in 1922 budget an increase in salary for court employes in Kings Co Court House, N 1, 3:4
McDERMOTT, Leo J—testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com on police records of gasoline receipts to show police use stolen cars for "joy rides," O 1, 1:3
McDEVITT, Raymond, see McClean (W S) & Co
MACDONALD, Benj A—death, O 15, 13:6
MACDONALD, J M—opposes increased tariff on imported fibre floor coverings, at Sen Com hearing, D 13, 14:2
McDONALD, Jas—speaks at Henry St Settlement; pleads for arms limitation, N 14, 2:3
McDONALD, Jno, see Rosebaum, J
McDONALD, Michl—arrested on charge of assault, O 10, 1:4
McDONALD, W L—Ir on old-fashioned pie making, D 28, 14:7
McDONOUGH, Jos B—slacker list error, O 30, II, 9:1
MacDOUGAL (Dr), Danl Trembly—addresses Amer Assoc for Advancement of Science, D 31, 8:1
McDOUGAL, Elliot C—blames Congressional delay on revenue bills for industrial depression and unemployment, in address at Amer Bankers' Assoc convention at Los Angeles, O 4, 17:6
McDOUGAL, Robt—accepts nomination for Presidency of Chicago Bd of Trade, D 17, 19:7
McDOUGALL, Edw A—testifies at Lockwood Com inquiry, D 8, 1:6, 14:1
McDOWELL, C H—warns of famine in U S if fertility of soil is not restored, N 13, II, 9:1
McDOWELL, J C—describes cattle industry in U S, N 20, IX, 22:1
McDOWELL, Louis—arrested for assaulting A Johnson with wrench, O 14, 22:2
McEACHEN, Jas. Colin—death, O 27, 19:6
McELHINEY, Gladstone—remarries divorced wife, O 30, 22:2
McELRO, Wm, see Wood Alcohol
MacELWEE (Dr), R S—attacks Gov Miller on his opposition to St Lawrence Canal and power project, N 15, 5:4
McENERNEY, Garret W—arrives in U S; statement on conditions in Europe, N 27, 9:2
McEWAN, Archibald W—discusses tax exemption of co-operative loan cos, D 4, X, 20:1
McFADDEN (U S Repr), Louis T—demands hearing on joint resolution to end issue of non-taxable Govt bonds, supporting Pres Harding's suggestion, D 8, 21:4; introduces bill to create Federal Farm Loan Investment Corp to handle farm loan bond issued by land banks, D 16, 16:8
MACFARLAND, Granville S, see N Y C—Transit—Hylan-Shonts Negotiations
McFARLAND, J Horace—Ir on city planning, D 2, 16:7
McFARLAND, Jos, see Prohibition—N J West Orange
McFEELY, Bernard N, see Hoboken, N J
McGANNON, Jas P—testifies at inquiry into Police Dept promotion graft, N 30, 9:1
McGEAN (Mgr), Jas H—cancels observance of 40th anniversary of work as rector of St Peter's Roman Catholic Church, N 14, 15:2
McGEEHAN (Magistrate), Jno E—directs that maximum speed on Grand Concourse should be reduced to 15 miles an hour, N 1, 21:8
McGHEE Valley Bank, Ark—Closes, D 13, 30:2
McGIBBON (B) & Bro—Dissolution notice, D 22, 27:6
McGILL Univ—Confers LL Ds upon J R Angell, J G Hibben and Lord Byng, O 14, 19:5; receives \$1,000,000 from Rockefeller Foundation, D 31, 12:7
McGILLIGAN (Mrs), Mary—agents raid cellar, seize \$10,000 worth of liquor near Manhasset, O 21, 4:2
McGINLEY (Rev), Jos P—death, N 29, 36:3
McGINNES, Thos—held on suspicion of highway robbery, O 29, 11:4
McGINNIS, Edw—arrested on charge of burglary, O 27, 4:3
McGINNIS (Rev Dr), Wm F—denies reports that he will be Bishop of St Augustine, Fla, D 19, 14:8
McGINTY, Chas F—death, N 13, 22:3
McGLYNN, Danl—made knight of St Gregory the Great, O 3, 2:4
McGOLDRICK, Edw J—will be selected counsel for N Y C Charter Revision Comm, D 3, 28:2
McGOWAN, Jas—arrested on charge of highway robbery, D 22, 4:5
McGOWAY, Elbert E—sentenced for impersonating police captain, D 28, 5:5
McGRATH (Col)—marries Mrs Rosita Forbes, O 23, II, 1:2; D 11, VII, 15:2
McGRATH (Mrs), Mary M—death, O 17, 15:4

- McGRAW, Jas H**—elected Pres of Associated Business Papers, O 27, 21:5
- McGRAW, Jno**—released from Sing Sing; will go on stage, D 18, 14:1
- McGRAW, Jno J**, see Sports—Baseball N Y N L C
- McGREGOR, Thos B**—gives evidence concerning Lincoln's religion, O 31, 14:8
- McGURRY'S First Reader**—Ed, Mr. Ford's first reader, O 23, II, 2:5
- McGUINNESS (Alderman), Peter J**—introduces resolution to prohibit women from smoking in public places, D 21, 11:2
- McGUINNESS, Thos**—discharged on robbery charge, N 9, 17:2
- McGUIRE, Jas K**—anecdote by J P Tumulty, D 16, 19:6
- MACH, Jos, Jr**—marries Rhea McMurray, D 25, 8:8
- MACHINE Guns**, see Guns
- MACHT (Prof), David I**—awarded annual grant from research fund of Amer Pharmaceutical Assoc, O 17, 16:1
- McHUGH, Jno**—urges foreign bond purchases by Amer investors, in address at Los Angeles convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc, O 4, 17:6; urges formation of foreign trade financing corporation in report to Amer Bankers' Assoc at Los Angeles convention, O 7, 26:2
- MacINNES, Duncan**—explains to Bd of Estimate how to replace pension funds eliminated from 1922 budget, D 29, 5:3; ed, D 30, 14:4
- McINROY, Jane T**—will, O 12, 31:3
- McINTOSH, Stuart H**—Comr Hulbert makes public his lr as Vice Pres of France and Canada S S Corp in connection with pier leases, O 14, 36:3
See also U S Mail S S Co
- McINTYRE (Judge), Jno F**—sentences 20 persons for a total of 130 years, N 4, 17:4; home robbed, D 12, 10:3
- McINTYRE Porcupine Mines, Ltd**—Divd, N 28, 23:6
- MACK, Helen**—loses suit against Macy & Co for \$25,000 for false arrest, O 30, 16:2
- MACK, Jacob W**, see Garment Industry—Production
- McKAY, Arnold A**—lr on Armament Conference, N 18, 16:8; lr on Chile and Tacnaria dispute, D 25, VII, 10:7
- McKAY (Col), Douglas I**—lr on work of Deputy Police Comrs of Police Dept, O 12, 14:7
- MACKAY, Jos A**—sued for divorce, N 16, 15:2
- MACKAY (Mrs), Mary**, see N Y Times—Rotogravure Section
- MACKAY Coal Com Investigation**, see Coal N J
- MACKAY Cos**—Divds, N 22, 34:5
- MACKAYE, Percy**—poem on unknown soldier, N 6, III, 3:2
- McKEAN, Robt H**—death, D 18, 22:3
- McKECHNIE (Sir), Jas**—arrives in U S; wants to learn effect of arms conference on shipbuilding, D 20, 20:4
- McKEE, Jos V**—denies charges of V Gilroy in behalf of F Kahn and V Mulholland on conditions on Hart's Is, O 14, 20:1
- McKEESPORT Tinplate Co**—44 mills will be operated full time, O 29, 8:2
- McKELLAR, Helen**—career on the stage, O 2, VII, 1:7
- McKELLAR (U S Sen), Kenneth Douglas**—comment on Pres Harding's speech in Birmingham, Ala, on negroes, O 28, 4:5; statement on 4-power Far East treaty, D 11, 4:3; says 4-power Far East treaty may displace old ones, D 20, 2:2
- McKELVIN (Gov), Saml Roy**—pleads for agricultural credits to aid farmers, in address before House of Govs in Charleston, S C, D 6, 24:2
- McKELVIN, Alaister**—embroidered Persian tents sold at Anderson Gal, N 13, 19:2
- McKENNA, Cath E**—estate, O 14, 23:3
- McKENNA (Rt Hon), Reginald**—arrives in U S on financial mission for British Govt, O 12, 15:1; visit to U S has no connection with British debt, says Sir R Horne in House of Commons, O 21, 26:3; says complete cancellation of all internatl war debts is only remedy for world's economic distress, in address at banquet of Commercial Club of Chicago, O 26, 27:5; comment in London, O 29, 11:2; O 31, 26:5; says England will pay her debts, suggests as creditor she would be wise to remit obligations, says Amer influence is indispensable in councils of the world, N 2, 26:2; London press comments, N 3, 4:2; sails for England, N 3, 11:1; says public opinion in U S is against cancellation of war debts, N 11, 15:2
- McKENZIE (Rev Dr), Chas**—chosen Vice Moderator of N Y S Synod of Presbyterian Church, O 20, 17:6
- MACKENZIE, Donald A**—on use of pork in Scotland, N 20, VII, 12:4
- MACKENZIE, Mrs Hector**—death, N 16, 19:3
- McKENZIE (Prof), Kenneth**—delivers lecture at Univ of Rome, D 1, 16:7
- McKINLEY, Wm**—accounts by M E Stone and W Wellman of H H Kohlsaat's putting word "gold" into Republican platform of 1896, N 13, VII, 2:3; letters exchanged between E Lauterbach and A B Colvin on gold plank, N 20, 4:2; anecdote by J P Tumulty, D 6, 21:3
- McKINLEY (U S Sen), Wm Brown**—urges keeping Amer troops on Rhine, O 18, 1:2
- MACKISSACK, Jos F**, see Roads—N J
- McKNIGHT (Dr), Harmon P**—sues 34 Federal officials for \$4,000,000 damages growing out of his conviction for using mails to defraud; was recently pardoned by Pres Harding, O 30, 2:5
- McLAUGHLIN (Dr), Allan J**—elected Pres of Amer Public Health Assoc, N 17, 11:3
- McLAUGHLIN (U S Repr), Melvin Orlando**—prepares resolution for expulsion of Repr Blanton from House of Reprs for having printed objectionable lr, O 26, 1:4
- MACLEAN (Sir), Donald**—takes part in Commons debate on arms parley, N 5, 2:5
- McLEAN, Jas C**, see Prohibition—Mass
- McLEAN, Robt Craik**—lr on plan of Christmas carols, D 20, 16:6
- McLEAN, Ronald**—statement on Irish-British negotiations, O 30, 4:5
- McLEAY (Dr), J A**, see Gland Therapy
- MACLENNAN, Thos J**—death, N 10, 19:4
- McLEOD, B F**—explains damage to cotton crop by boll weevil, lr, O 2, VIII, 4:8
- McLOUGHLIN, J**, see Prohibition—Liquor Hoax
- McMAHON, Edw**, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents
- McMAHON, Jas J**—forcibly ejected from Women's Democratic meeting in Jamaica while attempting to question Mayor Hylan, O 21, 1:2; J P Rudder, lawyer, will serve summons on Hylan's bodyguard, O 22, 3:4
- McMAHON, Patk J**, see Stabilt Construction Corp
- McMAHON, Patk Jno**—death, D 2, 17:6
- McMANUS, Phil**—arrested charged with attempted assault on Mrs Lydia Robbins, D 2, 14:3
- McMANUS, Thos J**—Dr G A New names him in testimony before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com in connection with payment of bribes to obtain contract for installation of oil-burning heating plant in Kings Co Hospital, O 15, 1:1
- McMASTER, Louise**—discusses unemployment of women, D 18, II, 2:3
- McMEIN, Neysa**—illus for 100 neediest cases, D 11, VII, p 1
- McMENIMEN, Walter L**—pleased at cancellation of ry strike order, O 28, 1:7
- McMILLAN, Harry**—death, N 2, 14:5
- McMORROW, Thos**—lr on J Dos Passos's book, Three Soldiers, O 23, VII, 8:3
- McMULLEN, Arth**—lr on proposed extension of Manhattan is quoted by T K Thomson, O 30, IX, 1:6
- McMULLEN, Jno**—nephews contest will, N 2, 36:5
- McMULLIN, Mrs Percy**—missing with daughter, N 8, 13:3
- McMULSY, Frank**—arrested on charges of burglary and carrying firearms, N 7, 7:1
- McMURRAY, Rhea**, see Mach, J Jr

- McMURRAY, Thos**—testifies on rules of Brotherhood of Painters, at Lockwood Com inquiry, D 16, 4:2
- McMURTRY, Clara L**—estate, N 24, 35:3
- McMURTRY (Maj) Geo G**—receives Italian War Cross, D 21, 4:4
- McNAIR, Jno Taylor**—death, N 9, 15:6
- McNAMARA, Michl**, see Bronx County Jail
- McNARY (U S Sen) Chas Linza**—debates in Sen on 4-power Far East treaty, D 22, 2:7; attitude on 4-power Far East treaty, D 29, 2:6
- McNEIL, Neil**—will, D 9, 17:3
- McNEIL, W R**—arrested on charge of using mails to defraud, O 12, 15:3
- MacNEILL, J G Swift**—historical evidence on Ireland quoted in ed on Ireland, O 7, 16:3
- MacNEILL (Prof), Jno**—speaks in Sinn Fein Parliament on Irish Free State agreement, D 23, 1:1
- McNEILL, Ronald**—calls upon J A Chamberlain for statement of attitude to "establishment of an all-Ireland Parliament with large powers"; Chamberlain replies, N 15, 1:5; speaks at Unionist Party annual conference; discusses peace between Ulster and England, N 18, 1:4; speaks in Commons on Irish Free State agreement, D 15, 1:5
- McNETT, Chas**, see Kennedy, J B
- MacNIDER, Hanford**—elected Natl Commander of Amer Legion; career, N 3, 1:4; protests to Pres Harding against leniency to E V Debs, N 25, 23:2; confers with Pres Harding; predicts bonus legislation, D 13, 1:2; marine post of Amer Legion gives dinner in his honor in Phila; urges Legion to win Amer confidence, D 15, 17:2; message to convention of Interallied Veterans' Federation, D 18, II, 1:7; Christmas message in name of Amer Legion, D 25, 14:2
- McNIEE, Jno A**—slain; 2 navy seamen held, O 2, 21:2
- McNULTY, E C**—says Real Estate Bd of Brokers will co-operate with S Untermyer, Lockwood Com or any individual or organization to secure early adjudication of 10% rent decision, O 4, 25:1
- McNULTY, Frank**—arrested on charge of burglary, N 6, 4:6
- McNULTY, Jas**—commended by Sec Denby for bravery, O 4, 15:4
- McNULTY, (Mrs) Sarah Cornelia**—death, O 26, 17:5
- McPHAIL, Agnes**—will be only hatless member of Canadian Parliament when she takes seat, D 10, 15:7
- MacPHAIL, (Sir) Andrew**—shot by L Ogulnik who kills himself, N 16, 11:1
- MACPHAIL (Dr) Kath**, see Hospitals—Serbia
- MACPHERSON, Oscar F**—Ir on rainbow seen at time of Marshal Foch's arrival in U S, O 31, 14:7; Sophie R De Meissner tells of rainbow that greeted Lafayette's arrival and departure from U S, Ir, N 16, 18:6
- McQUADE, Jas A**—elected Register Kings Co, N 9, 2:3
- McQUEEN, Frank**—death, O 8, 13:4
- McROBERTS, Saml**—may become new Pres of Metropolitan Trust Co, D 14, 25:4; elected Pres of Metropolitan Trust Co, D 28, 22:5
- McROE, J W**—Ir on ry strike threat, O 18, 16:7
- McRORY (Most Rev) Jos**—arrives in London to lay before Irish delegates serious conditions in Belfast, O 16, 19:2
- McSHANE, Jas F**—death, D 23, 13:4
- McSPARRAN, Jno A**—voices protest of Pa Grange against proposed Amer valuation plan of tariff bill, N 11, 14:3
- MacSTAY, Arnold B**—testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com on work of Street Cleaning Dept, O 13, 1:2
- McSWEENEY, Edw F**—testifies at hearing of Com of History Teachers investigating alleged propaganda in history text books, D 10, 7:1; statements on history text are personal and do not represent view of K of C History Comm, says Dr H J Ford, D 30, 20:1
- McSWEENEY, Jas**—arrested on charge of grand larceny, O 20, 9:1
- MacSWINEY, Mary**—speaks in Sinn Fein Parliament; assails Irish Free State agreement, D 21, 1:1; ed on reference to M Collins, D 23, 12:5; Mrs S Connolly repudiates Mary MacSwiney's right to speak in her name, D 24, 5:1
- MacSWINEY, Terence**—memorial meeting in London and N Y, O 24, 6:3
- McVICKAR, Mrs D Emerson**—injured in automobile accident, D 28, 17:4
- McWATTERS, Frank**—will, O 5, 17:1
- MACY (Comr) Everit**—praises self-govt by prisoners in East View Penitentiary, N 11, 17:1
- MACY (R H) & Co**—Helen Mack loses suit for \$25,000 for false arrest, O 30, 16:2; sells old realty holdings and arranges ground lease rentals, D 17, 24:1
- MADDEN, Jno H**—testifies at Transit Comm hearing, N 16, 6:5
- MADDEN, L G**—statement on Anglo-Irish settlement, D 8, 3:2
- MADDEN (U S Repr), Martin Barnaby**—announces reorganization of House Appropriation Com to conform with new budget plan, O 8, 4:3; statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, &c, N 13, 10:7; opposition to \$20,000,000 Russian relief bill, D 18, 14:1
- MADEIRA, Minn**—Merchants accept corn as payment for debts and for merchandise, N 24, 21:2
- MADISON Av Line**, see N Y C—Transit—Public Hearings, D 15
- MADISON Sq Garden**—Receivers appointed in suit of F C Armstrong to establish partnership with Tex Rickard, D 9, 18:2
- See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Labor Organizations; Rickard, G
- MADRID:—**
Palace of Music inaugurated, N 24, 14:3
Subways—Opening of new section, D 27, 9:3
- MAGAZINES**—Sp art on Broom, internatl magazine of the arts, O 30, III, 9:1
- MAGEE Carpet Co**—Factory council grants bonus to employes, D 23, 8:3
- MAGG, Jos**—sues Alien Property Custodian for shares of Bearings Co of Amer, D 23, 14:3
- MAGILL, Hugh S**—analyzes activities of U S Govt on education, O 16, VII, 9:1
- MAGINNIS, S Abbot**—sails for U S after retirement as Amer Minister to Bolivia, D 10, 3:5
- MAGNA CHARTA**—Lr by J O'Gorman, O 2, VIII, 4:8; Ir quoting Cardinal Gibbons's views, D 2, 16:7
- MAGNA Charta Day**—Magna Charta Day Assoc forms organization in St Paul, Minn, for recognition in Anglo-Saxon nations, D 7, 12:3
- MAGNA Oil and Refining Co**, see Tidal Osage Oil Co
- MAGNES (Dr), J L**—hands down decision cutting wages of employes of Ladies Hat Mfrs' Assoc, D 27, 21:2; wage cut applies to employes of Ladies' Hat Mfrs' Protective Assoc, instead of Ladies Hat Mfrs' Assoc, D 28, 17:3
- MAGNETIC Club**—Annual dinner; speeches in wire code, O 30, 3:2
- MAGNOLIA Petroleum Co**—Output of oil in new Mexia oil field in Texas, D 16, 15:1
- MAGRUDER, Robt**—indicted for alleged complicity in failure of Marinero's Harbor Natl Bank, O 12, 16:1
- MAGYARS**—Hungarian Cabinet Council passes resolution to comply with ultimatum of Council of Ambassadors for evacuation of Burgenland, O 3, 2:5
- MAHNKEN, Jno H**—death, O 13, 15:5
- MAHON, J C**—Ir on ratification of separate peace treaty between Germany and U S, O 2, VIII, 4:2; Ir on Armistice Day article in Staats-Zeitung, D 25, VII, 10:7
- MAHONEY, Grace M**—appointed Second Deputy County Clerk, D 24, 10:8
- MAHONEY, Jos**—death, N 5, 13:5
- MAHONEY, Margt**—death, O 20, 17:6
- MAHONEY, Jas A, Estate**—Sale, N 13, IX, 1:6; N 27, IX, 1:7; D 4, X, 1:7; D 7, 32:3

- MAIA, Jose Carlos**—death, O 21, 1:1; O 22, 17:3; Pres Almeida proposes state funeral but family declines, O 24, 2:5
- MAIER (Mrs), Eliz**—slain by robber, N 19, 6:1; N 20, 16:7; T Geteg held, N 26, 10:2
- MAIER, Saml M**—is denied citizenship because of wife's refusal to take oath of allegiance; hints at divorce, O 16, 11, 1:4
- MAIETTI, Frank**—death, D 18, 22:3
- MAIL**, see U S—Post Office Dept; and headings beginning Postal
- MAIL Box Thefts**—J Scales arrested, N 9, 17:1
- MAIL Frauds**, see Swindling
- MAIL Order Cos**—Oct reports of Sears, Roebuck & Co and Montgomery Ward & Co, N 2, 24:4; N 4, 30:3
See also Sears, Roebuck & Co
- MAIL Thefts**—
- Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe—R Gardner captured by mail clerk in attempt to rob mail car, N 17, 1:3; ed, N 18, 16:5
See also Gardner, R
- Chicago—Union Station robbery last Jan; F Rio, T Dyer and R O'Neil held, O 4, 8:3; 4 mail thieves, including J Moran, and 4 mail pouches captured by police, O 7, 20:2; Dearborn St robbery; mail clerks G Bradford and R Tetter testify at trial of T D Murphy, N 3, 19:4; "Big Tim" Murphy, V Cosmano, E Geirum and P Volanti convicted, N 10, 14:2; Murphy, Cosmano, Geirum and Volanti sentenced and fined, N 15, 11:1
- Danville, Va.—Negro, J Grant, arrested for robbing parcel post, N 12, 28:4
- Detroit—26 mail pouches containing \$100,000 stolen from mail wagon driver, O 8, 1:4; C Greece arrested; \$20,000 reward offered for bandits, O 9, 21:1
- Guarding of Mails—15 motorcycle side-cars will convoy mails in N Y C; O 30, 14:1; armed motorcycle guard accompanying mail trucks in N Y C, O 31, 7:1; Postmaster Gen Hays proposes that marines act as armed guards for mails; Pres Harding and Cabinet back plan, N 9, 1:3; 60 Marines will begin duty tomorrow in N Y C; 200 others will be assigned soon; Asst Postmaster Gen Work says N Y Post Office officials must obey Washington orders, N 10, 1:3; marines guard registered mail pouches on trains leaving Boston, N 10, 10:2; ed, N 10, 18:5; 265 marines assigned to guard mail trucks, railroad terminals and post office stations, N 11, 4:2; 201 more marines will guard mails today, N 12, 16:3; Sec Denby orders marines to shoot at once when covered by robbers; 64 marines guard N Y C post offices, railroad terminals and trucks, N 13, 14:2; sp art on use of marines, N 13, VII, 6:3; officials believe 2 marines on mail truck frustrated attempted holdup in N Y C, N 19, 8:2; ed on killing of 2 bandits and wounding of another by marines, N 24, 18:5; marine, P Wassiman, captures C Fadale on train; latter denies any plan to rob train, N 24, 20:4; C Fadale sent to jail; authorities investigating his arrest by marine, N 25, 28:1; Wisconsin authorities demand surrender of Marine Hanson who shot Lambrecht; Gov Blaine demands investigation and says young marines should have no authority to shoot at their discretion; Fadale discharged, N 26, 15:7; Second Asst Postmaster Gen O'Shaughnessy says marine guards avert robberies, N 27, 19:2; marines will guard mails in Brooklyn, N 27, 20:1; Sgt J Currie assigned to instruct postal employees in proper handling of arms, N 27, VII, 2:3; Navy Dept will make full investigation of shooting of Lambrecht by Hanson before acting on Gov Blaine's demand, D 1, 9:2; marine shoots G Reynolds on train at Elkhart, Ind, D 2, 19:2; marine, T A Willis, kills W Clarke near Blanchard, La, D 5, 18:4; D 6, 17:2; Sgt N S Bethers shoots man stealing parcels from train near Savannah, D 9, 18:2; Gov Blaine scores policy of maintaining marine guards and renews demand for trial of M M Hanson who shot O Lambrecht D 9, 19:6; 250 marines assigned in Hoboken, D 18, 16:4 Post Office Dept backs marine C W Mays for shooting 2 youths at Denmark, S D, D 24, 5:4
- Kansas—Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R R mail clerks held up by lone bandit, who escapes with 2 sacks of mail, N 6, 8:3
- Lake Charles, La.—Postmaster Gen Hays praises W Ambrose, who foiled bandit, N 9, 5:1
- List, O 25, 3:4
- Los Angeles Robbery Last March—B R Chapman arrested on board ship when about to sail abroad, N 16, 20:2; Chapman denies knowledge of robbery; admits delivering sealed envelope given him by C Solomon; latter arrested in Boston, N 17, 6:1
- N Y C—Bandits force truck driver, F Haveranck, to open door and escape with 4 pouches of registered mail valued at \$1,000,000, O 25, 1:3; \$15,000 reward offered for bandits; numbers of some stolen certificates, O 26, 1:2; Post Office officials estimate loot at \$3,000,000; Postmaster Gen Hays coming to take personal charge of hunt for robbers; list of stolen securities, O 27, 1:4; ed, O 27, 18:5; Postmaster Gen Hays arrives in N Y C; statement; Postmaster Morgan places loot at \$1,454,150; security numbers sent out, O 28, 7:1; chief Post Office inspector promises arrest within 2 days; former postal employes being investigated; additional losses listed, O 29, 1:4; ed, O 29, 12:4; 3 automobiles found resembling bandit car; 15 motorcycle side cars will convoy mails, O 30, 14:1; lr by A Oliver, O 30, 11, 2:7; all mail trucks leaving City Hall Station are now accompanied by armed motorcycle guards, O 31, 7:1; G Gandemange arrested on suspicion; Haveranck fails to identify him, N 2, 17:4; M Arbesi and F Calabrese arrested on suspicion in Jersey City in automobile sought by postal officials; statement by 2 witnesses of hold-up; G de Mange discharged, N 3, 15:1; Postmaster Gen Hays suspends 3 div supts, E M Norris, H Lippman and W S Mayer, pending investigation, N 9, 1:3; 60 Marines will begin duty tomorrow; 200 others will be assigned soon; Asst Postmaster Gen Work says N Y Post Office officials must obey Wash orders; depts from which 3 div supts were removed are being reorganized, N 10, 1:3; new list of missing securities, N 11, 4:2; F Calabrese held in \$50,000 bail, D 13, 8:3; removal of Calabrese from N J favored by U S Comr, D 28, 18:3
- San Francisco—Mail Clerk F P Adams slain by bandit; stolen sack of registered mail recovered, O 27, 19:3
- Statistics—P O Dept figures for 12 mos ending Feb, 1921, N 9, 1:3
- Toledo—C Schultz and J Sansome sentenced; Father A Gorek also sentenced to 1 hour in custody of U S Marshal, D 15, 35:2; G Rogers, alias Lewis, sentenced to 67 years, D 24, 7:4
See also Post Office Robberies
- MAIL Trains**, see Railroads—Strikes
- MAIL Tubes**, see Postal Tubes
- MAINE**—Elections—Results, D 13, 21:6
- MAINE Central R R**—Strike—Bates College students offer services, O 23, 1:6
- MAINE Soc**—Dinner at Delmonico's; addresses by Sen Borah and C M Schwab, D 16, 13:2
- MAINZER, Robt H**—accuses 3 policemen of assault on citizen at fire in N Y C, N 17, 36:3
- MAJESTIC (White Star SS)**—Nearing completion in England; description, N 13, 11, 12:4
- MAJESTIC Theatre**, see Theatres—N Y C
- MAJOR, Wm**, see Shoplifting
- MAKING of America**, see America's Making

- MALAGUTI, Chas D**, will present bronze turkey to Pres Harding on Thanksgiving Day, N 17, 16:7.
- MALBONE St Tunnel Accident**, see Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co—Accident
- MALCOLM, Jas Benham**—marries Sarah T Whiteford, O 18, 17:2
- MALEY, Jno**—slain, N 6, 5:4
- MALLALIEU, W E**—describes fire losses in past yr, O 2, II, 1:1
- MALLERY, Otto Tod**—comments on Sen Kenyon's bill embodying policies recommended at natl unemployment conference, N 22, 31:4
- MALLINSON (H R) & Co, Inc**—Pf divd, D 5, 31:5
- MALLON (Capt), Geo H**—presents to Pres Harding petition from Congressional Medal of Honor men asking Harding to free war-time prisoners, N 15, 14:1
- MALLORY, Robt, Sr**—death, D 16, 17:5; will, D 29, 15:3
- MALLOY, Wm**—arrested on charge of burglary, N 21, 4:4
- MALOFF (Mrs), Alice**, see Howell, J A
- MALONE, Dudley Field**—arrives in U S; will look after affairs of Mrs A S Cochran (Mme Walska), O 2, 9:1; S Untermyer, counsel for A S Cochran, replies to attack on him; says interview in Paris was confidential, O 3, 7:2; sued by Marie T Garland Hale on note, O 12, 15:3; wife obtained a divorce in Paris last Summer, D 2, 1:5; may wed Doris Stevens, D 5, 6:1; has booked passage for himself and bride, D 7, 17:4; report that he has left for Chicago to marry Doris Stevens, D 8, 19:4; has married Doris Stevens, D 10, 4:6; sails with bride, account of marriage, D 11, 22:3
See also Cochran, A S; Hale (Mrs), M T (for suit in connection with Presidential campaign frauds)
- MALONEY, David**, see Barry, G
- MALONEY, Maggie**, see Henna, Mrs M A
- MALONEY, Thos**, see Shine (Policeman), D
- MALONEY, Wm**, see Raymond St Jail
- MALTA**—Prince of Wales opens Parliament, N 2, 12:2
- MANCHESTER, Duke of**—has received movie offer, O 5, 17:1
- MANCHESTER, N H**—Election returns, N 9, 2:6
- MANCHURIA**—Lr by L R Wilfrey on outlet for Japanese surplus population, O 9, II, 2:7; sp art by S Bonsal on Japan's growing population and territorial aspirations, O 23, VII, 1:6; Japanese population discussed, O 31, 4:2; Foreign Minister Yen says in article for Shanghai Weekly Review that China is determined to keep it, N 12, 6:1; is part of China, says Admiral Kato, N 23, 1:7
See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far East Problems
- MANCINI, Antonio**, see Alterio, A
- MANCUSO, Adele**—death, D 20, 17:5
- MANCUSO (Magistrate), Francis X**—Judiciary Com and Com on Courts of Inferior Jurisdiction of Bar Assoc do not support his candidacy for General Sessions, O 12, 2:6; files report on inquiry into free lot swindles; recommends legislation to bar realty frauds, O 19, 33:1; O 23, IX, 1:1
- MANDATES**, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—German Colonies: League of Nations—Mandates
- MANDEL, Edw**—appointed Chairman of Education Bd Com which will ask Principals to examine histories to find whether they contain statements derogatory to America's ideals, O 9, II, 1:4; eds, O 11, 18:5; lr correcting misstatements in ed, O 21, 14:6; ed, O 22, 12:5; presides at meeting of Com of History Teachers investigating history textbooks, D 10, 7:1; holds private hearing in Flushing on alleged propaganda in history text books, D 20, 5:3
- MANDEL, Georges**—new paper, under his direction appears in Paris, N 20, II, 9:3
- MANDELBAUM, Herman**—restaurant raided by prohibition agents, D 2, 9:1
- MANDER (Capt), L H**—describes film industry in Germany, O 2, VII, 4:2
- MANDIGO, C H**—death, D 29, 15:4
- MANES, Lewis O**, see Callaghan, E U
- MANGIN (Gen), Jos**—sp art on race problems, O 23, VII, 4:1
- MANHATTAN Club**—Makes Marshal Foch an honorary life member, N 16, 12:3; lifts mortgage, N 16, 10:1
- MANHATTAN Congregational Church**, see Churches—N Y C
- MANHATTAN Elevated Ry Co**, see N Y C—Elevated Lines
- MANHATTAN Is**—Manhattan Extension Inc incorporated; T K Thomson tells of plans to extend N Y C, O 20, 19:8; O 21, 14:5; statement by T K Thomson, O 23, II, 3:1; project discussed by Judge Parker, T K Thomson and W Russell; map showing proposed extension, O 30, IX, 1:3
- MANHATTAN Ry**—Divd, O 7, 25:3
- MANHATTAN Ry Co**—Ex-divd, N 5, 19:2
- MANHATTAN Shirt Co**—Pf divd, D 6, 31:8
- MANHATTANVILLE Nursery**—Junior Auxiliary gives musical comedy at Plaza, N 23, 15:1
- MANICOM, Kate**—statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for naval holiday, etc., N 14, 5:2
- MANILA Electric R R and Lighting Corp**—Quarterly divd, D 14, 29:8
- MANILA R R Co**—Divd, O 31, 27:6
- MANITOBA, Province of**—Bonds offered, O 28, 28:2
- MANITOBA Power Co, Ltd**—Awards power development contract to Fraser, Brace & Co, O 8, 10:2; bonds guaranteed by shareholders of Winnipeg Electric Ry, O 11, 26:2; \$7,500,000 block of bonds bought by Nesbitt-Thompson & Co, O 14, 29:6; bonds sold, N 2, 24:2; N 4, 25:4
- MARINE Corps**, see U S—Marine Corps
- MARINER'S Harbor Nail Bank**—Sept Federal Grand Jury returns indictments against S Bedell, R Magruder, J Simonson, and 3 officials of Atlanta Engineering Corp for alleged offenses against bank, O 12, 16:1
- MANLY, Chas M**—statement on G Brewer's assertions on 1914 test of Langley plane, O 22, 15:6
- MANN (U S Rpr), Jas Robt**—defends Judge Landis when Repr Moore offers amendment to prevent Federal judges from engaging in activities outside the duties of the bench, D 10, 15:3; D 11, 10:1; condemns Amer valuation plan of tariff bill, in House debate with Repr Fordney, D 22, 6:2; tribute to H Watterson, D 23, 13:2
- MANN (Dr), Kristine**—statement on reasons for working girls' ill health, O 23, II, 12:1
- MANN, Saml**—lr from A Bibesco criticising his statements on Transylvania, O 3, 12:6
- MANN (Col), Wm D'Alton**—relatives object to payment of claims against estate, O 2, 19:4; widow objects to action of executors in disallowing claims, O 8, 9:1
- MANN White Slave Act**, see White Slave Trade—Arrests and Convictions
- MANNERS (Lady), Diana**—criticises men, in article in Hutchinson's Magazine published in London, D 18, VI, 11:1
- MANNERS**—Sp art by Helen B Lowry on dancing masters and manners, O 18, III, 8:1; shoppers' manners in department store elevators, D 25, II, 12:1
See also Courtesy; Social Customs
- MANNING, Mrs Fredk J**—daughter born, O 7, 17:2
- MANNING, Harold G**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 21, 14:7
- MANNING, Warren H**—sp art on transportation problem and nation and N Y S planning, N 20, VII, 4:1; lr from J H McFarland, D 2, 16:7
- MANNING, Wm**—testifies at police promotion graft inquiry, N 30, 9:1
- MANNING (Rt Rev), Wm Thos**—statement on Rev Dr Shipman's confirmation as Suffragan Bishop, O 5, 17:4; invites Premier

- Lloyd George to make address in Cathedral of St John the Divine, O 15, 13:2; issues lr to clergy suggesting Armistice Day plans, O 16, 20:3; excerpt from lr to clergy for services on Armistice Day, N 6, II, 1:4; criticised by Rev Dr A G Cummins in article in *The Chronicle* for dedicating chapel for Fathers of the Order of the Holy Cross at West Park, N 7, 4:2; tells of growth of Domestic and Foreign Missionary Soc in sermon, N 7, 4:3; pleads for disarmament in sermon, N 7, 14:3; speaks at Armistice Day mass meeting at Cathedral of St John the Divine, N 12, 4:5; comment on Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday; alters schedule of Episcopal appointments to speak on disarmament today, N 13, 6:4; praises from pulpit Sec Hughes's proposal for naval holiday, N 14, 4:4; speaks at opening of synod of Province of N Y and N J of Protestant Episcopal Church, N 16, 8:3; speaks at mass meeting in N Y C; urges people of N Y diocese to complete building of Cathedral nave as peace memorial, N 19, 5:2; calls conference of Episcopal clergy on unemployment relief, N 22, 21:3; elected Pres of Church Assoc for the Advancement of the Interests of Labor, N 23, 6:3; excerpt from Thanksgiving Day sermon, N 25, 17:7; prepares ritual to make Bishop Lloyd Suffragan Bishop, D 1, 16:8; Anglican Church will present silver staff, D 3, 18:2; statement in Phila on 4-power treaty and Sec Hughes's speech at opening of parley, D 15, 4:3; guest of Churchwoman's League for Patriotic Service; deplores increase of divorce, D 16, 9:2; farewell sermon as rector of Trinity Church, D 19, 14:8; welcomes Archbishop Meletios at services at Cathedral of St John the Divine, D 22, 15:5; excerpt from Christmas sermon, D 26, 11:1; speaks at annual meeting of Diocesan Auxiliary of Cathedral of St John the Divine; condemns plans for Episcopal Cathedral in Chicago, D 28, 5:2; speaks at dedication of tomb of Bishop Potter, D 28, 15:3
- MANNIX, Danl, Archbishop of Australia**—speaks in Melbourne; describes British terms to Ireland as liberal, D 12, 4:3
- MANOLETTO, Tony**—slain and brother is wounded in saloon fight, D 16, 14:1
- MANSFIELD, Wm**, see Sandhurst, Viscount
- MANSON, Day**, see Prohibition—Seized Liquor
- MANSUCO, Jno**—arrested on charge of having narcotics, N 27, 20:2
- MANTELE, Jos**, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, &c, O 2
- MANTZIUS, Karl**, see Books—Reviews
- MANUAL Training**, see Vocational Training
- MANUFACTURERS' Aircraft Assoc**—offers 750 aircraft to Sec Hoover for use in threatened ry strike, informs him where planes are stationed, O 18, 4:2; report on commercial flying in U S, N 20, II, 11:1
- MANUFACTURERS' and Merchants' Taxation League**—proposes to Finance Ministers of Germany and other European countries, plan to use gold accumulations in U S to start purchases in Amer markets, securities to be protected by land tax, O 8, 22:1
- MANUFACTURERS' Trust Co**—N S Jones tells employes at annual dinner wages will not be cut and they will receive divds, N 20, 4:3
- MANUFACTURES**, see Industries
- MANUSCRIPTS**, see Autographs—Sales
- MANVILLE, H E and T F**, see Hospitals—N Y C—Fifth Av
- MAPES, Emery**—contribution to F K Lane fund made shortly before his death, O 13, 15:3
- MAPLE Producers' Co-Operative Assoc**—will be formed to market maple products; statement by L Langner, O 23, X, 12:6; producers meet to organize co-operative marketing, D 18, II, 3:1
- MAPLE Trees**—Marketing Com on maple products for N Y S plans co-operative marketing, studies cultivation, D 4, II, 11:1
- MAPLEFIELD (schooner)**—wrecked; Captain and 7 of crew rescued by the *Utua*, O 18, 5:1
- MAPS**—Old decorative maps from 16th century shown at Weyhe Gal, D 11, VI, 8:2; 1st map of the Pacific under 4-power Far East treaty, D 18, VII, 3:2; ed, D 27, 12:2
- MARBLE Industry Employers' Assoc**, see Building Industry
- MARBLE Polishers' Union**, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry, D 15
- MARBURG, Theo**—lr on armaments conference, O 9, VII, 4:1
- MARCELIN (Dr)**—death, O 7, 17:4
- MARCH (Maj Gen), Payton Conway**—Annual report; wants army of 200,000 men, D 13, 12:2
Italy—Entertained; military information placed at his disposal, O 15, 5:1
Retires from army today, N 1, 19:3
- MARCHIENNE (Baron), Cartier de**, see Cartier
- MARCHIONE, Vita**—slain, D 3, 9:2
- MARCONI, Wm**—says position of Banca Italiana di Sconto of Rome is not critical, D 31, 5:1
- MARCONI Wireless Co, Ltd**—Divds, D 23, 19:6
- MARCOSSON, Isaac F**—discusses Clemenceau and French politics, O 9, VII, 2:3; statement on decision of League of Nations Council on Silesian question, O 13, 3:3
- MARCUS Aurelius**, see Antoninus
- MARCUS, Edwin**—illus for 100 neediest cases, D 25, VII, 1:3
- MARGAINE (Deputy)**—says France was invited to arms parley to influence Britain against Japan, O 19, 21:5
- MARGARETVILLE, N Y**—Residents fear N Y C plans a reservoir because of arrival of surveyors, D 19, 10:2
- MARGOLIS (Rabbi), G W**—recommended by R A Day to confer with prohibition officials on abuses of rabbinical permits for sacramental wines, D 25, 5:1
- MARIA Luisa (SS)**—Founders: 58 persons missing, N 17, 12:2; N 17, 4:3
- MARIE, Queen of Rumania**—Henrietta Sava-Goiu denies that she is in U S as her representative, N 9, 15:4
- MARIN, Rene**—awarded Prix Goncourt for novel *Batoula*, best French novel of year, D 15, 4:6; D 25, III, 27:1
- MARINE Bur, U S**, see U S—Marine Bur
- MARINE Disaster**, see Accidents—Shipping
- MARINE Exposition**—N 15, 21:2; N 16, 5:4; N 17, 8:1
- MARINE Workers**, see Railroads—Strikes; Shipping—Strikes
- MARINERS' Harbor Natl Bank**—Will reopen Nov 21, N 3, 19:4
- MARINES**, see U S—Marines
- MARINETTE and Menominee Paper Co**—Bonds offered, O 27, 29:4
- MARION, O**, see Hotels
- MARIONETTES**—Lillian Owen's Marionettes give a Christmas Carol, D 23, 18:3
- MARITIME Law**, see Freedom of the Seas
- MARKART, Jos**, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
- MARKET Reports**—Bur of Markets and Crop Estimates of Agriculture Dept plans renewed activity in radio news service for farmers, N 20, VI, 10:1; daily reports and quotations sent by wireless to subscribers of Ill rural telephone cos, D 11, VII, 13:1; system established by N Y S Farms and Markets Dept keeps farmers informed on price conditions in cities, D 25, II, 11:2; ed, Equalizing chances, D 31, 12:4
- MARKET St Ry Co**—Oct report, N 19, 19:3
- MARKET St Ry Co, San Francisco**—Sept earnings statement, O 22, 22:1
- MARKETING, Co-Operative**, see Agricultural Products
- MARKETING of Farm Products**, see Agricultural Products
- MARKETS Bur, Federal**, see U S—Markets Bur
- MARKETS Dept, N Y C**, see N Y C—Markets Dept
- MARKHAM, C I Jr**—lr on J Dos Passos's book, *Three Soldiers*, O 23, VII, 8:3

- MARKHAM, Chas Hy**—says crisis in ry conditions is due to many public bodies having partial control, urges private control as remedy in address before Amer Mining Congress in Chicago, O 20, 3:3; blames divided control for rys' depression in address before Peoria, Ill, Transportation Club, D 9, 5:3; ed, D 10, 12:3; calls on all ry employes to repudiate charges made by F J Warne, W J Lauck and G E Plum of ry mismanagement, D 21, 10:2
- MARKHLEVSKY, M**, see Siberia—Far Eastern Republic
- MARKEWICZ (Countess), Georgina**—Irish Women's Council of N Y send her cable telling of resolution passed opposing Irish Free State agreement, D 14, 4:5
- MARKS, Chas**—discusses housing conditions in N Y C and extension of rent laws, Ir, O 9, VII, 4:5
- MARKS, Hy**—ordered deported to Germany, N 13, 13:2
- MARKS, Louis**—lr on intelligence tests in public schools, O 1, 12:7; ed, O 3, 12:5
- MARKS, German**, see Exchange, Foreign—Germany
- MARLAND Oil Co**—Financial report for 9 mos ended Sept, 1921, D 13, 30:2
- MARLBOROUGH, Duchess of**—works on estates, N 17, 6:1
- MARLBOROUGH, Michl F**—death, O 12, 15:6
- MARLBOROUGH Grill**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
- MARLING, Alf E**, see Rents—N Y C—Reasonable Rent
- MARLOH, R**—German public prosecutor issues warrant for arrest in connection with Kapp revolt in 1920, O 7, 3:5
- MARLOWE, Harold**, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
- MARLOWE, Julia**—A Woolcott's comment on her return in Twelfth Night, N 6, VI, 1:1
- MARMADUKE, Meredith W**—sued for divorce; D 9, 13:2
- MARNE Hotel**, see Hotels—N Y C—Grénoble
- MARQUESAS**, see South Sea Islands
- MARQUETTE Natl Bank**, see Kaufman, Louis G
- MARQUIS, Don**, see Crist, D M
- MARQUISAN, Mrs Henri**—funeral, O 12, 15:5
- MARRIAGE and Marriages**:—
- Advertisements—Italian tenor, U Rota, fills theatre for his debut after inserting matrimonial advertisement, D 9, 20:2
- Army Officers—Maj G J Wyman sentenced to be dismissed for manner in which he married a French ward, N 10, 22:3
- Bider, G E, marries divorced wife's mother, O 22, 3:4
- Black, Wearing of—Mrs R Forbes marries Col McGrath in all-black costume, O 23, II, 1:2; D 11, VII, 15:2
- Clergyman's Traffic in—Rev T R Westren dismissed from M E Church in Elkton, Md, O 6, 7:1; 200 ceremonies performed by unfrocked minister, Rev R T Westren, declared against church law, O 11, 12:3
- Convict—J McGill marries and then begins life sentence, O 8, 10:2
- Divorced Persons' Remarriage, see Divorce—Remarriage
- Elderly People—Rose, J R, 72, marriage to Mrs Rebecca Hay annulled on ground that she was insane at the time, O 12, 19:1; F Lingse, 103, proposes to Mrs F Le Vapresto, 100, O 16, 6:1; M Delaney, 79, marries Mrs Hallie Fay, 69, N 28, 17:2
- Financial Problem—Magistrate Kochendorfer rules that three-fourths of husbands income should go to wife, in case of W Woerner, O 1, 8:2
- France—Parents seek aid of courts to prevent marriage of daughter influenced by fortune teller, N 10, 23:2
- Frauds, see Swindling—Matrimonial Swindle
- Germany—Matrimonial bureaus thrive in Berlin, N 13, II, 12:2
- Greek Catholic Church—Lr by G N Tricoche on wearing of crown at weddings, O 14, 16:6
- Ideal wife sought by Bouck White, O 15, 3:3
- Income—Views of members of senior classes of Simmons College on income needed, O 26, 20:3; ed, O 27, 18:6
- Laws—Testimony of prominent clergymen before Sen Com on Jones resolution proposing amendment to Constitution for uniform Federal law on marriage and divorce, D 11, VII, 6:1; Judge Talley proposes amendment calling for interval of a month between granting of license and the ceremony and the publication of bans to prevent bigamy; suspends sentence on J Platzman, D 28, 8:3
- Relationship—R Brennan, 21, married his aunt, 52, but did not know it; seeks annulment, N 24, 22:1
- Sklar, H, marries his stepsister, D 8, 19:1
- Royalty—W E Leeds Jr marries Princess Xenia, O 9, 1:4; lr by G N Tricoche on use of crown in Leeds wedding, O 14, 16:6; F Cunliffe-Owen outlines British royal marriage act, in connection with engagement of Princess Mary, N 27, II, 8:1
- Runaway Marriages, see Elopements
- Suits by Wife—Court rules wife cannot sue husband for automobile injuries; suit of Mrs H Perlman dismissed, D 20, 6:2
- Swindle, see Swindling
- Unequal Ages—S Eder arrives in U S with 22-year-old bride, O 6, 17:2; E G Snow, 80, marries Mrs Fanny J Marsh, 45, N 27, 1:2
- U S Army in Europe, see U S Army—Expeditionary Forces—Marriages
- Wells, Mary, lr on review of S J Holmes's book, "The Trend of the Race," O 2, VIII, 4:5
- See also Eugenics
- MARSDEN, Chris**—appointed member of Bd of Port Wardens, D 23, 12:7
- MARSEILLES**—Municipal Loans, see France—Municipal Loans
- MARSH, C O**—lr on armament, O 30, VII, 6:5
- MARSH (Mrs), Fanny Joyce**, see Snow, E G
- MARSH, Robt McCurdy**, see Birth Control
- MARSHALL, Cornelia**, see Assoc to Promote Proper Housing for Girls
- MARSHALL, E W**—lr on salaries in U S Patent Office, D 9, 16:7
- MARSHALL, Hy L (S S)**, see Prohibition—Smuggling
- MARSHALL, Jno B**—appointed Federal Prohibition Director of Alaska, N 19, 3:5
- MARSHALL, Jos Hoyt**—death, N 27, 22:3
- MARSHALL, Louis**—elected Pres of Amer Jewish Com, N 14, 32:3; appeals for aid and tells of work by Amer Jewish Relief Com, N 27, VI, 6:1; speaks in Phila at inauguration of drive for relief of Jews in Eastern Europe, D 19, 10:2; denounces abuses in connection with distribution of sacramental wines on rabbinical permits, in lr to Comr Blair, D 23, 1:4; reply from R A Day, D 24, 1:3; would eliminate handling of sacramental wines by rabbis, D 25, 5:1
- MARSHALL, Robt B & Co**, see Leonard Exploration Co
- MARSHALL, Thos Riley**—speaks before Kempis Club, Montclair; would make church attendance obligatory, O 12, 15:4; statement on League of Nations, O 24, 10:2; declines to comment on Tumulty's story of attempt to oust Ex-Pres Wilson, D 4, 18:2; anecdote by J P Tumulty, D 12, 17:4
- MARSHALL, W C**—death, O 11, 19:5
- MARSHALL (S S)**, see Prohibition—Smuggling
- MARSHALS, U S**, see U S—Marshals
- MARSHES**, see Drainage
- MARTENS, Ludwig Christian Alex Karl**—E P Jennings replies to recent defense by I R Hourwich and J G Ohsol, Ir, O 26, 16:7
- MARTIN (Dr), Alfred W**—speaks at meeting of Theosophical Assoc of N Y; traces Golden Age, O 3, 7:2
- MARTIN, Benj**—arrested on charge of burglary, O 14, 11:1

- MARTIN, Bob**—injured in automobile accident, D 29, 12:4; D 30, 18:4
See also Sports—Boxing
- MARTIN, Mrs Bradley**—estate, N 2, 11:3
- MARTIN, Edw Sandford**—ed on his views on life, O 9, II, 2:3
- MARTIN (Judge), Francis**—assails Grand Jury investigation of N Y C, D 14, 6:4
- MARTIN (Dr), Franklin H**—says Amer College of Surgeons plans yr of radium research work, O 27, 19:2; receives D S M, D 22, 14:8
- MARTIN, Fredk Roy**, see Associated Press
- MARTIN, Leila R**—will, D 9, 32:1
- MARTIN, Louis**—death, N 17, 17:4
- MARTIN, Max Hans**, see Immigration—Naturalization—Cancellations
- MARTIN (Dr), Renwick H**—testimony before Sen Com on Judiciary on Sen Jones's resolution proposing amendment to Federal Constitution for uniform law on marriage and divorce, D 11, VII, 6:1
- MARTIN, Rose Kirkpatrick**, see Ochs, A S
- MARTIN (Mrs), Ruth Moxcey**—statement on marriage of near relatives, N 20, VII, 13:3
- MARTIN, W McC**—re-elected Class C Director of St Louis Federal Bank, D 8, 29:5
- MARTIN-Parry Corp**—Divd, O 19, 32:6
- MARTINANGELI (Mrs), Nancy**, see Semone (Mrs), Rose de
- MARTINE, Jas Edgar**—anecdotes by J P Tumulty, D 20, 19:6; D 24, 7:7
- MARTINEZ, Arturo M**—Mr R Avila sues for an accounting of \$167, O 18, 7:3
- MARTINEZ (Premier), L**—denies report of rebel defeat of Pe Govt forces, D 15, 22:2
- MARTINGALE**—Word used by Capt Castex who is quoted by Lord Washington D 31, 2:3
- MARTINO, Christoph**—es commutation of sentence, D 15, 22:2
- MARTINY, Phil**, see War—Memorials and Monuments
- MARVELLA Cloaks, s**—sing—Frauds
- MARVIN, Winthrop J**—sues natl subsidy for Amer shi address at Marine Exposition, D 11, 1:1; predicts great future for Ar ant marine, offers suggestions for nent, in address before Soc of architects and Marine Engineers, N 10, 12:2
- MARWEG, Wm**—Court deals affirms death sentence for m G Weits, N 27, II, 1:6
- MARY, Queen of England**—in with petition tries to enter her at le, N 7, 1:2; Christmas card, D 22, 1:1
- MARY, Princess of England**—engagement to N 24, 19:3; Viscount Lascelles, N 23, N 25, 7:2; N 26, 11:4; sp art F Cunliffe-Owen on marriages between members of reigning house of Great Britain and commoners; says her royalty will descend to heirs, N 27, II, 8:1; likely to reject customary settlement of \$150,000 and \$30,000 a year; article by F Cunliffe-Owen, D 18, II, 11:1; plans for wedding, D 20, 17:4; D 31, 5:6
- MARYLAND**—Elections—Returns, N 9, 4:3
- MARYLAND (battleship)**, see U S—Navy—Maryland
- MARYLAND State Bankers' Assoc**—Addressed by M M Casenave, N 18, 4:5
- MARYLAND Univ**—Confers honorary degree upon Marshal Foch, N 23, 6:4
- MASARYK (Pres), Thos G**—reception on 3d anniversary of republic of Czechoslovakia, O 31, 5:2; ed, N 1, 18:4; signs order for demobilization of Czechoslovak troops ordered out against Hungary at time of coup of ex-Emperor Charles, N 10, 19:4
- MASCHORD, Chas**, see Stillman, J A—Divorce Case
- MASHERS**, see Mazzarella, O
- MASKED Bands**—
Fla—British Vice Consul Hubbard in Miami investigates tarring and feathering of Rev P S Irwin in Aug, D 3, 18:1
- Okla—Sheriff Taylor fires on bands in Durant, O 8, 6:2; F Gooseby whipped by masked men in Beggs, O 9, II, 1:2
See also Ku Klux Klan
- MASLIN, Hy**—lr on emergency officers, D 18, VII, 8:2
- MASLINE, Chas A**—death, D 3, 13:5
- MASON, Edith**—sings with Chicago Grand Opera Co in Chicago, voice transmitted to receiving instruments in other cities, N 12, 18:2
- MASON, Geo**—arrested on charge of burglary, O 3, 3:4
- MASONS**—Club planned in N Y C, O 5, 29:2; cornerstone of new home in Burlington, N J, laid, O 13, 15:4; Ancient Arabic Order, Nobles of Mystic Shrine, pledges expenditure of \$10,000,000 for crippled children, O 21, 15:4; Pres Harding lays cornerstone of Temple in Birmingham, O 27, 11:4; annual services of Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of N Y, O 31, 32:2; Kane Lodge unveils painting showing Admiral Peary at North Pole, N 30, 8:3; R V Palmeri and R Tolentino, members of Supreme Council of Italy, give dinner to prominent members in N Y C, D 15, 6:5; plan for \$2,000,000 mosque to be built by Mecca Temple in N Y C, D 25, 10:1
see also New Italian Masonic Rites
- MA SOO**—Statement on China's proposal at Washington Armament Conference, N 18, 3:3; publishes cable from Dr Sun Yat Sen, who denies reported kidnapping of his wife, D 26, 15:7
- MASSACHUSETTS**:
City elections, D 7, 3:7
Dist Atty Tufts removed from office; C R Cabot designated to act in his place, O 2, 16:4
Extortion Case, see Extortion—Mass; Pelletier (Dist Atty), J C
Forests, see Forests—Mass
Supreme Court—Justice charged with accepting gratuities and unduly influencing litigation; cases of Hy Woods Sons Co and Waban Rose Conservatories involved, N 10, 12:2
Taxes, see Taxation—Mass
- MASSACHUSETTS Gas Co**—Cuts divd, O 20, 24:3
- MASSACHUSETTS Holding Co**—Buys block in Bronx, N Y C, O 21, 27:2
- MASSACHUSETTS Institute of Technology**—Offers aid to Gov Cox in ry strike, O 19, 2:6; O 20, 1:6; Dr E F Nichols resigns as Pres, N 21, 32:2; Dr G W Morse finds 40% of students are undernourished and will serve hot milk or cocoa every forenoon, D 19, 17:5
- MASSAS Floral Co**—Buys Lenox Ave corner from Astor Estate, O 19, 33:4
- MASSASOIT (Indian)**—300th anniversary of Pilgrim visit will be commemorated, O 2, 20:2
- MASSE, Jacob**, see Missouri Valley Cattle Loan Co
- MASSETT, Chester S**—lr on Irish peace negotiations, O 2, VIII, 4:8; lr on armament conference, N 27, VII, 10:5
- MASSEY (Premier) Wm Ferguson**—says New Zealand will be represented at arms parley, O 11, 21:6; comments on Sec Hughes's proposal for naval holidays, &c, N 15, 5:2
- MASSINGHAM, H W**—comment on forthcoming meeting of Supreme Council at Cannes, D 24, 3:3
- MASSON, Thos L**—review of D O Stewart's book, A Parody Outline of History, D 18, III, 9:1
- MASYS, Quentin**, see Art—Sales
- MASTEN, A E**—death, N 24, 19:6
- MASTERSON, Wm Barclay ("Bat ")**—death and career, O 26, 17:5; funeral plans, O 27, 19:5; will, N 4, 7:2
- MATCH Industry**—Leading cos in U S and England are interested in formation of new plant in Canada, O 15, 21:1
- MATERIAL Witnesses**, see Crim and Criminals—Witnesses

- MATERNITY Welfare**—House Interstate Commerce Com reports favorably on Sheppard-Towner bill, N 8, 7:6; bill opposed in House of Reprs on ground that it would infringe on State rights, N 19, 13:2; House of Reprs passes bill, N 20, 19:1; Sen concurs in House amendments, measure goes to Pres Harding, N 22, 18:7; 6 States pass laws accepting Sheppard-Towner bill, D 4, II, 3:2
- MATHER, Frank Jewett**—lr on Leonardo da Vinci and submarines, D 19, 14:5
- MATHER, Steph T**—tells of trip to Far West with Sec Fall, O 4, 15:3
- MATHEWS, Alf E**—arrives in U S, O 25, 20:2
- MATHEWS, Annie**—defends Tammany Hall, in speech before Legislative League, O 7, 19:4; speaks at meeting of Soc of N Y S Women, O 11, 3:4; article on her campaign against Helen V Boswell for Register, O 23, VII, 12:3; statement on gov't as plea for votes in thesis sent from headquarters, O 25, 17:4; birthday, N 7, 2:7; elected Register, N 9, 2:3; statement, N 9, 3:6; returns, N 10, 4:6; guest of honor at luncheon given by Women's Civic Club, N 26, 11:1; luncheon by Women's City Club; statement, N 27, 3:3
- MATHEWS, Wm V**, see Pioneer State Bank of Omaha
- MATHEWSON, Christy**—old timers play Giants in benefit game at Polo Grounds, O 1, 9:5; \$30,000 check sent to him as part of benefit proceeds, O 25, 13:5; lr on receipt of \$30,000 benefit check, N 3, 23:3; \$54, 573 was raised at benefit game, D 10, 16:2
- MATHIESON Alkali Works, Inc**—Quarterly report, D 24, 15:7
- MATRIMONIAL Advertisements**, see Marriage and Marriages—Advertisements
- MATRIMONIAL Bureaus**, see Marriage and Marriages—Germany
- MATSUKATA (Marquis)**—confers with Marquis Saionji on formation of new Japanese Cabinet, N 7, 3:1
- MATSUKATA, K**—will build art gallery in Tokio; art purchases, N 2, 12:1; N 18, 12:1
- MATHEAWAN State Asylum for Criminal Insane**—4 alien inmates of asylum, including Hy Marks, ordered deported to Germany, N 13, 13:2
- MATHEISSEN, F W Jr**—Sinbad wins \$2,000 stake at Natl Horse Show, N 19, 16:1
- MATHEWS, Brander**—reviews his own book, Essays on English, O 2, III, 2:1; review of M J Moses's book, Representative Plays by Amer Dramatists, O 9, III, 8:1; review of Mr. Punch's History of Modern England, O 16, III, 4:1; review of E V Lucas's book, Roving East and Roving West, O 23, III, 3:1; review of K Mantzius's book, A History of Theatrical Art in Ancient and Modern Times, O 30, III, 2:1; review of J L Ford's book, Forty-Odd Years in the Literary Shop, N 6, III, 7:1; statement on aims of Amer Academy of Arts and Letters, N 13, II, 1:4; review of G B Ives's book, Text, Type and Style, N 13, III, 10:1; review of O Herford's The Herford Aesop, N 20, III, 2:1; reviews books by B L Taylor and Don Marquis, N 27, III, 2:1; review of Sir S Colvin's book, Memories and Notes of Persons and Places, D 4, III, 2:1; review of H D Norman's translation of Rostand's Plays, D 11, III, 2:1; review of books by Helen W Henderson and H C Brown, D 18, III, 2:1; review of books of sea tales, D 25, III, 5:1
- MATHEWS (Bishop), Paul**—speaks at annual Synod of Episcopal Province of N Y, N J and Porto Rico; wants Episcopal natl headquarters moved from N Y to Washington, N 18, 17:1
- MATHEWS, Sherrie**—commits suicide, D 9, 17:5
- MATHEWS, W H**—g on Christmas Red Stocking Campaign planned by N Y Assoc for Improving Condition of the Poor, D 6, 18:6
- MATTHEWS, Wm F**—J F O'Rourke, Pres of O'Rourke Engineering Co, testifies to payment of bribes to him for Queens contracts, O 7, 1:8
- MATURITIES**, see Stocks and Bonds
- MAURER, Jno E**—statement on crop of grass imbedded in sheep's wool, D 28, 19:2
- MAURICE (Mother)**—will direct distribution of milk in Italy for Free Milk for Italy Fund; received by Pope Benedict, O 31, 3:2
- MAURICE (dancer)**, see Mouvet, M
- MAURICE (Gen), Fredk Barton**—ed on article in The Contemporary on arms parley, O 23, II, 2:1
- MAURICE, Louis**—death, D 19, 15:4
- MAX, Prince of Baden**—T R Ybarra's review of his book, The Moral Offensive, O 16, III, 3:1
- MAXIM, Hiram Percy**—statements on amateur attempt to span Atlantic Ocean by wireless, D 8, 14:1; D 9, 10:1; D 13, II, 7:2
- MAXWELL, J Rogers**—sale of mansion in Bklyn, D 9, 19:6
- MAXWELL (Mrs), J Rogers**—sells home-stead at 78 Eighth Av, D 10, 24:3
- MAXWELL, Ferriton**, see Plays and Operas—Censorship
- MAXWELL, W C**—opposes further cuts in ry rates at I C C hearing, D 17, 11:1
- MAY, Anra**, see Reuschle, (Policeman) J A
- MAY (Judge), Mitchell**—elected Judge of Supreme Court of Bklyn, N 9, 2:3
- MAYER, Carlos**—testifies at hearing on relation between France and Canada S S Co and French horse-trading firm, N 27, 7:1
- MAYER (Carl), Francis Randolph**—testifies before Meyer legislative investigation Com on payment of \$25,000 bribe to B W Loughheed, for services in obtaining lease of P Comr Hulk, O 6, 1:7; statement by, 7, 2:3
- See also U S S Co
- MAYER (Julius M)**—decision on case in connection with trans-shipment of through U S, O 22, 15:1; rules on p N Y Rys Co covered by mortgag Guaranty Trust Co, N 22, 11:3; A S Gilbert \$57,500 for service al Master in Consolidated Gas 15:8; rejects application of R Freres and G Pordes for court ing Emjire Trust Co to pay int R T Co bonds, D 8, 6:2; postp ing on Venner's application for I R T Co until Jan 30, 1922, Detroit Times
- MAYER, L**—sp art on bootlegging around G O 23, III, 8:1
- MAYER, W**—see Mail Thefts—N Y C, N 9
- MAYFLOW**—see Pilgrims
- MAYFLOW (schooner)**, see Sports—Yacht Race, Internatl Fishermen's Trophy
- MAYHEW (Mrs), Carlista S**—death, D 21, 19:5
- MAYNARD, Lester**—comments on agreement reached by Shipping Bd officials and Liverpool shipping lines on shipments of Egyptian cotton, D 21, 6:6
- MAYO, (Dr) Chas Horace**—lr signed A Graduate on statement on nurses' salaries, O 2, VII, 4:4; lr by W S Bailey on criticisms of nurses, O 9, VII, 4:7; lrs of reply to statements of nurses, O 13, 16:7, 8; lr by A Patient on nurses, O 26, 16:3; gets honorary fellowship of Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, O 29, 13:5; visits N Y C; tells of war on cancer and value of radium, N 1, 8:2
- See also Lorenz (Dr)
- MAYO, Frances De**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests in N Y C
- MAYO, Jas**—held on charge of highway robbery, N 15, 10:2
- MAYO (Dr) Wm Jas**—gets honorary fellowship of Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, O 29, 13:5
- MAYOR Gaynor (ferryboat)**—Runs on Robbins Reef during fog, O 30, 1:4; O 31, 19:1
- MAYORALTY Campaign**, see Municipal Campaign

MAYOR'S Com on Receptions to Distinguished Guests—Dinner to Gen Diaz, N 6, 3:7

MAYOR'S Com on Rent Profiteering, see Rents—N Y C

MAYORS' Conference, N Y S—Called by Gov Miller for discussion of unemployment problems, O 14, 9:1; O 19, 3:4; conference, O 20, 3:1
See also N Y S—City Officials' Conference

MAYPER, Jos—lr on steamship lines and immigration law, O 2, VIII, 12:1

MAZZARELLA, Orazio—sentenced for mashing, O 7, 36:2

MEAD (Bishop), Chas L—speaks at natl conference of Methodist Episcopal Church, N 16, 15:1

MEAD, Eddie, see Sports—Boxing—Lynch, J

MEAD (Mrs), R G—returns to U S with party of college girls chaperoned through Europe, O 3, 3:6

MEADE, Geo E—death, N 8, 19:5

MEADE, Hy Nelson—death, N 18, 17:6

MEADE (Mrs), Ida—charges against T Fenwick dismissed, N 26, 6:2

MEADE, Patk, former Mayor of Cork—shot and wounded, D 13, 6:3

MEADE Camp, see U S—Army—Camps

MEADE (Mrs), Rebecca Paulding—death, D 7, 17:6

MEADER, Geo—engaged by Metropolitan Opera Co, O 6, 21:3

MEADER, Jno R—death, D 6, 19:5

MEANS, Gaston B—suit against Northern Trust Co of Chicago dismissed, D 1, 9:2

MEANS, Phil Ainsworth—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 10, 18:3

MEAT Trade:—
Australia—Premier Hughes will urge Govt subsidy of 1 farthing per pound on meat shipped, to reduce freight rates, N 13, 13:2
Dissolution of Packing Industry—Packers seek modification of decree, to permit them to sell canned goods, N 27, 19:1; Natl Coffee Roasters' Assoc opposes modification, fears control of So Amer coffee supply, D 7, 5:4
Exports—Statistics for first 9 mos of 1921, N 15, 6:1
Govt Control—Sec Wallace names 66 stock yards which come under his supervision by new packing control bills, N 20, II, 2:1
Kosher Meat Shops—Union reports 70 per cent of employers have made terms, strike abates, N 22, 21:7
Open Shop—Union employes in Chicago vote to strike against adoption, O 2, 1:2; system adopted by 14 independent packing firms in St Louis, D 24, 12:5
Prices—M F Cudahy discusses crazy prices paid for hogs by packers, N 14, 26:3; hogs sell at lowest prices since 1916, at East Buffalo markets, N 16, 26:5; discussed by P Q Foy, N 21, 11:1; Comr O'Malley says increases in N Y C due to strike are unjustified, D 14, 19:6; union blames "Big 5" for hardships through increased prices, by refusal to continue yearly contract, D 15, 8:3; ed, Enter, the public, D 16, 16:2; prices remain high in N Y as result of strike, D 16, 36:1; decline, D 17, 28:2; D 25, II, 1:3; Govt agents in Chicago start investigation, D 29, 7:2
Strike—Amalgamated Meat Cutters and Butcher Workmen of N A say trouble in Middle West will not affect union workers in N Y, O 14, 22:2; majorities in Omaha, East St Louis, Milwaukee and Ft Worth vote for strike against wage reduction, O 20, 3:5; workers vote to strike, employes of J Morrell Co in Iowa quit, O 22, 3:1; report that butchers in Chicago plants are preparing for strike on Nov 15, N 2, 6:2; Iowa Natl Guard ordered to strike duty in Ottumwa, where striking employes of J Morrell Packing Co attack workers, N 16, 5:6; strike in kosher shops on lower east side of N Y abates when union reports 70 per cent of employers have made terms, N 22, 21:7; employes of packing houses in East St Louis vote to strike against proposed wage cut, D 1, 19:8; natl

strike will not affect packing house employes in N Y dist, D 4, 17:2; ed, The new representation in industry, on conflict between employes of Western packing houses and natl union, D 5, 16:2; Kansas Court of Industrial Relations threatens to ask Gov Allen to declare martial law in Kansas City if crowds are not dispersed; 12,000 reported out in Chicago, Judge Morley enjoins strike in Colo until State Industrial Comm investigates and reports; violence reported in St Paul, D 6, 2:7; progress in various cities, D 7, 11:1; ed, The shift in labor control, D 7, 16:3; packers will seek court injunctions to prevent picketing and interference in 5 cities in Middle West; many casualties in Chicago rioting, women and children shield Stock Yard rioters, D 8, 1:6, 8; serious rioting in Chicago; Judge Sullivan issues drastic injunction against picketing, D 9, 1:3; Labor Bur, Inc, blames employers for abolition of arbitration machinery established by U S Govt; Kansas Industrial Court offers aid in ending strike, D 9, 10:2; ed, the new crop of labor injunctions, D 9, 16:4; mediators from U S Labor Dept and Ill Industrial Comm combine in attempt to end riots, D 10, 4:5; packers refuse mediation offer of U S Govt agents, say there is nothing to arbitrate, since employes agreed on wages, D 11, 14:1; deadlock in Chicago Stock Yards; 4,000 workers in N Y packing plants quit suddenly, cutting city's meat supply; statement by Institute of Amer Meat Packers, D 13, 21:7, 8; cause of strike in N Y district disputed; packers predict improvement, says price increases are not justified; Comr O'Malley urges public to buy poultry, D 14, 19:6; cutters and salesmen in N Y C retail shops notify employers they will refuse to handle products of "Big 5," D 15, 8:3; leaders threaten guerrilla warfare in Chicago, D 15, 20:2; ed, Enter, the public, on price increases, D 16, 16:2; prices remain high in N Y C, deliveries increase, strikers charge "Big 5" are restricting output, D 16, 36:1; strikers appeal to Sec Davis for mediation in effort to maintain collective bargaining, charge anti-union drive, D 17, 28:2; Labor Dept appoints Comrs C Bendheim and W C Liller to mediate, unions call out more men, D 18, 19:3; 2 killed in rioting in Sioux City; disorders in Omaha, D 20, 19:7; progress in N Y C, D 20, 29:2; Justice Wagner issues orders to show cause why temporary injunctions against strikers should not be made permanent; union leaders claim gains, D 21, 8:4; strikers assail Atty Gen Daugherty for ignoring their charges of profiteering against packers, D 24, 12:3; packers claim strike is over, plants are working at capacity; strikers claim operations are about 12 per cent of normal, D 25, 12:8; strike sympathizers defy police in Omaha, D 27, 7:3; strikers complain to Mayor Hyman that police acting as guards are making collections and actually driving trucks for packers, D 28, 8:4; G W Reed, negro strike leader who intimidated packing house employes in Kansas City, arrested on charge of assault with deadly weapon, D 28, 19:2; ed, The new arbitration, on article by S Rogers in The Outlook, D 29, 14:1; 1,500 pounds of meat owned by United Dressed Beef Co of N Y spoiled by striker who poured kerosene oil over it; police arrest suspect, D 30, 16:5
Wages and Hr Agreement—Armour & Co, Swift & Co, Wilson & Co and Cudahy Packing Co ask employes to consider wage cuts; L F Swift cites necessity; C Hayes, internat pres of Amalgamated Meat Cutters and Butcher Workmen's Union, summons district presidents for strike conference, N 10, 21:3; employes of Armour & Co, through Plant Governing Com, agree wage cut is needed, and fix amounts for various classes of work; employes of Swift & Co, Wilson & Co

- MEAT Trade**—Wages and Hr Agreement—(Continued)—
Cudahy Packing Co and Morris & Co expected to follow suit, N 19, 1:1; ed, N 21, 14:4; employees of Cudahy Packing Co accept cut, N 23, 5:3; Cudahy Packing Co employees accept cut, N 24, 22:2; cuts accepted by Armour & Co employees at Ft Worth, N 26, 8:1; employees of East St Louis packing houses vote to strike in protest against cut, D 1, 19:8
See also Strike, above
- MEATH Co Council**—Favors ratification of Irish Free State agreement, D 30, 15:5; passes resolution for ratification, D 31, 1:2
- MECCA Temple**, see Masons
- MECHANICS and Metals Natl Bank**—Divd, D 23, 20:4
- MEDA (Signor)**—named delegate to arms parley, O 11, 21:6
- MEDICAL Club of Phila**—Will have nothing to do with Dr Lorenz because of Teuton origin, says Dr Hirst, N 23, 4:6
- MEDICAL Education**—Dr Deaver assails ousting of practicing surgeons for full-time professors in medical schools, O 29, 14:2; Dr Deaver's statements considered by surgeons attack on policy of General Education Bd, O 30, 23:1; ed, O 31, 14:5; statement by N. Y. Assoc for Medical Instruction, N 6, IX, 22:2
- MEDICAL Ethics**—Ed on decision by Mass Supreme Court in case of doctor who agreed to make illegal use of his knowledge, N 14, 14:5
- MEDICAL Profession**—
Deaths in Research Work, see Cross (Dr), H E
Frauds, see Hermann, C B
Prohibition, see Prohibition
Serbia, see Serbia—Medical Comm to U S
Surgeons—H J Dragon, "bone setter," required to have Mass license after 25 yrs' practice, O 14, 7:2
See also Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland
- MEDICAL Science**, see Zone Therapy
- MEDICAL Socs**, see Pennsylvania Medical Soc
- MEDICAL Treatment**, see Clinics
- MEDICINAL Uses of Alcohol**, see Prohibition
- MEE (Mrs), Emma**—death, D 17, 13:4
- MEEKER, R W**—lr on 'Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 25, 14:7
- MEEKER, Ralph Lovejoy**—death, D 6, 19:5
- MEEKLER, Abr**, see Reuschle (Policeman), J A
- MEGARGEL, R C, & Co**, see Leonard Exploration Co
- MEHRIGI (Father), Jas**, see Churches—N Y C—Bronx
- MEIGHEN (Premier), Arth**—announces general election, O 2, 5:2; ed, O 10, 12:4; urges maintenance of protective tariff for Canada as issue in elections, D 5, 16:7; ed, D 5, 16:4; defeated for re-election, D 7, 1:6; ed, D 8, 18:2; Gen J A Clark will resign to permit Premier to run in by-election, D 8, 21:6; is expected to be minority leader in Ottawa House of Commons, D 28, 19:2
- MEINANN, Chas F**—death, O 12, 15:6
- MEINIKHEIM, Bernard G**—death, O 9, 22:4
- MEISELS (Rev), Saml**—asks for receiver for Baltimore congregation; Meisels's refusal to remove to Baltimore from N Y is cause of trouble, D 19, 15:2; published statement of I Cordish, Pres of Baltimore Temple, that Meisels had broken contract by refusing to move to Baltimore denied by Meisels's manager, D Harris, D 21, 11:2
- MEKEEL, Chas Haviland**—death, O 15, 13:6
- MELENIO, Jose P**—lr on Philippine Is, N 13, VII, 8:4
- MELETIOS Metaxakis, Archbishop of Athens**—dedicates Greek seminary in N Y C, N 7, 7:3; elected Patriarch of Greek Orthodox Church; career, D 10, 4:4; appeals to Episcopalians to aid in bringing about action to curb outrages by Turks against Christians in Near East, D 12, 8:2; Greek Govt, after Cabinet meeting, decides to ignore election; Greek Synod said to be about to prefer charges against him for illegal occupation of throne, D 15, 14:3; barred by Sublime Porte, D 16, 14:1; Holy Synod by Constantinople asks him to resign, saying that election is illegal; discredits report saying that he has not received cable; presides at 1st service in N Y C, D 19, 15:4; honored at service in N Y C; ignores cabled hints to resign; congress of Archbishops and Bishops of Holy Greek Synod will meet to fix responsibility for "ecclesiastical coup," D 20, 11:1; see Pres Harding, D 21, 9:4; welcomed by Bishop Manning at ceremonies at Cathedral of St. John the Divine, D 22, 15:5; Turkish Nationalist Govt declares election void, D 24, 10:7; luncheon by Clergy Club in N Y C; movement to confer freedom of City upon him, D 24, 11:2; is in Phila; plans seminary; begins movement toward union with Protestant Episcopal Church, D 27, 14:4
- MELHUISH, W F, Jr**—suspended for 1 yr by N Y Curb Exchange, N 26, 20:6
- MELLEN, Chas Sanger**—indictment on conspiracy charge cited by E H Fitzhugh in \$200,000 damage suit against Grand Trunk and subsidiary rys and officials, N 16, 15:1
- MELLEN, Jas W**, see Swindling—Charity Funds
- MELLON (Sec), Andrew Wm**—
Annual report of Treasury Dept submitted to Congress, D 8, 8:1; ed, D 8, 18:1
Asst Sec of Treasury—Said to have suggested E Dover to Pres Harding for post, D 16, 7:3
Business Conditions—Takes oversubscription of Treasury certificates as indication of better conditions, N 1, 6:2
Certificates of Indebtedness—Announces new \$200,000,000 issue, O 27, 29:3; ed, O 28, 16:3; considers oversubscription an indication of improved business conditions, N 1, 6:2; allots subscriptions, N 4, 27:3; authorizes redemption of Treasury notes, N 24, 10:3; subscriptions, D 16, 4:4
Chemistry—Replies to complaints made by Morana, Inc, and Commercial Solvents Co, O 8, 7:2
Estimates for Govt Expenditures, see Taxes, below
Farm Loans—Announces new bond issue, O 2, IX, 7:3
Inter-Amer High Comm—Made Honorary Chairman, D 21, 4:5
Loans to Allied Nations—Pleads before House Ways and Means Com for early action on Administration plan to give Sec of Treasury broad powers in negotiating funding of debts, O 7, 1:7; objects to provision of funding bill requiring semi-annual interest payments, at Sen Finance Com hearing, D 13, 14:2
Military Hospital—Designates that name of Speedway Hospital in Chicago be named Edw Hines, Jr, Hospital, O 25, 16:7
Pittsburgh Univ—Gift of plot of land, N 21, 10:1; N 23, 4:4
Prohibition—Statement on new regulations on beer prescriptions, O 25, 5:1
Resignation Rumor—False report of his resignation from Cabinet, when he resigns as Chairman of Amer Section of Inter-Amer High Comm, D 17, 22:8
Savings Certificates—Announces new issues in 3 denominations to replace war stamps which will be discontinued, D 14, 26:2; urges use of thrift bonds as Christmas gifts, D 16, 5:2
Soldiers' Bonus—Stand opposed at Amer Legion convention, N 3, 1:4; opposes law, in annual report of Treasury Dept submitted to Congress, D 8, 8:1; ed, D 8, 18:1; report that he favored liquor tax to raise funds denied, D 24, 16:3
Tax Simplification Bd—Announces appointments, D 3, 10:2
Taxes—Denies additional deficiency appropriations will be asked for, says estimates will stay at \$4,034,000,000 agreed upon in tax program, O 15, 1:6; assailed by Sen La Follette in Sen debate, defended by Sen Watson, N 6, 1:2, 13:4; urges further revision of tax laws, says high surtaxes burden masses and reduce rev-

- enue, in annual report of Treasury Dept submitted to Congress, D 8, 8:1; ed, D 8, 18:1
- Treasury Certificates—Announces that Col Roosevelt's portrait will appear on new issues, O 27, 1:4
- MELLON, R B**—brother and he give plot of land costing \$1,500,000 to Pittsburgh Univ, N 21, 10:1; N 23, 4:4
- MELONEY (Mrs), Wm Brown**—receives Legion of Honor decoration, N 25, 3:1
- MELTON, Jesse Edgar**—commended by Sec Denby, O 31, 15:1
- MEMMEN, Sonne**, see Hilst, O
- MEMORIAL Day**—Mrs M Smith sues Rev Dr Shipman and 6 others for conspiracy to slander; Amer-Franco Children's League and Amer and French Children's League and poppy campaign of last Spring involved, D 17, 11:1
- MEMORIAL Hospital for the Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases**, see Hospitals—N Y C
- MEMORIALS**, see European War—Memorials
- MEMORY, Loss of**, see references under Amnesia
- MEN**—Called effeminate by Prof F Starr, O 19, 23:2; Lady D Manners criticises them, in article in Hutchinson's Magazine in London, D 18, VI, 11:1
- MENDELOWITZ, Jos**—indictment charging arson dismissed, D 14, 9:2
- MENDEN, Wm S**—testifies on finances of Bklyn City R R Co, at Transit Comm hearing, D 13, 5:2
- MENDENHALL, Earl**, see Chandler Bros and Co
- MENDES (Rev Dr), H Pereira**—Rabbi Goldstein named as his successor to Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue, N 16, 17:4
- MENEELY, Wm R**, see Brannan, Jas
- MENGEBAUER, Hugo**—sentenced for wife murder, N 18, 15:2
- MENK, Theo, Co**, see Prohibition—Ky
- MENKEN, S Stanwood**—elected Pres of Natl Security League, N 23, 19:7; says Natl Security League will devote attention to re-adjusting financial problems, D 5, 30:5
- MENOCAL, M^{ra} Garcia**—heads Cuban mission to England; entertained by King George, N 4, 16:7
- MENOHER (Maj Gen), Chas Thos** will assume command of First Div at Camp Dix, O 26, 4:3
- MEN'S Furnishings**—Wholesaler says introduction of special lines helps dealers, O 2, 11, 16:5
- MENTAL Defectives**, see references under Defectives
- MENTAL Plasticity**—Statement by Dr L Farrand on comparative plasticity of youth and age, in speech at installation as Pres of Cornell Univ, O 21, 15:3; Ir, O 23, 11, 2:5
- MENTALITY Tests**, see Psychological Tests
- MENZIES (Dr), A W C**—comments on award of Nobel prize in chemistry to Prof Nernst, N 13, 19:2
- MERCANTILE Acceptance Trust**—Pf divd, D 15, 34:7
- MERCANTILE Trust Co, N Y C**—Statement, N 22, 34:8; extra divd, D 3, 20:4; bonus, D 31, 19:2
- MERCATO, Vencenza del**, see Pasca, M
- MERCHANT Marine**, see Shipping
- MERCHANT Truckmen's Bur**—Endorses Mayor Hylan, O 4, 3:2
See also Truckmen
- MERCHANTS' Assoc:**
Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Pres W F Morgan sends telegram to Sec Hughes endorsing naval limitation proposals, N 17, 4:3; sends message to Hughes endorsing naval policy and pledging support to army reductions, N 21, 3:2
Bryce (Viscount), Luncheon to, O 5, 16:8
Bldg Costs—Urges S Undermyer to try to prove to Bldg Trades Council the need of reducing excessive costs in N Y C, O 24, 22:3; Undermyer says he sees no way of forcing lower wages since Bldg Trades Council insists on present wage scale agreement, O 31, 14:3; ed, N 1, 18:1
- Charter of N Y C—Synopsis sent to members of Charter Revision Comm, D 25, 11, 11:2; adopts resolution urging a new charter to give city complete home rule, D 31, 7:2
- Freight Losses—Data from questionnaire sent to wholesalers will be published, D 19, 11:2
- Housing Competition—Repr will be appointed to act with reprs of other organizations on a Com of Award, in competition for improved designs for tenements and dwellings, N 27, IX, 20:2
- Members—Increase will be shown in forthcoming Year Book, O 2, 20:1
- Passports—Will urge abolition of war time system, N 21, 10:2; demands new plan for reforms in Ir sent to U S State Dept, D 19, 32:1
- Postal Tubes—Makes public Ir to Postmaster Gen Hays urging restoration of service, N 7, 14:7
- R R Strike, see Railroads—Strikes
- Taxicab Drivers—Adopts resolution to prevent felons from obtaining licenses, O 14, 2:8
- Transit—Declines S Undermyer's suggestion to appear at investigation, will await outcome, D 9, 5:6
- Unemployment—Statistics showing improvement since Oct 15, D 27, 20:2
- MERCHANTS' Bank of Canada**, see Banks and Banking—Canada
- MERCHANTS Bldg**—Sold, D 31, 21:1
- MERCIER (Cardinal), Desideratus**—bust presented to N Y Univ; Ir of appreciation, D 18, 7:1
- MERCIER, Edw J**—death, O 26, 17:5
- MERCIER, Jos**—slain; M Lahey and A Barrois held, N 8, 13:3
- MERCK, Linn**, see Perkins, G W Jr
- MERCULDO, Jos**—arrested on charge of burglary, N 10, 15:1
- MEREDITH, Wm T**—estate, N 23, 17:1
- MERGENTHALER Linotype Co**—Quarterly divd, N 19, 20:1
- MERIDA (S S)**—Effort will be made to recover \$3,000,000 from ship wrecked 11 yrs ago, O 4, 17:2
- MERIDEN, Conn**—Judge H T King elected Mayor, D 7, 19:4
- MERIMAN, Chas H**—estate, O 18, 35:1
- MERINGTON, Marey E**—Ir on N Y Times pictures displayed in Buffalo High School, N 6, VII, 8:2
- MERKERT (Mrs), Catherine**—Appellate Div of Supreme Court upholds 8-ft ordinance for stopping automobiles, in case against her, O 22, 28:5
- MURKULOFF (Gen)**, see Siberia—Anti-Bolshevist Govt
- MERRELL, Ernest M**—testifies at Sen Com hearing on West Va coal mine conditions, O 27, 4:4
- MERRICK, Thos**—death, D 15, 19:5
- MERRILL, Bertha**—death, D 26, 4:2
- MERRILL, Chas E**—explains 54% stock divd by S S Kresge Co, O 5, 26:2
- MERRILL, Mary L**—estate, D 8, 39:1
- MERRILL, R T**—says U S must build up export trade, N 7, 27:1
- MERRILL (Mrs), Tillie Chauncey Moore**—death, O 12, 15:6
- MERRILL, Wm Willis**—death, D 7, 17:6; will, D 9, 32:1
- MERRIMAN, G W**, Bank of Hartford, Mich—Closes, N 23, 21:3
- MERRIMAN, Wm H**—art collection bequeathed to Bklyn Museum, D 18, 11, 1:6
- MERRITT (Capt), Israel Jno**—marries Vera Sims de Satge, N 5, 13:1
- MERRITT, R G**—will become Acting Chief Field Prohibition Agent for N Y S, O 21, 1:4
- MERSINA, Port of**, see Cilicia
- MESOPOTAMIA**—H A L Fisher announces to League of Nations that Great Britain was preparing to negotiate with Prince Feisal, King of Irak region, defining relations as mandatory power to new kingdom, N 18, 19:8
- MESSINGER Boys' Strike**, see Western Union Telegraph Co
- MESSERVY, Geo**, see Timely Service Soc

- METAL Trades**—Revived in Wales, O 12, 22:2
- METALS**—Production in Mexico during Aug, D 21, 34:4
- METAXAKIS**, see Meletios
- METCALF (Mrs), Jas S. (Bessie Tyree)**—reappears as actress at Bedford Hills Community House benefit, O 2, 22:3
- METELSKI, Wm**—shot as burglar, D 16, 14:1; was a paroled convict, D 17, 9:1; loot recovered in his home, D 18, 20:5; ed, D 19, 14:6; loot recovered, D 24, 3:7
- METER**—French Academy of Science denies that standard meter has changed, D 29, 14:7
- METHESON (Dr), Kenneth G**—accepts Presidency of Drexel Institute, O 7, 19:5
- METHODIST Church**—Meeting of ministers and lay officers of N Y and vicinity; Dr van Dyke speaks on disarmament, N 15, 5:2; annual conference, D 4, 13:1
- METHODIST Episcopal Church**—Amusements—Rev J Straton accepts invitation to make speech in Katonah, N Y, against dancing; Rev W Rosenau's sermon in Baltimore thought to be aimed at Dr Straton, O 2, 20:2; Rev Dr Straton speaks in Katonah M E Church on dancing, O 5, 1:6; L S Chalif and Actors' Equity Assoc ask Bishops for statement regarding amusement profession, N 24, 26:2
- Benevolence Bds—Council will meet, N 21, 4:5
- Clergymen, Dismissals of—Rev T R Westren dismissed from Elkton, Md, Church, for traffic in marriages, O 6, 7:1
- Dancing, see Amusements, above
- Foreign Mission Bd—Annual meeting in N Y C; report by Rev R J Wade, N 30, 17:4
- Membership—Statistics for past yr, D 21, 26:1
- Natl Conference at Detroit; greetings from Pres Harding, N 16, 15:1; N 18, 20:1
- Pensions, see Clergy—Pensions
- Prohibition, see Prohibition—Methodist Episcopal Church
- Sunday Observance, see Sunday Observance—Methodist Church
- METRIC System**, see Weights and Measures
- METROPOLITAN Bank, N Y**, see Banks and Banking—Mergers—Chase Natl Bank
- METROPOLITAN Hospital**, see Hospitals—N Y C
- METROPOLITAN Life Insurance Co**—Authorizes loans; helps housing situation, N 24, 35:4
- METROPOLITAN Museum of Art**, see Art—Museums
- METROPOLITAN Musical Bur**—T Seidel sues for breach of contract, N 27, 14:5
- METROPOLITAN Opera Co**—Gatti-Casazza arrives in U S; announces engagement of G Meader and M Salazar; says Caruso's successor will be decided by time and the public, O 6, 21:3; Galli-Curci will open season on Nov 14; Gatti-Casazza announces details of coming season, O 7, 20:3; few changes in horseshoe, O 8, 13:3; plans disclosed by Gatti-Casazza, O 9, VI, 2:1; Directors pay tribute to Caruso in annual prospectus, O 19, 22:2; R Aldrich's comment on prospectus, O 23, VI, 2:1; operas for opening week, N 5, 13:3; list of boxholders, N 6, 23:1; Gatti-Casazza reviews plans for coming season; sp art by W M B Chase, N 6, III, 11:1; R Aldrich's article on the opening of the opera season, N 13, VI, 4:1; Galli-Curci opens season in N Y C in La Traviata; Geraldine Farrar opens Brooklyn season with Carmen, N 16, 22:2; ed, Starless opera, N 16, 18:4; E W Korngold's Die Tote Stadt given for first time; Mme Jeritza makes debut, N 20, 22:1; Mrs S E Green wins opera box at auction bridge tournament, N 23, 36:3; Caruso bust by O Ruotolo will be presented to co by Mrs Caruso, N 24, 27:2; Caruso memorial concert; bust of Caruso presented to Metropolitan, N 28, 17:2; La Navarraise, by Massenet, revived after 25 years, D 1, 15:2; La Boheme given for benefit of N Y Nursery & Child's Hospital, D 2, 15:3; Ernani given for first time in 19 years, D 9, 20:1; asst stage mgr, L Viviani, will celebrate 50th anniversary on stage, D 25, 8:7; employes miss annual shower of gold pieces from Caruso, D 25, VI, 3:2; illness of Chamlee, Crimi and Martinelli upsets programs, D 26, 16:2; 4 tenors ill, D 27, 10:1
- See also Plays and Operas
- METROPOLITAN Trust Co**—Moves securities and cash to new offices, D 5, 36:2; S McRoberts expected to become new Pres, D 14, 25:4; Christmas bonus to employes, D 15, 28:5; elects S McRoberts Pres, also 7 new Directors, D 28, 22:5
- See also Banks and Banking—Mergers—Chase Natl Bank
- METZ, Herman A**—asks for facts on results of Meyer Legislative Investigation Com of N Y C, O 21, 3:3; issues appeal in name of Com on Non-Partisan Facts to business men to make suggestions to Mayor Hylan and Bd of Estimate to meet city's vital problems, N 21, 27:2; appointed member of N Y Charter Revision Comm, N 29, 8:2; ed, N 30, 16:2
- METZEROTT, Frank R**—death, D 8, 19:5
- METZGER, U M**, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky—Martial Law Violations
- MEUSSIA**, see Forests—France
- MEXIA Oil Fields**, see Oil Trade—Texas
- MEXICAN Eagle Oil Co**—Divds, D 17, 22:2; D 27, 22:7; D 28, 21:4; annual report, D 29, 25:2
- See also Oil Trade—Mexico
- MEXICAN Petroleum Co**—E L Doheny explains visit of British associates was to arrange contracts for coming yr, O 19, 27:2; semi-annual report, O 25, 26:2; denies unfavorable reports concerning oil exhaustion in Mexico, N 1, 30:2; stock recovers $2\frac{1}{4}$ to 9 points recently lost, N 2, 25:3; N Y Stock Exchange officials investigate speculation, are convinced by Pres E L Doheny that no corner exists, N 3, 27:2; stock jumps on announcement of new well brought in, N 10, 16:2; announces new 100,000 barrel well, N 15, 32:2; new well in Cerro Viejo field promises large flow, N 23, 26:4; divd, N 27, VIII, 6:5; shares sold on erroneous belief of new issue, D 2, 26:3
- MEXICAN Seaboard Oil Co**—Divd, O 19, 30:2
- MEXICAN Students in U S**, see Harvard Univ—Mexican Scholarships
- MEXICAN Telegraph Co**—Divd, D 17, 22:6
- MEXICO**—
- Aliens—Gov of Sonora orders round-up of undesirables, D 27, 8:3
- Amer Land Ownership, see Mexico—Land Americans, see Mexico—Bandits; Mexico—U S, Relations
- Bandits—50 Mexicans rob train near Puebla, O 15, 3:8; kill 6 guards near Mexico City and escape with 200,000 pesos, O 26, 19:8; T W Lamont discredits report that bandits head intended to kidnap him, O 28, 27:2; 4 Americans captured by bandits at Santa Eulalia, N 23, 5:5; R C Adkins, American, reported to have been captured in Chihuahua, escapes, D 6, 13:2
- Bullfights, see Bullfights—Mexico
- Business Disputes, see Commercial Arbitration
- Cabinet—Gen E Estrada accepts post of Minister of Agriculture, D 15, 22:2; report of resignation of R Zubaran, Minister of Industry and Commerce, D 25, 5:6
- Congress—Social Democrats beat Liberal Constitutionalists in election for Legislative Comm; troops guard building, D 31, 1:2
- Constitution, see Oil Trade—Mexico
- Diplomatic Service—Dr A Caturegil appointed Minister to Germany, N 29, 18:6
- Ed, Mexico Today, on observations of Dr E J Dillon, N 20, II, 6:2
- Finances:—
- Foreign Debts—T W Lamont arrives in Mexico City for conferences, O 6, 24:3; Lamont confers with de la Huerta, O 7, 2:6; Lamont confers with Oregon officials as Chairman of Internatl Com

- of Foreign Bondholders, O 12, 7:1; Lamont explains his escape from Wall St bomb explosion at luncheon at Univ Club, O 13, 15:3; Lamont's negotiations will have only indirect bearing on recognition, O 17, 24:3; Lamont reported preparing to return, mission having failed, O 19, 11:4; Lamont will issue statement before leaving, O 20, 27:3; Lamont prepares to return to U S, says he has been unable to get Mexican Govt to come to any agreement, O 22, 15:4; Lamont refuses to comment on results of conferences, de la Huerta says some doubtful points were settled, O 23, II, 1:3; bankers and business men are disappointed at failure of Lamont's mission; rumor that proposal of Finance Minister de la Huerta for purchase of obligations with proceeds of oil export tax was rejected because of illegality, O 25, 1:5; de la Huerta denies anything improper in proposals to Lamont, O 29, 9:1; Lamont refuses to comment on situation, N 3, 33:8; ed, Vagaries in Mexico, N 13, II, 6:2; lr from R De Llano, N 16, 18:6; report that Mexican bankers are coming to N Y to resume negotiations, N 22, 17:3; J Speyer and R G Hutchins invited to become members of Internatl Com of Bankers, D 1, 22:4; report that Sec de la Huerta will come to N Y C to arrange settlement, D 19, 27:3
- Fishing Boats**, see Mexico—U S, Relations with Amer Fishing Boat
- Foreign Policy**—Assailed by F F Palavicini in editorial in El Universal, O 20, 36:3
- General Conditions**—Discussed by Gen P E Calles, N 6, II, 1:8; ed, N 8, 18:3; statement by Dr A Pruneda, N 13, II, 7:5
- Indians**—Lr by L Moran y Mariscal on preference to Mexican Indians for Harvard scholarships, O 27, 18:6; ed, The Mexican Indian, O 30, II, 2:4
- Land Policy**—Mexican Supreme Court starts discussion of suit brought by El Aguila, a British concern, against Vera Cruz State Legislature and officials, to stay action of land laws alleged to be pernicious to its interests, O 9, II, 1:7; Agriculture Dept orders Amer concern, Palomas Land and Cattle Co, to prove ownership of grazing lands, O 11, 2:5; Govt notifies Palomas Land and Cattle Co property will be claimed, titles considered null; statement by J R Garfield, O 14, 19:5; Aguila Co wins suit, embargo on properties lifted by Vera Cruz State officials, O 16, 4:8; F F Palavicini, in El Universal, attacks land laws, O 20, 36:3; Mormons accept payment for lands confiscated by former Govts, N 2, 36:4; Gen E Estrada will overthrow former policy of division of property as new Minister of Agriculture, D 12, 17:7; ed, D 14, 16:4; Bishop O P Brown, Mormon leader, says Mormons will not re-occupy former lands returned by Govt, D 16, 24:1; ed, The Soviet cloud in Puebla, D 23, 12:4; crisis in Puebla, D 25, 4:2
- Newspapers**, see Newspapers—Mexico
- Obregon Govt:**
 Revolt—Federal troops kill 6 in skirmish in Lower Cal, N 14, 7:2; Gen A Rodriguez reports execution of 4 Mexicans by Federal troops; 13 Mexicans die in battle in Lower Cal, N 19, 5:4; 3 Mexican rebels, ringleaders of proposed new revolt, executed, D 1, 7:2; Gen Reyna executed, D 27, 15:6
- Oil Trade**, see Oil Trade—Mexico
- Political Fights**—Fight between Liberals and Co-operatives in front of Mexican Congress in Mexico City; shots fired, 3 persons wounded, D 28, 3:2
- Prohibition**, see Prohibition—Mexico
- Puebla**—Excessive taxes close industries, cause transportation paralysis, increase unemployment, O 13, 24:2; tax on movies and theatres increased, O 14, 17:4; ed, The Soviet cloud in Puebla, D 23, 12:4; acute industrial crisis, D 25, 4:2
- Radicals**, see Radicals—Mexico
- Revolt**, see Mexico—Obregon Govt—Revolt
- Roman Catholic Church**, see Roman Catholic Church—Mexico
- Spanish Interests**—Spanish Agricultural Federation sends telegram to Premier Maura of Spain that Mexicans are seizing their property, O 29, 9:1
- Street Rys**, see Street Rys—Strikes—Mexico
- Tariff**, see Tariff—Mexico
- Taxes**, see Taxation—Mexico
- Unemployment**, see Labor—Mexico
- U S, Relations with:**
 Amer Citizens—W F Buckley flees to Amer embassy to escape arrest; appeals to Wash, N 27, 20:3; Buckley reaches border under safe conduct after being warned to leave, N 30, 36:4
 Amer Consul—U S State Dept advised that L Burlingham was assaulted by unidentified person in Mexico, O 27, 21:7
 Amer Fishing Boat Mabel—Mexicans arrest crew for illegally operating off coast of Mexico, D 7, 12:3; The Olga D, vessel of Amer registry manned by Mexican soldiers, fires on Mabel, crew roughly handled; charged with illegal fishing in Mexican waters, crew of Te cate assist in seizure, D 8, 13:2; released after paying Mexican authorities fine for fishing without a permit, 3 of crew detained, D 9, 11:3
 Amer Representative in Mexico—Washington officials deny report that E Dover is personal repr of Pres Harding, O 6, 24:3; Dover leaves Mexico City, O 15, 3:8
 Americans Killed—H Laflanne killed by unidentified Mexican, O 12, 5:3
 See also Mexico—Bandits
 Fictitious State Dept Agent—Mrs W F Bird, represented in Mexican interview as investigator for U S State Dept, unidentified by Dept officials, N 12, 28:3
 Lamont, T W, gives views of future relations between 2 countries, in address before Amer Chamber of Commerce in Mexico, O 15, 1:2
 Propaganda against U S—Reported to be influencing Central Amer States against U S; federation of Central Amer planned, D 26, 1:2; Pres Obregon says story that Mexico is spreading propaganda in Central Amer against the U S is untrue, D 28, 3:2
 Recognition of Obregon Govt—Repr Hudspeth quotes statement of Under Sec of State Fletcher, O 2, 20:4; Mexico expects recognition within 30 days as result communications exchanged with U S, O 2, II, 6:5; U S State Dept admits that Fletcher's statements as quoted by Repr Hudspeth were accurate, O 4, 17:2; statements by G A Evalenke and G H Eichelberger, O 21, 23:2; Mexican press discusses question, following rumor of resignation of H P Fletcher, N 22, 12:2; A J Pani, Foreign Sec, denies that govt is seeking new negotiations with U S, N 25, 18:2
 See also Mexico—U S, Relations with—Treaty; Mexico—Finances—Foreign Debt
 Treaty—Pres Obregon gives views on signing one before recognition, O 16, 6:1
- Villa Punitive Expedition**—Extracts from reports of Gens Funston and Pershing, sp art by G MacAdam, N 13, VII, 3:1
- Wilson (Pres), W**—policy outlined by J P Tumulty, N 8, 21:3; N 9, 17:3; ex-Sec Garrison corrects Tumulty's statement, N 10, 18:8; lr from Rear Admiral Fiske on taking of Vera Cruz, N 12, 12:6; Irs of comment, N 13, VII, 8:7
- MEXICO CITY**, see Street Rys—Strikes
- MEYER, Alex M**—death, D 30, 15:6
- MEYER, Annie Nathan**—lr on women's vote in N Y C campaign, N 14, 14:8
 See also Plays and Operas—Anna Christie

- MEYER, Edw F**, see Southard (Mrs), Lyda M
- MEYER, Eug, Jr**—says extended powers of War Finance Corp will aid farmers and cattle raisers, O 2, 16:2; describes aid given by War Finance Corp to live stock industry, O 8, 21:1; reports improvement in business in Middle West, cites aid given to live stock raisers by War Finance Corp, N 1, 6:2; predicts prosperity, says War Finance Corp loans have aided industry and agriculture, N 5, 21:5
- MEYER, Fredk**—slacker list error, O 5, 16:7
- MEYER, Geo**—arrested on charge of burglary, O 14, 11:1, 22:2
- MEYER, Jno J**—loses suit for divorce; is suing H Welsing for alienation of wife's affections, O 14, 7:1
- MEYER, Otto**—death, N 8, 19:5
- MEYER (N Y Sen), Schuyler M**, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation
- MEYER Legislative Com**, see N Y C—Character; N Y C—Legislative Investigation of Govt
- MEYERCORD, Geo R**—says ry unions must be taught permanent lesson against policy of coercion of Govt, in address at luncheon of Boston Chamber of Commerce, N 4, 30:3
- MEYERS (Mrs), Mary M**—death, O 15, 13:6
- MEYERS, W H**, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents, N 22
- MEYLAN (Dr), G L**, see Sports—Athletics—Soc of Directors of Physical Education
- MEZGER, Howard C**—released from Sing Sing, D 11, 11, 2:3
- MIAMI, Fla**—Realty boom, N 27, IX, 1:7
- MIAMI Copper Co**—Quarterly divd, O 5, 23:8
- MIAMI Trust and Savings Bank, Miami, Okla**—Closes, D 13, 30:4
- MICE**—Explorers capture smallest mammals in Neb, O 31, 15:3
- MICHAEL, Chas Ritter**—reviews work of special session of Congress just ended, cites opinion of party leaders, sp art, N 27, VII, 4:1; says Republican Party fears Congressional blocs and party split, sp art, D 13, VII, 2:7
- MICHAELIS, Geo**—tells of war experiences in his book *For State and People*, D 13, 11:2
- MICHAELS, Alf**—death, D 9, 17:5
- MICHEL, Chas**—death, N 29, 1:2
- MICHELSON (Prof), Russian Scientist**—predicts 35-yr drought, O 15, 3:3
- MICHELSON (Prof), Albert**—resumes duties at Univ of Chicago; plans to test Einstein theories next July, O 6, 17:4; experiments on relativity theory will be explained, N 14, 7:1; speaks before Natl Academy of Sciences; says Betelgeuse is outclassed by Antares and other stars, N 15, 12:2
- MICHIGAN**—
Bonds offered, O 11, 26:3; N 2, 24:2
Taxes, see Taxation—Mich
- MICHIGAN Av Trust Co, Chicago**, see Spurgin, W C
- MICHIGAN Central R R**—
Divd, D 15, 32:4; D 23, 22:8
Wages—Notifies employes of conferences to discuss cuts, N 18, 4:3
- MICHIGAN City, Ind**—Elects Commission govt, N 9, 3:6
- MICHIGAN State Reformatory**—destroyed by fire; 3 prisoners escape, O 6, 36:1; Warden T B Catlin stabbed and Deputy Warden F C Manhennit and son are wounded by convicts during movie show, D 12, 12:1; Deputy Warden Manhennit dies of wounds; ringleaders are flogged, D 13, 17:2
- MICHIGAN Sugar Co**—Defers divds, N 16, 6:4
- MICHIGAN United Rys Co**—Bondholders' Com acts to protect bonds after default, N 8, 32:4; Bondholders' Protective Com, formed after default, N 10, 16:2; N 20, VIII, 4:6
- MICHIGAN Univ**—Tablet will be unveiled in memory of students who were killed in war, N 18, 9:1
See also Lorenz (Dr), A, D 6
- MIDDLE Age**, see Brain Poisoning; Physical Exercise
- MIDDLE Class**, see also Brain Workers
- MIDDLE Europe**, see Central Europe
- MIDDLE States Oil Corp**—Divd, O 5, 27:3; subsidiaries pay monthly divds, N 2, 23:4; 2 new wells completed in Okla, N 5, 21:3; Directors vote to use available funds to purchase properties under option, N 22, 19:2; divds, D 12, 26:5; special meeting of stockholders called to vote on stock increase, D 17, 20:8; consolidation plans, D 19, 25:2; quarterly report, D 31, 19:4
- MIDDLE West Governors' Conference**, see Governors' Conference
- MIDDLE West Merchant Marine Assoc**—Appeals to Pres Harding to enforce preferential rates of indirect foreign trade provided under Jones Shipping act, O 21, 25:1
- MIDDLE West Utilities Co**—Divd, N 19, 20:1
- MIDDLEBURY College**—Rev F D Moody, Pres, tells alumni meeting of preference of study to sports, D 5, 16:8
- MIDDLEMEN**, see Cost of Living
- MIDDLESEX Club**—Roosevelt Day dinner, O 28, 17:2
- MIDDLESEX Co, Mass**, see Massachusetts
- MIDDLETON (Mrs), Eliz O**—statement on skirt lengths, D 15, 16:1
- MIDDLETOWN, N Y**—Votes on city manager, N 8, 2:2
See also Prohibition—N Y S—Middletown
- MIDDLETOWN Car Co**—Gets equipment order from Argentine States Rys, O 19, 25:1
- MIDDLETON (Lord)**—confers with Lloyd George on Irish question, N 16, 21:8; speaks at Unionist Party annual conference; urges Irish-British peace, N 18, 1:4
- MIDSHIPMEN'S Ball**—N 27, 22:3
- MIDVALE Steel and Ordnance Co**—Annual meeting of stockholders; W E Corey says divds are uncertain, O 5, 8:1; quarterly report, N 3, 28:3
See also Steel Trade—Merger
- MIDWEST Oil Co**—Divds, O 23, 23:2
- MIDWEST Refining Co**—Divd, O 4, 18:6; O 14, 28:7
- MIGEL, Moses C**—reappointed member of N Y S Comm for the Blind, D 3, 8:1; urges higher duties on silk imports, at Sen Com hearing, D 17, 10:2
- MIGLETTA (Mrs), Olga V**, see Kohler, C
- MIGRATION**—Mary Emerson Hurlbutt summarizes immensity of problem in address to Y W C A, N 13, VII, 2:6
- MIKALAJEZYK, Adam Godzawa**, see Silesia—Polish Mission to U S
- MIKHAILOV, D N**—article on Bolshevik rule in Russia, D 25, 11, 5:1
- MILAN, Italy**—Reported negotiating for loan in N Y C, O 27, 30:5; City Council approves proposal to borrow \$10,000,000 from Amer banking syndicate, N 1, 32:2
- MILCH, Wm**—selected by United Mine Workers of America to attend Internat Mining Congress, O 6, 3:3
- MILDAM Realty Co**—Consents to pay \$30,000 to J Weiss for injuries in elevator accident, N 15, 10:2
- MILENA, Queen of Montenegro**—Absolves her Ministers from allegiance to her, O 22, 15:4; report that she has dissolved Govt denied, N 8, 16:2
- MILES, Basil**—made Sec of Amer delegation to arms parley; career, O 13, 1:3
- MILES, Herbert D**—lr on Pres Harding's speech to Postmasters in conference at Washington, O 18, 16:7
- MILES, L Wardlaw**—receives Italian War Cross, D 21, 4:4
- MILES, R M**—lr on Amb Harvey's address at Pilgrim Club dinner in London, N 20, VII, 10:8
- MILFORD Haven, Marquis of (formerly Prince Louis of Battenburg)**—reason for being made Admiral of the Fleet, N 6, VI, 7:4
- MILITARY Bd of Allied Supply**, see European War—Supplies
- MILITARY Order of World War**—Rear Admiral Sims refuses to speak at Armistice Day dinner, basing refusal on Denby Memorandum, O 14, 22:2; Sims denies dinner story, O 25, 9:2; dinner of N Y Chapter, N 13, 13:1

MILITARY Power, see Armament, Limitation of—Potential Power Consideration
MILITARY Service, Compulsory—Pope Benedict urges abolition of conscription, N 16, 5:3; favored by Sec Weeks, D 18, 2:2
 See also Italy—Army slacker story; U S—Army—Draft
MILITARY Training—Swiss System—Approved by Dr C W Elliot, who speaks in Boston, O 19, 21:7; Japanese officers take training, O 19, 3:8
MILITARY Training Camps Assoc—Delegation invited to attend burial of unknown Amer soldier, O 26, 22:4
MILITIA, see U S—Army—Natl Guard; and heading Natl Guard under names of States
MILUKOV (Dr), Paul N—Note—In previous Indexes see Milukov (Dr), P

Sails for U S, O 15, 3:4; arrives in U S; statement, O 26, 19:6; ed, Russian relief, O 27, 18:3; interviewed; discusses Russian policy, O 30, VII, 4:1; interviewed; discusses imminent downfall of Soviet Russia, N 4, 8:2; speaks in Town Hall, N Y C; says Lenin holds fast to his power, N 12, 10:1; quotes from his speech in Town Hall on possible conditions in Russia after fall of Bolsheviki, lr, N 15, 18:6; lr by J S Fargo, N 18, 16:6; statement on Japan's policy in Siberia, N 24, 3:2; lr on Russian famine, D 4, VIII, 10:7

MILK:—

Condensed Milk—Amer exports to Norway expected to increase, O 2; II, 16:6; decline in export and domestic sales reported, O 30, II, 8:4
 Evaporated Milk—Decline in domestic and export sales reported, O 30, II, 8:4
 Food value—U S Dept of Agriculture Bulletin, N 20, II, 8:2
 Italy, see Free Milk for Italy Fund
 Prices—Nov report of Dairymen's League shows only 10c decline per 100 pounds of milk during strike, D 28, 10:3
 Tank Car Transportation—Adopted by Pittsburgh concern, O 2, II, 16:8
MILK Drivers' Strike, Cleveland—Workers strike against proposed wage cut, N 3, 2:2; riots, N 7, 4:3; Mayor Fitzgerald loses fight for injunction to seize plant, N 8, 9:2; poison plot feared, purchasers of rat poison held, N 12, 23:2; Telling-Belle Vernon Co will file \$650,000 damage suit against international union for alleged injury to business, N 13, 20:2
MILK Drivers' Strike, N Y C—Threatened as N Y Milk Conference Bd rejects demands for increased wages and shorter hours, O 5, 12:1; N Y Milk Conference Bd rejects demands of drivers in metropolitan dist for wage increase, propose reduction or higher efficiency, cite non-employment and lowered buying power of public, lr from Sec I E Nathans, O 21, 19:2; reprs of distributors and drivers hold preliminary conference on wage settlement, in attempt to avert strike, O 22, 3:1; drivers stand by demand for \$5 increase and 2 weeks' vacation, threaten to strike, Nov 1, O 27, 1:7; Comr Copeland and milk distributors plan to distribute 1,000,000 qts daily to sick and babies, O 28, 8:2; U S Dept of Labor Conciliation calls both sides to parley, O 29, 28:2; conferences in attempt to avert strike, O 30, 5:2; O 31, 1:2; workers reject all efforts at Federal and municipal intervention, vote to strike; N Y Milk Conference Bd accepts challenge, declares for open shop, engages new men, for whom police pledge ample protection, N 1, 1:5; unions and distributors agree to confer at Mayor Hylan's request; no deliveries except to hospitals, baby health stations and institutions; distributors plan to sell milk through additional stations and retail stores, N 2, 1:5; Dairymen's League will aid farmers by using rejected milk for mfg products; Maj G F Chandler says State troopers will protect dealers, N 2, 8:2; ed, N 2, 16:5; Nathans states distributors' reasons for refusing to arbitrate with drivers, in lr to Comr Copeland; strikers attack milk-laden trucks guarded by police; N Y Milk Conference Bd rejects Hylan's

efforts at arbitration, plans finish fight on open shop, prepares to serve public with increased supply; Copeland warns against violence, N Straus pleads with strikers, N 3, 1:7, 8; 300 quarts of milk dumped into Byram River, near Greenwich, Conn, N 3, 2:2; peddlers charge 40c a quart, Copeland will stop profiteering, threatens to seize plants if supply is not increased; many disorders, 40 arrests, N 4, 1:6-8; H H Curran describes action he would take as Mayor to stop strike; Telling-Belle Vernon Co in Cleveland agrees to arbitrate proposed 20 per cent wage cut, insists on keeping open shop, N 4, 2:2, 3; Copeland says crisis is past without need of city seizing plant; supply is 65 per cent of normal, cos have hired all help necessary, N 5, 1:8; Washington Hts Chamber of Commerce establishes chain of milk stations to sell at cost, to halt profiteering; many strikers arrested for attacking workers, get jail sentences, N 5, 2:1; ed, Hylan and the milk strike, N 5, 12:3; conditions improve, city gets 70 per cent of normal supply under police protection; Copeland satisfied with situation; rioting in N Y C and in Port Chester, N Y, N 6, 1:4; Borden's, Sheffield and Keystone Cos prepare to ask Court injunctions against strikers, to prevent street attacks; retail wagons will deliver milk to street doors; Copeland assails distributors for spreading report that 70 per cent of normal supply is made, says it is only 55 per cent; complaints of profiteering, N 7, 1:1; Milk Bd announces retail routes where service will be resumed, distributors reject Copeland's arbitration offer; conditions outside N Y C improve, N 8, 1:5, 9:1; ed on plan to seek injunction, N 8, 18:6; ed, Violence in the milk strike, N 9, 13:2; distributors start street sales, Nathans says many old employes are running to jobs; Copeland calls new parley, N 9, 15:1; Copeland calls conference of individual distributors and strikers to consider new arbitration plan, prepares to prosecute dealer selling milk pasteurized 72 hrs earlier; street sales light on first day, N 10, 1:5; Justice Kelby issues injunction ordering officials of 3 unions to show cause why they should not be enjoined from acts of violence against distributors; Copeland's new peace plan fails; prosecution of Sheffield Co for sale of old milk ordered; violence reported, also collision of 3d Av car with truck of Borden Co, N 11, 15:1; text of injunction forbidding 12,000 union members to use violence, intimidation or persuasion in 5 N Y boroughs and Westchester Co; Copeland says strike has gone beyond readjustment, Health Dept will devote efforts to keeping milk supply pure; violence, N 12, 1:3, 9:1; G W Alger says distributors plan to organize workers into new unions, with public represented; delivery service improves; violence, N 13, 17:1; task of distributing N Y C's supply described, N 13, II, 8:2; Nathans says employers will demand permanent restraining injunction to protect workers from armed strikers; distributors report 80% of normal deliveries; union denies reported break in strikers' ranks, N 14, 9:1; strikers will fight distributors' appeal for permanent injunction; unions plan to launch co-operative distributing co unless strike ends, N 15, 11:1; Newark local votes to return to work under open shop plan; other breaks in strikers' ranks reported; N Y C supply estimated at 85% of normal; violence reported, N 16, 9:3; union charges distributors with conspiracy, urges inquiry, in complaints to Atty Gen Daugherty, State Atty Gen Newton and others; affidavit by F J Sterbensky filed; violence, N 17, 11:1; Dist Attys in N Y and Kings Cos order investigation of monopoly and conspiracy charges against distributors; denial by Milk Conference Bd, N 18, 8:2; Nathans announces house deliveries approaching normal; officials prepared to act if evidence of conspiracy to control supply is forthcoming, N 19, 8:2; dealers claim de-

- MILK Drivers' Strike, N Y C**—(Continued)—liveries are normal, unions deny it; counsel for drivers ready to present affidavits renewing monopoly charge at conference with prosecutors, N 20, 6:1; G W Briggs says police club strikers; Dr Anna E Monteforte makes complaint against Capt P J Gargan, N 21, 4:2; D J Tobin pledges financial aid from Internatl Teamsters' Union, N 22, 21:5; Hylan threatens to have policemen abusing strikers dismissed, blames dealers, wishes he were Dist Atty so he could break up evil combinations, N 23, 9:3; Briggs says strikers will have moving pictures taken to prove charges of brutality by police to public, N 24, 21:1; union says 76 milk distributors have signed agreement on closed shop terms; 2,200 women of Police Reserves will replace men as traffic guardians near all public schools, because of emergency due to use of regular men guarding milk wagons; Nathans says 10,000 strikers have been replaced, N 26, 14:2; strikers beat passengers in trolley car in search for strike-breakers; F H La Guardia wants Bd of Aldermen to investigate charges of police brutality against strikers, tells of difficulty in obtaining milk; police women ready for duty, N 27, 17:1; Strikers' wives say Hylan ignored complaints of police brutality, call on La Guardia for action; he promises inquiry; workers will sue employers for \$2,000,000 in wages; Nathans says most wagons are delivering, N 29, 19:8; Borden condensed milk plant at Jersey City guarded on report of bomb plot, N 30, 1:2; thugs attack drivers in Newark and Irvington dists in defiance of injunction order; strikers plan parade, want police curbed, D 1, 9:2; dealers say strikers are returning, union leaders deny desertions, D 2, 19:8; Central Trades and Labor Council votes support, D 2, 36:2; deliveries will be made after 7 A M to enable new drivers to meet patrons, D 3, 18:3; 2 drivers employed by Keystone Dairy Co in N J attacked by strikers, D 6, 21:2; Bd of Aldermen appoints special com to investigate, on La Guardia's resolution; distributors announce readiness, D 7, 5:5; special com appointed by Aldermanic Bd will begin inquiry at once, says La Guardia; strikers arraigned on charge of violating injunction, D 8, 21:5; Nathans refuses to arbitrate, Bd of Aldermen prepare to begin inquiry, D 9, 11:4; Chief Inspector Lahey says 1,800 policemen are still guarding milk wagons, at inquiry by Bd of Aldermen com, D 10, 28:2; G W Briggs assumes complete responsibility for strike, says Internatl Union had nothing to do with it; locals extend vote of confidence, urge him to continue as leader, D 12, 8:1; Copeland suggests Dairymen's League sell direct to consumers; Alderman Friedman asks if drivers are not responsible for strike, at Aldermanic inquiry, D 13, 21:7; dealers voice determination to maintain open shop at Aldermanic inquiry, report 80% of deliveries, D 14, 18:2; Justice Benedict issues order directing strikers to return route books to distributors, D 16, 15:2; non-union drivers attacked, strikers arrested, D 18, 20:4; police guards withdrawn; arrests, D 20, 8:2; Special Aldermanic Com recommends pasteurization and distribution of milk by city, in report on strike; offers to arbitrate differences, D 21, 40:3; Nathans declares strike is over, so far as distributors are concerned, at Aldermanic Co hearing, D 22, 8:2; Nov report of Dairymen's League shows only 10c per 100 pounds of milk loss during strike, D 28, 10:3; financial and moral support pledged by United Hebrews, D 28, 15:4; A Feidel sentenced to 3 mos in Hudson Co Jail on charge of ignoring injunction against violence, D 30, 32:3
- MILKY Way**, see Stars
- MILLARD, Thos F**—proposes that U S credit European powers for indebtedness of China, D 19, 2:6
- MILLAY, Edna St Vincent**—books of poetry reviewed by W L Phelps, O 16, III, 10:1
- MILLER (Col)**—displays Amer flag and mob leaves room in Vienna hotel, D 2, 1:3
- MILLER (Maj), Bernard A**—death, D 19, 15:5
- MILLER, Chas**, see Griswold (Mrs), Alice G
- MILLER, Chas Grant**—eds on his views on history textbooks used in N Y C schools, N 26, 12:4; N 28, 12:5; A E Hart discusses his criticisms of his history textbook at hearing of History Com of Teachers, D 3, 28:3; confers with Comr Hirshfield in inquiry into history textbooks, D 11, 13:1
- MILLER, Cyrus C**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 20, VII, 10:5
- MILLER, Franklin T**—advises building now, to get benefit of lower prices, N 6, IX, 21:7
- MILLER, Fred J**—urges capital and labor to disarm to avoid industrial waste, in address at annual meeting of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, D 6, 16:2
- MILLER, Geo**—explains shoe mfrs' problems due to changing styles in women's shoes, O 23, II, 10:5
- MILLER, Green**—S Albrecht arrested on charge of attempting to bribe him for permission to inspect files containing data of withdrawals of whisky, O 20, 1:5; shot J McFarland and W E Stanton after raid in search of liquor in grocery store where they were employed in West Orange, N J; makes no statement, D 18, 1:4; (article on shooting, D 17, 15:6); police of West Orange enter charges of atrocious assault with intent to kill Stanton and McFarland, D 20, 19:8; ordered to return to Newark to await developments, D 21, 21:8; indicted by N J Grand Jury on charge of assault with intent to kill, D 22, 8:1; released on bail, D 30, 8:3
- MILLER, Guy**—death, O 6, 17:5
- MILLER (Mrs), Henrietta Louisa**—death, O 27, 19:6
- MILLER, Hy**, see Wood Alcohol
- MILLER, Hy C**—arrest ordered for failure to pay alimony, D 28, 18:1
- MILLER, Hinton**—death, O 29, 13:6
- MILLER, Isaac**—arrested on charge of receiving stolen diamonds, N 24, 7:1
- MILLER, J B**—lr on Hide-a-Wee Home's Christmas dinner, D 24, 10:5
- MILLER, Jno**—death, N 16, 19:3
- MILLER, Jno**, see Escaped Convicts—Sing Sing
- MILLER (Capt), Jno C**—goes to Reval to arrange for transportation of grain relief authorized by Amer Congress, D 29, 10:2
- MILLER, Jno H**—arrested on charge of disorderly conduct, receives money from Magistrate MacAndrews to renew first citizenship papers, N 16, 21:2
- MILLER, Julius**—endorsed by 3 Republican clubs and one independent political organization for Borough Pres, O 22, 3:4; elected Borough Pres of Manhattan, N 9, 2:3; N 10, 4:6
- MILLER, Mrs Maxwell**—has killed 40 snakes in cellar of her home in Hollis, L I, O 22, 10:2
- MILLER, Meyer**—arrested on charge of receiving stolen goods, O 24, 17:8
- MILLER (Gov), Nathan Lewis**—Addresses—Address at convention of N Y S Federation of Women's Clubs, O 14, 9:1; speaks on unemployment problems, at conference of Mayors and other officials in Albany, O 20, 3:1; ed, O 21, 14:5; speaks at celebration of 150th anniversary of N Y Hospital, O 27, 21:8; addresses Roosevelt memorial meeting of Republican Club of Nassau Co, O 28, 17:3; speaks at dinner given by Military Bd of Allied Supply, O 29, 4:6; greets Marshal Foch, O 29, 10:2; urges development in facilities of N Y C Port, in address at luncheon of Bklyn Chamber of Commerce, O 30, II, 1:1; speaks at opening of East Harlem Health Centre; sees peril in paternalism in Govt, N 11, 12:7; speaks before Atlantic Deeper Waterways Convention in Savannah; denounces St Lawrence Canal

- project, N 17, 16:8; ed, N 17, 16:2; speaks at Gov's Com farewell dinner at Marshal Foch, D 14, 3:1
- Appointments—J P Warta appointed member of Bd of Port Wardens of Port of N Y, O 12, 15:2; F R Stoddard Jr State Supt of Insurance, N 29, 22:2; M C Migel re-appointed member of N Y S Comm for the Blind, D 3, 8:1; appoints C Marsden member of Port of Wardens of N Y, D 23, 12:7
- Armament Conference Urged by N Y Council for Limitation of Armament to call on churches to open doors for prayers on Armistice Day, O 29, 4:3
- Armistice Day—2 proclamations, N 2, 16:8; N 8, 21:2
- Art—Congratulatory telegram on opening of Art Centre exhibit, N 1, 19:3
- Barge Canal—Says N Y S will take steps to utilize water power, O 1, 8:2
- Baseball—Visits Giants' clubhouse at Polo Grounds, O 1, 9:6; arrives in N Y to attend world series, O 5, 3:4
- Boxing—Attends bouts in Madison Sq Garden, O 8, 6:3; O 8, 18:3; indicates that he is satisfied with boxing law and does not contemplate widening scope of Comm, D 4, IX, 1:8
- Bryce (Viscount), J—Attends dinner given by Sulgrave Institution, O 1, 13:1
- Bulgarian King thanks him for gift of books, D 23, 12:7
- Courts—Finds that Court of Appeals does not need new Associate Judge to succeed Judge Andrews, D 20, 1:3
- Disabled Soldiers—Proclaims Forget-Me-Not Day, D 14, 1:4
- Economy Program—Ed, N 29, 16:2; lr from Repr J D Clarke, D 3, 12:7; plans cut in N Y S budget, D 4, 18:1; favors creation of State Dept of Public Works to consolidate several depts; expects to put revenues on basis to meet expenditures, D 13, 29:2; ed on persistence, D 20, 16:1
- Education—Amer Education Week proclamation, D 3, 13:4
- Employees in office must make out time cards, N 19, 15:7
- 5th Av Hospital—Inspects it, O 6, 21:3
- Foch (Marshal), F—Mayor Hylan displeased at farewell dinner given in N Y C by Gov's Com, D 15, 5:1
- Health Centres, see Miller—Addresses, N 11
- Hospital Comm—Accepts resignation of Dr C W Pilgrim as Chairman, O 26, 36:4
- Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel—Chambers of Commerce of 5 Jersey cities appoint com to ask him to investigate waste and delay of N J and N Y Comms, D 9, 15:1
- Message to Legislature—Probable contents, D 30, 14:8
- N Y C Charter—Discusses personnel of Charter Revision Comm with prominent Republicans, N 12, 28:2; appoints members of Charter Revision Comm, N 29, 8:2; ed, N 30, 16:2; will confer with Comm on plans, D 3, 28:2; pleads for harmony at 1st meeting of Revision Comm, D 4, 1:5; ed; friends believe Revision Comm will lessen his political unpopularity in N Y C, D 5, 16:4, 8; attitude discussed by G A Glynn, D 22, 14:8
- N Y C Port—Urges development in facilities, in address before Bklyn Chamber of Commerce, O 30, II, 1:1; G A Glynn tells of draft of Port Authority bill framed along lines suggested by him, D 22, 14:8
- N Y S Regimental Flags—Receives them in behalf of State, O 9, II, 1:8
- Pardons—commutes sentence of C Martino, D 28, 5:5
- Paternalism in Govt, see Miller (Gov)—Addresses, N 11
- Prohibition—Pleased over Comr Haynes's steps for re-organization of enforcement work in N Y C, O 9, 1:8
- Purchasing Agencies—Confers with agents of State Depts on creation of one central agency, N 29, 12:2
- R R Strike—Plans to keep N Y S barge canal open, O 18, 3:1; ed, O 19, 18:3; says every agency that may be needed is prepared, O 20, 2:5; instructs E H Outerbridge, Chairman of N Y Port Authority, to prepare plan for co-ordination of all transportation facilities, O 23, 2:4; Outerbridge calls conference of transportation firms, O 24, 3:6
- Re-Nomination—Republican leaders say party consideration may force him to be candidate, O 2, 21:2; political observers believe he will be opponent of A E Smith, N 14, 32:2; N Y Co Republican Com adopts resolution endorsing his record and promising support, N 18, 10:1; ed, N 19, 12:3; report that he will refuse to be candidate, D 3, 14:4; ed, D 3, 12:1; statement, D 4, 18:1; W R Goldbas, Corp Counsel of Utica, charges that Public Service Comm is working to aid him, at conference of officials in N Y C, D 20, 1:1
- Roosevelt (Col), T—Asks observance of birthday, O 17, 17:7; proclamation, O 26, 20:3; message at observance of birthday; addresses memorial meeting of Republican Club of Nassau Co, O 28, 17:13
- St Lawrence Canal—Opposition, O 20, 17:2; denounces project in address in Savannah; ed, N 17, 16:2, 8; will be challenged by Gov Allen of Kan to debate, N 25, 18:2; Ill Mfrs Assoc wants debate held in Chicago, N 26, 11:4; reserves decision on plan for debate with Gov Allen, N 27, II, 1:3
- Soldiers' Bonus—Statement on Legislative program affecting it, D 13, 29:2
- State Office Bldg—Condemns site chosen in Albany, N 2, 30:1
- Taxes—decides against reconvening Legislature to correct alleged illegalities in State law, imposing direct tax; lr to Controller Craig, inclosing opinion of Atty Gen Newton, upholding validity of law, but pronouncing void the item for debt service, because of inclusion of bonus bond interest, O 5, 1:2; reply from Craig, O 8, 2:4; praised at meeting of City Club for tax exemption on houses and for reorganization of Tax Dept, N 22, 21:2; revenues on basis to meet expenditures, D 13, 29:2
- Transit Situation—Says readjustment of Manhattan Elevated Ry lease is important feature of Transit Comm's program, predicts no increase in fares, in discussing Comm's report, O 1, 1:8; refuses to comment on Corp Counsel O'Brien's statement, O 4, 3:4; H Curran hesitates to endorse his program, O 7, 1:6; assailed by F H La Guardia, O 28, 3:3; J K Clark attributes defeat of Coalition ticket to local resentment against him, N 11, 6:2; progress of Transit Comm's inquiry expected to lessen his political unpopularity, D 5, 16:8; F H La Guardia assails him, W F Quinn defends him in debate at Bd of Alderman meeting, D 28, 4:5
- Unemployment—Urges Mayors of all N Y S cities to appoint committees to carry out program of Natl Conference, O II, 8:2; calls conference of Mayors and Corp Counsels of many cities to discuss problems, O 14, 9:1
- Volunteer Hospital—Lr of endorsement to Gen Booth, N 21, 15:3
- Water Power—G A Glynn tells of bill framed along lines advocated by him, D 22, 14:8
- Women's Clubs—Addresses at convention of N Y S Federation of Women's Clubs, O 14, 9:1
- Wood (Lt Gov), J—Denies report that Wood will retire, D 18, 3:4
- MILLER (Rev), O R—says underworld elements are trying to drive Sen Lusk from Sen, article reprinted from The Reform Bulletin, D 26, 8:1
- MILLER, Spencer, Jr—arraigned by A E Stevenson in attack on Labor Temple, O 18, 11:1
- MILLER (Alien Property Custodian), Thos W—approves Allied plan to recover claims for citizens's losses through sale of alien property held, at House Appropriations Com hearing, D 14, 28:4

- MILLER, Walter G**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 21, 14:7
- MILLER, Warren H**—sails to New Guinea to get material for books, N 27, II, 1:7
- MILLER, Warren Harding**, see Harding (Pres), W G—Namesake
- MILLER, Wm Starr**—sells site of former residence to Bing and Bing, D 7, 32:1
- MILLERAND, Alex**:—
Armament Conference—Sends message to Pres Harding on opening, N 19, 3:4
Enlistment Bill—Approves for submission to Congress 2-yr enlistment bill, N 25, 4:5
- MILLERS' Natl Federation**, see Tariff—Flour
- MILLET, Philippe**—will attend arms parley, N 5, 7:1
- MILLINERS**—Dr J L Magnes hands down decision cutting wages of employes of Ladies' Hat Mfrs' Assoc, D 27, 21:2; wage cut applied to employes of Ladies' Hat Mfrs' Protective Assoc, instead of Ladies' Hat Mfrs' Assoc, D 28, 17:3
- MILLMAN (Dr), Thos**—death, N 16, 19:3; N 17, 17:4
- MILLIONAIRES**—Numerous in Moscow, though title is based on nearly worthless rubles, N 10, 12:2
- MILLIONAIRE'S Special**, see Railroads—Strikes—Volunteer Operation
- MILLS (Col), A G**, see Sports—Olympic games
- MILLS, Fredk S**—views on moving picture photography, N 13, VI, 3:2
- MILLS, Hiram F**—will, O 11, 21:7
- MILLS, Ogden Livingston**—appeals for funds for Coalition campaign, O 19, 4:6; denounces Hylan administration, in speech at luncheon of Women's Harding-Coolidge Club in N Y C, N 4, 4:2
- MILLS, Phoebe (recluse)**—death, D 12, 17:8; will, D 17, 9:2
- MILLSTONES**—Ed, Yale's historic millstones, O 12, 14:4
- MILROY, Jno**—called to London to consult with Irish delegation to Irish-British peace conference, O 16, 19:1; debates in Sinn Fein Parliament on Irish Free State agreement, D 21, 1:5
- MILTIMORE, Fred A**, see Clarke, Lena M T
- MILUKOV (Dr), Paul**, see Milukov (Dr), P
- MILWAUKEE**—City bonds offered at premium, N 30, 24:4
See also Labor—Unemployment—Milwaukee
- MILWAUKEE Assoc of Commerce**—Addressed by Sec Davis, who urges industrial peace, D 14, 21:2
- MILWAUKEE City Council**—passes resolution asking Congress to legalize sale of wine and beer, D 28, 18:1
- MIND Analysis**, see Psychoanalysis
- MINERS**, see Coal Miners
- MINERS' Congress**, see Internatl Mining Congress
- MINES and Mining**:—
Automatic Substation—Installed in mine at Nant-y-Glo, Pa, N 20, II, 13:3
Development in U S—Co-operation of Commerce Dept discussed at conference of Sec Hoover and Com appointed by Amer Mining Congress, N 15, 20:3
See also Accidents—Mining; Amer Mining Congress; Coal
- MINGO**, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky
- MINGOS, Howard**—sp art on men sleeping in parks, O 16, III, 5:1
- MINIATURES**, see Art—Exhibitions
- MINIMUM Wage**—Mass Minimum Wage Com provides \$12 weekly for women candy makers with estimated living cost of \$13.50, O 11, 2:3
- MINISTERING Children's League in France**—Mme Mary K Waddington appeals for Amer donations, O 29, 15:4
- MINISTERS (Cabinet officers)**, see heading Cabinet under names of countries
- MINISTERS (clergy)**, see Clergy
- MINISTERS (diplomats)**, see heading Diplomatic Service under names of countries
- MINNERS (Mrs), Hazel Shaw Bethel**—death, D 8, 19:5
- MINNIGERODE, F L**—sp art on island of Cayagan de Sulu, O 30, III, 12:1
- MINTURN (Justice), Jas Francis**—upholds constitutionality of Van Ness Prohibition Enforcement Act in N J Supreme Court, N 26, 11:1
- MINOT, Clara M F**—lr on piecework or weekly wage systems, N 13, VII, 8:1
- MINTON, (Mrs), Samantha**—death, N 12, 13:5
- MIRACLE Men**, see Swindling—Russia
- MIRACLES**, see Healing
- MIRMINGHAM, Peter**—arrested on charge of burglary, O 26, 22:2
- MIRRORS of Washington (book)**, see Books—Reviews—Anonymous
- MIRRORS of Washington, Author of**—Sp arts on arms parley, Our Place in the Sun, D 4, III, 1:1; The Armed Truce Conference, D 11, III (pt 1), p 1; The Hands in China's Pockets, D 18, III, 6:1; sp art, One Inch Between Wilson and Hughes, D 25, III, p 17
- MISFELDT, Hy G F**—death, O 2, 22:4
- MISIANO, Francesco (Communist Deputy)**—sentenced to prison for evading military service, D 1, 10:1; enters Chamber of Deputies to take seat; causes tumult, D 4, 1:2
- MISSING Persons**, see references under Disappearances
- MISSING Soldiers**, see European War—Casualties
- MISSIONARIES**—Criticism by Dr T J Jones, O 4, 14:7; Dr Jones corrects impression of having criticised missionaries in Africa, O 9, 5:1; lr by Grace W Harrison on recent article by Rev H E Fosdick in The Christian Work on work in Far East, N 6, VII, 8:3
See also Chang (Gen), Ching-yao (China)
- MISSIONARY Soc**—Sessions of Protestant Interdenominational Missionary Com at Lake Mohonk close, O 8, 3:6
- MISSIONS**, see Methodist Church; Presbyterian Church—Executive Comm of General Assembly; Protestant Episcopal Church
- MISSISSIPPI**:—
Fire Insurance Cos, see Insurance—Fire Senatorial Campaign—Ed, Another Vardanian campaign, D 26, 12:3
- MISSISSIPPI River Power Co**—Pf divd, D 22, 27:7
- MISSISSIPPI Valley Assoc**—Joins Natl Merchant Marine Assoc in movement to further cause of Amer owned and controlled merchant marine, N 6, IX, 22:7
- MISSOULA, Mont**—Chamber of Commerce members accused of burning rivals' catalogues, O 7, 18:1
- MISSOURI**, see Floods—Missouri; Nurses—Missouri
- MISSOURI & No Ark R R**—J C Murray, receiver and gen mgr, suggests plan to cut wages and share earnings, at Labor Bd hearing, D 22, 27:2
- MISSOURI, Kansas & Texas R R Co**—Reorganization plan, N 22, 30:2; advt, N 23, 29:1; bonds traded on N Y Curb Exchange, N 23, 24:4; Sedalia shops will reopen, D 27, 20:2
- MISSOURI Pacific R R**—Sept report, O 29, 21:1; repair shops closed, D 21, 12:2; Sedalia shops will reopen, D 27, 20:2
- MISSOURI Valley Cattle Loan Co**—9 persons indicted charged with using mails to defraud; J Masse and C Wohlberg arrested, N 10, 22:3
- MITCHELL, John Purroy (fireboat)**, see N Y C—Fire Dept—Fireboat
- MITCHELL, Abe**, see Sports—Golf
- MITCHELL, Chas Edw**—discusses financial conditions in Europe, on return from abroad, O 12, 17:3; statement on Sec Hughes's disarmament proposal, N 15, 5:3; elected Pres of Internatl Banking Corp, D 13, 28:5
- MITCHELL, Edw E**, see Illinois—Treasury Funds
- MITCHELL, Edwin Knox**—article on League of Nations and ex-Pres Wilson, D 26, 12:6
- MITCHELL (Mrs), Isabelle**—death, N 26, 13:6
- MITCHELL, Jno (former Pres of United Mine Workers)**—anthracite workers suspend work in his memory, O 30, II, 8:4

- MITCHELL, Jno**—praised by B G Lewis at meeting of Academy of Political Science, N 6, IX, 22:4
- MITCHELL, Jno J**—comments on Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, &c, N 14, 2:7
- MITCHELL (Mrs), Jno J (formerly Lolita Armour)**—article in Journal of the Amer Medical Assoc says Dr Lorenz did not operate with success on her; Mrs Mitchell says operation was a success, D 30, 15:3; Dr Lorenz pleased by her statement, D 31, 13:5
- MITCHELL, P V G**—ed on lr on passport fees, O 10, 12:5
- MITCHELL (Dr), Saml C**—lr from W A Aery on his speech at unveiling of tablet to R C Ogden at Hampton Institute, N 28, 12:6
- MITCHELL (Brig Gen), Wm**—ed, The aircraft problem, quoting statements on superiority of battleships over aircraft, N 15, 18:2
- MITCHELL, Wm**—death, O 19, 19:4
- MITCHEL, Wm**—arrested on charge of burglary, N 26, 1:3
- MITLER, Herbert E**, see N Y Tribune
- MITSUBISHI Bank, Ltd, of Japan**—Earnings for half yr, O 26, 26:3
- MITSUI Co**, see Wireless Telegraphy—China
- MIX (Coroner), EH**, see Fires—New Haven
- MIXTER, Geo W**—resigns as Pres of Pierce-Arrow Motor Car Co, D 29, 23:2
- MJOEN (Dr), Jon Alf**—describes prohibition system in Norway, sp art by H W Forster, O 16, VII, 2:1
- MOBILE Electric Co**—Divd, D 29, 26:3
- MOCHIZUKI, Kotaro**—discusses Japan's need of fortifications, N 13, 8:1; writes to Pres Harding telling of Japan's hopes for success of arms parley, N 26, 3:7; urges Amer-Japanese-Anglo treaty to displace Anglo-Japanese alliance, D 2, 1:6; interviewed on naval ratio question, D 4, 3:1; favors inquiry in China for aid in applying consortium, D 5, 2:4; speaks at Harvard Club; says Washington arms parley will succeed; advocates stable rule in China, through friendly co-operation, not intervention, D 17, 3:3
- MODERN Glass Co of Toledo, O**—4 defendants dismissed, 2 held, in Govt suit on charges of fraudulent use of mails and obtaining money under false pretenses under Ohio blue sky laws, D 2, 8:1
- MODICA, Frank**—May Duda awarded verdict in her breach of promise suit, O 12, 16:4
- MODRY, Ignatz**—estate, N 29, 21:3
- MOEN, Edw C**—Y M C A dormitory room will be named for him, D 17, 12:8
- MOFFAT (Lt), R C**, see Aeronautics—Mail Service—U S—New England
- MOFFETT (Rear Admiral), Wm Adger**—favors Bur of Civil Aeronautics, D 15, 16:2
- MOHAMMED VI, Sultan of Turkey**—Italian girl named Bufaletti mourned as dead found to be member of his harem, D 19, 17:6
- MOHAMMED Ali**, see India—Sedition
- MOHAMMED Taghi Khan (Col)**, see Persia—Rebel Chieftain
- MOHAMMEDANS**, see Moselms
- MOHAWK, W Va**—J Collins and J Caudill convicted of shooting up town, O 4, 9:3
- MOHLER (Sec Kansas State Bd of Agriculture), J C**—condemns Sec Wallace's suggestion to use corn as fuel, N 8, 2:4
- MOHR, Wm H**—dies of injuries received at hands of bandits, D 21, 17:2
- MOHRMAN, Wm G (recluse)**—sued by J H Ossenfort for alleged breach of contract in Ozone Park realty deal, pleads poverty due to tax system, D 20, 32:1
- MOIR, Alex J**—death, N 8, 19:5
- MOLIERE (Jean Baptiste Poquelin)**—Ed, Moliere's papers, N 6, II, 2:4
- MOLINE Plow Co**—Reorganization, N 26, 20:4; D 2, 28:4; D 14, 28:5; D 31, 19:2
- MOLITER, F H**—testifies on ry earnings at Sen Com inquiry, N 23, 7:2
- MOLLER, Carl**—slain by bandit and wife is shot; A J Westling captured, D 25, 1:1; D 26, 3:3; D 27, 5:2; Westling retains E Anderson to defend him, D 28, 17:3; Worcester churchmen raising fund for Westling's defense; he is indicted for murder in first degree; F Gale identifies him as man who shot him in attempted holdup, D 29, 17:7; ed, D 30, 14:5; Westling's defense to be insanity, D 30, 17:6
- MOLLOY (Rt Rev), Thos E**—appointed Bishop of Bklyn; career, N 22, 12:1
- MOLTKE (Gen), Helmuth von**—R Steiner communicates passage from his memoirs to Paris Matin, which reveals rehearsal of German rush on Paris in 1914, O 5, 1:2; ed, O 6, 16:6
- MONAHAN, Jno**, see Barratt, R
- MONAHAN, Thos**, see, Horses—Sales
- MONDELL (U S Repr), Frank Wheeler**—confers with Pres Harding on work of House of Reprs, O 14, 7:1; pleads for leniency to smaller European nations in debt payments, in House speech on Administration's funding bill, O 25, 19:1; resolution for expulsion of Repr Blanton, O 26, 1:4; statement on resolution for expulsion of Blanton, O 27, 12:2; statements on Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, &c, N 13, 1:4; N 13, 10:5; pleads for sane income surtax rate in House debate, N 18, 1:1, 9:1; lists achievements of extra Congressional session, N 24, 1:1; ed, N 25, 14:1; opinion on record of special session of Congress quoted by C R Michael, sp art, N 27, VII, 4:1; tells Pres Harding measures will be taken up for Russian famine relief, D 10, 3:5; resents attacks on party solidarity by Cabinet members, D 11, IX, 18:1; statement on program of Congress, D 27, 23:3; delegation of lawyers representing patent coms of bar assocs confer with him to urge legislation to relieve personnel situation in Patent Office, D 15, 40:2
- MONELL (Col), Ambrose**—estate, D 4, 9:3
- MONEY**, see Currency; Exchange; Finances; U S—Finances.
- MONEY, Finding of**, see Cobblers
- MONEY Box Sale**, see Swindling
- MONEY Orders**—Plan of U S Post Office Dept to advise all internatl offices on fluctuation in foreign exchange will reduce rates, D 3, 13:4; U S Post Office Dept ready to consider all claims of those unpaid by Germany sent during the war, D 7, 9:4
- MONEY Press Patent Suit**, see Patents—Suits—Money Presses.
- MONEY Rates**, see Federal Reserve Bd—Discount Rates; Interest
- MONEY Shipments**—M Schneider and J Hub-scher convicted for violation of Cotillo law, which prohibits sending of money abroad without permission of Banking Dept, D 17, 3:6
- MONEY, Transfer of**, in N Y C, see N Y Trust Co
- MONEY Transfers to Germany**—Western Union Telegraph Co will pay cabled money transfers to Germany in Amer money, N 20, 7:2
- MONGOLIA**—Lr by L R Wilfley on outlet for Japanese surplus population, O 9, II, 2:7; Soviet Russia, in note, proposes to mediate between China and Mongolian Republic, O 15, 3:3; negotiations opened with Soviet Govt for establishment of diplomatic relations with Urga Revolutionary Govt, N 7, 17:6; sp art by A M Guptill on resources, D 25, VII, 5:7
- MONKEY Glands**, see Gland Therapy
- MONKEYS**—2 persons bitten by pet monkey in Bklyn school, O 4, 15:6; Jno Daniels, gorilla, stuffed and exhibited in Museum of Natural History, O 23, II, 8:3; Supreme Court dismisses case brought by R L Garner against Underwood & Underwood because of photograph, O 27, 4:5
- MONKS**, see Order of the Holy Cross
- MONONGAHELA P & R R Co**, see Consolidation Coal Co
- MONOPLANES**, see Aeronautics—Airplanes
- MONROE Doctrine**—Article by A Bullard, O 7, 16:7; shown to be wholly Amer in Amer history revised by K of C, D 19, 15:3

- MONROE-Eckstein Co**, see Saloons
- MONTAGNON (Mrs)**, Agnes Kaelin—death, N 12, 13:5
- MONTANA—Oil Pools**, see Oil Trade—Mont
- MONTANA Power Co**—Quarterly report, O 27, 30:6
- MONTCLAIR, N J**, see Armament, Limitation of—Montclair Churches
- MONTE, Duca del**—marries Dorothea B Smith, N 24, 19:2
- MONTEFIORE Home**—Sells flat on Lexington Av, N 10, 35:3
- MONTEFORTE (Dr)**, Anna E—complains to Police Dept of rough handling by Capt P J Gargan, N 21, 4:2
- MONTELESE, Rocco**—arrested on charge of receiving stolen goods, O 23, 17:1
- MONTENEGRO, Ernesto**—sp art on railroads in Chile, N 20, VI, 5:4
- MONTENEGRO**—Report that Govt has ceased to exist, O 22, 15:4; dissolution reports denied, N 8, 16:2
- MONTESQUIOU-Fezensac (Count)**, Robt de—death, D 16, 17:5
- MONTEVIDEO, Uruguay**—municipal loan, D 21, 34:2; D 22, 21:4
See also Communists—Uruguay
- MONTEVIDEO**—Live Stock Show, see Live Stock—Uruguay
- MONTGOMERY, Charlotte E W**—lr on ed on burial of unknown Amer hero, N 17, 16:6
- MONTGOMERY, Geo R**—lr on League of Nations action on Armenia, O 23, VII, 8:7
- MONTGOMERY, H H**, see Realty Improvement Co of N J
- MONTGOMERY, Walter C**—receives Belgian Croix de Guerre, N 10, 14:2
- MONTGOMERY Ward & Co**—Sept sales, O 2, 16:8; Oct report, N 2, 24:4; N 4, 30:3; passes divd, D 10, 4:5
- MONTI, Jos F**—arrested charged with embezzlement of \$25,000 from Cleveland-Italian Savings Bank Co, O 31, 23:3
- MONTMARTRE**, see Paris
- MONTREAL**—Port closed for ocean-going vessels, D 9, 5:2; new shipping record established in 1921, D 20, 26:3
- MONTREAL Tramways Co**—bond issue, N 24, 34:5; N 28, 22:2; divds, D 15, 27:1
- MONUMENTS**, see European War—Memorials and Monuments
- MOODY, Jno**—says financial crisis in Germany has created favor for moratorium to enable country to meet obligations to the Allies, predicts mark will never recover its value, in address to Natl Assoc of Credit Men, O 22, 13:5; correction of statement that he is editor of Moody's Manual, O 23, 18:5
- MOODY (Rev)**, Paul Dwight—addresses Middlebury College alumni meeting; tells of preference of study to sports, D 5, 16:8
- MOON, The**—Prof W H Pickering completes series of telescopic observations and says life exists on moon's surface, O 8, 4:5; Prof Pickering, in report, says markings are caused by vegetation in craters and says existence of life is more easily traceable than on Mars, O 9, 6:1; partial eclipse tonight, O 16, 10:1; eclipse, O 17, 17:2; French astronomer, Le Morvan, says there is no vegetation, O 18, 10:2; is off its path, says Dr A C D Crommelin, O 21, 15:5; Dr E W Brown says it has been off its course for 250 yrs, O 22, 8:3; slows up speed of earth, says Dr E W Brown, who addresses Amer Astronomical Soc, D 31, 15:1
- MOONEY, Fred**—released on bail; taken to Kanahwa Co Jail on indictments connected with Aug march from Marmet to Madison, N 5, 13:4; jailed in Logan, D 27, 21:2; refused bail, D 28, 5:3
- MOONEY (Policeman)**, Jno—death, O 8, 10:2
- MOONSHINE**, see Illicit Stills
- MOOR, Emmanuel**—new piano keyboard invention described, N 13, VI, 5:2
- MOORE, Annie Carroll**—interviewed by E Z Friedkin on relation of books and moving pictures, D 4, VII, 11:1
- MOORE (Gov)**, Carl, see Sul Province
- MOORE, Dinty**, see Hotels and Restaurants N Y C
- MOORE (Dr)**, Eliakin Hastings—receives honorary degree from Univ of Toronto, D 30, 3:3
- MOORE, Geo**—lr in which he says B Shaw lacks aestheticism sold at Anderson Gal, O 23, II, 12:2
See also Plays and Operas—The Coming of Gabrielle
- MOORE, Hy C**—death, O 7, 17:4
- MOORE, Jas B**, see Bank Robberies—Pearl River—N J
- MOORE (Mrs)**, Jennie—attempts suicide, O 6, 1:4
- MOORE, Jeremiah J**—death, O 10, 13:4
- MOORE, Jno Bassett**—reviews Red Cross work in annual report, O 16, II, 1:1; announces that Permanent Court of Internatl Justice will meet on Jan 30th, D 6, 13:2
- MOORE, Joe**, see Sports—Skating
- MOORE (Mayor)**, Jos Hampton—suggests hiring unemployed men to patrol Phila streets as night watchmen, D 29, 9:1
- MOORE (Mrs)**, Madeline—arraigned for shoplifting, D 24, 3:6
- MOORE, Mary**—injured in automobile accident; Dr Lorenz called in consultation, N 23, 4:6; recovering from broken spine, D 26, 15:6
- MOORE, Maude**, see Harth, L B
- MOORE, Owen**, see Fairbanks, Mrs D
- MOORE, R C**, see Cates (Clement D), & Co
- MOORE (Chemist)**, Richd Bishop—tells of progress in treatment of cancer, O 9, X, 12:8
- MOORE, Robt M**—death, N 27, 5:1; chauffeur, J Dempsey, held on homicide charge, N 28, 15:2
- MOORE (Judge)**, Wm H—leading winner at Natl Horse Show, N 18, 21:2; N 20, VIII, 1:7
- MOORE (Mrs)**, Phil North, see Natl Council of Women
- MOORE (U S Repr)**, Robt Walton—offers amendment to prevent Federal judges from engaging in activities outside the duties of the bench; says Landis erred in accepting baseball post, D 10, 15:3
- MOORE, W N**—elected Class C Director of San Francisco Reserve Bank, D 8, 29:5
- MOORHEAD (Dr)**, Jno J—receives D S M, N 8, 14:3
- MOORHOUSE (Dr)**, Wm B—death, O 25, 17:5
- MOOS, Leon Sidney**, see Rents—N Y C—Reasonable Rents
- MOOSE, Walter**—arrested on robbery charge, O 22, 14:5
- MOPLAHS**, see India—Disorders
- MORAL and Social Welfare Comm**—I M Drury urges creation, lr, O 9, VII, 4:6;
- MORALES (Dr)**, Eusabe A—describes financial prosperity in Republic of Panama, cites opportunities for immigrants, N 7, 25:4
- MORALITY**, see Fashions; Reform Laws; Social Customs; Sunday Observance
- MORAN, Frank**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Raleigh, N C
- MORAN, Jas**, see Mail Thefts—Chicago
- MORAN, Jas**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, O 22, 14:4
- MORAN, Robt L**—elected County Clerk of Bronx, N 9, 2:3
- MORAN Y MARISCAL, Luis**—lr on Harvard Univ Scholarships for Mexican youths, O 27, 18:6; ed, The Mexican Indian, O 30, II, 2:4
- MORANA, Inc**, see Chemistry
- MORAVIAN College and Theological Seminary**, see Smallpox
- MORBACH, Jane**, see Smallman (Dr), T F
- MORDEN (Col)**, Grant—will sail with delegates to arms parley, O 20, 3:5
- MORELLO, Vincenzo**—blames Pertinax for report of Briand-Schanzer clash, N 29, 4:2
- MORESCO (Dr)**—will be Dutch delegate to Pacific Conference at Washington, O 21, 17:3; statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for naval holiday, &c, N 14, 3:3; says Dutch are firm for "open door" policy, D 7, 11:2
- MORETON, Hy Jno**—death, O 29, 13:6

- MORGAN, Alex Perry**—engaged to Janet Croll, N 22, 19:1
- MORGAN, Anne**—arrives in U S, O 2, 20:2; buys house in Sutton Place, O 15, 13:3; illus of home planned in Sutton Place, O 23, IX, 1:3; deed to Sutton Place property recorded, O 26, 36:4; asks N Y C Bd of Education for permission to solicit funds for French war orphans through schools, N 24, 17:2; plan for drive in schools opposed, N 25, 32:2; sails for France; says suggestion for drive for funds in schools was made privately, N 26, 13:5; buys additional lot in Sutton Place, N 27, 5:2; revised plans filed for rebuilding Sutton Place houses, D 8, 34:5
- MORGAN (Rear Admiral), Casey Bruce**—feted in Caracas, D 14, 3:4
- MORGAN, Chas P**, see Bomb Explosions—N Y C—Wall St
- MORGAN, Clinton E**—elected Gen Mgr of Bklyn City R R Co, N 6, 7:1
- MORGAN (Postmaster), Edw M**—asks public to provide receptacles for mail and to display house nos, N 17, 13:2; Christmas message to N Y C post office employes, D 22, 16:3
- MORGAN (Gov), Ephraim F**—Gov McCray of Ind refuses requisition for D Robb, doubting that Robb would receive fair trial in West Va, O 6, 3:4; assailed at Sen Com hearing on Mingo coal strike, O 29, 13:6
- MORGAN, Geo F, Jr** estate, O 29, 4:5
- MORGAN, Irene**, see Arbuckle, R
- MORGAN, J P & Co**—
Argentine Loan—Report of arrangements for new loan denied, O 15, 6:1
Chinese Bonds, see China—Finances
Hukuang Bonds, see China—Finances
W Va Coal Fields—Financed strife in Mingo coal fields, says F P Walsh before Sen Com, O 25, 8:1
- MORGAN, Jno Pierpont**—praised by B G Lewis at meeting of Academy of Political Science, N 6, IX, 22:4
See also Bomb Explosions—N Y C—Wall St
- MORGAN, Ruth**, see Armament, Limitation of—N Y C Movements
- MORGAN (Prof), Sherley W**, see Princeton Univ—Faculty Housing
- MORGAN, Thos**, Estate—Leases bldg at Bway and 27th St to Nedick Co, O 25, 30:2
- MORGAN, Wm Fellowes**—replies to Sen Lodge's defense of \$10 tax on passports, O 24, 24:3; message to Sec Hughes on arms parley, N 21, 3:2; sp art on West Side Branch of Y M C A, N 27, VII, 6:1; tells of need of ambulances in N Y C, D 4, II, 2:1
See also Merchants' Assoc—Armament and Pacific Conferences; United Hospital Fund, N 20, 18:2
- MORGAN Horse Club**—Will unveil statue to commemorate 100th anniversary of death of Justin Morgan, progenitor of breed of Morgan horses, O 2, 19:2, 21:4
- MORGENSTERN (Dr), Julian**—chosen Acting Pres of Hebrew Union College, N 3, 8:3
- MORGENSTERN, Louis A**—death, N 16, 19:3
- MORGENTHAU, Hy**—S Untermyer, speaking in N Y C, answers challenge of his Judaismism, O 2, 19:3; speaks at Presbyterian Church in Washington; predicts America will lead the world, N 28, 2:3; tells of campaign for re-election of W Wilson, aid to L D Brandeis, kept J Johnson from appointment as Postmaster of N Y C, D 4, II, 3:1; lr from J Johnson denying that he defeated his appointment as Postmaster of N Y C, D 7, 19:7; addresses Temple Beth-El Men's Club; describes arms parley; calls Lodge "evil genius," D 9, 2:5; signs lr to Mayor Hylan asking for public investigation of police action in suppressing birth control meeting, D 10, 15:6; appeal for Near East Relief, D 18, VII, 16:4
- MORGENTHAU, M. Jr**—says "money-back" plan of selling real estate succeeds, N 20, IX, 22:6
- MORINI, Erika**, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
- MORISON (Dr), Saml Eliot**—elected to Professorship of Amer History at Oxford Univ, N 5, 6:2
- MORLEY (Lord), Jno**—speaks at opening of British Parliament and comments on Irish situation, D 15, 3:5
- MORMON Church**—Judge Morris says Mormons should be compelled to provide for plural wives, in case of Jno Beck, O 15, 8:2; Mormons receive payment for lands confiscated by Mexicans in former Govts, N 2, 36:4; Bishop O P Brown, Mormon leader, says Mormons will not re-occupy former lands in Mexico to be returned to colonists, D 16, 24:1
- MOROCCAN Soldiers in Europe**, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—French Negro Troops
- MOROCCO**—Dr A V Berbaeseu, held captive in house of Abd-el-Krim, escapes, O 2, 3:2; 1,000 Moors slain in Spanish victory on Zeluan front, O 4, 1:2; Spaniards capture Courougou region, chief Moorish base, O 11, 13:5; Spaniards do not hold positions near Gourougou, O 12, 7:2; Spanish capture City of Zeluan; Amer recruits suffer, O 15, 15:5; Spanish Gen C T O'Donnell dismissed from command, O 22, 11:2; Spaniards quit Arruit after destroying military stores, O 26, 19:7; Britain asks permission to investigate charges of British subjects in Spanish Foreign Legion, O 27, 9:1; Spanish Cabinet disagrees on campaign, N 8, 28:2; Spanish Cabinet approves Gen Berenguer's policy, N 12, 17:3; 83 Amer recruits for Spain return to U S after discovering conditions, N 16, 7:1; Spaniards gain slowly, N 16, 13:1; 13 Americans who have been serving in Spanish Foreign Legion arrive in Paris and tell of cruel treatment; were released as Canadians, N 25, 22:1; 50 men recruited in Foreign Legion in London quit, N 26, 5:4; 20 Americans ill in Spanish camp; C W Brown and S Stephenson tell of cruel treatment; Capt Primo de Rivero dismissed from office because of speech on Morocco, N 27, 14:1, 2; report that private citizen has ransomed Spanish troops held by Moors, D 6, 1:7; Uled Setut tribe surrenders to Spaniards, D 9, 10:2; successes by Spaniards, D 13, 40:3; Spanish Govt relieves Gen Marquis de Cavalcanti because of statements on campaign, D 16, 24:2; Spanish gunboat Bonifax captures 2 French sailing vessels carrying munitions to Moors, D 17, 4:5; Spaniards occupy Atdelut, D 20, 2:6; Americans in Foreign Legion released, but must return bonuses, D 21, 8:4; Spaniards take more positions, D 21, 16:2; Moors may free captives, D 28, 3:3
- MOROS**, see Sulu Province
- MOROSCO, Oliver, Holding Co**—Formed by O Morosco and others, to handle theatrical and real estate properties in N Y, San Francisco and other cities, N 14, 15:2
- MORPHINE**, see Drug Traffic
- MORRE, Alex**—arrives in U S with wife and 3 children after being marooned in Russia for 8 yrs, D 2, 14:2
- MORRELL, Jno, Packing Co**, see Meat Trade—Strike
- MORRIS (Capt), C E**—dangerously insane, taken from steamship Labette to hospital in Mobile, N 27, 6:7
- MORRIS, Fredk W**—death, O 21, 15:5
- MORRIS (Mrs), Harriet Knox**—death, O 22, 13:6
- MORRIS, Ira Nelson**—saved Ellen Nellson from being swept overboard from ship, D 5, 1:2
- MORRIS (Mrs) Jeannette W**—sues Mrs. Lena Hofheimer for \$35,000 damages for assault, N 2, 11:3
- MORRIS (Prof), Lawrence H**—slain, D 12, 12:1
- MORRIS, Lewia Lowndes**—death, N 13, 22:3
- MORRIS, Lewis Gouverneur**—discharged as honest insolvent debtor, free from confinement of Westchester Co jail limits, O 5, 9:2; statements regarding signers of Amer Declaration of Independence corrected by W R Benjamin, Jr, O 8, 12:7

- MORRIS, Lloyd R**—review of E T Raymond's book, Portraits of the Nineties, N 6, III, 9:1
- MORRIS, McKay**—career on the stage, O 16, VI, 1:5
- MORRIS, Newbold**—introduces resolution before Natl Republican Club to prohibit practice of candidates running their own campaign from individual headquarters, N 16, 10:2
- MORRIS (Judge), Page**—arrested for failing to stop and aid woman his automobile knocked down, O 21, 15:4; pleads not guilty, O 22, 19:2; fined for traffic law violation, N 27, 16:1
See also Mormon Church
- MORRIS, R Chase**—death, N 29, 17:4
- MORRIS, Robt Hy**—death, O 12, 15:6
- MORRIS, Roland Sletor**—named master to determine whether Mrs Bergdoll has made proper accounting to Alien Property Custodian, N 15, 12:2
- MORRIS (Justice), Wm E**—will disregard 10% return as reasonable rent in deciding Bronx rent cases, O 6, 6:1; Judiciary Com and Com on Courts of Inferior Jurisdiction of Bar Assoc reports unfavorably on his candidacy for re-election, O 12, 2:6; lr from C Schekeler criticising action of Bar Assoc in failing to endorse him, O 29, 12:6; re-elected, N 10, 4:6
- MORRIS, Wilson Cooper**—death, D 14, 17:6
- MORRIS & Co**, see Meat Trade—Wages
- MORRIS & Pope**—F B Porter ordered discharged from jail limits in connection with failure of firm in 1919, N 16, 40:4
- MORRIS Plan Co of N Y**—Quarterly divd, O 15, 20:1
- MORRISON, Edw A**—will, N 3, 19:5
- MORRISON, Edw W**—declared competent to care for his estate, O 22, 11:2
- MORRISON (Bishop), Hy Clay**—death, D 22, 15:5
- MORRISON, Jas A**—appointed Postmaster at New Brunswick, N 24, 17:2
- MORRIS, Christopher Geo**—death, D 2, 17:6
- MORROW, Chas R**—death, D 29, 15:4
- MORROW, Dwight Whitney**—approves general principles of transit reorganization plan in testimony before Transit Comm describes financial relations between I R T Co and J P Morgan and Co, D 14, 1:2
- MORROW, Jno D A**—loses fight to prevent trial on Indianapolis charges of violating anti-trust laws, N 2, 6:3
- MORSCHAUER (Justice), Jos J**—orders release of Margt Ballard after she served 4½ months; says she was railroaded to Bedford Reformatory without a trial; companion, Etta Beattie, will also be released, N 28, 1:3; Atty Gen Newton will investigate, N 29, 6:3
- MORSE, Anna Elsie**, see Geiger (Dr), J C
- MORSE, Chas W**—Govt will present fraud charges in connection with Shipping Bd contracts to Federal Grand Jury in Washington, asking his indictment, N 30, 3:6; sails for France to avoid Grand Jury inquiry, D 1, 1:5; action to force his return to U S is being considered by Justice Dept; counsel for sons defends trip as necessary for his health, D 2, 1:4; agrees to return to U S when wanted by Govt, to escape arrest at Havre, D 3, 1:5; Atty Gen Daugherty cables him to return, which he agrees to do, D 3, 6:1; Atty Gen Daugherty refuses request for permission to remain abroad until Jan 5; French Ministry of the Interior denies right to stay in France; Morse prepares to return to U S, D 4, 7:1; D 5, 6:1; sails for U S, blames politics for attacks, D 6, 21:3; Federal warrant for arrest will not be used if he appears voluntarily; W J Lambert notifies Dist Atty Gordon Morse is coming to U S to prepare his defense, D 7, 6:1; Govt's course of action undecided, D 8, 12:2; returns to U S under surveillance of Justice Dept agents, issues statement, goes to Washington, D 13, 21:6; pleads not guilty to warrant charging conspiracy to defraud U S Govt and Emergency Fleet Corp, freed on \$50,000 bail to await action of Grand Jury, D 14, 9:2; executors of J D Carroll estate settle claim, D 20, 31:5; Grand Jury proceedings deferred until after new jury is formed, after Jan 1, D 21, 11:2; examination is asked in suits for \$100,000 damages for deaths of seamen on the Frederick, D 21, 14:3; inquiry halted by lack of records; Justice McCoy will decide whether books, journals and other records shall be turned over to Federal Grand Jury, D 23, 15:6
- MORSE (Dr), G W**, see Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- MORSE, Hyman L**—assails union rules, says Natl Assoc of Tile Men is preparing to pay fines of contractors who combined to fix prices, at Lockwood Com hearing, D 15, 8:1
- MORSE, Jas Rolland**—death, D 24, 11:5; funeral plans, D 26, 13:2
- MORSE, Wm**—sentenced on charge of grand larceny, D 30, 27:4
- MORTALITY Statistics**, see Death Rate; Infant Mortality; Longevity; Vital Statistics
- MORTGAGE-Bond Co of N Y**—Quarterly divd, D 23, 22:7
- MORTGAGES**—S Untermyer assails insurance cos for refusal to invest funds, in address before N Y S Assoc of Real Estate Bds, O 8, 15:1; report of examiners of Prudential Life Insurance Co, absolving Co from Lockwood Com condemnation, N B Hadley dissenting; S Untermyer comments, O 13, 23:2, 3; G S Dalgleish discusses effect of second mortgages on farm properties, lr, O 16, VII, 4:7; Land Bank of N Y S will advance proceeds of \$5,000,000 bond issue to savings and loan assocs for reinvestment, O 29, 20:8; S W Straus & Co reports increasing amount of capital available for real estate securities, N 20, IX, 22:2; Bankers Trust Co issues \$50,000,000 mortgage to N Y Telephone Co, D 2, 28:1; N Y S Assoc of Real Estate Bds outlines 1922 campaign at Executive Com session at Hotel Commodore, D 4, X, 1:1; real estate holdings replace ry securities as leading investment by insurance cos, say speakers at convention of Assoc of Life Insurance Presidents, D 10, 19:8; C H Jewell reviews conditions in mortgage market in 1921 and prospects for 1922, D 25, VIII, 1:2; loans totaling \$3,000,000 placed, D 28, 28:1
- MORTON, Bowditch**—directed to pay alimony, O 27, 16:2
- MORTON, Howard E**—career as a playwright, D 4, VII, 1:5
- MORTON, Levi P**, estate—Sells 2 apartments in Harlem, N 11, 23:5
- MORVICH (racehorse)**, see Horses—Racing
- MOSCOW, Russia**—Striking types in modern Moscow, O 2 7:1; ed on speculation and "shoestring" capitalization, O 2, II, 2:3; number of shops increase and they do better business, O 15, 1:4; householders' and other costs, O 7, 3:5; W Duranty tells of value of cats; safety blades rare; bricks sought; jewels worn by peasants, O 16, 4:4; trade boom, O 20, 19:5; many autos used, O 23, 14:3; W Duranty tells of Paris dresses shown at dilapidated establishment, O 25, 17:3; English predominating language used, O 31, 3:3; Soviet Central Executive Com may close Grand Opera, N 16, 13:2; article by W Duranty on rapid fall of Red currency, price boom and speculation, N 30, 4:2
See also Duranty, W (for dispatches on general conditions)
- MOSCOW Internationale**, see Socialists—Internationale
- MOSES (Mrs), Dorothy**—death, N 4, 17:6
- MOSES (U S Sen), Geo Higgins**—condemns tax bill in Sen speech, O 20, 6:2; statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, &c, N 13, 10:5; charges of monopoly in Amer dye industry will be investigated by Sen, D 9, 8:1; statement on 4-power Far East treaty, D 11, 4:2; says in speech in contest over Sen Newberry's seating that draft law favored Democrats, D 13, 8:3; ed, D 14, 16:3

- MÖSES, Montrose J.**—Ir on Children's Book Week, N 13, III, 5:3
- MOSESSOHN, David N.**—says high express rates prove burden, O 2, II, 16:6; advises retailers to place Spring orders for dresses, D 4, II, 14:5; describes Associated Dress Industries's campaign against slow-paying debtors, D 13, II, 12:6
- MOSHER, Frank L.**—recovers stolen bonds, D 21, 34:3
- MOSKOWITZ, Hy.**—reviews work of Sen Lockwood on housing crisis, O 17, 7:1
- MOSKOWITZ, Saml.**, see Theatres—N Y C—New Amer Theatre
- MOSLEM Theatre.**, see Theatres—Russia
- MOSLEMS.**—Sp art by Gen Mangin on future race problems, O 23, VII, 4:1
See also India
- MOSQUITOS.**—Family of mosquitos being fed for health exposition, O 23, II 1:4; Suffolk Co Mosquito Exterminating Com organized; statement by P H Woodward, D 11, VII, 17:1
- MOSS, Arth.**—Sp art by B. De Casseres on magazine The Gargoyle, O 16, III, 6:1
- MOSSAT (Lt), R C.**, see Aeronautics—Mail Service—U S—New England
- MOSZKOWSKI, Moritz.**—benefit concert, D 22, 18:1
- MOTHERS.**, see Maternity Welfare
- MOTHERS of Delinquents.**, see Slating, Mrs C H
- MOTHERS of Soldiers.**, see Soldiers' Mothers
- MOTHERS of the Revolution.**—Monument, donated by S Fish, unveiled, O 10, 13:1
- MOTILAL Nehru Pundit.**, see India—Sedition
- MOTION Picture Salesmen.**—Dinner; Sen Walker says America makes best pictures, N 21, 15:3
- MOTION Pictures.**, see Moving Pictures
- MOTOR and Accessory Mfrs' Assoc.**—Replies to questionnaire cite need of maintaining conservative inventories in automobile industry, D 5, 27:4
- MOTOR Boats:—**
Amer Powerboat Assoc.—Will hold annual meeting today; may change rules governing Gold Cup races, O 27, 23:4; annual meeting; votes to sanction races for cash prizes; schedule, O 28, 21:2
Races:—
Gold Cup—Rules governing conditions of competition may be changed, O 27, 23:4; Amer Powerboat Assoc adopts amendment changing conditions of competition, O 28, 21:2
Shows.—Plans for Motor Boat Show, D 4, IX, 4:3; D 18, VIII, 2:2; latest types of engines will be shown, D 25, 19:6
- MOTOR Buses:—**
Cal.—Pajaro Valley Consolidated R R Co gets permission of State R R Comm to substitute buses for trains operated at loss, O 2, 19:3
Electric Buses—J H Pardee predicts they will supplant gasoline vehicles, O 2, X, 2:8
England—Sp art, O 2, III, 11:1; will be featured in London commercial motor show, O 30, VII, 7:2
N Y C. see N Y C—Motor Bus Lines
N Y, N H & H R R.—Will establish bus lines on small branches as economic measure, O 15, 3:3
Paris—Traffic Control Comm experiments with electric trolley autobuses to reduce congestion, O 28, 15:3; gasoline-driven car, with wheels to fit tracks, draws rail coaches economically, N 22, 9:2
Spain—W Fitzgerald makes 10-yr's arrangement for monopoly, in which several London concerns are interested, O 12, 7:2
- MOTOR Cycles:—**
Races.—Orangeburg, N Y, O 17, 11:4
Washington, D C, see Washington, D C—Traffic
See also Accidents
- MOTOR Truck Owners' Assoc.**—Has 10,000 idle trucks awaiting call in case of ry strike, O 21, 2:5
- MOTOR Trucks.**, see Automobiles—Motor Trucks
- MOTT, Junius J.**—praises H Holt's suggestion for habitation tax, Ir, N 6, 2:6; Ir from Holt, D 4, VIII, 10:5
- MOTT (U S Repr), Luther Wright.**—introduces bill on soldiers' bonus, D 6, 30:3
- MOTTIN, Geo.**—death, N 3, 19:6
- MOTTOLA, Bernard.**—held in bail on charge of grand larceny, O 6, 8:2
- MOUNT, Hy C.**, see Atlantic, Gulf & W I S S Co
- MT EVEREST.**, see Everest, Mt
- MOUNT Holyoke College.**—Founder's Day celebration; M Carey Thomas speaks, O 8, 14:1; Dept of Geology obtains slab of Conn Valley sandstone containing fossils and footprints of giant dinosaurs, D 18, 10:1
- MT Sinai Hospital.**, see Hospitals—N Y C
- MOUNT STEPHEN (Lord).**—death and career, D 1, 17:6; bequest to King Edward's Hospital Fund, D 15, 19:4
- MT Vernon, N Y.**—Appointments to city offices by Mayor Fiske, D 14, 9:2
See also Rents—Mt Vernon
- MOUNTAIN Climbing.**, see Accidents; Everest, Mt; Sports
- MOUNTAIN Lakes Park.**—Expansion, D 25, VIII, 1:1
- MOUNTAIN Producers Corp.**—Quarterly divd, D 10, 22:8
- MOUNTED Police.**, see Constabulary; N J—Constabulary; N Y S—Constabulary
- MOUNTJOY Prison.**, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Prisoners
- MOUVET, Maurice.**—criticises Dr Straton's ideas on dancing, O 20, 9:2
- MOVING Day.**—Hotels crowded with families seeking suites; van owners and storage warehouses feel pressure, O 2, II, 1:8
- MOVING Pavements.**, see Moving Platforms
- MOVING Picture Machines.**—Stores report record sale of toy machines despite Fire Comr Drennan's warning of fire danger, D 25, II, 3:2
- MOVING Pictures:—**
Actors & Actresses.—Ed, sudden affluence on sudden acquisition of wealth, O 6, 16:3; article by J C Young on interview with Norma and Constance Talmadge on hard work, O 16, VI, 5:1; leading stars and producers from Screen Artists' Guild to foster better and cheaper films, D 18, 22:3
See also Moving Pictures—Lights
All for a Woman, D 5, 20:1; D 11, VI, 3:1
Architecture in photo plays discussed by J Lachenbruch, N 27, VI, 2:1
Art Study—Pictures based on paintings and sculpture expected to stimulate study, O 9, VI, 3:1
Authors—Writers take new interest in their screened stories, D 18, VI, 3:1
See also Star Dust below
The Beggar Maid, O 2, VII, 3:1
Better Pictures—S Goldwyn discusses need of better pictures, D 25, III, 15:1
Bits of Life, O 17, 18:1
The Bonnie Brier Bush, N 28, 16:1
Books, Relation to—Sp art, The child, the book and the movie; lrs, N 13, III, 5:1; sp art by E Z Friedkin; opinions of librarians quoted, D 4, VII, 11:1
The Case of Becky, O 10, 16:1
Censorship—N Y S—H C Pell Jr calls censorship a menace to the press; O 3, 2:3; Curran reiterates opposition to it, in talk with delegation of moving picture men, O 6, 2:4; Secy Levenson says only 3 pictures have been rejected and that not a single case has been carried to courts by producers, O 22, 19:2; Appellate Division sustains action of Motion Picture Comm in refusing license for The Night Rose, counsel says suppression of picture means \$200,000 loss to producer, N 19, 11:1; State Federation of Labor will ask repeal of censorship law, D 15, 10:3; orders removal from advertising of The Lonely Trail of all reference to Stillman case, D 31, 5:5
See also Plays and Operas—The Demi-Virgin

MOVING Pictures:—(Continued)—

- Child Actors—Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Children plans to prevent showing of films with child actors and to prevent the making of such pictures in N Y S, O 16, 1:2
- Children, see Moving Pictures—Books, Relation to
- Combine—Huge organizations to include all motion picture industry planned by 5 of largest motion picture corps in U S; names of W H Hays and H Hoover considered to head organization, D 9, 17:1; theatre owners say reported \$150,000 a year offer to Hays will hurt movies; statement by W Brandt; proposed new combination will not include theatre owners, D 10, 11:1; Hays says he is too busy with post office to discuss offer, D 22, 7:3
- Conflict, O 30, VI, 2:1
- Court Evidence, see Gage, W B
- Crimes—Lr by J R Shattuck, D 21, 18:6
- Dangerous Curve Ahead, O 3, 16:3
- Dante Alighieri—Ed on film being prepared by Italian co., O 20, 16:4
- Don't Tell Everything, D 12, 20:2
- Doubling for Romeo, with W Rogers, O 24, 13:1
- Editorials—Parasites of the movies (on D W Griffith's grievance against competitors), D 24, 10:4
- See also other subheads
- Educational Films—J R Bray's views, N 13, VI, 5:3
- Efficiency and inefficiency of a photoplay, D 11, VI, 3:1
- Exhibitors—Dr H Reisenfeld's observations, N 27, VI, 3:1
- Film Thefts—Los Angeles Exchanges guard films from robbers after reported thefts of films in N Y C and Buffalo, N 3, 15:2
- Fool's Paradise, D 10, 11:4
- Footlights, O 9, VI, 4:1
- The Four Seasons, O 2, VII, 3:1
- France—Bolshevist sympathizers break up show in Paris, O 19, 23:1; bill presented in Chamber of Deputies to prohibit persons from carrying infants under 2 yrs of age in public places, D 7, 10:2
- See also Lights, below
- French Firm, see Franco-Amer Cinematograph Corp
- German Films—Famous Players-Lasky Corp and Hamilton Theatrical Corp reach agreement over distribution of German films, D 12, 20:1; E Lubitsch arrives in U S, brings new German picture "Pharaoh's Wife," D 25, 13:3
- Germany—Capt L H Mander describes film industry in Germany, O 2, VII, 4:2
- Get-Rich-Quick Wallingford, D 5, 20:1
- Hamlet, with Asta Nielsen, N 9, 20:3; N 13, VI, 3:1; lr by R Bartlett, N 20, VI, 3:1
- I Accuse, O 10, 16:1
- Industry—Sir G Parker replies to B Rascoe's article, D 4, VII, 3:1
- Instruction—Comment on Mrs Frances T Patterson's classes in cinema composition at Columbia, O 23, VI, 4:1
- The Iron Trail, O 31, 19:3
- Jefferies-Johnson fight pictures will be shown in Chicago, N 13, II, 1:2
- La Tosca, with Pauline Frederick, N 21, 20:1
- Ladies Must Live, N 21, 20:1
- Lights—Movement in France to protect eyes of actors and actresses from studio lights, D 7, 10:2
- The Little Minister, D 26, 13:3
- The Lonely Trail; F K Beauvais to star in, D 22, 18:3; Theatre Owners' Chamber of Commerce rejects Beauvais's film, D 23, 18:1; N Y S Motion Pictures Comm orders removal from advertising of all reference to Stillman case, D 31, 5:5
- The Lotus Eater, with J Barrymore, N 28, 16:1
- The Man Without a Country, revival, O 4, 10:3
- A Man's Home, D 19, 13:1
- Miarka, the Daughter of the Bear, with Gabrielle Rejane, O 15, 16:2
- Miss Lulu Bett, D 25, VI, 2:1
- My Boy, with Jackie Coogan, D 26, 13:3
- The Night Rose, see Censorship—N Y S—above
- One Arabian Night, E Lubitsch production, O 3, 16:2
- Orphans of the Storm—D W Griffith takes out \$25,000 policy to insure snowstorm before Nov 20, O 30, II, 3:5; D W Griffith forced to rename version of The Two Orphans, Orphans of the Storm; ed, D 24, 10:4; D W Griffith changes his production to Orphans of the Storm, D 25, VI, 2:2
- Our Mutual Friend, N 29, 20:3
- Paintings—Movies based on old masters and sculptures expected to stimulate study of art, O 9, VI, 3:1
- Pantomime in pictures discussed by A B Kuttner, O 16, VI, 3:1
- Passion Play, see Passion Play
- Peter Ibbetson, O 18, 19:1
- Photography—F S Mills's views, N 13, VI, 3:2
- Photophone, see Moving Pictures—Talking Pictures
- Political Interests—Sen Myers introduces resolution on investigation to see if Federal regulation is necessary, O 2, II, 7:1
- A Prince There Was, N 14, 18:1
- Princeton Univ.—Pictures of senior class taken, D 12, 17:7
- R S V P, with C Ray, D 12, 20:2
- R R Strikes, see Railroads—Strikes
- Rascoe, B, article in The Bookman on The Motion Pictures, N 6, VI, 3:1
- Russia—Will be denationalized, O 7, 1:4
- Scrapping of Naval Ships—D W Griffith proposes production of picture based on scrapping of ships planned at Washington parley, N 24, 40:3
- Shattered, D 11, VI, 3:1
- The Sheik, N 7, 20:1
- Shoulder Arms; L Loeb sues C Chaplin for \$50,000 damages on ground that his ideas were used in film, O 30, II, 10:2
- Sir Arne's Treasure, D 25, VI, 2:2
- Star Dust—Fannie Hurst calls motion picture version of her novel cheap and tawdry, D 10, 11:3; film co replies to Fannie Hurst's attack, D 14, 20:2; Hope Hampton Productions sues Fannie Hurst for \$250,000 damages for libel, D 16, 36:1
- Stock Frauds, see Swindling—Moving Picture Stock
- Studio atmosphere discussed by T Baker, D 25, VI, 2:1
- Subtitles—Lr by R Bartlett, N 20, VI, 3:1
- Sunday Shows—Refined Amusement Co convicted for showing pictures, N 2, 17:4; 4 houses in Asbury Park ordered to close on Sundays, N 10, 15:2
- Sweden—British writer praises films, O 23, VI, 4:2
- Talking Pictures—Swedish invention of photophone described, O 16, VI, 4:2
- Tariff—Germans consider proposed Amer tariff as directed especially against them; comment by Capt L H Mander, O 2, VII, 4:2; article opposing proposed Amer tariff, O 23, VI, 4:2; Spain proposes prohibitive duty on foreign pictures, N 27, 14:1; Sen Com hearing, D 24, 15; D 28, 7:1
- Theatres—Rialto Theatre in New Haven destroyed by fire; 4 killed, 80 injured, N 28, 1:1; ed, Somebody much to blame, N 29, 16:5
- See also Fires—New Haven; Theatres—New Haven
- Theodora, O 15, 16:2
- The Three Musketeers—T R Ince's comments on his production, O 2, VII, 3:2; J Penninck's criticism of breaches of etiquette in Fairbanks production, O 16, VI, 3:2
- The Two Orphans, see Orphans of the Storm, above
- Vendetta, D 19, 13:1
- What Do Men Want? N 14, 18:1
- The Wonderful Thing, with Norma Tallmadge, N 7, 20:1
- Two Minutes to Go, with C Ray, O 24, 13:1
- White Oak, with W S Hart O 31, 19:3

- Woman's Place, O 23, VI, 4:1
- MOVING Platforms**—D L Turner outlines his plan for river-to-river shuttle platform under 42d St to relieve traffic congestion, in address before Municipal Engineers of N Y C, N 23, 36:3
- MOY, E K**—discusses relation of South China to Washington Armament Conference, D 30, 4:3
- MOYLAN (Gen), Steph**—lr by M J O'Brien on recent reference by Prof Van Tyne, O 16, VII, 4:7
- M S Motor Corp**—Buys property on Grand Boulevard and Concourse, O 28, 31:3
- MUDRAUGH, Edmund D**—lr on delayed newspaper mail, N 3, 18:8
- MUELLER, Christian F**—death, D 15, 19:5
- MUFFLING, A, Van**, see Van Muffling, A
- MUIR Woods Natl Monument**—Pres Harding accepts land given by Mr and Mrs W Kent and Muir Woods and Mt Tamalpais R R to Govt, O 2, II, 10:5
- MUIRHEAD (Dr), Jno H**—tells of plan by Birmingham Univ to hold disarmament conference, O 25, 19:7
- MULCAHY, Richd**—confers with leaders on Irish Free State agreement D 10, 1:1; debates in Sinn Fein Parliament on Irish Free State agreement, D 23, 3:1
- MULDAUR, Geo B**—statement on concrete post caps, D 18, II, 2:2; Pres Harding, at his request, abandons plan to light Christmas candles, D 22, 6:3; ed, D 23, 12:5
- MULDOON, Wm**—denies housekeeper, Mme Leonie Lutringer, committed suicide, O 14, 15:4
- See also Sports—Boxing—N Y S Athletic Comm
- MULES**—Tablet commemorating services in war unveiled in Washington, O 16, II, 1:7
- MULFORD, J Bentley**—ex-Pres Wilson replies to New Year's greetings and says he is proud to regard himself as comrade of men of expeditionary forces, D 16, 16:7
- MULFORD, Raymond**—Court of Appeals affirms death sentence for murder of A Yellen, N 27, II, 1:6
- MULHERON, Jas H**—nomination as U S Marshal for N J sent to Sen, D 13, 20:4
- MULHOLLAND, Vincent**, see Drug Traffic—Prisons
- MULLAN (Judge), Geo Vincent**—conceals name of an atty involved in blackmail case; suggests disbarment proceedings, D 30, 10:3
- MULLAN-Gage Act**, see Prohibition—N Y S—Repeal of Law
- MULLEN, Thos Edw**—death, O 14, 17:4
- MULLER, Ury A**—Mrs C C Calhoun replies to his contemplated suit for \$7,000 for portraits, O 30, 5:6
- MULLETT, Abram B**—ed on removal of old Post Office bldg, O 3, 12:3
- MULLOWNEY, Edw F**, see Lake George Steamboat Co
- MULQUEEN (Judge), Jos F**—on need for support of women in municipal campaign, O 14, 9:1; supporters urge his re-election, N 3, 5:4; lr from F B Walsh urging support of him, N 6, VII, 8:2
- MUMM, G H**—institutes suit for return of property alleged to be held by Alien Property Custodian, D 21, 9:5
- MUMM (Baron), Walter de**—daughter awarded in his custody loses her Amer citizenship and becomes a German Baroness, D 27, 8:3
- MUNDAY, Chas B**—released from prison; served 11 months of 3-yr sentence for part in wrecking of La Salle Trust & Savings Bank, N 16, 7:2
- MUNICH**—October festival, O 12, 17:5
- MUNICIPAL Campaign, N Y C**—
- Advertising**—Bd of Elections designates newspapers to receive it, O 11, 3:3
- Aldermen**—S S Koenig urges election of Alderman B M Falconer, N 8, 2:2; election returns, N 9, 1:8; N 10, 4:7; G W Harris, negro, re-elected, N 15, 22:3
- Assaults**—F Uerez shot in argument in saloon; M F Sassi, said to be prohibition agent, and a Republican District Capt sought, O 15, 2:4; 1 shot, 9 arrested in charges of assault and disorderly conduct, N 9, 5:1
- See also Shalleck, 5:1
- Assembly**—Citizens' Union gives record on all candidates, O 26, 3:4; M E Reiburn and M E Kaplan, rival candidates, conflict after campaign speech, O 26, 22:2; Reiburn denies conflict with Kaplan, O 29, 28:5; Women's Trade Union League urges defeat of Marguerite L Smith, O 31, 2:6; returns, N 9, 2:6; N 9, 3:3; N 10, 4:6; final return, N 10, 5:2; Bd of Canvassers of N Y Co announces plurality for T W O'Reilly over J J Sullivan, who led in early returns, N 20, 17:2
- Ballot**—Facsimile, N 7, 11:1
- Betting Odds**—O 15, 1:2; O 16, 1:2; O 22, 3:8; O 25, 2:7; O 28, 3:1; O 29, 3:2; O 30, 3:2; N 1, 33:3; N 3, 5:3; N 5, 3:2; N 6, 1:2; N 8, 2:1; N 10, 10:2
- Blank Votes**—Ed, D 17, 12:4
- Borough Presidents**—
- Bronx**—M Levine endorsed by his 24 tenants in lr to him, O 4, 3:4; H Bruckner elected, N 9, 2:3; N 10, 4:6
- Brooklyn**—E Riegelmann elected, N 9, 2:5; N 10, 4:6
- Manhattan**—E F Eilert opens campaign; officers of Com chosen, O 4, 3:2; E E Eilert endorsed by Printing Press Feeders' and Assistants' Union and Paper Cutters' and Pamphlet Machine Operators' Union, O 10, 2:5; J Miller announces endorsement from 3 Republican clubs and one independent political organization, O 22, 3:4; E Eilert attacks Hylan for bringing politics into schools, O 25, 6:2; Eilert will speak at P S 13, from which he graduated, O 31, 2:4; Congressman T J Ryan sees plot against Eilert, N 7, 2:6; J Miller elected, N 9, 2:3; N 10, 4:6
- Queens**—Bd of Elections directs that name of L C Brown be ruled off ballot, O 12, 3:6; T M Quinn announces withdrawal as independent candidate, O 16, 12:1; M Connolly re-elected, N 9, 2:3; N 10, 4:6
- Richmond**—M J Cahill elected, N 9, 2:3; N 10, 4:6
- Building Materials Investigation**, see Building Materials—Investigation
- Central Trades and Labor Council**—Rows over personnel of Com appointed to examine qualifications of candidates, O 7, 2:4; will submit questionnaire to all candidates, O 12, 9:3
- Child Welfare Bur**, see N Y C—Child Welfare Bur
- Civil Service**, see N Y S—Civil Service
- Coalition**—Leaders say women's support will be important factor, O 3, 2:4; anti-Tammany forces will fight as Coalition Campaign Com, O 4, 3:5; H W Taft will be Chairman of Campaign Com; plans, O 5, 3:3; ed, O 6, 16:2; Union League Club adopts resolution endorsing candidates, O 7, 19:2; H W Taft will have full charge of campaign, Sec of State Lyons will assist him, O 8, 2:8; ed, O 8, 12:1; personnel of Campaign Com will be made public indicating plan of organization, O 9, 2:1; Com will adopt home rule questions as central feature of platform, O 11, 3:1; candidates guests at reception given by Women's Republican Club, O 12, 4:2; Tamarora Club adopts resolution endorsing candidates, O 15, 2:5; Curran Home Rule League of Democratic Voters organizes to support Curran, O 17, 17:7; ed, O 18, 16:2; O L Mills, Chairman of Finance Com, appeals for funds for campaign, O 19, 4:6; eds, O 20, 16:2, 3; ed, Money for the campaign, O 22, 12:2; Mrs R T Oliver elected Vice-Chairman for Manhattan of Curran Home Rule League of Democratic Voters, O 24, 17:7; Com sends out appeal for contributions, O 26, 3:6; J J Lyons predicts victory for ticket, O 30, 3:5; Women's Harding and Coolidge Club opens headquarters; local nominees expected to run ahead of city ticket,

MUNICIPAL Campaign, N Y C:—Coalition—
(Continued)—

O 30, II, 1:6, 8; statement by W H Taft asking for more funds, O 31, 2:6; Women's Harding and Coolidge Club opens in support of ticket; Princeton students take active part in aid of fusion, N 1, 3:5; candidates to address Citizens' Union meeting in rally, N 3, 11:2; S S Koenig predicts victory for candidates, N 3, 12:2; eds, N 5, 12:2, 4; leaders predict victory as campaign ends, N 6, 3:3; members of Republican Party in Manhattan and Bronx declare themselves in favor of fusion in future elections, N 17, 15:1; J M Price, originator of movement, calls dinner meeting of Com for Dec 9, D 2, 17:2; leaders diagnose cause of defeat of party at dinner; statements, D 10, 4:2

See also names of specific offices used as subheads

Com on Non-Partisan Facts About New York's 1921 Campaign and Budget—W H Allen, Director of Institute of Public Service, announces formation to enlighten voters, O 3, 2:1

Constitutional Amendments, see N Y S—Civil Service; N Y S—Constitution

Controller—Controller Craig will receive formal notification of renomination in ceremony at City Hall, O 2, 16:1; Controller Craig makes speech at formal notification of renomination, O 6, 2:4; ed on candidacy of Sen Lockwood, O 13, 14:3; Craig opens campaign headquarters, O 15, 2:7; H Moskowitz reviews Sen Lockwood's work on housing crisis, O 17, 7:1; Lockwood challenges Craig to explain action concerning bids for new court house, O 20, 19:6; H H Curran praises Lockwood on Lockwood-Donahue bill for increase in salaries for teachers, O 22, 3:3; Lockwood accuses Craig of causing delays in acquisition of school sites; lr of S Untermyer endorsing Lockwood, O 23, 3:6; Lockwood replies to Craig's statements on N Y C Court House, O 24, 17:6; 67 Principals and school teachers organize to support Lockwood, O 25, 2:4; S Untermyer will speak before Democratic audiences in support of Lockwood in connection with housing shortage, O 26, 3:2; Craig criticizes Meyer and Legislative Investigation Com and Lockwood; assails Lockwood on his stand on legislation for relief of war veterans, O 27, 7:1, 2; La Guardia assails Controller Craig on N Y City's finances; C C Lockwood accuses Controller Craig of perversion in statements against him concerning legislation affecting war veterans, O 28, 3:3, 5; S Untermyer urges citizens to vote for Lockwood, O 29, 1:6; J P Holland, Pres of N Y S Federation of Labor attacks Lockwood's record on labor legislation; 5,000 women, including school teachers, conduct personal campaign for Lockwood, O 31, 2:1, 6; Lockwood assails Craig on N Y C contracts, N 3, 5:4; Hylan speaks in support of Craig, attacks Lockwood, N 4, 3:3; Lockwood denies Hylan's charges against him on N Y C subway contracts, N 5, 3:7; Craig re-elected, N 9, 1:8; vote, N 9, 2:4; N 10, 4:5

County Clerk:—

Bronx—R L Moran elected, N 9, 2:3

N Y—J E Donegan elected, N 9, 2:3

Queens—Bd of Elections directs that name of J Jensen be ruled from ballot, O 12, 3:6; E W Cox elected, N 9, 2:3

Dist Atty:—

Bronx—E J Glennon elected, N 9, 2:3, 4

Manhattan—J K Clark charges Dist Atty Swann's office with responsibility for crime wave, O 17, 17:4; Swann replies to attacks by Clark, O 18, 7:2; Clark again attacks Dist Atty's office, O 19, 4:3; Clark charges that Swann's office has not punished guilty drivers in automobile accidents, O 19, 11:3; Clark continues attacks on Swann, O 22, 3:7; Clark attacks Swann's office in connec-

tion with building materials combine between J T Hettrick and R P Brindell, O 24, 17:2; Rabbi Goldstein invites J K Clark and J Banton, candidates, to public debate in synagogue, O 26, 3:6; J H Banton replies to charges of Clark, O 26, 22:3; ed, The District Attorneyship, O 28, 16:3; J H Banton defends record in reply to editorial attack by N Y Times, O 29, 28:2; Clark charges that Swann's office is controlled by Tammany Hall, O 30, II, 1:6; Clark attacks Banton in open debate, reply by Banton, O 31, 3:1; Clark says he will establish complaint bureaus to be open at night, N 1, 3:2; Clark assails Swann's office in address in Town Hall, N 3, 2:6; I Siegel, Chairman of Campaign Com, predicts election of J K Clark, N 7, 2:4; lr urging support of J K Clark, N 8, 18:6; J H Banton elected, N 9, 2:3; statement by Banton on his election, N 9, 4:5;

Editorials—New Tammany tactics, O 1, 12:2; The women are in earnest, O 4, 14:4; The Coalition campaign (appointment of H W Taft as Chairman), O 6, 16:2; ed on Mayor Hylan's address on 5-cent fare, O 6, 16:2; The Mayor and the transit plan, O 7, 16:2; Honest, hearty fusion; Not for the election only, O 8, 12, 1:2; For a clean election; ed on activities of women, O 10, 12:4, 5; Mr Curran on rapid transit; Political duties, O 11, 18:1, 3; on Curran's statement on plan of Transit Com, O 12, 14:3; The women's duty; Mr Lockwood for Controller; ed on plan of Women's City Club to hold meeting to discuss proposed amendments to State Constitution, O 13, 14:1, 3, 5; Have you registered?; on Comr Wallis' acceptance of Chairmanship of Hylan Campaign Com, O 14, 16:3, 4; ed on O Bannard's statement on Curran's candidacy, O 15, 12:3; Now an intensive campaign, O 17, 14:2; on plans of Coalition Com; ed urging everyone to vote, O 18, 16:5; on voting, O 19, 18:5; on appeal of Coalition Campaign Com for funds; on progress in Coalition campaign, O 20, 16:2; Money for the campaign; Mayor Hylan and the schools, O 22, 12:2; on W T Jerome, O 24, 14:2, 4; on statement of Hylan League on cost of various inquiries in attempt to discredit Hylan administration, O 25, 16:1; Hylan the issue; Politics and the schools, O 26, 16:1, 3; ed, A good man on a bad job, O 27, 18:3; The District Attorneyship, O 28, 16:3; Traction plans in the campaign, O 29, 12:3; J H Banton replies to ed, The District Attorneyship, O 29, 28:2; on Hylan's speech in defense of administration, O 31, 14:1; Tammany's monument (on S Cockran's speech); lr from Mayor Hylan to N Y Times correcting ed quoting statement from speech that he was a greenhorn from Greenpoint, N 1, 18:1, 8; The school record, N 2, 16:1; on call for watchers at polls; ed, urging support of Judge Andrews to Court of Appeals, N 3, 18:1, 2; Time for a change, N 4, 16:2; Strange indifference on Coalition campaign; Minor candidates, N 5, 12:2, 4; Seven amendments, N 7, 14:2; The city's business, N 7, 14:1; Do they want Hylan? How to vote, N 8, 18:1, 2; Hylan for four more years, N 9, 14:1; eds on results of elections, N 10 18:1, 4, 5; on vote on constitutional amendments, N 11, 12:3

Expenditures—Coalition Campaign Com plans to raise money to cover campaign deficit, N 12, 28:2; statement of Hylan League on expenses, N 29, 18:5; report of Coalition Com, N 30, 7:1

Farmer Labor Party—3 candidates address Community Church meeting, O 31, 15:5

Frands—Eds on plan of Honest Ballot Assoc to employ women watchers, O 1, 12:4; Honest Ballot Assoc adopts resolution calling upon judges to put cases of fraud on preferred calendar for speedy trial, O 2, 22:2; lrs on women watchers at the polls, O 2, II, 2:7; O 7, 16:6; O 8,

12:7; ed, O 10, 12:4; Honest Ballot Assoc will hold luncheon to urge necessity for honest election, O 17, 5:1; V Gilroy speaks at Colony Club on illegal balloting, O 19, 4:3; S S Koenig announces plan to investigate complaints of illegal registration, O 21, 3:2; 35 cases of irregularities at registration, reported to Bd of Elections by Honest Ballot Assoc, O 24, 17:4; A Wolf appointed Special Deputy Atty Gen to inquire into illegal frauds in registration, O 26, 3:2; ed, N 3, 18:1; investigators suspect that some women have registered illegally, N 5, 3:4; special arrangements made by police dept, and Honest Ballot Assoc to prevent them, N 8, 2:3; reports of irregularities at polls, N 9, 4:4; 4 members of Election Bd of 17th Assembly District arrested on charge of making fraudulent returns; statement by W Karlin on complaint, N 10, 8:1; D Platt, Chairman of Bd of Inspectors of 17th Assembly Dist, held on charges of refusing to continue count of ballots until completed, N 29, 8:2

Home Rule—Coalition Com will adopt it as central feature of platform, O 11, 3:1

Housing Situation—H Moskowitz reviews work of Sen Lockwood, O 17, 7:1; Hylan claims credit for any improvement in situation, O 29, 3:5; Curran attacks Hylan, O 30, 3:1, 3

Judiciary Offices:—

Bar Assoc of N Y reports on candidates, O 6, 2:5

City Court—Ir from I M Wormser urging support of Judge La Petra, N 3, 18:6

Cropsey's Criticisms—Judge S Callaghan denounces his criticisms on judges in his speech at 22nd Assembly Dist Republican Club, without mentioning his name, O 25, 27:1

General Sessions—Judge Talley says he will not campaign in own behalf, O 6, 2:5; U S Dist Atty Hayward accepts Chairmanship of com to promote candidacy of M Koenig for Judge, O 20, 19:8; Anti-Ku Klux Party opens headquarters for only nominee, for E S Brogan, O 26, 19:7; Women Lawyers' Assoc endorse M Koenig, O 30, 11, 1:5; Com of actors and theatrical managers formed to support A J Talley, O 30, 11, 8:1; S Untermyer offers aid to elect Judge M Koenig, N 1, 3:2; supporters of Judge Mulqueen urge his re-election, N 3, 5:4; candidacy of E Brogan on "Anti-Ku Klux" ticket a political puzzle, N 6, 11, 8:1; Ir from F B Walsh urging support of Judge Mulqueen, N 6, VII, 8:2

Queens Co—B J Humphrey elected, N 9, 2:3

Municipal Courts:—
Bronx—Ir from C Schekeler criticising action of Bar Assoc in failure to endorse Judge Morris, O 29, 12:6

Returns, N 9, 2:4; N 10, 1:1

Supreme Court—M May and W F Hagarty elected, N 9, 2:3

See also N Y S—Elections (for Judge Andrews)

Labor—Non-Partisan Political Campaign Com of Central Trades and Labor Council of Greater N Y submits questionnaires to candidates, O 19, 4:3

List of Candidates, N 6, 11, 14:1

Lockwood Com Investigations, see Building Materials—Investigation

Mayor:—
Coalition—Former Gov Sulzer predicts victory, O 3, 2:1; Curran reiterates opposition to moving picture censorship to delegation of moving picture men, O 6, 2:4; Curran hesitates to endorse Gov Miller's transit program, O 7, 1:6; Curran speaks before Women's Legislative League and Women's Harding and Coolidge Club in N Y C; speaks in Far Rockaway, O 7, 19:1; statement by Rabbi Wise in support of Curran, O 8, 2:8; Curran makes public comment on report of Transit Comm, O 10, 1:7; Cur-

ran speaks at dedication of new Jewish community in Bronx, and at celebration of 70th anniversary of Beth Hamedrash Hagadol synagogue, O 10, 2:2; Columbia Univ Curran Club plans rally for large student vote, O 11, 3:5; ed, Mr Curran on rapid transit, O 11, 18:1; Curran attacks Hylan on school situation, in address before Kings Co Republican Com; Curran guest at reception given by Women's Republican Club, O 12, 4:1, 2; Curran attacks Hylan on school question in speech in Bedford Park, O 15, 2:6; Curran's plans for extensive speaking campaign, O 16, 18:1; ed, O 17, 14:2; statement by Sec of State Lyons, campaign manager, on plans for campaign; Curran Home Rule League of Democratic Voters organizes to support Curran, O 17, 17:5, 7; Curran challenges Mayor Hylan to joint debate on his broken pledges in speeches in Manhattan and Bronx, O 18, 1:4; W T Jerome accepts invitation to aid Curran; Ir from Sec of State Lyons and reply, O 19, 1:4; Curran accuses Hylan of failing to provide garbage plants and terminal markets in speeches in Bklyn and N Y C; speaks before Wells College Club, O 19, 5:1; Curran renews challenge to Hylan, O 20, 19:6; Curran accuses Mayor Hylan of putting politics into schools by sending lrs to principals, and also into Child Welfare Bur by sending notices to widows to attend political meeting, O 21, 1:5; W T Jerome attacks Hylan on school question and other issues, O 22, 1:1; Curran attacks Hylan on 5-cent fare, O 22, 3:3; Curran tells of Hylan's secret negotiations with T P Shonts on transit, in 1919, O 23, 3:1; plans for speeches by W T Jerome, O 23, 3:3; S Untermyer says Curran must declare himself definitely on transit question to receive his support; Curran says Hylan is trying to coerce 7,500 widows, charges of N Y C Child Welfare Bur, by calling them to political meeting; Curran praises work of Public Welfare Dept; Dr K Reiland praises Curran in sermon, O 24, 17:2, 3, 5, 7; Curran predicts victory, O 25, 2:3; Curran charges graft against Hylan administration in connection with wharfage charges on piers, O 25, 2:4; ex-Gov Smith criticises Curran in speech at meeting of Democratic Party; Curran criticises Hylan for neglect in medical treatment of firemen, O 26, 3:1, 3; Curran condemns graft in pier leases, in address before longshoremen; F H LaGuardia urges support of Curran on 5-cent fare issue; Curran continues attack on Hylan on conferences with T P Shonts on transit, O 28, 3:2, 3, 4; Curran attacks Hylan on vice conditions; quotes Mrs E O'Grady, O 29, 3:3; Curran proposes new housing plan to relieve situation, O 30, 3:3; Hylan criticises Curran's neglect of budget and other city affairs before Bd of Estimate, O 30, 7:3; Curran denounces transit law; gives summary of his traction program, in statement from headquarters, O 31, 1:8; Comr Hirshfield attacks work of Curran in connection with Street Cleaning Dept; schedule of meetings for week, O 31, 2:3, 4; S Untermyer comes out in support of Curran on his traction plan, in speech in Bklyn, N 1, 1:3; Curran attacks Hylan on school situation; Curran favored in straw vote taken at Columbia Univ, N 1, 3:1, 2; Curran says he will oust every Hearst appointee and incompetent official from office, in addresses in Town Hall and elsewhere, N 3, 1:3; Judge Panken challenges Curran to public debate on issues, N 3, 12:2; Curran attacks Hylan on his connections with Hearst, N 4, 1:5; S Untermyer lauds Curran's stand on transit; Curran defines policy of Bd of Estimate to work; The Advocate, Irish

MUNICIPAL Campaign, N Y C:—Mayor:—Coalition—(Continued)—

weekly, tells of Curran's ancestry; women voters send out appeal urging support of Curran, N 4, 3:1, 5, 6; ed, Time for a change, N 4, 16:2; Curran pledges to oust Hearst as City Hall boss; reviews Shonts conference, N 5, 1:6; W H Pross, former policeman, issues pamphlet urging support to Curran; negroes in Harlem riot during speech by Curran, N 5, 3:2, 5, Curran attacks Hylan on schools, playgrounds and high cost of living, N 6, 3:6; J J Lyons predicts victory for Curran; Curran promises housecleaning at City Hall, in speech in Cooper Union, N 7, 1:7, 8; Curran will deliver last speech over radio telephone, N 7, 2:7; lr from L Griessman assailing racial attack on Curran by S Buchler, N 7, 14:7; Curran denounces Hylan in final speech over wireless telephone; statement by J J Lyons, N 8, 1:7, 8; Curran defeated, N 9, 1:8; ed, N 9, 14:1

Single Tax Party—Files petition for J R Dana, O 6, 2:4

Socialists—Justice Parker challenges Hylan and Curran to public debate on is-

Socialists—Justice Panken challenges Hylan, O 3, 2:2; Panken favors use of city mills for manufacture of bread to reduce cost; other speeches, O 10, 2:3; Justice Panken attacks Democratic and Republican Parties in speeches, O 24, 6:6; Panken predicts record vote for party, O 29, 4:6; Panken favors 3-cent fare, N 5, 3:2

Tammany Hall—Mayor Hylan will receive formal notice of renomination at ceremony at City Hall, O 2, 16:1; Merchant Truckmen's Bur endorses Mayor Hylan, O 4, 3:2; Hylan opens headquarters; Loyal Labor Legion endorses him, O 5, 3:5; Mayor Hylan makes speech defending administration, at ceremonies of formal notification of renomination, O 6, 1:3; speech by Mayor Hylan at reception to Democratic State Chairman Pell; tells of reasons for demotion of Capt D E Costigan, O 6, 2:6; ed on Mayor Hylan's address on 5-cent fare, O 6, 16:2; ed on Hylan's statements on schools, O 7, 16:2; Hylan speaks before Democratic Women's Forum in Bklyn; denies opposition to wage rise, O 7, 19:3; Mrs J Wheelock, through Coalition Com, protests against expensive luncheons staged for Hylan, O 9, 1:5; Hylan League issues leaves from forthcoming "Hylan Campaign Book" containing defense of school construction policy, O 9, II, 10:1; Hylan speaks at meeting of Internatl Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers in Bronx, O 11, 1:7; R Wanamaker pre-directs election of Hylan, O 12, 15:1; F A Wallis accepts appointment as Chairman of Hylan Campaign Com, O 13, 1:7; ed, O 14, 16:4; Citizen's Union compares Mayor Hylan's pledges with his accomplishments; V Gilroy attacks Mayor Hylan on transit situation, O 14, 2:3, 6; Hylan defends school policy in speech at dedication of P S 38, O 14, 2:7; plans for extensive speaking campaign, O 16, 18:1; Curran challenges Hylan to joint debate on his broken pledges in speeches in Manhattan and Bronx, O 18, 1:4; ed, O 18, 16:2; Mayor Hylan defends school system in address at celebration of "America's Making" at Washington Irving H S, O 21, 3:1; W T Jerome attacks Hylan on schools, transit, Police Dept and other issues, O 22, 1:1; J H Delaney denies Coalition charges against Hylan of putting politics in schools and Child Welfare Bur; J J McMahon will serve summons on his body-guard for being ejected from Hylan meeting, O 22, 3:2, 4; Curran tells of Hylan's secret negotiations with T P Shonts on transit; speaking itinerary of Hylan for week, O 23, 3:1, 3;

Curran accuses Hylan of attempting to influence Italian voters by praising LaGuardia, O 23, VII, 2:1; Curran says Hylan is trying to coerce 7,500 widows, charges of N Y C Welfare Bur, by calling them to political meeting; S Untermyer condemns Hylan on transit situation; assoc of college men and women organize to support Hylan; Rev K Reiland attacks Hylan administration in sermon, O 24, 17:2, 3, 4, 7; Hylan League issues statement on cost of Lusk, Lockwood and Meyer Coms and Grand Juries to discredit administration O 24, 17:6; ed, O 25, 16:1; W T Jerome attacks Hylan in address in Bklyn, O 25, 1:4; Curran attacks Hylan on graft in pier leases, O 25, 2:4; E Eilert attacks Hylan for bringing politics into schools, O 25, 6:2; ed, O 26, 16:3; W T Jerome attacks Hylan on city pier graft, Police Dept and other issues, O 26, 1:5; ex-Gov A E Smith defends ticket in speech at meeting of party; criticises Curran; Hylan breaks ground for new school bldg at 189th St and Amsterdam AV; speech; Curran criticises Hylan on neglect in medical treatments for firemen, O 26, 3:1, 2, 3; ed, Hylan the issue, ed on Eilert's attack on Hylan on schools O 26, 16:1, 3; Curran repeats charge that Hylan made secret deal with Shonts for increased fare, in speech at several meetings, O 27, 1:5; ed, O 27, 18:3; W T Jerome attacks Hylan on school situation and other matters; police stop reporters' car for speeding while following Hylan's car; Curran continues attack on Hylan on conferences with T P Shonts on transit; ex-Sen Thompson makes speech in support of Hylan, O 28, 3:1, 2, 4, 5; W T Jerome again attacks Hylan on his associations with Goslin; school situation and graft in docks; S Seabury, former Judge, comes out in support of Hylan, in lr to him; Curran attacks Hylan on vice conditions; quotes Mrs E O'Grady, former Deputy Police Comr; Dr N M Butler appeals to citizens to defeat ticket; statement by J J Hines in support of Hylan, O 29, 3:1, 8; ed on Hylan's negotiations with T P Shonts on transit, O 29, 12:3; W T Jerome says Hylan will not dispute attacks on him by Untermyer; P P Lynn, Chairman of Business League, urges support of Hylan; Mayor Hylan explains increase in 1922 budget; Hylan criticises Curran's neglect of budget and other city affairs, O 30, 7:1, 3; R Croker predicts victory for Hylan, O 30, 18:3; G Creel praises Hylan in speech under auspices of "The Beavers," O 30, II, 6:1; J P O'Brien speaks in support of Hylan, O 31, 2:2; The Beavers holds mass meeting in support of Hylan; W B Cockran praises Hylan and administration of all city depts; Rev G C Hunter criticises school situation, O 31, 2:2, 5; Curran attacks Hylan on situation; Hylan attacks S Untermyer on transit and other issues, in speeches in N Y C, N 1, 3:1, 3; Straphangers Assoc sends proclamation to Coalition Com denouncing transit situation, N 1, 3:3; ed, Tammany's monument, N 1, 18:1; Curran denounces Hylan for breaking pledges, and attacks platform, N 2, 1:1; W T Jerome denounces Hylan administration on alleged graft in Dock and Markets Depts; Hylan denounces Untermyer as tool of "traction ring," in address at meetings in Bklyn and N Y C; S Untermyer replies to Hylan's accusations against him; report that W G McAdoo will support Hylan, N 2, 3:1-8; ed on Hylan's school record, N 2, 16:1; Hylan denounced by Judge Cropsey, Curran, H W Taft and W T Jerome in speeches in Town Hall, N 3, 2:6; Hylan insists he saved 5-cent fare in speeches on question; attacks Untermyer; S Untermyer

renews attack on Hylan over speech delivered in synagogue; Young Americans' Democratic League comes out in support of Hylan; Curran offers reward of \$1 for one unbroken pledge of Hylan, N 3, 5:2, 3, 4; Capt J Peterson tells of Hylan's refusal to aid project to help poor, N 3, 9:4; J F Dwyer urges members of police reserves to support Hylan, N 3, 11:2; ed on Hylan's campaign, N 3, 18:3; Curran attacks Hylan on his connections with Hearst; W T Jerome attacks Hylan administration, N 4, 1:5; S Untermyer denounces Hylan's attacks on him; Hylan speaks in support of Craig; attacks Lockwood, N 4, 3:2, 3; Congressman O L Mills denounces Hylan administration, N 4, 4:2; Curran reviews Hylan-Shonts negotiations in speeches, N 5, 1:6; Untermyer attacks Hylan on all issues; Jerome explains Hylan's connections with Goslin to stranger at meeting; Lockwood denies Hylan's charges against him on N Y C subway contracts, N 5, 3:1, 5, 7; Untermyer again attacks Hylan; Curran attacks Hylan on schools, playgrounds and high cost of living, N 6, 3:4, 6; J H Delaney, Hylan's Campaign Manager, predicts election, N 7, 1:7; N Selvaggi, Chairman of League of Italian Clubs, attacks Hylan; Hylan speaks before dinner of Independent Justice Lodge on campaign issue; Untermyer denies charges made against him by Hylan; Hylan delivers speech by wireless telephone, N 7, 2:2, 3, 6, 7; Curran denounces Hylan in final speech over wireless telephone; statement by F A Wallis, N 8, 1:7, 8; W T Jerome attacks Hylan on graft and incompetence, N 8, 2:8; ed, Do they want Hylan, N 8, 18:1; Hylan re-elected, N 9, 1:8; Hylan's speeches thanking citizens for re-election; statement by J J Lyons on Hylan's election, N 9, 3:1, 5; ed, Hylan for four more years, N 9, 14:1; revised figures for Hylan, N 10, 1:1; Hylan issues statement to public; telegram to W R Hearst, N 10, 6:1; eds, N 10, 18:1, 4, 5; lr from M J Ready, N 12, 12:6; sp art by a woman voter on Hylan's re-election, N 13, VII, 4:1; meeting of Speakers' Bur of Tammany Hall to celebrate victory, D 21, 14:3

See also Municipal Campaign—Editorials, and other subheads

Poll Clerks—Bd of Elections advertises for men, N 4, 3:3; ed, N 4, 16:4

Polling Places—lr from J Hyman urging use of school bldgs, O 13, 14:5

Pres of Bd of Aldermen—M Hulbert will receive formal notification of Democratic nomination in ceremony at City Hall, O 2, 16:1; statement by Comr Hulbert at formal notification of nomination, O 6, 1:8; V Gilroy, Coalition candidate, charges favoritism and laxity of law on Riker's Is by Correction Dept, in questions submitted to Comr Hamilton; denial by Hamilton, O 9, 17:1; Gilroy attacks Mayor Hylan on transit situation, O 14, 2:6; V Gilroy speaks at Colony Club on illegal balloting, O 19, 4:3; Hulbert warns voters against plan of Transit Com, O 24, 17:4; Hulbert criticises W T Jerome in speech at Academy of Music in Bklyn, O 27, 7:1; S F Hyman, Campaign Manager for Gilroy, charges that Hylan's managers promised principals increase in salaries for their support of him, O 31, 2:2; Bronx Clergymen's Assoc invites Gilroy to give explanation of his presence before Bronx Grand Jury, N 2, 5:3; Gilroy heckled at meeting in Community Church, N 7, 2:4; M Hulbert elected, N 9, 2:3; N 10, 4:6

See also subhead Workers' League

Primary Elections—E Harvier discusses changes brought about by changed conditions of voting, O 2, II, 10:1; official figures on vote, O 2, II, 14:2; lr from W L Carns, Chairman of Hopper Campaign Com, on vote received by J J Hopper, O 12, 14:5

Prohibition Party—Platform adopted, O 4, 3:2; W H Anderson says Anti-Saloon League will not take part in campaign, O 6, 2:5

Register—

Bronx—E Polak elected, N 9, 2:3
Kings Co—J A McQuade elected, N 9, 2:3
Manhattan—Annie Mathews and Helen V Boswell speak before Legislative League on Tammany Hall, O 7, 19:4; Miss Mathews and Miss Boswell speak at meeting of Soc of N Y S Women, O 11, 3:4; lr from W L Carns, Chairman of Campaign Com of J J Hopper, on vote received by him at primary elections, O 12, 14:5; Mrs W Russell, Chairman of Women's Com for Controller Craig, challenges Miss Boswell to debate on issues, O 19, 5:1; J J Hopper attacks Miss Boswell, O 22, 3:8; article on campaign of Miss Boswell and Miss Mathews, O 23, VII, 12:3; statement on gowns as plea for votes in thesis sent from headquarters of Miss Mathews, O 25, 17:4; lrs from L Purdy and J H Sparks urging support of J J Hopper, O 26, 16:6; lr from W Graham urging support of Hopper, O 28, 16:5; lr from J J Hopper on his candidacy, N 5, 12:7; Miss Mathews celebrates birthday, N 7, 2:7; Miss Mathews elected; statement, N 9, 2:3, 6

Registration—Coalition candidates urge full registration, O 2, 21:1; begins, O 10, 2:6; figures for 1st day; table comparing figures with those of former yrs, O 11, 1:7; ed, O 11, 18:3; figures, O 12, 1:7; O 13, 1:7; O 14, 2:4; ed, Have you registered? O 14, 16:3; figures, O 15, 1:7; total figures, O 16, 1:2; Hylan and Curran managers express gratification on results; figures by districts, O 17, 17:6; lr from Norma Edmonds on proposal to tell correct truth on age at polls, O 23, VII, 8:8; 35 cases of irregularities reported to Bd of Elections by Honest Ballot Assoc, O 24, 17:4; figures show 30% of registered persons are women, O 26, 3:6; total figures, O 29, 23:4; 160 subpoenas to be served by Bd of Elections on persons who had registered illegally, N 4, 36:3; investigators suspect that some women have registered illegally, N 5, 3:4

See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Frauds

Republican Party—Executive Com plans extensive speaking campaign, O 7, 19:1; Woman's Republican Club holds meeting to discuss cause of defeat of Republican Party; statement by Mary Wood, N 18, 10:2

See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Coalition

Returns, N 9, 1:8; revised figures, N 10, 1:1; N Y County Aldermanic Canvassers' reports on votes cast, D 7, 11:2

Reynolds, J B, lr on results, N 16, 18:8

Schools—Mayor Hylan attacks Gary school plan; promises new schools, in address before Democratic Women's Forum and Ridgewood Community Council in Bklyn, O 7, 19:3; Hylan speaks before Hylan League of Washington Heights on schools and transit; attacks Gary school plan, O 8, 2:6; Hylan League issues leaves from forthcoming "Hylan Campaign Book," containing defense of construction policy, O 9, II, 10:1; Curran attacks Hylan in address before Kings Co Republican Com; Coalition Com puts up figures on Hylan's record in question, in campaign posters, O 12, 4:1, 3; Hylan defends policy in address at dedication of P S 28 in Bronx, O 14, 2:7; Curran attacks Hylan in address in Bedford Park; Hylan and A S Prall defend record of administration in address at dedication exercises of P S 57, Bronx, O 15, 2:6, 8; Curran accuses Hylan of putting politics in schools by sending lrs to principals urging support, O 21, 1:5; Hylan defends system in address at celebration of "America's Making," at Washington Irving High School; H W Taft appeals to women to save system; H W

MUNICIPAL Campaign, N Y C.—Schools—
(Continued)

Nudd, Director of Public Education, denies statements made by Hylan on new bldgs, O 21, 3:1, 4; W T Jerome attacks Hylan, O 22, 1:1; J H Delaney denies Coalition charges against Hylan of putting politics in schools; Hylan attacks Curran on question, O 22, 3:2, 6; ed, Mayor Hylan and the schools, O 22, 12:2; C C Lockwood accuses Controller Craig of causing delays in acquisition of sites; J H Delaney denies charges that Hylan managers circularized principals, O 23, 3:2, 5; lr from W G Willcox attacking Hylan's statements of Gary school plan, O 23, II, 2:7; J H Delaney charges forgery of lr made public by Coalition Com, designed to make it appear that supporters were seeking to coerce teachers, O 24, 17:2; 67 principals and school teachers organize to support Lockwood, O 25, 2:4; E Ellert attacks Hylan for bringing politics into schools, O 25, 6:2; ed, O 26, 16:3; Mayor Hylan breaks ground for new bldg at 189th St and Amsterdam Av; speech, O 26, 3:2; ed on Gary's school system, O 27, 18:2; W T Jerome continues attack on Hylan on situation; hits fire law violations; Mayor Hylan writes N Y Times on Gary School system, charges that General Education Bd failed to publish report on it, O 28, 3:1, 2; S Untermyer discusses situation, O 29, 1:6; ed, O 29, 12:2; W T Jerome attacks Hylan on situation, O 29, 3:1; S F Hyman, Campaign manager for V Gilroy, charges that Hylan's managers promised principals increase in salary for support of him, O 31, 2:2; Rev K Reiland criticises politics in schools, in sermon, O 31, 2:7; ed on Hylan's address in defense of situation, O 31, 14:1; Curran attacks Hylan, N 1, 3:1; Curran denounces Hylan's broken pledges, N 2, 1:1; ed, The school record, N 2, 16:1; W T Jerome attacks Hylan administration, N 4, 1:5; Curran attacks Hylan in speeches, N 4, 3:4; N 6, 3:6; ed, The schools go on, on result of elections, N 10, 18:5

Sheriff:—
Bronx—E J Flynn elected, N 9, 2:3;
N Y Co—P E Nagle elected, N 9, 2:3
Kings Co—Bd of Elections directs that name of M F Buckley be ruled off ballot, O 12, 3:6; M Laura elected, N 9, 2:3
Richmond—H Rudolph elected, N 9, 2:3

Single Tax Party—Files petitions for all offices, O 6, 2:4

Socialists—Candidates attack Democratic and Republican parties, O 24, 6:6
See also subhead Mayor

Sp art by a woman voter on re-election of Hylan, N 13, VII, 4:1

Tammany Hall—Ed, New Tammany tactics, O 1, 12:2; lr from F L Hackenburg, O 3, 12:6; Union League Club adopts resolution condemning candidates, O 7, 19:2; attacked and defended in speeches by Annie Mathews and Helen V Boswell before Legislative League, O 7, 19:4; Tamara Club adopts resolution denouncing C F Murphy and endorsing Coalition candidates, O 15, 2:5; leaders predict victory as campaign ends, N 6, 3:3; leaders plan reorganization of office of Borough Pres of Manhattan to make new appointments; statements by M Hulbert and A S Prall, N 11, 6:1; statement by T F Smith on expenditures in campaign, N 13, II, 1:4
See also names of specific offices used as subheads

Transit Situation, see N Y C.—Transit

Union League Club—Adopts resolution endorsing Coalition candidates; text of report condemning Hylan administration, O 7, 19:2

Watchers at the Polls, see Municipal Campaign—Frauds

Women—E Harvier discusses changes at primary elections brought about by changed conditions of voting, O 2, II, 10:1; Coalition leaders say their support will

be important factor, O 3, 2:4; will be represented on Coalition Campaign Com, O 4, 3:5; eds, O 4, 14:4; O 5, 16:2; O 10, 12:5; O 13, 14:1; Mrs D Robinson urges women to vote for Curran, O 13, 17:5; Judge Mulqueen urges need of support, O 14, 9:1; Mrs W Russell, Chairman of Women's Com for Controller Craig issues challenge to Helen V Boswell for series of debates on issues, O 19, 5:1; H W Taft appeals to women to save school system, O 21, 3:4; Women's Republican Com of 100 co-operates with Young Republican Club in furnishing volunteer workers; plans of Women's Civic Com in drive for support of Hylan, O 22, 3:2, 8; registration figures show 30% are women, O 26, 3:6; Mrs H H Curran guest at tea of Woman's Municipal League, O 28, 3:5; Mrs R L Whitney and Mrs W Russell tilt in debate in Town Hall, O 28, 15:2; Woman's Republican Club, Inc, opens headquarters in Hotel Imperial; Women Lawyers' Assoc endorses M Koenig for Judge of General Sessions; Woman's Harding and Coolidge Club opens headquarters in support of Coalition, O 30, II, 1:2, 5, 6; 5,000 women, including school teachers, conduct campaign for Lockwood, O 31, 2:6; Women's Harding and Coolidge Club opens headquarters in support of Coalition, N 1, 3:5; Mrs L Gunther, member of Women's Woodhaven Republican organization, arrested for disorderly conduct at meeting in Queens, N 3, 9:4; ed, For the women especially; lr from J S Eichelberger on estimate of effect of vote, N 3, 18:2, 6; appeal urging support of Curran, N 4, 3:6; investigators suspect that some have registered illegally, N 5, 3:4; lr from Mary G Hay commenting on statements made by J S Eichelberger, N 5, 12:6; eds, N 8, 18:5; ed on result of campaign, N 10, 18:5; sp art by a woman voter on re-election of Hylan, N 13, VII, 4:1; lr from Annie N Meyer on vote, N 14, 14:8
See also subheads Frauds and Register

Women's City Club—Ed on plan for meeting to discuss proposed amendments to State Constitution, O 13, 14:5

Workers' League—Pres Voorhis of Bd of Elections will try to bar convicted Communists, E Gitlow, who is candidate for Mayor, and H Winitzky, who is candidate for Bd of Aldermen, from ballot, O 9, 9:4; Elections Bd declares nominations of E Gitlow and H Winitzky invalid, O 11, 3:3; E Lindgren, Sec, announces that organization will again submit names of E Gitlow and H Winitzky to Bd of Elections, O 12, 4:2; ed, O 12, 14:5; League renews petitions for Gitlow and Winitzky, O 13, 17:5; Bd of Elections refuses to place Gitlow and Winitzky on ballots, O 15, 4:2; conference campaign will be formed, O 17, 19:1; J R Voorhis will appeal against decision of Supreme Court Justice Mullan ordering names of Gitlow and Winitzky restored to ballots, O 20, 8:2; League will hold meeting in Rutgers Sq if refused permit for one in Union Sq, O 23, 13:1; League accuses Socialists and police of interference at meetings, O 24, 17:8; counsel will file appeal from decision of Supreme Court to Court of Appeals in ruling names of Gitlow and Winitzky from ballot, O 27, 4:3; Court of Appeals dismisses appeal of E Lindgren for writ of mandamus to compel Bd of Elections to print names of E Gitlow and H Winitzky on ballot, O 29, 28:3

MUNICIPAL Engineers of N Y C—Addressed by D L Turner, who describes his plan for moving platform under 42d St, N 23, 36:3

MUNICIPAL Loans, see France—Municipal Loans; Montevideo

MUNICIPAL Lodging House—Ed, Sleeping in parks voluntary, on objection to use of institution, O 5, 16:5; investigators seek reasons for unpopularity, when many men are sleeping in parks, O 23, II, 6:4; Maj

- Underwood comments on 519 homeless persons who applied for shelter from cold weather, D 23, 28:2
- MUNICIPAL Obligations Co-Operation Bank, see Banks and Banking—Canada**
- MUNITIONS:—**
 Germany, see Germany—Munitions
 Inventions, see Shells
 Ireland, see Ireland—Munitions
 Russia—L Trotsky wants Tula arsenal to continue full working time, N 24, 12:5
 Shipments—Sen Lodge introduces bill to bar exports to foreign revolutionists, O 15, 3:6
 See also Ireland—Munitions Shipments from U S
 Traffic—British want to revive St Germain Convention of 1919, D 22, 3:2
 War Debts—G L Hoxie suggest European nations pay debts in munitions, when U S has need of them, O 16, II, 2:7
- MUNN, Gurnee**—offers mother's residence in Washington to Lloyd George for use during arms parley; offer provisionally accepted, O 28, 6:3
- MUNRO (Mrs), Matilda Walker**—death, D 2, 17:6
- MUNROE (Mrs), Jeanne, see Stein, A**
- MUNROE, Ralph R**—testifies at Transit Comm hearing, N 16, 6:5
- MUNSEY, Frank Andrew**—assailed by Mayor Hylan at Sinking Fund Comm meeting on Jamaica Bay development, O 8, 9:1
- MUNSON (Col), Edw Lyman**—testifies at Congressional Comm hearing on higher pay for army officers, N 26, 15:7
- MUNSON, Frank C**—says Amer trade in So Amer is gaining as Germans lose, D 19, 22:3
- MURAL Painting, see Art—Mural**
- MURATORE, Lucien**—arrives in U S, N 2, 20:2
- MURDERS:—**
 Adrian, Mich, see Kirby (Mrs), Mattie
 Alicia, Ark—Light, M, killed by bank robber, N 3, 16:1
 Ardmore, Okla—Citizens ask martial law because of treatment of men accused of murder of 3, D 21, 15:4; rough element threatens Rev C G Wieth, D 22, 5:4; authorities lay murder of 3 to liquor raid, D 23, 9:2; 11 persons held, D 28, 7:2
 Argentina—Jones (Gov), Z, and companion assassinated in Buenos Aires, N 21, 20:2
 See also Jones, Z
 Atlanta, Ga—Walker, I C, killed and B G West wounded by gem thief, D 16, 20:2
 At Sea—Ketchie, A, arrested for murder of T Sekt on the American Legion, N 1, 14:2
 Austin, Texas—19 men, members of Ku Klux Klan, accused of shooting P Clayton, D 17, 10:3; 30 witnesses subpoenaed, D 21, 15:7; Federal Prohibition Director B H Wiles, Chief of Detectives E L Young, Policeman W E Mayberry, C Childress and B Blunt held, D 23, 9:1
 Baltimore, Md—Allen, J, and R Reed slain by W H Thompson, O 19, 5:2
 Birmingham, Ala, see Coyle (Father), J E
 Bootleggers' War—L Winkle slain in New Britain, Conn, in alleged whisky running and automobile stealing plot; 10 men, including Detective Sgt A U Richardson, held, O 1, 15:3; J Viserte slain in Broome St coffee house fued; bystander L Rango also slain; A Stilo arrested, O 14, 1:6; H Holland arrested in connection with death of W Hunt, alleged bootlegger, O 14, 6:2; Stilo held without bail in Viserte murder, O 15, 6:1; N Orazio slain in N Y C, N 23, 18:6
 Boston, Mass:—
 McNiff, J, slain; 2 navy seamen held, O 2, 21:2
 Rouden, Q O, slain; R Wiesenfeld confesses, O 24, 12:3
 See also Rouden, Q
 Buffalo, N Y:—
 Losey, K R, found slain in river, O 28, 7:2
 See also Losey, K R
 Marweg, W, must die for murder of G Weits, N 27, II, 1:6
 Rieman, Mrs J J, kills daughter and attempts to end own life, D 15, 5:4
 Yellen, A, in Nov, 1920; Court of Appeals affirms death sentence of R Mulford, N 27, II, 1:6
- Canada:—**
 Eskimo love tragedy ends in 4 deaths, D 21, 12:2
 Smith, F D, pardoned by Gov Gen of Montreal, D 22, 3:2
- Chicago:—**
 Baird, H, beaten to death in hospital; J Klein arrested, D 6, 19:2
 Britt, W D, arrested at telephone in N Y C while telling police of murder of woman in 1912, N 18, 18:4
 Gast, G, and A Georg, Jr, slain; T Walsh, business agent of Building Trades Council, indicted; others also accused, D 9, 19:5; T Walsh on trial, D 14, 21:3
 Penses (Mrs), R, kills Margt Coughlin, age 3, and then commits suicide, D 2, 6:2
 Sharples (Mrs), Betty, strangled by brother-in-law, T Catherwood, N 24, 21:7
 Statistics—Murders for year averaged nearly 1 a day, D 28, 1:2
 Cleveland, see Kaber, D F
 Colonial Beach, Va, see Eastlake (Mrs), R D
 Cuba, Ohio—Vandervort, O, kills divorced wife, her mother and H Bosier, N 21, 15:2
 Dallas—Cooksy, R, negro, killed by Jehanne Lamore, D 15, 16:2
 Dayton, O—Soward, L A, slain, O 11, 5:3
 Detroit, Mich:—
 Jackson, Kath L, in 1920, see Leroy, E
 Rademacher (Mrs), H F; husband sentenced, O 15, 14:3
 Woman hurled from bridge believed to be Mrs R Wheeler, O 8, 15:3
 East Haddam, Conn—Zavoda, J, and wife slain, N 21, 4:3
 Elmira, N Y—Wallace, H, dies of bullet wound; J Shiggs held, D 7, 17:6
 France:—
 Juquelier, Mme, sentenced for husband's murder, O 27, 10:3
 Landru, H, see Landru, H
 Romeo, M D, slain and woman companion wounded, N 14, 17:2
 Fredericksburg, Va, see Eastlake (Mrs), R D
 Gallup, N M—Blackwell, J W, Jr, and wife slain, N 27, 21:4
 Germany:—
 Lancefield (British Capt), see Lancefield (Capt), G
 Stowe (Pvt), C, pushed from cliff at Fort Asterstein, O 15, 4:2
 Grand Rapids, Mich:—
 Bandits kills policeman and wound another after robbing bank, D 8, 6:3
 Man's head found in bale of paper; bank-book in name of G L Reasor also found; latter is alive in N Y C, N 13, 20:4
 Hackensack, N J—Rinaldi, M M, arrested in Waterbury, accused of murder of conductor, N 21, 4:3
 Hazlet, N J—Wadsworth, H, killed by partner, H Fourner, in rehearsal of holdup, N 18, 13:1
 Highland, N J—Gallagher, D R; wife acquitted, N 10, 20:6
 Huntington, L I—Severance, W, in 1920; J Van Norman sentenced, O 27, 4:5
 Islip, L I, see Kalwite (Mrs), Grace
 Italy—Cogo, Signorina, and Rita Bordon slain; 2 nephews held, D 20, 8:2
 Jacksonville, Fla—Allison, W M, body found in bushes, D 28, 6:1
 See also Hickman, G H
 Jamestown, N Y—Klinger, E, see Klinger, E
 Japan, see Hara (Premier), T
 Jersey City:—
 Dinley (Detective), J, slain; G C Poepel arrested, N 7, 32:2
 Towns (Mrs), R, in 1909; husband arrested, D 16, 13:3
 Knoxville, Tenn—Harth, L B, in 1910, see Harth, L B

MURDERS:—(Continued)—

- Lakeport, Cal, see Spencer, J A
- Lead, S D—Belknap (Father), A B, slain, O 27, 13:3
See also Belknap (Father), A B
- Long Branch, N J—Emmons (Policeman), H A, killed by crazed negro, E Williams, D 18, 4:1
- Los Angeles—Stein, A; Mrs Jeanne Munroe and Mildred F Bellwin held on suspicion, O 10, 6:2
See also Kennedy, J B
- McKee's Rocks, Pa—Cardon (Mrs), Cath, and daughter slain by blackmailers in their home; J Bruno sought, N 14, 7:3
- Madison, N J—Lawrence, Janette, age 11, slain; F Kluxen Jr, 14, arrested, O 8, 1:7
- Madison, Wis—Lemberger, Annie, in 1911; father arrested; J A Johnson had served 10 years for crime O 6, 7:1
See also Lemberger, M
- Malden, Mass—Knight, Althea B, killed by G A Dunham Jr; latter shoots himself, N 1, 19:4
- Mexico—Laflanne, H, slain in Tampico, O 12, 7:3
- Middletown, Conn, see Schutte, E
- Mitchell County, N C—Harsell, B L, body found in woods; detective reports evidence of murder, D 27, 13:2
- Monarch, Wyo—McPherson (Sheriff), W S, killed by bootleggers, O 9, 11, 3:3
- Moorestown, N J—Russo, Matilda, last June, see Russo, Matilda
- Morristown, N J, see Lawrence, Janette
- Mt Clemens, Mich—Lyde, H, kills 2 sons and wife with razor and slashes wife and daughter, D 22, 17:6
- Mount Vernon, N Y—Nazarre, G, see Nazarre, G
- Muncie, Ind—Voda, G, on June 11; Dr X Smith sentenced, N 10, 8:2
- New Britain, Conn—Winkle, L, slain in alleged whisky running and automobile stealing plot; 10 men, including Detective Sgt A U Richardson, held, O 1, 15:3
See also Winkle, L
- New Brunswick, N J—Kurcharski, Tessie, slain; G Gares sought, D 24, 20:1
See also Kurcharski, Tessie
- Newburyport, Mass—Tyrone, D, slain; man and woman held, O 27, 40:4
- N Y C:—
Alterio, A, last Feb, see Alterio, A
- Baff, B, in 1914, see Baff, B
- Barry, G, slain; Mr and Mrs D Maloney and Mr and Mrs H Reynolds held, D 14, 8:2
See also Barry, G
- Blaustein (Mrs), Anna, see Blaustein (Mrs), Anna
- Bootleggers' War, see Murders—Bootleggers' War
- Brophy, F, see Brophy, F
- Cafario, A, slain; G Amodio confesses, O 25, 36:3
- Casesta, L, slain by highwayman; G Palermo wounded, held on charge of homicide, O 11, 4:3
- Chinese, How Shew and Tom Sat found slain, D 31, 7:2
- Chinese, L Tung killed by L Yang, D 13, 14:2
- Cook, H, slain on wedding day, N 8, 12:2
- Decorti, L, slain, N 27, 20:2
- Francisco, R de, slain; brother sought, N 7, 7:2
- Fuchs, C, slain, N 29, 10:3
- Garbe, H, see Garbe, H
- Genna, A, killed by L Prisco, N 26, 18:2
- Gillen, J J, called from dance and shot down; Eliz Seeley wounded, N 20, 4:5; police get clue, N 21, 12:2
See also Gillen, J J
- Glickstein (Dr), A L, slain in his office by woman caller, D 11, 1:2
See also Glickstein, A
- Goldberg, L (alias Jack Goldy), slain, D 22, 32:4
- Hayes, C, slain as result of grudge, D 29, 5:2
- Hindoo, P Sahal, see Sahal, P
- Howden, Mrs W H, slain by husband, who plunges to death from window, N 6, 10:1
- Katz, S, slain by holdup men; O Holtke held, N 26, 5:3
See also Katz, S
- Kline, Sarah, slain by N Slub; latter shoots himself, N 3, 15:2
- La Rose, G, found slain, O 2, 21:2
- Lesandia, T, slain over division of loot; S Casterilli and G Carmichael held, D 14, 13:1
- Lubin, S, slain by W Ginsburg, N 29, 10:3
- Lucalano, F, in Oct, 1920, see Lucalano, F
- Maley, J, slain, N 6, 5:4
- Manoletti T, slain, and brother is wounded in saloon fight, D 16, 14:1
- Marchione, V, slain by former friend, D 3, 9:2
- Mengebauer, H, sentenced for wife murder, N 18, 15:2
- Mohr, W H, dies of injuries received at hands of bandits, D 21, 17:2
- Moller, C, slain by bandit and wife is shot; A J Westling captured, D 25, 1:1
See also Moller, C
- Orazio, N, killed in bootleggers' feud, N 23, 18:6
- Planovzsky, J, kills wife, son and himself, O 27, 17:3
- Rueschle (Policeman), J A, see Reuschle, J A
- Riccobone, S, slain, D 11, 8:1
- Schnepf, H, last Jan, see Schnepf, H
- Scottili, L, see Scottili, L
- Siclare, C, slain and son-in-law, J Vitale, wounded; J Savarino arrested, D 12, 10:2
- Sorrentina, Mrs D, slain by husband, N 14, 11:1
- Sottili, L, slain in his saloon by bandits, D 24, 5:3
- Spungen, M, killed by W O'Malley, O 21, 8:1
- Steinberger, J von, found dead in barn, N 7, 7:3
- Strutt, J, on Sep 8; D Sanders arrested, N 16, 40:3
- Tanzillo, C, in 1902, see Tanzillo, C
- Torso of Woman—Unidentified woman's torso found in pond in Long Island City, O 23, 6:1; oilcloth in which torso was found may furnish clue; witnesses report seeing chauffeur with bundle near pond, O 24, 12:2; police search laundries for clue to owners of shirts found wrapped around torso, O 25, 12:2; mysterious woman identifies body and disappears; police promise early arrest, O 26, 7:3; Mrs Anna Bailey identifies body as that of her daughter, Mrs Dolly B Higgins, O 27, 10:2; girl says she saw van and touring car in vicinity; husband of Mrs Higgins says body is not hers, O 28, 12:1; A A Wagstaff identifies torso as that of his wife, O 29, 28:3; letter writer says straw rings found on victim were made in N Y C, N 2, 12:2; Mrs Anna Bailey insists body is her daughter's, N 5, 14:6; girl's legs found in Van Cortlandt Park; police believe they belonged to torso found in L I City, N 23, 5:3; may have been Mrs Mary Sluta, D 7, 19:4; remainder of woman's body found in L I City sewer, D 17, 19:1
- Townsend, Margt, see Townsend, Margt
- Unidentified man's body with rope around neck found in East River, O 31, 32:3
- Unsolved Murders, see N Y Herald
- Viserte, J, slain in bootleggers' war; bystander, L Rango, also slain; A Stilo arrested, O 14, 1:6
See also Viserte, J
- Yasuhara, H, Japanese, slain in hotel; T Kobin sought, O 6, 7:1
See also Yasuhara, H
- North Bellmore, L I—Stenger, W, arrested for wife murder; admits he accidentally shot her in quarrel, D 20, 20:2
- Norwalk, Conn—Apecella, L, slain; had been shot at twice before and bombed twice, N 9, 11:2

- Orange, Va.**—Sheriff W C Bond and Town Sgt J F Berier killed by negro, W Ware; latter commits suicide, O 24, 1:4
- Paterson, N J.**—Faba, N, killed; father held, O 6, 21:3
- Pearl River, N J.**—Moore, J B, and S Butz killed in holdup of First Natl Bank, D 30, 1:1
- Perth Amboy, N J.**, see Wilson (Mrs), Edith
- Phila.:**—
Coff, C, kills 2 women and himself, D 22, 5:6
Keifer, W, killed by wife, O 22, 3:7
- Pine Bluff, Ark.**—Slaughter, T, sentenced to death for murder of prison guard, N 9, 15:5
- Pittsburgh.**—Morris (Prof), L H, slain D 12, 12:1
- Plainfield, N J.**—Vosnak, J, slain; J Polavo held, N 13, 18:3
- Plymouth, Mass.**—Gardner, E, slain, J Roland, J W Wickham and J Harnish held, D 10, 3:6
See also Cardinal, E C; Gardner, E
- Portersburg, Ky.**—Hammonds, H and S, and G York killed in pistol fight, D 28, 6:2
- Portugal.**, see Portugal—Revolution
- Richmond, Va.**, see Hadley (Dr), W A
- Rockdale, Ga.**—Ragin, C W, slain, O 8, 11:3
- Rockford, Ill.**—Armstrong, Mr and Mrs F, slain by H Stewart, O 12, 16:2
- Roseburg, Ore.**, see Brumfield (Dr), R M
- Russia.**—Tronkewitz, M, secy of Polish Reparation Com, slain in Moscow, O 18, 19:6
- Saginaw, Mich.**, see Champlain, A
- San Francisco:**—
Adams, F P, mail clerk, slain by bandit, O 27, 19:3
Heslin (Rev), P E, see Heslin (Rev), P E
Rappe, Virginia, see Arbuckle, R
- Saranac Lake, N Y.**—Paterson (Dr), R C, slain by W G R Johnson, demented veteran, D 25, 1:2
- Seattle, Wash.**—Hochbrunn, F, slain; ward, Mrs Clara S Winborn, sought, D 25, II, 1:8
- South Braintree, Mass.**, see Sacco, N, and Vanzetti, B
- South River, N J.**—Man slain on lonely road and dragged into Russian cemetery, O 31, 32:2
- Statistics** — Murders in Chicago averaged nearly 1 a day for year, D 28, 1:2
- Switzerland.**—Sisters drew lots for death by poison; one acquitted of murder, N 18, 10:2
- Toledo, Ohio.** — Burke, J, found guilty of murder of ticket agent on Jan 17, O 2, 16:7
- Tuckahoe, N Y.**—Ackerly, F, body found in quarry; had been missing 3 yrs, D 4, 8:1
- Tupper Lake, N Y.**—Mercier, J, slain; M Lahey and A Barrois held, N 8, 13:3
- Twin Falls, Idaho.**, see Southard (Mrs), Lyda, M
- University City, Mo.** — 2 youths found in woods, D 28, 7:2
- Washington, D C.**, see Evans, E G
- Waukesha, Wis.**—Zimmerman, Mrs O, accused of drowning 2 stepchildren, D 18, 4:1
See also, Lusk, Grace A
- Westbury, L I.**—Maier (Mrs), Eliz, strangled by robber, N 19, 6:1
See also Maier (Mrs), Eliz
- Wholesale Murders.**—Witness at trial of A Paretti bares 32 murders in N Y and Brooklyn in last 10 years, N 12, 16:2
- Yonkers, N Y.**—Tomlinson, E S, slain with hammer; insane wife held, O 5, 9:1
- MURNAN, H O.**, see Horses—Racing—Alabama
- MURPHY (Mrs), Agnes.**—death, N 3, 11:3
- MURPHY, Chas F (of Tammany Hall).**—Tamarora Club adopts resolution denouncing him, O 15, 2:5
- MURPHY (former Sen), Chas F.**—appointed Comr of Jurors of Kings Co, O 27, 11:4
- MURPHY, H A.**, see Fingerprints
- MURPHY, H E.**—lr on Col Roosevelt's diary, O 11, 18:6
- MURPHY, Harold P.**—testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com on bank accounts of Comr Enright and E P Hughes, O 18, 4:3
- MURPHY, Jas.**, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, N 14
- MURPHY, Jno.**—addresses Amer Assoc for Advancement of Science; says river can be stopped from freezing, D 30, 3:3
- MURPHY, Jno A.**, see Callaghan, E U
- MURPHY, Jno Francis.**—death, N 27, 18:4
- MURPHY, Jno L.**—freed; history of case, D 24, 4:4
- MURPHY (Deputy Sheriff), Jno P.**—acquitted on charge of disorderly conduct; makes counter charge against Policeman Horan, O 7, 10:1
- MURPHY, Jno R.**—ed on Boston mayoralty campaign, N 28, 12:3; Gov Cox supports him in mayoralty campaign, D 11, IX, 18:2
- MURPHY, Paul.**, see Counterfeiting—French Govt Bonds
- MURPHY, Thos A.**—lr on Irish Free State Agreement, D 9, 16:6
- MURPHY, Thos M.**—testifies before Comr Hirshfield in inquiry into tampering with water meters, D 13, 13:1
- MURPHY, Timothy D ("Big Tim").**, see Mail Thefts—Chicago
- MURPHY, Tommy.**—injured in trotting race, O 21, 11:6; O 22, 16:4
- MURRAY, C C.**, see Stock Exchange, N Y—Ticker Service
- MURRAY, Edw.**, see Reuschle (Policeman), J A
- MURRAY, Frank.** arrested on charge of highway robbery, O 22, 14:4
- MURRAY (Mrs), Geo F.**, see Nilsson, Christine
- MURRAY (Prof), Gilbert.**—writes to Westminster Gazette on its attitude on Pres Harding's proposed annual internatl conference, D 2, 3:3
- MURRAY, J C.**, see Missouri and No Ark RR
- MURRAY, Jas.**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, D 23, 12:6; D 26, 3:1
- MURRAY, Jno.**, see Raymond St Jail
- MURRAY (Father), Patk.**—extols virtues of Rt Rev J N Neumann, D 12, 11:1
- MURRAY, Phil.**—testifies at Sen Com hearing on Mingo coal strike; proposes mediation, O 25, 8:1; operators reject mediation, O 28, 3:3
- MURRAY, Thos.**—death, D 28, 15:6
- MURRAY, Virginia May.**, see Detroit, Mich
- MURRAY (Dr), Wm H.**—death, N 30, 17:4
- MURRAY, Wm Spencer.**—leads discussion on plan for superpowered electric system on Atlantic seaboard, at annual meeting of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, D 7, 19:1
- MURRAY HILL.**, see Real Estate—N Y C—Murray Hill
- MURTHA, Arth B.**—attacks Hylan administration on decision of Supreme Court sustaining writ of mandamus to compel Hylan to pay salaries of summer teachers, O 20, 19:6
- MURTHA, Jas.**—death, N 3, 16:2
- MUSCLE Shoals Nitrate Plant.**, see Nitrate Plant
- MUSGRAVE, M E.**—says game and stock benefit by predatory control, N 27, IX, 19:7
- MUSHROOMS.**—New one found at height of 9,000 ft in the Alps, O 11, 2:1; record shipments arrive in N Y markets, N 27, II, 11:1
- MUSIC:**—
Books, see Books—Reviews—Musical Competitions:—
Aldrich, R, article on prizes and their results, O 30, VI, 4:1
Coolidge, Mrs G S, chamber music prize in 1918 was won by T Iarecki, O 16, VII, 4:8
Composers—Mrs H F McCormick to aid Amer composers, N 3, 19:4
Concerts and Recitals:—
Akimoff, Alex, songs, O 21, 18:1
Alcock, Merle, songs, O 24, 13:3
Arnold, Juliette, piano, O 26, 21:2
Ashley, Phyllida, piano, N 4, 15:3; D 4, 22:1

MUSIC:—Concerts and Recitals:—(Continued)—

- Bachaus, Wilhelm, piano, N 13, 20:5; D 11, 22:4
- Bacon, Kath, piano, O 18, 20:1; N 10, 26:2
- Barber, Lyell, piano, O 22, 11:3
- Barth Hans, piano, N 20, 23:1
- Bauer, H, piano recital for Radcliffe College endowment fund, N 6, 22:4; piano, N 20, 23:1; D 11, 22:4
- Beethoven Assoc, plans for season, O 2, VII, 2:1; concerts, N 9, 20:2; D 7, 23:1
- Berkley, Harold, violin, O 25, 20:3
- Block, Alex, violin, N 22, 17:2
- Bogislav, Ruano, songs, D 12, 20:1
- Boston Symphony Orchestra, N 6, 13:2; N 4, 15:2; Schoenberg's Radiant Night sextet played, D 2, 15:1; concert, D 4, 22:2
- Braslaw, Sophie, songs, N 7, 15:2
- Buell, Dai, piano, N 10, 26:2
- Bunchuk, Yasha, cello, N 7, 15:3
- Case, Anna, songs, O 20, 21:3
- Casella, Alfredo, plays with Phila Orchestra, N 2, 20:3; R. Aldrich's comment on "A Notte Alte," N 6, VI, 4:1; piano, N 9, 15:4; piano, N 25, 18:3; D 14, 20:1
- Cast, Beatrice, songs, D 9, 20:2
- Challapin, Feodor, songs, N 14, 18:2; N 28, 16:5; D 26, 21:3
- Chigrinsky, Alex, piano, N 12, 18:2
- Clement, Edmond, songs, O 25, 20:3; N 2, 20:3
- Courboin, Chas M, organ, N 23, 16:2
- Crespi, Valentina, violin, N 17, 15:2
- Columbia Univ, see Columbia Univ—Glee Club
- Corigliano, Jno, violin, N 7, 15:3
- Cuce, Francesca, songs, N 17, 15:2
- Dadmun, Royal, songs, N 29, 17:4
- Dale, Esther, songs, N 24, 27:2
- Damosch, Walter, plays and speaks on The Valkyrie, O 31, 15:3; ends Ring of the Nibelung cycle, D 19, 13:3
- Danise, Giuseppe, songs, O 13, 13:1; N 10, 26:2
- De Luca, Giuseppe, songs, O 24, 15:2
- Destinn, Mme, song recital for benefit of Workers' Unity House, O 29, 11:3
- Dobkin, Dmitri, songs, D 24, 7:6
- Drury, Norman, piano, O 26, 21:2
- Dupre, Marcel, organ, N 19, 11:1; N 26, 18:2; D 1, 15:2; D 13, 24:3; D 17, 11:2
- Dux, Claire, appears with Philharmonic Orchestra, N 30, 13:2
- Ed, The orchestral season, O 29, 12:4
- Elshuco Trio, N 1, 16:2; D 10, 11:2
- Engel, Gabriel, violin, N 22, 17:2
- Flonzaley Quartet, N 23, 17:1
- France, see Music—France
- Friedman, Ignaz, piano, D 4, 22:4; D 16, 24:2
- Friends of Music program, O 16, VI, 2:1; N 7, 15:4; D 5, 20:2; D 19, 13:3
- Frisca, Alice, piano, O 7, 20:1
- Gabrilowitsch, Clara C, songs, D 11, 22:3
- Gabrilowitsch, Ossip, piano, N 27, 22:4
- Gadski (Mme), Johanna, songs, O 31, 15:4
- Galli-Curci, songs, O 10, 16:2; D 12, 20:3
- Gauthier, Eva, songs, O 21, 18:1; N 26, 13:3
- Gerhardt, Elena, songs, O 24, 13:2
- Given, Thelma, violin, D 13, 24:3
- Gogorza, Emilio, songs, N 21, 20:3; D 12, 20:3
- Goldman's Band, N 14, 15:2
- Golub, Sol, songs, O 31, 15:3
- Graffman, Vladimir, violin, O 3, 6:2
- Grainger, Percy, novelty, Green Bushes, played, N 16, 22:3
- Grasse, Edwin, violin, N 20, 23:1
- Grow, Ethel, songs, O 22, 11:3
- Guskiff, Michel, violin, O 25, 20:2
- Gustafson, Lillian, songs, N 2, 20:2
- Hagan, Helen, piano, O 11, 19:4
- Hager, Mina, songs, O 11, 19:4
- Haitovitch, Abr, violin, O 31, 15:3
- Hambourg, Boris, cello, N 5, 18:1
- Hargreaves, Randall, songs, O 14, 22:3
- Havens, Raymond, piano, N 8, 23:3
- Heifetz, Jascha, violin, D 18, 22:4
- Hempel, Frieda, songs, N 16, 22:2
- Hertenstein, Marie, piano, N 6, 23:2
- Hilger Trio, N 10, 26:2
- Hoffman, Michel, violin, D 6, 24:3
- Hollingshead, Redferne, songs, O 27, 22:1
- Homer, Louise, songs, N 20, 22:3
- Huberman, Bronislaw, violin, O 18, 20:2; N 4, 15:2; D 12, 20:3
- Hughes, Edwin, piano, N 8, 23:3
- Hugli, Ethel, songs, O 19, 22:3
- Hutcheson, Ernest, piano, N 29, 17:4
- Illingsworth, Nelson, songs, O 21, 18:4
- Italian Chamber music players, A Casella, A Serato and A Bonucci, D 14, 20:1
- Jaerenfelt, Maikki, songs, O 8, 11:2
- Jefferson, Phoebe, piano, D 6, 24:3
- Jeffrey, Helen, violin, N 12, 18:2
- John, Jencie, C, songs, D 17, 11:2
- Kanaker, Geo, songs, O 30, 6:2
- Kellogg, Lucile, songs, N 18, 20:2
- Kerekjarto, Duci de, violin, O 31, 15:3
- Klink, Frieda, songs, N 4, 15:2
- Kochanski, Paul, violin, N 13, 20:5
- Kotlarsky, Max, piano, D 30, 13:3
- Lashanska, Hulda, songs, N 27, 22:4
- Laval, Jeanne, songs, N 18, 20:2
- Leginska, Ethel, piano, D 31, 14:1
- Le Fontenay, Odette, songs, N 30, 13:1
- Letz Quartet, O 26, 21:4; D 14, 20:1
- Liebling, Estelle, songs, O 26, 21:2
- Lombardo, Giuseppe, songs, D 11, 22:1
- London String Quartet, N 6, 22:2; D 6, 24:3
- London Symphony Orchestra, program, O 23, VI, 3:2; concert, N 13, 5:1
- Lovell, Marion, songs, O 18, 20:1
- McCormack, J, songs, O 17, 16:2; O 31, 15:3; N 28, 16:5
- MacGuigan, Madeleine, violin, N 8, 28:3
- McLean, Cameron, songs, O 30, 6:2
- Macmillan, Francis, violin, O 15, 16:1; N 26, 18:4
- Madannes, Riva, songs, N 28, 16:6
- Maier, Guy and Lee Pattison, O 21, 18:1
- Mampell, Edna, songs, O 15, 16:1
- Marsh, Helen, songs, O 22, 11:3
- Martin, Beatrice, songs, N 30, 13:1
- Martinelli, Giovanni, songs, O 31, 15:3
- Mellor, Ethel R, songs, N 16, 19:2
- Meluis, Luella, songs, O 26, 21:2
- Mero, Yolanda, piano, O 6, 21:2
- Metropolitan Opera House, N 28, 16:5; D 5, 6:1; D 12, 20:3; D 19, 13:3
- Middleton, A, songs, O 10, 16:2
- Mirovitch, A, piano, O 9, 22:3
- Mokova, Marie, piano, D 7, 23:1
- Moore, Francis, piano, O 12, 18:3
- Morgan, Maud, harp, D 10, 11:1
- Morini, Erika, violin, N 3, 19:4
- Moskowitz, Jos, cymbalom, N 24, 27:2
- Moszkowski, M, benefit concert; 15 pianists play, D 22, 18:1
- Mt Holyoke College choir, D 21, 26:3
- Murphy, Lambert, songs, D 13, 24:3
- Murray, Marie S, songs, D 8, 17:2
- Neill, Amy, violin, O 29, 11:2
- N Y Smphony Orchestra, plans, O 16, VI, 2:1; concert, O 21, 18:1; O 24, 13:2; ed, The orchestral season, O 29, 12:4; concert, N 4, 15:2; N 28, 16:3; V d'Indy conducts, D 2, 15:2; D 5, 20:3; D 12, 18:3; A Coates conducts, D 30, 13:2
- N Y Trio, D 13, 24:3
- Ney, Elly, piano, O 16, 22:2; O 27, 22:3; N 9, 20:2
- Nyiregyhazi, Erwin, piano, O 2, 16:7; O 24, 13:3
- Olshansky, Barnardo, songs, D 3, 18:6
- Opening of season; article by R. Aldrich, O 23, VI, 2:1
- Oratorio Soc Program, O 16, VI, 2:1; The Messiah sung; A Stoessel conducts, D 29, 18:2
- Ornstein, Leo, piano, D 31, 14:1
- Oswald, Alfredo, piano, N 1, 17:2
- Palmgren, Selim, piano, O 5, 17:1
- Parkhurst, Adele, songs, D 6, 24:3
- Parlow Kath, violin, D 8, 17:3
- People's Choral Union, plans, O 16, VI, 4:1; D 9, 20:1
- People's Institute Concerts, plans, O, 30, II, 7:2
- Pesetski, Jascha, piano, N 19, 11:1

- Phila Orchestra; plans, O 16, VI, 2:1; O 19, 23:1; R Strauss conducts, N 1, 17:2; N 2, 20:3; R Aldrich's comment on presentation of A Casella's piece, A Notte Alta, N 6, VI, 4:1; N 30, 13:3; Dr R Strauss conducts, D 14, 20:1; D 21, 26:3; Dr Strauss conducts, D 28, 18:2
- Philharmonic Soc, opens 80th season, O 28, 15:4; ed, The orchestral season, O 29, 12:4; N 11, 16:3; popular concert, N 13, 21:2; Wagner program, N 21, 20:2; N 26, 18:3; N 27, 22:3; N 28, 16:5; R Strauss conducts N 30, 13:2; D 3, 18:5; D 4, 22:2; concert for benefit of Amer Friends' Service Com, D 5, 18:3; Loeffler's Death of Tintagles given, D 9, 20:1; D 12, 20:2; D 16, 24:3; D 31, 14:1
- Piastro, Mishel, violin, O 3, 6:2
- Pinto, Anna, harp, O 25, 20:3
- Powell, Jno, piano, N 13, 20:5
- Press, Jos, cello, D 2, 15:3
- Prihoda, Vasa, violin, N 19, 11:2
- Queen's Hall Orchestra, program, O 23, VI, 3:1
- Quine, Jno, songs, N 22, 17:2
- Rachmaninoff, S, piano, D 5, 20:3
- Radamsky, Sergei, songs, N 25, 18:3
- Randenbush, Geo, violin, N 11, 16:3
- Ray, Ruth, violin, N 4, 15:3
- Raymond, Rose, piano, D 17, 11:2
- Reimherr, Geo, songs, N 14, 18:1
- Reyes, Juan, piano, N 8, 28:3
- Rogers, Francis, songs, N 14, 18:2
- Rosing, Vladimir, songs, N 26, 18:4; D 9, 20:2
- Royal Philharmonic Soc, program, O 23, VI, 3:2
- Rossa, L, first appearance at Metropolitan Opera House concert, D 5, 6:1
- Salvi, Alberto, harp, O 28, 15:3
- Samoranya, Margot, songs, N 29, 20:4
- Saslavsky, Boris, songs, D 4, 22:1
- Schelling, Ernest, piano, N 30, 13:3; D 12, 20:3
- Schilling, Otilie, songs, O 25, 20:3
- Schmidt, Herbert, piano, D 28, 18:2
- Schmitz, E Robert, piano, N 28, 16:6
- Schola Cantorum plans for season, O 16, VI, 2:1
- Schuk, Lajos, cello, D 13, 24:1
- Sciotti, Silvio, piano, N 8, 28:3
- Sebald, Alex, violin, N 15, 23:2
- Sklarevski, Alex, piano, N 16, 22:3
- Squires, Marjorie, songs, O 30, 22:3
- Stopak, Jos, violin, O 17, 32:3
- Strauss (Dr), Richd, see Strauss (Dr), R
- Symphony Concerts for Children, O 23, 23:1
- Symphony Soc, N 7, 15:3; Wagner's Rhinegold, D 9, 20:1
- Tarasova, Nina, songs, D 21, 26:3
- Telmanyi, Emil, violin, O 21, 18:2; violin, N 9, 15:4
- Tetrazzini (Mme), London concert for Italian Hospital, D 19, 13:3
- Thomas, Nicola, violin, N 1, 16:2
- Torpadie, Greta, songs, D 17, 11:2
- Trio Classique, D 20, 20:3
- Van Emden, Harriet, songs, N 11, 16:3
- Varady, Rozsi, cello, O 16, 19:3
- Vecsey, Ferenc, violin, N 2, 20:3
- Violin, Mischa, violin, N 20, 23:1
- Wanamaker Auditorium; program of organ recitals by Dupre and Courboin, D 11, VI, 4:3
- Werrenrath, Reinald, songs, N 14, 18:2
- White, Roderick, violin, O 19, 23:1
- Whittle, Dorothy, songs, N 11, 16:3
- Williams, Irene, songs, D 18, 22:3
- Wolf, Danl, piano, N 2, 20:3
- Young People's Symphony Concerts, O 30, 22:3
- Zimbalist, Efrem, violin, O 31, 15:4
- Education**—Aldis (Mrs), Cornelia, bequeaths \$16,000 for music pupils, O 11, 4:2
- England**—London music notes, N 13, VI, 5:1; N 20, VI, 5:1; N 27, VI, 5:3; D 11, VI, 5:1; D 18, VI, 4:3; D 25, VI, 3:1
- Festivals**—Berkshire Festival—H W Warner's prizewinning composition played, O 1, 16:2; composers play their own works, O 2, 18:3
- Foreign Notes**, D 18, VI, 4:3
- France**—Notes of concerts and operas in Paris N 20, VI, 5:1; N 27, VI, 5:1; D 11, VI, 5:1; D 18, VI, 4:4 D 25, VI, 3:1
See also Rheims Music School
- German Music**—10 singers from Stuttgart Opera give first concert at Lexington Theatre, O 31, 15:4
- Germany**—Berlin music notes, N 13, VI, 5:1; notes of German music and musicians, N 20, VI, 5:1; N 27, VI, 5:2; D 11, VI, 5:2; D 25, VI, 3:1
- Italy**—notes of Italian music, N 20, VI, 5:2; D 18, VI, 4:4
- Jazz**—Sp art by T R Ybarra on America's conquest of Europe, D 18, III, 3:1
- Norway**—English writer's observations, O 23, VI, 3:3
- Orchestras**, see Orchestras
- Preludes**—Sp art by C J Rosebault, D 25, III, 2:1
- Scholarships**—Amer Academy in Rome—L Sowerby awarded first scholarship, O 23, VI, 3:2
- Spain**—Palace of Music inaugurated, N 24, 14:3
- Truth in Music**; lecture by Dr R C Cabot, D 11, VI, 4:3
- U S Army Music School**—W Damrosch is pledged to help realize Gen Pershing's ideal, D 7, 18:3
- Wireless Transmission**, see Wireless Telegraphy—Music
- See also Plays and Operas
- MUSICAL Protective Union**—Officers elected, N 11, 16:1
- MUSICIANS**—Cowbrick starts for Canada despite protest by Amer Musicians' Federation, O 2, 23:1
See also Verdi Home for Aged Musicians
- MUSKEGON (Mich) Employers' Assoc**—Pledges support to rys in event of strike, O 21, 2:3
- MUSS, Saml**—on trial charged with failing to take action against operation of roulette wheels at block party in 53d st, N 23, 8:2
- MUSSER, S B**, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
- MUSSOLINO (Prof), Benito**—fights duel with E Ciccotti, communist, O 23, 18:2; says Fascisti consider truce signed with Reds last Aug dead, N 16, 21:2
- MUSTAPHA Kemal Pasha**—C Price tells of his rule of Turkish Nationalists, O 30, VI, 10:1; refuses to receive British mission at Angora, N 28, 12:8
- MUSTE, A J**—heads faculty of resident workers' college nears Katonah; statement on work, O 9, II, 1:1; statement on newly formed Federated Textile Unions, D 4, II, 1:1
- MUTINY**, see Lillian E Kerr
- MUTSU (Japanese ship)**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Naval Limitation
- MUTT and Jeff Cartoons**, see Fisher, H C
- MUTUAL Bank, N Y C**—Statement, N 20, VIII, 8:7; divd, D 17, 22:4
- MYERS, A Wallis**—selection of World's First Ten Men and Women tennis players, N 27, VIII, 3:6
- MYERS, Edw N**—estate, O 28, 24:1
- MYERS (U S Sen), Hy Lee**—introduces resolution on Federal regulation of moving picture interests, O 2, II, 7:1; statement on 4-power Far East treaty, D 11, 4:3
- MYERS, Saul S**, see Larceny—Bond Thefts
- MYERS (Prof), Wm Starr**—will deliver lectures, proceeds of course to go to Bethany Day Nursery, O 23, VI, 10:1
- MYLIUS, E F**, see Liberator, The
- MYRICK, Julian S**, see Sports—Tennis—U S Natl Lawn Tennis Assoc
- MYTHEN (Rt Rev), Patk Jas Grattan**—presides at meeting of All Amer Natl Com, D 8, 3:2; calls Irish Free State agreement a betrayal and denounces E de Valera, D 9, 4:5
- N and C Contracting Co**, see Building Operations—N Y C—Bronx
- NACCARATI (Dr), Sante**—statement on marriage of opposites, N 20, VII, 13:1
- NACH, Calvin**—death, D 21, 19:5

- NAGAKO, Princess**, see Hirohito, Crown Prince
- NAGEL, Chas.**, see Central Com for Relief of Germany and Austria
- NAGLE, Percival E.**—elected Sheriff of N Y County, N 9, 2:3; L V D'Amico, former City Marshal, gives dinner in his honor, N 27, 20:8
- NAGZAMEU, Annie**, see Goaut, M
- NAKAHASHI, Tokugoro**—resigns as Japanese Minister of Education, N 25, 11:2
- NAKANO-MIKADO (Marquis)**, see Japan—Court
- NAKAOKA, Rycohi**, see Hara (Premier), T
- NAKASHIMA (Baron), Kumakichi**—speaks at dinner in N Y C given by Japan Soc; says Japan is backward socially, N 16, 4:4; interviewed; says political unrest in China hinders open door, D 7, 5:4
- NAKHICHEVAN**—New State created in Armenia by treaty between Azerbaijan and Angora Turks, N 22, 14:1
- NAMES**—Sp art on babies' names in England, D 4, VII, 11:2
- NAMES, Change of**—R L Livingston wants name changed to pseudonym under which he enlisted in Civil War, N 15, 21:2
- NAMM, Adolph I.**—will, D 6, 19:4
- NANJO, Kanoo**—urges better understanding between U S and Japan, at dinner given by Silk Assoc of America to Japanese business men visiting U S, N 17, 4:2; statement on Japanese silk syndicate, D 25, II, 8:5
- NANNI, Menotti**—test of his non-sinkable safe, O 31, 6:2
- NANSEN (Dr), Fridtjof**—pleads at meeting of Assembly of League of Nations for loan for Russian relief; plan turned down, O 1, 3:1; interviewed in London on famine situation, O 8, 15:4; received by Pope Benedict, N 2, 13:2; sends message to Paris; says conditions in famine dists are worse but children saved through Amer aid, D 8, 21:2
- NANTUCKET, (SS)**—Picks up 3 men in disabled dory, O 6, 17:4
- NAPHTHA**, see Enricht, Louis
- NAPLES**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Franco-Italian Relations; Fisheries—Italy; Floods—Italy
- NAPOLEON Bonaparte**, see Josephine, Empress
- NARCISSUS**, see N Y C—Education Bd—Flower Bulb Cultivation
- NARCOTIC Drugs**, see Drug Traffic
- NASH (Mrs), Chas White**—addresses N Y S Conference of D A R, O 20, 17:5
- NASH (Rev), E Briggs**—ill; resigns as canon of Cathedral of St John the Divine, D 16, 24:3
- NASH Motor Cars**—Prices cut, O 16, II, 8:4
- NASS, Paul**, see Automobiles—Thefts
- NASSAU Co Bd of Supervisors**, see Roads—N Y S
- NASSAU Co Jail**—Comr J S Kennedy condemns violations of law requiring segregation of prisoners, O 30, II, 1:2
- NASSAU Electric RR Co**, see N Y C—Transit—Transfers
- NASSAU Ferry Co**, see Ferries
- NATANSON, Max N.**—buys Belnord apartments, D 11, II, 1:4; resells the Belnord, D 17, 24:5
- NATHANS, I Elkin**, see Milk Drivers' Strike
- NATION Planning**—Sp art by W H Manning on transportation problem, &c, N 20, VII, 4:1; ed, N 21, 14: 3; lr from J H McFarland, D 2, 16:7
- NATL Academy of Design**—Students form mutual welfare organization, D 18, VI, 8:2 See also Art—Exhibitions
- NATL Academy of Sciences**—Lr from E V Huntington suggesting that question of House of Reprs a-portionment be referred to it, N 13, VII, 8:1; meeting at Univ of Chicago, N 15, 12:2; concludes Autumn meeting, N 16, 6:5
- NATL Alliance of Case Goods Assoc**, see Furniture
- NATL Amateur Wireless Assoc**—Presents cup to B G Reutter for winning Amer open wireless championship, O 9, 8:3
- NATL Assoc of Cost Accountants**—Annual prize for thesis on practical cost subject awarded to R L Walls, O 9, II, 12:5
- NATL Assoc of Cotton Mfrs**—Urge strong trade fleet, demand protection for Amer property abroad, N 4, 17:4
- NATL Assoc of Credit Men**—J H Tregoe discusses liquidation of graft as means to reducing cost of living, O 16, X, 12:4; condemns ry strike threat, O 20, 3:2; O 22, 2:7; addressed by J Mooday, who discusses financial crisis in Germany, O 22, 13:5; reports improvement in orders from foreign countries, N 7, 26:1 See also Trade Acceptances
- NATL Assoc of Gardeners**—Convention, O 12, 10:2; O 14, 20:1
- NATL Assoc of Jewish Baking Industry**, see Bread—Prices
- NATL Assoc of Life Insurance Medical Directors**—Annual convention, O 21, 15:4
- NATL Assoc of Mfrs**—Protest against proposed tax bill and criticism of delayed Congressional action voiced by J E Edgerton, in interview with Pres Harding, O 9, 23:1; ed on appeal for mfrs' tax, O 11, 18:2; fears wider unemployment and added industrial depression will result from ry strike, O 22, 2:7; demands immediate action on tariff bill; favors Amer valuation plan, N 18, 28:2
- NATL Assoc of Motion Picture Industry**—Discusses plans for distribution of films in event of ry strike, O 19, 2:5
- NATL Assoc of Mutual Life Underwriters**—Annual convention, O 26, 19:2
- NATL Assoc of Owners of R R Securities**—Appeals to Interstate Commerce Comm to defer action on consolidation plan until Bd of Economics and Engineering can study plan and report on it, O 1, 21:2; warns of dangers to shippers and investors if earning clause of Transportation act is repealed, in lr to Congress and Cabinet members, and public organizations, says Govt ownership is only possible outcome, O 22, 2:3; opposes Prof Ripley's plan for ry mergers, sp art by J C Young, N 20, VII, 3:1; E E Clark voices opposition to Capper bill for repeal of ratemaking provisions of Transportation act, N 21, 15:4
- NATL Assoc of Ry and Utility Comrs**—Plans for annual convention to be held at Atlanta, Ga, O 9, II, 6:1; convention, O 12, 22:5; complaint of alleged usurpation of their powers by Interstate Commerce Comm, at Sen Com inquiry, O 29, 14:5; ed, Public ownership condemned, D 9, 16:5
- NATL Assoc of Retail Clothiers**—Leases Madison Sq Garden for annual convention in Sept, 1922, O 9, II, 12:2
- NATL Assoc of Tile Men**, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry, D 15
- NATL Assoc of Waste Material Dealers**—Annual convention; accepts invitation to inspect warships to be scrapped, D 15, 4:4
- NATL Assoc of Women Painters and Sculptors**—Meeting; plans to sell work of its members, N 10, 19:2; reception; E C Peixotto derides extremes in modern art, N 24, 19:5 See also Art—Exhibitions
- NATL Assoc of Wool Mfrs**, see Tariff—Woolen Goods
- NATL Automobile Chamber of Commerce**—Fall meeting, O 7, 2:4; "Safety First" Essay contest, O 16, VI, 9:3
- NATL Automobile Dealers' Assoc**—Reports decrease in automobile thefts in 1920, O 22, 14:2
- NATL Bank of Cleburne, Texas**—Closes, O 19, 23:2
- NATL Bank of Commerce in N Y**—Quarterly divd, D 8, 32:3; D 8, 26:4
- NATL Banks**, see Banks and Banking
- NATL Better Business Comm of the Associated Advertising Clubs of the World**—Incorporated; plans to improve advertising, N 3, 12:1

- NATL Bd of Fire Underwriters**, see Concrete Post Cap; Insurance—Fire
- NATL Brewers' Assoc**—Will test constitutionality of Willis-Campbell anti-beer bill, N 24, 1:2
- NATL Brotherhood of Operative Potters**, see Potters
- NATL Budget Com**—Luncheon, D 23, 19:5
See also U S—Finances—Budget
- NATL Bur for the Advancement of Music**—Reports many cities planning Christmas Carols, D 4, II, 11:1
- NATL Bur of Economic Research**—Report on incomes, O 28, 24:2; ed, N 28, 12:4
- NATL Butchers & Drovers' Bank of N Y**—Quarterly divd, D 20, 29:8
- NATL Cash Register Co**—Files suit against Remington Arms Co to prevent use of patents based on inventions of F L Fuller, N 24, 40:2
- NATL Child Labor Com**—Report of O R Lovejoy on effects of child labor on unemployment situation, O 2, 21:2; Harmon Foundation supplies funds to increase playgrounds, O 28, X, 12:7
- NATL City Bank, N Y C**:—
Compound interest dept opened for savings, D 27, 21:2
Corn Crop—1921 yield described, D 20, 29:3
Elections—Changes in N Y and European staffs announced, D 31, 16:5
Federal Reserve Bd—Praises system for service in crisis nation has been passing through, O 3, 20:3
Gold Manufactures—Increase in U S in past yr noted, O 11, 26:4
Merger, see Banks and Banking—Mergers
Paris Office—Acquires Farmers Loan and Trust Co, D 14, 27:3
- NATL City Co**—Gets Phila city bonds, O 29, 22:1; annual convention of dist mgrs, D 15, 30:2
- NATL Civic Federation**—Mrs Bacon, Chairman of N Y and N J Section of Women's Dept appeals to women voters to oppose Constitutional amendment which would give veterans preference in civil service appointments, O 13, 17:4
- NATL Civil Service Reform League**—Extracts from report on foreign service, in sp art by J W Harrington, O 23, VII, 10:1; report on Harding administration's system, on appointments; assails prohibition enforcement, N 17, 17:1; ed, N 18, 16:5
- NATL Cloak & Suit Co**—Pf divd, N 19, 23:6; sells realty in N Y C; takes lease on bldg, D 16, 31:1
- NATL Coal Assoc**—Survey of coal situation in event of general strike, N 3, 2:5
- NATL Coffee Roasters' Assoc**—Opposes any modification of packers' dissolution decree which would permit them to resume operating unrelated industries, D 7, 5:4
- NATL Collegiate Athletic Assoc**, see Sports—Athletics
- NATL Com for a Dept of Education**, see U S—Education Dept
- NATL Conference of State Mfrs' Assoc**—Will support rys in threatened strike, O 18, 2:5
- NATL Convention of Insurance Comrs**, see Insurance—Fire
- NATL Council for the Limitation of Armament (unofficial)**—Lr from Sec Hughes in which he thanks Council for efforts "to develop sound opinion"; purpose; organizations interested, O 16, 20:3; delegates from 21 organizations form permanent body, O 21, 17:4; meeting; arms parley called advertising stunt for peace, N 29, 2:3; arranges Christmas meetings in 11 States and in Canada, D 19, 2:2; addressed by W H Steed, who deplors bitterness in Europe, D 20, 2:2; F J Libby, Sec, urges Amer Advisory Com to reconsider opposition to abolition of submarines, D 28, 2:4; Sen Sutherland, Chairman of Advisory Bd, replies to Libby and says com spoke for com's view only and not for public; lr forwarded to Sec Hughes, D 30, 6:3
- NATL Council of Amer Importers and Traders**—Plans nation-wide non-partisan campaign against Amer valuation plan of tariff bill, O 10, 20:4; issues statement quoting views of leading economists, condemning Amer valuation plan of Fordney tariff bill, O 17, 7:1; quotes opposition of college professors, bankers and merchants to Amer valuation plan of tariff bill, O 24, 26:1; condemns Amer valuation clause of tariff bill as monopolistic, O 30, II, 6:1; replies to Repr Fordney's charge that Amer importers are backing attacks on Amer valuation plan of tariff bill, D 22, 6:2; assails Amer valuation plan of Fordney Tariff bill, contradicts statements on U S Treasury losses attributed to L M Shaw, D 27, 14:4
- NATL Council of Catholic Women**—Convention; Pres Harding receives delegates, O 15, 8:2
- NATL Council of Teachers of English**—Annual meeting; slang defended, N 26, 11:4; session, N 27, 18:2
- NATL Council of Women**—Convention; Mrs H H Lund tells of proposal for institute to teach Government, N 12, 13:4; Mrs P N Moore, Pres, recommends permanent central headquarters with salaried executive, in annual report, N 13, 13:2; adopts resolutions to prohibit sale of cigarettes to women, and calling for better standard of dress, N 16, 10:2
- NATL Credit Office**—A D Whiteside proposes inventory by cutting-up trades to determine conditions in textile trade, D 7, 28:5
- NATL Defense**, see Preparedness for War
- NATL Defense Council**, see Council of Natl Defense
- NATL Democratic Club**—Negotiations pending for purchase by R Smith, O 16, IX, 1:6; Ways and Means Com will close deal for disposal of property, O 22, 3:4; notice on proposed sale sent to members, N 22, 35:1
- NATL Disabled Soldiers' League**—Mrs Betty E Owens sued for an accounting of \$11,700, O 23, II, 12:1; Mrs Owens files answer, D 23, 13:3
- NATL Editorial Assoc**—Pres Harding becomes member, N 22, 19:2
- NATL Education Assoc**—delegation appeals to Pres Harding to create separate U S education dept, N 1, 8:2; ed on conference on illiteracy, N 27, II, 6:2
- NATL Farm School**—Annual harvest pilgrimage; Rev Dr Krauskopf speaks, O 24, 15:4
- NATL Farmers' Union**—Convention at Topeka, N 16, 7:2
- NATL Federated Workers for Disabled Soldiers**—Will co-operate in finding jobs for idle veterans, O 12, 6:2
- NATL Fire Protection Assoc**—Announces statistics on fire losses, urges educational campaign to check waste, O 2, II, 1:1
- NATL Founders' Assoc**—Convention; adopts resolution for establishment of public tribunal to settle all ry disputes, at close of annual convention, N 18, 4:5; N 20, II, 1:5
- NATL Free Church Council of England**—Will offer prayers for success of arms parley, N 3, 2:5
- NATL French Library and Museum of the War**—M Bourgeois, Chief of British and Amer Section, will build up Amer section of it, O 31, 15:3; lr from Bourgeois appealing for support, N 15, 18:6
- NATL Garment Retailers' Assoc**—Urges Christmas gifts of apparel, N 21, 27:5
- NATL Glass Workers**, see Building Industry, D 20
- NATL Guard**, see U S—Army—Natl Guard, and under names of states
- NATL Guarantee Credit Corp**—Warrants issued for arrest of F Spiess, W H Hubbard, C G Gartling, A M Flanagan, C E Gabriel and F A Rowcroft in connection with sale of stock, N 15, 34:4
- NATL Hardware Assoc**—Executive Com recommends price cuts to prewar levels, at Atlantic City convention, O 19, 30:2
- NATL Hardwood Mfrs' Assoc**, see Lumber Trust

- NATL Highways Protective Soc**—Report on automobile accidents for Sept, O 2, 2:5; Oct report on automobile accidents, N 2, 21:3; reports 1,741 deaths in automobile accidents in N Y S in 1921; Sec E S Cornell urges legislation to prevent fatal accidents, D 2, 22:2; ed, D 3, 12:4
- NATL Honest Money Assoc**—Formed at conference called by Sen Ladd; indorses opposition expressed by H Ford and T A Edison against gold standard of currency, D 17, 12:7
- NATL Honor League, Germany**, see Germany—Natl Honor League
- NATL Hotel Men's Exposition**, see Hotel Men's Exposition
- NATL Housing and Land Development Co**—Plans extensive developments at Far Rockaway Long Is, O 30, IX, 1:3
- NATL Industrial Conference Bd**, see Industrial Conference Bd
- NATL Industrial Traffic League**—Asserts ry strike to settle problems would be better now, than to leave matters unsettled, O 21, 2:2; will urge rys to press claims for lower wages, on basis of reduced rates for shippers, N 9, 26:3; considers ry wage and rate problems, at Chicago meeting, N 10, 5:2
- NATL Knitted Outwear Mfrs' Assoc**—Cites importance of cost accounting, N 21, 27:5; indorses Amer valuation plan of tariff on imported goods, D 28, 2:3
- NATL Ladies' Hairdressers' Assoc**—Addressed by Frenchman in business in N Y C, who cites important points in salesmanship, D 25, II, 10:8
- NATL Law Enforcement Convention**—Col G D Goff speaks on enforcement of prohibition law, D 7, 9:5; plans Natl Vigilance Com to enforce prohibition headed by S S Kresge, D 15, 10:3
- NATL Lead Co**—Com divd, N 19, 20:1
- NATL League for Women's Service of Bklyn**—Campaign for funds, N 16, 8:3
- NATL League of Commission Merchants**—will advocate lower freight rates and laws to prevent protracted interruption of transportation at convention in Pittsburg to cut cost of food, says F E Wagner, D 18, II, 3:3
- NATL League of Women Voters**, see League of Women Voters
- NATL Leather Co**—Financial reorganization, N 13, 3:5; N 13, VIII, 7:3; D 3, 7:2
- NATL Liberal Alliance**—gives results of straw vote in N Y C on prohibition and blue laws, O 2, 16:7; announces results of campaign to determine attitude of country on prohibition, N 13, II, 1:6
- NATL Liberal Federation (British)**, see England
- NATL Licorice Co**—Divds, D 14, 29:8
- NATL Machine Tool Bldrs' Assoc**—Annual convention, O 18, 3:6; convention, O 19, 28:3
- NATL Merchant Marine Assoc**—Opposes proposed legislation to permit British ships to engage in Alaskan coast-wise trade, N 4, 16:3; joins Miss Valley Assoc in movement to further cause of Amer owned and controlled merchant marine, N 6, IX, 22:7
- NATL Paint, Oil and Varnish Assoc**—Convention at Atlantic City, O 26, 2:2; O 28, 4:2
- NATL Park Bank, N Y C**—Quarterly divd, D 21, 34:8
- NATL Parks**—Ed on annual report of Sec Fall, D 11, II, 8:1
- NATL Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild**—Celebrates Harvest Home festival and awards prizes; Dr Flexner speaks, O 16, 13:2
- NATL Players, Inc**—Formed; will present plays at the Natl Theatre, D 7, 22:3; open engagement with Trilby, D 24, 7:2
- NATL Police Conference**—Plans for a Federal Bur of criminal identification and co-operation between city police officials and criminal investigation branches of the Federal Govt discussed by Executive Com and Atty Gen Daugherty, N 16, 13:1
- NATL Popular Govt League**—Addressed by D Tagawa, N 26, 3:6; addressed by S Hosain, D 22, 3:1
- NATL Press Club**—Reception to Marshal Foch, N 22, 18:8
- NATL Probation Assoc**—Urges Federal probation law, O 8, 4:3
- NATL Rys of Mexico**—Annual meeting of Directors; Directors elected, O 8, 21:1
- NATL Republican Club**—Adopts resolution to prohibit practice of candidates running their own campaigns from individual headquarters, N 16, 10:2
- NATL Research Council**—Dr Lutz appointed Chairman of Com on Biological Relations between Flowers and Insects, N 8, 13:2; Dr Lutz, Dr Harris and Prof Richtmyer will experiment to test sight of bees and other insects, N 13, II, 7:4; Dr E D Ball appointed repr of U S Dept of Agriculture on Research Information Service, D 15, 8:3
- NATL Retail Dry Goods Assoc**—Opposes proposal for buyers' week, O 5, 22:1; condemns Amer valuation plan of tariff bill, O 24, 26:1; cites points for and against aisle tables, D 18, II, 12:4; views of repr members in various parts of U S on future business conditions, D 31, 20:5
- NATL Security League**—C D Orth, Pres, replies to J P Tumulty's statement in article that body was partisan; lr, N 22, 18:6; officers elected, N 23, 10:7; will devote attention to adjustment of financial problems, D 5, 30:5
- NATL Sheet and Tin Plate Mfrs' Assoc**—Joins Natl Industrial Conference Bd, O 16, II, 1:3
- NATL Soc of Colonial Dames**—Dedicates new portico over Plymouth Rock, N 30, 12:1
- NATL Sports Alliance**, see Sports—Boxing
- NATL Starch Co**, see Corn Products Refining Co
- NATL S S Lines**—Schedules in Bankruptcy, O 15, 19:5
- NATL Steel Car Co, Ltd of Hamilton, Canada**, see Hamilton Car Co, Ltd
- NATL Steel Rolling Co**—Pf divd, O 19, 32:6
- NATL Stock Show**, see Livestock Show
- NATL Sugar Refining Co of N J**—Divd, N 10, 33:6
- NATL Surety Co**—Illus of new bldg, O 9, IX, 1:2; U S Judges, Dist Attys and Governors reply to query asking suggestions for checking of daylight holdups, O 23, II, 1:6; will use bullet-proof armored tank to transport securities; statement by W B Joyce, Pres, D 20, 1:2; directors elected, D 21, 32:4
- NATL Terra Cotta Assoc**, see Building Industry
- NATL Thrift Day**, see Franklin, Benj
- NATL Transit Co**—Extra divd, N 22, 19:2
- NATL Trotting Assoc**, see Horses—Racing
- NATL Tube Co**—Reduces price of pipe, D 17, 22:3, 7
- NATL Victory Memorial Bldg**, see European War Memorials and Monuments—Washington, D C
- NATL Vigilance Com**—headed by S S Kresge, planned by Natl Law Enforcement Convention, D 15, 10:3
- NATL Wholesale Dry Goods Assoc**—Says wholesalers are offering prices to test consumers' attitude, O 12, 17:2
- NATL Wholesale Floor Covering Assoc**—Members notified of hearing to determine ry freight rates on carload lots of carpets and rugs; suggestion that Federal tax be included in net price of floor coverings, D 27, 23:4
- NATL Wholesale Men's Furnishings Assoc**—Adopts resolution pledging members to refuse to sell to "successful failures," N 4, 27:3; adopts resolution that goods will not be sold to successful failures, even for cash, N 7, 28:1
- NATL Woman's Party**—Mrs O H P Belmont gives \$146,000 to organization; elected Pres, O 2, 1:6; preliminary report of lawyers drafting an equal rights amendment made public; statements by many lawyers, D 12, 17:8; plans drive in 9 States for passage of equal rights bill; text, D 19, 17:5; Pres Harding accepts invitation to be present at formal dedication on May 21st of new natl headquarters, D 28, 3:6
- NATURAL Resources of U S**—D 7, 27:2

- NATURALIZATION**, see Immigration
- NAUGHTON, Thos D**—testifies on dues collected by Electrical Workers' Union, at Lockwood Com Inquiry, D 6, 1:5
- NAUTS, Chas H**—nomination for Collector of Internal Revenue for Ohio confirmed by Sen, O 20, 10:2
- NAVAL Appropriation Bill**, see U S—Navy—Appropriation Bill
- NAVAL Armament**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Naval Armament; Navies of the World; U S—Navy—Program
- NAVAL Bases**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Naval Armaments
- NAVAL Militia, N Y S**, see N Y S—Naval Militia
- NAVAL War College at Newport**—Graduation; Rear Admiral Sims speaks, 20, II, 1:8
- NAVAN Council**—Favors ratification of Irish Free State agreement, D 24, 3:1; D 29, 1:5
- NAVAS, (Dr) Gutierrez**—death, O 9, 22:4
- NAVIES of the World**—Statistics of those of leading maritime powers, O 22, 7:2; table of building program for U S, Britain and Japan, N 6, VII, 9:1; sp art by Admiral Guepratte on Navies of the Future, N 6, VII, 2:6; expenditures of 5 powers, N 3, 4:5; sp art on naval balance of power, N 6, VII, 3:6; Lt Col Repington cites big strides, in article to the London Daily Telegraph, N 8, 3:5; table of number of ships and tonnage, N 13, 3:4; comparative strength of Amer, British and Japanese navies, N 14, 2:6; table showing how 3-power naval agreement will affect capital ships of each nation, D 16, 2:2; Amer official figures on submarine and other tonnage, D 22, 2:2; table of old and new submarine tonnage plans put forth at arms parley, D 25, 1:8 See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference, and subhead Navy under names of countries
- NAVY Club**—Lr by F D Roosevelt, Pres, on work, D 27, 12:6
- NAVY Dept Bldg**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Delegates—Offices for Delegates
- NAVY Is, Niagara River**—Military force withdrawn from boundary line of Canada and U S, D 25, II, 12:1
- NAVY Yards**, see U S—Navy—Navy Yards
- NAYLOR, Thos**—elected to Commons, D 16, 6:5
- NAZARRE, Generossi**—A Paretti found guilty of murder, N 12, 16:2
- NEAL, Chas T**—death, N 11, 13:4
- NEAR East**—British Cabinet discusses situation, N 23, 4:2; Britain demands reconstruction of allied solidarity, N 29, 3:6; Paris expects Franco-British-Italian meeting this week, D 6, 8:2; lr from Observer on three Novembers, D 18, II, 8:6; L I Thomas says that 50,000,000 pounds in hands of people of Asia Minor will manifest itself in trade when conditions are stabilized, D 21, 6:6 See also Armenia; Bolsheviks; Smyrna; Syria; Turkey—Nationalists
- NEAR East Relief**—Russian Comm urges that U S enter trade agreement with Russia; other recommendations, O 23, 19:5; lr by Isabel F Hapgood on picture showing Capt P Hibben placing wreath on grave of J Reed in Moscow, N 1, 18:7; ed, N 2, 16:6; P Hibben replies to Isabel Hapgood, lr, N 3, 18:8; Boy Scouts will gather corn in Iowa fields for famine relief, N 12, 1:2; luncheon in N Y C; C H Vickrey, Gen Sec, tells of funds needed, N 30, 18:2; funds needed, D 4, 16:8; appeal by H Morgenthau, D 18, VII, 16:4; Mrs R M Chapman gives "starvation diet" luncheon in N Y C, D 22, 17:6; C M Schwab endorses effort to be made to induce N Y citizens to adopt Armenian orphans, D 27, 8:3
- NEARING (Prof), Scott**—debates with E D Howard in Chicago; admits Lenin-Trotsky failure; wins debate, O 31, 7:2; debates with C S Darrow on permanent progress for the human race, at Manhattan Opera House, N 28, 12:7
- NEBITT, Abram**—estate, N 30, 35:2
- NEBRASKA:—**
Capitol—Completion of plans for new bldg, D 11, IX, 18:5
 Politics—8 groups of State plan new party, O 29, 15:2
- NEBRASKA Soc of N Y**—Dinner, N 5, 13:4
- NEBRASKA Univ**—3,000 students gather to approve arms parley, N 10, 2:3
- NEDHAM, Thos Stanley**—referee criticizes management of his estate by H B Nedham, N 27, 5:1
- NEDICK Orange Drink Co**—Leases Bway property at 27 St, O 25, 30:2
- NEEDHAM, Alvin Warren**—death, O 7, 17:4
- NEEDLES Trades**, see Garment Industry
- NEEDLEWORK Guild of America—N Y C** Branch meets and appeals for support, N 16, 13:3; Grace Bigelow asks contributions, lr, N 16, 18:8
- NEELEY, Wm**—arrested on charge of burglary, N 26, 1:3
- NEELY, Wm**, see Counterfeiting—Plot
- NEENAN, Jos M**, see Building Industry, D 20
- NEER, Clifford L**—testifies before Sen Com at hearing on Sen Watson's charges of cruelty to Amer soldiers in France, D 21, 4:2
- NEFF (Gov) Pat M**—statement on Sheriff's fight with Ku Klux Klan paraders in Lorena, Tex, O 4, 5:1
- NEGROES:—**
 Actors—Will present pageant, The Open Door, for benefit of Atlanta Univ, N 20, VI, 2:1; The open door given, N 23, 16:2
 Arkansas—Trial of 6 charged with murder in connection with Elaine riots postponed, O 11, 23:3
 Banks, see Banks and Banking—Negro Banks
 Books for, see Young, Geo
 Editorials, see Harding (Pres) W G—Negroes
 Education—Lr from Mrs V Brenner, N 6, VII, 8:4
 French Troops in Germany, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—French Colored Forces
 Govt Employees—Sen Judiciary Com reports favorably on confirmation of nomination of H L Johnson as Recorder of Deeds, N 10, 19:4; Johnson confers with Pres Harding, says there was no discussion on Senate's rejection of his appointment as Recorder of Deeds, D 4, II, 1:6
 Jones (Bishop), R B, speaks at natl conference of Methodist Episcopal Church and pleads for negro in America, N 16, 15:1
 Mass—J Dies, B Gomez and J Andrews sentenced for attacking Gertrude Butler at Barnstable, D 14, 6:5
 Md—Negro killed in Baltimore following threatened race riot, O 26, 19:6
 Mo—Policeman killed and 3 wounded in St Joseph in battle with negro, who is slain, O 27, 17:4
 N J—Policeman uses negro prisoner as shield in street battle in Orange; negro shot 3 times, O 24, 2:4; E Williams, crazed negro, kills Policeman H A Emmons, D 18, 4:1
 N Y C—Mayor Hylan tells audience at Rush Memorial Church what administration has done for them; internes in hospitals, O 3, 2:2; Mott Av residents complain in court that Du Mont Realty Co is trying to force them out to make vacancies for white tenants, O 11, 9:1; art exhibit in N Y Public Library; lr by Lavinia Leitch, O 12, 14:6; G W Harris re-elected Alderman, N 15, 22:3
 See also Churches—N Y C—St Mark's Methodist Episcopal.
 N Y S—Residents of Pearl River, N Y, resent use of negroes to break strike on Dexter Folder Co's plant, riot results, O 1, 14:3; officials of H K Ferguson Co deny negroes were imported to break strike at Pearl River; T Williams freed on assault charge, O 9, 21:1

- NEGROES:**—(Continued)—
Okla.—Band of masked men warn negroes to leave town of Enid, O 28, 19:7
South Africa—Outnumber whites 5 to 1; problem, O 2, II, 13:1
Status in U S—Pres Harding, in address in Birmingham, Ala., says negro must have economic and political equality, but that this does not mean "social equality," O 27, 1:1; M Garvey, Pres Gen of the Universal Negro Improvement Assoc, endorses his speech, O 27, 11:1
See also Harding (Pres) W G—Negroes (for comments and editorials on speech)
Texas—2 boys taken from prison and flogged by band of unidentified men, O 22, 14:2
Washington, D C—Repr Aswell protests against permitting them to patronize House of Reprs restaurant, D 23, 15:7
See also Lynchings
- NEHRBAS (Dr), Jacob**—death, N 15, 19:4
NEHRU, Pundit Motilal, see India—Sedition
NEIGHBORHOOD Houses, see references under Settlement Houses.
- NEIGHBORS (Mrs), Minnie**, see Arbuckle, R
NELSON, Ellen—saved by I N Morris from being swept overboard off ship, D 5, 1:2
NELSON, Thos Hall—death, O 18, 17:4
NELSON (U S Repr), Adolphus P—condemns plan to raise soldiers' bonus by liquor tax, D 22, 6:5
NELSON, Geo L—awarded Isidor Medal at Natl Academy of Design exhibit, N 19, 12:7
NELSON, Godfrey N—articles on new tax law, N 28, 15:1; (ed, N 29, 16:1); N 30, 16:8; D 6, 29:2; D 20, 27:2; lr by G G G Hunter, D 21, 18:8
NELSON (U S Sen) Knute—blames organized labor for present industrial depression and unemployment, says leaders advise strikes to avoid wage cuts, cites bldg situation and asails ry strike threats, in Sen speech on tax bill, O 2, 1:2; discusses plans for future of Non-Partisan League in N D, N 6, VII, 4:7
NELSON, Victor—on trial charged with escaping from prison; T M Osborn testifies for him, N 2, 18:3
NELSON, Mrs Wm R—death, O 7, 17:4
NEPTUNE Club—Lone bandit raids card game in Park Row Bldg, N 20, 1:2; C B Richter arrested, N 22, 14:1
NERNST (Prof), Walther—awarded Nobel Prize for 1920 in chemistry, N 12, 12:7; comments, N 13, 19:2; receives Nobel Prize, D 11 II, 1:6; views on synthetic gold, D 23, 8:2; orders ban on study group of Berlin Univ of students belonging to Communist Party, D 25, II, 3:5
NESBIT, Evelyn—receiver appointed, O 19, 19:3; attempts suicide; was about to be evicted, O 29, 8:3
NESTOR (Police Lieut), Jas B—testifies at police inquiry into promotion graft, N 30, 9:1
NESTOS, Rangvald A—elected Gov of N D, O 29, 4:4; O 30, 1:2; N 1, 12:2; sworn n, N 24, 23:4
NETHERLANDS, see Holland
NETHERLANDS Amer Foundation—Mr Westerman, named Pres, calls for U S to discuss matters, D 18, 3:4
NETHERLANDS Chamber of Commerce—W C Redfield elected Pres; other officers elected, D 31, 19:3
NETTLES, Clarence—files affidavit telling Court that \$1,500 rent collected from tenants of 144 W 109th St, which he intended to turn over to court pending litigation, was stolen when his pockets were picked, O 21, 27:3
NEU, C T—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 27, VII, 10:1
NEUFREY, Edw J—death, O 18, 17:3
NEULLY, Treaty of, see European War—Peace Treaty with Bulgaria
NEUMANN (Rt Rev), Jno Nepomucene—Congregation of Rites considers claims for beatification; career, N 30, 16:7; Pope Benedict and Father Murray, Gen of the Redemptorists, extol virtues, D 12, 11:1
NEUMER, Jno—death, D 20, 17:5
NEVADA—Irrigation Project, see Irrigation—Nev
NEVADA-Cal Ore R R—Seeks permission of I C C to abandon short line on Ore-Cal border, N 24, 21:8
NEVENS, Albert, see Barratt, R
NEVILLE (Policeman), Danl P—Hoey slashes his wrists in cell in order to get drugs, O 4, 15:4
NEVILLE, Wm Cushing—death, D 15, 19:5
NEVINSON, Hy W—attitude on building naval craft against France, D 29; 2:6
NEVIS (SS)—Fire in hold threatened ship at sea, N 21, 5:3
NEW (Dr), Gustav Adolph—testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com on payment of \$18,000 graft for obtaining contract for installation of oil-burning heating plant in Kings Co Hospital, O 15, 1:1
NEW (U S Sen), Harry Stewart—praises Sec Hughes's proposal for naval holiday, N 15, 2:3; tells Sen Com on Territories of Pres Harding's plan to develop Alaska, N 10, 23:1; pledges support of bill pending for protection of birds at dinner of Amer Game Protective Assoc, D 14, 12:1; attitude on 4-power Far East treaty, D 29, 2:6
NEW, Jno, see Hospitals—N Y C—Lincoln Hospital
NEW BRUNSWICK—Population, O 2, II, 3:5
NEW CANAAN, Conn—A H Raymond elected Auditor despite confession of embezzlement, O 4, 1:6
NEW ENGLAND Advertising Clubs—Convention at New Haven, O 15, 17:2
NEW ENGLAND Shoe Wholesalers' Assoc—Annual meeting in Boston, D 15, 40:2
NEW ENGLAND Soc of N Y—Annual meeting; Rev F E Fosdick speaks, D 19, 15:3; annual dinner; Vice Pres Coolidge speaks, D 23, 5:2
NEW GUINEA, see Oil Trade—New Guinea
NEW HAMPTON Reformatory—S Licht discharged; escaped but returned after visiting sick mother, N 16, 20:2
NEW HAVEN, Conn—D E Fitzgerald re-elected Mayor, O 5, 21:2; Dr J R Angell backs movement to make it an athletic centre, O 23, II, 12:2; police carry revolvers strapped outside at belt, N 26, 10:1
See also Fires—New Haven; Theatres—New Haven
NEW HEBRIDES, see Vanua Lava
NEW ITALIAN Masonic Rites—Application for incorporation denied because of choice of name, N 13, II, 1:3
NEW JERSEY:—
Banks, see Banks and Banking—N J
Child Guardians, Bd of, see Adoptions
Education Dept—Study of agriculture encouraged in schools, D 18, II, 3:1
Elections—Results of primary elections for Assembly, O 2, 20:5; N J State Federation of Labor adopts resolutions calling upon members to vote for supporters of labor, O 6, 3:1; Sen J S Frelinghuysen calls upon Republicans to support party's ticket, in lr to Mrs E C Colby, N 4, 36:2; Democrats hope to win in Assembly; 6 State Sens to be elected, N 6, 3:3; predictions; Van Ness Prohibition Enforcement act is main issue; statement by Gov Stokes, N 8, 20:2; Woodrow Wilson votes by proxy, N 9, 4:4; returns, N 9, 1:6; N 10, 6:2; ed, N 10, 18:6
Essex Co Freeholders—Supreme Court sustains action of bd in dismissing F A Reimer from position as Co Engineer, N 2, 36:5
Finances, see U S—Army—Bonus—N J
Legislature—Republicans select Sen and House of Repr leaders, N 16, 7:3
N Y Port Development, see N Y C—Port
Normal Training School, see Normal Training Schools
Port Development, see N Y C—Port
Roads, see Roads—N J
Senatorial Campaign—Gov Edwards approved for Senator by 700 Democratic leaders, D 10, 3:4
Soldiers' Bonus, see U S—Army—Bonus—N J

- Street Rys, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—N J
 Taxes, see Taxation—N J
 Unemployment, see Labor—Unemployment—N J
- N J & Pa Traction Co**, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—N J
- N J Central R R**, see Central R R of N J
- N J Potato Growers' Assoc**, see Potatoes
- N J State Federation of Labor**—Annual convention in Jersey City, O 4, 2:2; O 5, 19:7; O 6, 3:1
- N J State Homeopathic Medical Soc**—Annual convention, O 14, 5:2
- N J State Realty Convention**—Plans for annual meeting in Dec, N 13, IX, 1:1
- N J Zinc Co**—Quarterly report, N 2, 27:5
- NEW MEXICO:**
 Art colony at Taos, sp art, D 25, III, 10:1
 Senatorial Campaign—Lr from K S Crichton on election of Sen Bursum, O 5, 16:6
NEW Nations—Sp art by T R Ybarra on self-extirmination of self-determination, O 23, III, 7:1
- NEW NETHERLAND Bank**, N Y, see Trade Acceptances
- NEW ORLEANS**, see Shipping—Strikes—New Orleans
- NEW ORLEANS Picayune**—Article on Mrs Eliza J Nicholson, publisher for many yrs, O 9, VI, 8:1
- NEW ROCHELLE Hospital**, see Hospitals
- NEW SOC of Artists**, see Art—Exhibitions
- NEW SYNAGOGUE**—Bazaar at Hotel Astor, D 8, 11:3
- NEW YEAR**—Ed, D 31, 12:5
- NEW YORK (S S)**—Delay in sailing due to libel, N 3, 13:3; may be sold at auction by U S Marshal if Polish Navigation Co does not pay \$200,000 libel claims, N 6, 14:6; Federal Judge Garvin orders it sold for benefit of creditors of Polish Navigation Co, N 8, 7:3
- N Y Academy of Medicine**—Meeting of Medical Section; Dr M M Davis Jr discusses medical service costs, O 19, 14:3; Public Health Com criticizes various phases of N Y Workmen's Compensation Law as defective, O 30, II, 10:1; opposition to Veterans' Preference Bill expressed by Dr G D Stewart, Pres, N 3, 9:2
- N Y Air Brake Co**—Passes quarterly divd, N 17, 24:3
- N Y & Harlem Ry**, see N Y C—Transit—Public Hearings, D 15
- N Y and N J Port and Harbor Development Comm**, see N Y C—Port
- N Y & Queens Ry Co**, see N Y C—Transit—Public Hearings, N 24
- NEW YORK & Ontario Power Co**, see St Lawrence Canal
- N Y & Queens Co Gas Co**, see Gas Rates
- N Y Assoc for Improving the Condition of the Poor**—Drafts plan for relieving unemployment situation in N Y C, O 30, VII, 8:1 See also Charity
- N Y Assoc for Medical Education**—Statement on part-time medical instruction, N 16, IX, 22:2
- N Y Assoc of Biology Teachers**—Recommends broader sex teaching in N Y C schools, O 26, 20:3
- N Y Assoc of Real Estate Bds**—Syracuse meeting addressed by S Untermyer, who opens State-wide campaign for housing relief legislation, O 8, 15:1
- N Y Auction Co**—Formed to hold fur auctions in N Y C, D 24, 12:7
- N Y Bar Assoc**, see Bar Assoc
- N Y Bible Soc**—Will present Bible to Pres Harding for use for Conference on Limitation of Armaments, O 3, 7:2; presents Bible to Harding, O 30, 18:2
- N Y Bible Soc Bldg**—Awarded prize by Fifth Av Assoc; illus, N 20, IX, 1:5
- N Y Bird & Tree Club**—Activities, N 20, VI, 6:1
- N Y Bd of Trade & Transportation**—Addressed by Dr N M Butler, who condemns Congressional levity on taxes, O 20, 6:3; adopts resolutions for abolition of R R Labor Bd, for legislation to create industrial court in N Y S similar to that in Kansas calls on Republican Party to redeem pre-election pledges, N 17, 29:2; addressed by I Straus, who indorses Mayor Hylan's plan to scrap surface and elevated lines in favor of motor buses and subways, D 27, 23:2; Sec F S Gardner outlines features of bill being drafted to settle labor disputes by arbitration and prevent strikes, D 30, 10:2
- N Y Botanical Gardens**—Big century plant growing; flowers in 20 yrs and has spike of 1,000 blossoms, D 4, II, 9:2; palm collection rearranged, D 25, II, 5:3; Dr H H Rusby sends dried specimens of plants from Amazon Basin, D 27, 22:2
- N Y Building Congress**—Progress of organization formed to aid construction, D 4, X, 1:6; adopts code of ethics for bldg industry, D 18, IX, 1:1
- N Y Central R R:**
 Annual meeting of stockholders will be held Jan 27, D 28, 23:3
- Bonds**—Interstate Commerce Comm authorizes \$19,500,000 issue to meet obligations to Govt, N 9, 14:5; seeks I C C permission for new issue, D 22, 22:4
- C, C, C and St L R R**—Directors will ask I C C for authority to purchase Big 4, also to lease other lines, D 15, 29:2; Big 4 stockholders protest stock offer, form protective com, D 23, 20:3
- Container Cars**—W G Sanders says new type has been adopted, at annual meeting of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, D 7, 19:2
- Divd**, D 15, 34:7
- East Buffalo Shops**—Leased by W J Conners, repair work will be resumed, N 12, 12:3; reopened by Conners, will be known as W J Conners car shops, N 15, 25:4
- Employees, Dismissal of**—Drops shopmen, D 16, 8:2
- Employees' Stock Subscriptions**—A H Smith announces plan, O 2, IX, 6:3
- Employees, Reinstatement of**—21,000 added to payrolls since July 1, O 7, 19:7
- Holiday Traffic**—Preparations for crowds, D 24, 12:4
- Improvements**—Program calls for \$20,000,000 expenditures at Albany, D 26, 25:1
- Nov report**; also figures for first 11 mos of 1921, D 25, 21:2
- Oct report**, N 26, 19:8
- Old Commuters**—C M Depew returns to winter home, considers himself oldest commuter on line, O 9, 2:4
- Old Employees**—A Strong passes 86th birthday, O 9, 23:2
- Riverside Drive**—N Y C loses suit to oust co from strip of land 65 feet wide, from 72d St to Spuyten Duyvil; Justice Smith's decision, citing failure of city to make protest against trespass for over 70 years, N 19, 14:2; Mayor Hylan orders Corp Counsel O'Brien to take suit to highest court, N 21, 4:5
- Sept report**, O 27, 28:2
- Steel Rails**—Orders 125,000 tons for 1922, D 8, 28:2
- Toledo and Ohio Central R R**—Applies to I C C for permission to lease lines in O and Mich, D 24, 13:6
- Wages**—J A Robertson says employees will fight cuts, D 16, 29:2; freight handlers' wages cut, D 28, 16:5
- West Albany Shops**—Re-open; full-time operation on piece-work system by Jan 1 predicted, N 21, 10:2
- N Y, Chicago & St Louis R R Co**—Com divd, D 12, 26:6
- NEW YORK City:**
Aldermen, Bd of:
 Freedom of the City, Bestowal of, see N Y C—Freedom of City
 Last meeting of year, D 28, 4:6
 Powers, Use of—Advice from Pres La Guardia, D 28, 4:6
 Pres—Murray Hulbert takes oath of office, D 22, 6:3
 See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C

NEW YORK CITY:—Aldermen Bd of:—(Continued)

Socialists—Tammany majority prevents consideration of report of Com on Privileges and Elections in contest of A Lee and E F Cassidy, O 26, 19:5; statement by M Hilquit, counsel for Lee and Cassidy, O 27, 14:2; Rev J H Lockwood discusses refusal of body to seat Lee and Cassidy, O 31, 2:6; Mayor Hylan criticises The World for statements, N 1, 3:2; Com on Privileges makes report on contest of Lee and Cassidy which shows election; likely to be seated, N 2, 3:7; Lee and Cassidy seated, N 4, 14:1; lr from Lee on N Y American's report, N 7, 14:6

Aliens, see Immigration—N Y C

Assessments, see N Y C—Taxes

Borough Presidents, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C

Bridges, see Bronx River Bridge; Williamsburg Bridge; Hudson River Bridge

Budget, see N Y C—Finances—Budget

Census, see N Y C—Population

Charter—Statement by Mayor Hylan at hearing on 1922 budget; favors revision and consolidation of city depts if Charter Revision Comm will give absolute home rule to N Y C, O 27, 20:1; Gov Miller discusses personnel of Charter Revision Comm with prominent Republicans, N 12, 28:2; Mayor Hylan will submit his plan for revision of it to next Legislature; statement, N 22, 13:2; Former Justice Scott will be named Chairman of Charter Revision Comm, N 26, 18:1; Gov Miller appoints members of Charter Revision Comm; list of names, N 29, 8:2; ed, N 30, 16:2; comm will meet to consider plans; E J McGoldrick will be selected counsel; statement by Chairman Scott, D 3, 28:2; Revision Comm organizes at first meeting; elects F M Scott Chairman; statement by Gov Miller; frequent objections from Controller Craig, D 4, 1:5; changes recommended by Real Estate Bd of N Y, D 4, X, 1:3; friends of Gov Miller believe revision will lessen his political unpopularity in N Y C; many suggestions made to Comm, D 5, 16:8; ed, D 5, 16:4; comm begins work, D 6, 17:3; Chairman Scott directs E J McGoldrick to draw up general policy reflecting present Administration's attitude on home rule, at request of Controller Craig and Hylan, D 7, 9:4; S S Koenig discusses legislative plans in connection with revision, D 10, 4:2; City Club submits plan for revision, D 18, II, 1:8; first report of the Meyer Legislative Investigating Com proposes separation of the executive and administrative powers of govt from appropriating power by abolition of the Estimate Bd and Pres of Bd of Aldermen; recommends Finance Bd and suggests that it have power in conjunction with Mayor to veto legislation in connection with N Y C; full text of report, D 19, 1:6; Mayor Hylan refuses to comment, D 20, 10:3; meeting of Charter Revision Comm, which agrees to submit a short charter and recommend that details be reduced to administrative code; city to fix salaries; other recommendations; Craig will submit draft on Jan 10; public hearings to be held in each borough, D 21, 14:2; G A Glynn says charter giving N Y C home rule is assured, D 22, 14:8; Merchants' Assoc sends synopsis to Charter Comm to aid revision, D 25, II, 11:2; Merchants' Assoc adopts resolution urging a new charter to give city complete home rule, D 31, 7:2

Child Welfare Bd—Mayor Hylan addresses 2,000 widows, praises work of Sophie I Loeb, Pres, O 19, 4:5; Curran accuses Hylan of putting politics into dept by sending notices to widows to attend not-legal meeting, O 21, 1:5; J H Delaney denies charges against Hylan, O 22, 3:2;

Curran says Hylan is trying to coerce 7,500 widows by calling them to political meeting, O 24, 17:2

Civil Service Comm, see N Y C—Police Dept—Promotion Graft

Contracts, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation; N Y C—Subways—Contracts

Controller's Office, see Craig, C L; Municipal Campaign, N Y C

Correction Dept—V Gilroy, Coalition candidate for Aldermanic Pres, submits questions to Comr Hamilton on charges of favoritism and laxity of law on Riker's Island; denial by Comr Hamilton, O 9, 17:1; report for 1920, N 20, II, 2:4

County Clerk's Office—Grace M Mahoney appointed Second Deputy County Clerk, D 24, 10:8; W F Schneider reviews his administration, D 26, 13:1

See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C

County Court House—C C Lockwood challenges Craig to explain action concerning bids for it, O 20, 19:6; Lockwood replies to Craig, O 24, 17:6

Courts:—

Employes' Salaries, see N Y C—Finances—Budget

Justices—Appellate Div dismisses proceedings brought by union labor leaders for removal of Chief Justice A J Levy of Municipal Court, N 5, 19:2; Justice Ford makes public lr to Gov Miller protesting against redesignation of Judge W L Smith to Appellate Div, N 25, 9:3; trials of suit against Appellate Div by Justice Ford will begin in Jan, D 15, 23:2

See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C

—Judiciary Offices

Lawyers Attendance—Judges Hotchkiss and Whitaker bar clerks acting for lawyers, D 20, 32:2

Dist Atty's Office—D R Baldwin appointed Deputy Assistant Dist Atty, N 23, 19:2; E Caldwell commits suicide on eve of promotion to be Dist Atty of Kings Co, D 25, 1:3; D 26, 7:1; J T Dooling resigns as Asst, D 28, 16:5

See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Dist Atty; see also Swann (Dist Atty), E

Docks and Ferries Dept—J H Delaney expected to be appointed comr, N 14, 32:4

Editorial, New York in 1853, on reminiscences of Lord Acton, N 27, II, 6:2

Education Board:—

Aliens—Article by Elizabeth A Woodward, Supervisor of Classes for Immigrant Women, on discontinuance of English classes, O 9, VI, 8:1; Council on Immigrant Education starts campaign to urge study of English upon foreigners; statement by F Perkins, Sec, N 13, II, 10:2; ed, Teachers for the alien, D 31, 12:1

Americanization—Text of report of Council on Immigrant Education reveals lack of funds to carry on work in schools, O 16, X, 12:3

America's Making (pageant), see America's Making

Budget, see N Y C—Finances—Budget

Cancer Drive—Allows pamphlets to be distributed throughout schools, N 5, 35:3

City Island Schools—Delegation appears before Bd to urge free transportation to Evander Childs High School for pupils, N 10, 15:1

Continuation Schools—Comr Somers says there is no need for them, O 27, 18:7; lr from C H Getz on the law, N 7, 14:6; lr from taxpayer on them, N 10, 18:7

Corporal Punishment—R Ray files suit against M A Brandt, Principal of P S 14, for \$40,000 damages for alleged injuries to his son, N 19, 5:5

Dist Supts.—Mrs G S Forsythe appointed, N 30, 16:7

Essay Contest, see N Y C—Port

Examiners—4 persons to be elected from eligible list, N 27, 2:3; Pres Prall explains eligible list, D 4, II, 3:1

Flag for Schools—Design adopted, N 24, 17:2

- Flower Bulb Cultivation—200 schools receive 32,000 dafodil bulbs to match narcissus collection, D 4, II, 6:1
- History Text Books, see History Text Books
- Examiners—Eligible list issued by Municipal Civil Service Comm, N 18, 31:1
- Gary School Plan—Mayor Hylan attacks system in address before Democratic Women's Forum and Ridgewood Community Council on Bklyn, O 7, 19:3; Hylan attacks it in speech before Hylan League of Washington Heights, O 8, 2:6; lr from W G Wilcox, O 23, II, 2:7; ed, O 27, 18:2; Mayor Hylan writes N Y Times on system; lr; charges that report of General Education Bd was never published; charge refuted by Dr Flexner, Sec, O 28, 3:2; ed, O 29, 12:2
- Junior High Schools, see subhead Rapid Advancement Classes
- Lectures—lr from Belle Cahn on plan of Bd of Estimate to cut appropriation, O 19, 18:7; ed, O 20, 16:2
- Municipal Campaign, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Schools
- Night Schools—Enrolment, N 20, VII, 16:4
- Nutrition Experiments—Report on experiments with nutrition classes in N Y Public Schools, N 27, II, 9:2
- Open-Air Classes—Ed, D 3, 12:4
- Part-Time Pupils—Supt Ettinger gives out figures on attendance, Sept 30th, O 11, 19:2; Pres Linville of Teachers' Union attributes noises near schools to part time, O 28, 17:5
- Politics in School System—Dr J L Tildsley denies that Mayor Hylan has freed system of politics, in speech before Educational Com of Women's Republican Club, N 23, 14:8; Mayor Hylan sends lr to Pres Prall directing him to investigate remarks made by Dr J L Tildsley in speech at dinner of Univ of Michigan alumni, D 12, 17:4
- See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Schools
- Prall, A S—Praises school record in speech at Washington Irving High School, N 4, 14:1
- Principals—Bd grants leave of absence to Margaret Knox and Olive M Jones to attend Red Cross convention, O 2, 19:2; Bd of Supts recommends transfer of G Griffin to P S 58 in Bronx, O 26, 8:2; 7 transferred to new schools, D 25, II, 8:4
- Psychological Tests, see Psychological Tests
- P S 37—Has pupils organized like city govt, N 18, 30:3
- P S 160—Experiment being tried out to train children to reason; statement by C D Fleming, principal, D 11, VII, 22:2
- Rapid Advancement Classes—Supt Ettinger asks principals to acquaint families with value of classes in junior high schools, D 25, II, 11:1
- Retirements—7 teachers retire, D 25, II, 3:2
- Salaries—Education Bd asks Bd of Estimate for appropriation to pay draftsmen and inspectors, D 9, 17:3
- See also N Y C—Education Bd—Teachers—Salaries
- School Bldgs—Mayor Hylan writes lr to N Y Tribune accusing it of publishing false statements on new bldgs, O 1, 13:4; Mayor Hylan will officiate at dedication of 2 new schools in Bronx, O 12, 4:2; parochial school at 412 Hicks St, Bklyn, to be closed; Comr Somers requests use of P S 29, Bklyn, until bldg is provided, O 14, 22:3; dedication exercises for new bldg for P S 57, Bronx, O 15, 2:8; 13 school sites approved, O 25, 16:7
- Mayor Hylan breaks ground for new bldg at 189th St and Amsterdam Av, O 26, 3:2; Bd of Supts recommends that name of P S 39 Manhattan be changed to Woodrow Wilson School, O 26, 17:1; Teachers' Union makes public survey of lunch-rooms and drinking facilities, O 26, 20:2
- Mrs H S Blatch offers suggestions for construction, lr, O 28, 16:6; Bd of Estimate adopts resolutions approving acquisition of 13 sites, O 29, 11:4; E B Shallow files answer to Controller Craig's countersuit for libel as outgrowth of controversy over site for Coney Is school, O 30, 3:2; Public Education Assoc gives estimate on funds needed to relieve situation, O 31, 2:2; Pres H R Linville of Teachers' Union attacks heating system, N 2, 2:7; lr from H W Nudd on plans for improvement, N 2, 16:7; Bd adopts resolution to place construction of new bldgs under control of Supt Snyder, D 15, 19:3; Women's Com of civic and non-political organizations gives result of 2nd inspection in report to Pres Prall, D 19, 16:2
- See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C—School Issue
- School Cleaners—Malinda Scott and F M Peerson of Amer Federation of Labor complain of Civil Service violation in case of Anna Burns, N 10, 15:1
- School Sites—Recommends purchase of holding of Rowland Realty Co, O 26, 29:3
- School Week—Schools will be open week of Oct 9th for inspection by visitors, O 9, II, 1:6; O 11, 13:1; ed, Oct 11, 18:4
- Soliciting of Funds by Children—Opposition by Teachers' Council, O 15, 13:2; article on funds raised by school children since 1918 for relief work, N 6, VI, 7:2; Anne Morgan, Elisabeth Marbury and Mrs Dyke ask for permission to solicit funds for French war orphans through schools, N 24, 17:2; Miss Morgan's plan opposed, N 25, 32:2; Miss Morgan says suggestion was made privately, N 26, 13:5
- Speech Improvement—Dr J S Greene nominated Director; Agnes V Birmingham, niece of Mayor Hylan, a candidate, D 1, 17:4
- Teachers—
- Appointments—235 appointed, O 30, II, 14:3
- Lateness—Com on By-Laws considers recommendations from supts on question, D 18, II, 23:2
- Licenses—Bd reserves decision on application of Mrs M de H Schnure, O 11, 19:6; Mrs M de H Schnure receives permanent license, O 27, 19:5; Comr Graves dismisses appeal of H D A Donovan for license to teach in high schools, D 18, II, 3:2
- Loyalty and Morality Reports—H L Linville, Pres of Teachers' Union protests to State Education Dept on order requiring Principals to make secret reports, N 23, 14:8; Teachers' Welfare League adopts resolution asking Comr Graves to rescind order that principals prepare reports, D 18, II, 3:5
- Pensions—N Y C Teachers' Assoc appoints com to consider possibility of amending law, O 23, II, 6:3; Interborough Assoc of Women Teachers advocates pension of ½ year's salary to heirs of teachers who die after 10 yrs service, D 4, 5:3
- Radicals, see Hyams, Sarah
- Salaries—T W Churchill demands that Bd of Estimate provide for salary increase for teachers of City College in 1922 budget, O 6, 19:8; A B Murtha attacks Hylan administration on decision of Supreme Court sustaining writ of mandamus to compel Hylan to pay salaries of Summer teachers, O 20, 19:6; Bd of Estimate adopts tentative budget, ignoring Justice Martin's order to provide for increases in salaries for teachers of College of City of N Y, O 21, 10:1
- Vacancies—1,000 vacancies in schools, O 2, X, 2:7
- Teachers' Union Survey of Schools, see Teachers' Union
- Text Books, see History Text Books
- Training Schools—Enrollment, O 2, 18:3

NEW YORK CITY:—Education Board:—
Teachers:—(Continued)—

Truant School—F A Fitzpatrick praises it in article in Journal of Education, N 6, II, 3:2

Elections, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C

Elevated Rys—Table showing stock depreciation of Manhattan Elevated Ry Co since 1912, O 9, 13:1; E S Hobbs suggests reduction in rental paid by I R T Co at meeting of stockholders of Manhattan Elevated Ry Co; stockholders defer action, N 10, 32:2; residents and business interests in vicinity of 8th Av and 116th St sign petition to have escalators installed, N 6, IX, 1:3; special assessment will be levied on properties benefited by removal of 42d St spur, N 13, IX, 1:7; I R T Co will resume through service on 6th Av line between Rector St and 58th St, N 13, II, 9:2

See also Bklyn Rapid Transit Co; Interborough Rapid Transit Co; N Y C—Transit

Employes:—

Pensions—Note—In previous index, see also N Y C—Pension Fund

Dist Atty Swann denies report that he had applied for one, O 28, 15:2; Mayor Hylan, Controller Craig, F LaGuardia, and other officials file applications, O 29, 1:6

Salaries, see N Y C—Education Bd—Salaries; N Y C—Finances—Budget

Veterans—Decision of Appellate Div of Supreme Court reinstates war veterans, N 26, 11:1

Estimate Bd:—

Abolition of, see N Y C—Charter

Budget, see N Y C—Finances—Budget

Minutes—Controller Craig and LaGuardia wrangle over question of adoption of those of meetings in Aug in connection with charges Craig preferred against J. C. Deering, clerk, D 10:15:7

Staten Is Tunnel, see Staten Is Tunnel

Extension of City, see Manhattan Is

Federal Govt Bldgs, see Govt Bldgs in N Y C

Ferries, see Ferries.

Finances:—

Bond Issues—Controller C L Craig announces that city will offer at public sale corporate stock of N Y C, D 3, 19:3; city sells corporate stock to syndicate headed by J P Morgan & Co, D 16, 11:2; ed, D 16, 16:1; new bonds issued, D 17, 22:4; Controller Craig explains sale of \$55,000,000 long-term bonds, D 18, 8:1; table showing average bid price of bond sales since 1907, D 18, 23:4

Budget—Mayor Hylan vetoes increases in salaries asked by depts at hearing of Finance and Budget Com on tentative budget; Com reduces 1922 estimate, O 4, 3:1; requests of depts being considered by Finance and Budget Com of Bd of Estimate, O 5, 3:4; T W Church demands that Finance and Budget Com of Estimate Bd provide for salary increases for teachers of City College; examiners recommend decrease of \$1,012,980 for Street Cleaning Dept, O 6, 19:8; Hylan explains salary increases at meeting of Finance and Budget Com, O 7, 19:4; Hylan says deficit in budget for Education Bd for 1921 will be made up in 1922 estimate at meeting of Finance and Budget Com, O 8, 4:2; total of tentative estimate for 1922; final budget must be adopted by Oct 31, O 9, 1:7; statement by Hylan on tentative estimate; W H Allen, Director of Institute for Public Service attacks it, O 10, 2:4; special meeting of Bd of Education to reconsider 1922 budget, O 11, 13:1; Comr Hirshfield announces cut of \$1,600,000 in tentative estimate, O 12, 17:8; Bd of Estimate adopts tentative estimate for 1922; statement by Controller Craig, O 11, 40:2; tentative figures cut down \$3,700,-

000 at special meeting of Bd of Estimate, O 19, 29:3; public hearings on tentative estimate end, O 14, 31:2; repr of Controller Craig and Borough Pres Curran refuse to vote for proposed estimate at special meeting of Bd of Estimate, O 20, 8:2; Bd of Estimate adopts tentative budget of \$351,967,007; ignores Justice Martin's order to provide for increases in salaries for teachers of College of City of N Y, O 21, 10:1; S Browne, Pres of United Real Estate Owners Assoc, charges politics in making it, O 26, 22:3; Mayor Hylan explains increase for 1922, at several meetings, O 30, 7:1; F H LaGuardia and C H Fay, representing Curran, vote against 1922 estimate; Controller Craig works on figures for reduction, O 30, 7:5; final consideration by Bd of Estimate begins; statement by S Browne, Pres of United Real Estate Owners Assoc, O 31, 8:2; C J McDermott serves mandamus order on Mayor Hylan directing Bd of Estimate to include in 1922 budget an increase in salaries for 3 employes in Kings Co Court House, N 1, 3:4; Bd of Estimate adopts estimate for 1922; S Browne obtains writ of mandamus requiring members to show cause why pension sums should not be included in amount, N 1, 16:2; B S Deutsch, atty for S Browne, head of United Real Estate Owners Assoc, charges contempt in passage of budget by Bd of Estimate, N 2, 30:2; S Browne, Pres of United Real Estate Owners Assoc, serves order on Controller for ignoring order to reinstate pension and retirement funds, N 4, 30:2; S Browne comments on Bd of Estimate's refusal to provide for pension system, N 29, 17:1; Judge Burr refuses to grant mandamus against Bd of Aldermen, N 30, 7:2; Controller Craig notifies Com on Finances of Bd of Aldermen that estimate must be reduced by \$10,000,000, encloses opinion of Acting Corporation Counsel G F Nicholson, D 4, 20:3; Bd of Aldermen ignores Craig's request for reduction of \$10,000,000, makes final reduction of \$278,104.56, D 6, 30:2; Appellate Div grants application of Bklyn Supreme Court Justices for writ of mandamus compelling Bd of Estimate to include in budget for 1921 salaries fixed by Justices for all employes on payroll, D 14, 32:1; F H LaGuardia announces that city would appeal decision of Appellate Div that Bd of Estimate must reduce 1922 budget to replace any taken from various pension funds, D 15, 23:1; Appellate Div of Supreme Court upholds Justice Mullan's writ of mandamus directing Estimate Bd to restore money deducted from pension funds; Dec 25 set as last day for compliance with sweeping decree for revision; Estimate Bd faces jail; Craig plans appeal to Legislature; statement by B S Deutsch, counsel for United Real Estate Owners Assoc, D 23, 1:5; ed, D 24, 10:2; budget signed by Deputy Smith in absence of Controller Craig; United Real Estate Owners Assoc will try to have city officials held in contempt of court; statement by S Browne, D 25, 6:1; United Real Estate Owners Assoc to urge contempt charge against city officials for refusing to include pension funds needed in 1922 estimate; statement by S Browne, D 28, 19:3; branch libraries 'hit by cut, say officials of N Y Public Library, D 28, 32:2; D MacInnes explains to Bd of Estimate how to replace pension funds, D 29, 5:3; ed, D 30, 14:4; lr by C Stelzle on cut in library budget, D 31, 12:6

Debt—Controller Craig says sale of \$55,000,000 long-term corporate bonds does not increase city's debt, D 18, 8:1

Sinking Fund—Discussed by E Harvier, O 2, X, 2:1

Fire Dept.:

Alarms, see Fire Alarms
 Civil Service Preferment, see N Y S—
 Civil Service
 Construction Dept, see Demarest, C S
 (chief)
 Fireboat Geo B McClellan; night pilot J
 L Lafferty rescued from river, D 22, 4:2
 Fireboat John Purroy Mitchel will be
 launched, D 27, 22:2; launching, D 28,
 16:3
 Fire Prevention Bur—Indictments for
 manslaughter against W F Doyle, T F
 Lantry and W H Swartwout dismissed;
 grew out of loss of 3 lives in Maiden
 Lane fire, N 22, 19:2
 Honorary Deputy Chief—W F Kenny ap-
 pointed, N 20, 9:5
 Medical Treatments—Hylan regime criti-
 cised by H Curran for neglect in steril-
 izing instruments, &c, O 26, 3:3; Comr
 Drennan denies Curran's charges, O 27,
 9:2
 Parade—O 11, 13:3

Freedom of City—Alderman Kenneally in-
 troduces resolution to extend it to Gen
 Diaz and other foreigners who will visit
 U S; protests, O 19, 21:1; ed on Falconer's
 protest, O 20, 16:5; Alderman Falconer
 deprecates cheapening freedom of city, O
 23, 23:2; Alderman Falconer says he did
 not refuse freedom to Foch and Diaz, N
 7, 11:1

See also Beatty (Admiral), D; Diaz
 (Gen), A; Foch (Gen), F

Gambling and Vice Conditions—Police In-
 spector Dwyer tells Meyer Com that E
 Denice, former reporter for N Y Tribune,
 offered bribe to drop case against woman
 accused of keeping disorderly house, and
 inspired attacks against him in N Y
 Tribune, O 5, 1:8; statement by N Y
 Tribune, O 5, 2:4; Mayor Hylan discusses
 improved conditions at reception to Demo-
 cratic State Chairman Pell, O 6, 2:6; case
 of E N Breitung put over until Oct 11, O
 6, 11:1; report of Zion City (Ill) inves-
 tigators, O 11, 3:5; lr from A M Reoch,
 O 21, 14:6; Curran attacks Hylan on
 situation; quotes Mrs E O'Grady, O 29,
 3:3; E N Breitung discharged on charge
 of vagrancy growing out of raid on Mrs
 Nellie Kift's apartment, N 10, 22:2;
 Policeman S Muss on trial, charged with
 failing to take action against operation
 of roulette wheels at block party in 53d
 St, conducted for benefit of St Agatha's
 Roman Catholic Church, N 23, 8:2; 28
 men arrested in dice game in Brooklyn,
 D 11, 11, 1:3

Garbage Disposal Plant, see Garbage Dis-
 posal Plant

Graft, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation

Grand Jury Investigation—Hylan League
 issues statement on cost of inquiry in at-
 tempt to discredit administration, O 24,
 17:6; ed, O 25, 16:1; L Snitkin, atty for
 Detective Sgts M S Owen and T J Horan,
 applies for quick trial on indictments on
 charges of accepting graft, N 15, 1:2; W
 J Fallon, counsel for Police Capt Bailey,
 discusses his indictment on charges of
 accepting bribe, N 22, 40:3; Judge Talley
 dismisses graft indictments against M S
 Owens, J T Horan and W J Hussey; de-
 cides jury was prejudiced, D 13, 16:2;
 investigations assailed by Judge Martin,
 D 14, 6:4

See also Grand Jury, N Y C (for Almiral
 Grand Jury)

Harbor, see N Y C—Port

Health Dept.:

Comr—Mayor Hylan asks Comr Copeland
 to accept office for another 4-yr term, D
 8, 12:2

See also Copeland (Comr), R S
Compulsory Hospitalization—Dr J P
 Davin attacks policy, in article in bul-
 letin of N Y Medical Assoc, O 31, 2:3
Food and Drugs Bur—O Salthe sworn in
 as Director, O 27, 18:8; officials honor
 O Salthe as new head, N 6, 11, 6:1
Jamaica—Rent compromise on offices in

Bernard Court Bldg expected, Health
 Dept will not be evicted, D 25, 5:8
 Sanitary Code—J Ferand Co, Inc, prose-
 cuted for violating code in selling bald-
 ness cure, D 17, 13:3

History—B Matthews' review of H C
 Brown's Valentine's Manual of Old N Y,
 D 18, 111, 2:1

Home Rule—Mayor Hylan discusses legis-
 lation with dept heads; com of 15 ap-
 pointed, J P O'Brien, chairman, N 24,
 22:2

See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C;
 N Y C—Charter

Hospitals, see Hospitals—N Y C

Illiteracy, see Illiteracy

Industries—Census Bur survey shows 1-12
 of all Amer products are made there, D
 5, 31:1

Investigation of Hylan Administration, see
 N Y C—Legislative Investigation

Jurors, Comr of—Former State Sen C F
 Murphy appointed, O 27, 11:4

**Legislative Investigation of Govt (Meyer
 Com)**—L M Wallstein submits to Com po-
 lice records of gasoline receipts to show
 that police used stolen cars for "joy
 rides"; L J McDermott, investigator,
 testifies on records; Wallstein charges
 that false printing bids are on file in
 Police Dept, O 1, 1:3; ed on testimony
 against Police Dept, O 1, 12:3; E R
 Brown says score of honorary police De-
 puty Comrs appointed during the war
 should not be retained; Comr Hirshfield
 attacks work of Com, O 2, 19:1; United
 Real Estate Owners' Assoc adopts resolu-
 tion urging Meyer Com to investigate
 Dept of Taxes and Assessments, O 2, X,
 2:7; Comr Hirshfield again attacks Com,
 O 3, 28:2; Com will resume hearings on
 inquiry into Police Dept, O 4, 17:8; Police
 Inspector Dwyer attacks C S Whitman, E
 Denice, formerly of N Y Tribune, and C
 R Bohnstock of N Y C News, O 5, 1:8; N
 Y Tribune issues statement, O 5, 2:4; Mrs
 Ellen O'Grady testifies on reasons for
 resignation from Police Dept, O 5, 2:1;
 F R Mayer, Pres of France and Canada
 S S Corp, testifies on payment of \$25,000
 bribe to B W Lougheed, broker, for ser-
 vices in obtaining lease of Pier 74; E T
 Corcoran testifies on receipt of fee for
 obtaining lease, O 6, 1:7; J F O'Rourke,
 Pres of O'Rourke Engineering Co, testi-
 fies to payment of bribes to W F Mat-
 thews for Queens contracts; M Scudder
 testifies to endorsement of checks to J M
 Phillips which were to go into campaign
 fund for Borough Pres Connolly, O 7, 1:8;
 Comr Hulbert issues statement on pay-
 ment of \$25,000 fee by Capt F R Mayer
 of France and Canada S S Line to B W
 Lougheed for lease of pier, O 7, 2:3; H E
 Fox, contractor, testifies against J M Phil-
 lips, who threatened him if he did not
 "lay off" on job; T F Purcell, agent for
 Natl Surety Co, testifies, O 8, 1:8; Bor-
 ough Pres Connolly denies charges of
 graft in lr to Com; will testify, O 9, 7:1;
 ed, O 10, 12:3; J M Levy requests Com to
 investigate Staten Is ferries, in lr, O 10,
 23:2; Police Inspector Dwyer attacks
 Com at meeting of Police Reserve Offi-
 cers' Assoc, O 11, 6:2; ed on visit of Mrs
 C Kruesi to sessions of Com, O 11,
 18:5; Borough Pres Connolly denies
 charges of graft, in testimony before
 Com, O 11, 21:1; lr from C De Rham on
 E R Brown's proposal that Deputy Police
 Comrs should not be retained, O 12, 14:7;
 testimony before Com shows that 22 felons
 are driving taxicabs; E C Singer and S
 Eckstein testify on graft in Licenses Dept;
 statement by L Wallstein, O 12, 17:1;
 Comr Leo and former Comr MacStay tes-
 tify before Com on work of Street Clean-
 ing Dept; statement by E R Brown, O 13,
 1:2; statistics on number of licenses is-
 sued to felons as taxicab drivers, O 13,
 14:4; E F Luckenbach, Pres of Lucken-
 bach S S Line, testifies that B W

NEW YORK City:—Legislative Investigations of Govt (Meyer Com)—(Continued)—

Loughheed requested \$50,000 fee for lease of pier; testimony from A E Clegg of Kerr S S Line and O R Cauchois, repr of French Line, on fees for pier leases, O 14, 1:3; Com investigates purchase of 3 automobiles used by Mayor Hylan; statement by L M Wallstein, O 14, 2:2; Comr Hulbert makes public lr from S H McIntosh, Vice Pres of France & Canada S S Corp, in connection with pier leases, O 14, 36:3; Dr G A New testifies to payment of \$18,000 graft for obtaining contract for installation of oil-burning heating plant in Kings Co Hospital; names ex-Sen T J MacManus in connection with it; testifies that Comr Coler approved of estimate; E A Pierce testifies, O 15, 1:1; Comr Hulbert replies to testimony of E F Luckenbach, O 15, 2:3; Comr Enright ready to appear for examination; B S Coler issues statement; Comrs Gilchrist and Leo charge unfairness in attacks on depts in lr to Com, O 16, 13:1; Meyer Com counsel denies praising Comr Gilchrist in comment on lr from him, O 17, 32:3; Comr Enright testifies on details in connection with his bank accounts, O 18, 1:3; hearings adjourned until after election; statement by E R Brown attacking Hylan Administration on opposition to it; statements by Assemblyman Bloch, Sen Robinson, J Auditor and Comr Hirschfeld; Mayor Hylan attacks Com in address at dinner given by R Wanamaker to N Y C Police Reserves; praises police, O 19, 4:2, 4; Police Inspector Dwyer asks permission to testify before Com, O 20, 22:5; H A Metz asks facts on inquiry, O 21, 3:3; Hylan League issues statement on cost of inquiry in attempt to discredit Administration, O 24, 17:6; ed, O 25, 6:2; Controller Craig criticizes C C Lockwood for his part in it, in speech at Academy of Music in Bklyn, O 27, 7:1; statement by Inspector Dwyer attacking Com, O 30, 1:5; Sen Meyer says former Comr Leo of Street Cleaning Dept will appear as witness on resumption of hearings, N 20, 10:3; Sen Meyer announces that public hearings of Com are deferred until Dec 6, N 29, 9:3; Com will resume public hearings on Dec 6, D 2, 14:3; D 6, 13:1; Com resumes hearings; F Rippon, statistical expert, gives figures on pier rentals; Com traces \$34,950 paid by Kerr S S Co for permit to H B James, D 7, 19:8; J P Leo proposes changes in Street Cleaning Dept, in testimony before Com, D 8, 16:1; Com to ask Legislature for more money to pay fees for counsel, D 12, 26:3; report of Com, with recommendations for changes in N Y C Govt, D 19, 1:6; Mayor R M Cox attacks Meyer Com at conference of officials in N Y C, D 20, 6:3; Mayor Hylan refuses to comment on report, D 20, 10:3

License Bureau—Inspector J F Gaffney held in bail on charge of extortion, O 7, 3:4

See also N Y C—Legislative Investigation

Markets Dept—W T Jerome charges graft in army food sales, N 2, 3:1

Mayoralty Campaign, see Municipal Campaign—N Y C

Mayor's Coms, see Mayor's Coms, & Morals, see Zion City, Ill

Motor Bus Lines—Mayor Hylan favors scrapping surface and elevated lines for subways and motor buses, D 1, 7:2; cost of plan estimated at Transit Comm hearing, D 16, 1:4; Hylan assails Transit Comm for hearing testimony of officers of 5th Av Coach Co, alleging 5c fare to be impossible, D 17, 1:4; C J Shearn compiles partial list of accidents during municipal operation, at Transit Comm hearing, D 21, 1:1; Dr Harriss suggests municipal bus lines connecting under-park storage garages to relieve congestion in shopping and theatrical districts, D 27, 9:1; Hylan's plan endorsed by I Straus, D 27, 23:2; ed, "Parking" and traffic, on

Harriss plan, D 28, 14:2

See also N Y C—Transit—Public Hearings

Municipal Lodging House, see Municipal Lodging House

Officials—Mayor Hylan will retain present Comrs under him for 2d administration, D 30, 16:2

Parks:—

Automobiles, Parking of, see Automobiles—N Y C

Bryant Park—Police arrest 57 sleepers, O 18, 3:6; prisoners freed, receive aid and advice from Magistrate Silberman and others; Amer Civil Liberties Union protests police action in lr to Comr Enright, O 19, 8:2; police continue round-up of sleepers, O 20, 20:2; unemployed disappear with cold weather, D 4, II, 1:4

See also Automobiles—N Y C

Central Park—lr from W B Van Ingen proposing recommendations for improvement, O 22, 12:6; lr from W B Leach on trees, N 6, VII, 8:1; concessions, D 29, 28:2

See also Automobiles—N Y C

City Hall Park—G A Whalen, Comr of Plants and Structures will propose to Bd of Estimate plan for improvement, N 20, IX, 1:3; concession, D 29, 28:2

See also N Y C—Post Office—Old Bldg

Concessions—Sale of concessions at Prospect Park and Coney Is, D 7, 13:2; City Hall Park and Central Park, D 29, 28:2

Davey, M L, survey of conditions; fears treeless parks in 20 years, D 18, II, 10:4

De Witt Clinton—Description, O 2, X, 2:4

Prospect Park—Mrs A G Allis teaches children care of dumb animals, D 29, 8:2

Riverside—Sen Straus tells Women's League for the protection of Riverside Park he will introduce bill to improve and extend it, N 30, 28:2

Sleepers—Investigators seek reasons for unpopularity of Municipal Lodging House, O 23, II, 6:4

See also Labor—Unemployment—N Y C; N Y C—Parks—Bryant Park

Unemployed Men, see Labor—Unemployment—N Y C

Value appraised, O 30, VI, 7:3

Parks Dept:—Christmas party children, D 30, 32:4

Parole Board—T Duignan and D Goldstein held for beating F West, a paroled prisoner, O 22, 11:4; criticised by Police Comr Enright who blames freeing of criminals on bail or suspended sentences for increase in crime, D 30, 1:2; Judge Rosalsky advocates indeterminate sentences for criminals with release depending of Bd of Parole, D 30, 16:4

Pensions, see N Y C—Employes—Pensions

Piers—A D Lasker prepares to end profiteering, say Shipping Bd will cut rates after taking over piers now held by War Dept in Bklyn and Hoboken, O 22, 8:1; Curran attacks Hylan on graft in pier leases, O 25, 2:4; W T Jerome attacks Hylan on graft in leases, O 26, 1:5; Comr Hulbert attacks Jerome, O 26, 3:5; W E Cleary, Chairman of Murray Hulbert Campaign Com, denounces Jerome's statements, O 27, 4:3; H H Curran condemns graft in pier leases in address before longshoremen, O 28, 3:2; Mayor Hylan instructs Dock Comr Murray Hulbert to see Pres Harding to prevent proposed shortening of the Chelsea Piers, N 11, 17:2; Sec Weeks announces that War Dept will extend time limit for dismantling extensions to Chelsea Docks, N 13, 23:2; Sinking Fund Comm refuses to acquiesce to transfer of lease of Pier 47 held by Quebec S S Co to Richmond and N Y S S Co, on ground that J P Day, real estate auctioneer, was to receive \$28,500 comm, D 9, 9:1; Real Estate Bd of N Y issues statement on action of Sinking Fund Comm in refusing to acquiesce to transfer of Pier 47, D 10, 7:2; Comr

Hulbert announces work to begin on new piers at 44th St and North River on Dec 31st, D 16, 18:3; welfare workers want recreation pier used for recreation and not as storehouse for Street Cleaning Dept, D 18, II, 11:2; Downtown League passes resolution recommending action to compel transportation lines using piers of city to assume responsibility of loading of shipments, D 18, IX, 1:7
 See also Coney Is; N Y C—Legislative Investigation

Police Dept:—
 Annual report of Comr Enright, N 28, 12:3; ed, N 29, 16:4
 Automobiles, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation
 Bribery—Policeman J F Carroll convicted of accepting bribe in automobile case, D 20, 20:2; sentenced, D 28, 17:5
 Brutality—Patrolman C Tighe placed on trial on charges of assault made by Mrs E Lennon, O 7, 6:2; Tighe convicted, O 8, 7:3; Tighe sentenced, O 15, 3:7; ed, O 17, 14:5; son of P Coffey asks investigation of his death; says policeman beat him, O 26, 20:2; Supreme Court Justice Mullan reserves decision on application of Tighe for certificate of reasonable doubt pending appeal from sentence, N 2, 9:3; Tighe transferred to Bellevue Hospital for observation, N 5, 1:2; N 6, 8:2; Tighe declared sane in report by Dr Gregory, N 11, 9:2; Tighe returned to Tombs; Bellevue report, N 15, 21:2; Deputy Fire Chief R H Mainzer accuses 3 policemen of assault on spectator at fire, N 17, 36:3; Dr Norea A Lowery describes her treatment by police at birth control meeting and night in jail, N 20, 5:1; Justice Mullan denies application for certificate of reasonable doubt for admittance to bail pending appeal, N 30, 7:1; Sing Sing officials guard Tighe against attacks by convicts, D 2, 18:3
 See also Milk Drivers strike, N Y C; Tighe, C
 Civil Service Preferment, see N Y S—Civil Service
 Comr—Mayor Hylan tells members of Kiwanis Club why he dismissed former Comr Bugher, O 20, 19:7
 See also Enright, R E
 Coney Is Station—Old bldg to be torn down, D 5, 32:3
 Crimes—Lr by L F Huld presenting statistics of crimes and punishment in 1920, O 8, 12:8
 Demotions—Detective A Schalow demoted to patrol duty, O 29, 28:3
 Deputy Comrs, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation, O 2, O 12
 Fautrot (Deputy Comr), J, lauds work of dept in speech at luncheon of Yorkville Chamber of Commerce, O 18, 4:5
 Field Day—Comr Enright testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com on receipts of games for 1918 and 1919, O 18, 1:3
 5th Av Zone Protection During Holiday Season—Special precautions, O 30, II, 1:4; N 13, II, 1:6; D 4, X, 1:2
 Graft, see sub-head Promotion Graft, below; N Y C—Grand Jury Investigation
 Holiday Trade Protection, see sub-head Fifth Av
 Honor Legion Ball—N 24, 27:3
 Investigation by Meyer Legislative Com, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation
 Jerome, W T, attacks dept in address in Bklyn, O 25, 1:4
 Legislative Investigation, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation
 Meat Strike, see Meat Trade—Strike
 Narcotics Div—Dr Simon reports 2,488 drug arrests so far this year, O 3, 2:7
 Policewomen—Mrs A O'Shea applies for position, N 12, 16:4; reserves replace men as traffic guardians at time of milk drivers' strike, N 26, 14:2; N 27, 17:1; N 28, 7:2; ed, N 28, 12:5; N 29, 6:2; N 30, 10:2; ed, D 1, 16:5; Eva Mitchell arrests automobile driver, D 2, 17:7

Promotion Graft—J Twomey, policeman, testifies before Comr Hirshfield on payment of bribes by 18 policemen to M J Burke to use his influence with employes of Municipal Civil Service Comm for their promotion to sgts, N 23, 1:2; P Ryan testifies before Comr Hirshfield, N 24, 21:1; ed, N 26, 12:2; Comr Hirshfield resumes investigation of allegation that 18 policemen paid to be promoted; Burke said to have received money; Mrs P Ryan testifies, N 30, 9:1; P J Twomey refuses to give details, in testimony before Comr Hirshfield, D 1, 12:2; Comr Hirshfield examines several policemen in connection with bribes paid, D 6, 8:1; J J Griffin and P F Clancy testify before Hirshfield, D 7, 14:2; Civil Service Comm takes action, D 9, 5:6; P Ryan dismissed from city service by Civil Service Comm for not reporting facts, D 31, 6:6
 Promotions—24 patrolmen, O 20, 22:2; D 25, II, 1:2; 35 sgts seeking to be promoted to Lieuts fail to pass physical examinations, D 29, 10:3
 Reserves—Mayor Hylan praises them in speech at dinner given by R Wanamaker, O 19, 4:4
 Retirements—Capt J T Reith, O 14, 2:7; Inspector J F Dwyer retires; statement, O 30, 1:5; Capt D Costigan applies for retirement on pension, N 13, 21:1; Capt Costigan retires; statement, N 17, 1:4; T J Devine, detective, denies Costigan's charges that he was assigned to watch his movements, N 18, 6:1; Sgt G Williams, N 25, 22:2; Inspector Boettler applies for retirement, N 26, 10:2; R A Birmingham retires, D 9, 17:3
 Speech Making, see Free Speech
 Steel Corsets—Bullet-proof garments purchased for detective squad, O 15, 8:3
 Transfers—Capt R O'Connor transferred to Brownsville Police Station in Bklyn, N 18, 6:1

Poor, The Joy of Being—Sp art by J C Young, O 30, III, 7:1

Population—Statistics on foreign-born, D 18, VII, 7:1

Port—Reprs of N Y and N J Port and Harbor Comm and N Y Transit Comm confer on co-operative plans; use of subways to distribute freight and mail considered, O 8, 8:3; Gov Miller instructs E H Outerbridge, Chairman of N Y Port Authority, to prepare plan for co-ordination of all transportation facilities to meet strike emergency, O 23, 2:4; Outerbridge calls conference of transportation firms, O 24, 3:6; Comr Hulbert speaks on improvements at meetings in N Y C, O 24, 17:4; Gov Miller urges improvements in facilities, in speech at luncheon of Bklyn Chamber of Commerce, O 30, II, 1:1; Congressman Anson makes plea for improvement, N 2, 9:3; Repr Anson cites benefits expected to result from co-operation of N Y and N J, N 6, VI, 6:1; Postmaster Gen Hays will be chief judge of contest in high schools on development, N 20, II, 1:7; Bklyn and Queens Borough Chambers of Commerce say Port Comr neglected east side of harbor; suggest tunnel for freight passageway, N 27, IX, 1:6; lr from W B Bigelow suggesting plan to relieve shipping congestion, N 14, 14:7; E H Outerbridge, Chairman of Port Authority Comm, outlines plan for development, in speech before Chamber of Commerce of Queens, N 30, 19:1; ed, D 1, 16:2; A E Smith, speaking at Town Hall under auspices of Women's City Club, urges women to take an interest in port and reform freight handling, D 1, 16:6; J H Delaney appointed Comr, D 4, 18:1; E M Outerbridge denies report that certain railroad interests working with Port of N Y Authority want law repealed for construction of Staten Is tunnel, D 6, 32:1; Outerbridge of Port of N Y Authority outlines plan for development, D 8, 6:1;

NEW YORK CITY:—Port—(Continued)—

City Plan Comm of Paterson, N J suggests plan to run expresses for commuters into heart of N Y C by new subway, D 11, II, 13:1; Mayor Hylan opposes plan of Port Authority to construct passenger and freight tunnel to enter city, D 12, 12:1; reprs of 103 assocs of N Y and N J vote to adopt plans of Port Authority for unification of it; statement by Outerbridge, D 13, 13:1; eds, D 13, 13:1; D 14, 16:3; Port of N Y Authority adopts report drawn for Legislature; decides not to tax improvements in State, D 17, 19:2; lr from Taxpayer on plan of Port of N Y Authority, D 18, VII, 8:7; former Gov. Smith tells of plans of Port Authority to relieve traffic congestion between N Y and N J, at luncheon given by members of Silk Assoc, D 20, 5:2; real estate men discuss development project at luncheon, D 21, 11:2; G A Glynn discusses draft of Port Authority bill framed along lines approved by Gov. Miller, D 22, 14:8; lr criticising Port Authority plan, D 25, VII, 10:6; report of Port of N Y Authority will be sent to Governors and Legislatures of N Y and N J and be made public, D 28, 4:5; conflict between Port Authority and city administration will be brought before Legislature for consideration, D 30, 17:8

See also Hudson River Bridge; Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel—Staten Is Tunnel

Port Wardens—J P Warta appointed member of bd, O 12, 15:2; C Marsden appointed, D 23, 12:7

Post Office:—

Christmas Mail, see Christmas Mail
Expansion and Improvement—Postmaster Hays confers with Postmaster Morgan on problems, N 17, 13:2

Jewish Holidays—Substitute clerk objects to Postmaster Morgan's ruling on leaves of absence for New Year, O 2, II, 3:1

Old Bldg—Bd of Estimate holds public hearing on question of exchanging City Hall Park site for new Federal bldg; appoints com to confer with Citizens' Com on it, O 1, 21:1; City Club urges Bd of Estimate to approve plan to exchange site, O 2, 2:5; ed, O 3, 12:3; lr from H A Caparn, O 4, 14:6; experts of Post Office Dept present explanation of situation to Joint Congressional Com, O 6, 4:3

Pneumatic Tubes, see Postal Tubes

Postmaster, see Johnson, Jos; Morgan E M

Varick St Lease—A S Lamphear and G Williams sue Armstrong Realty Corp and others to recover fee; suit reveals high postal rent; injunction against Postmaster Gen Hays asked, N 26, 15:8

Problems (General)—Com on Non-Partisan Facts issues appeal to business men to make suggestions to Mayor Hylan and Bd of Estimate to meet vital problems, N 21, 27:2

Public Welfare Dept—2d annual conference, O 11, 11:1; H Curran praises work, O 24, 17:7

Public Works Dept—W T Collins slated for appointment as Comr, N 14, 32:4; J Johnson appointed Comr, D 31, 6:7

Schools, see N Y C—Education Bd

Sinking Fund Comm, see N Y C—Piers

Standards and Appeals Bur—Comr Hirshfield begins investigation of charges of favoritism; F J Scheffek says J P Leo threw jobs his way, D 8, 21:7

Street Cleaning Dept:—

Budget—Finance and Budget Com of Estimate Bd recommends reduction of \$1,012,980 for 1922, O 6, 19:8

Comr—Comr Leo resigns; lr to Mayor Hylan; A A Taylor appointed Acting Comr, N 19, 15:1; ed, N 21, 14:5; A A Taylor appointed Comr, N 26, 9:2
Deputy Comr, see Laura, M

Hirshfield Investigation—Experts testify on scows bought by J P Leo were rotten; G Nilsson says he saw Hirshfield investigators punch holes in bottoms, D 2, 15:1; lrs between J P Leo and F P Eastman read to show stipulation for royalties; communication from F H LaGuardia; Capt Card and F M Davis testify, D 3, 3:1; Comr Hirshfield says lrs prove J P Leo recommended rotten scows, D 23, 28:3

Meyer Legislative Com's Investigation, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation
Snow Removal—D 23, 18:3

See also Leo, J P (Comr)

Street Rys, see N Y C—Transit; Street Rys Streets:—

Bedford Ave, see N Y C—Traffic

Bowery—Improvement, D 11, IX, 1:8; Christmas celebration by organizations at Cooper Union auditorium, D 27, 28:1

5th Ave—Fifth Ave Assoc will ask aldermen to prohibit parades south of 60th St; announce water mains interfere with erection of ornamental towers selected, D 8, 21:4

See also N Y C—Traffic; Real Estate—N Y C—Zoning Law

52d St, see Real Estate—N Y C—Zoning system

Hamilton Sq—Description, N 6, VII, 7:1

New Ave, see N Y C—Traffic

Noise—Lr by Marie D Wiechmann on result of lr to Mayor Hylan's office, O 11, 18:7; 5th Ave Assoc starts campaign against them, O 22, 28:3; Teachers' Union survey finds part-time system in schools leads to confusion, O 23, 17:5

Rector St, see Real Estate—N Y C—Rector St

Sherman Aves—Similar names in Manhattan and Bronx, D 19, 29:2

Subways:—

Accidents, see Accidents—Subway

Congestion, see Interborough Rapid Transit Co—Service

Contracts—Controller Craig criticises Sen Lockwood in connection with passage of Subway Contractors' Bill of 1919, in lr to Gov Miller, O 8, 2:4; Lockwood replies to Craig, O 10, 2:2; Hylan attacks Lockwood on Lockwood-Lusk bill, N 4, 3:3; Sen Lockwood denies Hylan's charges that he had introduced bill to relieve contractors whose profits did not materialize from contracts, N 5, 3:7

Editorials—We'll never travel in comfort, on crowded conditions, O 23, 16:5; Turnstiles for the subway, N 21, 14:5

Extension—Transit Comm is considering plan prepared by D L Turner in July 1920 for extensions to meet requirements for next 25 yrs, O 9, 10:1; Transit Comm expected to announce plans soon for new lines to cost \$200,000,000, D 18, 14:5

See also N Y C—Port

Fares, see N Y C—Transit—Fares

Lexington Av Line—Rapid Transit Subway Construction Co sues N Y C and I R T Co for \$1,000,000 for work, O 29, 11:1

Port Development, see N Y C—Port

Queensboro Extension—Transit Comm will open bids for construction from Grand Central to 42d St and 8th Av, O 15, 15:7; map, N 6, IV, 1:3; bids, N 10, 22:3; N 13, IX, 1:7; Transit Comm awards contract to Powers-Kennedy Corp, 23, 19:1; N 27, IX, 1:2; analysis of bids shows keenest competition in city's history, N 28, 23:3

Reading—Sp art by Josephine Farrell, O 16, III, 2:1

Stations—Advertising begins for bids for completion of 4 stations on 14th Street—Eastern District, D 17, 3:3

Turnstiles—Bd on plan to install them, N 21, 14:5; Ellen Starbuck condemns plan to do away with ticket choppers, lr, N 26, 12:7; ed on accidents, D 14, 16:5; I R T Co has gates remodeled after passenger loses fingertip, D 16, 24:6; ed on

necessity for paying one's own fare, D 17, 12:5; counterfeit slugs are being used, D 19, 28:1; sp art, D 25, VII, 6:1; I R T Co's bulletin says nickel gates reduce jams, reports no complaints, D 27, 21:2; ed, D 28, 14:5

See also Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co; Interborough Rapid Transit; N Y C—Transit

Taxes:—

Assessments—Tentative rolls on real and personal property for 1922; H M Goldfogle, Pres of Bd of Taxes and Assessments, gives comparative tables for 1921 and 1922, O 2 1:6; Comrs of Taxes and Assessments expect many applications for reductions, under new tax exemption ordinance, O 2, X, 1:3; S Browne says United Real Estate Owners' Assoc will lead owners in fight for reduction, O 3, 15:1; ed, Values and valuations, O 4, 14:3; Statistics showing increase over 1921 figures; B D Eisler outlines suggestions for owners seeking exemptions or reductions, O 9, IX, 1:3; increase expected to cause lower taxes, Real Estate Bd of N Y predicts, O 16, 23:4; statistics on Queens Borough valuations; B D Eisler discusses applications for reductions in valuation, N 6, IX, 1:6, 7; R Chittick discusses tax methods, says valuations are inflated, N 13, IX, 1:1; N 20, IX, 22:3; C F Noyes compiles statistics showing increase since 1902, says investors are turning to city real estate, N 20, IX, 1:1

Liens—City Parliament of N Y Community Councils plan to end traffic in tax liens, D 7, 12:2

Queens Borough—Valuation for 1922, N 6, IX, 1:6

Reduction—Mayor Hylan forecasts decrease in rate for 1922, in statement on tentative budget, O 10, 2:4; reduction predicted by Real Estate Bd of N Y, due to increased valuations of real estate and personal property, O 16, 23:4

Taxes and Assessments Dept—United Real Estate Owners' Assoc adopts resolution urging Meyer Com to investigate, O 2, X, 2:7

Tenement House Dept—City Parliament of N Y Community Councils plans campaign to prevent abolition, D 7, 12:2

Traffic—Business men express approval of test of new regulations in Times Sq, O 15, 4:6; J H Freedland's design for permanent signal towers selected by 5th Av Assoc, O 30, II, 1:3; delegation from Bway Assoc appears before Com of Finance and Budget of Bd of Estimate requesting appropriation for construction of system of signal lights in Times Sq District, N 22, 20:4; ed on new traffic towers to be erected on 5th Av, N 22, 18:3; Comr Enright endorses Deputy Comr Harriss's recommendation for cutting new av between 5th and 6th Avs for relief of traffic congestion, N 28, 12:8; ed, An arcade for traffic, N 29, 16:4; 42d St Property Owners and Merchants, Inc, suggest tunnel across 42d St to aid congestion, D 11, IX, 18:8; Mayor Hylan requests Comr Leach to include Bedford Av section of Bklyn in plans for installing traffic towers, at meeting of Finance and Budget Com, D 13, 40:3; Finance and Budget Com of Estimate Bd votes to recommend appropriation for new towers, D 22, 1:4; traffic officer tells of Christmas rush, D 25, II, 1:1

See also Automobiles—N Y C; Moving Platforms; N Y C Police Dept—Police-women

Transit:—

Congestion During Rush Hours, see Redistribution of Travel, below
Constitutionality of State Transit Law—Corp Counsel O'Brien outlines city's plan to fight Transit Comm's program, O 5, 3:1; ed, O 5, 16:1; Transit Comm expresses hope that O'Brien will carry out threat to test law by suit to define

its powers, N 2, 3:4; Sen Johnson confers with Corp Counsel O'Brien, N 23, 19:2; O'Brien says backdown of transit officials on higher fare will not halt city's fight to have law declared unconstitutional, N 25, 23:1; Bd of Aldermen refuses O'Brien's request for \$100,000 appropriation to fight plan; La Guardia assails Gov Miller, W F Quinn defends him, D 28, 4:5

Curran Plan—Outline, O 31, 1:8; S Untermyer demands that Hylan tell his stand, N 2, 3:3

Editorials—A unified transit system, O 1, 12:1; Traction politics and finance, O 3, 12:3; Hylan vs Hylan, O 5, 16:1; eds on Hylan, O 6, 16:2; O 7, 16:2; Mr Curran on rapid transit, O 11, 18:1; The wise way and the foolish way, O 12, 14:3; The transit plan, O 14, 16:2; The contract and the plan, O 15, 12:2; Getting Hylan, O 25, 16:1; Hylan the issue, O 26, 16:1; We'll never travel in comfort, on crowded conditions in subways, O 28, 16:3; Traction plans in the campaign, O 29, 12:3; ed on Hylan's reelection, N 10, 18:1; Traffic jam relief, N 18, 16:3; ed on Hylan's attitude on Transit Comm, N 23, 14:2; An era of good feeling, on testimony before Transit Comm, N 25, 14:2; Interborough policy, D 1, 16:2; We are all sinners together, on L M Garrison's testimony, D 10, 12:6; Cruel bookkeeping, on Comr Whalen's testimony on Staten Is trolley operation, D 21, 18:1; Brains vs. prejudice, D 22, 14:3

8th Av Line—Submits reasons for wanting to mortgage property to Transit Comm, D 20, 30:3

Extension of Rapid Transit Lines—Consideration being given to plan prepared by D L Turner in July 1920, O 9, 10:1; increasing population of Dyckman section will create demand for improved service, D 18, IX, 1:8

Fares (General)—Gov Miller predicts no increase, Comr McAneny hopes for reduction, through operation of Transit Comm's reorganization plan; comment by city officials, O 1, 1:8, 2:1; ed, O 1, 12:1; Mayor Hylan speaks on 5c fare at City Hall, O 6, 1:8; ed, O 6, 16:2; H H Curran hesitates to indorse Miller's program, O 7, 1:6; Curran comments on plan, indorses 5c fare, O 10, 1:8; ed, O 11, 18:1; Hylan calls Curran's statement "lip service opposition" to plan, O 12, 3:4; ed, O 12, 14:3; Craig assails reorganization plan in detail, asserts it means 8c fare, in statement which is considered City Administration's answer to proposals; Comm will reply to all criticisms later, O 13, 2:2; C C Lockwood opposes Transit Comm's plan, V Gilroy attacks Hylan's actions, O 14, 2:5, 6; ed on Craig's statement, O 15, 12:2; W T Jerome attacks Hylan; Curran attacks Hylan; Controller Craig attacks Curran, O 22, 3:2, 3, 6; S Untermyer condemns Hylan, says Curran must declare himself to receive his support, gives list of questions for Curran to answer; Comr Hulbert warns voters against Transit Comm's plan, O 24, 17:3-5; ed, O 26, 16:1; Curran propounds 9 questions for Hylan to answer; Hylan says traction ring is menacing Curran's campaign, in speech in Academy of Music in Bklyn, O 27, 1:5, 7:1; F H LaGuardia assails Gov Miller; Mayor Hylan tells audiences in Staten Is what administration has done for them on transit, O 28, 3:3, 6; Traction plans in the campaign, O 29, 12:3; Curran denounces transit law; gives summary of his traction program in statement at headquarters; Curran denounces Miller transit law; outline of his (Curran's) program on question, O 31, 1:8; Hylan speaks at synagogue in Bklyn, O 31, 2:3; Untermyer says Curran's stand on question has won his sup-

NEW YORK CITY:—Transit:—Fares (General)
(Continued)—

port, in speech in Bklyn, N 1, 1:3; Strap-hangers Assoc sends proclamation to Coalition Com denouncing Hylan; Hylan attacks Untermyer on his connections with traction stockholders, in speeches in Manhattan, N 1, 3:3; Untermyer replies to Hylan's accusations against him; Hylan denounces Untermyer as tool of "traction ring," in address at meetings in Bklyn and N Y C; Untermyer denies Hylan's charges, N 2, 3:2, 5, 6; Hylan insists he saved 5-cent fare, in speeches on question, N 3, 5:2; Untermyer denounces Hylan's charges that he favored guaranteeing traction profits; lauds Curran, N 4, 3:1; Justice Panken, Socialist candidate, favors 3-cent fare; Hylan attacks Judge Cropsey, Jerome and Untermyer on situation, N 5, 3:2, 3; Comm announces 5c fare will be retained, in announcing public hearings to begin Nov 15, N 6, 1:3; Hylan reviews his fight against increased fare in speeches in N Y C; Untermyer attacks Hylan on Transit Comm's plan, in speech in P S 115, N Y C, N 6, 3:2, 4; Hylan directs Corp Counsel O'Brien to represent N Y C at U S Supreme Court hearing on appeal of City of Chicago from decision of its Public Utility Comm, increasing fares, charges J L Quackenbush, I R T counsel, had secretly filed brief in case; Untermyer denies charges made against him by Hylan, N 7, 2:3, 6; Untermyer attacks Hylan for intervening in appeal of city of Chicago in increased fare case to the U S Supreme Court, N 8, 2:6; ed on Hylan's re-election, N 10, 18:1; Mayor Hylan brands Justice Cropsey, S Untermyer, and W T Jerome as tools of "traction ring" in addresses in Bklyn, N 19, 3:3; N Y, Westchester and Boston Ry Co applies for writ of mandamus to compel Transit Comm to act on application for increased fare within city limits, N 22, 19:4; ed on Hylan's attitude on Transit Comm, N 23, 14:2; lr from Mayor Hylan commenting on ed in N Y Times on State Transit Comm, N 24, 18:7; Justice Burr hears argument on application of N Y, Boston and Westchester Ry Co for writ of mandamus to compel decision by Transit Comm on request for higher fare; Comm reported to favor increase to 7c, N 30, 6:2; Justice Burr denies application of ry for mandamus writ to compel Transit Comm to decide on 7c fare within city limits, D 28, 6:1

Glynn, C A, tribute to comm, D 22, 14:8

Hylan-Shonts Negotiations — Transit Comm cites record of P S Comm hearings in 1919, containing testimony of T P Shonts and J L Quackenbush on conference with Mayor Hylan and G S Macfarland, understood to be W R Hearst's Boston repr, regarding transfer of all properties of I R T Co and N Y Rys Co to city, with understanding that flat fare on all lines of 2 cos would be 8c, with 3c transfers on surface lines, which Hylan then favored, O 9, 10:1; Hylan denies reported interview with Shonts, O 10, 2:1; H H Curran quotes sworn testimony in telling campaign audiences in Bklyn of secret negotiations for 7c fare, while talking in public on 5c fare, O 23, 3:1; follows up Curran charges, O 24, 17:3-5; Mayor Hylan tells of plan of Interborough Rapid Transit Co to have him removed from office because he fought higher fare, O 25, 2:5; Curran comments on Hylan's denial of charges, O 26, 3:6; ed, O 26, 16:1; Curran repeats charge that Hylan made secret deal with Shonts for increased fare, in speech at several meetings, O 27, 1:5; Curran continues attack on Hylan, O 28, 3:4; ed, O 29, 12:3; Curran reviews conference in speeches, N 5, 1:6; S Untermyer attacks Hylan on conference, N 5, 3:1

Inspection Shed—Transit Comm receives bids for construction of shed in Livonia Av yd, lowest is \$180,000, D 6, 4:6

Leach, A B, says traction cos cannot continue to operate on 5c fare, at joint meeting of engineering socs, O 20, 27:2

Long Is R R—Recommendations for improvement in service submitted by Queens Borough Chamber of Commerce, D 4, X, 20:2

Miller (Gov), N L—Progress of Transit Comm's inquiry expected to lessen his political unpopularity, D 5, 16:8

Motor Bus Lines, see N Y C—Motor Bus Lines

Moving Platform, see Moving Platforms

Municipal Operation—Gov Miller and Comr McAney express confidence in operation of reorganization plan; comment by city officials and others, O 1, 1:3; Transit Comm estimates city lost \$26,300 last yr by operation of Staten Is Midland Ry Co, O 13, 26:2; S Untermyer suggests plan, in address at luncheon at Aldine Club, D 31, 24:2

Political Charges Against Traction Interests—Controller Craig attacks Curran on support given by J D Rockefeller in his campaign for Borough Pres, O 22, 3:6; Hylan again attacks Jerome as friend of traction interests, O 23, 3:4; Hylan instructs Corp Counsel O'Brien to represent N Y C at U S Supreme Court hearing on appeal of City of Chicago from decision of its Public Utility Comm, increasing fares, charges J L Quackenbush, counsel for I R T Co, has secretly filed brief, N 7, 2:3; Quackenbush seeks permission of Supreme Court to intervene in Chicago suit, N 8, 6:3; motion denied, N 9, 14:5

Port Development, see N Y C—Port

Public Hearings by Transit Comm—L M Garrison calls on Comm to give information concerning B R T Co, because of expected absence from hearings, O 12, 3:4; postponed until Nov 10 to keep proposals out of election, O 18, 18:5; Comm announces they will begin Nov 15, insists 5c fare will be retained, N 6, 1:3; Comm plans to hold 3 hearings weekly until work is finished, N 13, 11:1:2; Comm will begin hearings with examination of witnesses regarding traffic service, N 15, 28:2; hearings begin despite Mayor Hylan's plea for delay until Legislature can act on Transit Law; special counsel C J Shearn outlines procedure, Comr McAney expresses hope of restoring and retaining actual 5c fare; R R Munroe, F W Lindars, J H Madden and H N Lathey testify on franchises, traffic maintenance of rys; Hylan orders Corp Counsel to fight Comm, promises support of Estimate Bd, N 16, 1:1; D F Turner submits suggestions for relieving traffic congestion; Lindars presents statistics on operating cost of transporting passengers, produces figures showing deficits on all lines; S Untermyer suggests that Merchants' Union, City Club and Citizens Union each appoint 3 members to act as joint com of 9 to protect city's interest in proceedings, N 17, 19:1, 3; F J Gaynor testifies on accounting system of I R T Co, admits deficits of subsidiary cos are listed as assets; J L Quackenbush apologizes for Gaynor's refusal to answer plain questions; Lindars submits I R T divds paid since 1904, N 18, 1:3, 5:2; ed, N 18, 16:3; hearings will be resumed, N 21, 21:2; Lindars testifies on I R T Co divds, Gaynor describes accounting system; Shearn clashes with witnesses, N 22, 1:1; Gaynor testifies that A Belmont no longer draws \$30,000 annually as Chairman of Bd of Directors of I R T Co, admits increased fare propaganda was charged to operating expenses, N 23, 19:1; F Hedley testifies on I R T Co's financial

problems, admits Queens R R Co and N Y and Queens Ry Co are carried as assets; promises to co-operate with Transit Comm in reorganization program, predicts continued 5c fare, N 24, 1:3, 6:1; ed, N 25, 14:2; Comm plans to call prominent men as witnesses, N 26, 10:1; Hedley resumes testimony; H M Fisher testifies I R T Co paid big divs in borrowed funds while losing money; Shearn reveals stipulation by J P Morgan & Co that no divs in excess of 10% on I R T capital were to be paid while notes were outstanding, N 29, 1:1; Directors of I R T Co obtain 1 day's delay to consult counsel before testifying; Lindars testifies on stock fluctuations, J E Hedges opposes reorganization plan, N 30, 1:3; Quackenbush presents statement for I R T Co directors, refusing to testify voluntarily, on ground that result might encourage hostile attacks by C H Venner and aid his suit for receivership; Shearn and McAneny condemn action as breach of faith, will insist on hearing facts; subpoenas served on A Belmont, E J Berwind, C Vanderbilt and M J O'Brien, D 1, 1:3; ed, D 1, 16:2; I R T directors refuse to waive immunity, McAneny says Bd will use full powers to get facts; A Belmont testifies on finances and stocks of I R T Co; D G Reid and F de C Sullivan subpoenaed to appear, D 2, 1:1; Hylan suggests evidence of manipulation of I R T finances should be submitted to Grand Jury; Transit Comm official says Estimate Bd inquiry of last year should have disclosed facts before Statute of Limitations prevented, D 3, 24:1; Hylan says city had no legal right to search I R T Co's books for crime evidence during Estimate Bd inquiry, D 5, 16:8; J R Sheffield will be examined regarding loan obtained by I R T Co, D 6, 30:4; Sheffield testifies on shifting of funds between I R T Co and Interborough Consolidated Corp, H Abel testifies B R T Co paid divs on day L M Garrison was appointed receiver, D 7, 1:2; Col T S Williams testifies on B R T Co finances, suggests alternative for Transit Comm's reorganization plan, proposing city buy all car lines on easy payments, to be leased to operators, D 8, 1:7, 2:5; L M Garrison criticises reorganization plan, comments on Williams's substitute, cites J P Day's salary in connection with Bway Subway and Home Boroughs Car Advertising Co; H M Fisher testifies on I R T Co finances; Merchants' Assoc rejects S Untermeyer's suggestion to appear at inquiry, will await outcome, D 9, 1:4, 5:6; Shearn will examine witness on cost of B R T receivership, including Garrison's fee, D 10, 15:8; ed, D 10, 12:6; H H Porter and W S Menden testify on financial condition of Bklyn City R R Co, Porter criticises reorganization plan; McAneny hints plan may be altered as result of transit experts' criticism; Ir from Sheffield on I R T Co finances read, D 13, 5:2; D W Morrow describes financial relations between I R T Co and J P Morgan and Co, endorses general principles of reorganization plan, D 14, 1:2; O H Kahn endorses reorganization plan, describes B R T Co's financing operations; J C Cobb endorses plan, defends surface lines; H B Anderson objects to Comm's suggestion for peremptory order to N Y and Harlem Ry to furnish better service on Madison Av line, D 15, 6:2; J A Ritchie testifies on earnings and operating costs of 5th Av Coach Co, Garrison submits statement on expenses of his receivership of B R T Co from Jan 1, 1919, to Oct 31, 1921, A W Krech endorses reorganization plan; other witnesses testify; Mayor Hylan's plan to

substitute motor buses for scrapped surface lines estimated to cost city \$75,000,000; 5c bus fare considered impossible, D 16, 1:4, 12:2; G M Dahl endorses reorganization plan; Comm invites Mayor Hylan, Controller Craig and Comr Whalen to testify, D 17, 1:4; Whalen testifies on municipal operation of Staten Is trolleys, clashes with Shearn on financial report of Staten Is Midland R R Co, asks to be excused from commenting on reorganization plan; J J Kuhn testifies on operations of Richmond Light and R R Co; S Untermeyer assails reorganization plan, favors municipal operation, wants 5c fare fixed; Craig outlines conditions under which he will testify, D 20, 1:4, 5:2; Hylan refuses to comment on invitation to testify, D 20, 10:3; Turner submits plan for rerouting surface lines, eliminating 78 miles of trackage in lower N Y C, with maps; Shearn compiles partial list of accidents during municipal bus operation; attitude of Hylan and Craig condemned by Shearn and McAneny, D 21, 1:1, 6:3; ed, D 21, 18:1; Dr D F Wilcox voices opposition of City Club to reorganization plan, predicts 8c fare; McAneny says Staten Is tunnel is included in Comm's program, D 22, 5:2; ed, D 22, 14:3

R R Commuters, see Railroads—Commuters

Realty Expert—C D Olendorf retained by Transit Comm, O 19, 12:1

Redistribution of Travel—Transit Comm will begin efforts to classify industries and secure co-operation of large employers in changing working hours to relieve congestion of rush hour traffic; D L Turner cites benefits of plan, N 19, 13:3; Turner explains plan to relieve congestion, D 4, X, 1:8; W Wellman comments on plans, lr, D 10, 12:6

Reorganization Program of Transit Comm—Discussed by Gov Miller; Comr McAneny hopes for fare reduction; report causes slump in traction stocks, O 1, 1:8, 2:1, 2; ed, O 1, 12:1; Comm believes plan will be adopted and in actual operation within yr; fight planned by city; big saving to city in taxes outlined, O 2, 14:1; Corp Counsel O'Brien says city has experts analyzing report; Comm considers economies to offset restoration of transfers, O 3, 2:6; ed, O 3, 12:3; Mayor Hylan assails plan, says it provides municipal backing for traction ring; Miller refuses to comment on O'Brien's statement, O 4, 1:6, 3:4; O'Brien outlines city's plans to fight it, O 5, 3:1; ed, O 5, 16:1; Comm replies to Hylan's criticisms, brands several statements as inaccurate, O 6, 2:5; indorsed by W Wellman, lr, O 8, 12:6; Hylan condemns plan in address at opening of Staten Is municipal trackless trolleys system; summary of analysis by Controller Craig, attacking plan, O 9, 9:1, 10:3; comment by Curran, who indorses 5c fare; correction of Hylan's statements made at opening of Staten Is trackless trolley system, O 10, 1:8, 2:1; Craig assails plan, calls it modernization of J Gould's scheme to defraud investing public, in address at meeting of Real Estate Owners' Protective Assoc, O 11, 21:3; Craig assails plan in detail, asserts it means 8c fare, in statement which is considered City Administration's answer to proposals; Comm will reply to all criticisms later, O 13, 2:2; plan condemned by S Untermeyer, who suggests substitute plan in address before City Club, in which he blames Hylan for present conditions, O 14, 1:4; ed, O 14, 16:2; Untermeyer's opposition assailed as half-hearted by A Kaplan; McAneny discusses Untermeyer's substitute plan, cites flaws, O 15, 15:7, 8; ed on Craig's statement, O 15, 12:2; Unter-

NEW YORK CITY:—Transit—Public Hearings by Transit Comm.—(Continued)—

myer replies to McAneny's criticism, insists there is no constitutional objection to his substitute plan, O 16, 16:1; Untermyer spurns Kaplan's challenge for debate, O 17, 26:4; Kaplan insists he is informed on problems, in reply to Untermyer, O 18, 18:5; Dr Bauer says plan is too complex, valuation of roads is faulty, O 21, 25:2; result of elections expected to have no effect on plans, N 9, 4:3; Comr McAneny says plans have not been altered by election results, N 10, 27:1; Comm will outline details of plan when public hearings begin, O 13, II, 1:2; Hylan orders O'Brien to fight plan, N 19, 13:3; Citizens' Union endorses Untermyer's plan to study progress, D 7, 28:4; public officials predict success of plan, D 11, IX, 18:5; O'Brien appoints W A De Ford as special asst to analyze plan for city, says action is not an admission that act is constitutional, D 23, 11:4; Comm welcomes investigation by De Ford, D 24, 3:5; De Ford confers with McAneny, D 31, 24:3

See also Public Hearings, above

Salaries of Transit Comm Employees—Estimate Bd adopts resolution authorizing special issue of revenue bonds to secure funds, N 26, 28:2

Sp art by W H Manning on need of planning ahead, N 20, VII, 4:1

Staten Is Tunnel, see Staten Is Tunnel

Straphangers Assoc sends proclamation to Coalition Com denouncing transit situation, N 1, 3:3

Surface Lines—Inspectors for Transit Comm will appeal to public for information, in effort to secure fullest possible details for reorganization, O 16, II, 1:5; inspectors of Transit Comm have been getting information from passengers, O 23, II, 1:4; Cath Flynt comments on poor transportation to Pa Sta, Ir, D 27, 12:7; I Straus indorses Hylan's plan to scrap surface and elevated lines in favor of motor buses and subways, in address before Bd of Trade and Transportation, D 27, 23:2

Tammany Plans of 1919—Similiarity between Transit Comm's reorganization plan and proposals made by Transit Construction Comr J H Delanev and P S Comr L Nixon and Controller Craig cited; flexible fares favored, also municipal supervision of private operation, O 23, II, 1:1

Traction Securities—Table showing market value in 1912 and in 1921, with big depreciation, O 9, 13:1; W C Ewen protests against frightening holders into sacrificing bonds, D 10, 20:5

Transfers—Transit Comm renews order to N Y Rys Co to accept transfers issued by 9th Av Line at 6th Av and 53d St, O 14, 23:2; G Brown arrested for carrying sign informing public of discontinuance of them on certain lines; statement by S F Hylan, campaign manager for V Gilroy, N 2, 3:4; Transit Comm denies applications of receiver of Coney Is and Bklyn R R and Nassau Electric R R Co to discontinue free transfers with Van Brunt St and Erie Basin R R Co, D 24, 11:2; D 24, 17:1

See also N Y C—Elevated Rys; N Y C—Motor Bus Lines; N Y C—Subways; Street Rys—N Y C

Visitors—Sp art by F E Hamlin on welcome to celebrities, N 13, VII, 12:1

Water Supply—Residents of Margaretville, N Y, fear N Y C plans a reservoir because of arrival of surveyors, D 19, 10:2; Judge Blackmar issues injunction restraining Citizens' Water Co from taking action in collection of increased bills which consumers refuse to pay, D 25, VIII, 1:2; See also Croton Watershed

Water Supply, Gas & Electricity Dept.—T M Murphy, Chief Clerk, testifies before Comr Hirschfeld in inquiry into tampering of water meters, D 13, 13:1

N Y C Federation of Women's Clubs—Convention; arms resolutions passed, O 29, 4:3

N Y C Reformatory—S W Brewster sues L C Weinstock for alleged false and malicious statements contained in a report on reformatory, D 3, 14:6

N Y C Teachers' Assoc—appoints com to consider possibility of amending teacher's pension law, O 23, II, 6:3

N Y C Visiting Com—Christmas donations asked, Ir, D 21, 18:7

N Y Clearing House—W E Frew elected Pres to succeed A H Wiggin; annual report, O 5, 25:2

N Y Coffee and Sugar Exchange—New members elected, N 5, 19:2

N Y Community Councils—City Parliament plans campaign to prevent abolition of Tenement House Dept, also seeks to end traffic in tax liens, D 7, 12:2

N Y Community Service—Starts campaign to aid reliable veterans in finding work, O 9, II, 1:2; appeal by Mrs. F Rogers for ex-service men, Ir, N 2, 16:7; M J Stickel, Associate Dir tells of community house operating in West 130th St, Ir, N 29, 16:6; opens thrift shop, D 4, II, 9:2

N Y Cotton Exchange—J M Locke elected member, N 5, 19:1; special meeting of members called to vote on new bldg, N 18, 27:3; will be closed on Dec 24 and 31, D 6, 30:5; members approve plans for erection of new bldg on present site, D 12, 25:2

N Y Council for Limitation of Armaments, see Armament, Limitation of

N Y County—Report of Register's Office for 1918, 1919 and 1920, O 2, X, 2:7

N Y County Lawyers' Assoc—Calls meeting of attys, T Ewing tells of delay in granting patents, recommends increasing staff and salaries, D 1, 16:7

N Y County Natl Bank, see Banks and Banking—Mergers—Chatham and Phenix Natl Bank

N Y Co Republican Com, see Republican Party—N Y C

N Y Credit Men's Assoc—Annual dinner, N 18, 17:4

See also Swindling—Merchandise

N Y Curb Exchange—Seat brings \$5,000, N 2, 26:2; suspends W F Melhuish, Jr for 1 yr, N 26, 20:6; Bd of Govs suspends L Steiner for 1 year, D 30, 28:1

N Y Curb Market Assoc—Christmas party to employes, D 25, II, 7:2

N Y Edison Co—Acquires control of United Electric Light and Power Co through new financing of Consolidated Gas Co, N 21, 26:2; bonds oversubscribed, many dealers caught short, N 29, 26:4

N Y Electrical Soc—Addressed by C P Steinmetz, who predicts big electrical era, N 26, 10:2; N 27, II, 3:2

N Y Employing Printers' Assoc, see Printers' Wages

N Y Evening Post, see Evening Post

N Y Federation of Churches—Clerical Conference, O 18, 10:1

N Y Guild for Jewish Blind—Buys bldg in E 105 St; work done, D 11, VI, 10:6

N Y Herald—Mayor Hylan denies statements regarding work done on private automobile, in Ir to editor, O 7, 19:3; Hylan assails F A Munsey at Sinking Fund Comm meeting on Jamaica Bay development, O 8, 9:1; Mayor Hylan again denies statements regarding work done on private car, in 2nd Ir to editor, O 10, 2:3; replies to Mayor Hylan's charges of false statements in regard to work done on private car, O 11, 21:2; Richmond Co Grand Jury returns presentment criticising Sun-Herald Corp for its list of alleged unsolved murders in N Y C, O 20, 17:5

N Y Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C

N Y Hospital Soc—Will celebrate 150th anniversary, O 10, 13:3

- N Y Indemnity Co**—Formed, D 30, 28:2
- N Y League for the Hard of Hearing**—New home; statements by Dr Hays, Pres, and Annetta Peck, Sec, on work, N 13, VI, 9:2; lr by H Hays on work, N 20, VII, 10:6
- N Y Life Insurance and Trust Co**—Christmas bonus, D 23, 20:3
- N Y Medical Assoc**—Dr J P Davin, Executive Sec, sends lr to Pres Harding protesting against Willis-Campbell Anti-Beer bill; lr, N 2, 4:6
- N Y Milk Conference Bd**, see Milk Drivers' Strike
- NEW YORK, New Haven & Hartford R R**:—Boston & Me R R Holdings, see Dissolution Decree of 1914, below
- Bond Issues**—Report of new franc bonds to replace debentures known as European loan of 1907, maturing in Apr, 1922, N 30, 23:5
- Dissolution Decree of 1914**—Business men and civil officials urge Atty Gen Daugherty to modify Federal decree and return trolley lines and B & M R R holdings to road, D 13, 12:1; F Bogian tells Sen Com many stockholders of N Y, N H & H R R and B & M R R are now dependent on charity; C W Crooker submits offer of minority group of B & M R R stockholders to purchase shares; E G Buckland outlines history of ry since Govt ordered dissolution, at hearing held by Daugherty, D 14, 27:2; Daugherty confers with Judge Mayer and Col Hayward on modification of decree, permitting ry to keep trolleys, D 15, 31:5; Daugherty delays decision, D 21, 15:3
- Employees, Dismissal of**—2,500 shopmen will be dropped, D 20, 29:3
- Employees, Reinstatement of**—3,000 added in last 5 mos, O 7, 19:7
- General Solicitor**—J C Sweeney resigns, succeeded by C M Sheafe Jr, O 2, 7:6
- Motor Bus Lines**—Will be established on various small branches as economy measure, O 15, 3:8
- Rates**—Will not seek exemption from rate cuts on agricultural products, D 21, 9:2
- Sept report**, O 29, 21:1
- Strike**—Reprs of local unions say men are ready to strike against proposed new wage cut, O 20, 2:3; move to replace strikers, O 21, 3:2; O 22, 3:2
- Ties**—Contracts with Amer Creosoting Co for erection of plant at New Haven for treating 1,500,000 cross-ties a yr, N 3, 33:2
- Trolley Lines**, see Dissolution Decree of 1914, above
- Wages**—Notifies employes of conferences to discuss cuts, N 18, 4:3; issues schedule of proposed changes for all employes, effective Jan 16, D 23, 18:1
- N Y-N J Port and Harbor Development Comm**, see N Y C—Port
- N Y-N J Tunnel Comm**, see Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel
- N Y, Ontario & Western Ry Co**—Com divd, O 1, 18:8; Sept report, O 27, 28:2; Oct report, N 26, 19:8; employes will be paid by check after Jan 15, D 22, 26:2; Spring equipment orders placed, D 28, 24:3
- N Y Osteopathic Soc**—Finds that Dr Russell did not violate code of ethics in testifying in J A Stillman divorce case, O 23, 23:2
- N Y, Phila and Norfolk R R**—Valuation fixed by I C C, N 10, 26:1
- N Y Philatelic Soc**—Annual meeting; will build home, N 20, II, 1:3
- N Y Port Authority**, see N Y C—Port
- N Y Press Club**—Com of members who have asked inquiry into affairs ask to have proceedings dropped; statement by E P Howard, N 26, 23:1; W Lindenfeld, arrested in Warsaw for connection with Wall St explosion of 1920, is member, D 22, 5:5
- N Y Principals' Assoc**—Confers on report of Com on Educational Problems, O 8, 4:2
- N Y Public Library**:—
- Blind, Work for—Increase in demand for books, N 13, II, 9:3
 - Budget—Branch libraries hit by cut, says E H Anderson and F F Hopper, D 28, 32:2; lr by C Stelzle, D 31, 12:6
 - Co-Operative Store—O 2, II, 5:1
 - Library School—Ed, Training librarians, O 16, II, 2:5
 - Periodical Room—Lr on congestion, D 21, 18:8
 - Pictures of Christ—Lenox collection, D 6, 19:1
 - Roosevelt Relics, see Roosevelt (Col) T—Memorials
 - Theft of Books—Sends to dealers and collectors of 2d-hand books notice of amendment to penal law of N Y S putting burden of proof of legal ownership upon dealer or collector; E W Gaillard says thefts have sunk to insignificant figures, O 2, II, 11:1
- N Y Railroad Club**—Annual dinner; address by B W Hooper, D 16, 8:3
- N Y Rys Co**—Table showing stock depreciation since 1912, O 9, 13:1; order for acceptance of transfers issued by 9th Av line at 6th Av and 53d St renewed by Transit Com, O 14, 23:2; speakers at monthly meeting discount ry strike threat, O 22, 2:8; Judge Mayer rules on property covered by mortgage held by Guaranty Trust Co, N 22, 11:2
- See also N Y C**—Transit Situation (for Hy-lan-Shonts Fare Negotiations in 1919)
- N Y Shipbldg Corp**—Divd, O 25, 25:6
- N Y Soc for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children**—Col E K Coulter, general manager, tells of plan to bar moving pictures with child actors, O 16, 1:2; description of new bldg, gift of Mr and Mrs Heckscher; illus, O 16, IX, 1:3; appeals for new members; statistics on work done, N 27, II, 2:2; Mrs Etta A Wheeler, who caused formation of soc, dies, D 12, 15:1; resolutions on death of Mrs. Wheeler, D 14, 9:2
- NEW YORK STATE:**
- Banking Dept**—New rules, D 11, 23:3
- Blind, Comm for**—M C Migel re-appointed member, D 3, 8:1
- Charities Bd**—Recommends transfer of inmates of Putnam Co Poorhouse to Westchester Co Almshouse at East View for economy, N 21, 21:2; annual report asks additional accommodations for epileptics, D 11, VII, 8:2
- City Officials' Conference**—Officials meet in N Y C to protest legislation curtailing powers of local administrations; W R Goldbas charges G R Glynn lobbied in interest of telephone cos and that public Service Com is working to re-elect Gov Miller; speeches by other officials, D 20, 1:1; Chairman Prendergast of Public Service Com denies that G A Glynn lobbied, D 21, 15:2; Advisory Com asks Gov Miller to restrict legislation curtailing powers of local administrations to regulate affairs, D 23, 16:4
- See also Goldbas, W R** (for articles on charges)
- Civil Service**—Amer Legionaires differ on veterans' preferment, O 3, 28:3; Natl Civic Federation appeals to women voters to oppose Veterans' Preference amendment, O 13, 17:4; women voters appealed to to oppose amendment, O 13, 17:4; Willard Straight Post of Amer Legion opposes amendment, O 16, 23:1; Veterans' Preference amendment altering rules rouses wide opposition; statement by Citizens' Union; text of proposed amendment, O 16, II, 9:1; S H Ordway gives reasons for voting against proposed amendment, lr, O 16, VII, 4:1; ed, O 17, 14:3; Lt Col C Whittlesey opposes amendment, O 17, 17:5; Citizens' Union stand, O 17, 27:3; ed, O 18, 16:6; Maj Gen J F O'Ryan heckled by group of war veterans after speech at meeting in Town Hall, O 18, 19:5; ed, O 19, 18:3; Patrolmen's Benevolent Assoc opposes Veterans' Preference bill, O 19, 8:2; women's organizations oppose Veterans' Preference amendment, O 20, 20:1; opponents of Veterans' Preference amendment start drive against it, O 24, 10:2; enlisted women veterans of N Y S meet in favor of preferment; opposition by Mayor W J Wallin of

NEW YORK STATE:—Civil Service—(Continued)—

Yonkers, O 26, 19:7; Amer Legion Willard Straight Post censured for statement; N Y Co Com wants it suspended, O 27, 19:4; Willard Straight Post attacks N Y Co Com for asking suspension, O 28, 13:1; ed, To smash the merit system, O 29, 12:2; opposition by G B Compton to proposed amendment, O 30, II, 6:3; opposition by H L Stimson, O 31, 17:7; disabled veterans, meeting in N Y C, favor preference for veterans, N 1, 14:2; State Civil Service Comm opposes preference plan, N 1, 19:3; officials on Amer War Veterans' Campaign Com complain that police tear down posters advocating amendment; opposition by N Y Academy of Medicine to amendment, N 3, 9:2; N Y C firemen and police disturbed over preference plan, N 6, II, 10:1; plan attacked by G B Compton, N 7, 2:4; ed, N 7, 14:2; amendment rejected by voters, N 9, 1:7; N 10, 1:1; vote, N 10, 4:2; ed, N 11, 12:3; detailed election returns on proposed Veterans' Preference amendment, D 2, 8:1; total vote on Veterans' Preference bill, D 16, 6:2

Conservation Comm—Reports on deaths and injuries in hunting season, D 5, 22:1; ed, D 6, 18:6; Comr Staley promises restoration of oyster industry as result of experiments, D 19, 27:3

Constitution—Ed on plan of Women's City Club to hold meeting to discuss proposed amendments, O 13, 14:5; Citizens' Union gives stand on 7 amendments to be submitted to voters, O 17, 27:3; article by M J Kohler on proposed amendment requiring voters to have knowledge of English, O 23, VII, 2:1; lr from R P Green on proposal to restrict voting to those who can read and write English; lr from F C Hoyt on proposed amendment authorizing Legislature to establish Children's Courts and Courts of Domestic Relations, O 29, 12:5, 8; recommendations of City Club's Com on Courts for revision of judiciary article, N 5, 22:2; lr from S H Hecker on proposed amendment for increase in salaries of State legislators, N 6, II, 2:7; ed on seven amendments to be submitted, N 7, 14:2; vote on amendments, N 9, 1:7; N 10, 1:1; N 10, 4:2; ed, N 11, 12:3; lr from W Stevens on literary test, N 21, 14:8; detailed returns on proposed amendments, D 2, 8:1; lr from Justice F C Hoyt on passage of amendment on courts, D 13, 13:8; total vote on 6 amendments, D 16, 6:2

See also N Y S—Civil Service
Controller's Office—Indictments against J A Wendell, E M Travis and Al Judson dismissed; statement by Judge McAvoy, O 7, 10:1
See also Wendell, J A

Courts:—

Justices—Trial of suit brought by Justice J Ford against Appellate Division of the Supreme Court set for Jan, D 15, 23:2; Gov Miller finds that Court of Appeals does not need new Associate Judge to succeed Judge Andrews, D 20, 1:3

See also N Y S—Elections—Judiciary
Education Dept—57th convocation of Univ of State of N Y; inaugural address of Dr F P Graves as Pres, O 21, 5:2; ed, O 21, 14:3; conclusion of convocation of Bd of Regents; degree of LL D conferred on Dr J H Finley, O 22, 7:3

Elections:—

Assembly—Citizens Union record of candidates, O 26, 3:4

See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C
Blank Votes—Ed, D 17, 12:4
Congress—Com of 48 begins campaign to place candidates for Sen and House of Reprs in field in 1922, N 14, 32:3
Democratic Party leaders express satisfaction at results; statement by C Hull, Chairman of Natl Com, N 10, 7:1
Ed on results, N 12, 12:4

Expenditures—Report of Republican State Com, N 27, 8:1

Fraud Prevention—Atty Gen Newton designates lawyers as special deputies, N 5, 3:6

Governor—Republican leaders say party consideration will force Gov Miller to be candidate for re-election, O 2, 21:1; Democratic leaders mention Mayor Hylan as candidate, N 10, 1:2; political observers believe A E Smith and Gov Miller will be opponents, N 14, 32:2; N Y Co Republican Com adopts resolution promising support to Gov Miller for re-election, N 18, 10:1; report that Gov Miller will refuse to be candidate for re-nomination, D 3, 14:4; ed, D 3, 12:1; statement by Miller, D 4, 18:1; Casper, (Wyo), Daily Tribune, in article starts boom for Lt Col T Roosevelt, D 31, 7:5

Judiciary Offices—Ed on candidacy of Judge W S Andrews to Court of Appeals, O 25, 16:3; Republican and Democratic parties expect contest to indicate results in gubernatorial election in 1922, O 31, 2:4; ed, N 3, 18:2; J W Gerard favors election of Judge Andrews, N 5, 3:2; lr from H L Stimson on record of Judge Andrews, N 5, 12:5; G A Glynn predicts election of Andrews, N 6, II, 1:5; Westchester Co Republicans predict election of Andrews; 1,250 lawyers become members of Judiciary Com to support him, N 7, 2:7; statement by G A Glynn on candidacy of Andrews, N 8, 2:2; Judge Andrews elected, N 9, 1:5; N 9, 3:3; N 10, 1:1; vote, N 10, 4:4; ed, N 10, 18:4; complete returns, N 11, 6:2; ed, N 12, 12:4; total votes received by Andrews and Scudder, D 16, 6:2

Registration—Statistics showing increase in registration by cities, N 6, 22:6

Returns, N 9, 3:5; N 10, 1:1; N 10, 4:4; N 11, 6:2

Employees—Employees in Gov Miller's office must make out time cards, N 19, 15:7

Finances:—

Budget—Gov Miller plans cut, D 4, 18:1; ed on Gov Miller's persistent economy and results, D 20, 16:1

Governor, see Miller (Gov), N L; N Y S—Elections—Gov

Home Rule, see Home Rule, Municipal

Hospital Comm—Gov Miller accepts resignation of Dr C W Pilgrim as Chairman, O 26, 36:4; Dr C F Haviland accepts appointment as Chairman, N 12, 16:4

Industrial Comm—Aug report, O 2, II, 1:3; Sept report, O 16, II, 8:2; O 30, II, 14:1; Oct report, N 14, 8:2; N 20, IX, 22:5; N 27, II, 3:2; Labor Dept describes unusual cases for workmen's compensation, D 4, II, 1:3; Nov report, D 18, II, 1:6; D 25, II, 1:5

Industries, see Industries—N Y S

Insurance Dept—J S Phillips, Supt, resigns, O 14, 10:1; N 1, 19:3; testimonial dinner to Phillips, N 2, 17:2; F R Stoddard, Jr, appointed State Supt, N 29, 22:2

Legislature:

Books—Members receive copy of book by C N Fay attacking organized labor, O 20, 17:5

Citizens' Union record of Assembly candidates, O 26, 3:4

Salaries, see N Y S—Constitution
Sessions—Gov Miller and Atty Gen Newton decide against reconvening session to correct alleged illegalities in State law; lr to Craig; Atty Newton's opinion, O 5, 1:2

Motor Vehicle Law, see Automobiles—N Y S

Natl Guard—Strength; inf div will be known as 27th, O 11, 19:5; week's campaign for new members starts in N Y C; statement by Archbishop Hayes, O 12, 15:3; recruiting; review of several detachments, O 13, 13:1; Adj Gen Kincaid asks Maj C G Webster to explain issuance of circular asking business men's

- aid because of aspects of labor situation, O 14, 23:1; 71st Regt fires machine guns in N Y C to gain recruits, O 15, 4:5; recruiting week ends; hostility shown, O 16, II, 1:2; ground broken for 15th Regt Armory (negro regt), N 7, 6:2
- Naval Militia**—Sec Denby will assign battleship Illinois to militia, O 12, 18:1
- Office Bldg at Albany**—Gov Miller condemns site chosen, N 2, 30:1
- Population**, see Census, U S—N Y S
- Prison Comm**—Report of Comr Kennedy on Nassau Co jail, O 30, II, 1:2; Kennedy begins inspection tour of jails in Westchester Co, O 30, II, 3:5; S W Brewster sues L C Weinstock for alleged statements in investigation report of Comm on N Y C Reformatory, D 3, 14:6; Comr Kennedy issues annual report, D 11, II, 6:1
- Public Service Comm**—Corporation Counsel W R Goldbas of Utica charges that G R Glynn, Republican State Chairman, had lobbied in interest of telephone cos at hearings before them, at conference of officials in N Y C; denial by Glynn, D 20, 1:1; Chairman Prendergast denies charges that Glynn lobbied, D 21, 15:2; Goldbas issues statement on his charges against Glynn, D 23, 5:3; E H Lewis replies to Goldbas, D 24, 6:6; Goldbas renews attack on Glynn, D 25, 7:7
- Public Works Dept**—Gov Miller favors creation of one to consolidate several depts as aid to saving to taxpayers, D 13, 29:2
- Purchasing Agency**—Gov Miller confers with agents of State Depts on creation of one central agency, N 29, 12:2
- Regimental Flags**, see Flags
- Tax Comm**, see Automobiles—N Y S
- Taxes**:—
- Bank Tax**, see Taxation—Bank Tax
- Constitutionality of Law**—Gov Miller decides against reconvening Legislature to correct alleged illegalities in State law imposing direct tax; lr to Controller Craig inclosing opinion of Atty Gen Newton upholding validity of law, but pronouncing void the item for debt service because of inclusion of bonus bond interest, O 5, 1:2; Controller Craig replies to Miller, O 8, 2:4
- Corporation Tax**—\$42,000,000 collected last yr, despite business depression, O 17, 24:4
- Gasoline Tax**—Report that N Y S Legislature may pass bill during next session, O 23, VII, 6:1
- Housing Exemption Law**, see Housing Problems—Tax Exemption
- Income tax**:—
- Employers' Forms**—N Y S Tax Comm reminds employers that forms for workers who are residents of N Y S must be filed before the end of 1921, D 16, 16:7
- Exemption**—State gains \$250,000 annually by decision of Court of Appeals, that interest income on which the secured debt tax of the State has already been paid is not exempt from State income tax, D 7, 25:3
- N Y C—Share**, O 3, 28:3
- Revision**—J J Klein predicts law will be modified to follow Federal regulations; exemptions to benefit small taxpayers, N 27, II, 1:8
- Mayors' Attitude**—Advisory Com of Conference of Mayors urge Gov Miller to restrict legislation in next session so as to permit reduction in them, D 28, 16:4
- Real Estate Tax**—H M Thompson pleads for revision of law exempting property from taxes, in speech at annual convention of N Y S Assoc of Real Estate Bds in Syracuse, O 9, IX, 1:8
- Reduction**—Gov Miller's lr to Controller Craig, O 5, 1:2; Craig's reply to Miller, O 8, 2:4
- Transportation Problem**—Sp art by W H Manning on need of planning for future growth, N 20, VII, 4:1; ed, N 21, 14:3; lr from J H McFarland, D 2, 16:7
- War Cost**—Adj Gen J L Kincaid says Federal Govt is responsible for expenses incurred by States during war D 31, 24:3
- War Epoch**—Ed, O 14, 16:3
- Water Power**, see Water Power—N Y S
- Workmen's Compensation Law**, see Workmen's Compensation
- N Y S Assoc of Real Estate Bds**—Convention in Syracuse; action on housing, &c, O 9, IX, 1:8; O 16, IX, 1:1; 8; will discuss plans for brokers' licenses at next meeting, N 13, IX, 1:7; plans 1922 program at Executive Com session D 4, X, 1:1
- N Y S Bankers' Assoc**—Annual meeting of Group Six; G T Townsend elected Pres; other officers elected, D 11, VIII, 7:2
- N Y S Federation of Labor**—Conference; will ask repeal of Motion Picture censorship law, D 15, 10:3
- N Y S Federation of Women's Clubs**—Convention in Buffalo, O 14, 9:1; O 15, 13:4
- N Y S Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children**, see Hospitals—N Y S, &c
- N Y S Indian Welfare Soc**—Autumn council, N 13, II, 1:7
- N Y S Teachers' Assoc**—Dr T E Finegan in address at convention says there must be no outside interference in schools, N 24, 35:1
- N Y S Univ**, see N Y S—Education Dept
- N Y S War Mothers**, see Soldiers' Mothers
- N Y S Waterways Conference**—Executive Com adopts program calling for educational campaign for Barge Canal, D 15, 21:6
- N Y Steam Corp**—Dines residents of Sutton Place in new boiler, D 4, 22:1
- N Y Stock Exchange**, see Stock Exchange, N Y
- N Y Symphony Orchestra**, see Music—Concerts & Recitals
- N Y Telephone Co**:—
- Awards**—Presents medals to 3 employes for exceptional merit, D 10, 15:7
- Bonds**—Approval of P S Comm for new issue to finance extensions will be sought, O 22, 21:5; applies to P S Comm for permission to issue \$50,000,000 to finance expansions, N 1, 34:1; bonds offered, N 13, VIII, 6:2; N 15, 30:2; bonds oversubscribed, N 16, 31:2; N 17, 26:2; N 18, 27:2
- Mortgage**—Bankers' Trust Co issue \$50,000,000 mortgage, D 2, 28:1
- Rates**—P S Comm will begin hearings Nov 29 on plan for rates on State-wide basis, N 11, 17:2; P S Comr Prendergast begins hearings in Albany on State-wide rates, N 30, 36:4; H A Trax, chief accountant, says co's deficit in 1920 was \$6,500,000, at P S Comm hearing on application for increased rates, D 13, 11:1; Comr Blakeslee questions H A Trax and W F Crowell concerning relations between N Y Telephone Co and Amer Telegraph and Telephone Co, D 21, 15:3; P S Comr Prendergast hints at lower rates, in reply to S Untermyer's suggestion for slot machine telephones in private homes, D 31, 4:5
- Slot Telephone Machines**, see Telephone Service—Slot Machines
- N Y Times**:—
- Anniversary**—Foreign press comment, O 5, 16:7; O 7, 17:2; O 9, 4:5; O 12, 17:4; comment by Sir P Gibbs in Review of Reviews, O 23, II, 3:4
- Ariz**—Lr from G Fearon, D 3, 12:6
- Baseball Bulletins**—O 2, IX, 2:6; discontinued, O 7, 1:2; O 7, 12:6
- Foch**, F, chooses it as medium for publishing his farewell message to U S, D 18, II, 6:1
- History**—German Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung comments on volume, N 24, 19:6
- Medal**—Awarded 20 years ago to Mrs F W Stechmann, lost by husband, N 11, 25:2
- Pictures**—Lr from mMarey E Merington on display of them in South Park High School in Buffalo, N 6, VII, 8:2

- N Y Times**:—(Continued)—
 Praise by Dr J M Lee in address before Jackson Heights Press Club, O 28, 6:2
 Pressroom ball, N 3, 19:4
 Rotogravure Section—Mrs M Mackay wins prize at ball of Daughters of Scotia for costume made of copies of it, D 9, 17:3
 Statement of ownership, circulation, &c, O 3, 12:1
 Tennis, ranking of 10 leading players, O 16, VIII, 4:1; ranking of 10 leading women players, O 23, VIII, 4:1
 Tributes—Lr from P M Henderson, praising methods of handling foreign news, N 22, 18:5
 Wireless Operator, see Seutter, B G
 Wireless Station—Reporter gets facts of day's events at Electrical Show through wireless telephone, O 4, 10:3
N Y Times Club—Dance, N 30, 13:2
N Y Title & Mortgage Co—Extra divd, D 21, 32:3
N Y Tribune—Mayor Hylan writes lr charging publication of false statements on schools, O 1, 13:4; Police Inspector Dwyer tells Meyer Legislative Investigation Com that E Denice, formerly a reporter, offered bribe to drop case against woman accused of keeping disorderly house, and inspired attacks on him; statement on case, O 5, 1:3; O 5, 2:4; Mayor Hylan sends lr resenting editorial on report that Bd of Education had ordered 4-hr school day, O 8, 4:2; sues Amer News Co, N 22, 16:2; will move to W 40th St, D 16, 19:5; H E Mitler and S M Banner buy bldg in Nassau St, D 24, 15:5
N Y Trio, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
N Y Trust Co—Offices transferred to Amer Surety Bldg, O 2, IX, 5:6; moves \$3,000,000,000 in cash and securities to new quarters at 100 Bway, O 3, 1:2; reports increase in security prices, O 19, 28:2; divd, D 22, 26:2; analysis of 1922 law shows individuals less favored than corporations, D 22, 25:3; quarterly divd, D 24, 15:7
N Y Tuberculosis Assoc, see Tuberculosis—Christmas Seals
 Briand (Premier), A—Confers degree, N 25, 3:1
 Commerce College faculty dinner, N 20, 3:4
 Council—Dr J H Finley made member, O 26, 21:2
 Diaz (Gen), A—Confers LL D degree, N 6, 8:5
 Endowment Fund—R A Cassidy praises Chancellor Brown's methods in drive for funds, lr, D 21, 18:7
 Foch (Marshal), F, will visit college, O 21, 10:1; honorary degree conferred; receives German cannon, N 19, 28:1
 Mercier (Cardinal), Bust of—Belgians and Americans present bust executed by C S Paolo; presentation made by Baron Cartier de Marchienne; lr from Cardinal Mercier, D 18, 7:1
 90th Anniversary—Plans for celebration, O 16, X, 12:1; observance, O 19, 8:2
 Purity League—Jack Weinheimer replies to charges; barred by League, D 6, 12:2
 Registration—Incomplete figures, O 16, VII, 2:1; lr from M E Loomis, Registrar, giving complete figures, O 23, II, 2:6
 Sophomores break up freshman class dinner in Newark, D 2, 6:1
 Tariff—Economists oppose Amer valuation plan, say it would hurt Amer foreign trade, in reply to questionnaires sent out by Bur of Business Research, N 7, 16:1
 Washington Sq Bldg bought by graduates for commerce students, O 20, 29:4
 Woodrow Wilson Club—Lr from L Golub on program, N 10, 18:7; addressed by G G Battle, N 11, 17:1
N Y Water Color Club, see Art—Exhibitions
N Y, Westchester and Boston Ry Co, see N Y C—Transit—Fares
N Y Women's League for Animals Magazine—publishes number in memory of Mrs J Speyer, D 18, 22:1
New Yorker Staats-Zeitung—ed on Armistice Day, N 12, 3:7; lr by J C Mahon on Armistice Day article, D 25, VII, 10:7
NEW Zealand:—
 Financial statement for past yr, N 6, 23:5
 Tariff, see Tariff—New Zealand
 See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference
N Y Zoological Garden, see Bronx Zoological Garden
NEWARK, N J—Mrs Mary L Todd appointed constable, D 7, 13:1
 See also Prohibition—N J—Newark
NEWBERRY (U S Sen), Truman Handy—election contest will be taken up by Sen, N 13, 16:4; vote planned for Dec 10 on election, N 15, 9:1; Democrats block move for immediate Sen consideration of Ford-Newberry election contest, N 16, 13:2; Sen debate; Democrats denounce plan to "jam through" exoneration of Newberry from Ford's charges, N 17, 7:1; Sen Pomerene denounces Newberry's failure to answer personally Ford's charges; Sen Spencer directs Newberry's defense; trial halted until after vote on anti-beer bill, N 18, 7:1; Atty Gen Daugherty says Supreme Court decision makes it unnecessary for candidates for U S Sen to file statements of receipts and expenditures; Pomerene blames Newberry for not testifying before Sen Com; Sen still debates com's report, N 19, 10:2; Sen T J Walsh introduces resolution declaring that neither Newberry or Ford is entitled to seat; Pomerene ends 3-day speech; final action goes over, N 20, 21:1; Sen debate, N 22, 21:1; N 23, 7:1; case goes over till Jan, N 24, 26:1; ed, N 27, II, 6:4; poll of vote by Sens shows chance to oust him, D 3, 18:1; Sen Harrison criticises action of Sens on case, in speech attacking Pres Harding's message to Congress, D 8, 12:1; operated on, D 9, 8:1; Sen Moses assails Democratic Administration's conduct during war period in debate on election, D 13, 8:3; ed, Republican blank cartridges, D 14, 16:3; Sen Kenyon attacks backers, D 22, 17:8
NEWBURGER (Justice), Jos Emanuel—speaks at meeting of Hebrew Orphan Asylum at which E Lauterbach is honored, N 14, 16:2
NEWELL, Hy—has deposit box of W H Newell attached in search for \$115,000 in stocks and jewelry, O 19, 3:6
NEWMAN, Agnes, see Casement, Roger
NEWMAN (Rabbi), Louis I—holy day sermon; discusses arms conference, O 3, 4:4
NEWNHAM College—Mobbed by Cambridge Univ students, O 21, 17:3
NEWPORT, Ky—Mayor J Herrmann indicted for nonfeasance in office, O 15, 14:3
NEWPORT (Ky) Rolling Mills, see Steel Strike
NEWPORT Garden Club—Miss Swift, Inc, sues Mrs Martha A Wyson and Mrs Sella K Hoffman for \$13,961, D 20, 3:6
NEWPORT, R I, see Naval War College
NEWPORT News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Corp—Submits lowest bid for reconditioning S S Leviathan, D 31, 24:3
NEWS Censorship:—
 Pell, H C, Jr, says motion picture censorship is threat to extend censorship to the press, O 3, 2:3
NEWSBOYS—Tablet erected in Brookline, Mass, to honor A E Scott, killed in war, O 29, 2:8; lr on a newsboy's charity, O 29, 12:7; Marshal Foch leaves wreath to be placed on Scott's grave, N 16, 12:3; former newsboys sell papers in Detroit streets to aid poor children, D 21, 1:4
NEWSOME, W B—elected Class C Director of Dallas Reserve Bank, D 8, 29:5
NEWSPAPER Men, see Journalists
NEWSPAPERS:—
 Armament Conference, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Press Dispatches
 Bank Failures, see Banks and Banking—Failures—Newspapers
 Chicago, see Chicago Tribune
 Circulation—Amer papers gain 100% in last 7 yrs, says S Claque, O 28, 6:3

- Defense of N Y papers by Dr J M Lee in address before Jackson Heights Press Club, O 28, 6:2
- England—Westminster Gazette will enter morning field, O 6, 3:2; ed, Changes in London Journals, O 7, 16:4; 1st issue of Westminster Gazette announced for Nov 7, O 28, 10:1
- See also Ireland—Newspapers
- Exchange of News—Urged by V S McClatchy who speaks at Press Congress of the World, O 14, 19:7
- Failures—St Louis Amerika suspends, O 16, X, 12:3
- Foreign News—Ed, Isolation a thing of the past, D 21, 18:5
- France—Owners decide to maintain price of 3c, O 5, 2:4; new paper, Le National will begin publication under direction of A Tardieu, G Mandel and other friends of Clemenceau, N 20, II, 9:3; Paris press manifesto accuses the Petit Parisien of seeking "monopoly of opinion"; excerpt from manifesto, N 21, 8:1; sp art by S Lauzanne on French press and Amer, N 27, VII, 5:1; press war ended, Petit Parisien not to be published elsewhere than in Paris, N 28, 12:7; Minister of Justice will bar press camera men from attending trials as result of publicity in Landru case, D 24, 10:7
- Freight Rates, see Railroads—Rates—Newspapers
- Functions—Pres Harding's message to Press Congress of the World, O 12, 1:8; ed, O 13, 14:2; lr by G E Campbell, O 16, II, 2:6
- Gambling, see Gambling—Mails, Use of; Newspapers—Lotteries
- Germany—Strike, O 19, 33:2; O 23, 3:6; new People's Party organ, the Zeit, D 6, 1:4
- Ireland, see Ireland—Newspapers
- Italy—Newspaper men assigned to Chamber of Deputies strike to change ruling forbidding journalists access to all corridors, N 25, 23:3; Dr V Rocco made correspondent in U S for Il Secolo of Milan, N 27, II, 10:1; printers strike because of killing of union leader by Fascisti, N 28, 14:3; papers reappear in Rome, N 30, 5:5
- Libel Suits, see Libel Suits
- Lotteries—Protestant clergymen of Chicago to investigate Chicago Examiner and Chicago Tribune enterprises, N 29, 7:1; injunction hinted against Chicago Examiner and Chicago Tribune to restrain distribution of money, D 1, 9:2; ed, D 2, 16:5; Internat Reform Bur will take legal method to stop them, D 2, 17:5; ed, D 3, 12:5; discontinued on request of Postmaster Gen W H Hays; correspondence with Hearst papers, Chicago Tribune and Chicago Daily News, D 4, 1:2
- Mail Service, see Postal Service—Second Class Mail
- Mexico—Lr from A S Riggs on conditions reported in press, N 26, 12:8
- N Y C—Police Inspector Dwyer attacks press before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com, O 5, 1:8; Bd of Elections designates papers to receive election advertising, O 11, 3:3; Police Inspector Dwyer attacks press at meeting of Police Reserve Officers' Assoc, O 11, 6:2; Richmond Co Grand Jury returns presentment criticizing Sun-Herald Corp for N Y Herald list of alleged unsolved murders in N Y C, O 20, 17:5
- See also Hylan (Mayor), J F—Newspapers Photographs—French Minister of Justice will bar press camera men from attending trial as result of publicity in Landru case, D 24, 10:7
- Portland, Me—Press sold, N 15, 5:2; Press and Herald will merge as The Press Herald, N 19, 8:1
- Prices—St Joseph News-Press cuts price to 2c, O 4, 2:5; French owners decide to maintain price of 3c, O 5, 2:4
- Prohibition, see Prohibition—Newspapers
- Radcliffe College—Census, O 24, 17:2
- Sacco-Vanzetti Case—defense com asks public to judge their guilt or innocence on basis of evidence and not on basis of newspapers; Rev P S Grant cites case as example of Amer press obscuring facts, O 31, 1:4; 3:6
- Steel Strike of 1919 — Interchurch World Movement criticism, O 5, 36:2
- Strikes—Germany, O 19, 33:2; O 23, 3:6
- See also Newspapers—Italy
- Withholding of Information, see Chicago American
- NEWSPRINT**, see Paper
- NEWTON, Byron R**—made acting Chairman of com to raise funds for Volunteer Hospital, O 26, 17:4
- NEWTOWN (Atty Gen), Chas D**—opinion on direct tax law, inclosed in lr from Gov Miller to Controller Craig, O 5, 1:2; reply from Craig to Miller, O 8, 2:4; to investigate railroading of girls to Bedford Reformatory without a trial, N 29, 6:3; pledges co-operation with U S Justice Dept in war on retail price gougers, D 29, 7:2; D 30, 21:1
- NEWTON, Chas E**—death, O 20, 17:6
- NEVLAN, Jno Francis**, see Sielcken, Mrs H
- NIAGARA FALLS**—2 men in rowboat rescued on brink of rapids, N 2, 12:2
- NIAGARA Falls, N Y**—Police Dept will feed idle, O 2, 16:1; business men, fearing more bandit activity, plan to increase Police Dept, D 7, 18:2
- NIAGARA River**, see Navy Island, Niagara River
- NIBLACK (Vice Admiral), Albert Parker**—receives Yugoslav honor, Grand Cross of the White Eagle, D 22, 4:6; welcomes Gen Diaz at Naples, D 24, 10:7
- NICARAGUA**—troops avert attack on City of Leon, O 9, II, 3:1; state of war declared in 5 depts; martial law period extended, O 24, 2:2; rebels attack town of Somotillo, N 13, 19:1
- Martial law ended, D 2, 8:2; receives large consignment of arms from U S, D 6, 14:3; Amer and Nicaraguan authorities investigate clash between U S marines and Nicaraguan police at Managua, D 13, 34:3; 3 Amer marines wounded in fight in Managua, D 14, 21:1; Amer marines found guilty of murder of 3 Nicaraguan policemen sentenced to 10 yrs by tribunal of naval officers, D 31, 5:4
- See also Central Amer Union
- NICE (Judge), Harry W**—accused of conspiracy to defraud, D 21, 16:1
- NICHOLAS, Patron Saint of Russia**, see St Nicholas
- NICHOLAS (Mrs), Eliz Teackle**—son Grosvenor obtains permission to question witnesses to will, O 19, 5:2; son contests will, N 2, 17:3 N 8, 2:5
- NICHOLLS (Canadian Sen), Frederic**—death, O 26, 17:5
- NICHOLS (Dr), Ernest Fox**—resigns as Pres of Mass Institute of Technology, lr, N 21, 32:2
- NICHOLS (Rev Dr), Harry P**—resigns as rector of Holy Trinity Church, N 13, 18:3
- NICHOLS, Matthew**—held on charge of attempted grand larceny; used name of J W Gerard in lr begging for funds for war veterans, O 29, 28:4
- NICHOLS, Michl**, see Swindling—Charity Frauds
- NICHOLS, Thos E**—death, O 7, 17:4
- NICHOLSON (Mrs), Eliza J**—career; port, O 9, VI, 8:1
- NICHOLSON, Geo P**—statement on N Y C budget for 1922, D 4, 20:3
- NICHOLSON (U S Sen), Saml D**—statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, N 13, 10:4
- NICHOLSON (Rev), Thos C**—elected Pres of Anti-Saloon League, D 7, 9:3; D 8, 6:3
- NICOLL, Matthias**—death, N 6, 22:3; will, N 11, 17:3
- NICOLL (Sir), Wm Robertson**—J O'London's comment on his 70th birthday, O 9, III, 15:2
- NIEBEL, Anna Eliz**, see Herrick (U S Repr), M

- NIETZSCHE, Friedrich**—A Hay's review of his Selected Letters, D 11, III, 16:1.
- NIGHT Schools**, see N Y C—Education Bd
- NIKOLAIEFF (Col), A—lr** on Japanese occupation of Russian territory in Far East, D 25, VII, 10:3
- NIKOLITCH (Dr), Geo J**, see Serbia—Medical Comm to U S
- NILAND, Thos A**—arrested for parading with banner before County Court House in Boston, D 6, 16:2
- NILES (Dr), Walter L**—statement on Cornell Univ Medical College pay clinic in N Y C, O 24, 17:1; invites co-operation of practitioners in connection with pay clinic, N 2, 10:3
- NILES-Bement-Pond Co—Divds**, N 11, 22:8
- NILSSON, Christine**—death and career, N 23, 15:2; Mrs G F Murray claims estate as her daughter, N 26, 5:2
- NILSSON, Gustav**—testifies at Hirshfield investigation of purchase of scows by Street Cleaning Dept, D 2, 15:1
- 1926 (year), see Astrology
- NINTH Av Line**, see N Y Rys Co
- NIOX (Gen)**—death, O 27, 19:6
- NIPissing Mines Co—Extra divd**, D 17, 22:4
- NIPPON Electric Co of Japan—Consolidates** with Sumitomo Wire & Cable Works; grants use of information and patents received from Internatl Western Electric Co of N Y, O 9, VIII, 5:6
- NITRATE Plant at Muscle Shoals—H Ford** revises offer, O 15, 6:2; Ford will confer with Sec Weeks, O 25, 2:2; Sec Weeks invites Ford to Washington for conference, N 1, 18:8; report embodying conclusions of Secs Weeks and Hoover on Ford's offer will be sent to Congress soon, N 19, 1:3; Ford will take T A Edison on inspection tour of Muscle Shoals; possibilities of water power development will be studied, N 24, 40:5; Govt officials expect new offer from Ford, N 29, 6:3; Edison will inspect it with Ford, D 2, 18:2; Ford and Edison start for inspection tour, D 3, 8:1; Ford and Edison inspect plant; Ford suggests plan to finance completion of dam by substituting energy dollar for gold as basis of currency; outlines reasons for wishing to obtain control, principal one being his desire to end war, D 4, 1:1, 20:3; S Untermyer comments on Ford's plans; calls him "mad hatter," D 5, 33:1; Ford says development would bring prosperity to South, in address to Florence, Ala, Chamber of Commerce; Edison endorses Ford's views; prefers energy dollar to gold standard of currency, D 6, 6:1; ed, Mr Ford's energy dollar, D 6, 18:4; ed, The money of civilized people, D 7, 16:4; H P Willis assails Ford's plan to finance completion, D 15, 23:2; Maj Gen Beach, Chief of Engineers, U S A, recommends \$7,500,000 expenditure in 1923, in annual report to Sec Weeks on harbor and river improvements, D 17, 22:3; Sec Weeks says Ford's offer leaves many points to be settled, D 20, 30:3; agents of Construction Co of N A, a Cal corporation, will inspect plant and later confer with Sec Weeks, D 28, 19:2
- NITRATES—Pres Alessandri** will confer with British capitalists on revival of Chilean industry, O 2, 18:2
- NIX (Mme), Eliz Charlotte**, see Clairmont (Count), R de
- NIXON (Gen Sir), Jno Eccles**—death, D 17, 13:4
- NIXON, Lewis**—outline of transit plan on which he collaborated with J H Delaney in 1919, O 23, II, 1:1; statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, &c; would limit war appropriations, N 13, 13:2
- NOBBE, Frank H**—gets jail sentence for violation of Sherman anti-trust law by tile trust, N 24, 1:2; begins jail term, D 6, 9:2
- NOBEL Prizes**—
Chemistry—Awarded to Prof W Nernst, N 12, 12:7; comments, N 13, 19:2; Nernst receives prize, D 11, II, 1:6
Literature—Awarded to Anatole France; other Frenchmen who have received award, N 11, 13:2; sp art by H S Gor-
- man, N 20, III, 5:2; France leaves for Stockholm, D 9, 11:2; France receives prize, D 11, II, 1:6; France will donate prize to relief organizations working in Russia, D 11, II, 9:1
Peace—Awarded to H Branting and C L Lange, D 11, II, 1:6
- NOBILITY**—Sp art by Helen B Lowry on situation in Austria, O 16, III, 7:1
- NOBLE, Fred**—arrested on charge of burglary, O 3, 3:4
- NOBLE, Jno**, see Juvenile Delinquency—Fresno, Cal
- NOBLEMAIRE, Georges**—addresses Assembly of League of Nations and says France wants armament cut, O 2, 1:1; O 3, 4:4
- NOICE, Harold S**, see Explorations—Antarctic—Stefansson
- NOISE**, see N Y C—Streets—Noises
- NOLAN, Wm J**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Raleigh, N C
- NOLAND, F B—lr** on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 4, 16:6
- NOLLET (Gen)**—Council of Ambs decides to place in his hands task of converting Deutsche Werke plant into workshops for manufacture of industrial machinery, D 29, 9:2
- NOMAD (Submarine Chaser)**, see Prohibition—Smuggling
- NON-Partisan Com on Facts About New York's 1921 Campaign and Budget**, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C
- NON-Partisan League**—
Minn—U S Supreme Court denies petition of A C Townley and J Gilbert for review of conviction on charges of disloyalty, O 25, 21:2
N D—Lr from D C Smith on farmers' grievances, O 16, VII, 4:5; ed, A collapsed millenium, on financial crisis, O 20, 16:4; N D Supreme Court dissolves order restraining Bank of N D from receiving further deposits, O 21, 26:2; defeated in recall election, O 29, 4:4; O 30, 1:2; O 31, 1:7; ed, O 31, 14:2; figures on election, N 1, 12:2; opponents fail to pass law at recall election to provide for liquidation of State Bank, N 2, 4:6; members plan to reorganize League, N 5, 13:4; Gov Preus and Sen Nelson discuss plans for future course, N 6, VII, 4:7; will attack recall elections as illegal, through injunction, N 16, 16:3
Political Party—Invited to federate with Farmer-Labor Party, Socialist Party and labor unions to form labor party on British lines, N 29, 13:1
S D—Alice Daley boomed for Gov, D 7, 18:2
United Mine Workers of America endorses it, at convention, O 6, 3:3
- NONOTUCK Silk Co**, see Corticelli Silk Co
- NORAMBAGUA Consolidated, Inc**, see Gold—Merger of Mining Cos
- NORFOLK & Southern R R**—Sept report, O 27, 23:2
- NORFOLK & Western R R**—Divd, O 27, 28:3; Sept report, O 28, 24:1
- NORMAL Training Schools, N J**—State Bd of Education appoints com to select site for new school to be erected in Hudson Co, D 11, IX, 18:8
- NORMAN, Christian G**—discusses labor conditions in bldg industry, at N Y Bldg Congress meeting, O 2, X, 1:3; testimony before Lockwood Com, D 7, 1:3; D 8, 1:6, 14:1; testifies on wages and labor efficiency in bldg trades, at Lockwood Com inquiry, D 14, 5:4; criticises bldg trade unions at Lockwood Com hearing, D 15, 8:1
- NORMAN Oil Co—Sues Vice Pres M N Bensabat** for an accounting of more than \$100,000, N 3, 12:2; Bensabat issues statement, N 7, 15:4
- NORONHA E Montanha, Carlos Augusto de**—lr on Portuguese Royalists, O 30, VII, 6:8
- NORRIE (Mrs), Eloise L Breese**—estate, N 4, 30:1
- NORRIE, Sarah Goodhue**—will, N 18, 24:2
- NORRINGTON, R W**—statement on floods in Tex, N 25, 18:1

- NORRIS (Dr), Chas R**—begins investigation into deaths of D Lebish and C C Rodolf, who were treated by chiropractors, D 16, 9:5; orders hospitals to report cases where deaths follow doubtful treatment, D 17, 11:4
- NORRIS, Elijah M**, see Mail Thefts—N Y C—N 9
- NORRIS (U S Sen), Geo Wm**—returns to Sen, O 25, 20:4
- NORRIS (Magistrate), Jean**—ill, O 8, 13:4
- NORRIS, Marcus L**, see Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion, D 10
- NORRIS, Sarah Goodhue**—death, O 20, 17:5
- NORTH (Rev), Frank Mason**—praises Tumulty's articles on Wilson, at dinner of Baptist Social Union, D 7, 5:6
- NORTH Amer Co**—Annual report, O 1, 19:3; stock offered, O 26, 27:3; withdraws rights on common stock to subscribe to new stock, D 2, 26:4; new stock offering, D 6, 28:5; divds, D 6, 31:8
- NORTH Amer Light and Power Co**—Annual report, O 8, 21:3
- NORTH Atlantic SS Conference**—Reports on Amer immigration restrictions and British methods of meeting them, N 20, 10:1
- NORTH BERNE, Ohio**—Changed from village to hamlet and loses post office when large family of G Fraiture moves away, D 4, 18:3
- NORTH Brother Is**, see Lepers
- NORTH Carolina**—Bonds offered, O 18, 28:2; N 9, 23:2; State Child Welfare Comm rules after March 1st that a physical examination shall be required of all children under 16 yrs of age, D 15, 8:3
- NORTH DAKOTA**—
- Banks, see Banks and Banking—N D
- Bonds—Sold, O 3, 19:4; ed, A collapsed millennium, O 20, 16:4; members of Industrial Comm of N D and F W Cathro restrained by Court order from delivering blocks of bonds to Spitzer, Rorick and Co; sales continue, N 20, VIII, 4:6; must be sold at par for cash and without commission to purchaser, is decision of N D Supreme Court, D 23, 23:2
- Flour Mill operated at loss, D 14, 32:1
- Gov, see Nestos, R A
- Non-Partisan League, see Non-Partisan League—N D
- R R Rate Hearing, see Railroads—Rates—Increase—N D
- Recall Elections—Lr from D C Smith on farmers' grievances, O 16, VII, 4:5; citizens will vote on Oct 23 for recall of State officials, O 26, 20:3; Independents hope to oust 3 State officials, O 28, 4:3; R A Nestor, independent candidate, leads Gov Frazier, O 29, 4:4; results of elections, O 30, 1:2; O 31, 1:7; ed, O 31, 14:2; figures, N 1, 12:2; opponents fail to pass law at recall election to provide for liquidation of State Bank, N 2, 4:6; Non-Partisan League will attack elections as illegal through injunction, N 10, 16:3; Supreme Court denies application of taxpayers for writ prohibiting the Canvassing Bd from canvassing vote cast, N 23, 14:8
- NORTH German Lloyd SS Line**—Report that H Stinnes has bought stock, O 7, 19:2; purchase of stock by Stinnes causes apprehension in Berlin over prospect of German shipping war, says C Brown, O 12, 17:4; management denies report of Stinnes's connections, O 13, 17:2; plans to resume service to U S in Jan, N 2, 12:2; Shipping Bd will not renew contract made by U S Mail SS Co, N 5, 13:3; will resume business in U S Jan 1, N 6, 18:2; capital increase and additional stock issues authorized at special meeting of stockholders in Berlin, D 23, 28:5
- NORTH Penn Bank**, see Banks and Banking—Failures—Pa
- NORTH Pole**, see Explorations—Arctic; Latitude
- NORTH River Savings Bank Bldg**—Sold for \$500,000, D 11, IX, 1:1
- NORTH Shore Fisheries Corp**—C Colt arrested on charge of using mails to defraud in connection with sale of stock; E W Bridgham, O H Lane and M A Stone also held, N 18, 10:1
- NORTH Wildwood, N J**—Investigation planned, N 9, 13:2
- NORTHCLEFFE (Lord)**—appeals to Australians to encourage white immigration, O 3, 13:1; ed, O 4, 14:5; lr by McClure, O 12, 14:7; speaks in Manila, O 22, 10:2; speaks in Manila; defends Amer rule in Philippine Is, O 24, 2:2; addresses Japanese journalists in Manila; discusses Amer-British unity, O 25, 19:4; interviewed on impressions of visit to Philippines, O 26, 19:4; interviewed in Hongkong; statement on Anglo-Japanese alliance, O 27, 21:5; hints Tokio control of Chinese delegates to arms parley, O 29, 4:3; Tokio stirred on statement that Peking Govt is pro-Japanese clique, O 31, 4:2; arrives in Japan, N 3, 4:3; interviewed on conditions in Philippine Is; says Anglo-Japanese alliance has outlived usefulness, N 4, 17:1; speaks in Tokio; Japanese press comments on condemnation of Anglo-Japanese alliance and conditions in Philippine Is, N 5, 8:1; visits Peking; assails Anglo-Japanese alliance, N 16, 20:3; P Y Chien refutes charges against Chinese delegates to Washington conference, N 17, 3:4; explains dispatch of Oct 28 and says he did not intend to endorse Canton Govt's claims, N 18, 30:3; interviews Pres Hsu Shipeng and Premier Chin Yun-peng who discuss China's financial problems; speaks in Peking and denounces Anglo-Japanese alliance; favors Amer-British entente, N 19, 3:8; addresses Anglo-Amer Assoc in Peking; assails Japanese rulers; would lend Singapore to U S if necessary, N 20, 9:1; press comments on Peking speech, N 22, 6:2; sails from Shanghai for Southern France; discusses China's position, N 23, 2:5; P A Baker, in speech before Anti-Saloon League, denounces his remarks on prohibition, D 8, 2:2; tribute to H Watterson, D 23, 13:3
- NORTHCLEFFE Press**—Demands that Anglo-Japanese alliance be scrapped, N 23, 3:5
- NORTHERN Pacific (S S)**—Will be offered for cash sale by Shipping Bd, N 30, 3:5
- NORTHERN Pacific R R**—
- Nov report, D 31, 17:5
- Oct report, N 29, 26:2
- Portland, Astoria & Pacific R R, see Portland, Astoria & Pacific R R
- Sept report, O 12, 10:7
- Vice Pres—J M Rapelje appointed, N 29, 36:3; W T Tyler resigns, N 30, 23:3
- See also Portland, Astoria & Pacific R R
- NORTHERN Paper Mill, Green Bay, Wis**—Operating day and night, extensions planned, D 30, 6:5
- NORTHERN Securities Co**—Officers elected at annual meeting of stockholders, N 15, 30:4; extra divd, D 13, 26:4
- NORTHERN States Power Co**—Divd, D 17, 22:3
- NORTHERN Texas Electric Co**—Com divd, N 19, 20:1
- NORTHERN Trust Co of Chicago**, see Means, G B
- NORTHROP, Hy Evans**—death, N 29, 17:3; will, D 7, 5:4
- NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of**—speaks in Lords on Irish Free State agreement, D 16, 6:3
- See also Watson, W F
- NORTHWESTERN Ry**—Bonds offered, N 22, 34:3
- NORTHWESTERN Trust Co**—Contest among Hill heirs forces resignation of C P Brown and J J Toomey as directors, D 14, 17:5
- NORTHWESTERN Univ**—Possible change in method of grading students, O 26, 27:3; T C Haddon says Dr Thwing's Presidency has not been longest, Dr Johnson entering on 36th yr at Winthrop College, N 20, II, 6:6
- NORTON (Dr), Blanche**—speaks at meeting of Greeks in N Y C; tells of suffering of Pontian Greeks, N 21, 5:2

- NORTON, Eliot**, see Standard Film Industries Corp
- NORTON, Louis de F**—estate, O 5, 35:3
- NORTON, Sara**—lr on British sacrifice in naval reduction plan, N 25, 14:6
- NORWALK, Conn**—C L Parton elected Mayor; other elections, O 4, 2:3
- NORWAY**:—
Bank Merger, see Banks and Banking—Norway
R R Strike, see Railroads—Strikes—Norway
- NORWOOD, Mrs Carlisle**—estate, O 2, 19:4
- NORWOOD, Carlisle, Jr**—L A Proudfoot files answer to damage suit, O 22, 19:2
- NORWOOD, Jno Hudson**—death, D 21, 19:5
- NOTRE Dame Cathedral**—Sightseer marooned in tower all night, drops notes till rescue comes, N 25, 23:1
- NOTRE Dame Univ**—Awards Laetare Medal to Eliz Nourse, O 27, 18:8
- NOUMAN, Nouri**—lr on Smyrna as free city, O 29, 12:6
- NOURMAHAL (yacht)**, see Prohibition—Steamships
- NOURSE, Eliz**—wins Laetare Medal awarded by Notre Dame Univ, O 27, 18:8
- NOVA Scotia**—Population, O 2, II, 3:5; bonds sold, O 27, 29:4; O 30, 23:2
See also Coal Miners
- NOVELISTS**, see Authors
- NOVELLO, Marie**—arrives in U S, D 29, 18:2
- NOVELS**, see Fiction
- NOVEMBER**—lr on three Novembers in Near East, D 18, II, 8:6
- NOVICK, N**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 27, VII, 10:3
- NOYES, Alex Dana**—discusses readjustment problems, in address at Los Angeles convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc, O 6, 17:1
- NOYES, Chas F**—says investors are turning to real estate, N 20, IX, 1:1
- NOYES, Linwood M**—arrested on charge of stealing automobile, N 3, 17:6
- NOYES, Walter C**, see Rents—N Y C—Reasonable Rent
- NUDD, Howard W**—denies statements made by Mayor Hylan on school situation, O 21, 3:2; ed, O 22, 12:2; lr on plans for improvement of school situation in N Y C, N 2, 16:7
- NUGENT (Mrs), Beatrice Provost**, see Smith (Mrs), Roxie M E
- NUGENT, Jno R**—death, D 15, 19:5
- NULTON, Louis M**—nominated to be Rear Admiral, O 30, 1:7
- NUNNALLY Co**—Com divd, N 19, 23:6
- NURSES**:—
Home—Plea for home for trained attendant, lr, D 21, 18:8
Militia for Epidemics—Movement planned, following success of Dr Robertson's work, N 27, II, 3:3
Missouri—lr on nursing law, O 30, II, 2:7; reply by Mo State Bd of Nurse Examiners, lr, D 5, 16:6
N Y C, see Henry St Settlement
Salaries and Commercialism Charge—lr signed A Graduate on statements by Dr Mayo, O 2, VIII, 4:4; lr by W S Bailey, O 9, VII, 4:7; lr by Josephine Trippett; another graduate replies to Drs Mayo and Bailey, O 18, 16:7, 8; lr by A Patient, O 26, 16:8; lr by H P Stromberg on graded nurses, O 29, 12:6
U S Army Nurses—Defended by Repr Jeffers, D 7, 9:3
See also Watson (U S Sen), J (for charges)
- NURSING**, see Red Cross—Health Activities
- NUTLEY, N J**—School Bd appoints censor to regulate dances, N 30, 7:2
- NUTRITION**, see Children—Nutrition
- NUTT (Dr), Jas Jos**, see Lorenz (Dr)
- O AND W Trademark Suit**, see Trademarks
- OAKLAND Harbor, Cal**—Army engineers recommend expenditure of \$1,371,000 for improvement, D 28, 19:2
- OAKLAND (Cal) High School**—Students protest against selection of Japanese girl as commencement orator, D 6, 6:3
- OAKLEY (Rev Dr), Jno Greenleaf**—delivers sermon in St Paul's M E Church in Midletown, N Y, which he built in 1871, O 31, 15:2
- OATES, Jos**—escapes though wounded following holdup of United Cigar Store; confederate N Levy slain, D 24, 1:1; found in N J hospital; tells of many holdups, D 25, 13:1; still in hospital, D 26, 3:1; Bronx Grand Jury to rush indictment, D 27, 5:2
- OATHS**—lr from B Kane on Tumulty articles on Wilson in connection with statement on appointment of Gen Pershing to command Amer forces in France, N 15, 18:8
- OBENCHAIN (Mrs), Madalynne**, see Kennedy, J B
- OBERAMMERGAU**, see Passion Play
- OBERHEU, Alf C**—will, O 23, 17:2
- OBEROUTCHEFF, C M**, see Russia—Famine—Fund for the Relief of Men of Letters, &c
- OBESITY**, see Health Fortnight (for "reduction squad" work)
- OBREGON (Pres), Alvarado**:—
Armament Conference—Views, N 12, 8:1; ed, N 14, 14:3
Cross (Dr), H B, Death—Orders official honors for Cross, D 30, 4:5
Ed on observation of Dr E J Dillon, N 20, II, 6:2
Oil Trade—Refuses to cut export tax, says Amer cos owe Mexican Govt over 22,000,000 pesos in back taxes, D 10, 15:6; denies export tax payments have been postponed, says they fall due Dec 25, D 22, 6:6
Palavicini, F F, in ed in El Universal assails govt, O 20, 36:3
Recognition of Govt, see Mexico—Recognition of Govt
U S—Says story that Mexico is spreading propaganda in Central Amer against the U S is untrue, D 28, 3:2
- O'BRIEN, David**—will, D 18, 6:3
- O'BRIEN, Dennis**, see Stewart, J K
- O'BRIEN, Fredk**—returns to N Y from Samoa; praises U S rule in Samoa, O 3, 2:7; ed, O 4, 14:5; review of E A Powell's book, Where the Strange Trails Go Down, N 13, III, 12:1; sued by Tahitian capt he portrayed in book, N 26, 11:1; reviews S Greenbie's book, The Pacific Triangle, N 27, III, 2:1
- O'BRIEN (Dr), Geo**—invited to assist Sinn Fein delegation to London conference, O 10, 15:1
- O'BRIEN, Geo M**, see Ridgewood Country Club
- O'BRIEN, J J**, see Immigration—Contract Labor Law
- O'BRIEN, Jack**, ("Philadelphia"), see Health Fortnight
- O'BRIEN, Jas**—gives dinner to celebrate winning of \$100,000 baseball bet, O 3, 1:6
- O'BRIEN, Jno**—killed by Policeman Doolan in flight with stolen automobile; 2 companions arrested, O 3, 3:4
- O'BRIEN, Jno J**, see Ireland—Munitions Shipments from U S
- O'BRIEN (Corp Counsel), Jno P**—assails Transit Comm's report, O 1, 1:8; says anything proposed by Transit Comm will be opposed by city, O 2, 14:1; Gov Miller refuses to comment; appeals for increase for dept at hearing of Finance and Budget Com on budget, O 4, 3:1, 4; outlines transit plan fight, O 5, 3:1; comments on W A Prendergast's proposal for merger of all gas cos, condemns P S Comm for delay in ordering gas rate reduction, O 9, 13:1; speaks in support of Hylan, in Times Sq Theatre, O 31, 2:2; will present N Y C's demand for lower gas rates at U S Supreme Court hearing, N 14, 12:2; appointed chairman of com of 15 by Mayor Hylan and dept heads to confer on Home Rule legislation, N 24, 22:2; criticised by Mayor Hylan in connection with plan to close certain streets in Bklyn for construction of freight yard for Long Is R R, D 17, 14:4; proposed amendment to Staten Is Tunnel bill, authorizing city to construct tunnels under The Narrows approved by Estimate Bd, D 29, 8:3
See also N Y C—Transit—Constitutionality of N Y S Transit Law

- O'BRIEN, Jos L**—death, O 16, 22:4
O'BRIEN, M J—lr on Gen Moylan, O 16, VII, 4:7
O'BRIEN, Mary E—death, O 24, 15:5
O'BRIEN, Michl B—death, D 30, 15:6
O'BRIEN, Morgan, J—lr on St Brendan's voyages to U S, N 14, 14:7; statement on Anglo-Irish settlement, D 7, 2:6
O'BRIEN, Morgan Jos—subpoened to testify on I R T Co finances at Transit Comm hearing, D 1, 1:3
O'BRIEN, Paul and Peter—arrested on indictment charging embezzlement, N 1, 11:2
O'BRIEN, T J—lr on Prince Tokugawa, O 5, 16:6
O'BRIEN, Thos—arrested on charge of highway robbery, N 9, 17:1
OBSERVATION Party, see Sterner, Mrs A
O'BYRNE, Fredk—statement on action of Grand Jury Bd in excusing members of Almirall Grand Jury for 3 yrs, D 10, 14:2
O'CALLAGHAN (Mrs)—debates in Sinn Fein Parliament on Irish Free State agreement, D 2, 5:3
O'CALLAGHAN (Lord Mayor), Danl—speaks at meeting of Cork Harbor Bd; moves resolution on British-Irish peace, O 13, 4:2
OCCIDENTAL Holding Co—Buys old Berkeley Oval property, O 28, 31:3
OCCIDENTAL Oil Co, see Humble Oil and Refining Co
OCCULTISM—Scientific tests by psychological Soc of Berlin, O 2, XI, 13:8
OCEAN Freight Rates, see Shipping—Rates
OCHS, Adolph S—Note—For tributes in connection with N Y Times anniversary, see dates under N Y Times—Anniversary
 Advice to Pres Harding concerning locating in Chattanooga recalled in speech by D Frohman at dinner to J M Gidding, D 31, 13:4
OCHS, Adolph Shelby—marries Rose K Martin, N 22, 19:1
OCHSNER (Dr), Albert Jno—gets honorary fellowship of Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, O 29, 13:5
OCHTMAN, Dorothy—awarded Julia A Shaw Memorial Prize at Natl Academy of Design exhibit, N 19, 12:7
O'CONNELL, Jno, see Gillen, J J
O'CONNELL, Jno, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, N 14
O'CONNELL (Cardinal), Wm Hy—asks for prayers on Armistice Day in lr to clergy of Boston, O 8, 3:6; thanked by Catholic prelates of Ireland for sympathy, O 12, 4:3; makes appeal for industrial peace to employer and worker, in pastoral lr on Religious Ideals in Industrial Relations, N 13, II, 1:1
O'CONNOR (Capt), Jno—elected Pres of Internatl Traffic Officers' Assoc, O 29, 23:3
O'CONNOR (Mrs), Julia—statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for naval holiday, &c, N 14, 5:3
O'CONNOR (Capt), Richd—transferred to Brownsville Police Station in Bklyn, N 18, 6:1
O'CONNOR, T P ("Tay Pay")—interview with J de Reszke, N 27, VI, 5:1
O'CONNOR (Capt), Thos—speaks in Worcester, Mass; says there will be no peace in Ireland until last English soldier leaves, D 3, 2:2
O'CONNOR, Thos ("Lucky Tommy"), see Escaped Convicts—Chicago County Jail
O'CONNOR, Thos V—predicts early end of outlaw strike of longshoremen, O 2, 1:8
OCTO—Lr on disarmament, O 7, 16:6
ODAGIRI, Masunosuke—upholds attitude of I W Lamont in insisting that China should pay interest on Hukuang bonds of German issue, denies statements made by P Weale on repudiation, D 24, 16:1
ODD Fellows Memorial Bldg Assoc—Buys Schermerhorn St site, N 16, 33:4
O'DEA, Jno D, see Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion
O'DELL (Mrs) Jas, see Auburn Prison
O'DELL, Jas A, see Lancefield, G
ODENBURG, see Hungary—West Hungary
ODENTHAL, L H, see Prohibition—Forged Permits
O'DONNELL (Gen), Carlos Tuero—dismissed from command in Morocco, O 22, 11:2
O'DONNELL, Edw—death, N 25, 15:4
O'DONNELL, Jno D—commended by Sec Denby, O 31, 15:1
O'DWYER, Jno A, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Recognition of Republic by U S
OEDENBURG, see Hungary—West Hungary
OERTEL Co, see Prohibition—Ky
OESTENBURG (Maj)—arrested in Hungary for his activities in connection with ex-Emperor Charles's attempt to regain throne, O 27, 1:2
OESTERLE, Walter—arrested in Berlin accused by Arma Shellman of matrimonial swindle, N 1, 2:4
OETTINGER, Phil J—estate, D 13, 34:6
O'FLANAGAN (Rev) Michl, Vice Pres of Sinn Fein—sails for U S, O 30, 4:7; arrives in N Y, N 7, 8:3; speaks in Worcester, Mass; doubts reports of Anglo-Irish agreement, D 6, 2:2
O'FLANAGAN, Patk J—death, O 15, 13:6
OGBURN (Prof), Wm F—discusses decline in living costs and in wages, in address before conference on "Christian Principles in Industry," called by Federal Council of Churches of Christ in Amer, N 8, 14:1
OGDEN, Adelaide Routh, see Hemert, A P von
OGDEN, H C—testifies at Sen Com hearing on Mingo coal field situation, O 29, 13:6
OGDEN, Robt Curtis—Lr from W A Aery on unveiling of tablet at Hampton Institute, N 28, 12:6
OGLBY, Remson B, see Sports—Football—Coaches
O'GORMAN, Jos—lr on Magna Charta, O 2, VIII, 4:8
O'GRADY (Mrs), Ellen A—testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com on reasons for resignation from Police Dept, O 5, 2:1; Comr Enright denies charges of interference, O 6, 3:5; Curran quotes her in attacking Hylan on vice conditions, O 29, 3:3
OGULNIK, Louis, see MacPhail (Sir), A
O'HANLON (Dr), Geo, see Hospitals—N Y C—Bellevue
O'HARA (Dr), B A—death, N 27, 22:3
OHIO—
 Elections; returns on soldier bonus amendment to Constitution, N 9, 2:7
 Senatorship—Ohio Republicans asked to consider candidacy of Repr Longworth, N 21, 9:1
 Soldiers' bonus bonds bought by N Y banking syndicate, D 30, 28:1
OHIO Bell Telephone Co—Bonds offered, O 27, 29:4
OHIO Federation of Women's Clubs—Urges natl planting of trees on Col Roosevelt's birthday, O 26, 19:7
OHIO Oil Co—Extra divd, N 15, 28:4; N 15, 31:3
OHIO State Univ—Alumni gatherings; message from Pres Harding, N 26, 11:3
OHIO Univ—Annual reunion of N Y Alumni Assoc, D 27, 14:3
O'HOGAN, P—debates in Sinn Fein Parliament on Irish Free State agreement, D 21, 5:4
OHNSOL, Jno G—E P Jennings replies to recent defense of L C A K Martens, lr, O 26, 16:7
OIL—Burning Ships, see Shipping
OIL from Steamships, see Oil—Harbor and Beach Pollution
OIL Tankers—145 idle because of lack of business, O 21, 24:2
OIL Trade—
 Amer Enterprises in Foreign Lands—H F Sinclair urges Amer interests to prepare to develop foreign fields, in address at convention of Amer Petroleum Institute, D 9, 36:3
 Armament Conference Problems, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Oil Trade

OIL Trade:—(Continued)—

- Bolivia**—S and W Braden announce purchase of big tract in Santa Cruz dist. in competition with European interests, O 4, 21:4; Standard Oil Co of Bolivia reported organized by Standard Oil Co of N J to take over Braden and Levering interests, N 15, 31:3; Standard Oil Co of Bolivia will develop and sell petroleum products, D 3, 24:5
- Breach of Contract Suits**, see Leonard Exploration Co
- British Interests**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Oil Problem
- Cal**—Union Oil Co of Cal proposes organizing holding corporation to prevent foreigners from obtaining control, N 4, 25:2; Independent Petroleum Marketers' Assoc charged with agreeing to maintain prices and selling practices established by Standard Oil Co of Cal, in Trade Comm report; charges denied by cos, D 3, 10:3; Trade Comm reports to Sen that Standard Oil groups dominate trade, N B Gaskill denies Comm has authority to order Standard Oil Co to dispose of its holdings in Pacific Oil Co, D 18, 19:1; G V Hollins, Pres of Long Is Game Protective Assoc, says pollution is killing off broadbill ducks on Great South Bay, D 18, II, 10:5; A D Andrews says Dutch Shell interests do not own and are not now acquiring any Pacific Oil Co stock, in telegram to Trade Comm, D 23, 8:3 See also Southern Pacific Co—Oil Holdings
- Canada**—Drilling campaign near oil in Pouce Coupe, D 2, 26:4
- Cherokee Indian Claims**—U S Supreme Court asked to review their Texas land claims, N 15, 1:2; Supreme Court refuses to hear case, N 22, 19:4
- Colombia**—Standard Oil Co of Cal will take over properties of Transcontinental Oil Co, D 8, 26:2
- Contracts**—Pierce Oil Co reported to have closed contract with Asiatic Petroleum Co for purchase of 5,000 barrels of Mexican crude oil daily, D 1, 25:6
- Co-Operation by Cos**—Urged by Dr R Arnold to meet foreign competition, D 4, IX, 6:2
- Czechoslovakia**—Standard Oil Co of N J announces that French subsidiary, Standard Franco-Amer Oil Co of Paris, has obtained exclusive oil drilling concessions, supplanting Royal Dutch interests, O 16, 1:2; Cabinet approves contract giving Standard Franco-Amer Oil Co of Paris exclusive rights in developing territory, O 29, 28:3
- Divids**—Monthly divids declared by 3 cos, O 5, 27:3
- Dutch East Indies**—Dutch Govt abandons proposed export tax, D 8, 6:3
- England**—Statistics for first 10 mos of 1921 show increased imports, D 11, 23:1
- Expansion**—Sinclair Consolidated and Sinclair Crude Oil Purchasing Co increase output, O 29, 22:7
- Exports**—Shipments from Gulf ports expected to increase as result of freight rate reduction, D 14, 24:2
- Farmhand's Income**—J Poteet of Simpson Co, Ky, receives \$50 a day from oil land, D 15, 17:1
- Foreign Oil Symposium**—R Arnold announces plans for meeting in Dec, under auspices of Petroleum and Gas Com of Amer Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, O 16, 23:5
- Harbor and Beach Pollution**—Comr Hulbert publishes lr to Repr S F Dempsey, Chairman of House Rivers and Harbors Com, with suggestions for abatement of oil refuse nuisance, O 24, 28:3; delegation from N Y and nearby cities urge passage of Appleby bill to abolish nuisance, O 26, 22:1; S S Santa Tecla is first vessel fined for violating new Federal statute; minimum penalty, \$250, imposed, N 27, II, 1:2; Sec Hoover urges immediate steps be taken to end pollution, before House Rivers and Harbors Com, D 8, 21:5; C Suydam, Jr, comments on G V Hollins' warning of danger to broadbill ducks on Great So Bay, lr, D 30, 14:6
- Holland**—Royal Dutch Co protests against increased tax on oil, O 1, 19:2
- Indian Claims**, see Cherokee Indian Claims, above
- La**—Standard Oil Co of N J reported to have made offer through Standard Oil Co of La for Avondale plant of Export Oil Corp, D 4, IX, 8:2
- Merger of Cos**—Pure Oil Co purchases treasury stock of Humphreys interests in Texas, O 25, 10:2; report that Union Oil Co, formed to take charge of Amer interests of Royal Dutch Co, will absorb Roxana Petroleum Co, Shell Co of Cal and the Ozark Pipe Line Co, O 29, 22:2; directors of Union Oil Co call stockholders meeting to vote on merger, N 1, 31:2; consolidation of Union and Royal Dutch cos ratified; stock division plan, N 3, 31:4; deal between Pure Oil Co and Humphreys interests unconfirmed, N 4, 30:4; negotiations for consolidation of Atlantic Petroleum Co with Cosden & Co uncompleted, N 4, 25:3; Directors of Cosden & Co approve consolidation with Atlantic Petroleum Co, N 16, 12:3; Atlantic Petroleum Co-Cosden & Co merger approved, N 17, 23:6; Union Oil Co stockholders approve merger with Royal Dutch Co, N 18, 25:3; Standard Oil Co of Cal will take over Colombia properties of Transcontinental Oil Co, D 8, 26:2; Tide Water Oil Co reported to have acquired half interest in new Mexia field in No Texas, from Smith Oil Co, D 16, 19:7; Tidal Osage Oil Co absorbs Magna Oil & Refining Co, D 16, 21:2
- See also Oil Trade—World Commerce Corp Mexico—Viscount Pirrie arrives in U S for conference on Mexican oil supplies for Harland and Wolff, O 1, 13:3; Repr Hudspeth quotes statements by Under Sec of State Fletcher on Supreme Court decision on retroactive clause of Sec 27 of Constitution, O 2, 20:4; ed on decision of Mexican Supreme Court, O 8, 12:2; Mexican Supreme Court starts discussion of suit brought by El Aguila, a British concern, against Vera Cruz State Legislature and officials to stay action of land laws alleged to be pernicious to its interests; 6,000 reported idle in Tampico fields, O 9, II, 1:7; Aguila Co wins suit against Vera Cruz State officials in Mexican Supreme Court; embargo on properties lifted, O 16, 4:8; Sept export statistics, O 18, 27:4; E L Doheny explains visit of British associates of Mexican Petroleum Co was to arrange contracts for coming yr for British consumers, O 19, 27:2; Standard Oil Co of N J plans to extend activities, O 21, 24:3; Standard Oil Co of N J reports competition with Amer product very slight in U S, much stronger in foreign countries; A J Stevens gives experts' estimate on supply in 2 important fields, O 23, VIII, 7:2; R H Flamm says supplies are assured, cites unexploited fields, O 25, 24:4; U S State Dept finds recent decision of Mexican Supreme Court in Texas Oil Co amparo case does not entirely clear up all questions regarding retroactivity of Article 27, of Constitution; well in Toteco dist owned by Internatl Petroleum Co of Me, has 40,000-barrel flow, O 26, 27:2, 5; Atlantic Gulf Oil Co plans "wildcatting" operations, O 29, 22:2; Mexican Petroleum Co denies reports concerning unfavorable conditions, N 1, 30:2; output decreased during summer mos, N 2, 27:2; Mexican Petroleum Co announces new gusher, stock jumps, N 10, 16:2; pipe line operations affected by decreased production, N 13, VIII, 7:2; Mexican Petroleum Co announces bringing in new 100,000-barrel well, N 15, 32:2; Internatl Petroleum Co completes new well in Toteco dist, N 16, 6:5; Oct export statistics, N 17, 28:1; new oil well in Cerro

- Viejo field promises large flow; brought in by Mexican Petroleum Co and Aguila Co, N 23, 26:4; semi-annual report of Atlantic Lobos Oil Co shows big profits despite encroachment of salt water, N 26, 20:6; Govt of State of Vera Cruz raises embargo placed on all property of Mexican Eagle (Aguila) Oil Co, as tax dispute is settled, D 8, 5:6; Govt announcement of plan to enforce export tax stirs industry, D 8, 28:4; Pres Obregon refuses to cut export taxes, says Amer cos owe Govt over 22,000,000 pesos in back taxes, D 10, 15:6; Standard Oil Co of N J predicts production will end in 1922 unless Mexican Govt changes policy and new drilling is maintained, D 18, 23:1; Amer interests confer on tax policy, D 20, 26:4; Govt postpones payment of export tax by Amer cos until Jan 25, D 21, 22:2; Obregon denies tax payment has been postponed, says it is due Dec 25, D 22, 6:6; Amer oil men, their bankers and Mexican Govt authorities are deadlocked on payment of export taxes, D 28, 14:8
- Mont—Elk Basin Consolidated Petroleum Co drills new pool in Catcreek Field, O 21, 23:3
- New Co—Organization to be known as World Commerce Co being formed to include all oil cos in world, D 2, 29:1
- New Guinea—Prospecting by Anglo-Persian Oil Co, N 7, 26:3
- Okla—Middle States Oil Corp announces completion of 2 new wells, N 5, 21:3; higher prices brings increased business, says T E Braniff, D 15, 27:1
- Patent Suits, see Patents—Suits—Oil Dehydrating Process
- Persia—Report that Standard Oil Co has obtained concessions for 50 yrs, to pay 12% of profits, N 28, 23:4; officials of Standard Oil Co of N J admit negotiations, say no conclusion has been reached, N 29, 25:2; British and Amer interests expected to agree on concessions, D 3, 18:3
- Pipe Lines—U S Govt files suits against 32 individuals, including H M Flagler, H P Whitney and R W Goelet, to recover income taxes and interest on stock of Ill. Pipe Line Co and Prairie Pipe Line Co, O 18, 26:2; Sinclair Consolidated Corp and Prairie Oil and Gas Co prepare to extend lines into new Mexia fields in Texas, N 18, 25:5
- See also West Va.—Pipe Lines
- Prices—Increases, O 2, 8:4; O 4, 21:3; O 5, 36:3; O 8, 21:3; Sinclair Consolidated Oil Corp, O 9, VIII, 6:6; premium offered for Pa. crude oil, O 11, 24:3; advances cause stock boom, O 12, 21:2; increase, O 14, 26:2; O 15, 20:8; O 20, 25:3; O 21, 23:4; O 30, 23:5; statistics on price changes of various grades of crude oil, N 3, 30:2; stockholders in Wyo cos charge that monopoly keeps price below that of inferior grades, want action to increase it, N 4, 27:5; N 8, 32:2; N 10, 16:2; N 10, 29:4; N 11, 22:2; N 20, VIII, 4:5; increase results in business improvement in Okla., says T E Braniff, D 15, 27:1; increase, D 16, 19:6
- See also Oil—Cal
- Production—Daily average output in Cal in Sept, O 18, 24:2; statistics, O 27, 31:2; O 30, 23:1; N 4, 29:4; N 11, 20:3; increases, N 18, 28:3; D 23, 24:2; D 30, 26:3
- Reserves—Need cited by W C Teagle, in address at annual meeting of Amer Petroleum Institute at Chicago, D 7, 13:2
- Russia—Tank cars built in Canada are ready for shipment, N 6, II, 16:6
- Salt Water in Wells—Semi-annual report of Atlantic Lobos Oil Co in Mexico shows big profits despite encroachment, N 26, 20:6; gusher in Mexia field in Texas develops brine, D 22, 23:2; B G Dawes comments on flow in Mexia field, D 24, 15:2
- Siam—Promising field thought to exist in northern part, N 7, 25:5
- So Amer—Standard Oil Co of N J plans to extend activities, O 21, 24:3; General Asphalt Co reported to have brought in a new well, O 29, 22:3; oil men study production and consumption in Colombia, N 27, VIII, 7:2; stockholders of Transcontinental Oil Co approve bond issue to be used in developing properties, D 20, 26:5
- Southern Pacific Co's holdings, see Southern Pacific Co—Oil Holdings
- Spain—Govt advised to begin boring after engineer's investigation, D 2, 3:6
- Stocks—Advance with improved demand and increased prices, O 12, 21:2
- Strike—Employes of Tidewater Oil Co strike in Bayonne, N J, in protest against 24% wage cut; appeal to Standard Oil Co workers for sympathy strike, N 16, 40:3; strikers of Tidewater Oil Co vote to appoint Chief of Police C U O'Neill as mediator; O'Neill warns against violence, N 17, 11:3; O'Neill arranges for conference, N 18, 17:3; Tidewater Oil Co rejects strikers' demands, N 19, 5:5; progress of strike, N 20, II, 1:2; Tidewater Oil Co's strike settled by compromise, N 26, 11:3
- Supply—H G James says crude oil supply will never be exhausted, N 7, 26:3; Prairie Oil & Gas Co draws on crude oil surplus for first time since petroleum depression began, N 16, 11:2; H F Sinclair says world's supply is practically exhaustless, in address at convention of Amer Petroleum Institute, D 9, 36:3
- Swindling—Leaders in oil industry plan to check fakirs offering blue-sky stock; samples of persuasive advertising, O 9, VIII, 6:2; 6 Wall St houses receive fraudulent orders to buy Cal Petroleum shares, N 4, 27:5; confidence men promote fake oil cos in Germany, D 5, 3:3
- Switzerland—Amer petroleum imports, D 25, VII, 8:1
- Tank Cars—Cars built in Canada are ready for shipment to Russia, N 6, II, 16:6; Phoenix Iron Works gets big contracts, N 9, 24:2
- Tariff, see Tariff—Oil
- Taxes, see Oil Trade—Holland
- Texas—Sinclair Consolidated Corp and Prairie Oil and Gas Co prepare to extend pipe lines into new Mexia fields, N 18, 25:5; Col A E Humphreys describes development of new Mexia fields, N 20, II, 3:1; brine develops in Mexia fields, D 22, 23:2; B G Dawes comments on brine, D 24, 15:2
- Trade Comm Report, see Oil—Cal
- Wages, see Strike, above; Tidewater Oil Co
- Western Inspection Tour—Made by W C Teagle and other officials of Standard Oil Co of N J, N 16, 6:5
- Wyo—Standard Oil Co of Cal gets fields in Cat Creek region, N 5, 19:1; map issued by Interior Dept, D 20, 29:2
- See also Oil—Cherokee Indian Claims
- World Commerce Corp—Formed to absorb all oil cos in world, D 2, 29:1; Charter forfeited for non-payment of license fee, plan for world control fails, D 18, VIII, 4:5
- OIL-BURNING SHIPS, see Shipping**
- O'KEEFE, David**—daughter, Mrs A J Scott, continues business in Yap, after his death, D 30, 6:2
- O'KELLY, J J**—debates in Sinn Fein Parliament on Irish Free State Agreement, D 23, 1:1
- OKLAHOMA:—**
- Bank Failures, see Banks and Banking—Failures—Okla
- Business Conditions—J Harden says State is prosperous, N 20, II, 13:6
- OLAFSEN, Olaf**, see Hastings, F S
- OLCOTT, Wm K.**, see Hirschfield (Comr), D
- OLD AGE**, see references under Longevity
- OLD GUARD**—Special meeting; Pres Harding elected honorary member, N 13, 17:2
- OLD SOAK CO**—Incorporated; will present Don Marquis Crist's The Old Soak on the stage, N 1, 7:2

- OLDFIELD (U S Repr)**, Wm Allen—voices opposition of Democrats to Amer valuation plan of tariff bill, in House debate with Repr Fordney, D 22, 6:2
- OLDMIXON, Jno C**, see Gouraud (Mrs), Aime C
- O'LEARY (Mrs)**, Maud Wright, see Lincoln, A
- OLENDORF, Chas D**—retained by Transit Comm as special adviser in valuing real estate owned by traction cos, O 19, 12:1
- OLENER, Sam**—slacker list error, O 5, 16:7
- OLENTZUK, Geo**—arrested on charge of burglary, O 26, 22:2
- OLDS, Geo L**—elected Mayor of Youngstown, Ohio, N 10, 6:4; ed, N 11, 12:4
- OLGA D (Vessel of Mexican Patrol)**, see Mexico—U S—Amer Fishing Boat Mabel
- OLIPHANT (Dr)**, Saml R—death, D 28, 15:5
- OLIVER, Alf A**—sentenced for train robbery, N 9, 8:2
- OLIVER, Jas**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests in N Y C
- OLIVER, Ralph**—arrested on charge of having narcotics, D 15, 11:4
- OLIVER (Mrs)**, Robt T—elected Vice-Chairman for Manhattan of Curran Home Rule League of Democratic Voters, O 24, 17:7
- OLLEHEIMER, Hy**—condition, O 12, 15:4
- OLMSTEAD, A H**—lr on English section in "America's Making," O 26, 16:6
- OLMSTEAD, Harry**—statement on Judge Anderson's injunction against unionizing Williamson coal miners, N 2, 6:2
- O'LONDON, Jno**—London book talk, O 9, III, 15:1; O 16, III, 18:1; O 30, III, 15:1; comment on J S Mill's book on life of Sir Edw Cook, N 6, III, 18:1; N 13, III, 18:1; N 20, III, 19:1; comment on 150th anniversary of the London Morning Post, N 27, III, 10:1; comment on centenary of birth of H T Buckle, D 18, III, 21:1; London book talk, D 25, III, 29:1
- OLSON, Chas**—pleads guilty to burglary, O 27, 4:3
- OLSEN, Jno J**—found guilty of using mails to defraud, O 22, 28:4
- OLSEN (Mrs)**, M L—statements comparing prices in N Y C and small cities called fictitious; Rockford, Ill, man says they are press agent stories but have bad effect on trade, O 5, 5:2
- OLSEN, Olaf**—sentenced for shoplifting, N 13, 13:8
- OLSZOWSKI (Amb)**—statement on plans of German-Polish Conference to consider situation in Upper Silesia on division of territory, D 18, II, 14:1
- OLYMPIC (S S)**—Makes new trans-Atlantic record as oil-burner, N 3, 19:2; 2 passengers killed on board in storm, D 17, 1:2; arrives in Southampton; 1 passenger killed and another crippled in storm, D 18, 20:4
- OMAHA, Neb**—Report on speech correction classes in public schools, N 13, 21:4
- O'MALLEY (Comr)**, Edwin J—Says N Y C is well prepared for ry strike, regarding food and fuel supplies, O 19, 3:3; advises public to buy poultry during meat strike, says price increases are unjustified, D 14, 19:6; will be retained as Comr of Markets during Hylan's 2nd administration, D 30, 16:2
- O'MALLEY, Frank**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests in N Y C
- O'MALLEY, Wm**, see Spungen, M
- O'MEARA, Steph M**—announces preparations for campaign for Irish loan of \$20,000,000 in U S, O 1, 15:2; speaks in N Y C at memorial meeting to T MacSwiney; defends E de Valera's message to Pope Benedict on Irish-British peace, O 24, 6:3; statement on Justice Cohalan's money raising for Ireland, D 16, 6:5
- ONE Big Union**, see Labor Unions
- ONE Hundred Neediest Cases**, see Charity
- O'NEAL, Jas**—says E V Debs will remain with Socialist Party, D 28, 5:4
- ONEIDA, N Y**—Election returns, N 10, 4:8
- O'NEIL (Rev)**, Augustine M—death, D 21, 19:5
- O'NEIL, Robt**, see Mail Thefts—Chicago
- O'NEIL (Police Chief)**, Cornelius U, see Tide Water Oil Co
- O'NEIL, Eug C**, see Plays and Operas—Anna Christie
- O'NEIL (Mrs)**, Helen, see MacArthur, A A
- O'NEIL, Jas C**, see Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion, D 10
- O'NEILL, Jos F**, see Prohibition
- O'NEILL Electric Light and Power Co, Neb**—Finds corn a cheaper fuel to use than coal, D 2, 4:4
- ONIONS**—Citizens of Flushing protest against dumping of scow load of them damaged by fire in meadows, D 9, 19:4
- ONTARIO & Western R R**—Trade Mark Suit, see Trademarks
- ONTARIO Hydroelectric Comm**, see St Lawrence Canal
- OPDYCKE (Maj)**, Hy C—will insist that Govt speed veterans' claims, O 4, 14:7
- OPEN-AIR Schools**—Ed on classes in N Y C and plea for funds for school in France, D 3, 12:4; lr from A Fitzhugh, D 7, 16:8; lr from J C Levi on French-Amer Union for Open Air Schools, Inc, D 9, 16:7
- OPEN School Week**, see N Y C—Education Bd—School Week
- OPEN Shop**, see Labor Unions
- OPERA Disk Distributing Co**, see Victor Talking Machine Co
- OPERAS**, see Plays and Operas
- OPERATIONS, Surgical**, see Surgical Operations
- OPIE (Maj)**, Hiram L—H L Scott tells of shooting of 2 soldiers by him, at hearing of Sen Com on Sen Watson's charges of cruelty to Amer soldiers in France; denial by him, D 21, 4:2; ed, D 22, 14:4; denies charges, D 24, 3:7
- OPIMUM**—Knights of Columbus starts nationwide campaign for suppression of opium as result of investigation by Dist Atty Pelletier, N 13, 19:6
See also Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions
- OPPAU, Germany**, see Accidents—Explosions—Germany
- OPPENHEIM, Samson, D**—death, D 11, 22:3
- OPPIC (Father)**, Francis, see Churches—N Y C—Bronx
- OPTICIANS**—Amer Assoc of Wholesale Opticians discuss styles in eyeglasses at semi-annual dinner in Rochester, N 16, 5:6
- ORATORIO Soc**, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
- ORAZIO, Nicola**—slain in bootleggers' feud, N 23, 18:6
- ORCHESTRAS**—R Aldrich's article on arranging of orchestras in other days, N 27, VI, 4:1; lr by D C Scott, D 11, VI, 4:3
- ORDER of the Holy Cross**—Rev Dr A G Cummins, in The Chronicle, criticises Bishop Manning for dedicating chapel for Fathers of Order, N 7, 4:2
- ORDNANCE**, see also U S—Army—Ordinance; War Supplies
- ORDWAY, Saml H**—lr on reasons for voting against proposed civil service amendment, O 16, VII, 4:1; signs lr to Mayor Hylan asking public investigation of police action in suppressing birth control meeting, D 10, 15:6
- OREGON**—
Highway bonds offered, O 29, 22:8
Sterilization Laws, see Sterilization Laws
- OREGON Short Line R R Co**—Bonds offered, D 7, 26:2
- O'REILLY, Kathleen**, see Highway Robberies—N Y C—United Cigar Store, D 29
- O'REILLY, Thos W**—Bd of Canvassers of N Y Co announces plurality for him as Assemblyman over J J Sullivan who led in early returns, N 20, 17:2
- ORELLANA (Gen)**—elected Provisional Pres of Guatemala, D 10, 1:4
- ORIENTAL Univ**—ed on sale of degrees, D 28, 14:5
- ORIGIN of Species**, see Darwin, D
- ORKIN, J B Corp**—fined \$150 on charge of fraudulent advertising, D 30, 17:6
- ORLOFF, Vladimir**—lr on Japanese claims in Sakhalin, D 18, II, 8:7

- ORMSBY, Chas C**—urges high protective tariff on cotton products, D 10, 8:1; ed, D 10, 12:2
- OROFINO, Paolo**, see Auburn Prison
- O'ROURKE (Mrs), Eugene**, see Prohibition—Forged Permits, N 9
- O'ROURKE, Jno F**—testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com on payment of bribes to W F Matthews for Queens contracts, O 7, 1:8
- O'ROURKE, Wm P**—death, N 11, 13:4
- ORPALLO, Anthony**, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, O 2
- ORPHANS**, see reference under War Orphans
- ORR, Wm B**, see Advertising—Frauds
- ORR, Wm W**—says attractive stores aid in retail clothing trade, O 31, 20:1
- ORTH, Chas D**—comments on Govt expenditures and economies, O 1, 3:5; lr to J P Tumulty on article on Wilson, and on work of Natl Security League, N 22, 18:6
- ORTH, Jno (Archduke Johann Salvatore)**—stabbed in Cairo: reported dead many times; career, D 26, 1:3
- ORTHOPEDIC Surgery**—lr from Mrs C S Auchincloss on Dr Copeland's tribute to Amer surgeons, D 15, 18:7
See also Lorenz (Dr), A
- ORTICELLO, Peter**, see Bank Robberies—Niagara Falls
- O'RYAN (Maj Gen), Jno Francis**—heckled by group of war veterans after speech in opposition to Veterans' Preference amendment, O 18, 19:5; ed, O 19, 18:3; speaks at students' disarmament conference at Princeton, O 27, 21:6; speaks in Montclair on disarmament, O 31, 4:8; speaks at disarmament meeting held in N Y C by Religious Soc of Friends, N 14, 6:1
- OSAGE Indians**, see Indians—Okla
- OSBORNE (Mrs), Annie**—death, O 27, 19:6
- OSBORNE, Oliver**, see Wax, C
- OSBORNE (Mrs), Thelma**—held on charge of extortion, after prospective tenants complain that deposits on her apartment were withheld, N 9, 17:2
- OSBORNE, Thos Mott**—testifies for V Nelson, escaped prisoner, who surrendered himself, N 2, 18:3; decries capital punishment and refers to C Becker as innocent man put to death by State, D 11, 21:4
- OSGOOD, Eliz A**—estate, O 29, 13:6
- O'SHAUGHNESSY, Jno J**—death, D 30, 15:6
- O'SHAUGHNESSY (Mrs), Nelson**—arrives in U S, O 16, 8:1
- O'SHEA (Mrs), Anna**—applies for position in N Y C Police Dept, N 12, 16:4
- O'SHEA, Wm J**—opposition to school collections of funds, N 25, 32:2
- OSSENFORT, Jno H**, see Mohrman, Wm G
- OSSI, Giovanni Battista dell'**—sued for divorce, D 15, 16:2
- OSTEOPATHS**—Ed, D 13, 18:5; lr from L V Strong Jr, Osteopath and chiropractor, D 21, 18:8
- OSTOZOLE, Benj**, see Prohibition—Deaths from Poisonous Liquor
- OSTRANDER (Rev Dr), Luther Allen**—elected moderator of annual Presbyterian Synod of N Y S, O 19, 20:2
- OSTROSKA, Stella**—missing; A Teaske held, O 30, 10:2; found dead from starvation, N 30, 12:2
- O'SULLIVAN, Chas**—lr on Amer-British negotiations in 1776, O 2, VIII, 4:7
- O'NEEN**, see Hospitals—Military
- OTIS Elevator Co**—Report for 9 mos, O 20, 27:4; F W Roehling elected a Director, D 22, 25:3; divd, D 22, 27:7
- O'TOOLE, Jos**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, N 9, 17:1
- O'TOOLE, Wm J**—will be appointed U S Minister to Paraguay, D 13, 21:5
- OTTERBEIN, Jno F**—death, D 25, 3:6; D 26, 13:3
- OTTO, Wm A**—death, N 9, 15:6
- OTTUMWA**—Strike, see Meat Trade—Strike
- OULAHAN, Richd V**—sp art on armament limitation and Pacific conference, O 9, III, p 1; dispatches on armament conference, N 13, 1:5; N 14, 1:8; N 15, 1:8; N 16, 1:5; N 17, 1:8; N 19, 1:5; N 20, 1:8; N 21, 1:5; N 22, 1:7; N 23, 1:5; ill, N 26, 13:6; recovering, D 1, 17:4
- OUNIN, Jas H**—condemns ry strike threat, O 19, 18:7
- OUTERBRIDGE, Eugenius Harvey**—urges business men of N Y to oppose Federal Govt bearing one half expense of St Lawrence Canal, N 17, 14:2; says Port of N Y Authorities favor Staten Island Tunnel plan, D 5, 30:6; denies report that certain railroad interests in N J working with Port of N Y Authority want law repealed for construction of Staten Is Tunnel, D 6, 32:1; condemns plan for building railroad freight bridge across Hudson River, D 9, 32:1
See also N Y C—Port
- OUTERBRIDGE, Helen**, see Appleby, E T
- OVERMAN (U S Sen), Lee Slater**—introduces resolution for investigation of salaries of Federal Reserve Bank officials, O 15, 17:1; statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, &c, N 13, 10:4; examines witnesses at hearing of Sen Com on Sen Watson's charges of cruelty to Amer soldiers in France, D 21, 4:2
- OVERSEAS Service League**—Presented with Red Cross flag, O 15, 3:8
- OVERSEAS Writers**—Luncheon; Pres Harding guest of honor, O 13, 8:2
- OVOGUN (Mme), Marie**—arrives in U S, D 25, 20:2
- OWEN, Lillian**—marionettes give a Christmas Carol, D 23, 18:3
- OWEN, Martin S**, see N Y C—Grand Jury Investigation
- OWEN (Rev Dr), Wm H**—will be rector of Holy Trinity Church, N 13, 18:3
- OWEN Construction Co**, see Erie R R—Repair Shops
- OWENS (Mrs), Betty E**, see Natl Disabled Soldiers' League
- OWENS, Jessie A**, see Easton (Mrs), Margt
- OWENS, Martin S**, see N Y C—Grand Jury Investigation
- OWENS, Bottle Co**—Report for 9 mos, N 3, 31:2
- OWLS**—Defended by U S Biological Survey, N 20, VI, 2:1
- OWRE, Erling**—appointed architectural designer for work on Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel, D 8, 19:4
- OXFORD Univ**—Dr S E Morison elected to Professorship of Amer History, N 5, 6:2; ed, Golf for a degree, on questions put to candidates for a degree, D 25, II, 2:4
- OYSTER, Geo M, Jr**—shrinkage in estate, N 22, 11:1
- OYSTER Industry**—Comr E J Staley promises restoration as result of experiments made by N Y S Conservation Comm, D 19, 27:3
- OZAKI (ex-Minister), Yukio**—speaks in Tokio; assails Japanese policy in China, O 27, 21:4; statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for naval holiday, &c, N 15, 2:5; statement on arms parley, N 16, 3:2
- OZARK Pipe Line Co**, see Union Oil Co
- OZONE Park**, see Mohrman, Wm G
- PABST (Maj), von**, see Marloh, R
- PABST (Dr), Chas F**—says use of medium should be barred in private practice and that benefit of use is exaggerated, N 8, 9:2
- PACE (Mrs), Fredericka**, see Bright, Mrs L K
- PACHA, Jno**, see Swindling—Chaldean Relief Fund
- PACHITCH, Nikola P**—arrives in Paris; belief that he will confer with King of Serbia, O 9, 16:1; resigns as head of Yugoslav Ministry, N 9, 10:2; King Alexander redesignates him as head of Ministry, N 10, 7:1
- PACIFIC Bank, N Y C**—Statement, N 22, 34:6
- PACIFIC Coast Co**—Annual report, O 14, 26:3
- PACIFIC Coast Shipping**, see Shipping—Pacific Coast
- PACIFIC Development Corp**, see China—Finances
- PACIFIC Fire Ins Co**—Quarterly divd, O 20, 28:7
- PACIFIC Forts**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Naval Armaments

PACIFIC Gas & Electric Co—Pf divd, O 26, 28:8; asks stockholders' approval of capital stock increase, N 13, 23:6; reclassifies stock, D 15, 31:2; quarterly divds, D 16, 31:1; com divd, D 21, 34:8

PACIFIC Is—Note—In previous Index
See also South Sea Is

Sp art by F L Minnigerode on Cagayan de Sulu, O 30, III, 12:1; sp art by A L P Dennis on mandates, N 27, VII, 2:7; M Schouten says white man's so-called civilization is calamity in South Sea Islands; statements on Tahiti and Marquesas, D 18, II, 10:3; ed, The treaty of the isles, D 27, 12:2

See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far East Treaty; League of Nations—Mandates

PACIFIC Mills—Quarterly divd, O 26, 28:8

PACIFIC News Agency, see Press Congress of the World

PACIFIC Ocean—Premier Hughes says Singapore will not be site of British naval base, O 20, 19:3; reports of British bases denied, O 21, 27:6; statement by Lord Northcliffe on Singapore, N 20, 9:1; map showing in outline the mandates, claims and sovereignties as considered by Washington conference in framing 4-power Far East Treaty D 18, VII, 3:1

See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far East

PACIFIC Oil Corp—Standard Oil Co of Cal reported to have acquired controlling interest, O 28, 30:2; earnings for first 9 mos of 1921, N 5, 20:8; divd, N 29, 30:1

See also Oil Trade—Cal; Southern Pacific Co—Oil Holdings

PACIFIC Power & Light Co—Pf divd, O 19, 32:6

PACIFIC Problem, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference; Far East

PACIFISTS—

Germany, see German Pacifist Congress
Holland—Bomb exploded outside home of Maj Verspyck in revenge for sentencing of Groenendale, conscientious objector, N 9, 9:2

Pershing, Gen., rebukes woman who tells his son not to be a soldier, D 22, 2:6; ed, D 22, 14:6

U S—Ed on meeting held in N Y C at which it was agreed that no assistance would be given in case of another war, D 2, 16:6

See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Pacifists; Women's Peace Soc

PACK, Arth Newton—reports to Amer Forestry Assoc after inspection of plantings of seedlings in Europe, D 4, II, 7:1

PACK, Chas Lathrop—dedicates 2 memorial trees planted in Washington, N 8, 3:6

PACKARD & Andrews—New partnership will specialize in investment bonds, D 1, 28:2

PACKARD Motor Car Co—Prices cut, O 23, II, 1:8

PACKING Industry, see Meat

PACKING of Shipments—Perfect Package Movement will be inaugurated by rys, s s lines and express cos in U S and Canada during Nov, for improved shipping methods, O 23, VIII, 8:7

PACYNA, Clement, see Escaped Convicts—Auburn Prison

PADEBIEWSKI, Ignace J—stepson, W C Gorski, sued for rent, O 14, 31:1

PADON, A J, Jr, see Ku Klux Klan—Charges Against Officials

PAGE, E D—lr on K of C history, O 2, VIII, 4:8

PAGE, Ruth—dances for benefit of 123d St Home for Homeless Boys, D 7, 23:1

PAGE, S Davis—death, O 12, 15:6

PAGE, Mrs Thos Nelson—sister, Mrs Cornelia J Aldis, adds to her fund for music pupils, O 11, 4:2

PAGE, Walter Hines—on bathing facilities in England, N 20, VII, 13:2

PAGEANTS, see America's Making; Federation for Support of Jewish Philanthropic Soci

PAIN, see Zone Therapy

PAINÉ, Thos—Col Roosevelt's contempt told of by Rev Dr Reisner, O 30, VII, 3:7; lr by A H Teller on his religion, N 13, VII, 8:2

PAINT—Use of white lead limited by Internatl Labor Conference at Geneva, N 18, 8:2 N 19, 6:1

See also Luminous Paint

PAINTER, Phil, see Knox, W N

PAINTERS' Union, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry, D 16

PAIST, Herbert N—death, N 8, 19:5

PAIVA, Felix—report that he assumes Presidency of Paraguay, N 2, 12:2

PAJARO Valley Consolidated R R Co, Cal—Gets permission of State R R Comm to substitute motor buses for trains operated at loss, O 2, 19:3

PALATINO, Chas—arrested on charge of attempted burglary, N 25, 17:8

PALAVICINI, Felix F—attacks Mexico's land laws in ed in El Universal, O 20, 36:3

PALESTINE—

Archaeology, see Archaeology—Palestine
Customs Tariff—Agreement with Syria, O 7, 3:5

Development—Discussed by Prof Warburg, who calls it California of the East, D 25, II, 3:4

Report by Sir H Samuel to British Govt, D 4, X, 20:1

Riots—British Comm's report on riots last May, N 9, 13:2

Tobacco, see Tobacco—Palestine

Water Power, see Water Power—Palestine

See also Archaeology; Jerusalem; Jews—Palestine

PALESTINE Restoration Fund, see Jews—Palestine

PALISADES Interstate Park—Opening of Hy Hudson Drive, O 30, II, 1:3; ed, O 29, 12:3

PALMA, Giuseppe di, see Tanzillo, C

PALMER (Mrs), A M, see Rainy Day Club

PALMER, Bee, see Dempsey, J

PALMER, Fredk—speaks in Town Hall, N Y C; says there is no danger of trouble with Japan, N 17, 3:4

PALMER, Jas P—death, N 28, 13:3

PALMER (Col), Jno McA—describes new Amer military policy, D 4, VI, 9:1

PALMER, Miln P—estate, N 17, 34:7

PALMER, Potter—valuation of Chicago mansion, N 20, II, 1:7

PALMER, Mrs Potter—estate, O 29, 15:4

PALMER, Ray—statement on industries of Queens Borough, N 20, IX, 1:2

PALMER, Russell—statements on Federation of Textile Unions, O 13, 1:4; O 15, 12:7

PALMER, W R—Atty Gen Daugherty requests resignation as U S Marshal for Conn; Palmer refuses to resign, O 6, 17:4; lr in reply to 2nd telegram from Daugherty, O 7, 2:5; Atty Gen Daugherty sends telegram in reply to lr from him, admits there are no charges against him; Palmer agrees to resign, O 8, 6:3; wires Atty Gen Daugherty his resignation, O 9, 3:2; ed, O 10, 12:1

PALMER, Wm Kimberly—lr on Armenian mandate, O 13, 14:7

PALMER, Wm Morgan—says Japan aims to control trade of China and Siberia, acquired during war, O 9, II, 8:1

PALMGREN, Selim—plays his own composition at Berkshire music festival, O 2, 18:3

PALOMAS Land & Cattle Co, Mexico—Ordered by Mexican Dept of Agriculture to submit proofs of ownership of grazing lands, O 11, 2:5; notified that Mexican Govt proposes to claim lands, considering titles null; statement by J R Garfield, O 14, 19:5

PANAMA (S S)—Rams destroyer Graham off Sea Girt; 6 of latter's crew injured, D 17, 1:3; first-class seaman W P Kelly, dies of injuries; passengers describe collision; steamer barely missed magazine, D 18, 20:1; Naval Court to investigate ramming of Graham, D 19, 15:2; Naval Bd inquiry, D 20, 29:3; D 21, 11:2; D 22, 7:3

- PANAMA, Isthmus of**—Thousands are destitute, owing to unemployment, O 23, II, 1:7
- PANAMA, Republic of**—Financial Conditions—Prosperity described by Dr E A Morales, who cites opportunities for immigrants, N 7, 25:4
See also Labor—Panama
- PANAMA Canal**—
Financial report for fiscal yr ended June, 1921, O 27, 12:2; ed, O 29, 12:3
Investigation—Report of Special Comm appointed by Sec Weeks estimates \$5,000,000 annual saving by reorganization; report attacked by S Gompers, who assails proposals for open shop and employment of aliens, O 7, 8:1; ed, Panama and Mingo, on Gompers's objections to report, O 8, 12:3
Passports—War time regulations requiring them for alien members of crews of vessels passing through zone removed, N 2, 1:4
Rents, see Zone, below
Tolls—Sen Colt proposes arbitration with Gt Britain on levy, O 7, 22:3; ed, Repealing a treaty, on Sen Colt's opposition to bill, O 8, 12:1; unofficial poll on Borah repeal bill; Pres Harding may block repeal after Sen acts, O 9, 1:3; Borah bill expected to pass Sen and be held indefinitely in House, O 10, 20:3; ed, The Sen's responsibility, O 10, 12:1; prominent clergymen of N Y C urge defeat of Borah bill in telegram to Administration, O 10, 20:3; Sen passes Borah bill, party lines break, O 11, 1:6; line-up of Sen vote; E L James quotes R U Johnson on European attitude, O 11, 2:4; ed, The Sen misbehaves, O 12, 14:1; ed, Panama afterthoughts, O 18, 16:2; Col P Bunau-Varilla suggests that tolls paid by Amer vessels may be refunded by U S Treasury Dept without infringing on treaty rights of any nation; British Govt expected to bring question up at armament conference, N 2, 2:5; J P Tumulty tells of controversy during Pres Wilson's first term, N 10, 21:3; E Chambers voices opposition of Western rys against free use, at Interstate Commerce Comm hearing, N 18, 4:3
Tonnage—Report showing most important trade routes in fiscal yr ended June, 1921, N 20, II, 12:3; Dept of Commerce report for 9 mos, D 3, 21:2
Trade Routes—Statistics showing most important routes during fiscal yr ended June, 1921, N 20, II, 12:3
Zone—Sec Weeks announces adoption of open shop to cut expenses, O 23, 1:4; employes will protest against new rent charges to visiting U S Congressmen, D 13, 29:3; Pres Harding orders all employes of Canal Zone and Panama R R to pay for rent, electricity and water after Jan 1, D 18, 4:1; rent fight will be taken to court, D 20, 3:6; D 21, 35:3; Foreign Sec Garay protests to U S State Dept against Gov Morrow's rentals to non-employes, D 23, 12:7; officials of Canal Zone Administration enjoined from collecting rents under new system, D 26, 25:5; jurisdiction of court questioned at hearing, D 30, 13:1
- PANAMA Power & Light Corp**—Pf divd, D 16, 31:8
- PAN AMER Conference**—article by J Barrett on plans, D 20, 16:7; Inter-Amer High Comm will meet in Washington, D 21, 4:5
- PAN-AMER Conference of Women**, see Women—Pan-Amer Conference
- PAN-AMER Congress**—Chilean Govt will call congress in Sept, 1922, D 3, 18:2; Chilean Cabinet approves tentative invitations, D 8, 2:4
- PAN-AMER Petroleum and Transport Co**—Semi-annual report, N 5, 21:1
- PAN-AMER Postal Congress**—O K Davis says reciprocal rates between U S and Central and So Amer countries are upheld, O 8, 15:5
- PANARETOFF, Steph**—arrives in N S; praises Sec Hughes's arms parley address, D 10, 3:6; receives Order of St Alexander, D 22, 18:2
- PAN-EPIROTIK Union in America**—lr from N J Cassavetes, Pres, on vote by U S Sen in 1920 on Northern Epirus, O 1, 12:6
- PANHANDLE Producing and Refining Co**—Report for 8 mos, O 29, 8:2; pf divd, D 16, 31:6
- PANHANDLE State (SS)**—Fire in engine room extinguished by N Y C firemen; continues her voyage, N 27, 1:3
- PANI, Alberto, J**—denies that Mexican Govt is seeking new negotiations with U S on recognition, N 25, 18:2
- PANI, Jos**, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids, N 15
- PANKEN (Justice), Jacob**—challenges Mayor Hylan and H H Curran to debate issues of mayoralty campaign, O 3, 2:2; favors use of city mills in manufacture of bread to reduce cost; writes Mayor Hylan repeating challenge for debate, O 10, 2:3; will speak at meeting of League of Women Voters in N Y C, O 23, II, 9:2; attacks Democratic and Republican Parties in speeches, O 24, 6:6; predicts record Socialist vote, O 29, 4:6; challenges Curran to public debate on issues, N 3, 12:2; favors 3-cent fare, N 5, 3:2; defeated, N 9, 2:1
- PAN-PACIFIC Press Congress**, see Press Congress of the World
- PAN Reserve Bank**, see Banks and Banking
- PANTOMIME**, see Moving Pictures
- PAOLO, G S**, see N Y Univ—Mercier (Cardinal), Bust of
- PAPER, Wm J**—assails Amer newsprint industry, urges retention of newsprint on free list, at Sen Com hearing on tariff, D 29, 17:8
- PAPER**—
Exposition—Amer Writing Paper Co exhibit opens, N 30, 28:2
Newsprint—
Canada—Report of cos breaking away from Canadian Export Paper Co, O 23, 30:2; exports to U S decline, N 25, 24:2
Prices—Cut by Canadian Export Paper Co, N 23, 10:5; N 24, 34:5; P T Dodge admits that Internatl Paper Co may make \$10 cut in few days, D 2, 13:3; Internatl Paper Co reduces price, D 4, 23:2; Canadian Export Paper Co cuts price, D 7, 24:6
Supply—U S ample, says E T Adler, O 19, 14:4
Tariff, see Tariff—Newsprint
Source of Supply—W B Greeley, in annual report, says Alaska is source, D 13, 17:2
- PAPER and Pulp Industry**—Improvement in business conditions predicted at annual conference of Amer Paper and Pulp Assoc at Chicago, N 2, 30:2
- PAPER and Pulp Mills**—Col R H Gillett cleared of charge of improperly using State armories during recent strike, O 29, 8:3; reprs of mfg cos in U S and Canada apply for arbitration bd to consider wage cuts averaging 25%; unions cite living costs in fighting reductions, D 21, 15:2; mfrs urge tariff protection, D 22, 6:4; slow improvement reported, D 27, 21:3; Northern Paper Mill, Green Bay, Wis, operates day and night, D 30, 6:5
See also Internatl Paper Co
- PAPER Handlers' Union**—Agrees to accept \$2 weekly wage cut, D 9, 11:2
- PAPER Making**—Review of G S Witham's book, Modern Pulp and Paper Making, N 27, III, 4:2
- PAPER Money**, see Currency (subdivided by countries)
- PAPOULAS (Gen)**—claims big victory over Turkish Nationalists, O 12, 17:7
- PAPPALAU, Jno J**, see Lotteries—Albany
- PARACHUTES**, see Aeronautics
- PARADES**—Fifth Ave Assoc asks aldermen to bar parades south of 60th St, D 8, 21:4
See also Holy Name Soc
- PARAGON Oil Co**—Reduces loans for financing co, D 15, 17:2

- PARAGUAY**—Report that Pres Gondra has resigned, owing to revolutionary movement by followers of ex-Pres Schaerer, O 31, 17:8; report that F Paiva assumes Presidency, N 2, 12:2; conditions nearing adjustment, N 6, II, 1:8; naval cadets seize gunboat Adolfo Riquelme, N 8, 40:3
- PARALYSIS**, see Infantile Paralysis
- PARDEE, Jno H**—predicts electric buses will supplant gasoline vehicles, O 2, X, 2:8
- PARDONS**—lr by Mrs E G M on clemency to hardened criminals, D 30, 14:7
See also Miller (Gov), N—Pardons; Harding (Pres), W G—Pardons
- PARE, Ambroise**—life and times reviewed in book by F R Packard, O 23, III, 9:1
- PARENTS, Support by Children**, see Davis, Mr and Mrs Cahen
- PARETTI, Annielle**, see Nazarre, G
- PARIS, Robt E**—held in bail on charge of raising check, D 22, 8:2
- PARIS**:—
Apartments—Wealthy Amer seeking home has cards dropped from airplane, stating requirements, O 2, II, 14:2
Automobile Show, see Automobiles—Shows—Paris
City Council—Badina leads in election, N 14, 10:3; Communists cause uproar in Chamber of Deputies over imprisonment of Badina and Marty, communist members, N 23, 10:4
Latin Quarter—Sp art by B De Casseres on Greenwich Villagers and magazine, The Gargoyle, O 16, III, 6:1
Loan—\$50,000,000 loan will be taken up on maturity on Oct 15th, O 8, 21:2
Midnettes—Refuse to celebrate St Catherine's Day except in workshop, N 18, 4:4; celebrate St Catherine's Day; Pres Millerand donates state boxes, N 26, 3:7
Montmartre—Second anniversary of Republic, D 19, 17:7
Motor Buses—see Motor Buses—Paris
Opera—see Theatres—France
Police—Wireless telephone system will be installed on motor cars, D 21, 9:5
Restaurants, see Hotels and Restaurants—Paris
Tuck, Mr and Mrs E, receive vote of thanks and gold medal for benefactions to city, D 20, 17:2
- PARIS Univ**—Confers honorary degrees upon Sir J G Frazer and R Kipling, N 20, 19:2
- PARK, Reuben**—death, O 19, 19:5
- PARKER (Judge), Alton Brooks**—discusses proposed extension of Manhattan Is, O 30, IX, 1:3
- PARKER, Burton**—arrested on charge of using mails to defraud, D 18, 9:7
- PARKER, Chas**—lr on Tumulty's articles on Wilson, N 5, 12:6
- PARKER (Judge), Chas W**—charges attempt to influence Grand Jury in Janette Lawrence case, N 10, 11:1
- PARKER (Commodore), Edwin F**—retires after 40 yrs' service with Southern Pacific SS Co; farewell luncheon by masters of co, O 1, 15:2
- PARKER, Elly Z**—found guilty of using mails to defraud, O 22, 28:4
- PARKER, G R**—lr on 4-power Far East treaty, D 25, VII, 10:1
- PARKER, Geo M**—death, D 28, 15:5
- PARKER (Sir), Gilbert**—ed, The London Authors' Club, O 30, II, 2:5; article in The Bookman on What About Motion Pictures? D 4, VII, 3:1
- PARKER, Harrison**, see Co-Operative Soc of America
- PARKER, Mrs Harrison S**, see Co-Operative Soc of Amer
- PARKER (Gov), Jno Milliken**—discusses ry strike preparations in La, O 22, 1:7
- PARKER (Mrs), Nellie**—death, O 18, 10:2
- PARKER, Pink**—death; erected a monument to Lincoln's slayer, D 15, 19:4
- PARKER, W Stanley**—discusses seasonal employment of labor in bldg industry, at N Y Bldg Congress meeting, O 2, X, 1:3
- PARKINSON, Robt**—walks from Phila to N Y in 2 days to catch ship, N 13, 20:2
- PARKS**, see Natl Parks; N Y C—Parks; Washington's Crossing
- PARKS and Playground Assoc**—Protests against giving Jacob Riis Park to Rockaway Park as naval aviation station, D 13, 12:2
- PARKSVILLE, N Y**—eligible candidates decline Postmastership, D 25, 5:4
- PARKWAY Driving Club**—Property sold, N 12, 24:2
- PARLIAMENTS**, see under names of countries
- PARMELEE, Frank**—death, D 1, 17:5
- PARMLIE (Mrs), Mary J**—death, D 15, 19:5
- PARMOUR (Lord), Chas Alfred Cripps**—heads British conference for economic recovery and world peace, O 12, 2:3
- PARNELL, Chas Stewart**—ed, De Valera and Parnell, D 22, 14:1
- PAROCHIAL Schools, N Y C**—School at 412 Hicks St, Bklyn, to be closed; Comr Somers requests use of P S 29 until bldg is provided, O 14, 22:3
- PAROLE Bd**, see N Y C—Parole Bd
- PARR, Richd**—death, O 29, 15:6
- PARRIS, Edw L**—death, N 19, 13:5
- PARRY, Thos**—arrested on charge of disorderly conduct, O 14, 20:1
- PARSONS, Herbert**, see Hospitals—N Y C—Memorial
- PARSONS, Jno A**—appointed Chief Enforcement Agent for N Y S, O 26, 6:2
- PARSONS, W Frank**—tells of coming Red Cross convention, O 4, 15:4
- PARSONS (Col), Wm Barclay**—buys site for home on E 65th St, O 29, 23:3; appointed member of N Y Charter Revision Comm, N 29, 8:2; ed, N 30, 16:2
- PARTIES, Political**, see references under Political Parties
- PARTNERSHIPS**, see Income Tax—Incorporation
- PARTON, Calvin L**—elected Mayor of Norwalk, Conn, O 4, 2:3
- PARTRIDGES**—Hungarian partridges numerous in State of Wash, N 20, II, 2:3
- PASCA, Michele de**—Vencenza del Mercato sues for breach of promise, D 6, 14:3; jury disagrees, D 8, 10:1
- PASSENGERS' Protective Assoc of Bklyn**—Asks Mayor Hylan to investigate and end receivership of B R T Co, D 9, 5:6
- PASSER, Saml**—blinded by acid thrown by unidentified man, N 20, 14:3
- PASSION Play**—Rev J R Straton refuses to aid in filming and denounces Fox Film Corp's project as crass commercialism, N 2, 17:1; Oberammergau prepares for 1922 production, Anton Lang as Christus, N 13, 17:2; Com refuses offers of moving picture firms to film production, N 19, 12:8
- PASSPORTS**:—
Abolition—E L James tells of French proposal, O 16, 20:1
Amer Soldiers in Coblenz—Missing passports of soldiers' wives found, N 27, II, 3:1
Fees—Ed, Passport fees too high, O 10, 12:5; fees for Americans abroad, D 13, 19:3
France—U S State Dept informed that regulations will be rigidly enforced, D 22, 9:1
Italian Subjects in Turin—Italian paper accuses French Consul of refusing to vise passports in revenge for recent attack on consulate, D 10, 11:1
Mexico—U S Cabinet considers complaints on unlimited use of them from San Diego, Cal, O 22, 8:2
Panama Canal Zone—Wartime regulations requiring them for alien members of crew of vessels passing through zone removed, N 2, 1:4
Russia—No more Americans will be admitted unless they have natl passports, O 4, 17:5; free vises discontinued, O 13, 22:2
Switzerland lifts restrictions on Amer tourists, N 27, 17:2
Tax, see Taxation
Wartime Restrictions—Abolition will be urged by Merchants' Assoc, N 21, 10:2;

- Merchants' Assoc lr to U S State Dept, D 19, 32:1; ed, D 20, 16:5
- PASVOLSKY, Leo**—sp art on Japanese regulation of Sakhalin inhabitants, D 18, VII, 2:1
- PATCHIN, Phil Halsey**—made chief of press section of Amer delegation to arms parley; career, O 18, 8:2
- PATCHOQUE Plymouth Mills Corp**—initial divd, N 20, 23:7
- PATENT Medicines**—Dr W S Hubbard charges filth in drug preparations and attacks quack advertising in address to Amer Public Health Assoc, N 19, 13:5
- PATENT Office**, see U S—Patent Office
- PATENTS**—
Austrian Patents, see Alien Property Custodian—Patent Suits
Suits:
Ignition Systems—U S Court of Appeals in Chicago reverses decision of Judge Anderson awarding K W Ignition Co \$2,000,000 verdict against Ford Motor Co for alleged infringement, O 5, 4:3
Money Presses—J E Ralph sues B Stickney and his wife for patent rights, D 15, 35:2
Natl Cash Register Co, see Natl Cash Register Co
Oil Dehydrating Process—Universal Oil Products Co, owned by Armour & Co, brings suit in Los Angeles against Union Oil Co for alleged infringement, D 18, 19:2
Ore Extraction Process, see Wolf, J D
See also U S—Patent Office
- PATERNALISM in Govt**—Speeches by Gov Miller and F A LaGuardia at opening of East Harlem Health Centre, N 11, 12:7
- PATERNO, Jos**—buys site on West End Ave for apartment, N 22, 35:1
- PATERNO Construction Co**, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
- PATERSON (Dr), Robt C**—slain by W G R Johnson, demented veteran, D 25, 1:2
- PATERSON, N J**—City Plan Comm suggests plan to run express for commuters into heart of city to N Y Port Authority, D 11, II, 13:1
See also Labor—Unemployment
- PATHE Freres Phonograph Corp**—receivers appointed, D 10, 11:3; D 10, 23:5
- PATINO, Hernando de**—arrested on charge of burglary, O 5, 6:2; O 7, 3:5; O 8, 7:1
- PATRICK, Chas H**—estate, N 11, 17:3
- PATRICK (Dr), Jehial H**—death, O 26, 17:4
- PATRICK (Mrs), Martha Jane**—death, O 15, 13:6
- PATRICK, Mary Mills**, see Constantinople College
- PATRICK (Col), Mason Mathews**—Sen Com approves nomination as Chief of Air Service, O 1, 14:2
- PATRICK (Dr), W A**—supervision of silica gel developments at Johns Hopkins Univ, D 26, 25:2
- PATRIOTISM**—Ed on A Clutton-Brock's theory of "pooled self-esteem," D 7, 16:5
- PATRONAGE**, see Govt Employes; Miller's (Gov); N—Appointments; Harding (Pres); W G—Appointments
- PATROONS**—P F Vanderheyden, last survivor of family, dies, O 10, 3:4
- PATTEN, Arth B**—comments on ed, Wealth at work, in lr on industrial democracy, O 18, 16:8
- PATTEN Typewriter Corp**—Quarterly divd, N 2, 27:7
- PATTERSON (Lt Commander), David C**—says Intercity Radio Co obstructs Govt system and asks for new radio law, N 20, 16:3
- PATTERSON (Mrs), Frances Taylor**—comment on her course in cinema composition at Columbia Univ, O 23, VI, 4:1
- PATTERSON, Jos**—article on wild west round-up at Pendleton, Ore, O 6, VII, 6:1
- PATTERSON, M L**, see Searchlight
- PATTIERA, Tino**—arrives in U S, O 12, 18:3
- PATTON (Consul), Kenneth S**—describes trade prospects with Jugoslavia, O 31, 20:2
- PAUL, Scott W**, see Searles, V
- PAUL & Joe's Restaurant**, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids, O 25
- PAVLOVA (Mme), Anna**—sails to U S without her dancing partner, H J Stowitz; latter charges jealousy, O 15, 16:1; is returning with 4 new dances, O 16, VI, 4:1; program, O 30, VI, 3:1; dances in Fairy Tales, N 1, 17:1; appears in goat dance, N 2, 20:2; N 3, 22:1; snowflakes, N 4, 17:3; Dionysus, N 5, 18:1; Polish Wedding, N 10, 26:2
- PAWTUCKET**—Presents keys of city to Marshal Foch, N 14, 15:5
- PAXTON, J T**—assails labor unions in England, says they fine workers for doing fair day's work, O 23, 23:4
- PAY Clinics**, see Clinics
- PAYNE, Jno Barton**—appointed Director of Central Com of Amer Red Cross; will serve without pay, O 4, 15:4; arrives at Columbus to attend Red Cross convention, O 6, 11:1
- PAYOT (Brig Gen), Jean Chas Marie**—due in U S, O 23, II, 1:2; arrives in U S; plans, O 25, 4:2; dinner by Military Bd of Allied Supply, O 29, 4:6; speaks at reception in N Y C of French Institute in the U S, N 25, 16:2
- PAYROLL Robberies**, see Highway Robberies
- PAY Up Week**, see Credits
- PEABODY, Geo Foster**—defends salaries to employes of N Y Federal Reserve Bank in lr to J S Williams, O 21, 22:2; reply from Williams, O 27, 29:2; J S Williams renews attack on salaries and bonus of N Y Federal Reserve Bank in lr, N 11, 21:1
- PEABODY, Marshall G**—Y M C A dormitory room will be named for him, D 17, 12:8
- PEABODY, Mrs Richd**—will open shop with Mrs R Grosvenor, O 14, 17:3; lr, O 19, 18:6
- PEACE**—British conference, headed by Lord Farmoor, opens at Caxton Hall, London; work of Amer churchmen commended, O 12, 2:3; lr by J Alexander on furthering it through teachings in schools, O 16, VII, 4:5; E Root says in N Y C that way to world peace lies in human character, not in legal restraint, O 27, 21:8; ed, O 28, 16:4; Marshal Foch says in Indianapolis that world must have peace, N 5, 12:8; Pope Benedict urges abolition of conscription, N 16, 5:3; members of Community Church demand conference of peoples to discuss world peace, N 21, 14:3; Lord Riddell says Washington arms parley is advertising stunt for peace, N 29, 2:3; plan for world peace announced at meeting of Federal Council of Churches of Christ, D 16, 16:8; 30 Protestant denominations adopt program for world peace, D 17, 12:8; Pres Harding's reply to inquiry on world's progress toward peace, D 24, 2:1; Women's Peace Soc resumes campaign to end war, D 26, 2:3
See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference; League for Peace
- PEACE Conference**, see European War—Peace Conference
- PEACE Day**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Opening Day
- PEACE Dollar**, see Currency—Silver Dollars
- PEACE Flag**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Flag
- PEACE Prize**, see Nobel Prize
- PEACE Treaties**, see European War—Peace Treaties
- PEACOCK, Alex R**—buys Anderson Bldg, giving mansion in Pittsburgh in exchange, D 22, 28:1
- PEARCE, Eliz L**—estate, D 6, 38:6
- PEARCE (Hon), Geo Foster**—will represent Australia at arms parley, O 7, 1:5; sails from Vancouver, O 14, 1:4; announcement by Lloyd George, O 19, 21:3; is on Foreign Office list of delegates, O 23, 3:2; arrives in Washington; received by Pres Harding, N 11, 3:1; speaks at luncheon in N Y C and says Australia must continue to be "a white man's country," N 30, 3:4; lr of thanks from Pres Harding for congratulations from Australian Parliament on calling of arms parley, D 8, 5:4; debates on submarines at conference, D 31, p 2

- PEARL, Jno**—admits Plasterers' Union penalizes willing workers, at Lockwood Com inquiry, D 8, 1:6, 14:1
- PEARL Necklace**—Miss J C Stuart reports loss of 500,000 franc necklace in Paris, N 7, 32:2
- PEARL River, N Y**, see Dexter Folder Co
- PEARLS**—Cause lapses of memory which result in their loss, says M Roumassi, pearl expert, N 1, 2:6; ed, Relation of pearls to memories, N 3, 18:5; Boutan classes cultivated pearls as real, N 26, 5:3; P C Cartier says Japanese pearl will have no effect on market, can be easily detected, N 27, 14:3
- PEARSALL Estate**—Sale, N 17, 30:2
- PEARSE (Prof), Arth Sperry**—addresses Amer Assoc for Advancement of Science; tells of turtle's speed record, D 31, 8:1
- PEARSON (Sir), Arth**—death and career, D 10, 13:3; funeral, D 14, 17:6
- PEARSON, Ernest**, see Schneider (Dr), H
- PEARSON, J H**—death, D 27, 13:5
- PEARY (Rear Admiral), Robt Edwin**—painting by J C Johansen unveiled at Kane Lodge headquarters, N 30, 8:3
- PEASE, E K**—lr on postmen, D 30, 14:7
- PEASE (Mrs), Frances S**, see Weiti, C
- PECAN, Jas**—arrested on charge of burglary, O 10, 8:2
- PECK, Annetta**, see N Y League for Hard of Hearing
- PECK, Fremont Carson**—marries Mary I Foster, N 3, 19:1
- PECK, Harvey Spencer**—death, D 2, 17:6
- PECK, Hy Allen**—death, N 18, 17:6
- PECK, Horace S**—discusses German competition in internatl trade, at Pittsburgh convention of Industrial Cost Assoc, N 3, 11:3
- PECK, Olney H**—death, D 1, 17:5
- PECK (Maj), Robt G**—Sen rejects nomination for Lt Col, N 24, 40:4; War Dept will present name for promotion whenever vacancy exists, D 14, 16:8
- PECK, Thos Bloodgood**—marries Agnetta Floris, N 4, 17:2
- PECK (Prof), Tracy**—death, N 26, 13:6
- PECK, Wm E**—selected to head exporters' and importers' division of N Y Budget Guard, D 12, 28:2
- PECKHAM, Eltz M**—estate, O 11, 39:1
- PEDDLERS**—Police raid, D 6, 12:2
- PEEBLES, Robt Hamilton**—death, N 26, 13:6
- PEEKSKILL, N Y**—Village trustees vote to allow Dr E D Lyon \$1,180 each for 2 lots valued at \$1 twelve yrs ago, D 18, 16:1
- PEEKSKILL Military Academy**—Appellate Div of Supreme Court reverses \$5,000 verdict recovered 7 mos ago by J R Taylor in behalf of son, Melville, who was expelled, N 27, 20:2
- PEELE, Manly**—lr on Amer Legion attitude on soldiers' bonus, D 10, 12:7
- PEERLESS Truck and Motor Corp**—R H Collins makes initial payment on shares, N 4, 25:3
- PEERSON, F M**—complains of Civil Service violation in appointment of cleaners for N Y C Education Bd, in case of Anna Burns, N 10, 15:1
- PEET (Mrs), Jeanie Spring**—death, D 7, 17:5
- PEET (Dr), Wm Wheelock**—appointed League of Nations Comr at Constantinople, N 24, 26:2; N 25, 7:2
- PEGRAM (Dean), Geo Braxton**, see Columbia Univ—Chemistry Depts
- PEHRSON, Oscar Victor**—death, D 21, 19:5
- PEIXOTTO, Ernest Clifford**—derides extreme modern art, at reception of Natl Assoc of Women Painters and Sculptors, N 24, 19:5; ed, N 25, 14:4
- PEKING**—Peking Tramways Co submits plans for modern transit system, calling for destruction of ancient city walls; proposal rouses opposition, O 29, 15:2; ed, O 31, 14:6; H W Couenhoven protests against plan to destroy walls, lr, N 5, 12:7; ed, N 7, 14:5
- PEKING Observatory**—Lr from A McArdie on return of astronomical instruments taken by Germany during Boxer rebellion, N 24, 18:6
- PELL, Herbert C, Jr**—calls motion picture censorship a menace to the press, O 8, 2:3; statement on N Y S elections for Judge of Court of Appeals, O 31, 2:4
- PELLETIER, Jos C**—says he will run for Mayor of Boston despite charges brought against him by Atty Gen Allen, O 12, 8:2; Atty Gen Allen asks his removal from office charging him with extortion; D H Coakley and W J Corcoran named as co-conspirators, O 28, 11:2; Boston Bar Assoc granted permission to take deposition by witnesses in N Y; additional charges against Coakley, N 8, 5:1; report on private investigation of drug distribution system in U S; Knights of Columbus starts nationwide campaign for suppression of opium and other narcotics, N 13, 19:6; Atty Gen Allen is indicted on charge of larceny in connection with case in which he acted several years ago, N 16, 17:3; denied motion for delay on Atty Gen Allen's petition for his removal from office, N 18, 7:2; may appeal to U S Supreme Court against proceedings for his removal; denies latest charges, N 24, 26:2; Boston Grand Jury investigating payment of \$17,500 hush money by Boston business man, D 15, 15:2; hearing postponed, D 20, 10:3; Boston court withholds decision on its jurisdiction in case, D 21, 9:3; placed on trial on charges of extorting money from M Berman in 1916; latter tells of paying \$35,000, and later \$15,000 to D H Coakley, D 28, 10:2; W S McCallum testifies that Pelletier induced Dorothy Cote to drop suit, D 29, 9:2; Mrs G W Lawrence, formerly Dorothy Cote, testifies, D 30, 32:2
- PEMBERTON, Ena**—sp art on dishwashing and divorce, N 20, III, 10:1
- PENAL Labor**, see Convict Labor
- PENCE, Geo "Buster"**, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky—1920 Strike
- PENCE, Thos**—anecdote by J P Tumulty, D 29, 17:5
- PENCILS**, see Tariff—Pencils
- PENDLETON, N S**—death, D 11, 22:2
- PENDLETON, Ore**—Article by J Patterson on Wild West round-up, O 16, VII, 6:1
- PENN Seaboard Steel Co**—stock increase, O 29, 22:3; N 15, 27:7; explains increase in capital stock, D 16, 31:2
- PENNA, Phil H**—says lower wages will be proposed for Indiana miners, O 20, 19:2
- PENNELL, Jos**—elected to membership in Amer Academy of Arts and Letters, N 19, 12:8; review of E J Sullivan's book, The Art of Illustration, D 25, III, 4:1
- PENNEY, J C**—buys 470-acre cattle farm in Dutchess Co, D 2, 31:2
- PENNEY, J C, Co**—Sept sales, O 15, 20:8; pf divd, D 9, 30:8; report of gross sales for Nov, D 15, 31:5
- PENNIE, Jno C**—death, D 24, 11:6
- PENNINOK, Jas**—criticism of Douglas Fairbanks's production of The Three Musketeers, O 16, VI, 3:2
- PENNOK Oil Co**—Quarterly report, N 19, 5:3
- PENNSYLVANIA**—
Bonds offered, N 23, 22:2
Coal Tax, see Taxation—Coal Tax
Elections—House of Reprs votes against J P Bracken's claims that he was elected Congressman, O 21, 3:2
Employees of State—A W Brunner refuses 2 yrs' back pay, N 18, 17:3
Fire Insurance Cos, see Insurance—Fire Insurance Cos
Natl Guard—1st annual tournament; Gov Sproule decorates 10 troopers, O 13, 14:8; ed, O 14, 16:5
Public Welfare Dept—Dr J M Baldy appointed Comr of Dept consolidating Bd of Public Charities, Comm on Lunacy and Prison Labor Comm, N 13, II, 12:6
PENNSYLVANIA Chamber of Commerce—annual meeting; address by S Rea, who says rys cannot aid industrial revival without Govt help, urges passage of Funding bill by Congress, O 11, 28:4

- PENNSYLVANIA Grange**—Master J A McSparran protests against proposed American valuation plan in tariff bill, N 11, 14:3
- PENNSYLVANIA Medical Soc**—Convention, O 6, 11:1
- PENNSYLVANIA R R**—
- Americanization work—E Lee tells Members' Council of Phila Chamber of Commerce of Penn R R's work in Americanizing alien employes, N 18, 19:8
 - Aug report, O 1, 19:1
 - Divd, O 27, 28:3
 - Employes, Reinstatement of—3926 added to system in Sept, O 5, 4:3; Pres Rea proposes to relieve unemployment by repairing idle cars now in storage, O 6, 3:2; 450 more shopmen taken back, O 7, 6:2; 14,000 men added during last 5 mos, O 7, 19:7; statistics on increased forces, N 3, 30:2
 - Equipment—Negotiates for purchase of Harley Co's plant at Springfield, Mass, to produce ry accessories, D 21, 8:3
 - Executives—Reports of impending resignations of S Rea as Pres and W W Atterbury as Vice Pres denied, D 21, 26:2
 - Freight Claims—Intensive campaign has reduced loss and damage claims 52%, O 3, 2:1
 - Freight Rates—Permission of Interstate Commerce Comm for cut in rates on iron ore will be sought, O 8, 7:2
 - Grade Crossings—Makes tests to prevent accidents; issues safety first postcards, D 6, 30:2
 - Holiday Traffic—Preparations for crowds, D 24, 12:4
 - Labor—U S R R Labor Bd orders co to appear on Oct 20 to show cause why it should not be held to have violated orders in refusing to hold new election of employes' committees, O 12, 22:3; 6 unions in Trenton, comprising 2,400 workers, threaten to strike unless co rescinds stand for non-recognition of unions, O 14, 17:4 ed, O 20, 16:3; Labor Bd hears R R reprints on charges of violation of decision requiring new election of shop crafts reprints; Pres Rea's statement denies road failed to obey any legal pronouncement, O 21, 2:2; A Spair, internatl repr of United Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way Employes and Ry Shop Laborers, says union will repudiate agreement negotiated in August by L I Kennedy and R Haines, former officials now charged with misuse of Brotherhood funds, D 6, 16:1; problems discussed by Vice Pres Atterbury, in address on present-day ry problems, before Akron, O, Chamber of Commerce, D 7, 10:1; W D Roberts, Vice Pres of Brotherhood, says union will not repudiate contract immediately but will seek to abrogate it legally, D 8, 17:2; Judge Landis files bill of complaint restraining R R Labor Bd from issuing decision against Pa R R in shop rules case, D 10, 9:1; Landis sets Dec 21 for hearing on petition for permanent injunction against Labor Bd, D 11, IX, 18:2; S Gompers assails injunction, D 14, 19:7; hearing on injunction proceedings against R R Labor Bd postponed, D 21, 9:4
 - See also Strike, below
 - N Y Terminal—Ed on difficulty of meeting travelers arriving there, D 9, 16:6; Jane M Welch suggests adoption of device used in Japan to convey information to travelers, Ir, D 13, 18:7; Cath Flynt comments on poor surface car transportation, Ir, D 27, 12:7
 - Nov report, D 28, 24:4; D 31, 17:5
 - Oct report, N 27, VIII, 6:2
 - President—S Rea denies he will resign, D 17, 20:5
 - Registration—Largest enrolment in its history, D 18, 14:4
 - Safety Campaign—Reduced deaths 53 per cent, accidents 40 per cent, in first 6 mos of 1921, N 28, 23:4
 - Salaries—S Rea denies he receives \$100,000 annually as Pres, defends pay of ry officials, D 25, 16:3
 - Stockholders—Sept report, O 21, 23:2; Oct report, N 23, 23:5
 - Strike—Attitude of men, O 19, 2:5; O 20, 1:8; O 20, 2:2; ed, O 20, 16:3; students of Lafayette College may find employment in case of strike, O 21, 9:1; permanent positions offered to workers who replace strikers; many apply for work in Baltimore; Pa System Clerks' Assoc of Eastern region pledges loyalty, in Ir to Gen Mgr, O 22, 2:2, 4; 1,100 employes of shops in Wilmington vote to strike on special grievance having no connection with general strike, O 25, 4:3; reprints of 16,000 shopmen pass anti-strike resolution, O 26, 2:4
 - Taxes—Repeal of transportation tax estimated to save \$26,000,000 annually for shippers and passengers, D 28, 22:3
 - West Va Coal Strike—F P Walsh, testifying before Sen Com, blames it for strife in Mingo fields, O 25, 8:1
- PENNSYLVANIA Salt Mfg Co**—Annual report, O 5, 23:2
- PENNSYLVANIA Soc**—Luncheon to Marshal Foch, N 20, 13:2; dinner in N Y C; medal presented to C M Schwab, Pres; Rear Admiral Sims speaks, D 11, 16:2
- PENNSYLVANIA State College**—Mass meeting, Europeans called on to join in aiding arms conference, O 8, 3:4; Gov Sproul speaks at dinner in connection with inauguration of J M Thomas as Pres, O 15, 3:4
- PENNSYLVANIA Univ**—
- Examinations—Abandoned by Wharton Finance School, N 9, 15:3
 - Expedition to Holy Land, see Archaeology—Palestine
 - Foch (Marshal)—Honorary degree of L LD, N 16, 12:2
 - Head, see Wood (Gov Gen), L
- PENNSYLVANIA Water & Power Co**—Quarterly divd, N 22, 34:5
- PENROSE (U S Sen), Boies**—
- Far East Treaty—Statement on proposed 4-power treaty, D 10, 2:1
 - Ford-Newberry Case — Clashes with Sen Heflin in debate in Sen, N 23, 7:1
 - Tariff—Denies Republican leaders are planning to delay action, says legislation will be pushed, O 4, 17:7; notifies mfrs of Sen Com's hearings on new bill, N 30, 36:3
 - Taxes — Opposes amendments proposed by Sens Smoot and Simmons, O 1, 15:1; ed, Postponing tax reform, O 6, 16:1; predicts quick passage for bill, says sales tax and minority amendments will get no consideration, O 13, 17:3; will urge early passage of tax bill, O 19, 14:5; predicts Sen leaders will try to restore defeated foreign trade clause to tax bill, O 22, 15:5; says he will insist on longer sessions to dispose of tax bill, O 23, 4:1; announces he will call night and day sessions of Sen to complete tax bill, O 25, 19:8; hopes for early completion of bill, O 30, 16:1; N 9, 17:8; says new tax bill is only temporary, N 23, 19:8; ed, N 24, 18:1
- PENSIONS**—
- Civil War Widows—Ed, N 1, 18:5
 - European War, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations—Revisions of Terms
 - N Y C, see N Y C—Employes—Pensions
 - Teachers, see N Y C—Education Bd—Teachers—Pensions
 - U S—Annual report of Comr of Pensions, D 7, 9:3; ed, D 10, 12:4
 - World-Wide — Congress of War Victims, held in Vienna, wants internatl regulation of their status and urges world-wide pensions, O 4, 14:7
- PEOPLE'S Bank of Hale, Carroll Co, Mo**—Closes, D 14, 28:4
- PEOPLE'S Bank, Savannah, Ga**—Closes, D 21, 30:4
- PEOPLE'S Choral Union**, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
- PEOPLE'S Chorus**, see Music—Concerts and Recitals

- PEOPLE'S Educational Forum**—Resolution censuring Pres Harding on statements in Birmingham speech on negro question, N 13:1; ed, N 8, 18:6
- PEOPLE'S Gas Co of Chicago**—Will resume divd payments, D 25, 11, 8:6
- PEOPLE'S Institute Concerts**, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
- PEOPLE'S Music League**—Seeks financial assistance to continue work, O 2, VII, 2:2
- PEOPLE'S Players**—Appear in As Ye Mould, O 20, 21:3
- PEOPLE'S Trust Co**—Quarterly divd, D 22, 27:7
- PERCEVAL (Count), Jean de**—marries Therese Strother, O 27, 19:2
- PERCIN (Gen), Alexandre**—discusses losses in French Infantry in book, Massacre of Our Infantry, says regiment came under fire of its own guns, N 25, 23:2
- PERE Marquette Ry Co**—Pf divd, O 6, 26:8; D 8, 23:2; D 8, 32:8
- PEREZ, Frank**, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Assaults
- PERFECT Package Movement**, see Packing of Shipments
- PERICLES**—sp art by T S Bosworth on oration on unknown soldier, N 6, III, p 2
- PERILS of the Republic**—Dr S H Church warns Pittsburgh Assoc of Credit Men, O 29, 7:1
- PERIN (Dr), Geo Landor**—death, D 23, 13:6
- PERKINS, Francis**—statement on campaign of Council on Immigrant Education to urge study of English upon foreigners, N 13, 11, 10:2
- PERKINS, Geo W Jr**—engaged to Linn Merck, N 12, 13:2; marriage, D 18, 22:2
- PERKINS, Howard**—slain in automobile by policeman who asserts he tried to run him down, N 13, 19:1
- PERKINS, Kent**—lr on test for Amer people in arms parley, O 23, 11, 2:6
- PERKS (Sir), Robt**—statement on Sec Hughes's naval holiday proposal, N 15, 4:3
- PERLMAN, Harry**—court dismisses wife's suit against him for injuries in automobile crash, D 20, 6:2
- PERLMAN, Hyman**—daughter testifies in his suit for divorce, D 6, 21:7
- PERMANENT Blind Relief War Fund**—Pres W N Cromwell receives Belgian decoration, N 4, 16:7
- PERNICIOUS Anaemia**, see Anaemia
- PEROT, Cynthia**—denounces Sen Watson's charges concerning army nurses, in lr to Watson, N 10, 11:1
- PERRET, Frank A**—predicts eruption of Volcano Mt, D 21, 15:2
- PERRIN (Mrs), Celeste Heckscher**, see Troth, E O
- PERROTTI, Louis**—arrested on charge of selling drugs, N 16, 1:2
- PERRY, Bliss**—review of E Holloway's book, The Uncollected Poetry and Prose of Walt Whitman, D 25, III, 8:1
- PERRY, David M**, see Platinum
- PERRY, Paul**, see Prohibition—Penn
- PERRY, Richd**—married Charlotte Archer, O 7, 17:1
- PERRY (Prof) Walter Scott**, see Art—Censorship
- PERSHING (Gen) Jno Jos**—
Addresses—Speaks in Paris at tomb of unknown French soldier, O 3, 3:1; speaks in London at placing of Congressional Medal of Honor on tomb of unknown British soldier, O 18:5, 1; speaks at Amer Legion convention in Kansas City, N 2, 4:3; speech at Natl Museum in Washington after laying of cornerstone of George Washington Memorial Bldg and Victory Memorial, N 15, 7:1
American Legion—Telegram to opening of convention, O 31, 1:1; statement on parade in Kansas City; speech at convention, N 2, 4:3
Armament Conference—Welcomes Premier Briand, N 8, 3:5
Chemical Warfare—Frames Advisory Cm report submitted to Sec Hughes, D 9, 2:7
Engagement Rumor—Reported engaged to Mrs. G. W. Vanderbilt, O 5, 17:2
England, see Pershing—Unknown Heroes
Foch (Marshal) F—Greets Foch on arrival in U S, O 29, 1:1; accompanies Foch West, O 31, 1:1; arrives in Kansas City, N 1, 1:1; visit to St. Louis, N 4, 16:8
France—Will visit Amer soldiers' graves, O 4, 14:7; fails to arrive at tree-planting ceremony organized by Friends of the Oak to foster Franco-Amer friendship; invitation miscarried, O 11, 19:3; visits Neuilly, O 15, 13:6; official reception in Paris; attends planting of oak tree in honor of Franco-Amer amity, O 20, 16:7; leaves for U S, O 21, 15:3
See also Pershing—Unknown Heroes
Hickory cane made from tree planted by Pres Jackson presented to him, N 5, 10:1
Lost Battalion—Explains situation in lr to Repr Siegel; says battalion was not lost, but cut off, D 18, 19:4
Mexico—Sp art by G MacAdam giving extracts from report on pursuit of Villa in 1916, N 13, VII, 3:1
Military Bd of Allied Supply—Message to dinner in N Y C, O 29, 4:6
Music—W Damrosch will help in creating U S Army Music School, D 7, 18:3
Rebukes woman who tells his son not to be a soldier, D 22, 2:6; ed, D 22, 14:6
Return to U S from Europe; plans for arrival, O 27, 21:3; O 28, 2:6; arrives; activities on board ship, O 29, 13:1
30th Div—Attends reunion, N 5, 10:1
315th Infantry Assoc—Elected honorary member, N 15, 5:3
Unknown Heroes—Amer troops arrive in Paris to act as guard of honor; visited by Marshal Foch, O 2, 6:3; lays Congressional Medal of Honor on tomb of Unknown French Hero, O 3, 1:3; trip to London still unarranged, O 8, 15:7; guard returns to Coblenz, British having failed to act on honor to dead, O 9, 1:2; cancels visit to London; Amer officials in France mystified over British silence, O 10, 1:5; ed, O 11, 18:4; may be replaced by Maj Gen Allen in London; Washington minimizes affair, O 11, 19:3; will visit London next week; misunderstanding cleared, O 12, 1:5; acceptance of British invitation reaches London, O 13, 3:2; ed, O 13, 14:5; British program, O 14, 19:4; orders Amer unit sent to London, O 15, 13:6; welcomed in London, O 17, 17:3; places Congressional Medal of Honor on tomb; speaks; official dinner, O 18, 1:1; ed, O 18, 16:5; leaves for U S, O 21, 15:3; selects Sgt Woodhill to act as Infantry's body-bearer at burial of unknown Amer soldier, N 1, 1:2
Watson Charges Concerning Army Executions, &c—Says they are incredible, N 5, 4:3
- PERSHING (Rev), Thompson F**—death, O 3, 13:4
- PERSIA**—
Bolsheviki, see Bolsheviki—Persia
Diplomatic Service—Mirza Hussein Khan Alai, new Minister, presents credentials to Pres Harding, N 16, 7:2
Rebel Chieftain—Col Mohammed Taghi Khan killed in action in Khorassan, O 7, 3:2
Shah, see Ahmed Shah
- PERSONNEL Bd, Federal**, see Govt Employees
- PERSONS, Edw**, see Klinger, E
- PERTINAX**—comments on Clemenceau's speech at St Hermine, O 4, 17:3; articles on armament limitation and Pacific conference, O 10, 3:1; N 6, 2:2; N 7, 3:3; N 10, 2:4; N 11, 2:5; N 14, 3:2; N 16, 3:2; N 18, 3:2; N 21, 2:4; N 20, 3:2; N 22, 2:6; N 23, 3:3; N 25, 3:4; N 27, 3:2; blamed by Italian correspondent for report of Briand-Schanzer clash, N 29, 4:2; banishment demanded by L'Oeuvre for report of Briand-Schanzer clash, D 3, 10:4; ed, D 5, 16:5; statement on naval ratio, D 23, 1:7
- PERU**—
Banks, see Banks and Banking—Peru
Chile, Relations with, see Chile—Peruvian Boundary

- Finances—Treasury Minister introduces bill authorizing Govt to negotiate \$50,000,000 loan in U S, O 19, 3:6; terms for loan to be floated in N Y, O 21, 23:2; bill authorizing Govt to seek loan in U S introduced in House of Deputies, O 23, 23:3; bankers and economists sent by Guaranty Trust Co to aid Govt in outlining financial program for future, N 11, 19:3; N Y bankers arrive in Peru to discuss loan, N 18, 1:2; Consul Gen of Peru in U S Higginson comments on loan negotiations, cites achievements and projects of new Administration, Ir, D 25, VII, 10:4
- French Claims—Judges of Hague Court of Arbitration consider them, O 4, 17:4; Court of Arbitration awards 25,000,000 francs to French firms, O 12, 32:3
- Leguia Administration—Achievements and projects praised by U S Consul Higginson, Ir, D 25, VII, 10:4
- Revolution—Premier Martinez denies reports of defeat of Govt forces, D 15, 22:2
- PETERS (Mayor), Andrew Jas**—gives luncheon for Marshal Foch, N 15, 19:1; ed on his administration of city of Boston, N 28, 12:3; says he will try again to obtain work of fitting S S Leviathan for Charlestown yard, D 15, 4:5
- PETERS, Fredk J**—collection of naval material sold, D 9, 5:3
- PETERS (Rev Dr), Jno Punnett**—death and career, N 11, 13:5; funeral, N 13, 22:3
- PETERS, Ralph**—lists freight rates cut by Long Is R R since Aug, 1920, O 21, 3:1; warns Long Is R R employes that public opinion is against strike, O 22, 2:4; pleased at cancellation of ry strike order, O 28, 2:5
- PETERS, Saml T**—death, O 22, 13:7; will, N 8, 7:4
- PETER'S Restaurant**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
- PETERSON, Claud E**—commended for bravery by Sec Denby, N 7, 15:1
- PETERSON, Geo A**, see Belmont, M
- PETERSON (Capt), Jaffrey**—tells of Mayor Hylan's refusal to aid project to help poor in sale of surplus army stocks, N 3, 9:4
- PETERSON, Jesse**—death, O 23, 22:3
- PÉTIT Parisien**, see Newspapers—France
- PETKEWICZ, Jno**, see Highway Robberies—Chelsea, Mass
- PETLUKA (Gen), Simon**—reported to be leading invasion of Ukraine, O 31, 3:3; abandons futile anti-Bolshevist campaign in Ukraine, N 25, 11:1
- PETRI, Herman**—gets jail sentence for violation of Sherman anti-trust law by tile trust, N 24, 1:2; begins jail term, D 6, 9:2
- PETROGRAD**—Flood and fire, O 9, 12:1; martial law, O 31, 17:2; description of present conditions, N 7, 17:7; ed, A city of rust, N 8, 18:1
- PETROLEUM**, see Oil
- PETTIGREW, Thos**—assails Labor Bd's decision on working rules, D 2, 19:1
- PEZZL, Nicholas**—Ir on exile of former Emperor Charles of Austria-Hungary, D 4, II, 8:7
- PELUM, Guy**, see Counterfeiting—Plot
- PELAN, Jas P**—Ir on Democratic Party in N Y C, O 22, 12:3
- PELAN, Jno B**, see Income Tax—Amer Interests in Foreign Countries
- PELLIS, C W**—Govt wins appeal against decision of Court of Claims which ordered refund of income taxes collected on stock of E I du Pont de Nemours and Co, by U S Supreme Court decision, N 22, 1:2
- PELPS (Mrs), Ellen Sheffield**—estate, N 16, 9:2
- PELPS, Harry Judd**—death, N 21, 15:4
- PELPS, Royal**—will accounting, D 22, 2:1
- PELPS, Wm Lyon**—review of Edna St Vincent Millay's books of poetry, O 16, III, 10:1; reviews books of plays, N 13, III, 4:1
- PELPS (Capt), Wm W**—named for promotion to Rear Admiral, N 26, 6:1
- PELPS & Ferry**, see Platinum
- PELPS-Dodge Corp**—Shareholders of Arizona Copper Co ratify proposed merger, O 4, 20:2; divd, D 22, 26:2
- PHILADELPHIA:—**
- “Better Citizens” Day set for Nov 27, N 11, 1:2
- Bond bids may all be canceled due to technical error in advertising sale, O 26, 26:4; opening of bids postponed to clear up technicalities, O 27, 30:2; bonds offered, O 29, 20:8; bid of banking group headed by Natl City Co of N Y gets bonds, O 29, 22:1
- Exposition in 1926—J Gimbel launches plan for celebration of Declaration of Independence in 1926, O 22, 13:5; statement by Sec Hoover, D 18, 8:1
- Police, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
- Police and Firemen—Awards will be given yearly to members for merit in duty through fund created by E. W. Bok, D 18, 8:1
- Prohibition, see Prohibition—Penn
- Unemployment, see Labor—Unemployment—Phila
- War Heroes—Receives last 6 bodies of men killed in France during war, O 24, 5:3
- PHILADELPHIA and Reading Co**—Workers to replace strikers being sought, O 20, 2:4; U S Supreme Court reverses ruling of Pa State Courts, holds that watchman employed by interstate ry is employed in interstate commerce, and that Federal Employers' Liability act applied to case of C Smith, killed while flagging train, N 8, 40:3
- Wages—Cuts announced, D 21, 12:2
- PHILADELPHIA Co**—Bonds sold, O 22, 21:3; O 23, VIII, 7:3
- PHILADELPHIA Export Club**—Addressed by Dr J Klein, who predicts trade improvement, D 21, 9:2
- PHILADELPHIA Forum**—Addressed by Vice Pres Coolidge, D 13, 3:3
- PHILADELPHIA General Hospital**, see Hospitals—Phila
- PHILADELPHIA Orchestra**, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
- PHILADELPHIA Rapid Transit Co**—Sept report, O 19, 31:4
- PHILANTHROPY**, see Charity; Gifts and Bequests
- PHILHARMONIC Soc**—E Root, Dr N M Butler, C H Mackay, C H Sabin, F L Polk and F A Julliard elected to Bd of Directors, O 27, 22:2
- See also Music—Concerts and Recitals
- PHILIP (Mgr)**—returns to Mexico as Papal delegate, D 22, 3:4
- PHILIPP, Felix**—death, N 25, 15:5
- PHILIPPINE Is:—**
- Amer Administration—Defended by Lord Northcliffe who speaks in Manila, O 24, 2:2; Lord Northcliffe says withdrawal within 20 yrs would mean chaos, N 4, 17:1
- Amer Aid—M Quezon addresses Nationalist Party convention and says aid is not needed, D 14, 12:1
- Amer Investments—Amer Chamber of Commerce of P I advises against further investments until political status is determined, O 15, 21:2
- Appointments by Gov Gen Wood—Sen confirms nominees after having previously opposed them, N 17, 36:3
- Armament Conference, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference
- Courts—Gov Gen Wood tells Legislature that work is poor, O 19, 29:4
- Defense—Ed, Japan's strategic advantage as a sea power, N 21, 14:1; Ir by Admiral Fiske, N 24, 18:7; Gov Wood will take up question on when Washington arms parity ends, D 7, 5:5
- Finances—Gov Gen Wood tells Legislature that financing is poor, O 19, 29:4; Wood is establishing budget; reorganization plans, N 8, 2:3
- Fisheries—Ed, N 17, 16:5
- General Conditions—Gov Gen Wood denies statements designed to prevent Amer investments and says conditions are stable in cable to Sec Weeks, O 24, 26:2; Lord Northcliffe interviewed, O 26, 19:4; N 4, 17:1; Japanese press comments on Northcliffe's warning against Japanese, N 5,

PHILIPPINE IS.—General Conditions—(Continued)—

8:1; Wood informs Pres Harding that problems will be solved, D 28, 4:4
 Gov Gen Wood-Forbes investigation Comm recommends changes in Jones law, N 30, 19:8; ed, D 1, 16:1
 See also Wood (Maj Gen), L—Philippine Is
 Health Conditions—Gov Gen Wood starts intensive campaign for improvement, D 27, 21:3
 Immigration—Lord Northcliffe says Chinese should be allowed to enter, but only as indentured laborers for limited period, N 4, 17:1
 Independence—S Kuruu says Japanese fear it, O 31, 4:4; lr by J P Melendo, who says islands are virtually defenseless, N 13, VII, 8:4
 See also Philippine Is—Wood-Forbes Investigating Comm
 Legislature—Opens, O 19, 29:4; votes to cooperate with Gov Gen Woods, O 20, 19:7; M L Quezon, Pres of Senate, denies reports of friction with Gov Gen Wood, N 27, 3:5
 Nationalist Party; address by M Quezon, D 14, 12:1
 Prisoners—15 pardoned by Gov Gen Wood, O 26, 19:2
 Vice Gov Gen—Appointment of R Waldo urged, N 5, 19:1; E A Gilmore nominated, D 23, 8:2
 Wood-Forbes Investigating Comm—Final draft of report is laid before Pres Harding, N 15, 12:2; report discussed by Cabinet; details kept secret, N 16, 13:2; excerpts from report; recommendation that present general status continue, N 30, 19:8; ed, D 1, 16:1; excerpt from report; Harrison administration criticised, D 3, 10:1; lr by C Gail, D 4, II, 8:7; Pres Harding is said to have accepted report, D 7, 9:5; lr by E B Rodriguez, manager of Philippine Bur on reasons for granting independence, D 8, 18:7
PHILIPPINE PRESS BUR—Lr by E B Rodriguez, acting manager, on Philippine independence, D 8, 18:7; approves of 4-power Far East treaty, D 15, 4:4
PHILIPPINES, Univ of—G P Benton inaugurated as Pres, D 18, 7:5
PHILIPPS (Sir), Owen—advocates internatl organization, abolishment of trade restrictions, scrapping of old and emergency ships at Internatl Shipping Conference, N 24, 24:5
PHILLIPS, J Lewis—members of Republican Party in Ga demand his resignation as Chairman of com, D 17, 19:2
PHILLIPS, C E—lr on drive for funds for Broad St Hospital, O 12, 14:6; lr on salt fish for Russia, N 14, 14:8
PHILLIPS, Dewey—arrested on charge of highway robbery, N 16, 5:5
PHILLIPS, Eug F, Electrical Works, Ltd—Plans for expansion at Montreal, O 11, 26:3
PHILLIPS, Jas, see Highway Robberies—N Y C—Capitol Theatre
PHILLIPS, Jesse S—resigns as N Y S Supt of Insurance, O 14, 10:1; retires, N 1, 19:3; testimonial dinner given by S Ballard, N 2, 17:2
PHILLIPS, Jno M, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation, O 7
PHILLIPS, Jno V—death, D 14, 17:6
PHILLIPS, Lewis—suggests substitute rent laws in N Y C, O 2, X, 1:7
PHILLIPS, Nathaniel—lr on Italian naturalization, O 12, 14:7
PHILLIPS, Thos Smallwood—death, O 27, 19:8
PHILLIPS, Walter—freed; history of case, D 24, 4:4
PHILLIPS, Mrs Wendell, see Carry-On Assoc
PHILLIPS-Jones Corp—Pf divd, O 10, 23:8
PHILLIPS Petroleum Co—Bond issue, O 1, 21:1; O 11, 26:3; quarterly report, N 4, 28:2; divd, N 29, 26:3
PHILOSOPHY, see Boutroux, Emile
PHIPPS Estate—Gives Webb & Knapp option on Sutton Place property, O 22, 24:1

PHIPPS Model Tenements, see Highway Robberies—N Y C

PHOENIX Iron Works—Gets big contracts for oil tanks, N 9, 24:2

PHONOGRAPH Records, see Victor Talking Machine Co

PHOTO Engravers' Bd of Trade—Proposes 48-hr week to aid industry, D 5, 30:3; 48-hr week proposal rejected by union, D 6, 21:2

PHOTOGRAPHY—Facetious article by L D Lyman on backgrounds, D 11, VI, 9:1; French Minister of Justice bars press camera men from trials, D 24, 10:7

PHOTOPHONE, see Moving Pictures—Talking Pictures

See also Moving Pictures

PHYSICAL Directors, see Sports—Athletics—Soc of Directors of Physical Education

PHYSICAL Education—French Govt institutes new decoration, Order of Physical Education, D 20, 2:5

PHYSICAL Examination—North Carolina Welfare Comm rules that after March 1st a physical examination shall be required of all children under 16 yrs of age, D 15, 8:3

PHYSICAL Exercise—Medical correspondent of London Times discusses importance of winter exercise for the middle-aged, N 13, II, 12:5

PHYSICAL Training—S P England compares Amer and Australian methods, D 13, II, 3:8

PHYSICIANS and Surgeons, see Medical Profession

PIAGGIO, Hy—death, D 21, 19:5

PIALOGLOU, Jno—wife, Constance Tamadge, and lie separate; denies she is to seek divorce, N 19, 11:2

PIANOS—E Moor's new piano keyboard invention described, N 13, VI, 5:2

PICARDI, Michl, see Hastings, F S

PICKARD, Edw T—says textile trade in U S is improving; continues bad in Europe, N 3, 33:4

PICKERING, Edw C—memorial observatory planned, N 6, II, 1:2

PICKERING (Prof), Wm Hy—completes telescopic observations; says life exists on moon's surface, O 8, 4:5; French astronomer, Le Morvan, says there is no vegetation in moon, O 18, 10:2

PICKETING, see Labor Unions—Picketing

PICKETTS, Deets—statement on gambling, at hearing before Sen Com on Walsh bill to exclude lottery devices and other frauds from mail, D 14, 6:3

PICKFORD, Mary, see Fairbanks (Mrs), D

PICKPOCKETS—

Boston—Police attempting to check epidemic of pocket picking, D 13, 15:7

Lancaster, R, and W Moose arrested, O 22, 14:5

Pope, H, acquitted when loot is put at 1 cent, D 9, 13:2

Reichman, S, arrested, O 5, 6:2

"Rescue game" used by gang to rob victims, D 4, II, 1:2

PIECE Work System, see Garment Industry

PIER Workers' Strike, see Longshoremen's Strike

PIERCE, Danl T—comments on H Ford's views on ry operation, lr, O 30, VII, 6:5

PIERCE, Edw A—testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com in connection with payment of graft to obtain contract for installation of oil-burning heating plant in Kings Co Hospital, O 15, 1:1

PIERCE (Justice), Edw P—indicted, with W E Ulmer, on charge of conspiracy to deprive certain persons of property rights, N 16, 17:3

PIERCE (Brig Gen), Wm S—comments on Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers' award of medal to H C Carlson, D 8, 13:1

PIERCE, Palmer E, see Sports—Athletics—Natl Collegiate A A

PIERCE Arrow Motor Car Co—Quarterly report, N 2, 26:4; G W Mixer resigns as Pres, succeeded by M E Forbes, D 29, 23:2

PIERCE Oil Corp—Semi-annual report, O 23, VIII, 7:4; financing plans, N 29, 27:4; profit-sharing plan for employes; reported

- to have closed contract with Asiatic Petroleum Co for purchase of 5,000 barrels daily, D 1, 25:3,6; bonds offered, D 5, 29:2; new Bd of Directors, D 11, 23:7
- PIERIAN** Sodality, see Harvard Univ
- PIERS**—Chairman Lasker accepts Gen Connor's offer for use of Hoboken piers, formerly property of No German Lloyd Line, for Shipping Bd vessels, O 15, 7:2; Shipping Bd vessels, O 15, 7:2; See also Coney Is; N Y C—Piers
- PIERSON, Mary J**—death, D 2, 17:6
- PIERSON, Norris Edw**—marries Lucy O Bruggerhof, D 9, 17:2
- PIES**—San Francisco Christmas pies will contain liquor, D 25, II, 1:6; lr from W L McDonald on old fashioned pie making, D 28, 14:7
- PIEZ, Chas**—court indicates it will grant him divorce, D 9, 36:2
- PIGEONS**—
European War—Homing pigeon hatched in Argonne decorated in U S Natl Cemetery in Cypress Hills, Bklyn, N 12, 4:5
Races—Washington to N Y derby won by bird from loft of I Fried, O 3, 11:2
- PIGGLY Wiggly Stores, Inc**—Oct sales, N 17, 23:3
- PIGMENTS**, see Foodstuffs—Pigments
- PIGS**—Child locked in sty by French farmer is killed by sow, O 30, 5:6
- PIKE, Mrs Bennett**—death, O 23, 22:3
- PIKE (Mrs)**, Cath, see Burden, W P
- PILGRIM (Dr)**, Chas W—resigns as Chairman of N Y S Hospital Comm, O 26, 36:4
- PILGRIM Soc**—Dinner in N Y C; Admiral Beatty speaks; internatl greetings, O 23, 1:3
- PILGRIM Soc of London**—Dinner to British delegates to arms parley; Amb Harvey speaks, N 1, 1:7
- PILGRIM Tercentenary Celebration**—Newark—Celebration; Vice Pres Coolidge speaks, O 8, 11:2
- PILGRIMS**—Praised by Rev H E Fosdick who speaks at meeting of New England Soc of City of N Y, D 19, 15:3; See also Harvey (Amb), G—Addresses
- PILGRIMS of Great Britain**—Message to Pilgrim Soc of U S, O 28, 11:4
- PILKINGTON, P M**—testifies at Sen Com hearing on Haitian conditions, N 17, 36:3
- PILLAR of Fire Sect**—Jubilee convention, D 26, 1:6
- PILSUDSKI (Pres)**, Jos—decides not to press bill providing for incorporation of Vilna into Middle Lithuanian State, N 13, 20:4; Polish Assembly adopts his plan for Vilna, N 18, 4:2
- PIN Chau**—wins art prize at Penn Univ School of Fine Arts, N 23, 14:6
- PINCHOT, Gifford**—lr on forest service, D 23, 12:6; ed, D 24, 10:4
- PINE, Jno B**—knocked down by automobile, O 27, 19:5
- PINE Blister Rust**, see Blister Rust
- PINERO, Norberto**—named candidate for Presidential election in Argentina, N 23, 6:3
- PINEYS of N J**—Article by Eliz Heath, O 9, VII, 10:1
- PING PONG**—W T Tilden wins junior championship, D 9, 22:3
- PINGERRA, Bonventura**—arrested on suspicion of highway robbery, N 24, 16:3
- PINGREE, G E**—reports low wages paid to German workers, on return from abroad, D 11, 23:1
- PINK Bollworm**, see Boll Weevil
- PINKNEY, Cornelius**—Edith S Rexes asks removal of T Pinkney as administrator of estate, O 14, 9:1
- PINTO (Maj)**, Maura—accepts Portuguese Premiership, N 5, 3:4; Cabinet resigns, D 15, 22:2
- PIONEER State Bank of Omaha**—Pres W V Mathews indicted charged with embezzling \$300,000, O 8, 11:2
- PIONEER Trail Assoc**—Will commemorate historic events of gold-hunting days, N 20, II, 11:1
- PIPE Lines**, see Oil Trade—Pipe Lines
- PIRQUET (Dr)**, Clemens—ed on system of nutrition, D 10, 12:5
- PIRRIE (Viscount)**, Wm Jas—arrives in U S for conference regarding Mexican oil supplies for shipping interests of Harland and Wolff, O 1, 13:3; sails for Ireland to attend conference, O 5, 17:1
- PISTOLS**, see Sullivan Gun law
- PITKIN (Prof)**, Walter B—speaks at luncheon of Foreign Policy Assoc; attacks China, N 20, II, 2:2
- PITNEY (Justice)**, Mahlon—dissenting opinion on use of injunctions during labor disputes, D 20, 4:2
- PITNEY-Bowes Postage Meter Co**—Stock offered, O 23, 27:3
- PITRI (Capt)**, Akfredo, see Ciocci (Mme), Maria
- PITSCH, Wm O**—death, O 22, 13:6
- PITTS, Constance**, see David (Lt), T J
- PITTMAN (U S Sen)**, Key—statement on Anglo-Irish peace settlement, D 8, 3:1
- PITTSBURGH, Pa**—Election returns, N 9, 2:6; See also Prohibition—Penn
- PITTSBURGH & Lake Erie R R**—Nov report, D 28, 24:4
- PITTSBURGH Assoc of Credit Men**—Addressed by S H Church, who warns of new perils to U S, O 29, 7:1
- PITTSBURGH Brewing Co**—Annual report, N 17, 23:5
- PITTSBURGH Coal Producers' Assoc**, see Coal Miners—Wages
- PITTSBURGH Steel Co**—Annual report, O 21, 24:3; pf divd, O 23, 29:8; quarterly report, N 4, 28:3
- PITTSBURGH Tinplate and Steel Co**—Pres L C Taylor found guilty of stock fraud, O 26, 20:3
- PITTSBURGH Univ**—Confers honorary degree of LL D on Marshal Foch, N 11, 3:5; gift of plot of land from A W and R B Mellon, N 21, 10:1; gift was not entirely by Mellon brothers, N 23, 4:5
- PITTSFIELD Lime and Stone Co**—Pf divd, D 23, 22:7
- PITUITARY Body**—Prof Besley reads paper before Natl Academy of Sciences, N 16, 6:5
- PLAGUES**, see references under Epidemics
- PLAINFIELD, Conn**—Elections; S L Adams defeated for Town Clerk, O 4, 2:3
- PLAINFIELD, Ill**—R A Lorinson and his wife to be only election voters, N 3, 21:2
- PLANETS**—New planet upsets rules for orbits, N 24, 24:1; Argentine Observatory discovers new one among asteroids between Jupiter and Mars, N 28, 6:2; discovery by Dr Hartmann of planet in constellation of Cetus reported by Argentine Observatory to U S Naval Observatory; statement by Prof Hall, N 29, 8:3; Prof Dugan says new asteroid is 2 miles in diameter and that about 1,000 have been discovered in last century, N 30, 18:3
- PLANOVZSKY, Julius**—kills wife, son and himself, O 27, 17:3
- PLANT, Carman**, see Automobile—Thefts—Police Complicity
- PLANT, Willie**, see Sports—Walking
- PLASTERERS**, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry, D 8; D 15
- PLATE Glass**, see Glass Industry
- PLATINUM**—M Bogdanoff says Soviet Govt will let private interests work industry in Ural region, O 24, 5:2; Judge Wasservogel's order filed directing testimony of D M Perry of Phelps & Perry, jewelers, on hearing of case of Colombia against A Soto, Sec of Consulate in N Y in 1917, O 30, II, 6:4; Choco fields described by J M Rosales, N 13, VI, 7:4
- PLATT, Danl**, see Municipal Campaign N Y C—Frauds
- PLAUT, Robt**—death, O 27, 19:6
- PLAYFELLOW (race horse)**, see Horses—Racing
- PLAYGROUNDS**—Increase planned by Natl Child Labor Com, O 23, X, 12:7; plans of Wm E Harmen Foundation, N 18, 31:1

PLAYS and Operas:—

- Aida**, by Verdi, given by San Carlo Opera Co, O 18, 10:2; at the Metropolitan, N 27, 22:2
- Ain't It the Truth?** given by World War Veterans, D 20, 20:3
- Alias Jimmy Valentine**, by Paul Armstrong, will be revived by G C Tyler, N 26, 18:4; revival, D 9, 20:3
- Ambush**, by Arth Richman, O 11, 22:1; A Woolcott's comment, O 16, VI, 1:1
- Amer Plays—B Matthews's review of M J Moses's book, Representative Plays by Amer Dramatists**, O 9, III, 8:1
- Anna Christie**, by Eug G O'Neill, N 3, 22:1; A Woolcott's comment, N 13, VI, 1:1; lr by Annie N Meyer, N 27, VI, 1:4; lr by E G O'Neill, D 18, VI, 1:8; A Woolcott's comment, D 25, VI, 1:1
- As Ye Mould**, by Chas Mackay; presented by People's Players, O 20, 21:3
- Autumn Fires**, by Gustave Wied, given by East-West Players, N 8, 28:2
- The Bad Man**, lr by W Harris, Jr, O 2, VII, 1:3
- A Bachelor's Night**, by Wilson Collison, O 18, 20:1
- The Beggar's Opera**; lr by Cath A Bammann, N 13, VI, 1:5
- Best Plays—A Woolcott's comment on B Mantle's book, The Best Plays of 1920-21**, D 4, VI, 1:1
- Beware of Dogs**, by Wm Hodge, O 4, 10:1
- A Bill of Divorcement**, by Clemence Dane, O 11, 22:2; A Woolcott's comments, O 16, VI, 1:1; O 23, VI, 1:4
- Blossom Time**; A Woolcott's comment, O 9, VI, 1:1
- La Boheme**, by Puccini, at the Metropolitan, D 2, 15:3; D 29, 18:3
- Bombo**, by Harold Atteridge; music by Sigmund Romberg, O 7, 20:2; Al Jolson discusses, O 30, VI, 1:2
- Books—W L Phelps's review of books of plays**, N 13, III, 4:1
- Boris Godunoff**, by Moussorgsky, at the Metropolitan, D 10, 11:2; with Chaliapin, at the Metropolitan, D 15, 23:4
- Boubouroche**, by Georges Courteline, N 29, 20:1
- Bought and Paid For**, revival, D 8, 17:5
- Eruder Straubinger**, by Edmund Eilsler, N 16, 22:3
- Bulldog Drummond**, by Sapper, D 27, 10:2
- Captain Applejack**, by Walter Hackett, D 31, 14:2
- Carmen**, by Bizet, given by Carlo Opera Co, O 23, 22:1; N 16, 22:2; at the Metropolitan, D 4, 22:1; D 23, 18:2
- Cavalleria Rusticana**, by Mascagni, at the Metropolitan, D 1, 15:2; D 11, 22:4; D 27, 10:1
- Censorship—P Maxwell wants Health Dept to take hand in dealing with corrupt plays**, N 15, 9:1; Authors' League, Amer Dramatists and Actors' Equity prepare for campaign against stage censorship, D 24, 7:3; ed, Asking for a censor, D 27, 12:4
- See also **The Demi-Virgin**, below
- The Children's Tragedy**, by Carl Schoenherr, adapted by Benj F Glazer, O 12, 18:2; A Woolcott's comment, O 16, VI, 1:2
- The Chocolate Soldier**, by Oscar Straus, revival, D 13, 24:2
- A Christmas Carol**, given by Lillian Owen's Marionettes, D 23, 18:3
- The Circle**; lr by A Selwyn, N 6, VI, 1:5
- The Claw**, by Henry Bernstein, adapted by Edw D Dunn and Louis Wolheim, O 18, 20:1
- The Coming of Gabrielle**; G Moore's lr on failure to produce play in London, N 27, VI, 1:5
- Daddy's Gone A-Hunting**; A Woolcott's comment, O 2, VII, 1:1; lr, O 2, VII, 1:4; lr by Zoe Akins, O 9, VI, 1:4; lr by M L Lane, N 6, VI, 1:6; lr by Ione de Vanv, N 6, VI, 1:5; lr by W B McDaniel, N 13, VI, 1:5
- Dame Libellule (Lady Dragonfly)**, by B Fairchild, given in Paris, D 15, 23:2
- Danger**, by Cosmo Hamilton, D 23, 18:3
- The Demi-Virgin**, by Avery Hopwood; Pittsburgh police halt performance, O 2, 22:3; O 19, 22:1; Magistrate McAdoo summons A H Woods and A Hopwood on complaints that play constitutes an immoral exhibit, N 3, 22:1; Chief Magistrate McAdoo begins inquiry into complaint, N 8, 19:1; Chief Magistrate McAdoo decides play is coarsely indecent; holds Woods in bail for trial, N 15, 9:1; trial of A H Woods postponed, N 22, 21:4; Comr of Licenses Gilchrist orders Woods to close play by Friday night, N 23, 10:5; Woods will not close play despite Comr Gilchrist's order; will seek court protection, N 25, 18:1; Woods gets court order directing Comr Gilchrist to show cause why he should not be enjoined from revoking theatre license, N 26, 18:4; A H Woods asks jury to pass on play, D 6, 4:3; Woods to be tried by jury, D 13, 24:1; Grand Jury refuses to indict Woods, D 24, 5:2
- The Dover Road**, by A A Milne, D 24, 7:2
- The Dream Maker**, by Wm Gillette, from story by H E Morton, N 22, 17:1
- The Duchess of Padua**, by Oscar Wilde, given by Pipers of Hunter College, D 10, 13:4
- Dulcy**; B Tarkington's article, N 6, VI, 1:2
- Editorial, The contented playgoer**, O 1, 12:4
- English Opera—Comment by F Toye in Saturday Review**, N 20, VI, 5:3
- Ernani**, by Verdi, at the Metropolitan, D 9, 20:1
- Espanola**, given by Princeton Univ Triangle Club, D 30, 13:1
- The Eternal Judith**, by J L Saragale, given by East-West Players, N 8, 28:2
- Everyday**, by Rachel Crothers, N 17, 15:1
- Experience**, will be revived, D 5, 17:1
- Face Value**, by Sabatino Lopez; adapted by Solita Solano, D 27, 10:2
- The Fair Circassian**, by Gladys Unger, D 7, 22:3
- The Fan**, by Pitts Duffield, adapted from French of Robt de Flers and G A de Caillavet, O 4, 10:1
- Faust**, by Gounod, given by San Carlo Opera Co, O 19, 22:1
- The First Year**; lr by J Cumberland on why he declined F Craven's role, O 16, VI, 1:6; A Woolcott's comment, N 27, VI, 1:3
- Fruehlingsluft**, by J Strauss, revived at the Manhattan, N 29, 17:4
- La Gioconda**, by Ponchielli, given by San Carlo Opera Co, O 16, 17:1
- La Glorie**, by M Rostand; Sarah Bernhardt appears in, in Paris, O 23, 22:2
- The God of Revenge**, by Sholom Ash, with R Schildkraut, N 4, 15:2
- Golden Days**, by Sidney Toler and Marion Short, N 2, 20:1
- Golden, Jno, Productions—Sp art by Helen B Lowry**, N 13, III, 6:1
- Good Morning Dearie**, by Anne Caldwell, music by Jerome Kern, N 2, 20:2; A Woolcott's comment, N 27, VI, 1:2
- The Grand Duke**, by Sacha Guitry, N 2, 20:1; A Woolcott's comment, N 27, VI, 1:1
- The Great Broxopp**, by A A Milne, N 16, 22:1; A Woolcott's comment, N 27, VI, 1:1; lr by Ethel M Kelley, D 11, VI, 1:3
- The Great Way**, by Horace Fish and Helen Freeman, N 8, 28:2; A Woolcott's comment, N 13, VI, 1:2; closes, N 15, 23:3
- Hamlet**, by Shakespeare; ed on plan of Sothern and Marlowe to give free performance to N Y school children, N 4, 16:1; given with Sothern and Marlowe, N 8, 28:3; A Thorndike's review of history of Globe Playhouse, where Hamlet was first acted, D 11, III, 2:2
- Hanky Panky Land**, D 27, 10:1
- Hansel and Gretel**, by Humperdinck, given by San Carlo Opera Co, O 6, 21:2; O 16, 17:1
- Heartbreak House**; fails in London, N 18, 20:2
- Her Salary Man**, by Forrest Rutherford, N 29, 20:1
- Hit-the-Trail Holliday**; lr by W B Ridgeway, N 27, VI, 1:3

- The Idle Inn, by Peretz Hirshbein, D 21, 26:2
- Il Poverello, by H Lee, wins \$500 prize in W Lindsey contest, D 5, 17:1
- Immoral, see Censorship, above
- The Intimate Strangers, by Booth Tarkington, N 8, 28:1
- Jacqueline, by Sacha Guitry, given in Paris, N 20, VI, 1:3
- Julia Marlowe in Twelfth Night; comment on plays of the week, N 6, VI, 1:1
- Kiki, by Andre Picard; adapted by David Belasco, N 30, 13:1; A Woollcott's comment, D 4, VII, 1:2
- Lady Libellule, by B Fairchild, will be given in Paris, N 20, II, 7:4
- The Merchant of Venice, by Shakespeare; lr by E H Sothern, D 4, VII, 1:6
- La Navarraise, by Massenet, at the Metropolitan, D 1, 15:2; D 16, 24:4
- Like a King, by Jno H Booth, O 4, 10:1
- Lillies of the Field, by Wm Hurlbut, O 5, 20:1; placed in hands of a receiver, N 22, 17:2; bankruptcy petition filed against it, N 22, 26:1; receiver appointed, N 23, 31:2
- Lilliom, A Woollcott's comment, N 27, VI, 1:2
- Lohengrin, by Wagner, given by San Carlo Opera Co, O 8, 11:4; at the Metropolitan, N 17, 15:3
- Louise, by Charpentier, at the Metropolitan, N 22, 17:2; D 31, 14:1
- Love Dreams, by Ann Nichols; music by Werner Jansseen, O 11, 22:2
- The Love Letter, by Wm Le Baron; music by Victor Jacobi, O 5, 20:1
- Lucia di Lammermoor, by Donizetti, at the Metropolitan, N 18, 20:3; D 3, 18:5
- Macbeth, by Shakespeare; F Leiber appears in it, D 27, 10:3
- The Mad Dog, by Geo Scarborough, N 9, 20:1
- Madame Butterfly, by Puccini, given by San Carlo Opera Co, O 2, 16:2; O 14, 22:3; at the Metropolitan, N 25, 18:3
- The Madras House, by H G Barker, O 31, 18:2; A Woollcott's comment, N 6, VI, 1:3; lr by W Kane, N 6, VI, 1:5
- Main Street, by Harvey O'Higgins and Harriet Ford from Sinclair Lewis's novel; lr by Charlotte Starmont on ideal cast, O 2, VII, 1:5; O 6, 21:1
- The Man in the Making; A Woollcott's comment, O 2, VII, 1:2
- Manon Lescaut, at the Metropolitan, D 4, 22:1
- The Man's Name, by Eug Walter and Marjorie Chase, N 16, 22:1; L Koblin charges play is an altered version of his own play, Who Is Guilty? N 28, 16:2
- Marie Antoinette, by Edymar, N 23, 16:1
- The Married Woman, by Chester B Fernald, D 26, 21:1
- Mefistofele, by Boito, at the Metropolitan, N 26, 18:3; D 8, 17:5; D 18, 22:3; D 30, 13:1
- The Merchant of Venice, by Shakespeare; given by Sothern and Marlowe, N 22, 17:1
- The Mountain Man, by Clare Kummer, D 13, 24:2
- Nature's Nobleman, by Saml Shipman and Clara Lipman, N 15, 23:2
- The O'Brien Girl, by Otto Harbach and Frank Mandot; music by Louis A Hirsch, O 4, 10:2; arbitration com decides 4 principals must remain in cast, O 21, 18:2
- The Old Soak; co incorporated to present The Old Soak on stage, N 1, 7:2
- Oliver Cromwell dramatized by J Drinkwater, D 18, VI, 1:1
- Omerta, given by G Grasso, O 5, 20:2
- One-Act Plays—W L Phelps's review of one-act plays, N 13, III, 4:1
- One of the Many, given in Yiddish, O 4, 10:3
- The Open Door will be given by negro actors for benefit of Atlanta Univ, N 20, VI, 2:1; given by nego actors, N 23, 16:2
- L'Oracolo, be Leoni, at the Metropolitan, D 16, 24:4
- Our Little Wife, by Avery Hopwood, Asbury Park stock co refuses to give performance, D 2, 18:3
- Pagliacci, by Leoncavallo, given by San Carlo Opera Co, O 16, 17:1
- Parsifal, by Wagner, at the Metropolitan, D 10, 11:2
- The Perfect Fool, by Ed Wynn, N 8, 28:2; A Woollcott's comment, N 27, VI, 1:1
- The Pot Boiler, by Alice Gerstenberg, given by East-West Players, N 8, 28:2
- Prize Plays—H Lee's Il Poverello wins \$500 prize in W Lindsey contest for poetic drama, D 5, 17:1
- Revivals—Numerous plays revived; others to follow, D 5, 17:1
- The Right to Strike, by Ernest Hutchinson, O 25, 20:1; A Woollcott's comment, O 30, VI, 1:2
- Rigoletto, by Verdi, at the Metropolitan, N 27, 22:2
- The Silver Fox; professional matinee, N 19, 11:2
- The Six-Fifty, by Kate L McLaurin, O 25, 20:1; A Woollcott's comment, O 30, VI, 1:1
- The Skirt, by Howard Hickman, N 8, 28:1
- The Squaw Man; to be revived by W Faversham; Mrs L Hoyt to act, D 7, 22:3; D 15, 23:3; revived, D 27, 10:3
- Starless Opera—Ed, N 16, 18:4
- The Straw, by Eug O'Neill, N 11, 16:2
- Suzette, by Roy Dixon; music by Arth H Gutman, N 25, 18:3
- Sweet and Twenty, by Floyd Dell, given by East-West Players, N 8, 28:2
- Swords; A Woollcott's comment, N 20, VI, 1:2
- Tales of Hoffman, by Offenbach, given by San Carlo Opera Co, O 9, 22:3
- The Taming of the Shrew, by Shakespeare; given by Sothern and Marlowe, N 15, 23:1
- Tangerine; W J Vaunce and J J Watts make application for appointment of receiver, N 17, 15:2; Faunce settles suit against C Carlton for an accounting, D 16, 24:2
- Thank You, by Winchell Smith and Tom Cushing, O 4, 10:2; A Woollcott's comment, O 16, VI, 1:3
- The Title, by Arnold Bennett, N 15, 23:3
- Tosca, by Puccini, at the Metropolitan, N 19, 11:3; D 2, 15:2; D 22, 18:3
- Die Tote Stadt, by E Korngold, will be given at the Metropolitan, N 13, VI, 4:3; given for first time at Metropolitan, N 20, 22:1; N 25, 18:3; D 24, 7:5
- La Traviata, by Verdi, given by San Carlo Opera Co, O 7, 20:1; given at the Metropolitan, N 15, 22:1
- Tribl will be revived, D 15, 23:3; given by Natl Players, D 24, 7:2
- Tristan und Isolde, by Richd Wagner, at the Metropolitan, N 29, 17:4
- Trovatore, by Verdi, given by San Carlo Opera Co, O 23, 22:1; at the Metropolitan, D 18, 22:3
- Twelfth Night, by Shakespeare, given by Sothern and Marlowe, N 1, 17:1; A Woollcott's comment, N 6, VI, 1:1
- The Van Dyck, by Andre Savoir and Pierre Ducrox, adapted by Cosmo G Lennox, O 12, 18:2
- The Varying Shore, by Zoe Akins, D 6, 24:1; A Woollcott's comment, D 11, VI, 1:1
- The Verge, by Susan Glaspell, given by the Provincetown Players, N 15, 23:2; A Woollcott's comment, N 20, VI, 1:1; lr by Ruth Hale, N 20, VI, 1:5
- Die Walkure, by Wagner, at the Metropolitan, D 17, 11:3
- The Wandering Jew, by E Temple Thurston, O 27, 22:1; A Woollcott's comment, O 30, VI, 1:2
- We Girls, by Fredk and Fanny Hatton, N 10, 26:3
- Welcome Stranger produced in London, O 21, 18:2
- The White Peacock, by Olga Petrova, D 27, 10:2
- The Wife With a Smile, by Denys Amiel and Andre Obey, N 29, 20:1; A Woollcott's comment, D 4, VII, 1:2

PLAYS and Operas:—(Continued)—

The Wildcat, by Manuel Panella, N 28, 16:2
 The Wren, by Booth Tarkington, O 11, 22:1; A Woolcott's comment, O 16, VI, 1:2
 Zaza, at the Metropolitan, D 13, 24:2; D 27, 10:1
 Ziegfeld's Midnight Frolic opens, N 19, 11:3

See also Theatre, The

PLAYWRIGHTS—Sp art by A E Thomas on playwrights and critics, O 16, III, 9:1; ed, Playwright and critic, N 5, 12:3

PLAZA Hotel, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C

PLIBISCITES, see Hungary—West Hungary; Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations—Ulster

PLOTZ (Dr), I I, see Lorenz (Dr), A

PLUM St Temple Congregation, see Jews—Chicago

PLUMB, David S—death, O 24, 15:5

PLUMB, Glenn Edw—assails private ownership of rys, in address before Public Ownership League of Amer at Chicago, N 21, 16:3; assails ry valuations, at I C C hearing on ry rate cuts, D 16, 8:1; C H Markham calls on ry employes to repudiate his charges of mismanagement, D 21, 10:2

PLUMBERS—Return to work in Chicago, O 20, 3:5

See also Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry, D 15; United Assoc of Plumbers and Steam Fitters

PLUNKETT (Mrs), Florence C, see Chapman, E N

PLUNKETT (Sir), Horace—statement on Anglo-Irish peace settlement, D 8, 3:4; sails for U S; is hopeful for Irish settlement, D 22, 4:5; arrives in U S; says Irish Free State treaty will be ratified, D 29, 6:1

PLURAL Marriages, see Bigamy

PLYMOUTH, Mass—Presented by British Govt with 2 bronze cannon, O 5, 16:7

PLYMOUTH Rock—New portico dedicated, N 30, 12:1

PNEUMATIC Tubes, see Postal Tubes

POCAHONTAS (SS)—Crew arrives on Cameronia; tells of cruise which ended on rocks in Gibraltar Bay, D 26, 15:4

PODELL, David L—Susan Brandeis appointed special asst to him, N 2, 21:2

PODRECCA, Guido, see Italian Natl Assoc for War Consumptives

POE, Edgar Allan—Sir M Ezekiel's statue unveiled in Baltimore; gift to city by Edgar Allan Poe Memorial Assoc, O 21, 15:5

POE Memorial Cup, see Sports—Football—Princeton Univ

POEMS:—

Alexander, Jerome, The Winter Solstice, D 21, 13:6

L'Americaine, New York à Foch, N 18, 16:7

Anonymous, By the Unknown Soldier's Grave at Arlington, D 27, 12:6

Caruthers, Mazie V, The Revenant, O 31, 14:6; The Neediest Ones, D 16, 16:6; The Heart Goes Home for Holidays, D 22, 14:6

Child, O C A, Good News, D 8, 18:6

Conant, Isabel Fiske, Armenians at Ellis Island, D 29, 14:6

Cowley, Nellie Suydam, Fernseed, D 13, 18:6

Danforth, Eliz H, At 123d St, East, D 3, 12:6

Donner, Herman M, America Speaks, D 4, II, 8:8

Driscoll, Louise, Marigolds, O 8, 12:5; Rain, O 23, II, 2:8; Cosmos, O 28, 16:6; November Wind, N 20, II, 6:8; December Bloom, D 10, 12:6

Ebers, Basil E, The Unchosen, N 16, 18:6; Let Us Go Now Even Unto Bethlehem, D 26, 12:6

Edwards, Chas, He Sleeps His Night of Stars, N 8, 18:6

Eglinton, Marie L, The Pilgrim, O 16, II, 2:8

Enerhart, Nelle R, The Usurper, D 7, 16:6

Goings, Chas B, Armistice, N 11, 12:7

H M I Thought He Might Forget, O 29, 12:5

Hardy, Arth S; Demigod, O 18, 16:6

Harris, Florence, The Black Cat Speaks, D 14, 16:6

Hastings, Margt F, Bare Winter, D 28, 14:6

Hays, R F, November, N 15, 18:6

Hepburn, Eliz N, The New Gods, O 19, 18:6; Tomorrow It May Rain, O 26, 16:6

Irving, Minna, The Huntress, O 7, 16:6

Jarrett, Cora Hardy, The Phantom Fleet, N 27, III, 5:1

Johnson, Robt Underwood, to "Unknown Soldier," O 2, 6:1

Jonas, Rosalie M, Crowded Out, D 17, 12:6

Jordan, Modiste H, The Man Without a Job, D 11, II, 8:8

Joyce, Jos A, A Supplication, N 13, II, 6:7

Kendall, J, The Homecoming of the Unknown Warrior, O 30, VI, 4:3

Kettle (Maj), poem on Ireland, D 17, 12:6

Kilby, Quincy, And Seven More Redskins Bit the Dust, D 9, 16:6

Kirkup, Mary A, The Fugitive, O 3, 12:6

Knott, Hilda Mary, The Women of Missing Men, N 9, 14:4

Kohn, Annette, The Unknown Amer Soldier, O 23, III, 5:2

Leonard, Dorothy, Down South, D 12, 14:6

Lewis, Carolyn M, The White Rose, O 5, 16:6; Good Bye, O 21, 14:6; The Hoar Frost, N 19, 12:6; Chan, N 28, 12:6; A Christmas Prayer, D 23, 12:6

Lieberman, Elias, Mother Volga, We Are Dying, O 13, 14:5; Wingless Victory, N 29, 16:5

McDougal, Mary C, The Plains of Silence, N 4, 16:6

McDougal, Violet, The Knife Thrower, O 14, 16:6; The Very Old, D 2, 16:6

Mackaye, Percy, The Unknown Dead, N 6, III, 3:2

Mead, Edna, Rose Garden, N 2, 16:6; In Arlington, N 12, 12:6

Middleton, Lillian, In the Tender Irish Weather, O 15, 12:5

Miller, J Corson, Obsequities, N 10, 18:6

Montgomery, Eliz S, The Unknown Soldier, O 25, 16:6

Montgomery, Roselle M, Ghosts of Memories, O 11, 18:6; On Roosevelt's Birthday, O 27, 18:6; The Song of the Bird Man, N 14, 14:6; Ore Shall Prevail, N 25, 14:6; The Silent One, N 30, 16:6; The Voice of the River, D 20, 16:6; Scorn Not the Voices of New Bards, D 30, 14:6

Naude, Anne C, Before Tranksgiving, N 22, 18:6

O'Donnell, Jno P, Another Armistice Day, N 5, 12:5

Owens, Vilda S, The Passing of the Unknown Soldier, N 7, 14:6; In the Council Hall, N 26, 12:5; The Christmas Candle, D 25, II, 2:8

Pemberton, Murdock, Whirligig, O 16, VI, 1:7

Rathom, Jno R, The "Unknown" Dead, N 11, 12:5

Reed, Nan T, The Wail of the Housewife, O 10, 12:6

Reed, Nan Terrell, A Whistle in the Dark; O 17, 14:5; Throw Me a Word, O 24, 14:5; Back from the War, N 3, 18:6; Sons of Humor, N 17, 16:6; White Narcissus, D 15, 18:6; Good-bye, Old Year, D 31, 12:6

Scott, R J E, Tammany, N 1, 18:6

Sheldon, Lurana, Thankfulness, N 24, 18:6; The Colors, D 6, 18:6; The Christmas Hope, D 19, 14:6

Siegrist, Mary, Mother Manhattan, D 1, 16:5

Smith, Marion C, A Song of Seasons, N 21, 14:6

Stechens, Wm V V, The Call, O 12, 14:6

Sudduth, H T, The Christmas Glow, D 24, 10:5

T, E M, The Cry of the Russian Mothers, N 27, II, 6:8

Thomas, Edith R, Divagation, O 2, II, 2:8; Fountain Magic, O 9, II, 2:8; The Beauty Not Yet Known, O 22, 12:6; Epimenides, O 30, II, 2:8; Sheepward, N 6, II, 2:8; On Playing "Great," D 5, 16:6; Wild Calls to Wild, D 13, II, 6:8

Thomas, Ida M, Red Leaves, O 6, 16:6

- Van Cleve, Florence, Unemployed, O 20, 16:6; The Protest, N 23, 14:5
- Van Valkenburg, Helen, In the Market-Place, O 4, 14:6
- Wolf, Ethel, Sea Lavender, O 1, 12:5
- POEPEL, Geo C**, see Dinley, J
- POETRY**—R Le Gallienne's review of Irish poetry, O 23, III, 6:1; Marguerite Wilkinson's review of books of poetry for children, N 13, III, 14:1; sp art on poets in purple and drab, reviewing new books of poetry, N 20, III, 24:1; sp art by R W Riis on poetry in Congress, D 25, III, 7:1
- POETRY Soc of America**—H Lee's poetic drama, *Il Poverello*, wins \$500 prize in W Lindsey contest, D 5, 17:1
- POETS**—Dr B Carman crowned as Canada's major poet, O 30, II, 1:6; sp art by C W Stork on E A Karlfeldt, D 11, III, (Part 2), 5:1; sp art by Susan Clay on apology of a small-town poetess, D 18, III, 10:1
- POGROMS**, see Jews (subdivided by countries)
- POHAL, Aug**—held after car kills woman, N 16, 13:1
- POINCARÉ, Raymond**—article by W Littlefield on documents dealing with Paris peace treaty presented by him in controversy caused by Washington arms parley; A Tardieu's reply in 3-column article in Paris Temps, O 9, VII, 3:1; lr to Paris Temps in which he opposes Premier Briand's visit to U S, O 24, 9:1
- POINDESTER (U S Sen), Miles**—charges former Shipping Bd with fraud in accounts, in Sen speech, O 21, 20:2; endorses Sec Hughes's plan for 10-yr naval holiday, &c, N 13, 1:4; N 13, 10:2; tells of reduction of Amer naval construction, N 15, 2:4; sp art on Sen doubts on naval cuts, N 20, VII, 3:3; comments on Pres Harding's message to Congress, D 7, 8:1; debates in Sen on 4-power Far East treaty, D 13, p 4
- POINTS, Marie Louise**—sketch of Mrs Eliza J Nicholson's career, O 9, VI, 8:1
- POISON Gas**, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
- POISON Pen**—French official driven insane by anonymous letters, dies in fit, D 30, 8:3
- POISON Whisky**, see Wood Alcohol
- POISONED Candy**, see Candy, Poisoned
- POISONING**, see Accidents—Poisoning
- POKER**—P Rogers arrested on charge of playing poker with six-card hands, O 8, 28:1
- POLACHEK, Ignatz**—death, D 14, 17:6
- POLAK, Edw**—elected Register of the Bronx, N 9, 2:3
- POLAND, Orville S**—statement on new regulations for beer as medicine, O 26, 1:7
- POLAND:**—
- Banks, see Banks and Banking—Poland
- Commerce—Statement for first 6 mos of 1921, D 12, 27:7; trade declines as result of exchange situation, D 25, II, 9:2
- Currency, see Currency—Poland
- Czechoslovakia, Relations with, see Czechoslovakia—Poland, Relations with
- Economic Conditions—Discussed by S Rysla-kiewicz, N 28, 13:3
- Finances—Budget estimates for current yr, O 16, VIII, 7:8; Govt reported considering plan of forming Finance Bd with wide powers, O 17, 22:2
- General Conditions—Father Kurkowski returns to U S and states conditions, N 20, 3:5; G Fudakowski says Poland is doing well in spite of low mark, D 4, II, 9:4
- Germany, Relations with—Report that Poland approaches Germany with view to settling differences, O 20, 19:4
- League of Nations, see League of Nations—Poland
- Lithuania, Relations with, see Vilna
- Russia, Relations with—L Trotzky tells Soviet army that Poland is preparing to attack Russia, N 13, 19:2; L Trotzky wants Tula arsenal to continue full working time, talking of Polish menace, N 24, 12:5; Polish refugees sent out of Russia die by scores of cold, D 16, 3:2; ed on demand that Tula arsenal work full time, D 17, 12:1
- See also Bolsheviki—Poland
- White Guard, see Bolsheviki—Poland
- POLAR Explorations**, see Explorations
- POLAYO, K Jos**, see Vosnak, J
- POLICE:**—
- Chicago, see Chicago—Police
- Natl Conference, see Natl Police Conference
- New Haven, see New Haven—Police
- N Y C, see N Y C—Police Dept
- Paris, see Paris—Police
- Phila, see Philadelphia—Police
- POLICEWOMEN**, see N Y C—Police Dept—Policewomen
- POLISH Natl Loan Bank**, see Banks and Banking—Poland
- POLISH Navigation Co**, see New York (SS)
- POLITICAL Blocs**, see U S—Congress—Blocs
- POLITICAL Campaign Expenditures**—Statement by Atty Gen Daugherty in connection with Newberry case, N 19, 10:2
- POLITICAL Candidates**—M Newbold introduces resolution before Natl Republican Club to prohibit practice of candidates running their own campaign from individual headquarters, N 16, 10:2
- POLITICAL Parties**—8 groups in Neb plan new party, O 29, 15:2; Dr B F Wooding on danger, and suggesting new plan of gov't, N 13, VII, 8:7
- POLITICAL Parties**, see Amer Labor Alliance; Communists; Democratic Party; Labor Party; Non-Partisan League; Republican Party; Socialists; Workers' Party
- POLITICAL Prisoners**—5 members of I W W must serve sentences imposed on them for violation of Espionage law, through ruling of Supreme Court, O 25, 21:2; Pres Harding grants respite of 90 days to J H Dierkes, N 12, 15:2; honor medal men and official of World War Veterans ask Pres Harding to free wartime prisoners, N 15, 14:1; Mrs. Rose Stokes freed, N 16, 5:2; Govt acted on advice of Mo Dist Atty in Stokes case, N 17, 12:2; delegation visits Pres Harding and present lr urging amnesty, N 19, 9:1; ed on comparison with delegates to arms parley, N 21, 14:5; attitude of Administration, N 23, 6:2; offenders still held in confinement in countries engaged in World War, N 25, 12:2; ed on fact that foreign govts have not released them, N 26, 12:5; Sen France explains purpose of Joint Amnesty Com of Amer Civil Liberties Union which has been organized, D 1, 12:2; Mrs G Evans goes to Washington to interview Atty Gen Daugherty, D 2, 8:1; British Independent Labor Party asks Pres Harding to free Debs and others, D 13, 1:4; Women's Internal League for Peace and Freedom passes resolutions urging release of 145 men convicted of violating Espionage act, D 13, 34:2; ed, They show no signs of repentance, D 14, 16:5; Amer Civil Liberties Union issues statement on treatment of those in Leavenworth Prison, D 15, 17:1; lr by A De Silver, who corrects statement by The N Y Times, D 18, II, 8:6; Daugherty reported to have prepared Christmas pardon list for Pres Harding, D 20, 2:6; Pres Harding is expected to release E V Debs when freeing other war prisoners this week, D 21, 1:2; Harding studies list of possible pardons, D 23, 7:2; 24 freed by Pres Harding; citizenship rights not regained, D 24, 1:5; Amer Civil Liberties Union and O F Branstetter protest that all have not been freed, D 24, 4:6; 24 will be let out of prison today, D 25, 7:3; E V Debs, freed, says he will work for release of other prisoners, D 27, 1:1; Harding pardons J H Dierkes, convicted under Espionage act, D 31, 4:5
- See also Debs, E V; Ireland—Sinn Fein—Prisoners; Venezuela—Political Prisoners
- POLITICS**—Effect of eugenics discussed by A Ireland in recent address before Eugenics Congress, O 9, VII, 10:4
- POLITICUS**, see International Conferences
- POLK, Frank Lyon**—article on aims of Woodrow Wilson Foundation, O 2, VIII, 12:2; elected to Bd of Directors of Philharmonic Soc, O 27, 22:2; appointed member of N Y Charter Revision Comm, N 29, 8:2; N 30, 16:2

- POLLACK, H D**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 20, VII, 10:5
- POLLARD, Francis E**—arrives in U S, D 6, 14:3; arrives in Washington; say: Irish Free State agreement aids Washington arms parley, D 8, 4:4
- POLLACK, Allan**—war record, O 9, VI, 12:2
- POLLACK (Capt), E T**—appointed Gov of Samoa, D 1, 15:1
- POLLACK, Hugh McDowell**—hints at unity of North and South Ireland, O 20, 3:5
- POLO**, see Sports
- POLOKOV, Walter N**—criticises welfare work in some Amer industries for diverting attention from work to recreation, in address at annual meeting of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers; S Gompers urges wide discussion of statement, D 7, 19:2
- POLYCLINIC Hospital**, see Hospitals—N Y C
- POLYGAMY**, see Bigamy; Mormon Church
- POLYPHONY Co**, see Victor Talking Machine Co
- POMERENE (U S Sen), Atlee**—Statement on ratification of separate peace treaty with Germany, O 19, 1:1; confers with Pres Harding on revival of proposal for naval building suspension for 6 mos, N 10, 1:8; statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, &c, N 13, 10:4; demands action on naval holiday resolution, N 15, 2:3; denounces Sen Newberry's failure to answer personally H Ford's charges in Senatorial campaign issue, N 18, 7:1; blames Newberry for not testifying before Sen Com, N 19, 10:2; ends 3-day speech on Newberry case, N 20, 21:1; statement on charges against Amer troops in Haiti, D 22, 6:5
- POMEROY (Dr) Geo T**—cites false reports of hangings of Amer soldiers in France, in connection with Sen Watson's charges of cruelty, N 4, 12:4
- POMPILI**, see Archaeology
- POND, Warren B**—marries Helen R Schriewind, O 7, 17:1
- PONG, Yow**, see Stowaways
- PONGARI, Constantio**—Phila police break up meeting to pledge moral and financial support for Sacco and Vanzetti, O 31, 1:4; ed, N 1, 18:6
- PONTOON Bridge**, see Hudson River Pontoon Bridge
- PONZI, Chas**—included in list of stockholders of Hanover Trust Co from whom Comr Allen demands payment of par value on shares, to pay co's debts, O 18, 36:2; furnishings of his Lexington home sold for benefit of creditors, O 27, 9:2; will be operated on for stomach trouble, N 12, 23:1; operated on, N 13, 20:3; trustees plan to pay 10 per cent. divs to creditors before Christmas, D 2, 8:2; creditors will get 10 per cent. of their investments, D 22, 18:1
- POOL**, see Sports.
- POOLE, Ernest**—praises A Bullard's articles on disarmament, lr, N 16, 18:8
- POOLE (Rev) W C**—sp art on ministers' work, D 4, VIII, 12:1
- POOR, The**, see Charity; Poverty
- POORHOUSES**—N Y S Bd of Charities recommends transfer of inmates of Putnam Co Poorhouse to Westchester Co Almshouse at East View for economy, N 21, 21:2
- POPE**, see Benedict XV
- POPE, Ada B**—estate, N 29, 21:3
- POPE (Mrs) Amelia Hubbard Stewart**—death, D 15, 19:5
- POPE, Haywood**, see Pickpockets
- POPE, Jno H**, see Hickman, G H
- POPULAR Borough, London**, see Labor—England—Unemployment
- POPOFF, Peter J**—lr on diplomatic languages, O 2, II, 2:6; lr on French defense treaty, O 8, 12:6; sp art on changes in Russia, N 20, VII, 8:1; lr on recognition of Soviet, D 11, VII, 12:7
- POPPE (Capt) Geo F**, see Lillian E Kerr (schooner)
- POPPY Campaign**, see Memorial Day
- POPULATION**—Dr W E Ritter advocates study of problem of world population, D 18, II, 7:2
See also Census
- PORDES, Gustav**, see Interborough Rapid Transit Co—Finances
- PORFIRIO, Jno S**, see Highway Robberies—N Y C—Capitol Theatre
- PORK**—Use in Scotland, N 20, VII, 12:4
- PORRITT (Prof), Edw**—suicide, O 10, 15:3; O 18, 9:2
- PORT Arthur**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far Eastern Problems, Dec 4, &c
- PORT Authority Comm**, see N Y C—Port
- PORT Jefferson, L I**, see Wireless Telegraphy—Stations in U S
- PORT of N Y**, see N Y C—Port
- PORT Said**, see Egypt—Riots
- PORT Strikes**, see Shipping—Strikes
- PORT Wardens, Bd of**, see N Y C—Port Wardens
- PORTER, Albert H**, see Hospitals—N Y C—Cumberland
- PORTER, Frank B**—ordered discharged from jail limits of Suffolk County; was member of Morris & Pope, which failed, N 16, 40:4
- PORTER, Frank Gates**—sued by A D Russell over stock deal, D 11, II, 2:2
- PORTER, H Hobart**—remains Vice Pres in charge of operations of Bklyn City R R Co, N 6, 7:1; criticises Transit Comm's reorganization plan, testifies on general financial condition of Bklyn City R R Co, at public hearing, D 13, 5:2
- PORTER, Wm Sydney (O Henry)**—A Henderson's review of Al Jennings's book, Through the Shadows with O Henry, D 18, III, 9:1
- PORTLAND, Me**—Lr from A P Underhill on port development, N 26, 12:7; dropped as port for European sailings by several steamship lines when longshoremen reject wage cut, D 3, 13:4; elections, D 6, 2:2
- PORTLAND, Ore**—Statement by R E Smith on plans for world's fair and peace jubilee in 1925, D 21, 19:4
See also Labor—Unemployment
- PORTLAND, Astoria and Pacific R R**—Will be purchased by Gt Northern and No Pacific interests, N 6, IX, 22:1; purchased by Gt Northern and No Pacific interests, D 11, VIII, 6:3
- PORTLAND Cement Assoc**—L T Sutherland, Pres, tells of work, O 16, VI, 10:1
- PORTLAND Gas & Coke Co**—Pf divd, O 19, 32:6
- PORTLAND Press**—Sold by Sen Hale to G P Gannett, N 15, 5:2
- PORTLAND Press-Herald**—Will be merger of Portland Press and Portland Herald, N 19, 8:1
- PORTLAND Ry, Light & Power Co**—Pf divd, O 4, 24:1
- PORTO Rico**—J B Huyke named Comr of Education, 1st native to be named, O 4, 14:7; tobacco workers' strike ends, O 4, 17:7; H Hull tells of independence moves and of story raised by Gov Reilly's statements, O 16, VI, 8:1; Cabinet named by Gov Reilly, N 3, 11:2; delegation arrives in U S to renew attack on Gov Gen Reilly, N 13, 21:2; Gov Reilly leaves for U S to report on conditions, N 16, 13:2; Gov Reilly makes annual report; sanitation improvement and school aid urged, D 8, 6:1; A R Barcelo, Pres of Sen, denies reports that Porto Rico plans to "secede" from U S and says Gov Reilly's acts approach dictatorship, D 19, 12:1; Harding, in lr to Sen King, says Reilly has increased number of Porto Ricans in office, D 22, 14:7
See also Reilly (Gov) E M
- PORTO Rosa Conference on Central European Affairs**—Postponed until Oct 29, O 27, 20:3; approves text of postal, telegraphic and telephonic accord for economic relief of Central Europe, N 18, 5:4; proposes free trade, N 23, 14:7
- PORTRAITS**, see Art
- PORTS**, see N Y C—Port
- PORTSMOUTH Naval Prison**—Ensign L S Gunn acquitted of charges of neglect of duty in connection with disappearance of Liberty bonds, N 16, 20:5

PORTUGAL:—

Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference, see Armament Limitation, & Assassinations, see Revolution, below

Cabinet—Resignation reported, O 20, 1:4; new Govt formed following overthrow of old Cabinet and assassination of officials. O 21, 1:1; O 22, 15:3; G S Durte says Coelho and other members are republicans, Ir, O 23, 9:4; new Ministry, N 5, 3:4; Cabinet headed by Maj Pinto resigns, D 15, 22:2; recent changes, D 20, 1:3

China, Relations with, see Macao

Elections—Decree issued fixing Jan 8 as date for holding general election, D 21, 11:4

Finances—Govt bond issue expected; false negotiations by man pretending to represent War Finance Corp of U S, N 27, 23:1

Pacific Conference, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference

Parliament—Decree issued dissolving Parliament, D 21, 11:4

Republic, Anniversary of Founding—Constitutions by Pres Harding, O 6, 4:3

Revolution—Military revolt in Lisbon, O 20, 1:4; Premier Granjo and M dos Santos, founder of republic, killed; new Govt formed, O 21, 1:1; further details, O 22, 15:3; Gen S Roxas leads loyal troops to Lisbon to suppress revolt, O 23, 9:3; troops disarming civilians; Pres Almeida proposes State funerals for officials, but families decline; order maintained, O 24, 2:5; Lisbon invites all other Portuguese municipalities to petition Pres Almeida not to resign, O 27, 13:4; C A de Noronha E Montanha says Col Coelho is not a monarchist and defends Royalists, Ir, O 30, VII, 6:8; Pres Almeida agrees not to resign; O 31, 17:7; revolt impending, N 25, 9:2; intervention considered by powers, N 30, 1:4; Spanish Foreign Minister Honoria denies proposed intervention, D 2, 11:2; more unrest, D 3, 13:4; unconfirmed report of new revolution in Lisbon, D 20, 1:3; D 21, 11:4

Royalist Plot—Report, O 27, 13:4

PORTUNODO (Dr), Bonaventure — made Knight of St Gregory the Great, O 3, 2:4

POSMER (Mr and Mrs), Abr, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids, N 18

POST, Augustus—arrives in Kansas City by airplane for Amer Legion convention, O 29, 4:5

POST, Geo A—statement on plans for new Hudson River Bridge, N 27, 2:4

POST, Jas A—elected Pres of Cuban-Amer Sugar Co, D 22, 22:4

POST, Jas M—death, O 5, 17:5

POST, Jno Hy—death, O 27, 19:6

POST (Mrs), Mary Doubleday—will, N 22, 25:2

POST Office, see N Y C—Post Office; Postal Service; U S—Post Office Dept

POST OFFICE Receipts—Oct reports show decrease over 1920, N 10, 16:2

POST Office Robberies:—

Bellport, L I—Blake, H, held in bail in connection with robbery, N 22, 14:1

N Y C—Branch office of G Smith in Brooklyn robbed, N 18, 24:1

San Francisco—Rialto branch held up; 1 sack of mail stolen, O 15, 4:3

See also Mail Thefts

POSTAGE Stamps, see Stamps

POSTAL Censorship—Statement by Postmaster General Hays in annual report, D 9, 6:2; ed, D 10, 12:6

POSTAL Employees—Substitute clerk in N Y C objects to Postmaster Morgan's ruling on leave of absence to celebrate Jewish New Year; Ir, O 2, II, 3:1; marriage will not alter status of women, says Postmaster Gen Hays, N 28, 15:2; ed, N 29, 16:5; Ir from E K Pease on postman, D 30, 14:7

See also Postmasters

POSTAL Life Insurance Co—Disposes of realty holdings on Spring St corner, D 10, 24:1

See also Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry

POSTAL Lunch, see Accidents—Poisoning—N Y C

POSTAL Rates:—

England—Protest against increased rates, N 18, 30:2

Germany—Increase, D 14, 1:6

Switzerland—Aug deficit in Swiss P O attributed to high rates, O 4, 2:5; ed, O 5, 16:6

POSTAL Savings—Sept report shows decreased deposits, due to unemployment, O 13, 23:3; P O Dept appeals to Congress to authorize higher interest rate to aid banks, O 19, 1:2; bankers oppose Postmaster Hays's proposal to increase interest rate, at House P O Com hearing, N 2, 2:7; report for Nov shows decrease, D 13, 21:7; D 14, 25:3; fingerprints will be used for identification of depositors, D 11, II, 1:7

POSTAL Service:—

Air Mail, see Aeronautics—Mail Service

Betting and Gambling, see Gambling—Mails, Use of

China, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—China

Christmas Greetings from Postmaster Gen Hays to employes, D 14, 13:2

Christmas Mail, see Christmas Mail

Courtesy—Postmaster Gen Hays cites instances of politeness, in current issue of Postal Bulletin, O 12, 1:6

Decentralization of Work—Postmaster Hays makes State units to lighten work at Washington, D 1, 10:1

Delayed Mail—Postcard delivered in N Y C after 12 yrs, N 24, 25:1; Ir mailed 19 yrs ago reaches destination in Phila, N 25, 16:2

Holiday Work—Postmasters instructed to give work to unemployed persons, D 11, IX, 18:2

Improvement—Postmaster Gen Hays promises reforms to expedite delivery of newspapers and special delivery mail, D 5, 30:4; ed, D 6, 18:5

Missing Mail—Postmaster Gen Hays finds mail left in empty pouches sent to repair shop in Washington, O 16, II, 6:2

N Y C, see N Y C—Post Office

R R Strike, see Railroads—Strikes—Mail Trains

Receipts for Mail—Appeal from Postmaster Gen Morgan, N 17, 13:2

Rural Delivery—Repr Griest announces that Congress is opposed to Postmaster Gen Hays's plan for abolition of it, D 26, 15:7

Second Class Mail—Lr from E D Mudraugh on delayed newspaper mail, N 3, 18:8

Thefts, see Mail Thefts; Post Office Robberies

See also Money Orders; U S—Post Office Dept

POSTAL Treaties—2 treaties negotiated in Latin-Amer countries affecting U S, O 19, 28:2; Spanish-Amer convention accepted by 7 Latin-Amer countries, N 16, 21:8; Porto Rosa conference approves text of postal, telegraphic and telephonic accord for economic relief of Central Europe, N 18, 5:4

POSTAL Tubes—Joint Congressional Com recommends restoration of them in N Y, Chicago and Boston, in report to Congress, O 28, 30:2; N Y C Merchants' Assoc makes public Ir to Postmaster Gen Hays urging restoration of system, N 7, 14:7

POSTER Advertising Assoc—Plans advertising campaign to sell prosperity to U S at Detroit convention, O 13, 17:7

POSTERS—Prizes awarded in contest for designs to advertise Armistice Day helmet badges, N 21, 25:2

POSTMASTERS—Convention in Washington, O 14, 3:1; ed, O 15, 12:1; Ir from H D Miles on Pres Harding's speech, O 18, 16:7; J A Thornton of Phila says he will not resign, N 2, 2:6; Natl Civil Service Reform League assails Harding Administration's methods of making appointments, N 17, 17:1; ed, N 18, 16:5; H Harsin appointed at Asbury Park and J A Morrison at New Brunswick, N J, N 24, 17:2; Democratic members of Congress protest against alleged failure of

POSTMASTERS:—(Continued)—

Harding Administration to give preference to war veterans in appointments, D 8, 12:2; Repr Wingo criticises Postmaster Gen Hays for his system of appointing them, D 14, 19:7; Post Office Dept requests resignation of J A Thornton at Phila; G E Kemp appointed at Phila to succeed him, D 15, 14:3; D 16, 14:1; Democrats resent action of Harding Administration in demanding resignation of officeholders before terms expire; cites 3 recent cases, D 19, 11:1; eligible candidates in Parksville, N Y, decline position, D 25, 5:4

POSTUM Cereal Co—Leases floor in Canadian Pacific Bldg, D 8, 34:2

POTASH—Dr J E Teeple says German monopoly has gained control of Amer market, aided by 34 Amer firms, in address before Chemists' Club, D 10, 7:2
See also **Tariff—Potash**

POTATOES—J Langner describes Sapiro cooperative marketing plan which N J Potato Growers' Assoc will follow in financing next yr's crop, O 2, II, 1:4; Empire State Potato Growers' Assoc plans to market \$1,000,000 worth of potatoes during first yr, O 16, II, 1:7; demand by German workers, who urge restoration of Govt control of prices, N 13, II, 10:1

POTEET, Jas—receives \$50 a day income from oil land purchased in Ky, D 15, 17:1

POTENTIA Corp of Amer—Plans to establish international trade mark to represent highest standard of production, D 4, II, 3:3

POTOMAC (Tug), see Sidra (S S) Encounter with hurricane, D 19, 28:1

POTOSKI, Maurice—arrested for having 35 tons of cartridges in home in Baltimore, O 31, 3:6

POTRATZ, Jno Frank—slacker list error, N 21, 4:6

POTSDAM Cemetery—Thieves steal tombstones, D 5, 3:2

POTTER, Edw Clarkson, Jr—sued for divorce, N 15, 20:4

POTTER, Elmer C, see **Prohibition—Mass**

POTTER (Col) Geo F—death, D 26, 2:7

POTTER (Bishop) Horatio—plans for consecration of tomb in Cathedral of St John the Divine N 8, 16:2; body brought to N Y C, N 27, 13:2; tomb dedicated in Cathedral of St John the Divine, D 28, 15:3

POTTER, Wm Chapman—elected Pres of Guaranty Trust Co of N Y; career, O 6, 23:2

POTTER (Rear Admiral), Wm Parker—Calls experts to develop ship scrapping industry, D 12, 1:4

POTTERIES—Foreign products shown at Bush Terminal Bldg show skillful designs, O 16, II, 10:2

POTTERS—Committees representing Sanitary Potters Assoc and Nat'l Brotherhood of Operative Potters will confer at Atlantic City on wage readjustments, O 24, 22:3

POUCE Coupe, see **Oil Trade—Canada**

POULSEN, Vladimir, see **Sound recording instruments**

POULTRY—H Ritz fined for failure to protect crates of chickens from rain, N 14, 12:2; prices discussed by P Q Foy, N 21, 11:1

POVERTY—Sp art by J C. Young on the joy of being poor in N Y C, O 30, III, 7:1

POWELL, G Thos—condemns proposed ry strikes, Ir, O 23, II, 2:6

POWELL, Gertrude Mary, see **Eadie, P**

POWELL, Jas W—announces removal of all restrictions on sale of Shipping Bd surplus material and supplies, O 19, 11:1; says battle cruisers doomed to be scrapped under Hughes's program for naval limitation could be transformed into transatlantic passenger liners, D 6, 33:5

POWELL, Jno Benj—describes tax burdens on Americans in China, competing with tax-free enterprises, Ir, N 6, VII, 8:4

POWELL, Thos Carr—testifies at I C C hearings on ry cuts, D 16, 8:1; D 17, 11:1

POWER (Mrs), Isabelle Trenchard, see **Arnold, E W C**

POWER, Lenore St John—interviewed by E Z Friedkin on relation of books and motion pictures, D 4, VII, 11:1

POWERS (Dr), Chas A—urges that people be taught to detect cancer, O 9, II, 3:2

POWERS, Danl R—arrested on charge of burglary, N 17, 6:2

POWERS, E L—statement on road construction work in U S, N 6, II, 1:7

POWERS, Edw, see **Shoplifting**

POWERS, Frank—death, O 3, 13:4

POWERS-Kennedy Corp—Gets contract for Queensboro subway extension, N 27, IX, 1:2

POZERSKI (Dr)—experiments to find cure for seasickness, D 5, 19:1

POZZUOLI, see **Fisheries—Italy**

PRADILLA, Francisco—death, N 2, 17:5

PRADO, Jos—freed; history of case, D 24, 4:4

PRAGER, Martha—held by Berlin police for posing as English Duchess to swindle Germans, D 14, 28:3

PRAIRIE Oil & Gas Co—Draws on crude oil surplus to meet demands, N 16, 11:2; prepares to extend pipe lines into Texas oil fields, N 18, 25:5; extra divd of 4%, D 15, 31:5

PRAIRIE Pipe Line Co, see **Oil Trade—Pipe Lines**

PRALL, Anning S—defends record of Hylan administration on schools, in address at dedication exercises of P S 57, Bronx, O 15, 2:8; praises school record in speech at Washington Irving High School, N 4, 14:1; statement on school program, N 11, 6:1; explains eligible list of examiners for N Y C schools, D 4, II, 3:1; Mayor Hylan sends lr to him to investigate remarks made by Dr J A Tildsley, in speech at dinner of Univ Michigan alumni, D 12, 17:4; Woman's Com of civic and non-political organizations gives results of 2d inspection of school bldgs in report to him, D 19, 16:2

PRASHNER, Albert B—freed; history of case, D 24, 4:5

PRATT, Caroline—sp art on City and Country School, N 20, VI, 5:2

PRATT, Chas (Estate)—Govt sues C M and F R Pratt and other surviving trustees to recover income taxes for 1915, O 19, 28:2

PRATT, Danl S—death, D 13, 19:3

PRATT, Theo D—will draft bill to provide for motor vehicle dept to take charge of automobile restrictions and licenses, D 11, VII, 14:2

PRATT, Wm V—nominated to be Rear Admiral, O 30, 1:7

PRATT & Whitney Co—Pf divd, N 11, 22:8

PRAYER Books, see **Jews—Prayer Books**

PRAYERS, see **Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Religious Services; Armistice Day**

PRECIOUS Stones, see **Jewels**

PREHISTORIC Animals, see **Dinosaurs**

PREISSIG, Vojtech—lr on A Rasko's talks with Pres Harding on Hungary while painting portrait, O 7, 16:5

PRELL, Cyrus D—estate, O 1, 27:3

PRELUDES, see **Music—Preludes**

PREMIERS' Conferences, see **European War—Peace Conference—Supreme Council**

PRENDERGAST, Thos F—statement on Small Claims Court, N 13, VII, 16:3

PRENDERGAST, Wm A—proposes consolidation of all gas cos, with city a partner and final owner, suggests uniform rate for all consumers, in address at convention of Empire State Gas and Electric Assoc at Lake Placid, O 8, 10:1; Corp Counsel O'Brien comments on gas merger proposal, O 9, 13:1; begins hearings in Albany on State-wide rates on N Y Telephone Co, N 30, 36:4; denies charges of Corp Counsel Goldbas of Utica that G A Glynn lobbied in interests of telephone cos at hearings before Public Service Comm, D 21, 15:2; replies to S Untermyer's suggestion for slot machine telephones, hints at lower rates, D 31, 4:5

PREPAREDNESS for War—Article by J P Tumulty on Wilson, Garrison and preparedness, N 16, 21:3; lr from C D Orth on

- work of Natl Security League, N 22, 18:6; lr from L M Garrison, N 23, 1:1
See also Armament, Limitations of: Military Training; War Supplies
- PRESBYTERIAN Church**:—
Armament Conference, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Church Attitude
General Assembly—Meeting of Executive Com in Atlantic City; General Education Bd plans to recruit ministers, N 10, 10:2; plans of Foreign Mission Bd told, N 12, 10:1; reports of Foreign Mission Bd presented, N 13, 19:1; meetings concluded, N 16, 10:2
Federal Council of Churches, see Federal Council of Churches
N J Synod—Annual meeting, O 19, 20:3
N Y Presbytery—Votes for disarmament services; Synod delegates chosen, O 4, 16:2
N Y S Synod—Sessions will open in Mt Vernon, O 16, II, 7:2; Rev Dr Ostrander elected Moderator, O 19, 20:2; session; Vice Moderator chosen; next meeting place chosen, O 20, 17:6
Radical Propaganda, see Churches—Radical Propaganda
Reform Laws, see Reform Laws
Reformed Church, Union with—Dr J E Clarke reports that special conference held recently at Richmond failed to find way for union, D 15, 5:5
Washington, see Bible, The
Women—General Assembly announces that they may be ordained as deacons, N 16, 7:2
- PRESIDENT, U S**:—
Inability—Ed on Tumulty's article on attempt to displace ex-Pres when ill, D 3, 12:2; lr from J B Leavitt, D 6, 18:6; lr from T W Ewing, D 10, 12:7; sp art by F Cunliffe-Owen, who discusses Fess's amendment to Constitution, D 11, II, 3:1; 2d lr from T Ewing, D 17, 12:6; 2d lr from J B Leavitt, D 18, VII, 8:1
Powers—Sp art by W H Crawford, D 25, VII, 6:1
Responsibilities—Lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, D 10, 12:7
- PRESIDENT Roosevelt (Ferryboat)**—Will be launched Nov 5, O 24, 24:6
- PRESIDENTIAL Appointments**, see Harding (Pres) W G—Appointments
- PRESIDENTIAL Campaign of 1896**, see Republican Party—Platform of 1896
- PRESIDENTIAL Campaign of 1912**, see Democratic Party—Natl Convention of 1912
- PRESIDENTIAL Campaign of 1916**, see Tumulty, J P (for articles on Wilson)
- PRESIDENTIAL Campaign of 1920**:—
Farmer-Labor Party, see Hale (Mrs), M T G
League of Nations Issue—Lr from T B Payne, O 7, 16:6
See also Tumulty, J P (for Wilson campaigns)
- PRESIDENTIAL Campaign (1924)**—Judge B Jenkins of Kansas City booms W G McAdoo as candidate, O 12, 17:2
- PRESS**, see Newspapers
- PRESS Censorship**, see News Censorship
- PRESS Congress of the World at Honolulu**—
Opens; lr from Pres Harding, O 12, 1:8; formal opening marked by reading of Harding's lr, O 13, 3:3; ed, O 13, 14:2; addressed by V S McClatchy, O 14, 19:7; W Williams appoints com to perpetuate Pan Pacific Press Congress, with action as agency for Pacific news as part of program, O 15, 2:7; lr by G E Campbell on Harding's message, O 16, II, 2:6; convention; Hollington Tong speaks, O 19, 3:6; M Zumato speaks, O 20, 19:2; delegation calls on Pres Harding to urge cheap and uncensored news service to all Pacific countries, N 24, 24:5
- PRESS Correspondents**, see Assoc of Foreign Press Correspondents
- PRESSED Steel Car Co**—pfd divd, O 28, 29:8
- PRESEES**, see Ralph Jos E
- PRESTON, Andrew W**—report of his resignation as Pres of United Fruit Co denied, D 24, 15:6
- PRESTON, Wm F**—death, D 4, 22:3
- PREUS (Gov), Jas A O**—discusses plans for Non-Partisan League, N 6, VII, 4:7
- PREZZOLINI, Giuseppe**, see Broom (magazine)
- PRICE, Clair**—article on rule of Turkish Nationalists, O 30, VI, 10:1
- PRICE, Crawford**—says France is living in economic fool's paradise and blocks disarmament; would have England guarantee defense of France on unprovoked attack, D 18, 1:7
- PRICE (Dr), George Moses**—addresses Amer Public Health Assoc; says piecework is strain on garment workers, N 18, 15:2; says annual inspection of factories in garment industry by Joint Bd of Sanitary Control reveals bad conditions, also much unemployment, in sp art by Marie De Montalvo, D 4, VIII, 13:1
- PRICE, Jno**—death, N 13, 22:3
- PRICE, Jno M**—death, D 15, 19:5
- PRICE, Jos M**—challenges Comr Wallis's support of Mayor Hylan, O 14, 2:3; statement on results of N Y C elections, N 9, 4:5; calls dinner meeting of Coalition Com for Dec 9th, D 2, 17:2; discusses cause of defeat of Coalition Party at municipal elections, at dinner of Com, D 10, 4:2
- PRICE, Leaming M**, see Roads—N J
- PRICE, Steph**—pleads guilty to assault, O 14, 23:2
- PRICE (Rev), Thos Lambert**—death, N 11, 13:4
- PRICE FIXING**—G Silver assails menace in Amer valuation provision of Fordney tariff bill, N 14, 9:1; Dist Atty Clyne threatens to break up alleged price-fixing luncheons in Chicago, D 28, 3:5
See also Prices—Canada
- PRICES**:—
Austria—Public bewildered by fantastic prices in Vienna, due to unsettled exchange, N 4, 19:7
See also Cost of Living—Austria
Canada—Privy Council in London rules that Canadian Parliament exceeded its authority in creating wartime Bd of Commerce to fix fair prices on certain commodities, N 12, 12:7
England—Sept statistics, O 8, 22:5; average prices in 1914 and 1921 compared, O 30, VIII, 5:3; Oct report, N 5, 23:2; Oct report, N 7, 24:3; statistics, N 13, VIII, 8:1; American's experience in London, N 20, VII, 12:3; Nov Index number shows decline, D 3, 21:2; Statesman's view of conduct of nations during decline, D 5, 23:2; Nov report, D 17, 20:8
See also Cost of Living—England
Germany—Sept statistics, O 16, VIII, 8:3; comparison of averages in 1913 and June, 1921, shows 1,300% increase, N 4, 29:2; increases reported to U S Commerce Dept, D 5, 30:3; advance in prices causes enormous private demand for capital, D 12, 22:4; comparison of average prices during 1921, D 26, 23:3
See also Cost of Living—Germany
Justice Dept Action, see Cost of Living—Justice Dept Action
Reduction—Harding, W P G, says fall has been halted, O 18, 21:1
Retail Stores—Report increase in cost of doing business, due to decrease in sales volume, N 7, 24:4; Sonnenberg, W, comments on cuts in prices and wages, lr, D 4, VIII, 10:8; sp art by J C Young, who quotes Prof G Cassel's views on deflation and U S and effect on world finance, N 27, VII, 8:1
Retailers' Profits—Blamed by mfrs for continued high prices, N 13, II, 14:3
See also Cost of Living—Justice Dept Action
Statistics—Dun's Review reports slight increase in Oct, N 4, 29:2; Bradstreet's average for Oct, compared with previous mos and yrs, N 8, 33:2; Oct report of Labor Dept, N 20, II, 1:2; difference in relative value of commodities, cited by Harvard Univ Com on Economic Research, N 21, 27:2; Industrial Conference

PRICES:—Statistics—(Continued)—

- Bd compares 1914 prices with 1921, D 4, II, 1:7
- World Statistics**—Decline in various countries cited, D 5, 28:2
- See also Cost of Living; Profiteering
- PRIESTS**, see Clergy; Roman Catholic Church
- PRIHODA, Vasa**, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
- PRIME (Dr), Wm Reid**—death, D 6, 19:5; will, D 29, 10:3
- PRIMO de Rivero (Capt Gen)**—dismissed from office because of speech on Morocco, N 27, 14:2
- PRINCE, Jno Dyneley**—will take oath of office as Minister for Denmark Nov 1st. O 4, 14:8; guest at luncheon of Amer-Scandinavian Foundation in N Y C, O 11, 19:1; presents credentials; received by King of Denmark, N 24, 11:2
- PRINCE, Julian**—establishes Helen Prince Memorial Prize at Barnard College in memory of daughter, O 30, II, 7:4
- PRINCE, Theo**—lr on municipal campaign, N 7, 14:6
- PRINCE Edward Is**—Population, O 2, II, 3:5
- PRINCETON, Battle of**—Monuments to mark site to be erected by Sons of the Amer Revolution, N 20, II, 3:2
- PRINCETON Univ:—**
- Armament and Pacific Conference, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—College Students
 - Building Program—Plans, O 24, 5:3
 - Chapel—Plans for new bldg to replace Marquand Chapel, N 13, II, 3:1; lr from Dr J G Hibben, N 27, VII, 10:8
 - Faculty Housing—Plan for new residences outlined by Prof Morgan in The Princeton Alumni Weekly, D 27, 12:8
 - Foch (Marshal), F—Confers honorary degree of LL D, N 16, 12:2
 - Moving pictures of senior class take. D 12, 17:7
 - Music banned after 10 P M, O 6, 17:2; ed, O 7, 16:5
 - N Y C Mayoralty Campaign—Students take active part in aid of fusion, N 1, 3:5
 - Opens, O 3, 4:6
 - Scholarships—Announces 30 winners of 1st annual war memorial scholarships, D 5, 17:4; Moses Taylor Pyne scholarship announced, D 14, 17:3
 - Students working their way, N 27, II, 1:2
 - Triangle Club give Espanola at the Astor, D 30, 13:1
 - Tuition Fee—The Princetonian suggests that wealthy students pay more than poorer ones in effort to cut down deficit, D 5, 19:1
- PRINGIE (Jas), Ice Co**, see Highway Robberies—N Y C
- PRINTERS' Hours**—J W Hays says moneyed interests oppose 44-hr week, O 24, 5:3
- PRINTERS' Strike**—Settled by partial compromise by employes of Binghamton Sun; other publishers in Binghamton continue fight against demands for wage increase and 44-hr week, N 14, 6:2; Court issues temporary injunction restraining Bridgeport, Ct, Typographical Union from interfering with employes of Post Publishing Co, N 24, 21:2
- PRINTERS' Wages**—Typographical Union agrees to arbitrate new scale with N Y Employing Printers' Assoc, O 3, 15:7; Dr J L Elliott, as arbitration comr, meets employing printers and compositors in effort to settle dispute, O 28, 15:3; O 30, 5:5; Dr J L Elliott, arbitrator, rejects demand of Closed Shop Branch of N Y Employing Printers' Assoc for wage cut; hands down decision continuing present wages until Oct, 1923, N 29, 18:4; Dr W M Leiserson hands down decision cutting press feeders' pay \$1 weekly in dispute between Printers' League section of N Y Employing Printers' Assoc and printing press assts and feeders, D 8, 15:1
- PRINTING Office**, see U S—Printing Office

PRINTING Trade:

- Germany—Berlin firms engulfed by orders from European govts, O 29, 11:6
- PRISCO, Luigi**, see Genna, A
- PRISON Assoc of N Y**—O F Lewis, Gen Sec, appeals for Christmas dolls, lr, D 11, VII, 12:7
- PRISON Camps**—Recreation at Isle of Wight camp, D 11, VII, 6:8
- PRISON Labor**, see Convict Labor
- PRISON Reform**—U S Judges, Dist Attys and Governors recommend less prison reform as means of checking daylight hold-ups, O 23, II, 1:6
- PRISONERS, Escaped**, see Escaped Convicts
- PRISONERS of War**, see European War—Prisoners
- PRISONS:—**
- Arkansas, see Ark State Prison
 - Cal, see Los Angeles County Jail
 - Escapes from, see Escaped Convicts
 - Illinois, see Chicago County Jail
 - India, see Lahore Jail
 - Ky, see Jackson Jail; Rock Castle Reformatory
 - Mass State Prison, see Escaped Convicts
 - Mich, see Michigan State Reformatory
 - N J, see Essex Co Penitentiary; Gloucester Co Jail
 - N Y C—Comr J A Hamilton in annual report of Dept of Correction for 1920 shows decrease in prisoners; statistics, N 20, II, 2:4
 - See also Bronx Co Jail; Ludlow St Jail; N Y C Reformatory; Raymond St Jail
 - N Y S—Comr Kennedy begins inspection tour of Westchester Co, O 30, II, 3:5
 - See also Auburn Prison; Bedford Reformatory; Elmira Reformatory; Nassau Co Jail; New Hampton Reformatory; N Y S—Prison Comm; Utica Jail; Walden, N Y
 - Penn—Diplomas awarded to prisoners of Eastern Penitentiary by Penn State College for vocational courses, N 24, 21:2
 - Self Govt—E Macy, Comr of Correction, praises self-govt by prisoners in East View Penitentiary, N 11, 17:1
- PRIVATE Schools**—Suit brought by N Y S against Amer Socialist Soc to prevent Rand School of Social Science from being conducted without license filed, O 25, 12:3
- PRIX Goncourt**, see French Literature
- PROBATION Law**—Natl Probation Assoc urges Federal law, O 8, 4:3
- PROCHNIK, Edgar A G**—U S State Dept replies favorably to inquiries regarding his acceptability as Austrian Charge d'Affaires in Washington, N 30, 12:2
- PROCTER, Wm Cooper**—police recover jewelry stolen from home a week ago; several persons held, D 7, 19:7; D 8, 14:2; 4 robbers sentenced, D 15:2; ill, D 28, 15:4
- PROCTOR, Thos**, see Lincoln, A
- PRODUCING Mgrs' Assoc**—A H Woods resigns, D 9, 20:2; D 10, 11:1; withdraws Woods's resignation, D 14, 20:1; plans fight on ticket speculators, D 14, 20:3; meeting to consider action on ticket speculators is adjourned, D 17, 11:2
- PRODUCTION, Industrial**, see also Industries
- PROFIT-Sharing:—**
- Bank of Amer plan, D 13, 28:3
 - Krupp Works, Germany, D 21, 20:2
 - Pierce Oil Corp, D 1, 25:3
- PROFITEERING:—**
- Germany—Members of Usury Court of Cologne resign because of interference by Interallied Rhineland Comm to prevent execution of order for arrest of man accused of it, D 10, 2:7
 - See also Cost of Living—Justice Dept Action
- PROFITS from Stock Sales**, see Income Tax
- PROFITS Tax**, see Excess Profits Tax
- PROGRESS of the Race**—Darrow-Nearing debate at Manhattan Opera House, N 28, 12:7
- PROHIBITION:—**
- Amendment of Law, see Prohibition—Modification of Law

- Americans in Canada**—Sp art by Mary G Bonner on paging the wine man across Quebec border, O 16, III, 2:2
- Arizona**—State Corp Comm restrains insurance cos from insuring owners of automobiles against loss because of confiscation of vehicles for violations of law, O 2, II, 10:3
- Armament Conference Delegates**—Paris Temps discusses question of necessity for wines and liquors, O 19, 21:4; W B Wheeler, counsel of Anti-Saloon League, says delegates may not bring liquor, O 24, 9:2; visitors will respect law, N 2, 1:2
- Bathing Alcohol**—Treasury Dept rules bathing alcohol must be sold by mfr in pint packages only, D 18, II, 3:2
- Beer, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol**
- Bootlegger Anecdotes**—W Walker, Englishman, tells story of man near Baltimore who was victim of own concoction, O 30, II, 8:2
- Bootlegger's Bank Deposit, see Donegan, E J**
- Boston, see Prohibition—Mass**
- Bribery and Extortion**—T McAuliffe, former agent, re-arrested in Conn on charges of accepting money to influence public prosecution, O 7, 2:5; C and S Cardini released on bond from Hartford jail on charges of bribery in McAuliffe case, O 8, 7:2; McAuliffe released on bonds, O 9, 3:2; G S Ridner, former N J agent, sentenced for extortion, O 18, 11:2; S Albrecht arrested on charges of attempt to bribe G Miller, agent, for permission to inspect files containing data of withdrawals of whisky by M E Hunter & Co; M E Hunter, Pres, denies knowledge of Albrecht, O 20, 1:5; associates of Albrecht refuse to discuss his business activities in Baltimore, O 20, 4:1; E C Yellowley drops 10 agents because of false reports concerning investigations of drug firms and acceptance of bribes, O 21, 1:4; T E Burke and W Brown arrested in N Y C on indictments charging them with extortion, O 21, 4:2; U S Comr Supplee in Baltimore issues warrant to agents for search of offices of S Albrecht in Baltimore; J D O'Dea acquitted on charges of bribery as agent in Lowell, Mass, O 22, 15:2, 3; investigation of papers in office of S Albrecht, O 23, 14:1; J Fepifani, J Barrett, S Cameron, E La Breque and F Tracy arrested in Newark in connection with attempt to pay \$36,000 to agents to permit withdrawal of 400 bbls of alcohol, O 28, 9:2; H R Kiroack, agent, tells of bribe of \$25,000 offered him to drop investigation of case against A Levy for illegal operations in liquor, O 31, 10:1; T A Delaney, former Director of Wis, arrested on charges of bribery, N 2, 7:2; Director of Public Safety Scott of Youngstown, Ohio, convicted on charges of bribery, N 3, 21:8; Director of Safety D J Scott of Youngstown, Ohio, convicted on charges of bribery, N 3, 21:8; L C La Breque and J Fenifani arrested in N Y C on charges of attempt to bribe H E Sands, agent, N 4, 10:2; Capt R Flora, agent in Cincinnati, testifies at trial of L Cohen, charged with attempting to bribe agents, that Sen Calder was connected with his transactions, N 10, 16:1; L Cohen denies charges of attempt to bribe agents; accuses Capt Flora of suggesting it, in testimony at trial, N 11, 8:1; L Cohen found guilty of bribery; denies that Sen Calder was connected in his transactions, N 13, 21:3; F Steinmetz shot in Jersey City by man posing as prohibition agent; T Blackton and W Monsen arrested, N 21, 4:4; wholesale liquor withdrawal permit of M E Hunter & Co revoked, N 29, 10:2; L Cohen sentenced to prison, N 30, 10:2; R A Day discharges 7 agents in N Y C; plans to reorganize force; restaurant of H Mandelbaum, frequented by prohibition agents, raided, D 2, 9:1; ed, D 3, 12:5
- R A Day predicts dismissal of agents in Bklyn, D 3, 14:2; 3 more agents suspended in N Y C, D 4, 16:4; Prosecutor A A Greenberg of New Britain, Conn, found guilty of accepting bribe, D 6, 16:1; W Headley, Federal prohibition agent, and 3 alleged assistants charged with illicit deals in alcohol in Philadelphia, D 8, 20:3; T McAuliffe, former Conn agent, indicted, D 8, 12:2; Federal Grand Jury in Newark indicts M L Stegman on charge of attempting to bribe M L Norris to turn over registered letter containing liquor withdrawal permits; 4 ex-U S officials indicted, L G Beekman, W Winkleman, T Feehan and J C O'Neill; Federal Jury in Cleveland finds M H Baron guilty of conspiracy to defraud the Govt in illegal transportation of liquor; Federal Grand Jury in Philadelphia indicts Dr A Koenig, F Gold and W Wenstrum on charges of conspiracy after seizure of liquor; case against Dr M Blix held under advisement; Rabbi Hoffman appeared as witness, D 10, 3:2; C A Sullivan, P Finigan and L Roos acquitted in Utica for alleged attempt at extortion from C Bigler, D 17, 15:6
- British Columbia, see Prohibition—Canada**
- British Visitors' Impressions**—W Walker tells story of bootlegger near Baltimore who was victim of own concoction, O 30, II, 8:2
- California, see Arbuckle, R**
- Canada**—Laws in 6 provinces passed as result of Dominion Temperance act held constitutional in test case brought by Gold Seal, Ltd., against Dominion Express Co, O 19, 9:2; Justice Chauvin decides that, while it is illegal to transport liquor without a license within the Province of Quebec, it is not illegal to carry it over the border to U S, O 22, 1:2; British Columbia specifies 2 doz pint bottles of beer a day as limit in purchasing from Govt, D 17, 15:7
- See also Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor**
- Chemical Industry**—Sp art by F M Turner Jr on effect of prohibition law on use of alcohol, N 20, VII, 16:2
- Chemists**—Amer Chemical Soc states chemists will protest regulations interfering with exportation of alcohol for other than beverage purposes, N 28, 1:4; ed, D 3, 12:3
- Chicago**—Statement by J Kjellander on resignation as Federal Prohibition Director, O 28, 9:2; results of survey by Chicago Tribune of liquor situation, N 10, 16:1; Casino Club will stop Harem Parties, D 7, 36:3; Chief of Police Fitzmorris announces law will be rigidly enforced, D 16, 20:3; 500 arrests in drive, D 19, 5:3; police announce that private lockers in clubs will be searched next, D 20, 19:8; city police and Federal agents co-operate to make city dry; plan raids, D 21, 8:3; policemen form dress suit squad to cover cabarets and hotels, D 22, 8:2; 50 cases in County Hospital from intoxication on Christmas, D 28, 7:2; reports of Municipal Courts show that drunkenness has increased since prohibition, D 30, 8:2
- See also Prohibition—Bribery**
- Christmas Trade**—R A Haynes says large trade is due to prohibition, D 29, 1:2
- Clergy, see Prohibition—Judges**
- Colo**—Statement by Judge Lindsey in refusing to jail dry law culprits in Denver, while rich transgressors go unmolested, O 9, 1:4; Judge Lindsey denounces laxity in enforcement in speech at mass meeting in Denver, O 10, 15:7; Dist Atty Van Sise orders Grand Jury investigation in Denver of alleged bootleg buying by wealthy, O 11, 10:2
- Congressional Elections**—J H Lewis predicts that it will be issue, O 15, 15:2
- Conn**—Prosecuting Atty Mather in Bristol orders all saloons closed, O 8, 6:1; K Greenberg, prosecutor, arrested in Hartford on charges of violating liquor law, O 8, 7:2; 5 breweries agree to close, O 22, 15:3; R De Tommasso and F Russo fined

PROHIBITION:—Conn—(Continued)—
for illegal possession and transportation of liquor, in Hartford, D 16, 15:2
Cost of Enforcement, see Prohibition—Enforcement of Law
Counterfeit Stamps—Counterfeit internal revenue stamps and whisky labels seized in Chicago raid, D 21, 21:8
Crime, Relation to—Bronx Grand Jury blames Mullan-Gage act for violence and increase in use of drugs, O 15, 1:3
Culinary Uses of Alcohol—Society of Restaurateurs tries to obtain permit; E C Yellowley does not believe dept will issue permit, N 28, 1:4; San Francisco Christmas pies will contain liquor, O 25, II, 1:6
Deaths From Poisonous Liquor, see Wood Alcohol
District of Columbia—Raids made on 31 places; W J Butler, negro, arrested as leader of bootleggers' ring; other arrests, O 9, 14:1; \$300,000 worth of liquor stolen from home of J Leiter in Washington, O 10, 1:4; W P and F R Cady and J Warren arrested in Washington in connection with theft of liquor from home of J Leiter; R Snyder escapes with bullet wound, N 2, 7:3
Drug Traffic—Bronx Grand Jury blames Mullan-Gage act for increased use of drugs, O 15, 1:3
Druggists—Investigations in connection with wholesale druggists' liquor permits resulted in dismissal of 100 agents, D 11, 19:1
See also Prohibition—Imports of Liquor
Editorials—On new regulations on beer (medicinal), O 26, 16:1; O 27, 18:6; ed on Gen Caille's report on active dry campaign in Mexico, N 8, 18:3; ed on reports of Directors of all States on enforcement work, N 9, 14:4; on report of Natl Civil Service Reform League on methods in appointing agents, N 18, 16:5; ed on Sen's adoption of conference report on anti-beer bill, N 21, 17:3; ed on rough methods used by enforcement agents, N 23, 14:2; ed on case of S Dropkin, who used cafe as office to pay off employes and serve drinks, N 28, 12:3; Expanding an amendment, on Willis-Campbell bill and other enforcement measures, D 3, 12:3; ed on use of weapons by prohibition officers, D 6, 18:2; ed on legislation proposed by Anti-Saloon League to enforce prohibition law, D 28, 14:1; ed on agents sampling poisonous liquor, D 30, 14:3
Enforcement of Laws—Cost of enforcing law in U S for 1920, O 12, 32:2; article by G Graham on the optimist of 1921, O 16, VII, 12:2; Comr Haynes attacks attitude of judges and public officials, O 22, 15:7; Directors in all States report improvement in conditions, N 8, 12:1; ed, N 9, 14:4; speech of Comr Haynes at Natl Conference of Methodist Church, N 18, 20:1; ed on rough methods of agents, N 23, 14:2; V G Hinshaw criticises Pres Harding and Administration for indifference to enforcement, at meeting of Prohibition Natl Com, N 30, 8:3; Col G D Goff discusses question in address at First Congregational Church, before Natl Law Enforcement Convention in Washington, D 7, 9:5; P A Baker denounces judges who do not punish bootleggers, at Anti-Saloon League meeting, D 8, 2:2; statement by Atty Gen Daugherty in annual report of Justice Dept, D 9, 13:2; R A Haynes tells Anti-Saloon League law is being well enforced, D 9, 19:7; prohibition officials and secret organizations supporting the Prohibition law plan dry New Year's Eve, D 26, 6:1; W B Wheeler says prohibition was enforced Christmas, D 28, 6:5, 2; Atty Gen Daugherty urges States to aid in prosecuting violators, D 28, 1:1
See also other specific subheads (by States, subjects, &c)
Enforcement Agents—H L Hart, Prohibition Director of N Y S, resigns, O 6, 1:6; Hart's resignation accepted; E C

Yellowley appointed Acting Federal Prohibition Director for N Y, O 7, 6:1; Yellowley ousts 6 men on charges of returning false report on druggist applications for permits; Republican leaders feared effect of possible disclosures about subordinates in office of Comr Hart, which led to his resignation, O 10, 1:7; 2 shot in raid in Bardstown, Ky, O 13, 9:4; F Rutter designated to take charge of enforcement of law in Penn; statement by Comr Haynes, O 14, 14:2; 9 men dropped in N J prohibition headquarters, O 14, 4:3; Comr Haynes announces intention of reorganizing forces, O 15, 4:5; Comr Haynes recommends dismissal of 12 men at Phila; S F Rutter selected Director of for Penn; H L Duncan made Chief of Phila, Wilkes-Barre and Harrisburg enforcement area, O 20, 4:2; Comr Haynes directs dismissal of 16 men in Penn, O 20, 33:2; E C Yellowley drops 10 men in N Y C because of false reports concerning investigations of drug firms and accepting bribes; R Q Merritt will become Acting Chief Field Agent for N Y S, O 21, 1:4; R A Day said to be offered post as Prohibition Director in N Y S; chief enforcement officer will be J A Parsons, O 26, 6:2; J Daniels denounces agents because of lack of enforcement of law, O 27, 8:1; 3 arrested in Chicago for posing as enforcement agents, N 2, 9:2; Thaw Jr declines appointment as general agent in Penn, N 8, 7:3; 18 men dropped in N Y C, N 11, 6:1; 6 agents dropped in Bklyn office, N 13, 14:1; Natl Civil Service Reform League assails method of appointment in report, N 17, 17:1; ed, N 18, 16:5; J B Marshall appointed Federal Prohibition Director of Alaska, N 19, 3:5; W H Meyers, G M Floyd, F Wilson and T M Gonzauillas appointed for Texas, M 22, 19:5; ed on rough methods in enforcing law, N 23, 14:2; E C Yellowley may be transferred from N Y to organize agents in Ill, N 28, 6:2; Yellowley says he will direct agents in Chicago if ordered, N 29, 10:2; R A Day succeeds E C Yellowley as Director of Federal Prohibition Agents in N Y S; shake-up expected in dept, D 1, 15:1; ed on use of weapons, D 6, 18:2; investigations in connection with the wholesale druggists' liquor permits resulted in dismissal of 100 agents, W F Kissick and C F Farmer dismissed; R A Day announces State is to be reorganized, D 11, 19:1; E C Yellowley reports personnel of up-State N Y office satisfactory, D 15, 10:2; E A Burke, coming out of Little Penn Hotel while it is being raided, ordered by agents without warning to open suitcase; fight on refusal; prefers charge of assault against L Galante, agent, D 19, 5:2; L Galante, agent, held on charge of assault by E A Burke, in N Y C, paroled in custody, D 21, 21:3; E McMahon arrested in Newark, N J, on charge of being drunk and disorderly, D 22, 8:1; W H Anderson says politicians appoint prohibition agents through favoritism, D 27, 15:8; drinking liquor in performing duty poisons agents in San Francisco but not seriously, D 29, 7:2; ed, D 30, 14:3
See also Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion;
Prohibition—N J—West Orange
England—A J Balfour says England will stay wet, D 5, 14:1
Evasions of Law—Sp art by Sen J W Wadsworth, D 18, VII, 7:1
Exportation of Liquor—Comr Blair directs all Internal Revenue Collectors to forbid it to prevent flow to bootleggers, N 13, 14:1; ed on holding up of shipment to Turkey, D 3, 12:3; tramp ship Javary raided by agents; alcohol seized; Capt D Docherty arrested, D 21, 8:2
See also Prohibition—Liquor Frauds
Florida—Comr Haynes plans drive against violations of law, N 21, 17:8
Forged and Stolen Withdrawal Permits—C

S Kurtzman, J Williams, N Biley, M Kalmowitz, J Gans and M Himwich arrested in Long Is City on charges of conspiracy in deliveries of liquor, O 13, 10:2; A F Slater and H W Benner, former agents, subpoenaed as witnesses at hearing in 6 bootleggers' cases in Pa., O 20, 4:2; C J Steinberg arrested in N Y C, charged with using stolen permits, O 21, 1:4; warrants issued for arrest of 2 former agents in Phila in connection with alleged conspiracy, O 21, 4:2; A F Slater, H W Benner (former agents), S Singer, S Blumberg, J Friedrich, R H McCarter, E Bookbinder and M Hertz held in connection with plot in Pa., O 22, 15:2; Comr Haynes recalls 5,000 permits in Pittsburgh to stop forgeries, N 3, 21:2; Helen Small and Mrs E O'Rourke arrested in N Y C on charges of illegal traffic in them, N 9, 10:1; E Maas arrested in N Y C in connection with illegal traffic in permits in Chicago; W McCauley and N Epstein arrested in Chicago with suitcase full of forged permits, N 20, 8:2; A Goldwyn arrested in Chicago, D 4, 16:4; Judge fixes date of trial of E Donegan and Regina Sassone; 4 men arrested at Kv Distillers' Warehouse Co after loading 25 barrels of alcohol on wagon; presented alleged forged withdrawal permit, D 6, 12:1; B Defren arrested, charged with attempt to obtain whisky with forged permit made out in name of Rex Drug Co, Inc, D 8, 21:3; M M Dultz arrested on charge of complicity in a conspiracy in Chicago, D 16, 1:1; L H Odenthal, S Freedman, E Gonsnev arrested in Newport, Ky., D 17, 15:6; M H Baron and H Barnett sentenced and fined in Cleveland, D 21, 22:5; large quantities of liquor released on forged permits for Christmas, D 30, 8:2

Freeport, L I—Home of Mrs L Greer raided; whisky still found; warrant issued on woman telling of going to have fortune told by Mrs Greer and getting whisky, D 8, 21:3

French wine growers draw up petition to be presented to Briand by L Bourgeois to negotiate the entry of French wines into forbidden lands, D 14, 6:5

Gangsters' Bootlegging Activities, O 30, IX, 22:1

Graft, see Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion

Home Brew—Mich Supreme Court holds wife responsible for sale of it in home, O 4, 17:2; Comr Haynes orders nationwide drive to curb manufacture, O 14, 4:3; Internal Revenue Bur's interpretation of ruling on non-intoxicating liquors; demand for Cal grapes attributed to it, O 16, II, 12:2; agents in St Louis seize materials for manufacture, O 22, 15:7; greater part of Cal grape crop goes outside of State for home wine making, O 30, II, 14:2; Judge King of Boston discharges J C McLean for manufacturing liquor in home, N 12, 15:2

See also Illicit Stills •

Illicit Stills, see Illicit Stills

Illinois—New enforcement area to be established with headquarters at Decatur, O 20, 4:2

See also Prohibition—Chicago; Prohibition—Enforcement Agents

Imports—Federal agents in co-operation with Customs officials seize liquor under direction of E C Yellowley; national bank said to have furnished credit; customs forgery charged; cases have trademark Casazza & Bro, N 27, 1:1; E C Yellowley directs Federal agents in campaign, N 27, II, 1:6; Yellowley reports liquor admitted by customs officials; seizure of consignment for Alps Drug Co shows customs officials admitted liquor when duty was paid, N 28, 1:4; Yellowley cancels 5 permits, N 29, 10:2

India—"Pussyfoot" Johnson says India will be next dry country, D 24, 5:6

Industrial Uses of Alcohol, see Prohibition—Chemists

Insanity Plea, see Baron, Moe H

Insurance of Vehicles, see Prohibition—Arizona

Intoxicated Motorists, see Automobiles—Intoxicated Drivers

Intoxication, see Intoxication

Jokes—Lr from L I Davis urging ban, O 24, 14:6

Judges—Rev T E Boorde fined in Va for alleged contemptuous remarks concerning Judge P H Dillard, O 13, 17:2

Kansas—Atty Gen Hopkins will make test to determine whether Kan bone-dry law is nullified by Volstead act, N 14, 7:2

Ky—2 prohibition agents shot and moonshiner killed in raid near Bardstown, O 13, 9:4; Comr Haynes leaves Washington to make survey of situation, O 21, 4:2; Gov Morrow orders State troopers of Louisa to guard Elliott Co Circuit Court while dry law cases are being tried, N 11, 15:7; prohibition officials ask Court action to close breweries of the Central Consumers' Co, Oertel Co and Theo Monk Co of Louisville, D 21, 8:3

Liquor Frauds—R and T Baird arrested in N Y C in connection with alleged sale of 22 bbls of water for whisky to J McLoughlin, N 19, 8:1; F Ella of Paterson, N J, pays \$14,000 for 26 bbls of water instead of whisky, E Wentz identified in connection with swindle; bootleg band plans fraudulent export of \$25,000,000 alcohol from Phila, N 24, 16:1, 2; Phila prohibition officials charge plot to export water for whisky, N 26, 5:1

Long Beach—Hotel Lafayette raided; whisky seized, D 8, 21:3

La—Officials use seized liquor as anti-freezing mixture in city automobiles, patrol wagons and fire apparatus in New Orleans, D 15, 11:3

Local Option—Approved by J P Hill, D 6, 8:1

Magistrate Dale attacks prohibition when sentencing F Hollingham to Workhouse to obtain treatment for wood alcohol poisoning, D 22, 8:1

Maine—Distillery unearthed in woods at East Eddington, O 16, II, 1:7; Judge Oakes of Lewiston rules that automobile used for transportation of liquor is liable for forfeiture, O 28, 2:7

Manitoba—Still found in former school house in Emerson, O 2, 19:2

Maryland—T F Duffy fined for violations of law in Baltimore, N 1, 9:2; police in Baltimore raid stores for equipment for making liquor, N 24, 16:1

Mass—J D O'Dea acquitted of charges of bribery as agent in Lowell, O 8, 15:5; Federal officers seize 1,147 qts of whisky in carload of turnips in Amesbury, O 27, 22:2; Judge King of Boston discharges J C McLean for manufacturing liquor in home, N 12, 15:2; number of arrests for drunkenness increases since prohibition in Boston, D 17, 15:8; Quiney House raided in Boston; liquor seized while dinner to Gov Cox is in progress, D 21, 11:1; raiding of Quiney House in Boston laid to dispute over authority by E C Potter, Federal Prohibition Director for New England, guest at dinner to Gov Cox, and H D Wilson, prohibition agent, D 22, 9:2; H D Wilson says Sen Lodge is for enforcement of prohibition law, D 27, 15:8; L Marangi shot in Boston in bootleggers' feud, D 28, 19:1

Medical Profession's Attitude—Dr V B Thorne's review of C T Stout's book, The Eighteenth Amendment; and the Part Played by Organized Medicine, O 30, III, 24:1

See also subhead Medicinal Uses of Alcohol—Physicians' Views

Medicinal Uses of Alcohol—

Anti-Beer Bill (Willis-Campbell Bill)—Lr from W H Anderson on Stanley amendment on right of search, O 1, 12:7; W H Anderson, in address before N Y S

PROHIBITION:—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol—
(Continued)—

Synod of Presbyterian Church, attacks Stanley bill, O 20, 17:6; ed, O 26, 16:1; Sen Sterling drafts petition for closure rule to prevent renewal of Sen filibuster, O 29, 15:3; Sens agree to vote on it Nov 18th, N 9, 10:2; Sen expected to agree on conference report, N 18, 20:1; Sen adopts conference report on it; Sen Wadsworth assails it; vote, N 19, 1:2; ed; Dr J P Davin, Executive Sec of N Y Medical Assoc, sends lr to Pres Harding asking veto, N 21, 17:3, 7; Pres Harding gets bill for consideration; refers it to Treasury Dept for recommendation, N 23, 18:8; Pres Harding signs bill; statement by Comr Haynes; Natl Brewers' Assoc will test constitutionality, N 24, 1:2; Sen Reed requests that certain remarks which he said about Repr Volstead during debate be expunged from permanent Record, N 24, 16:2; advance draft received in N Y; partial text, N 29, 10:2; ed, Expanding an amendment, D 3, 12:3; injunction restraining prohibition officers from destroying beer made under Govt permit for medicinal purposes granted to Falstaff Corp, which will attack legality of Anti-Beer bill, D 8, 8:3; Federal District Court will hear arguments in suit brought by J Everard Breweries Co, challenging constitutionality of law prohibiting manufacture and sale of medicinal beer and application to enjoin officials from preventing manufacture, D 17, 15:5

Deaths from Lack of Whisky—Dr S W Hoehn attributes two deaths in Pittsburgh to it, N 24, 16:2

Difficulty in Obtaining Alcohol—Treasury Dept receives complaints about difficulty experienced by hospitals and physicians in obtaining alcoholic beverages for legitimate medical purposes, D 20, 19:5

Forged Prescriptions—E C Yellowley tells of circulation of forged physicians' liquor books; G I Brown and W Burns arrested in connection with it, N 6, 9:1

Manufacture of Beer for Medicinal Use—Brewers in 9 States prepare to manufacture it; statements by J Rupert and O S Poland of Anti-Saloon League, O 26, 1:7; Comr Blair announces issuance of permits to brewers, O 27, 8:1; 2 brewers apply for applications to manufacture medicinal beer, O 29, 15:4; Comr Haynes receives applications from 4 brewers for permits, N 4, 10:2

Physicians' Prescriptions—Sp art by Sen Wadsworth on prohibition, D 18, VII, 7:1; lr from Dr J Davin, D 21, 18:8

Physicians' Views—Statistics in Amer Med Journal on referendum, D 26, 6:2; majority of R I doctors favor use of whisky, D 30, 17:7

Regulations for Use of Beer—U S Internal Revenue Bur issues new regulations for beer prescriptions; text, O 25, 1:2; ed, O 27, 18:6; Comr Haynes says present use of beer not dealcoholized in breweries is questionable, O 29, 15:3; U S Treasury will announce definite policy, O 30, II, 1:4; lr from C L Eddy, O 30, VII, 6:6; Comr Blair announces that brewers will be advised that they may distribute manufactured stock under new Treasury regulations, N 2, 7:2; Comr Haynes announces maximum of 100 prescriptions every 3 mos will be maintained, N 5, 22:3; Comr Blair sends telegrams to directors authorizing them to amend permits of druggists to allow them to sell it, N 18, 5:5

Sp art by H W Forester on attitude of physicians and druggists on new regulations, N 13, VII, 16:1

Tax on Beer, see Taxation—Liquor Tax

Methodist Episcopal Church—R A Haynes, Comr, asks Church to continue to fight against liquor, N 18, 20:1

Mexico—Gen P E Calles, Minister of Govt, reports active dry campaign in many States, N 6, II, 1:8; N 8, 18:3

Missouri—St Louis Unemployment Comm considers resolution calling on Congress to amend law to permit manufacture of Light wines and beer to re-open breweries and aid idle, O 19, 21:7; Agents in St Louis raid importing Co, seize materials for manufacture of home brew, O 22, 15:7;

Modification of Law—Anti Drug League urges Congress to pass bill providing for referendum on use of beer and light wines in homes, hotels and clubs, D 15, 10:2; Milwaukee City Council passes resolution asking Congress to legalize sale of light wines and beer, D 23, 18:1; Chicago City Council passes resolution asking amendment to Prohibition law permitting light wine and beer, D 29, 7:3

Murders Among Bootleggers, see Murders—Bootleggers' War

Murder of Enforcement Agents—2 officers wounded and moonshiner killed in Bardstown, Ky, O 13, 9:4

See also Murders—Austin, Tex

Murders by Bootleggers—Sheriff W S McPherson killed in Sheridan, Wyo, O 9, II, 3:8

Naval Ships—Mine sweeper Redwing under guard in Hampton Roads on discovery of liquor, N 27, 18:4

New Jersey—

Atlantic City—Dr J B Thompson indicted for conspiracy and illegal transportation of liquor, D 3, 14:3

Enforcement Law—N J State Federation of Labor adopts resolution for repeal of Van Ness Enforcement law, O 5, 19:7; Van Ness Enforcement act is main issue in N J elections, N 8, 20:2; Justice Minturn upholds constitutionality of Van Ness act in N J Supreme Court, N 26, II:1

Enforcement of Law—Officials plan clean-up, N 27, 18:4; E C Yellowley directs federal agents in campaign against bootlegging, N 27, II, 1:6; B A Gaskell says State Constabulary will be used to stamp out stills operating in woods, D 19, 5:4

Jersey City—F Steinmetz shot by man posing as Federal prohibition agent; W Monsen and T Blackston arrested, N 21, 4:4

New Brunswick—Agents raid 5 places; liquor seized and arrests made, D 11, 19:1

Newark—J Jacobson reports liquor stolen from cellar, says it was private stock, D 3, 14:3; 2 men shot in bootleg feud in S. Klein's saloon, D 12, 5:2; Anti-Saloon League will ask court to close Klein's saloon, D 15, 10:2; statement of U H Harrison on letter of Anti-Saloon League urging him to close saloon owned by S Klein, D 16, 9:1; whisky consigned to Alex Seidler Co seized, D 28, 6:1

See also Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion

Paterson, see Prohibition—Liquor Frauds

West Orange—J McFarland and W E Stanton shot by man representing himself as prohibition agent, D 17, 15:6; G Miller, prohibition agent, discovered to be man who shot Stanton and McFarland, D 18, 1:4; police enter charges of atrocious assault with intent to kill against G Miller for shooting of Stanton and McFarland, D 20, 19:8; Miller ordered to return to Newark, D 21, 21:8; Miller indicted on charge of assault with intent to kill, D 22, 8:1; Miller released on bail, D 30, 8:3

N Y C:—

Arrests, Raids, &c—J Mantelle and A Orapelle arrested on charges of selling 35 bbls of water to T Cassasses as whisky, O 2, 16:6; L Levy and D Grotzky arrested for selling liquor from

- wagon, O 20, 4:2; agents raid cellar of Mrs M McGilligan near Manhasset, seize \$10,000 worth of liquors, O 21, 4:2; Paul & Joe's Restaurant raided, O 25, 5:1; W J Johnson, H Smith and J Harris arrested in raid on "club," N 1, 14:1; I Einstein makes 17 arrests in raid in East Yorkville, N 2, 7:2; agents seize \$500,000 worth of wine in raid on winery of Kukferberg & Braunstein, arrest 6 men, N 12, 23:3; W Donahue, J Reilly, J Murphy and J J O'Connell arrested for having 88 bottles of whisky in leather coat, N 14, 32:3; agents raid Knickerbocker Grill, arrest waiter and leave summons for J Pani, owner; also raid Peter's restaurant, N 15, 8:1; A and M Goldstein arrested for selling liquor in Bklyn, N 16, 40:3; Mr and Mrs A Posmer and A Goldberg arrested in raid on tailor shop of A Posmer, N 18, 36:2; agents raid Carlton Terrace Restaurant, arrest P Avril, waiter, N 21, 17:8; raids on Roma and Three Kings restaurants, N 23, 6:1; 6 arrests made by Federal agents, N 30, 7:2; liquor found in truck of Continental Distributing Co, D 2, 9:2; Dinty Moore's and other Broadway restaurants raided, D 5, 36:2; Shanley's raided; managers and waiters arrested, D 6, 12:1; Aberdeen Hotel Restaurant raided, D 9, 19:8; raids on Hotel Lafayette, Healy's Restaurant, Cafe de Paris, Golden Glades and Little Club, 13 arrested, D 13, 1:3; agents plan raids in theatrical district before holidays, D 14, 6:5; 2 stills found in operation, D 21, 21:8; Little Penn Hotel raided; E A Burke, coming out of hotel, ordered by agents without warrant to open suitcase; fight on refusal; prefers charges of assault against L Galante, agent, D 19, 5:2; Galante, agent, held on charge of assault by Burke, D 21, 21:8; A Gehring arrested; L Shifman, H Shifman and I Richner arrested on charge of transporting liquor without a permit; Relsenweber's restaurant raided, D 22, 8:1
- Automobiles**—W Lindenthal and J Kolbe arrested in stolen automobile containing fake revenue stamps and whisky labels; police say they stole cars to transport liquor to whisky curb markets, O 6, 19:7
- Baseball Games**—Comr Haynes investigating report that 15 prohibition agents attempted to enter Polo Grounds without paying admission fee, O 9, 2:1; Acting Director Yellowley to limit use of shield by agents, O 10, 15:6
- Bootleggers' War**—L Saccarono shot in street battle, D 10, 3:3; bomb exploded outside Ferrara's Cafe in Grand St, D 21, 8:2
- Clerical Offices**—E C Yellowley begins investigation into disappearance of important papers from files, N 5, 10:1; Yellowley reorganizes force, N 30, 7:2
- Disposal of Seized Liquors**—Contraband liquors emptied into sewer in N Y C by dry agents on court order, D 10, 3:1
- Enforcement of Law**—Comr R A Haynes makes plans for drive to make N Y C dry, O 9, 1:8; agents in N Y C tell of operations of bootleggers, O 16, 11, 1:6; 5 permits revoked, O 25, 5:1; R A Day warns agents their jobs depend on character and volume of work, D 12, 5:2; Day threatens hotels and restaurants selling liquor with injunctions, D 15, 10:2; W P Lord notifies agents that jobs depend on activity, D 16, 9:1; prohibition agents say enforcement is farcial; Comr Haynes says more money is needed to run the Dept, D 18, 11, 1:5; Day says restaurants and hotels will be closely watched during holidays, D 21, 21:8; U S Dist Atty Hayward denies that hotels would be closed by injunction over holidays, D 22, 8:1; Day says there will be no extra activity of agents during holidays, D 24, 5:6; agents plan raids for New Year's Eve, D 29, 7:3
- Federal Grand Jury Investigation**—Plans, O 25, 5:1; Judge H L Hart testifies, N 30, 7:2; sealed indictment returned, D 6, 12:1; D 11, 19:1; U S Dist Atty Hayward announces sealed indictments will be broken; sensation predicted, D 22, 8:1
- Hotels and Restaurants**—Hotel men pledge aid to Comr Haynes for stricter enforcement of law, O 10, 15:6; E C Yellowley warns against violation of nuisance abatement clause of Volstead act, N 15, 8:1
- See also subhead Arrests, Raids, & Knights of Columbus Exposition—Bootleggers attempt to work among exposition visitors, D 16, 9:1
- Revocation of Permits**—14 permits withdrawn because of irregularities; names, O 21, 1:4; 5 permits revoked for manufacture and wholesale selling of liquor, O 25, 5:1
- Sailors**—Agents will stamp out illicit sale of poisonous whisky to sailors; many sailors ill and T J Smith dead from drinking it, D 12, 5:2
- Statistics on arrests for violations of law, and seizures of vehicles**, O 19, 22:1
- Trials**—Jack's Restaurant acquitted of charge of nuisance in violation of law, O 1, 8:2; 249 liquor cases called involving seized liquor, O 21, 1:4; Justice McAvoy dismisses 10 cases of violations of law because seizures were made without search warrants, N 23, 18:4; case against S Dropkin, arrested in restaurant paying off employes and serving drinks, dismissed; case against T Ferron, charged with making whisky at home, dismissed, N 27, 18:2; 382 cases before Supreme Court, D 21, 21:8
- N Y S**—
- Auburn**—30 men convicted of violations, O 7, 6:1
- Buffalo**—F X Schwab, Mayor-elect, will pay \$10,000 in settlement of taxes and penalties growing out of alleged violations of the Volstead act, D 16, 36:1; C N Howard says injunction may prevent Schwab from taking office, D 27, 22:3
- Comr** — see Prohibition — Enforcement Agents
- Enforcement Laws**—Bronx Grand Jury presents recommendations for repeal of Mullan-Gage act; blames Mullan-Gage act for violence and increased use of drugs, O 15, 1:3; Anti-Saloon League plans legislation, D 27, 15:8; ed, D 28, 14:1
- Enforcement of Law**—G A Glynn says Republican State officials are for rigid enforcement of Prohibition law, D 17, 15:8
- Gouverneur**—H Holland, Customs Collector, arrested on charges of manslaughter in connection with death of W Hunt, alleged bootlegger, O 14, 6:2
- Towns along the Hudson** raided, D 18, 21:1
- Middletown**—State troopers disguised as laborers raid city, following complaint to Gov Miller, three arrests made, D 11, 19:1
- Walloomsac**—I Einstein and M Smith, agents, confiscate several thousand gallons of liquor in raid on "Chicken-Coop Inn," O 26, 6:2
- Westchester Co Drive**—Federal, State, local and secret agencies unite to enforce dry law during holidays, D 26, 6:1
- Yonkers**—34 saloons raided, O 28, 9:2
- See also Prohibition—Enforcement Agents
- Newspapers**—W H Anderson charges conspiracy to discredit prohibition law, in address before church meeting in Burlington, Vt, O 3, 28:2
- Norway**—Dr J A Mjoen describes system, sp art by H W Forster, O 16, VII, 2:1

PROHIBITION:—Continued—

Ohio—L and E Wertheimer indicted on charges of conspiracy to violate law in Cincinnati, O 12, 16:7; trial of three men in Cleveland for conspiracy in connection with the transportation of liquor from Pittsburgh to Youngstown, D 6, 8:2
See also Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion.

Opinions:—

Balfour, A J, D 5, 14:1
Chalmers, J V, lr on enforcing prohibition, N 14, 14:7
Davin (Dr), J P, on enforcement, O 18, 16:7
Harding (Pres), says in another generation U S will be dry, D 10, 10:2
Johnson (Pussyfoot), says India will have prohibition next and world will be dry in 1950, D 24, 5:6
McBride, Scott M, statement on enforcement, O 7, 36:4
Pullinger (Rev Dr), B W, condemns dry law, N 21, 10:2

Passage of Volstead Law—U S Supreme Court sustains dry amendment despite efforts of R A Widenmann to compel Sec of State to withdraw proclamation announcing ratification, D 20, 19:5

Penn—Comr Haynes directs dismissal of 16 men from offices, O 19, 33:2; Comr Haynes recommends dismissal of 12 agents at Phila; S F Rutter selected Associate Director; H L Duncan made Chief of Phila, Wilkes-Barre and Harrisburg enforcement area; P Perry, Chief in Pittsburgh, E C Strickler and 6 clerks asked to resign, O 20, 4:2; 71 bbls of whisky seized near Reading, N 3, 21:2; Revenue officers raid still on farm near Crackersport, N 17, 19:2; J Tolinski, driver, employed by State Sen P F Joyce, tells of distribution of liquor through Luzerne Co under his instructions, N 21, 4:5; agents raid Commonwealth Hotel in Pittsburgh, seize private stock of M. Bryan, former proprietor, N 21, 17:8; Dr S W Hoehn attributes 2 deaths in Pittsburgh to lack of being able to obtain whisky, N 24, 16:2; search warrants will be issued to enter clubs and homes in Phila; officials plan clean-up, N 27, 18:3, 4

See also Prohibition—Forged Permits; Prohibition—Sacramental Uses of Wine Permits for Withdrawal of Liquor, see Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion

Phila, see Prohibition—Penn
Poisonous Liquor, see Wood Alcohol
Referendum on Law—lr from A S Lanier urging it, O 2, II, 2:7; lr from H P Burgess, O 9, II, 2:7; 2d lr from A S Lanier, O-13, 14:6

Removal of Liquor to Owners' Homes—U S Supreme Court hears cases involving removal from storage, D 16, 9:2

Return of Seized Liquors, see Prohibition—Seizure of Liquors

Russia—W Duranty tells of activities of bootleggers in Moscow, O 3, 15:4; Govt decides to put alcohol under State monopoly, O 22, 7:3

Sacramental Uses of Wine—E C Yellowley will start inquiry into bogus rabbinical wine permits, N 7, 8:1; Dr A Koenig arrested on charge of illegally shipping wine and brandy into Phila on permit alleged to belong to Rabbi B Z Hoffman to withdraw wines for sacramental purposes, N 25, 7:2; seizure of cases of wine with illegal permits in N Y C, N 26, 11:1; E C Yellowley plans investigation, N 23, 1:4; L Marshall, Pres of the Amer Jewish Com, in lr to D H Blair, says Jewish people denounce abuses in connection with distribution of sacramental wine on rabbinical permits, and will co-operate to stamp it out, D 23, 1:4; prohibition officials favor unfermented fruit juices for sacramental use, but churchmen oppose it; R A Day replies to lr of L Marshall saying abuses of rabbinical wine permits would receive attention, D 24, 1:3; L

Marshall would eliminate handling of sacramental wines by rabbis; com of rabbis to confer on use of unfermented fruit juices; R A Day recommends appointment of Rabbi S H Joffe, G W Margolis, A A Yudelovich and B L Levinthal to confer with Prohibition Dept; Federal Prohibition officials deny that they propose to advocate use of unfermented fruit juices for sacramental use, D 25, 5:1, 2; W H Anderson says Anti-Saloon League is not against use of wine for religious purposes, D 28, 1:2

Saloons—Prosecuting Atty Mather of Bristol, Conn, orders all saloons in town closed, O 8, 4:2

Search of Homes—Justice McAvoy dismisses 10 cases in N Y C because seizures were made without search warrants, N 23, 18:4

Search of Person—Lr from W S Chase giving interpretation of 4th amendment of Constitution, O 2, VIII, 4:4; E A Burke, coming out of Little Penn Hotel, ordered by prohibition agents without warrant to open bag; fight on refusal; prefers charge of assault against agent L Galante, D 19, 5:2; Galante held on charge of assault, D 21, 21:8; Judge Prindville rules in Chicago Court no search can be made without a warrant except vehicle suspected of transporting liquor, D 31, 6:2

Search, Right of, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol—Anti-Beer bill (for Stanley amendment to Willis-Campbell bill)

Seizures of Liquor—Judge Garvin of Eklyn orders return of 996 cases of whisky to E J Hart, wholesale druggist, N 18, 36:2; Judge C L Guy signs 535 orders to show cause why seized liquor should not be forfeited to the State in the Supreme Court in N Y C, D 1, 15:1; liquor seized by police in raid on cellar of G Gatalano returned by Court, D 16, 9:1; D Manson in Chicago refuses to accept liquor ordered returned to him, D 24, 4:6

Smuggling of Liquor—Coast guard cutters watch British S S S B Young off coast of Nantucket, Mass, O 12, 32:3; Capt C H Kells denies report of use of airplanes to carry liquor across Canadian border, O 15, 4:6; Customs agents seize 600 cases of liquor from steam yacht, John Gully, at Stapleton, O 23, 14:1; sp art by R B Mayer on bootlegging around coast of Gulf of Mexico, O 23, III, 8:1; 3 members of crew of yacht Jno Scully declared in contempt of court for refusing to answer questions, O 25, 5:2; Asst Federal Atty McGurke urges heavy bail for J Kelly, H Curtis and H Olsen arrested in connection with seizure of liquor from yacht Jno Gully, O 27, 8:1; Jno, Daniel and Frank Gully indicted by Federal Grand Jury in Eklyn in connection with alleged smuggling of liquor from Bahamas Islands on yacht Jno Gully, N 2, 7:2; British schooner J B Young seized at S I for having liquor aboard, N 3, 21:1; 250 cases of whisky seized from schooner Romance near New Bedford, Mass; 3 arrested, N 21, 17:7; Prohibition Director Morris of Texas recommends Federal legislation to stop smuggling across Mexican border, N 22, 19:5; revenue officers fight liquor smugglers on beach at Mainadieu, N S, N 24, 16:2; police boat captures launch loaded with liquor off Bush Terminals, N 29, 1:2; E Bookbinder pleads not guilty to charge of conspiracy to transport whisky in Trenton, N 29, 10:2; 7 men arrested in Eklyn on captured launch, N 30, 7:2; C E Albury, B McCoy, Wm Crossland arrested in Miami in connection with case of alleged rum running on S S Hy L Marshall, statement by Asst U S Dist Atty Clark, D 1, 15:1; reports of extensive traffic off Nova Scotia, D 3, 24:2; R A Haynes denounces bootleggers in speech to Anti-Saloon League in Wash, D 5, 36:2; pressure from Canadian revenue officials disturbs St. Pierre and Miquelon traffic, D 6, 8:1; C Scandalis

- arrested in Harrisburg, Pa., on charge of rum running along the Atlantic coast, D 6, 12:1; warrant out for arrest of J Shewan, whose yacht, Patricia, was seized containing liquor, D 7, 19:7; agents find source of liquor in Canada; expose system of bootlegging between Canada and U S, D 11, II, 1:8; Capt R Giroux and O A L Johnson arrested in Boston on charge of smuggling liquor over Canadian border; Saskatchewan Liquor Com report, traffic is less, due to vigilance of officials, D 15, 10:3; police search for Dapper Dan Collins, said to have brought submarine chaser Nomad laden with liquor from Bahamas to Philadelphia, accompanied by Mrs H D Warner and others, D 18, 21:2; customs officials pursue men from S S Regina d'Italia taking liquor from ship; shots exchanged; R Granardo arrested; 7 men escape by swimming, D 20, 19:8; liquor smuggled across Canadian border in Christmas trees, D 24, 5:5; W J Burns says Dept of Justice will aid in prosecution of cases, D 27, 15:3; customs officials find liquor in automobiles crossing Canadian border into N Y, D 28, 19:2; customs officers investigate schooner Golden West, alleged rum runner, in Mass Bay; Capt Amero explains presence in bay as result of trouble with sails, D 30, 8:2; Capt D Amero and G Balsanno arrested in Boston on charge of smuggling on schooner Golden West, D 31, 6:1
- South Norwalk, Conn.**—Police raid gambling resort, seize liquor and machines, N 24, 20:3
- Statistics.**—Comr Haynes gives Anti-Saloon League figures as evidence that law is being enforced, D 9, 19:7
- Steamships.**—3 members of crew of S S Cretic held for assaulting Customs officers during raid on ship, O 22, 14:2; Customs agents seize liquor on board V Astor's yacht, Nourmahal, anchored in N Y C, N 10, 1:4; agents take Capt's whisky from S S Hoboken until return trip to Brazil, D 28, 19:2
- See also Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
- Straw Vote.**—Natl Liberal Alliance gives results of vote in N Y C on law, O 2, 16:7
- Sweden.**—Dr Mjoen of Norway describes Bratt system, in sp art by H. W. Forster, O 16, VII, 2:1
- Syracuse Univ.**—Senior Council acts against use of intoxicating liquors, O 29, 15:3
- Tax on Beer and Wine.** see Taxation—Liquor Tax
- Taxes on Bootleggers.** see Income Tax—Bootleggers
- Tenn.**—Police in Knoxville find whisky "well," O 8, 6:1
- Test Suits.**—Natl Brewers' Assoc will test constitutionality of Willis-Campbell Anti-Beer bill, N 24, 1:2; Anti-Saloon League will test right of owner to withdraw for personal use liquor in storage, D 8, 2:2; U S Supreme Court hears cases involving removal to owners' homes of liquor in storage; Asst Atty Gen M W Willibrandt made her first argument before the Supreme Court, D 16, 9:2; Eridanes Co. Inc. of Brooklyn files petition in U S Supreme Court to compel Federal Prohibition Comr Haynes to issue permit to deal in whisky, D 17, 15:7; U S Supreme Court sustains dry amendment despite efforts of R A Widemann to compel Sec of State to withdraw proclamation announcing ratification, D 20, 19:5
- See also Prohibition—Medicinal uses of Alcohol—Anti-Beer bill
- Thefts of Liquor.** see Larceny
- Transshipment of Liquor.**—Judge Mayer of U S District Court hands down decision that Volstead act prohibits it through U S, in case brought by Anchor S S Line, O 22, 15:1
- Treating of Employees.** see Dropkin, S
- Unemployment Situation.**—St Louis Unemployment Comm considers resolution calling on Congress to amend law to permit manufacture of light wines and beer, to reopen breweries and to aid idle, O 19, 21:7; Maj E Underwood of Municipal Industrial Aid Bur says law is factor in simplifying situation, O 21, 4:2
- Uses of Seized Liquor.**—New Orleans officials use liquor in city automobiles, patrol wagons and fire apparatus as anti-freezing mixture, D 15, 11:3
- Va.**—Sheriff W C Bond of Orange and Town Sgt J F Berier killed by negro moonshiner, W Ware; latter commits suicide, O 24, 1:4; J Clarke and E Blundon arrested in Richmond for transporting moonshine liquor; believed to be robbers of liquor from home of J Leiter, N 25, 6:3
- W Va.**—Mayor J H Ball of Newberg arrested for carrying liquor, O 6, 19:7
- Washington, D C.** see Prohibition—District of Columbia
- Wilson (Pres), W.** Attitude, see Tumulty, J P, D 1, &c
- Wis.**—J P O'Neill, former Chief Federal Prohibition Inspector, arrested on charges of conspiracy to violate Volstead act; T A Delaney, former Federal Prohibition Director, arrested on charges of bribery; other arrests, N 2, 7:2
- Wyo.**—Sheriff W S McPherson killed by bootleggers in Sheridan, O 9, II, 3:8
- PROHIBITION Party.**—Meeting of Natl Com; V G Hinshaw criticises Pres Harding and Administration for indifference to enforcement of prohibition law; officials report decline in ranks; favor re-organization under new name, N 30, 8:3; Natl Com decides to continue as a political party under old name, D 1, 17:4
- See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C
- PRONAY (Baron).**—agree with ex-Premier Friedrich on holding of West Hungary, O 10, 15:3; will probably be elected Prince Regent of independent principality of West Hungary, O 19, 9:2
- PROPAGANDA.**—ed, Propaganda in Japan, N 27, II, 6:3
- PROPERTY.** see Real Estate.
- PROPERTY Seizures.** see Alien Property Custodian; U S—European War—Amer Interests in Germany
- PROPHECIES.** see Roman Catholic Church—Ireland
- PROPHETS.** see Hauesser
- PROSE (Mrs) Jane.** see Wood Alcohol
- PROSPECT Park, Bklyn.** see N Y C—Parks—Concessions
- PROSPERITY.** see Business Conditions
- PROSS, Wm H.**—issues pamphlet urging support of H Curran for Mayor, N 5, 3:2
- PROSSEK, Seward.**—lr from H F Davison requesting that Bankers Trust Co distribute pamphlets containing London Times description of burial of unknown hero in England, D 5, 9:1
- PROTESTANT Church.** see Federal Council of Churches of Christ
- PROTESTANT Episcopal Church.**—Armaments Conference, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Church Attitude
- Bishops.**—The Living Church wants method of ratification changed, in view of Shipman incident, O 17, 14:8; Rev Dr Shipman consecrated Suffragan Bishop; Bishop A Lloyd made Suffragan Bishop, D 1, 16:8
- See also Shipman (Rev Dr) H
- Chicago.**—A Granger submits designs for combination cathedral and office bldg, O 31, 5:3
- Greek Orthodox Church.** see Church Unity
- Headquarters.**—Bishop Matthews wants natl headquarters moved from N Y to Washington, N 18, 17:1
- Hungarian Reformed Church.** see Hungarian Reformed Church
- Irish Question.** see Ireland—Episcopal Church
- Missions.**—Centenary of Domestic and Foreign Missionary Soc will be observed; Women's Auxiliary to Bd of Missions reaches golden jubilee, N 6, II, 12:1; centenary celebrated, N 7, 4:3

- PROTESTANT Episcopal Church:**—(Continued):—
 Monks, see Order of the Holy Cross
 NY, N J and Porto Rico Province—Annual Synod, N 16, 8:3; N 17, 17:4; N 18, 17: 1
 Porto Rico—Absorption of Church of Jesus, with 5 priests and 2,300 communicants, considered at annual Synod in Garden City, L I, N 17, 17:4
- PROUDFOOT, Louis A,** see Norwood, C
- PROUST (Capt)**—Papers left by German Army in retreat lead to his arrest on charge of treason by selling army documents, N 11, 16:4
- PROVINCETOWN Players**—Margt Wycherly to join, O 28, 15:3; appear in The Verge, N 15, 23:2
- PROVINCIAL Bank of Canada,** see Banks and Banking—Canada
- PROVOST, Zeb,** see Arbuckle, R
- PRUCHA, Harry**—arrested in Baltimore on charge of violating Mann white slave law; Mrs F Alterio held as witness, O 31, 17:7
- PRUDENCE Co, Inc**—Officers elected, N 30, 24:4; reopen N Y office, D 4, IX, 8:4
- PRUDENTIAL Insurance Co of Amer**—D F Houston elected a Director, N 29, 28:5; N 30, 26:2
- PRUDENTIAL Life Insurance Co**—Report of investigation by examiners from 5 States, absolving Co from condemnation of mortgage investments by Lockwood Com; dissenting opinion of N B Hadley; S Untermyer comments on report, O 13, 23:2, 3
- BRUECKNER, Ludwig**—said to have discovered synthetic coal in Munich, D 31, 12:7
- PEUNEDA (Dr), Alfonso**—statement on conditions in Mexico, N 13, II, 7:5
- PRUNTY, Jas**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, N 9, 17:1
- BRUSSIA:**—
 Cabinet—Premier Stegerald Ministry resigns because of failure in reconstruction, N 2, 11:3
 Landtag—Women communist members, angered at fraudulent voting, hurl gas bombs and jeer Pres, N 25, 23:3; riotous night session; communists filibuster to prevent adoption of rules, N 26, 18:2
- PRYOR, Roger Atkinson**—London coroner's jury finds he died from natural causes, N 16, 8:3
- PSYCHIC Phenomena**—Psychological Soc of Berlin makes scientific tests of occultism and spiritism, O 2, XI, 13:3; ed, D 25, II, 2:5
- PSYCHOANALYSIS**—Dr S S Wise advises against public discussion, N 21, 6:3
- PSYCHOLOGICAL Soc of Berlin,** see Psychic Phenomena
- PSYCHOLOGICAL Tests**—Lrs from Principals L Marks and A Fichandler on tests in schools, O 1, 12:7; reference by Dr F P Graves in speech before High School Teachers' Assoc, O 2, II, 3:6; Dr F P Graves and Dr J Enright speak on tests in schools at dinner of Schoolmasters' Club in N Y C, O 2, 20:6; ed, O 3, 12:5; second lr from A Fichandler, O 10, 12:6
 See also Chronoscope
- PUBLIC Education Assoc**—Renews attack on Mayor Hylan on school situation, O 2, 19:4; estimate of funds needed to relieve school situation, O 31, 2:2; "Vanity Fair" revue given by Junior League of Cardiac Com, D 22, 15:4
- PUBLIC Forum**—P Waldheim leaves \$75,000 for establishment of public forum patterned after Cooper Union, N 20, 9:6
- PUBLIC Health Exposition,** see Health Fortnight; U S—Public Health Service
- PUBLIC Health Week,** see Health Fort-night
- PUBLIC Natl Bank, N Y**—Announces Christmas bonus for employes, D 7, 27:3
- PUBLIC Ownership**—Ed, Public ownership condemned, on report of Natl Assoc of Ry and Utilities Comrs, D 9, 16:5
- PUBLIC Service Comm,** see N Y C—Public Service Comm; N Y S—Public Service
- PUBLIC Service Corp of Long Is,** see Gas Meter Charge
- PUBLIC Utilities**—Regulation discussed by Sec Hoover in paper read by his assistant at Atlantic City convention of Amer Electric Ry Assoc, O 7, 4:3; Natl Assoc of Ry and Utilities Comrs condemns public ownership and operation, at Atlanta convention, O 12, 22:5; U S Supreme Court rules that utilities operated by municipalities can be exempted from jurisdiction of State laws, in appeal brought by Springfield, Ill, Gas and Electric Co against City of Springfield, Ill, N 8, 40:3; value of services cited by Smithsonian Institution Bulletin, D 26, 25:2
 See also Gas Rates; Income Tax—Public Utilities; N Y C—Transit; Street Rys
- PUBLIC Welfare Dept, Federal**—Creation condemned at meeting of union reprs at which S Gompers presides, O 16, 23:2; leaders in Congress plan for creation of dept, N 1, 8:2
- PUBLIC Welfare Dept, N Y C,** see N Y C—Public Welfare Dept
- PUBLIC Welfare Dept, Penn,** see Pennsylvania—Public Welfare Dept
- PUBLIC Works,** see Labor—Unemployment
- PUBLIC Works Dept, N Y C,** see N Y C—Public Works Dept
- PUEBLA,** see Mexico
- PUGET Sound Power & Light Co**—Pf divd, D 28, 26:6
- PUGILISM,** see Sports—Boxing
- PULTZER Prizes,** see Columbia Univ
- PULLEN (Mrs), Josephine M**—commits suicide, N 14, 10:3
- PULLIAM, Wm E**—reappointed Receiver Gen of Customs in Santo Domingo, N 16, 40:4; sails for Santo Domingo, D 15, 5:5; plans lighthouse and tomb for Columbus in Santo Domingo, D 13, II, 10:2
- PULLINGER (Rev Dr), B W**—condemns dry law, in sermon in Detroit, N 21, 10:2
- PULLMAN, Mrs Geo M**—art collection will be sold, N 13, 23:2; antiques and house furnishings sold at auction, N 30, 18:2
- PULLMAN Co**—Stockholders vote divds at annual meeting, O 20, 27:3; negotiations for absorption of Haskell & Barker Car Co, O 22, 23:3; O 25, 24:3; N 15, 33:2; N 22, 34:3; D 1, 23:2; D 21, 34:5
- PULP Wood,** see Wood Pulp
- PULVER, Frank Fortune**—elected Mayor of St Petersburg, Fla, D 21, 15:3
- PUNCH (London paper)**—B Matthews's review of Mr. Punch's History of Modern England, O 16, III, 4:1; review of F H Townsend's book on Punch Drawings, D 18, III, 4:1
- PUNDIT, Motilal Nehru,** see India—Sedition
- PUNTA Alegre Sugar Co**—Annual report, O 1, 21:4
- PURCELL (Pvt), Albert**—U S Army records show that he left country, after investigation into his alleged death, N 12, 16:2
- PURCELL, Thos F,** see N Y C—Legislative Investigation, O 8
- PURCHASING Agents**—P W Stamps describes functions, O 31, 20:2
- PURDUE (Pvt), Wm T**—funeral plans, O 12, 15:5
- PURDY (Mrs), Henrietta H**—death, D 13, 19:3
- PURDY, Lawson**—lr urging support of J J Hopper as Register, Manhattan, O 26, 16:6
 See also Charity—Hundred Neediest Cases
- PURE Oil Co**—Unconfirmed report of purchase of treasury stock of Humphreys interests in Texas, O 25, 10:2; N 4, 30:4; stock issue sold, D 7, 24:4
- PURITY Conference,** see Internat Purity Conference
- FURNELL (U S Repr), Fred**—said to be counsel for Interoccean Holding Co, Inc, D 13, 5:4
- PIRNES, Caroline E**—reads paper at meeting of Amer Astronomical Soc, D 30, 9:1
- PUT-ond-Take (game)**—Disapproval of W C T U, O 12, 17:2

- PUTNAM, Geo Haven**—Ir on armament, O 19, 18:3; Ir on protest against comments in N Y Times on publication of books containing anonymous attacks on public personages, ed, N 30, 16:5, 6
- PUTNAM Co Poorhouse**—N Y S Bd of Charities recommends transfer of inmates to Westchester Co Almshouse at East View for economy, N 21, 21:2
- PUTNAM Park**—Residents organize to ask permission to tap Catskill Aqueduct, D 11, II, 2:2
- PYLE, Howard**—Book of Pirates edited by M Johnson, D 18, III, 16:1
- PYNE, Frank Spencer**—death, D 4, 22:3
- PYNE, Moses Taylor**—Princeton Univ announces scholarship to be given in his name; given by May Taylor Day, cousin, D 14, 17:3
- QUACKENBUSH, (Mrs) J Milton**, see Lorenz, (Dr) Adolph
- QUACKENBUSH, Jas L**—charged by Mayor Hylan with secretly filing brief for intervention in U S Supreme Court's hearing on appeal of City of Chicago from decision of its Public Utility Comm, increasing fares, N 7, 2:3; seeks permission of U S Supreme Court to intervene in Chicago suit, N 8, 6:3; U S Supreme Court denies motion, N 9, 14:5; apologizes to Transit Comm for F J Gaynor's refusal to answer questions concerning I R T Co's finances, N 18, 1:3, 5:2
- See also N Y C—Transit—Public Hearings
- QUAKERS**—Religious Soc of Friends holds disarmament meeting in N Y C, N 14, 6:1; German Cabinet approves appropriation of 100,000,000 marks for relief work of Amer Quaker organization, N 26, 2:8
- See also Russia—Famine—Quakers
- QUARANTINE**—Passengers of SS George Washington complain to Federal Govt on delay; com sends resolutions to officials, D 16, 11:3; ed, D 17, 12:5; reprs of steamship lines meet; Capt Reed says anchoring of smaller vessels around Quarantine compels big liners to anchor some distance from shore, D 21, 14:3
- QUATTRECHI, Dominick**—arrested on charge of burglary, O 24, 17:8
- QUEBEC**—Ed on tourists, O 24, 14:4; J I Perron, Minister of Roads, reports that Amer tourists spent \$35,000,000 for liquor in province during Summer, O 28, 19:2
- See also Prohibition—Canada
- QUEBEC S S Co**, see N Y C—Piers
- QUEENS Borough**—Growth shown in statistics on bldg and motor car registration, O 16, IX, 1:2; industrial growth; statement by Palmer; statistics, N 20, IX, 1:2
- QUEENS Borough Chamber of Commerce**—Compiles figures showing percentage of home-ownership in Queens, N 20, IX, 22:3; says Port Comr neglected east side of Harbor; suggests tunnel for freight passage-way, N 27, I+, 1:6; submits recommendations for improvement in Long Is R R service to Transit Comm, D 4, X, 20:2
- QUEENS Civil Jail**—Last member of Alimony Club leaves, D 28, 18:1
- QUEENS Contracts**, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation
- QUEENS Co**, see Housing Problems—N Y C
- QUEENS R R Co**, see N Y C—Transit—Public Hearings, N 24
- QUEENSLAND, Australia**—State bonds offered, O 7, 25:2; Sir J Cook assails interest rate charged by N Y bankers, O 11, 26:5; Parliament passes bill abolishing Legislative Council, O 29, 7:1
- QUEENSTOWN, Ireland**—Admiralty announces cancellation of decree preventing eastbound vessels from entering, D 13, 6:3; official welcome to S S Centennial State, 1st S S to touch port since restrictions were lifted, D 24, 3:2
- QUEZON, Manuel L**—denies reports of friction between Philippine Sen and Gov Gen Wood, in lr to Pres Barcelo of Porto Rican Sen, N 27, 3:5; addresses Nationalist Party convention; says Philippine Is need no Amer aid, D 14, 12:1
- QUICKSAND**, see Accidents
- QUILL Club**—Dinner at Yale Club addressed by F A Vanderlip, who discusses economic conditions in Europe, D 21, 5:2
- QUIMBY (Dr), Chas Ellhu**—death, N 7, 15:4
- QUIMBY, Hy C**, see Kohler C
- QUINCY Chamber of Commerce**—Endorses Sec Hughes's proposal for naval holiday, &c., N 16, 3:2
- QUINCY House, Boston**, see Prohibition—Mass
- QUINN, Chas Francis**—death, N 15, 19:4
- QUINN, Jno F**—death, D 2, 17:6
- QUINN, Jno R**—obtains order directing sister, Mrs. G H Gleeson, to give accounting of father's estate, D 23, 17:1
- QUINN, Michl**—death, O 22, 13:6
- QUINN, Thos M**—announces withdrawal as independent candidate for Borough Pres of Queens, O 16, 12:1
- QUINN (Alderman), Wm F**—sued for separation; wife asks \$250 a week alimony, N 26, 11:2; defends Gov Miller from F H La Guardia's attack, at meeting of Bd of Aldermen on N Y C transit, D 28, 4:5
- QUINTUS, Jno C**—death, N 28, 13:3
- QUOTATIONS**—Sp art by R W Riis on poetry in Congress, D 25, III, 7:1
- RABBIS**, see Prohibition—Sacramental Uses of Wine
- RABELAIS, Francois**—recollection in connection with monument at Montpelier, D 25, VII, 8:1
- RABINOWITZ (Mrs), Rebecca**, see Leavitt, A
- RABIES**—H Kessell dies, N 18, 20:2
- RACALDO, Raymond**, see Sutorious, Ethel
- RACCA (Dr) Vittoria**—made correspondent in U S for Il Secolo of Milan, N 27, II, 10:1
- RACE Problems**—Sp art by Gen Mangin on future race problems, O 23, VII, 4:1
- RACE Riots**, see Negroes
- RACHMANINOFF, Sergei Vasilyevitch**—sp art by C J Rosebault on preludes, D 25, III, 2:1
- RACHMIL, Morris S**—sentenced for advising clients how to defraud Govt out of income tax, N 13, II, 9:2
- RACIAL Equality**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference
- RACINE, Alf**—commended for bravery by Sec Denby, N 7, 15:1
- RACOOSIN, Theo R**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 3, 18:7
- RADCLIFFE College**—Article on tutorial system, O 2, VIII, 6:3; census on reading of newspapers, O 24, 17:2; piano recital for endowment fund; message from Pres Harding, N 6, 22:4; results of "parents' census," N 14, 12:2; girls will put 1c for each yr of age in Christmas stocking to aid students and profs in Europe, D 18, 4:5
- RADDELL, J A L**—receives Japanese decoration, D 5, 17:5
- RADEK, Karl**—statement on arms parley, N 12, 6:2; rumor that he is on way to Berlin to negotiate with H Stinnes in regard to reconstruction work in Russia; denied, D 14, 5:2; characterized by W Duranty, D 22, 3:5; article in Rote Fahne warns German Communists against revolts and suggests co-operation with govt, D 25, II, 3:5
- RADEMACHEL, Herman F**—sentenced for wife murder, O 15, 14:3
- RADFORD, Jno**—death, D 26, 13:3
- RADICALS**—
- Argentina, see Sacco-Vanzetti Case
 - Belgium—Protest against conviction of Sacco and Vanzetti, O 27, 11:4
 - Chicago—J M Loeb arrested in raid on meeting of Friends of Soviet Russia called to protest against conviction of Sacco and Vanzetti, N 22, 13:2
 - Depew, C M, in lr to C Smith, says world needs them and needs conservatives to act as brake, D 23, 13:1
 - England—Demonstration outside Amer Embassy in London fails, O 24, 2:3
 - France—Bomb intended for Ambassador Herrick wounds his valet; believed to have been work of French communists conducting campaign against execution of

RADICALS:—France—(Continued)—

Sacco and Vanzetti, O 20, 1:3; store of explosives found in home of boy anarchist named Escure, O 26, 36:3

See also Sacco and Vanzetti

Havana—Maj Gen Crowder receives threats in connection with Sacco-Vanzetti case, O 31, 1:4

Italy, see Sacco and Vanzetti

Knights of Columbus will launch drive in 500 cities, O 12, 8:3

Labor Movement, see Labor Unions—Revolution

Mexico—Shrine of Virgin of Guadalupe wrecked by bomb explosion, N 15, 1:2; eds, N 16, 18:3; N 20, II, 6:6; ed, The Soviet cloud in Puebla, D 23, 12:4

See also Sacco and Vanzetti

Netherlands—Protest against death sentence on Sacco and Vanzetti, O 27, 8:2;

N Y C, see Workers' League

Peru—Amer Embassy receives lr threatening death if Sacco and Vanzetti are executed, N 1, 2:7

Portugal—Bomb explodes outside Amer Consulate; was meant as protest against Sacco and Vanzetti, N 2, 19:8

See also Sacco and Vanzetti

Propaganda, see Churches—Radical Propaganda

Sacco and Vanzetti, Demonstrations for, see Sacco and Vanzetti

Spaniards in Germany, see Dato (Premier), E

Sweden—Protest to Amer Minister against death sentence of Sacco and Vanzetti, O 27, 11:4

Switzerland—Posters appealing to workers to save Sacco and Vanzetti, convicted of murder in South Braintree, Mass, pasted on walls in Berne, O 23, 14:7

U S, see Amer Labor Alliance

Uruguay, see Sacco and Vanzetti

See also Anarchists; Bolsheviks, Bombs; Communists; Immigration—Deportation—Agitators; Industrial Workers of the World; Labor—Radical Element; Socialists; Workers' Party of America

RADIO, see Wireless

RADIO Church of America—Organized by W J Garvey; sermons heard by thousands, N 28, 8:1

RADIO Corp of America—Opens wireless station near Port Jefferson, L I, N 6, 1:6

RADIUM—Great results expected from radium cornered from Czechoslovakia, O 4, 10:3; Dr E S Bailey tells of value of internal use, O 13, 17:2; Dr F C Wood calls Bailey's statement "rubbish," O 14, 36:3; research work planned by Amer College of Surgeons, O 27, 19:2; Dr Pabst would bar use in private practice and says benefit is exaggerated, N 8, 9:2; 2 grams which will be exhibited at Public Health Exhibition shown to private audience, N 14, 9:2; Dr M Heiner, radium specialist, arrives in U S, N 25, 28:1; minute portion used on watch dials and mixed with zinc sulphide, N 27, II, 1:5; mines owned by the Republic of Czechoslovakia will produce for 20 yrs, report of Trade Comr, N 27, II, 7:4; has upset calculations on earth's age, says Lord Rayleigh, D 25, VII, 6:5; nearly \$2,000 worth missing from Axtel Hospital, Kan, for 2 mos, found in ashes, D 28, 2:7

See also Cancer

RADOM, (Dr) Elz Lillian—commits suicide, D 4, 22:3; D 6, 8:2; prosecutor believes she was slain, D 7, 11:1

RADOSLAVOFF, Vassili—War Cabinet on trial, O 14, 19:6

RADZIWELL (Princess), Cath—charges of defrauding hotel, O 15, 27:3; O 30, 9:3; D 14, 36:3

RAEBURN, (Sir) Ernest—confers with Vice Pres Love of Shipping Bd on Egyptian cotton shipments, N 9, 14:7

RAEDER (Capt)—says Admiral von Spee foresaw destruction of his squadron by British, in his book "War on the Sea, 1914-1918," D 22, 5:3

RAGONA (Mrs), Josephine P, see Lucalano, F

RAIDS, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions

RAILROADS:

Accidents, see Accidents—Railroad

Adamson Law, see Railroads—Laws

Alaska—Ed, Govt operation lessons, on Sen report on progress of Alaskan ry, O 24, 14:1; House passes bill authorizing \$4,000,000 appropriation to complete construction, N 3, 40:3; Sen Territories Com orders favorable report on House bill to appropriate funds for completion of Govt rys, N 10, 23:1; construction completed to Fairbanks, N 25, 28:1; Govt ry will be opened in Feb, D 22, 32:3

Argentina—Reprs of Baldwin Locomotive works and Middletown Car Co sign joint contract with Argentine States Rys for \$13,000,000 equipment order, for which 2 German corporations competed, O 19, 25:1; Amer firms establish 5-yr credit for \$10,000,000 in contract with Argentine State Rys, N 5, 14:2; Amer Co receives contract, Germans offered bids, D 4, II, 1:6

Austria—Italian Govt acquires majority ownership of Sudbahn Co of Vienna, controlling principal trunk line, O 15, 3:8

Automobile Competition—Pajaro Valley Consolidated R R Co in Cal gets permission of State R R Com to substitute motor buses for trains run at a loss, O 2, 19:3

Bond Holders, see Railroads—Security Holders

Bond Suits, see Toledo, St Louis and Western R R

Brotherhood Bank, see Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers Co-Operative Natl Bank

Brotherhoods—Brotherhoods of Locomotive engineers and of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen discuss action of union leaders in calling strike off, N 15, 21:8; Locomotive Engineers and Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen complete plans to meet roads' demands for wage cuts, N 16, 26:1; A J Beveridge assails union heads in address at annual dinner of N Y S Chamber of Commerce, N 18, 5:2; ed, N 19, 12:1

See also Pennsylvania R R—Labor; Railroads—Wages

Canada—Reprs of ry cos and Conference Com of 5 ry brotherhoods report failure to agree on 12½ per cent cut recently adopted, O 7, 19:6; Brotherhood of Ry Employes will accept reasonable wage cut to assist rys, insists that reduction is not warranted by present conditions, O 21, 2:1; union reprs will confer with executives on wage readjustments, O 22, 2:2; Natl Arbitration Bd finishes taking testimony of wage reductions on Canadian Natl Rys, O 29, 14:3; Canadian Car and Foundry Co, Ltd, gets big repair contract from Canadian Natl Rys, O 30, 8:3; Govt orders 40,000 tons of steel rails from 2 firms, N 5, 19:1; Bd of Arbitrators approves proposal for 12½ per cent wage cut for employes averaging over \$125 monthly, in report to Minister of Labor, N 10, 7:1; ed, The Canadian elections, on issues involved, D 5, 16:4; Algoma Steel Corp gets orders for steel rails from several rys, D 14, 30:6; shopmen will ask 35 per cent wage increase, D 21, 35:2

See also Grand Trunk Ry

Cars—Car Service Div of Amer Ry Assoc predicts big demand for cars to move fruit, vegetables and perishable crops, O 3, 23:2

Chile—Sp art by E Montenegro, N 20, VI, 5:4

China—Amer Car and Foundry Co reported to have closed contract for cars, O 28, 23:2; J Jadot says rys are chief lack and thinks that 70,000 miles of well selected routes would pay as soon as completed, D 5, 2:3

See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far East Problem

Claims Against Govt, see Railroads—Finances

Clerks, see Railroads—Wages

Coal Holdings, see Central R R of N J; Lehigh Valley R R

College Trained Employees—Carriers need them, but pay does not attract them, N 13, VIII, 8:2

Commuters—City Plan Comm of Paterson, N J suggests plan to run expresses for commuters into heart of N Y C by new subway, to N Y Port Authority, D 11, II, 13:1; D L Turner cites need of increasing facilities for handling traffic in N Y C, increased 100 per cent in 10 years, D 25, II, 9:1

Consolidation—Natl Assoc of Owners of R R Securities asks Interstate Commerce Comm to defer action until Bd of Economics and Engineering can study plan and report on it, O 1, 21:2; L F Loree discusses Interstate Commerce Comm's proposal, O 5, 23:1; Portland, Astoria and Pacific R R will be purchased by Gt Northern and No Pacific interests, N 6, IX, 22:1; Ripley plan assailed by ry executives and Natl Assoc of Owners of Ry Securities; merger plan reviewed by J C Young, sp art, N 20, VII, 3:1; Union Pacific R R seeks permission of I C C to buy Saratoga and Encampment R R, N 24, 21:8; N Y Central R R will ask authority of I C C for purchase of stock of C, C, C and St L R R, also plan to lease other lines, D 15, 29:2

See also Baltimore and Ohio—St Louis Div; El Paso and Southwestern Ry Co—Ariz and N M Ry; Portland, Astoria and Pacific R R; Western Pacific R R—Sacramento No R R

Container Cars, see N Y Central R R
Cuba—Pre-war rates re-established, D 18, 3:4

Damage Suits—U S Supreme Court upholds order of former Director Gen McAdoo that suits against rys under Federal control be brought at place of accident or residence of plaintiff in case of S Journey, suing Ala & Vicksburg Ry Co, N 8, 40:3

See also Denver & Rio Grande R R Co—Stockholders' Suit

Damage Suits by Employees—U S Supreme Court upholds decision of N Y S courts on Employers' Liability act applicable to employees of interstate rys in refusing to review case awarding \$20,000 to Mrs Cott for death of her husband, Martin Cott, O 11, 27:3; U S Supreme Court reverses ruling of Pa State courts, holds that watchman employed by interstate ry is engaged in interstate commerce and that Federal Employers' Liability act applies, in suit brought by Phila & Reading R R Co for death of C Smith, N 8, 40:3

Earnings, see Railroads—Finances

Editorials, see specific headings under Railroads—Finances, &c

Eight-Hour Day, see Railroads—Labor—Working Agreements

Eight-Hour Law, see Railroads—Laws

Electrification—Sec Fall submits analysis by Geological Survey of system to generate and distribute electricity to transportation lines and industries along Atlantic seaboard from Boston to Washington to Pres Harding, N 6, 23:2; sp art by E Montenegro on roads in Chile, N 20, VI, 5:4; W S Murray leads discussion of plan for superpowered system on Atlantic seaboard at annual meeting of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, D 7, 19:1

Employees—Class 1 roads employ 1,164,872, N 29, 6:5

Employees, Dismissal of—Southern Ry drops 80 shopmen at Ludlow, Ky, O 18, 2:4; union leaders charge rys are laying men off while planning to re-employ them at lower wages and new working rules; executives claim action is usual Fall weeding out of shopmen doing outside work, which must be discontinued for Winter, O 27, 4:2; 600 striking trainmen

on Internatl & Gt Northern formally discharged, O 28, 2:4; strikers' reinstatement doubtful, O 29, 2:1; no adjustment leading to return of Texas strikers is reached, O 31, 15:5; Federal Judge Hutcheson rules striking trainmen on Internatl & Gt Northern R R must be taken back into employ of co, N 3, 1:4; 150 workers dropped on H Ford's ry, D T & I RR, D 2, 19:3; B & O R R closes shops because of trade depression, D 14, 19:7; shopmen dropped on N Y Central & So Ry, D 16, 8:2; 1,000 workers dropped as C, M & St P R R shops close, D 20, 10:3; 2,500 shopmen will be laid off by N Y, N H & H R R, D 20, 29:3; repair shops closed by Mo Pacific Ry and B & A R R, D 21, 12:2; Bloomington shops of Chicago & Alton R R will operate 3 days a week, D 27, 20:2

Employees' Insurance—Announced by Erie R R and Del & Hudson R R, D 30, 21:2

Employees, Reinstatement of—Penn R R adds 3,926 to system in 1 mo, O 5, 4:3; Penn R R will relieve unemployment by repairing idle cars now in storage, O 6, 3:2; Penn R R takes back 450 shopmen, O 7, 6:2; N Y Central, Penn, Erie and N Y, N H & H Rys have increased working forces to aid unemployment, O 7, 19:7; statistics on increased forces of Pa R R, N 3, 30:2; Sedalia shops of Mo Pacific R R and Mo, K & T R R will reopen, D 27, 20:2

England:—

Stocks—Statistics on decline of ry stocks since 1914, N 13, VIII, 8:1

Strike—Ed, The doctor and the engineer, on story regarding strike, O 18, 16:3

Equipment—S Vauclain confirms Wall St reports of improvement, O 30, 9:5; C, B & Q R R orders cars and engines, N 8, 33:3; big orders being placed by leading cos, N 10, 31:4; Ill Central R R orders 1,000 refrigerator cars, N 10, 29:3; A, T & S Fe Ry places \$8,000,000 order with several firms, N 11, 23:4; Iron Age reports heavy purchases of steel cars, N 17, 25:2; contracts estimated at \$50,000,000 awarded in Oct, N 20, VIII, 6:2; Amer Locomotive Co announces new orders, N 23, 21:4; Amer Locomotive Co gets new orders, N 29, 24:6; C, B & Q R R orders new steel cars, N 30, 36:4; increased orders indicate expected traffic revival, D 11, VIII, 6:2; W H Woodin says orders depend on farmers' business, D 21, 34:2; N Y, O & W R R places Spring orders, D 28, 24:3

See also Pennsylvania R R—Equipment Executives, see Assoc of Ry Executives
Ferry Service, see Ferries

Finances:—

Bond Issues—N Y Central R R authorized to issue \$19,500,000 to meet Govt obligations, N 9, 14:5; St Louis & San Francisco R R seeks I C C authority for \$2,122,000 issue, N 10, 33:3; Southern R R seeks I C C approval of \$30,000,000 issue, D 17, 22:2; C & E Ill R R bonds are ready for distribution; I C C authorizes L & N R R issue, D 21, 34:2, 3; N Y Central R R seeks I C C permission for new issue, D 22, 22:4; authorized by I C C for Chicago, Indianapolis & Louisville R R and St Louis & San Francisco R R, D 29, 20:6; Apache Ry Co seeks I C C permission, D 31, 16:8

Claims Against Govt—Director Gen Davis reports progress in settling claims, O 5, 2:6; Director Gen Davis reports to Sen on sums still due to roads, D 13, 29:5; I C C notifies roads that 1920 accounts for guaranteed income must be closed by Dec 31, D 18, 14:2

Debts to Govt, see subhead War Finance Corp Aid, below

Earnings—Class 1 carriers report Aug earnings highest of yr, O 2, 1:3; Aug reports, O 2, IX, 5:6; statistics compiled by Dow, Jones & Co on earnings of 18

RAILROADS:—Finances:—(Continued)—

largest yrs for June, July and Aug. O 5, 27:2; analysis by Assoc of Ry Executives shows savings effected by holding up maintenance work. O 10, 21:2; statistics quoted by S P Rea and D Willard did not include Federal guaranteed income, says F J Warne in testifying before Sen Interstate Commerce Comm. O 16, 2:3; L J Spence says Interstate Commerce Comm's ruling for cut in freight rates on grain shipments will cost roads over \$32,000,000. O 23, 2:5; Sept reports, O 27, 25:2; O 28, 24:1; O 29, 21:1; O 30, VIII, 6:2; N 1, 33:1; N 4, 27:2; Sept reports, N 10, 29:2; net operating income of main line rys in Sept, compiled by Assoc of Ry Executives, N 14, 23:3; F H Moliter submits data at Sen Com inquiry, N 23, 7:2; Oct reports, N 24, 32:6; N 26, 19:8; N 27, VIII, 6:2; N 29, 26:2; N 30, 23:2; D 2, 28:1; D 8, 25:4; ed, D 17, 12:4; Nov reports, D 23, 22:2; D 25, 21:2; D 28, 24:4; Ry News and Statistics Bur compiles figures on earnings of Class 1 rys for 1921, D 28, 24:2; Nov reports, D 29, 25:2; D 30, 22:4; D 31, 17:5

Economy—H Ford outlines suggestions for efficient operation, O 25, 25:2

See also **Railroads—Labor—Working Agreements; Railroads—Wages—Reduction**

Editorials—Liquefying ry credits, O 6, 16:2; Ry rates and earnings, D 17, 12:4

Equipment Trust Certificates—Sec Mellon reports \$100,000,000 realized from sale, which will be available for settling claims, O 4, 17:8; sales halted by efforts of progressive group in Sen to increase surtax rates on incomes, O 11, 3:3; bonds offered, N 5, 21:2; N 22, 30:2; statistics on sales, N 23, 14:7; N 26, 20:8; N 30, 26:2; D 2, 25:2; D 3, 21:2; D 10, 6:1

Fictitious capitalization blamed by F J Warne for present ry depression at Sen Com inquiry, D 4, 14:1

Funding Plan, see Subhead, War Finance Corp Aid

Guaranteed Income—F J Warne assails statistics quoted by S P Rea and D Willard on earnings, tells Sen Interstate Commerce Comm Federal guarantee was not included, O 16, 2:3; Middle West Govs adopt resolution at conference urging Congress to amend Cummins-Esch law fixing rates to give specified return, O 20, 1:6; ed, O 21, 14:2; State Ry Comrs urge repeal of provision of Transportation act at Sen Interstate Commerce Com hearing, O 25, 3:3; Sen Cummins says amendment of Transportation act is unnecessary, as rys are not guaranteed 6% return, at Sen Com inquiry, O 27, 12:2; I C C notifies roads that 1920 accounts must be closed by Dec 31, D 18, 14:2; Sen La Follette charges ry officials and big industrial leaders held secret meeting to plan fight for continuation of Transportation act provisions and tried to obtain farmers' support; A B Johnson denies meeting was secret; J R Howard says Amer Farm Bur Federation will continue to urge repeal, D 28, 5:2

Irregularities—F J Warne accuses roads of juggling costs and maintenance accounts, at Sen Com inquiry, N 25, 26:3; N 29, 27:2; Warne cites alleged rebates, crinations and concessions of rys, despite law, at Sen Com inquiry, D 1, 29:2

Raising of Funds—Executives predict many rys will be able to raise funds in open market, without Govt aid, N 24, 32:4

Statistics—Analysis for yr ended Aug, 1921, compiled by Assoc of Ry Executives, N 11, 22:2; table of revenues, expenses and net operating income for last 12 mos prepared by Assoc of Ry Executives, N 12, 15:1

War Finance Corp Aid—S Rea urges passage of funding bill by Congress, says rys need Govt help before industry can be revived, O 11, 28:4; Sen Interstate Commerce Com reports favorably Administration bill to fund rys' debts to Govt, O 23, 23:2; Pres Harding decides not to press indebtedness funding bill, as situation grows easier, N 23, 14:7; Sen Ransdell introduces amendment to Funding bill, barring payments to rys having preferential agreements with foreign shipping lines, N 25, 26:2; Congressional leaders' intention of dropping funding plan causes surprise, N 30, 36:2

See also **Railroads—Finances—Equipment Trust Certificates**

Foreclosure, see Colorado Wyo and Eastern Ry

France—L J Garcey describes restoration of pre-war service standards, O 30, II, 7:4; problems which are different from those in U S, N 13, VIII, 7:4; Ry Age cites statistics to show operating deficits on all lines, N 27, 23:3; French ry spends 300 francs pushing claim for 80 centimes against J Hedman of N Y, D 24, 20:4

Freight, see **Railroads—Rates**

Freight Claims—Penn R R announces intensive campaign has cut claims for loss and damage 52 per cent, O 3, 2:1

Freight Thefts, see **Larceny**

Fruit and Vegetable Transportation, see **Fruit Growers' Express**

Funding Bill, see **Railroads—Finances—War Finance Corp Aid**

General—E E Clark urges better understanding of problems by general public, at dinner of Boston Chamber of Commerce, N 8, 22:3; W W Atterbury discusses present-day problems before Akron, O, Chamber of Commerce, D 7, 10:1

Germany—Freight rates will be increased Dec. 1, N 11, 15:8; proposal of German Industrial Union to advance cash to meet reparations payments in return for ownership of roads alarms the French, N 13, 16:1; Federal Council raises rates, D 14, 1:6; C Brown reports strikes spreading, D 30, 8:3

Gift of Land to Govt, see **Muir Woods Natl Monument**

Govt Operation, see **Railroads—Strikes—Govt Operation**

Govt Policy—C H Markham blames division of control among many public bodies for transportation tangle; urges private control as remedy, in address before Amer Mining Congress at Chicago, O 20, 3:3; S O Dunn assails attitude of Interstate Commerce Comm and Labor Bd toward roads, says it is more serious than strike, O 28, 8:1

Grade Crossings—So Pacific R R Co urges motorists to be more careful at crossings, N 13, II, 2:3; T R Brennan advocates legislation to compel drivers of all kinds of vehicles to make complete stop at every crossing, D 4, VIII, 14:2; Penn R R makes test to prevent accidents; issues Safety First post cards, D 6, 30:2

See also **Accidents—R R**

Guaranteed Income, see **Railroads—Finances**

Holiday Travel—N Y Central and Pa R Rs prepare for crowds, D 24, 12:4

Improvement in General Conditions—Indicated by reports to Labor Bd, D 5, 14:2

Insurance for Employees, see **Insurance—Life—Group Insurance**

Interlocking Directorates—Chayden ignores protest against his dual Directorship of Rock Is and Minneapolis and St Paul Rys, N 5, 22:2; stockholders of Minneapolis & St Louis R R protest against C Hayden serving as Chairman of Bd, N 6, VIII, 6:3; W K Vanderbilt and J O Armour apply to I C C for permission to retain directorships, N 10, 31:3; F J Warne assails ry officials holdings in supply cos, at Sen Com inquiry, N 30, 10:2; M L Schiff and O H Kahn resign as Directors of Union

Pacific R R, D 2, 28:1; I C C rules on activities of G F Baker, H S Vanderbilt and W Rockefeller, D 21, 12:1; I C C limits G T Slade's activities, D 22, 23:4; R V Lindabury applies to I C C for permission to retain offices on 24 corporations, D 29, 21:4

Interstate Commerce Comm Inquiry, see Railroads—Rates—Reductions—Interstate Commerce Comm Inquiry

Labor:—

Editorials—Ry working conditions, O 19, 18:3; Ry wages and rules, O 25, 16:2; The working rules decision, D 2, 16:2;

8-Hour Day, see Railroads—Labor—working Agreements

Labor Bd Action, see Working Agreements, below

Natl Agreements—P Shoup says they have forced overemployment and weakened discipline, O 19, 3:1

See also subheads Working Agreements

Open Shop—Employes of Tremont and Gulf Ry accept policy after agreement with officials, Labor Bd relinquishes jurisdiction on being informed, O 23, 2:1

See also Working Agreements, below

Penn R R, see Pennsylvania R R—Labor Repair Work—Bangor Aroostook R R leases repair shop at Houlton, Me, O 22, 3:2; roads urged to lease shops to outside concerns, where work can be done at lower costs because free from Labor Bd regulations, N 29, 30:2; union officials advise shopmen on Erie R R to await Labor Bd's decision on legality of leasing shops before striking; Labor Bd summons 8 rys to hearing on leasing shops on contract system, D 7, 19:3; shopmen oppose leasing, threaten strike on Erie R R, D 12, 1:6; shopmen on D L and W R R threaten to strike if shops are leased or piecework wage system resumed, D 14, 19:7; F P Walsh charges plot by rys to evade Labor Bd authority by leasing work to private concerns; ry workers will test right to make outside contracts at Labor Bd hearing, D 19, 26:2; Walsh attacks contracts for outside shop work, G Hannauer defends system as economic, at Labor Bd hearing, D 20, 5:4; Walsh renews attack on outside contracts, at Labor Bd hearing, D 21, 6:3; Erie R R defends lease of shops to Hornell Construction and Repair Co, at Labor Bd hearing, D 22, 25:5

Working Agreements—Labor Bd announces new rules for shop crafts will probably be completed and issued in time to become effective by Dec. 1, N 19, 14:4; Labor Bd recognizes open shop, collective bargaining and unions, in decisions on 148 new rules to supplant natl agreements affecting shop crafts; roads relieved of rigid rules, saving \$50,000,000 annually, D 1, 1:1; ed, D 2, 16:2; shop crafts expected to accept Labor Bd ruling; B M Jewell comments on saving to rys; T Pettigrew, J De Hunt and other union men criticise ruling, D 2, 19:1; executives are pleased with rules eliminating punitive overtime, D 3, 19:8; Labor Bd cuts extra pay for first 2 hours after regular 8-hr day for common laborers; principle of 8-hr day retained; other changes, D 14, 19:8; reprs of ry laborers in N Y dist appeal to their union leaders for permission to strike against Bd ruling permitting 10-hr day; Spair and W D Roberts seek to prevent unauthorized strikes; union men and Labor Bd officials differ on effect of new rules, D 15, 14:2; Labor Bd's decision on overtime pay estimated to save roads \$12,000,000 annually, D 15, 31:3

See also Railroads—Brotherhoods; Railroads—Employes; Railroads—Wages and Working conditions

Labor Bd:—

Abolition—Urged by C M Schwab, who says Bd's decisions are not respected, O 22, 2:6; resolution adopted by N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation, N 17, 29:2

Hearings—outside repair contracts, D 20, 5:4; D 21, 6:3; D 22, 25:5; D 22, 27:2

N Y C Visit—7 members will study co-ordination of railhead and water movement of freight, D 15, 32:6

Open Shop, see Railroad—Labor—Open Shop

Pa R R, see Pennsylvania R R—Labor Record Set—by disposing of 95 cases in 1 day, N 5, 10:1

Strike Crisis, see Railroad—Strikes—Labor Bd Action

Tremont & Gulf Ry—Relinquishes jurisdiction on being informed that employes have accepted open shop policy after agreement with officials, O 23, 2:1

Wages, see railroads—Wages—Labor Bd Action

Working Agreements, see Railroads—Labor—Working Agreements

Laws—J R Howard says Amer Farm Bur Federation will urge Congress to repeal Adamson and Esch-Cummins laws, O 20, 2:4; resolution adopted at conference of Middle West Govs urging Congress to amend Cummins-Esch law fixing rates to give specified return, O 20, 1:6; ed, O 21, 14:2; Natl Assoc of Owners of R R Securities warns that Govt ownership is only possible outcome, cites dangers to shippers and investors, if earning clause of Esch-Cummins law act is repealed, O 22, 2:3; State Ry Coms urge repeal of guaranty provision of Esch-Cummins act and also of Adamson wage law, before Interstate Commerce Com, O 25, 3:3; Sen Cummins says amendment of Esch-Cummins law is unnecessary, as rys are not guaranteed 6% income, at Sen Com inquiry, O 27, 12:2; Sec Hoover suggests amendment to law to enable Labor Bd to prevent strikes, in address before men's class of Morgan Park Baptist Church of Chicago, O 31, 15:3; article by J P Tumulty on action of Pres Wilson on Adamson 8-hr law, N 13, VII, 1:1; S D Warfield opposes changes, says curtailing of I C C rate-fixing powers may result in taxpayers supporting roads, at Sen Com inquiry, N 18, 4:6; A J Beveridge urges repeal of Adamson law, in speech at annual dinner of N Y S Chamber of Commerce, N 18, 5:2; ed, N 19, 12:1; W L Fisher tells Sen Com that proposed changes in rate-making provisions of Transportation law would endanger investors, N 19, 5:5; H A Scandrett, counsel for Union Pacific, assails enactment of Capper or similar bills repealing rate-making provisions of Transportation act, at Sen Com inquiry, N 20, 14:5; E E Clark voices opposition of Natl Assoc of Owners of R R Securities to Capper bill for repeal of rate-making provisions of Transportation act, N 21, 15:4; F H Wood opposes Capper bill as blow at rys, at Sen Com inquiry, N 23, 7:2; Cummins explains rate-making powers of I C C under Transportation act, at Sen Com inquiry, N 24, 21:7; B M Robinson opposes repeal of rate-making provisions of Transportation act, at Sen Com inquiry, N 29, 27:2; A P Thom opposes bill to repeal rate-making powers of I C C, at Sen Com inquiry, D 14, 19:7; B W Hooper predicts anti-strike law, in address at annual dinner of N Y R R Club, D 16, 8:3; Sen La Follette charges ry officials and big industrial leaders held secret meeting to plan fight for continuation of guaranty provision of Transportation act, tried to obtain farmers' support; A B Johnson denies meeting was secret; J R Howard says Amer Farm Bur Federation will continue to urge repeal, D 23, 5:2

Leadership—Defects blamed by P Cabot for present crisis in ry situation, O 20, 27:2

Locomotives—Amer Locomotive Co gets big orders from rys in U S and China, O 15, 20:8; orders remain level, O 16, VIII, 6:2;

RAILROADS—Locomotives:—(Continued)—
 feat in heavy hauling in Va by largest locomotive in the world, N 13, VII, 12:4
Mergers, see Railroads—Consolidation
Mexico, see Natl Rys of Mexico.
N J—Protest valuations of State Bd of taxes and assessment, N 22, 31:6
N Y S—Sp art by W H Manning on need of planning for future growth, N 20, VII, 4:1; ed, N 21, 14:3
Operation—C J Markham calls on all ry employes to repudiate charges made by F J Warne, W J Lauck and G E Plumb of alleged mismanagement, D 21, 10:2
Operation by Employes, see Erie R R
Private Ownership—Assailed by G E Plumb at Chicago conference of Public Ownership League of Amer, N 21, 16:3
Public Tribunal—Establishment urged by Natl Founders' Assoc at annual convention, N 18, 4:5
Rates:—
Agricultural Products, see Railroads—Rates—Reduction—Freight Rates
Carpets and Rugs—Natl Wholesale Floor Covering Assoc notifies members of hearings to determine rates on carload lots, D 27, 23:4
Coal—Amer Wholesale Coal Assoc recommends sharp cut in rates on coal and coke shipments, with further wage reduction if necessary, in telegram to Assoc of Ry Executives, O 16, 2:5; reduction in rates on bituminous coal held up in West until Feb 22, by Interstate Commerce Comm, O 20, 29:1; coal men oppose H Ford's proposal to cut coal rates on his D, T & I R R 20 per cent, at Interstate Commerce Comm meeting at Atlantic City, N 1, 3:5; I C C defers action on Ford's proposal to cut rates on D, T & I R R, D 1, 3:3; Sec Hoover urges reduction to help mines meet British competition, D 16, 24:2; I C C denies Ford's application to lower rates on D, T & I R R, says competing lines would be unable to operate, D 23, 23:2
Cuba, see Railroads—Cuba
Editorials—Farmers and rys, on joint resolution introduced directing Interstate Commerce Comm to order 25 per cent rate cut on farm products, O 10, 12:2; Delusions about the rys, on objection of Middle West Govs to rate-fixing powers and guaranteed income, O 21, 14:2; The freight rate cut, on 10 per cent cut on farm products, N 18, 16:4; Ry rates and earnings, on I C C's denial of road's plea for suspension of order cutting hay and grain rates, D 17, 12:4
Foodstuffs, see Railroads—Rates—Reduction—Freight, below
Freight Costs, see Freight Costs; Railroads—Rates—Reduction—Freight
Germany, see Railroads—Germany
Grain Rates, see Railroads—Rates—Reduction—Freight Rates
Ill—Ill Commerce Comm refuses to sanction 3.6c fare authorized by Interstate Commerce Comm, O 15, 19:6
Increase:—
N D—U S Supreme Court refuses to cancel hearing, N 15, 21:6
Oklahoma—Intrastate freight rates will be raised 25% after Nov 15, O 27, 4:6
Wis—U S Supreme Court orders re-argument on authority of Interstate Commerce Comm to fix intrastate rates, O 25, 21:2; U S Supreme Court hears arguments on State control vs Federal control through I C C, D 7, 9:5
Intrastate Rates—Rate-fixing powers will be discussed at annual convention of Natl Assoc of Ry and Utility Comrs at Atlanta, Ga, O 9, II, 6:1
Iron, see Railroads—Rates—Reduction—Freight
Lumber, see Railroads—Rates—Reduction—Freight

Newspapers—World Publishing Co, Democrat Printing Co and Tulsa Paper Co bring test suits in Washington Court of Claims to recover alleged unreasonable and discriminatory ry freight rates imposed by Director Gen of R R, O 20, 20:2

Oil Shipments—Standard Oil Co protests against alleged undercharges by B & O R R, asks revised charges, which ry refuses, O 11, 11:1

See also Railroads—Rates—Reduction—Freight

Passenger Rates—J E Benton urges restoration of 3c per mile maximum rate, at Sen Interstate Commerce Comm hearing, O 26, 22:1

Rate-Fixing Powers—Middle West Governors adopt resolution at conference urging Congress to amend Cummins-Esch law fixing rates to give specified return, O 20, 1:6; ed, O 21, 14:2; State Ry Comrs complain Interstate Commerce Comm usurps their powers over intrastate rates at Sen Com inquiry, O 28, 2:3; Natl Assoc of Ry and Utilities Comrs complain of alleged usurpation of their powers by Interstate Commerce Comm at Sen Com inquiry, O 29, 14:5; U S Supreme Court decides I C C has authority to compute mileage upon which tap lines can claim division of through rates, in suit brought by La and Pine Bluff R R, N 8, 40:3; S D Warfield says curtailment of I C C powers may result in taxpayers supporting roads, N 18, 4:6; Sen Cummins explains power of I C C under Transportation act at Sen Com hearing, N 24, 21:7

Reduction:—

Assoc of Ry Executives—Executive Com confers with I C C, agrees on several phases of plans to cut wages and rates, N 13, 1:2

Freight—Reprs of hardwood industry appeal for cuts on hardwood products at Interstate Commerce Comm hearing, O 6, 27:3; C M Schwab suggests lower rates as first step toward normalcy, O 7, 19:6; traffic executives will ask permission of Interstate Commerce Comm to cut rates on iron ore shipments, O 7, 24:6; ry officials plead financial inability to cut rates on hardwood shipments at Interstate Commerce Comm hearing, O 7, 27:1; Penn R R announces it will apply to Interstate Commerce Comm for permission to cut rates on iron ore, O 8, 7:2; Repr Dowell introduces resolution directing I C C to order 25% cut in rates on foodstuffs, O 8, 11:1; executives confer with Harding, Hoover and Cummins on means of reduction, declare wage cut is imperative, O 9, 23:3; Cummins will confer with executives informally, O 9, VIII, 6:3; ed on Dowell's resolution, O 10, 12:2; Executive Com of Assoc of Ry Executives will consider problems at Chicago meeting, O 11, 25:2; lower rates recommended in report of Natl Unemployment Conference Com, O 13, 17:1; Assoc of Ry Executives is expected to respond to shippers' demand for reductions with proposal to cut charges in proportion to future wage decreases, O 14, 1:2; Assoc of Ry Executives proposes cuts, following further reduction in wages of all employes, O 15, 1:8; text of statement submitted to Pres Harding by public group of Labor Bd suggesting that rys pass along recent wage cuts authorized in lower freight rates; officials call proposal absurd, O 17, 1:3, 4; Assoc of Ry Executives rejects Labor Bd's plan, will push demand for new wage cut, with reduction in rates to follow, O 18, 1:7; Labor Bd's plan for immediate cuts may be adopted, Administration sup-

ports it; indorsed by Farm Bur Federation, O 19, 1:8, 2:1, 2; R Peters cites cuts on Long Is R R since Aug, 1920, O 21, 3:1; executives say roads cannot stand experiments, doubt trade benefits from cuts, O 22, 2:8; Interstate Commerce Comm orders cut in grain rates, revives principle that rates must be reasonable and just, with costs conforming; suggestion that wages may be lowered; comments, O 23, 1:5; 2:4, 5; cuts predicted by steel men, O 27, 30:5; carriers are prepared to cut transcontinental rates on lumber shipments, N 2, 26:2; So Pacific Co proposes cuts on many articles, N 3, 3:5; Amer Paper and Pulp Assoc indorses ry executives for efforts to reduce rates by cutting wages, N 3, 14:1; Union Pacific system will publish new carload lots schedules after receiving permission from I C C, N 4, 27:2; relation to wages discussed by B. W Hooper before Chicago Traffic Club, N 4, 30:3; executives' counsel reported to have told I C C that wage cut will be sought to reduce rates, N 5, 22:3; Natl Industrial Traffic League will urge rys to press claims for reduced wages on basis of lower rates for shippers, N 9, 26:3; National Industrial Traffic League considers problems at Chicago meeting, N 10, 5:2; Petroleum Rate Com of Amer Petroleum Institute seeks cut in rates on oil, N 16, 6:4; S Rea says wage cuts are needed to make lower rates possible, N 16, 26:1; Assoc of Ry Executives announces immediate 10% cut on food products, to continue for 6 mos, except in New England district, where rys are in bad financial shape, N 17, 1:1; E Chambers voices opposition of Western rys to free use of Panama Canal, at I C C hearing on application of transcontinental lines to cut rates on manufactured articles shipped across country; ry officials say public will benefit by lower rates as soon as Labor Bd authorizes wage reductions; 10% cut on farm products estimated to save shippers \$55,000,000 annually, N 18, 4:3, 4; ed, N 18, 16:4; roads cut transcontinental rates on lumber shipments, N 20, 14:7; I C C orders rys to cut rates on hay and grain 17% by Dec 27, N 22, 21:3; Pres J H Hustis says rates on agricultural shipments will not be cut on B and Me R R, N 23, 14:7; C, M and St P Ry cuts rates on shipments from Middle West to Pacific Coast, to meet Panama Canal competition, N 23, 24:4; Eastern lines extend rates on iron ore for 3 mos at request of shippers, N 24, 34:3; Eastern rys concur with Western lines on cuts on lumber shipments, D 1, 25:4; rates discussed by R S Binkerd in address before Advertising Club, D 1, 28:3; I C C accepts voluntary cut of 10% on farm products, does not change order requiring 16% cut on grain and hay by all rys except those in New England, D 4, 13:1; Pres Harding pleads for readjustments in message to Congress, D 7, 1:1, 8:5; 10% cut on farm products effective Jan 1, D 7, 24:3; I C C predicts lower rates, in annual report submitted to Congress, D 9, 19:3; I C C says cuts proposed in Eastern dists on iron ore shipments are discriminatory, refuses permission, D 13, 28:5; readjustment of freight rates expected to increase oil exports from Gulf ports, D 14, 24:2; A P Thom urges 6 mos' suspension in cuts ordered by I C C on hay and grain, D 15, 32:2; Western sugar men discuss rates on sugar ship-

ments, at I C C hearing in San Francisco, D 15, 40:3; ed, D 17, 12:4; I C C sustains order for cut in hay and grain shipments, D 17, 20:8; executives are undecided on voluntary cuts of 10% on farm products, in view of I C C order for 16% cut on grain and hay, D 20, 23:2; N Y, N H and H R R will not seek exemption from 10% cut on agricultural products, D 21, 9:2; So Pacific Ry cuts rates on rice shipments, D 23, 10:6; B and Me R R will cut rates on farm products 10%, D 25, II, 8:6 See also Railroads—Rates—Coal

General—Urged by C M Schwab as solution of ry problem, O 22, 2:6

Interstate Commerce Comm Inquiry—T D Cuyler says roads await date for hearing, N 2, 36:3; ordered, to determine if further cuts can be required under law; hearings will begin Dec 14, and cover general field, N 24, 21:8; investigation of present charges designed to force cuts without further delay, N 25, 23:2; roads get time extension until Dec 21 to justify present charges, N 30, 13:3; executives plan presentation of their case, D 1, 22:3; H Elliott says sweeping reductions would hurt roads, without aiding business, at first session, D 15, 32:4; G M Shriver and T C Powell say rates cannot be lowered, admit operating costs are declining; G E Plumb assails valuations, D 16, 8:1; ry executives from several sections oppose further cuts, D 17, 11:1; E Chambers, L E Wetling and others oppose cuts, D 18, 21:3; ry executives are undecided on voluntary cuts on farm products in view of 16% cut ordered on grain and hay, D 20, 23:2

Kendall (Gov), says U S should have lower rates or a new I C C, D 15, 32:4

Statistics—Assoc of Ry Executives analyze ry financial statistics for past 12 mos, in preparation for conference with I C C, N 12, 15:1

Wis—Gov Plaine urges Wis R R Comm to work for lower rates, O 29, 2:6 Rice—So Pacific R R cuts rates, D 23, 10:6

Southern States — Interstate Commerce Comm sets aside rates proposed by Southeastern rys, orders new schedules filed before Nov 28, O 13, 23:3; I C C holds charges unjustified, cancels carload commodity rates, N 20, 23:2

Sugar—Rates discussed at I C C hearing in San Francisco, D 15, 40:3

Regulation—C H Markham assails divided control, in address before Peoria, Ill, Transportation Club, D 9, 5:3; ed, Focusing ry control, D 10, 12:3

Repair Shops—W J Connors leases East Buffalo shops of N Y Central R R, will resume operations at once, N 12, 12:8; Connors reopens East Buffalo shops of N Y Central R R, N 15, 25:4; West Albany shops of N Y Central R R expected to operate full time by Jan 1, N 21, 10:2; Erie R R leases shops to Owen Construction Co, N 29, 30:2

See also Railroads—Labor—Repair Work

Repeal of Laws, see Railroads—Laws

Russia—1st consignment of new German-built locomotives arrives in Petrograd, O 14, 19:5; deterioration, D 19, 25:2

Sahara Desert—H M Jacoby comments on proposals, Ir, N 10, 18:7

Salaries—S Rea defends salaries paid to ry officials, denies he receives \$100,000 annually as Pres of Pa R R, D 25, 16:3

Security Holders—Attitude toward carriers outlined by V A Lersner, in address at Los Angeles convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc, O 5, 21:2

See also Natl Assoc of Owners of R R Securities

RAILROADS:—(Continued)—

Sen Com Investigation—Will be resumed Oct 13, O 6, 4:4; F J Warne disputes executives' figures, says S P Rea and D Willard did not include Federal guaranteed income in statistics on ry earnings, O 16, 2:3; State Ry Comrs urge repeal of guaranty provision of Transportation act, and of Adamson wage law, O 25, 3:3; J E Benton urges restoration of 3c per mile maximum rate, O 26, 22:1; hearings, O 27, 12:2; State Ry Comrs complain Interstate Commerce Comm usurps their powers over intrastate rates, O 28, 2:3; Natl Assoc of Ry and Utilities Comrs complain of alleged usurpation of their powers by Interstate Commerce Comm, O 29, 14:5; S D Warfield says curtailing of I C C rate-fixing powers may result in taxpayers supporting roads, N 18, 4:6; W L Fisher says proposed changes in rate-making provisions of Transportation law would endanger investors, N 19, 5:5; H A Scandrett, counsel for Union Pacific R R, assails enactment of Capper or similar bills repealing rate-making provisions of Transportation act, N 20, 14:5; F H Wood calls Capper bill a blow at rys, Sen Cummins defends Transportation act; F H Moliter submits data on carriers' earnings, N 23, 7:2; Sen Cummins explains rate-making powers of I C C under provisions of Transportation act, N 24, 21:7; F J Warne, repr of train employes throughout U S, charges roads with juggling costs and maintenance accounts, N 26, 13:3; Warne continues testimony, assails ry wage statistics, N 27, 13:1; B M Robinson opposes repeal of rate-making provisions of Transportation act, Warne continues testimony on financial juggling, N 29, 27:2; Warne assails ry officials' holdings in supply cos, N 30, 10:2; Warne describes alleged rebates, crinations and concessions by roads in violation of law, D 1, 29:2; Warne blames present financial depression on executives' demands for return on false valuation, D 4, 14:1; A P Thom opposes bill to repeal rate-making powers of I C C, D 14, 19:7; P Bogigian says thousands of stockholders in N Y, N H & H R R and B & M R R are now dependent on charity, D 14, 27:2; E R Johnson and A B Johnson assail Capper amendment to Transportation act, to repeal rate-making provisions, D 16, 8:1

Service Comm—Mayor Thompson urges establishment of bd to be elected by people to solve ry operating problems, in effort to lower living costs, N 27, IX, 19:7

Shantung, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far Eastern Problem

Shipping, Discrimination Against Amer Interests, see Shipping—Rys' Agreements with Foreign Shipping Interests

Shop Crafts, see Railroads—Wages—Increase

Spain—Workers suspend operations for 1 hour as protest against discharge of their comrades, N 20, II, 1:7

State Comrs—Urge repeal of guaranty provision of Transportation act and of Adamson ry wage law, at Sen Interstate Commerce Com hearing, O 25, 3:3

Steel Rails—Canadian Pacific Ry reported to have ordered 32,000 tons from Algoma Steel Co, O 19, 28:3; Tenn Coal & Iron Co gets big order from So Pacific R R, O 30, VIII, 8:3; price cuts bring inquiries from Western roads, N 5, 19:2; N Y Central R R orders 125,000 tons for 1922, D 8, 28:2

See also Railroads—Canada

Strikes:—

Advertisements for Employes to Replace Strikers—Erie R R, O 19, 2:6; Central R R of N J, O 19, 3:5; Lehigh Valley and Reading Rys, O 20, 2:4; Central R R of N J and N Y, N H & H R R report

many applicants for strikers' jobs, O 21, 3:2; Pa R R, O 22, 2:2; N Y, N H & H R R, O 22, 3:2; more roads seek to replace strikers, O 27, 20:6

Aircraft Industry—Mfrs' Aircraft Assoc informs Sec Hoover where 750 airplanes are stationed, which are offered for use; Aeromarine Airways, Inc., offers fleet to carry food supplies to N Y C; other offers made, O 18, 4:2; Aero Club of Omaha offers services to recruit 500 volunteer mail fliers, O 19, 2:4

Amer Legion Convention, effect on, see Amer Legion—Convention

Amer R R Men's Assoc urges all ry unions to call strike off, O 21, 2:2

Anti-Strike Law—predicted by B W Hooper, in address at annual dinner of N Y R R Club, D 16, 8:3

Armament Conference—Delegates consider routes via Canada or Panama Canal to avoid possible stranding, O 18, 2:6

Army Data on R R Workers—Gen Staff orders canvass of all military commands for soldiers experienced in operation of trains and maintenance of way, O 19, 2:3; Gen Staff has worked out program for running rys from details compiled from army records, O 25, 1:2

Assessments—Shop craft unions in N Y dist vote for assessment of one day's pay to be used in case of strike, D 21, 10:2

Atlanta—Workers are indifferent to strike call, O 16, 2:4

Ballots, see Railroads—Strikes—Vote

Business Conditions—Bradstreet's and Dun's report strike threat has little effect on trade improvement, O 22, 22:3

Calling of Strike—Officials of 5 big brotherhoods issue strike order to 750,000 workers to quit on Oct 30, 11 more unions will join walk-out, complete tie-up by Nov 2 predicted; text of order; Cincinnati clerks vote; situation in various cities, O 16, pp 1, 2, 3; 140,000 workers in N Y metropolitan dist affected by order, O 17, 1:2; leaders send official orders to workers in N Y dist, warn against violence, O 21, 1:7

Calling Off of Strike—Executive Coms of "Big 5" unions cancel strike order; Washington officials relieved at news, though prepared to take quick legal action; views of officials of roads and of unions and of Labor Bd members, O 28, 1:5, 8; comments on strike cancellation by various interests, O 29, 1:3; news benefits stocks; text of ry unions' resolution canceling strike order, O 29, 2:2, 3; more comments, O 29, 2:7; ed, N 1, 18:3; action of union leaders discussed at Chicago conference of Brotherhoods of Locomotive Engineers and of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen, N 15, 21:8

Canada's Coal Supply—R R officials in Eastern Canada say strike in U S would cut it, O 22, 2:3

Canvass of Workers—Rys terminating in N Y and N J will begin canvass to learn workers' intentions regarding strike, O 21, 2:5

Causes—Union leaders issue strike call in fight to retain wage advances gained under Federal administration; table showing wage scales for all employes since 1915, O 16, 3:1; W S Stone formally reviews events leading to strike, O 18, 1:8; P Shoup outlines events leading up to strike, says natl agreements have forced overemployment and weakened discipline, O 19, 3:1; ed, O 19, 18:3; unnamed N Y Central R R employe explains reasons for strike, O 21, 2:3; W G Lee outlines 3 causes, O 23, 2:3; W S Stone says it is due to rys' failure to protect workers' interests, O 24, 3:1

Chambers of Commerce—Measures being taken for emergency throughout U S, O 24, 3:3

- Chicago Assoc of Commerce says strike and settlement of issue would be better than any compromise, in telegram to Pres Harding, O 22, 2:4
- Clergymen's Attitude—Condemn strike threat, O 24, 4:3
- Conference in Chicago, see Railroads—Strikes—Labor Bd Action
- Congressional Action—Sen and House leaders say no action is anticipated, O 18, 1:5; Reprs Blanton and Burke near blows in House debate on strike, which Blanton calls war on U S Govt, O 19, 2:7; Gov Allen urges creation of Federal tribunal to settle strike, O 20, 3:2
- Conn.—Mfrs will do utmost to keep industry going, O 18, 3:1
- D L and W R R Co offers to make good any losses of labor union insurance policies of employes who refuse to strike, O 21, 2:4
- Editorials—An impossible strike, O 17, 14:1; The strike issue clear; The doctor and the engineer, on story regarding ry strike in England, O 18, 16:1, 3; Against the Govt, O 19, 18:1; The Erie Canal, O 19, 18:2; Ry working conditions, O 19, 18:3; Contradictory advice is given, on preparations to meet strike, O 19, 18:6; Fighting the Labor Bd; ed on general public's opposition, O 20, 16:3, 5; Settle the strike right; A lead for the country, on Labor Bd action, O 22, 12:1; The fading strike, O 24, 14:1; Ry wages and rules, O 25, 16:2; The strike situation, O 27, 18:1; Following German precedent, O 28, 16:5; Lessons of the strike, O 29, 12:1; Autocracy in industry, on S Gompers' comment on strike, O 31, 14:3; Starting a legend, on unions' resolution citing impossibility of obtaining fair treatment in the press, N 1, 18:3
- England, see Railroads—England—Strikes
- Executives' Attitude—Executives insist rys will continue to operate trains; many are confident men will not quit, O 16, 1:4; S Rea refuses to discuss strike order, O 16, 3:2; suggestion of Labor Bd that recent wage cut authorized to be passed along by rys in lower freight rates called absurd by several officials; statements by L E Loree and W Finley, O 17, 1:4, 5, 6; C R Gray predicts little serious distress or shortage from strike; gen mgrs of all lines terminating in N Y and N J confer on local fight; executives reject Labor Bd's proposals; will push demand for new wage cut, with rate reductions to follow, O 18, 1:4, 7; P Shoup says natl agreements have forced over-employment and weakened discipline; officials are pleased with Administration's support of Labor Bd; express confidence that sufficient trains will operate to supply country, O 19, 3:1, 5; reprs of all roads in Southwest expected in St Louis for conference; executives depend on loyal employes, pensioners and former employes to aid in keeping trains moving, O 20, 1:7; typical lr being sent out by Eastern lines, urging men to think clearly before quitting, O 20, 2:2; T D Cuyler says Assoc of Ry Executives deplores strike, O 20, 3:3; W G Besler says Bd's call for conference will be obeyed; predicts strike will be averted, O 22, 1:6; reprs of Southwest lines meet in St Louis, Southeast in Atlanta, to consider plans to fight strike; L F Loree says all roads will follow D, L & W in insuring loyal employes against losses of brotherhood insurance; R Peters warns Long Is R R employes that public opinion is against strike; speakers at montly meeting of N Y Ry Club discount strike threat, O 22, 2:4, 8; statement by H Holder, O 22, 11:1; Besler and Loomis say loyalty poll of employes on Eastern lines shows majority will not strike; D Willard optimistic, O 23, 2:2, 6; Cuyler's explanation of stand in present crisis quoted by W H Crawford in sp art, O 23, VII, 1:1; W Sproule pleads with employes of So Pacific Co not to join strike; Loree says there will be no strike, in address at Unity Church Forum in Montclair, O 24, 3:2, 4; many Presidents of Eastern lines leave for Chicago conference in hopeful mood; declare loyalty poll a success, O 25, 3:1; executives refuse Bd's request that they withdraw new wage reduction proposals, says wages must be cut to permit lowered rates; rumor that they may withdraw from conference, O 26, 1:3; F H Wood calls proposed strike open defiance of governmental authority, in address before Traffic Club, O 26, 2:6; officials deny union leaders' charges that rys are dropping men while planning to re-employ them at lower wages and under new working conditions, say action is usual Fall weeding out of shopmen doing outside work which must be discontinued during Winter, O 27, 4:2; pleasure at cancellation of strike order, O 28, 1:7; denial of union assertion that high wages are results of overtime, O 30, 2:3
- Federal Tribunal—Gov Allen urges creation immediately, to settle strike with justice to both sides, O 19, 3:6
- Financing of Strike—Reports that ry unions are raising cash by sale of Liberty bonds, O 20, 2:3
- Foodstuffs—Prices in N Y S not affected by strike threat, O 23, II, 7:1; Atty Gen Daugherty warns housewives against causing shortage by buying and hoarding, O 26, 2:7
- See also subheads N Y C and Preparations to Meet Strike
- Ford's, Hy, Ry, see Ford, Hy—Detroit, Toledo & Ironton R R
- Freight Shipments—Statistics on effect of possible tie-up in Western territory, O 17, 2:4
- Gasoline—Producers say country is well supplied in case of rail tie-up, O 19, 2:6
- Germany, see Railroads—Germany
- Govt Control Plot—Charged by F D Underwood as underlying cause of strike order, O 18, 1:6
- Govt Operation—Sen Cummins says trains must be kept moving, even if Govt has to seize roads, O 17, 1:6; W S Stone says Federal control is best means of averting strike, O 18, 1:8; ed, O 19, 18:1
- Governors' Statements—Preparations being made in various States, O 22, 1:7; O 23, 2:5; O 25, 3:2; O 26, 2:7; O 29, 2:8
- Great Lakes traffic will probably not be affected by strike, O 18, 3:2
- Groups Called, see Lines Affected by Strike Call, below
- Harding (Pres), W G, see Harding (Pres), W G—R R Situation
- Holden, H, says situation is only a question of what the public wants to pay for peace, at Chicago meeting of executives called by Labor Bd, O 22, 11:1
- Justice Dept Action—Atty Gen Daugherty says unions will find serious doubt concerning right to make strike threat, O 16, 2:4; Daugherty will guard public's rights, O 19, 2:6; Daugherty declines to explain action being taken, O 20, 2:5; Daugherty says Govt has full authority to force operation of all trains to serve public, O 23, 1:6; Daugherty confers with Dist Attys from 5 important ry centres, hints strike may be regarded as strike against Govt, O 25, 1:2; Daugherty sends reports to Secs Hoover and Davis, warns housewives against causing food shortage by buying and hoarding, O 26, 2:7; Daugherty says there is ample authority for legal action to punish union leaders on charge of conspiring to tie up transaction; Federal attys confer on action, O 27, 1:6; Daugherty sanctions issuance of a proclamation against tie-up of lines in receivership in Texas, provides for arrest of violators; O 28, 2:4

RAILROADS:—Strikes:—(Continued)—

Labor Bd Action—Text of statement submitted to Pres Harding by members of public group, suggesting that rys pass along wage cuts recently authorized in lower freight rates and refrain from asking further wage reductions, while ry unions are asked to withdraw strike orders, pending bd's action on present petitions; ry officials call proposals absurd, O 17, 1:3, 4; public group members confer with Interstate Commerce Comm, urge adoption of proposals; Assoc of Ry Executives rejects proposals, will push demand for new wage cut; union officials say plan would not solve problem, O 18, 1:5, 7; ed, O 18, 16:1; indications that Govt will support bd, holding that labor leaders and ry executives must obey rulings; brotherhood heads summoned to Chicago for conference; probable basis of peace proposals, including immediate rate cuts; B W Hopper outlines plan, which Farm Bur Federation indorses; union leaders express willingness to aid any peace movement, O 19, 1:5, 8; p 2; ry executives are pleased with Administration's support of plan, O 19, 3:5; intimation of legal method to enforce ruling is given on eve of parley with union reprs in Chicago, O 20, 1:8; Administration officials hopeful that strike may be averted at Chicago conference, O 20, 2:5; ed, O 20, 16:3; conference fails to reach agreement; union leaders say strike plans will proceed; Bd members hope for results from later meeting; Govt officials refuse to comment on conference, O 21, 1:8; 2:1; ed, O 21, 14:1; Bd summons ry heads and union officials to conference in Chicago, asserts power to act in crisis, orders halt in strike preparations, after assurance of Govt support; W G Besler says call will be obeyed by ry reprs, predicts strike will be averted, O 22, 1:6, 8; ed, O 22, 12:1; ry union leaders says summoning of both sides for conference may lead to recall of strike order, O 23, 2:2; hearing expected to last several days; over 1,000 persons summoned, O 24, 1:1; Bd compiles statistics on average pay, O 24, 24:3; Chicago Coliseum hired for conference; Bd members have no program to present, will insist that all persons summoned attend sessions, warn against loose talk, O 25, 1:1; Chairman Barton denies Bd will yield rights of public in bargaining for strike settlement; Stone notifies 6 general Chairmen of engineers' brotherhoods that they need not attend conference, O 25, 3:2, 4; Bd asks ry executives to postpone seeking further wage reductions because crowded calendar will prevent decision until next July, executives refuse, says wages must be cut to permit lowered rates; Bd clashes with ry unions regarding attendance of Chairmen; rumor that executives and union leaders may withdraw, O 26, 1:8; Bd examines union officials and executives, adjourns sessions with no decision reached; labor heads refuse to stop strike without settlement, tie-up may be forbidden by Bd and enjoined; testimony of union leaders, O 27, 1:8; members rejoice at cancellation of ry strike order, following day of many conferences, O 28, 1:8, 2:1, 2; influence of public group in canceling strike is viewed as vindication of tripartite feature of law, O 29, 2:2; text of decision on recent crisis, asserts full power to act in disputes, says neither roads nor unions can act without authority of Bd after due process of appeal, O 30, 1:7; union leaders refuse to comment on decision, O 30, 2:1; ed, O 31, 14:3; brotherhood chiefs threaten to revive strike vote if promises to hear working rules disputes before considering further wage

cuts are not kept; Bd denies making any promises, N 6, 14:1

Letters to the Editor, O 19, 18:7; O 20, 16:6; O 23, II, 2:6; O 23, VII, 8:3; O 24, 14:5

Lines Affected—List of rys in first group ordered to quit Oct 30, O 16, 1:6; Pa and Erie Rys exempted from Oct 30 call, O 17, 1:8; lists showing how roads are grouped for 4 successive walkouts, O 18, 1:6; trainmen on Internatl and Gt Northern R R in Texas get permission to strike immediately, O 21, 1:6; walkout on Internatl and Gt Northern Ry in Texas regarded as test of Bd's powers; Gen Mgr Goforth says service will be maintained if road receives protection, union officials say Bd's order will not halt strike plans, O 22, 2:3, 5; walkout on Internatl and Gt Northern starts, some freight trains stop, passenger traffic goes on; W G Lee refuses to discuss situation; Labor Bd considers matter, Justice Dept issues orders for protection of property, O 23, 1:7; freight service on Internatl and Gt Northern System partially resumed with volunteer aid, O 24, 3:2; reports from various points along Internatl and Gt Northern Ry; conductors, firemen and engineers authorized to quit if ry seeks to use them to fill striking trainmen's places, O 25, 3:2; managers say many experienced men are taking jobs on Internatl an.] Gt Northern, freight service will be resumed, O 26, 2:6; Atty Gen Daugherty sanctions issuance of a proclamation against tie-up of lines in receivership in Texas, provides for arrest of violators; 600 striking trainmen on Internatl and Gt Northern are formally discharged; ry officials say they are virtually black-listed on other roads; strikers in doubt, await word from union leaders in Chicago, O 28, 2:4; strike on Internatl and Gt Northern ended, men's reinstatement doubtful, O 29, 2:1; strikers on Internatl and Gt Northern stay out, union meeting called to discuss settlement, O 30, 2:1; no adjustment leading to return of Texas strikers reached, O 31, 15:5; Federal Ju]ge Hutcheson, in Houston, Texas, Court, rules that striking trainmen on Internatl and Gt Northern R R should be taken back in employ of co, N 3, 1:4; strike on I and Gt N R R ends, N 6, 14:2

Mail Service—Postmaster Gen Hays confers with bureau heads on action to insure moving of trains in event of strike, O 17, 2:2; Hays consults Atty Gen Daugherty regarding legal action to insure delivery, O 18, 1:5; W S Stone and W G Lee say there is no law compelling men to run trains, if they want to quit, O 18, 2:1; air mail service will be doubled on Pacific Coast, O 20, 2:6

Mfrs' Attitude—Support of rys pledged by Ill Mfrs' Assoc, O 16, 1:4; Natl Conference of State Mfrs' Assocs will support rys, O 18, 2:5; Amer Paper and Pulp Assoc adopts resolution for proper liquidation of wages, O 18, 2:6; Conn mfrs will do utmost to keep industry going, O 18, 3:1; Rochester mfrs and Muskegon, Mich, Employers' Assoc pledge support to roads, O 21, 2:3; Natl Assoc of Mfrs fears wider unemployment and added industrial depression will result, O 22, 2:7; Amer Paper and Pulp Assoc endorses ry executives for efforts to reduce freight rates by lowering wages, N 3, 14:1

Marine Workers—N Y Harbor Dist Council of Brotherhood of Ry and S S Clerks, Freight Handlers, Express and Station Employes approves strike action, await official order, O 17, 1:6

Mass—Gov Cox says plans for threatened crisis have been laid long, O 18, 3:1; Cox

- may invoke emergency war act; Mass Institute of Technology offers aid, O 19, 2:6
- Merchants' Assoc, N Y—Assails strike threat, pledges aid to rys, O 19, 2:6
- Millionaires' Special, see Volunteer Operation, below
- Moving Pictures—Natl Assoc of Motion Picture Industry discusses plans for distribution of films, O 19, 2:5
- Natl Assoc of Credit Men condemns strike, O 20, 3:2
- Natl Industrial Traffic League, statement, O 21, 2:2
- New England—Officers of Brotherhoods of Engineers and of Firemen and Enginemen will try to prevent walkouts by dissatisfied workers, N 5, 10:1
- N J—State, municipal and private organizations take action to insure transportation of food, fuel and other necessities; preparations being made in various cities and towns, O 18, 3:3, 5
- N Y C—Comr Copeland plans to call meeting of all agencies to discuss co-operative action in securing and distributing food supplies; N Y S Markets Director, H H Jones, sees no need for alarm, fears profiteering, O 16, 1:5; 140,000 workers in Metropolitan Dist affected by order; city plans to seize all motor trucks to haul food, if necessary; dealers urge coal buying now to settle fuel problem; marine workers endorse strike call, at meeting of N Y Harbor Dist Council of Brotherhood of Ry and S S Clerks, Freight Handlers, Express and Station Employes; Maintenance of Way Employes and Shop Laborers ready to obey order, O 17, 1:2, 4, 6; press comment, O 17, 3:4; gen mgrs of all lines terminating in N Y and N J confer on local action to meet strike, O 18, 1:6; many workers outlawed by brotherhoods for unauthorized strike in 1920 threaten to act as strikebreakers; yardmasters and train dispatchers will not quit, O 18, 2:3; State, municipal and private organizations take action to insure transportation of food, fuel and other necessities; Copeland warns against hoarding, O 18, 3:3; offers received from reprs of aircraft industry for use of planes to carry food supplies, O 18, 4:2; co-operation between various depts assures ample food supplies, O 19, 3:3; workers say no strike orders have been received yet, believe strike may be averted by settlement or Govt action, O 20, 2:3; survey shows larger supply of foodstuffs than estimated, O 20, 3:1; workers get official strike orders, with warning against violence, O 21, 1:7; officials will hold food and fuel conference, O 23, 2:5; Dr Copeland says Health Dept will distribute food and fuel supplies if strike occurs, O 24, 4:3; Gen G W Goethals will direct distribution of food, fuel and other necessities; storage statistics, O 25, 3:3; reprs of 200 cos join with Port Authority to supply necessities of life under Goethal's direction, O 26, 2:5; city acquires coke supply, O 26, 2:8
- N Y S—Gov Miller plans to keep barge canal open, O 18, 3:1; co-operation between various depts assures ample food supplies, O 19, 3:3; ed, The Erie Canal, O 19, 18:2; Miller instructs E H Outerbridge, Chairman of N Y Port Authority, to prepare plan for co-ordination of all transportation facilities to meet emergency, O 23, 2:4; Outerbridge calls conference of transportation firms to plan emergency program, as directed by Miller, O 24, 3:6; Food Emergency Com appointed by Gov Miller decides to use barge canal as main artery of transportation, O 26, 2:5; N Y and N J will co-operate in carrying out Port Authority's program, Gov Edwards urges cities to aid, O 27, 4:6
- Norway—Govt action in strike in 1920 cited as example by A Kildal, in commenting on present strike threat, Ir, O 19, 18:7
- Outlaw Strike—Many workers outlawed by brotherhoods in N Y and vicinity for unauthorized strike in 1920 threaten to act as strike-breakers now; J Grunau says Chicago workers will not aid in strike-breaking, predicts strike will not last long, O 18, 2:3, 5; union chiefs minimize danger of strike-breaking, say most outlawed strikers have taken new jobs, O 19, 2:4
- Penn—Gov Sproul prepares to protect State from hardship, considers motor transport system, O 19, 2:6
- Penn R R see Pennsylvania R R—Strike
- Possibilities of Strike—L E Sheppard says unions do not plan general strike, O 8, 3:8; report that completion of count of strike ballots indicates solid vote for strike, O 10, 15:2; brotherhood chiefs discuss situation, say general strike is not expected, O 13, 17:2; predicted by union leaders, following conference with Assoc of Ry Executives, who propose new wage cut, O 15, 1:8; union leaders work on final arrangements, exempt Pa and Erie Rys from Oct 30 call, leave Chicago for new conference in Cleveland, O 17, 1:8; threat discussed by J W McRoe, who predicts defeat of unions, Ir, O 18, 16:7
- Preparations to Meet Strike—Action taken in various cities to assure supplies of food, fuel and raw materials for industries, O 17, 3:5; gen mgrs of all lines terminating in N Y and N J confer on local action, O 18, 1:6; Gov Miller plans to keep barge canal in N Y S open; motor trucks mobilized in Baltimore, Mass has plans long laid; Conn mfrs will do utmost to keep industry going; plans in Cleveland and Chicago; State, municipal and private organizations in N Y and N J take action to insure transportation of food, fuel and other necessities, O 18, 3:1, 3, 5; co-operation between various depts assures ample food and fuel supplies in N Y C and N Y S, O 19, 3:3, 5; ed, O 19, 18:6; troops of 6 New England States will be mobilized, if necessary, to give protection to keep foods moving, O 20, 1:6; roads prepare to meet strike, depend on loyal employes, pensioners and former ry workers, O 20, 1:7; Boston Chamber of Commerce offers aid to Gov Cox; Gov Miller says every agency in N Y S is prepared, O 20, 2:4, 5; Sec Hoover announces plans of Commerce Dept to meet any strike emergency; Motor Truck Owners' Assoc has 10,000 idle trucks awaiting strike call, O 21, 2:3, 5; Industrial Council of Conn holds conference on means of meeting problems; collieries increase production to meet emergency, O 22, 2:2, 4; Lehigh Valley R R assembles men at Sayre, Pa, O 22, 3:1; Amer Surety Co arranges for automobile transportation between home and branch offices, O 23, 3:6; U S Chamber of Commerce announces measures being taken by business organizations throughout U S, O 24, 3:3; Gen G W Goethals will direct distribution of food in N Y dist; storage statistics, O 25, 3:3; Mayor C H Martens of East Orange, N J, sends out questionnaire asking qualifications of volunteers offering services; Citizens' Public Safety Com formed in Vt, O 26, 2:2, 4; N Y and N J will co-operate in carrying out Port Authority program, O 27, 4:6
- See also subheads Governors' Statements, and N Y C
- Press Comment—O 17, 3:1
- Roosevelt (Col). T. Attitude in 1916—Dr L Abbott publishes Ir outlining action he would have taken had he been President, O 24, 4:2

RAILROADS:—Strikes:—(Continued)—

Shipping Bd Action—Emergency Fleet Corp says no official orders have been issued, but 250 oil burning ships are ready for service in relieving transportation crisis, O 18, 1:5, 2:4

Shop Crafts, see Unions Refusing to Strike, below

Signalmen, see Unions Refusing to Strike, below

Special art by W H Crawford on crisis, quoting W G Lee for the unions and T W Cuyler for executives, O 23, VII, 1:1

Statistics—Figures on previous strike in U S, O 17, 2:6

Statistics on membership in union groups supporting or opposing strike, O 24, 1:1

Texas, see Lines Affected, above

Threats—Sen Nelson says public is tired of threats to tie up transportation, in Sen attack on organized labor, O 2, 1:2

See also Pennsylvania R R—Labor

Union Leaders' Attitude—Heads of brotherhoods predict greatest struggle in coming strike, O 16, 1:7; W G Lee says only miracle can avert strike now; leaders insist there is no bluffing about strike order, claim action is protest against new wage cut proposed, O 17, 1:7; unnamed official says brotherhoods "double-crossed" workers into voting for nation-wide strike, O 17, 2:1; brotherhood chiefs say Labor Bd's plan would not solve problem; W S Stone formally reviews events leading to strike, says Govt control is best means of averting it, O 18, 1:7, 8; L E Shepard predicts strike will materialize, appeals to public for fair deal for workers, O 18, 2:8; P F Richardson hopes to see strike averted, in opening address at annual convention of Amer Federation of Ry Workers at Toledo; heads of brotherhoods express willingness to attend peace parley called by Labor Bd; Stone attacks statements made by J H Defres; scout report of strike-breaking danger from outlawed strikers, O 19, 2:2, 4, 5; Stone says rys have defied Labor Bd's edicts, asks why question of authority was not raised sooner; reprints of local unions of N Y, N H and H R R say men are ready to strike against proposed new wage cut, O 20, 2:3; officials say situation remains unchanged, strike plans will proceed, after Labor Bd conference, O 21, 1:8, 2:1; Labor Bd's action in asserting powers and calling conference surprises leaders; brotherhood chiefs express willingness to attend Labor Bd conference; Lee defends right to strike, O 22, 2:1, 5; B M Jewell says real fight is on working rules, not wages, O 23, 1:8; officials say summoning of both sides by Labor Bd may lead to recall of strike order, O 23, 2:2; Stone says train service employes will strike, regardless of any orders brotherhood chiefs may now issue, O 23, 1:6; W G Lee's explanation of unions' demands quoted by W H Crawford, sp art, O 23, VII, 1:1; Stone says rys' failure to protect workers' interest is cause of strike, which brotherhoods do not want; J O F Covell warns B and O R R employes against rowdiness; leaders warn against violence, O 24, 3:1, 2, 5; continue to push strike plans though hoping for settlement, declare loyalty poll on Eastern rys a failure; Stone notifies 6 General Chairmen of engineers' brotherhood that they need not attend Labor Bd's conference; denies reported break between unions, O 25, 3:1, 4; clash with Labor Bd over attendance of Chairmen; rumor that they may withdraw from conference, O 26, 1:8; brotherhood chiefs expect serious legal fight, try vainly to retain W D Hines as counsel; W S Carter says press reports indicate that Govt is using full power to oppose workers, leaving rys untouched, N Y dist leaders

say rys alone can avert strike by maintaining rules and dropping proposals for new wage cut, O 26, 2:2, 3, 4; testimony given at Labor Bd hearing, O 27, 1:8; leaders accuse rys of laying off men, while planning to re-employ them at wages under conditions to be prescribed by cos; executives deny charge, say process is usual weeding out process of shopmen doing outside work, which must be discontinued for Winter, O 27, 4:2; Stone says rys have forced strike, predicts radical rule if brotherhoods are broken, O 27, 3:6; leaders call off strike, O 28, 1:5, 8; ed on Stone's prediction of radical rule if ry brotherhoods should be broken, O 28, 16:5; N Y leaders are glad strike has been called off, explain wages, O 29, 2:7; leaders describe unrest among workers, fear sporadic walk-outs despite cancellation of strike order, O 30, 2:1; leaders refuse to comment on Labor Bd's decision; ry executives deny assertions that high wages are due to overtime work, O 30, 2:1, 3; ed, O 31, 14:3; ed, N 1, 18:3; W H Johnston, Pres of Internatl Assoc of Machinists, says strike menace remains, and will, while roads continue to defy Labor Bd, N 2, 6:3; G R Meyercord says brotherhoods must be taught that policy of coercion of Govt must cease, in address at luncheon of Boston Chamber of Commerce, N 4, 3:0; brotherhoods will revive strike vote if promises made by Labor Bd, to hear working rules disputes before considering further wage cuts, are not kept, N 6, 14:1; Lee authorizes publication of his lr to Gen Chairman of a Western trainmen's union, predicting failure of strike, and urging that it be averted, N 14, 12:1

Unions Refusing to Strike—Dissension among members of shop crafts organizations admitted, O 18, 2:2; R R Yardmasters of Amer will not join strike, O 18, 2:5; 30 Chairmen, representing 2,500 members of R R Yardmasters' Assoc of Amer, in Eastern switching district, vote to remain at work; statement of Pres J L Cone, O 19, 1:6; O H Braese says Amer Train Dispatchers' Assoc will not quit, but will not act as strikebreakers; yardmasters will remain at work, O 20, 2:4; dissension among shop craft unions, O 22, 2:1; shop crafts refuse to join strike, assail "Big 5" brotherhoods for refusing to promise co-operation; organizations which refuse to quit will vote after Labor Bd announces decision on rules, O 23, 1:8; Brotherhood of Ry and S S Clerks, Freight Handlers, Express and Station Employes votes against supporting "Big 5"; statistics on membership of unions pledged not to quit, O 24, 1:1; leaders in N Y dist express no surprise at shop crafts' action in refusing to quit, predict many will walk out despite vote, O 24, 3:5; signalmen will not quit, O 25, 1:1; reprints of shopmen on Pa R R pass anti-strike resolution, O 26, 2:4; officers of Internatl Machinists Union and Internatl Assoc of R R Mechanics tell shopmen on Central R R of N J not to quit; all members of United Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way Employes and Ry Shop Laborers are urged by leaders to remain at work, O 27, 3:7, 8

U S Chamber of Commerce—Pres J H Defres condemns strike, O 18, 1:5, 2:5; W S Stone replies to statements, O 19, 2:2; Defres denies Stone's charges, O 20, 2:5; announces measures being taken by business organizations throughout U S to insure transportation, O 24, 3:3

Volunteer Aid—M Coggshall says Millionaire's Special, carrying many N Y business men from their homes in N J on Lackawanna Ry, will be run by same crews which did duty during outlaws' strike, O 17, 2:3; commuters on Long Is, D L and W and Erie Rys organize

- to offer services during strike, O 19, 1:6; services offered by engineering students in Johns Hopkins Univ, O 19, 2:4; students of Dartmouth College, Lehigh Univ and Worcester Polytechnic Institute offer aid, O 20, 3:2; Mass Institute of Technology offers to train men to replace strikers, O 20, 1:6; students of Lafayette College may find jobs on Pa R R in case of strike, O 21, 9:1; students of Va Polytechnic Institute and of Trinity College in Hartford, Conn, offer services, O 22, 2:8; students of Bates College offer aid to Me Central R R, O 23, 1:6; Demopolis, Ala, offers aid of Assoc of Ry Executives; Associated Industries of Vt offers to cooperate with Emergency Relief Com of Vt, O 23, 2:5; union and non-union men aid in resumption of freight service on Internatl and Gt Northern system in Texas, O 24, 3:2; Collegiate Com issues protest against college students replacing strikers; Wesleyan students offer aid, O 25, 3:1, 3; students of Williams College offer services to B and M R R; Harvard students will be taught duties in Boston ry classes, O 26, 2:4, 6; Dartmouth students offer services, O 27, 19:4; Columbia Univ students say they were prevented from aiding roads by Faculty; officials say no stand, for or against strike, was taken, O 28, 2:5
- Vote**—Union leaders say results of balloting will not be announced until Oct 10, O 3, 15:2; leaders split on strike issue, as counting of ballots proceeds, O 5, 19:7; brotherhood officials will decide regarding strike on Oct 10, O 7, 19:7; L E Sheppard says unions do not plan general strike, O 8, 3:8; report that completion of counting indicates solid vote for strike, O 10, 15:2; unnamed union official says brotherhoods tricked workers into voting for strike, O 17, 2:1; attitude of maintenance of way men and ry shop laborers will be made known soon, O 19, 2:3; trainmen on Pa lines west of Pittsburgh will quit, says repr, O 20, 2:2
- Suspension of Operation**, see Nevada-Cal-Ore R R; Shekomeko and Millerton R R; Tennessee, Ala and Ga R R
- Tax**, see Taxation—Transportation Tax
- Terminals**—Central New England R R discontinues use of Springfield, Mass, terminal, D 16, 26:5
- Ties**, see N Y, N H and H R R—Ties
- Traffic**—Marked slump reported in West, attributed to threatened strike, N 14, 26:2
- Transportation Act of 1920**, see Railroads—Laws
- Unproductive Stockholders**, see Ford, Hy—R R Operation
- Valuation of Property**—Protest filed by Rock Is R R with Interstate Commerce Comm, O 18, 10:1; valuation of various roads, N 10, 26:1; N 17, 26:4; N 18, 26:2; N 20, VIII, 8:3; assailed by G E Plumb, at I C C hearing on rates, D 16, 8:1
- Voting Time Pay**, see Chicago, Milwaukee and St Paul Ry
- Wages**—
- Adamson Law, see Railroads—Laws
- Brotherhoods' Attitude—W S Stone formally reviews events leading to strike, blames rys' demand for new wage cut and revocation of rules, O 18, 1:8; Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers and of Firemen and Engine Men on B and Me R R will act as unit in future wage discussions, N 7, 16:3
- Canada, see Railroads—Canada
- Clerks—New England rys ask interpretation of rule regarding weekly and monthly salaries, at Labor Bd hearing, N 23, 24:4; Labor Bd readjusts pay clerks' hourly rate on New England roads, saving \$1,000,000 annually, D 3, 19:8; clerks' union officials say decision will deprive over 4,000 clerks of 59 days' pay, D 4, 14:1
- Editorials—The strike issue clear, O 18, 16:1; Against the Govt, O 19, 18:1; Ry wages and rules, O 25, 16:2
- See also Railroads—Strikes—Editorials
- Employes' Conference and Discussions, see Railroads—Strikes—Vote
- General—W H Johnston says strike menace remains, and will until rys quit defying Labor Bd, calls executives' figures on wages false, N 2, 6:3
- Executives—Executive Com of Assoc of Ry Executives will consider problems at Chicago meeting, O 11, 25:2
- Increase—Heads of shop crafts employes request conferences with mgrs to negotiate for higher pay; executives say increase is unthinkable, N 23, 23:4; shop crafts affiliated with Ry Employes' Dept of A F of L prepare demands for rise of 5c an hour over July, 1920, award, D 24, 21:7; B M Jewell instructs Federated Shopcrafts regarding campaign for increase, advises them to obtain data and ask rys for details, N 25, 24:2; executives assail shopmen's plea for 17% increase, say it would cause similar move in other industries, N 26, 22:1
- Labor Bd Action—Decision on new 10% cut may not be made for several mos, O 16, 2:5; text of proposal submitted to Pres Harding by members of public group, urging rys to pass along recently authorized cuts in lower freight rates and to refrain from asking further reductions; ry unions asked to withdraw strike orders, pending Bd's action on present petitions; ry executives call suggestions absurd, O 17, 1:3, 4; Assoc of Ry Executives rejects plan, union officials say it would not solve problems, O 18, 1:7; Bd authorizes 20% cut for all employes of Electric Short Lines Ry Co, says line would go bankrupt without it, O 18, 2:8; ed, O 18, 16:1; ruling on June 1 was not horizontal 12% cut, but ranged from 6 to 20% in various classes of employment, favoring trained men, O 19, 2:5; ed, O 19, 18:1
- Reduction—Executives declare cut is imperative, in conference with Pres Harding, Sec Hoover and Sen Cummins, O 9, 23:3; officials of Ry Executive Assoc are expected to respond to shippers' demand for freight rate reductions with proposal to cut charges in proportion to future wage decreases, O 14, 1:2; Assoc of Ry Executives rebukes unions for protest against 12% cut authorized in July, proposes new immediate 10% cut, with proportionate freight rate decreases to follow; strike predicted by union leaders, O 15, 1:8; notice of new cut may not mean immediate reduction, as Labor Bd may not decide issue for several mos; Amer Wholesale Coal Assoc recommends further cut, if necessary, to make lower rates on coal and coke possible, in telegram to Assoc of Ry Executives, O 16, 2:5; text of statement submitted to Pres Harding by public group of Labor Bd, proposing that rys pass along recent wage cuts authorized in lower freight rates; officials call suggestion absurd, O 17, 1:3, 4; Assoc of Ry Executives reject Bd's plan, will push demand for new wage cut, with lower freight rates to follow; union leaders say plan would not solve problem, O 18, 1:7; officials of Erie R R deny report of summary cut; Amer Paper and Pulp Assoc adopts resolution for proper liquidation of wages; Labor Bd authorizes 20% cut for all employes of Electric Short Lines Ry Co of Minn, says line would go bankrupt without it, O 18, 2:2, 6, 8; eds, O 18, 16:1; O 19, 18:1; S N Felton says cancellation of strike order will not change rys' plan to seek new cuts, O 29, 1:8; Eastern executives will push demands for cuts, O 29, 2:2; managers are collecting data and preparing to proceed according to

RAILROADS: — Wages: — Reduction—(Continued)—

provisions of Transportation Act to cut wages, N 1, 29:4; T D Cuyler says executives are preparing to apply to Labor Bd for hearing, N 2, 36:3; executives of Eastern rys prepare analysis of all problems, in advance of petition for cuts, N 3, 9:3; Amer Paper and Pulp Assoc endorses ry executives for efforts to reduce freight rates, N 3, 14:1; executives of Eastern lines confer on plans for pressing demands for cuts, N 4, 2:7; relation to freight rates discussed by B W Hooper before Chicago Traffic Club, N 4, 30:3; executives' counsel reported to have told I C C that wage cut will be sought to reduce freight rates, N 5, 22:3; mgrs of Western roads decide on immediate posting of notices of wage cuts of 10%, in all depts; Eastern executives will post notices when they are prepared; Natl Industrial Traffic League will urge rys to press claims for cuts, on basis of lower rates to shippers, N 9, 26:3; Natl Industrial Traffic League considers problems, at Chicago meeting, N 10, 5:2; Assoc of Ry Executives will complete plans for pressing demands at meeting, N 10, 30:2; Eastern roads will join Western lines in demand for cuts, N 11, 1:2; Assoc of Ry Executives issues analysis of financial statistics for past 12 mos, in preparation for conference with I C C, N 12, 15:1; Executive Com of Assoc of Ry Executives confers with I C C, agrees on several phases of plans to cut wages and rates, N 13, 1:2; Eastern rys will post 30 days' notice of cuts on Nov 15, conferences to begin Dec 16; applications will be submitted to Labor Bd if workers reject cuts, N 13, II, 1:7; mgrs of Eastern roads will notify all classes of employes of cuts; refusal expected; Labor Bd should be ready to consider reductions in 60 days, says L F Loree, N 15, 21:8; Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers and of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen complete plans to meet roads' proposals for cuts; S Rea says cuts are needed to make lower rates possible, N 16, 26:1; slashes authorized, by Labor Bd expected to enable rys to further reduce rates, N 17, 1:1; many roads notify employes of conferences to discuss cuts, N 18, 4:3; unions prepare to fight demand of executives for new cut, N 30, 18:3; executives of Eastern roads prepare to cut wages of 750,000 workers in all classes; conferences will begin soon, D 10, 1:6; union chiefs say workers will fight further cuts, hint at new strike, D 11, 21:1; reprs of 35,000 shopmen vote to reject cut, will demand 17% increase, oppose leasing ry repair shops, D 12, 1:6; 52 Eastern lines notify workers that conference will begin on Jan 16, instead of Dec 15, because of Labor Bd ruling calling for posting of details, D 13, 26:2; union leaders outline fight on cuts, D 14, 19:8; roads announce details of cuts; J A Robertson, Chairman of Clerks' Brotherhood, says N Y Central R R employes will fight cuts, D 16, 29:2; Central Vt Ry announces general cut, D 17, 11:1; cuts announced on Phila and Reading R R, D 21, 12:2; terminal and marine workers urge non-union men to attend special meeting, D 21, 22:3; J C Murray, receiver and Gen Mgr of Mo and N Ark R R, suggests plan to cut wages and share earnings of ry, at Labor Bd hearing, D 22, 27:2; La Follette will oppose cuts in Sen, D 23, 14:3; N Y, N H and H R R posts proposed new schedule, D 23, 18:1; N Y Central cuts pay of freight handlers, D 28, 16:5

See also subheads—Labor Bd Action, above; Railroads—Labor—Working Agreements
Soo Lines—Executives ask Judge Landis

to arbitrate dispute with employes, O 16, 2:4

Statistics—Table showing wages since 1915, O 16, 3:1; W G Lee cites brakemen's pay at various periods, O 19, 2:2; Labor Bd compiles figures comparing average pay in 1917 with that of present, O 24, 24:3; brotherhood officials explain high wages as due to overtime, quote figures, O 29, 2:7; ry officials deny union assertions, O 30, 2:3; F J Warne assails executives' figures, in testimony before Sen Com, N 27, 13:1

Voting Time Pay, see Chicago, Milwaukee and St Paul Ry

See also Railroads—Strikes

Waste Dealers, see Waste Merchants' Assoc of N Y

Wireless Train Dispatching, see Wireless Telegraphy—Train Dispatching

RAILWAY and S S Clerks, Freight Handlers, Express and Station Employes, see Railroads—Strikes—Marine Workers

RAILWAY News and Statistics Bur—Compiles statistics on earnings of Class 1 rys for 1921, D 28, 24:2

RAILWAY Steel Spring Co—Divd, D 1, 25:3

RAILWAYS, Street, see Street Rys

RAINBOW—Lr from O F Macpherson on rainbow seen at time of Marshal Foch's arrival in U S, O 31, 14:7; Sophie R De Meissner tells of one that greeted Lafayette on his arrival and departure from U S, N 16, 18:6

RAINEY, Dorothy—death, O 26, 12:2

RAINFALL—Effect on soil will be studied by Univ of Ill, N 13, II, 12:3

RAINY Day Club—Plans silver anniversary celebration; Mrs A M Palmer, Pres, tells of inauguration of shorter skirt for women, O 30, VII, 10:2; celebrates 25th anniversary, N 6, II, 11:1

RAISA, Rosa—arrives in U S, N 1, 16:2

RAISED Checks, see Swindling

RAISED Notes, see Swindling

RAIZEN (Mrs), Lillian S, see Glickstein (Dr), A

RAKOVSKY, Steph—heads Monarchist Cabinet formed by ex-Emperor Charles in Hungary, O 23, 1:1

RALAND, G A F—lr on report on submarines adopted by Amer Advisory Bd, D 28, 14:7

RALLS, Jno E—death, O 20, 17:6

RALPH, Jos E—sues B Stickney and his wife for patent rights for money presses, D 15, 35:2

RAMER, Jno E—appointed Minister to Nicaragua, O 5, 17:1

RAMIREZ, Michl, see Shoplifting

RAMKIN, Norman S—statement on Canada's supply of woodpulp, O 2, XI, 14:3

RAMSAY, Mebane—lr on Armistice Day prayers, O 4, 14:6

RAMSAY (Sir), Wm—cancels lecture engagements; will return to England, D 14, 9:2

RAMSAY Realty Co—Buys block front on W 157 St, N 2, 30:3

RAMSEYER (U S Repr), Christian Wm—introduces bill to exclude fraudulent devices from mail, also newspapers publishing betting odds, O 13, 17:4

RAMSEYER (Mrs), Sarah A—death, D 4 22:3

RAMY, Giles M, see Counterfeiting—Plot

RAND (Mrs), Arth—received by Pope Benedict, O 13, 2:6

RAND (Col), Wm L—Mayor Hylan attacks W T Jerome in connection with his \$30,000 fee as counsel for Almiral Grand Jury, O 23, 3:4

RAND Mines, Ltd—Divd, D 30, 23:4

RAND School of Social Service—Suit brought by N Y S against Amer Socialist Soc to prevent it from being conducted without license filed, O 25, 12:3

RANDALL (Capt), A B of U S Mail S S Hudson—reports sighting 3 men in disabled dory; did not stop to pick them up, O 6, 17:4; inquiry ordered, O 7, 1:2; suspended from command, O 8, 1:5; ed, O 8, 12:4; calls action unfair, O 9, 22:3; ed, O

- 10, 12:6; exonerated by U S Inspectors, O 14, 19:3; declines to appear before Shipping Bd to be questioned, O 19, 4:6
- RANDALL, Chas H.**—family marooned on little island in Cal during flood, D 22, 13:3
- RANDOLPH, Chas Fitz.**—death, N 17, 17:4
- RANGER Gulf Corp.**—Stock exchange offer with Skelly Oil Co renewed, D 21, 32:3
- RANGER Texas Oil Co.**—Divd, O 5, 27:3
- RANKIN (Dr), Jno.**—death, D 23, 13:6
- RANSELL (U S Sen), Jos Eug.**—says Amer rys are ruining Amer merchant marine by freight contracts with foreign shipping interests, in address at luncheon of Advertising Club, N 3, 16:1; explains purpose of co-operation between Miss Valley Assoc and Natl Merchant Marine Assoc in working for Amer owned and controlled merchant marine, in lr to Pres Harding, N 6, IX, 22:7; introduces amendment to R R Refunding bill, barring payments to rys having preferential agreements with foreign shipping interests, N 25, 26:2
- RANSOM, W L (Consolidated Gas Co Counsel)**—testifies at U S Supreme Court hearing on gas rates, N 19, 19:1; defends gas meter service charge in discussing Rochester decision, N 27, 11, 9:2
- RANTJEN (Dr), Phil.**—credited with discovering germs of pernicious anaemia; elected to membership in Amer Assoc for the Advancement of Science, O 22, 10:1
- RAPPELJE, Jno M.**—appointed Vice Pres No Pacific Ry, N 29, 36:3
- RAPID Advancement Classes,** see N Y C—Education Bd
- RAPID Transit Subway Construction Co.**—Sues N Y C and I R T Co for over \$1,000,000 for work on Lexington Av line, O 29, 11:1
- RAPPAPORT, Diana,** see Lorenz (Dr), A, D 31
- RAPPE, Virginia,** see Arbuckle, R
- RAPPOLD (Mme), Marie.**—apartment robbed, D 2, 17:5
- RASCOE, Burton.**—article in The Bookman on The Motion Picture, N 6, VI, 3:1; reply from Sir G Parker, D 4, VII, 3:1
- RASKO, Aurel.**—lr from V Preissig on his talks with Pres Harding on Hungary while painting portrait, O 7, 16:5; denies statements in lr published by N Y Times on interview with Pres Harding while painting portrait, N 18, 5:5
- RASTIGNAC (writer)**—attacks Premier Briand's plea for France at arms parley, N 23, 2:5
- RATAN, Devi (Mme).**—arrives from England, N 27, 14:8
- RATHBUN, Chas F,** see Thompson (Mayor), W F
- RATHENAU (Dr), Walter.**—explains Wiesbaden reparation convention before German Cabinet, O 5, 19:6; discusses Germany's economic conditions, in speech before Democratic Party convention in Bremen; champions reparations agreement, N 14, 17:1; arrives in London soon after H Stinnes's departure, N 29, 4:6; confers with British officials on question of 2-yr moratorium on reparations payments, N 30, 1:5; D 1, 27:2; warned by British bankers Germany must stop issue of paper marks, D 2, 3:6; returns from London without definite promise of moratorium or long-term credits, D 13, 3:2; invited to London and British and French Premiers meet to discuss reparations, D 21, 1:4; may be German Foreign Minister, D 23, 3:5; leaves Berlin for Paris for discussions of Reparations Comm, D 29, 3:2 See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Franco-German Agreement (for Wiesbaden agreement)
- RATLIFF (Dr), J M.**—death, N 7, 15:4
- RATS.**—Cost to Great Britain, N 13, VI, 10:2; N Y Zoological Gardens starts crusade for extermination, N 17, 8:1
- RATTRAY, Malcom.**—held on homicide charge after car kills Sister Aquinas, D 13, 7:3
- RAU, G A.**—disappears after attending Ku Klux Klan meeting in Bklyn, D 11, 9:4; tells of attack on him in Allendale, N J by masked men, D 12, 5:3; Imperial Kleagle Clarke offers reward on behalf of Ku Klux Klan for conviction of his assailant, D 13, 15:3
- RAVEN.**—Original of bird in Dickens's Barnaby Rudge to be sold at Anderson Gall, D 4, II, 1:5
- RAVENROCK (SS).**—Seized by U S Marshal as result of damage suit filed by Sacramento Navigation Co, O 11, 21:3
- RAWLINS, Frank,** see Hickman, G H
- RAWSTHORNE, Mrs E E.**—recovers purse containing \$1,400 life savings, O 30, 10:1
- RAY, Charles.**—comment on need of a movie director for him, O 30, VI, 2:1
- RAY, Marcel.**—article on arms parley, N 6, 1:6; tells of private conference between Premier Briand and R W Bliss, N 8, 1:2; dispatch to Paris papers on arms parley, N 12, 7:1; N 14, 3:6; N 18, 3:3; N 23, 3:2; N 25, 3:2; N 28, 2:3; D 6, 4:3; D 8, 5:4; D 9, 2:5
- RAY (Mrs), Mary Johnson.**—death, O 8, 13:4
- REY, Reuben.**—files suit against M A Brandt, N Y C school principal, for \$40,000 for alleged injuries to his son, N 19, 9:5
- RAYLEIGH (Lord).**—says radium has upset all calculations on earth's age, D 25, VII, 6:5
- RAYMOND, Alf H.**—elected Auditor of New Canaan; is held in bail on charge of embezzlement, O 4, 1:6
- RAYMOND, Earl C,** see Detroit Times
- RAYMOND, J Martin.**—death, D 7, 17:5
- RAYMOND, Mary J.**—death, N 29, 17:4
- RAYMOND St Jail.**—J Murray, W Dates, W Maloney, G Taylor and A Schneider escape, N 1, 1:2; Federal Grand Jury will investigate, N 2, 36:4; Dept of Justice investigating escape of 5 prisoners, N 20, 4:8; Grand Jury finishes investigation of jail delivery on Oct 31, D 7, 10:2
- RAYNOR, Wm,** see Gas Rates—N Y & Queens Gas Co
- R C Rickmers (SS).**—\$15,000 in cocaine and 2 sailors seized; ship officers protest arrest, O 12, 9:4
- REA, Saml.**—says rys cannot aid industrial revival without Govt help, urges passage of funding bill, in address at annual meeting of Pa Chamber of Commerce, O 11, 28:4; refuses to discuss ry strike order, O 16, 3:2; denies that Pa R R failed to obey any legal pronouncement in refusing to call re-election of shop crafts reprs ordered by Labor Bd, in statement read at Bd hearing, O 21, 2:2; says ry wage cuts are needed to reduce rates; N 16, 26:1; report of resignation as Pres of Pa R R denied, D 17, 20:5; D 21, 26:2; defends salaries paid to ry officials, denies he receives \$100,000 annually as Pres of Pa R R, D 25, 16:3
- READ (Maj Gen), Geo W.**—denies charges of Sen Watson of cruelty to Amer soldiers in France during war, N 2, 5:2
- READING (Lord).**—Bombay wants him to follow in India Lloyd George's example in Irish situation, D 10, 1:2
- READING.**—Sp art by Josephine Farrell on reading in the subwav, O 16, III, 2:1; ed, Education and reading, on views of E Lavis, N 6, II, 2:4
- READING Co.**—Com divd, O 10, 23:8; pf divd, N 10, 33:6; files report claiming Court orders for dissolution of allied rail and coal subsidiaries have been complied with, in Phila Federal Court, D 6, 28:5; U S Supreme Court advances hearing to Jan 16, D 13, 14:1; pf divd, D 28, 26:6
- READING R R,** see Philadelphia and Reading Ry
- READY, M J.**—lr on Hylan's re-election, N 12, 12:6
- REAGIN, Chas W.**—slain, O 8, 11:3
- REAKIRT (Mrs), Anne.**—death, D 12, 15:3

REAL ESTATE:

- Elmhurst, L I**, lots sold at auction, N 29, 31:3
- Firms**—Statistics on increase of new cos in first 9 mos of 1921 in N Y C, O 10, 19:3
- Frauds**, see Swindling—Real Estate
- Govt Property**, see U S—War Dept—Realty Holdings
- Income Taxes**, see Income Tax
- N Y C:**—
- Assessments, see N Y C—Taxes—Assessments
- Auction Sales**—B L Kennelly forecasts Spring market, D 18, IX, 1:3
- Broadway**—Block front from 82d to 83d St sold, D 14, 32:1
- Bronx**—Sale of Arnov estate, O 2, II, 12:2; Arnov estate sale, O 4, 25:4; tenement on Wilkins Ave sold, O 5, 29:1; Ewen Estate lots in Riverdale section sold, O 20, 29:3; resale of lots on 170th St, O 26, 27:3; record price paid for property on Grand Boulevard and Concourse, O 23, 31:3; description of colony built up by amateurs at Throgs Neck, N 6, IX, 1:8; apartments on Aqueduct Ave sold; auction sale of Pelham Bay section, N 8, 35:1, 4; Col Ruppert sells landmark on Southern Boulevard, N 11, 23:7; F Brown buys 12 lots on University Ave; sale of Turnbull estate property in Throgs Neck section, N 15, 35:1, 2; Tremont St Subway station corner sold after having been held 20 yrs, N 16, 33:2; auction sale of Rodgers' estate property, N 23, 31:2; 3 block fronts in West Bronx sold, N 29, 31:4; \$300,000 apartment will be built on Concourse; plot on Grand Ave sold, D 2, 31:1; S Brener sells taxpayers at corner of Jerome Ave, D 15, 35:3; block front on Southern Boulevard sold, D 23, 25:1
- Cooper Sq**—Chesterman estate sells property, N 10, 35:1
- Dyckman Section**—Auction sale, N 24, 35:3
- E 125th St**—Corner sold, O 11, 33:1
- East Side Development**—Anne Morgan buys house in Sutton Place; notables living in Sutton Place, O 15, 13:3; Webb and Knapp get option on Sutton Place property for erection of apartment houses, O 22, 24:1; illus, O 23, IX, 1:2; deed to Anne Morgan's property recorded, O 26, 36:4; Anne Morgan buys additional plot in Sutton Place, N 27, 5:2; revised plans filed for building Anne Morgan's home, D 8, 34:5; sp art by Helen B Lowry; drawings by H R Shurtleff, D 11, III (pt 2), p 4
- Fifth Ave**—Fifth Ave Assoc awards prizes for best new and altered bldgs; illus, N 20, IX, 1:3; 309-311 sold to Mrs Seamans, N 30, 30:1; S Miller sells plot at No 39 to Bing and Bing, D 7, 32:1
- See also Real Estate—N Y C—Zoning Law
- 50th St**—Changes, N 13, IX, 1:5
- 53d St**—Mrs W L Harkness sells house to Procto & Co, N 20, IX, 1:4
- 4th St and Bway**—Merchants Bldg sold, D 31, 21:1
- Fourth Ave**—Corner at 24th St sold, D 3, 25:2
- Garment Industry**—M Kanner explains origin and development of Garment Centre Bldgs in 7th Av, O 2, X, 1:3; real estate service for Associated Dress Industries of America, O 16, IX, 1:8; proposed Lefcourt Bldg, D 18, IX, 1:3
- Great Jones St**—Loft sold, O 15, 23:1
- Herald Sq Section**—31 W 34th St sold for \$500,000, D 11, IX, 1:1
- Investments**—C F Noyes says investors are turning to city real estate, N 20, IX, 1:1
- Lower West Side**—Building activity, N 27, IX, 1:3
- Madison Ave**—F F French buys Nos 269 and 271, N 4, 31:1; corner of 64th St sold as apartment site, D 9, 32:3
- Murray Hill**—Murray Hill Assoc plans to abolish unsightly fences, N 13, IX, 1:6
- cor of Park Av and 37th St sold, D 6, 34:1
- Nassau St**—No 124 sold, N 19, 24:1
- North William St**—S Welsch sells No 26-28, O 14, 31:1
- Records**—Report of Register's Office for N Y Co for 1918, 1919 and 1920, O 2, X, 2:7
- Rector St**—Business development, O 23, IX, 1:8; changes, N 27, IX, 1:8
- Riverside Drive**—26 lots bought near 158th St, O 11, 33:1; corner of 108th St sold for apartment site, D 11, IX, 1:3
- St Mark's Place, Bklyn**—Mrs Seamans sells property in exchange for Fifth Av property, N 30, 30:1
- Seventh Av**—Increase of values, D 25, VIII, 1:3
- See also subhead Garment Industry, above
- Stuyvesant St and Third Av**—Corner sold, N 26, 24:1
- Sutton Place**, see Real Estate—N Y C—East Side Development
- Times Sq**—General increase in values, D 25, VIII, 1:1
- Washington Heights**—2 plots sold as sites for apartments, O 1, 22:3; F Brown buys block bounded by Ft Washington and by Gertie A Gorman estate, N 9, 27:6; resale by F Brown, N 10, 35:1; entire block bounded by Ft Washington and Haven Aves, 172d and 173d Sts, sold, N 11, 23:5; 3 deals, N 12, 24:1; block front on 172d St sold, D 2, 31:1; apartment house trading, D 15, 35:3
- Washington Sq West**—No 39 sold, D 16, 32:1
- West End Av**—J Paterno buys site near 105th St, N 22, 35:1; S Brener buys 80th St corner, D 13, 35:1
- W 38th St**—Site acquired opposite Times Sq Post Office for loft bldg, D 1, 30:3
- W 55th St**—330-348 sold, D 10, 24:1
- W 70th St**—J Fiella, builder, buys 3 houses, O 4, 26:1
- W 157th St**—Ramsay Realty Co buys block front, N 2, 30:3
- Zoning Law**—City Plan Com of Estimate Bd approves new amendment to zoning law which limits height of bldgs between 60th and 96th Sts and 5th Av to 75 feet, O 2, X, 1:1; owners oppose proposed change in 5th Av, O 9, IX, 1:2; article by E M Bassett, who says pyramid bldgs are result of zoning, N 6, IX, 1:1; E M Bassett says city resolution has largely replaced private restrictions, N 6, IX, 21:5; effect on home ownership, N 13, X, 8:7; C O Iselin files suit against 31 West Fifty-second St Corporation and Cecile & Linda, Inc, to prevent invasion of trade, N 19, 15:2; E M Bassett discusses status of garages, N 20, IX, 22:2; owners ask regulations to limit height on 5th Av between 60th and 96th Sts, N 26, 28:2; Fifth Av Assoc would limit height of buildings opposite Central Park and enforce zoning laws, D 8, 21:4; Bd of Estimate will take final action on height restriction on 5th Av between 60th and 96th Sts, D 8, 34:1; question laid over by Estimate Bd, D 10, 24:4; sp art by F A Collins on bars to erection of apartment houses; views by R K Knowles and J W Gerard, D 11, VII, 10:1; lr by S J Bloomingdale on 5th Av bldgs, D 15, 18:8
- N Y S**—Increase in value of tax-exempt property cited by H M Thompson, who urges revision of law in speech at annual convention of N Y S Assoc of Real Estate Bds at Syracuse, O 9, IX, 1:8
- Selling Polley**—M Morgenthau Jr says "money-back" plan succeeds, N 20, IX, 22:6
- Taxes**, see Income Tax—Real Estate Interests
- Tax-Exempt Property**, see Housing Problem; Real Estate—N Y S
- Zoning**—Lr from J H McFarland on Hoover plan, D 2, 16:7
- See also Real Estate—N Y C—Zoning

- See also Advisory Council of Real Estate Interests; Apartment Houses; Building Operations; Housing Problem; Leases; Mortgages; Rent
- REAL Estate Bd of Brokers**—Offers to cooperate in testing reasonable rent decision, O 4, 25:1
- REAL Estate Bd of N Y**—Predicts lower taxes in N Y C, due to increased valuations of real estate and personal property, O 16, 23:4; annual meeting, O 23, IX, 1:4; publishes annual guide for owners and tenants, N 20, IX, 22:4; recommendations for changes in N Y C Charter, D 4, X, 1:3; advocates State supervision of labor unions, in connection with housing problems, D 11, IX, 1:7; issues statement in connection with refusal of Sinking Fund Comm to acquiesce in transfer of Pier 47 to Richmond and N Y SS Co on ground that J P Day, broker, would receive comm, D 4, 9:2
- REAL Estate Brokers**—Licenses will be discussed at meeting of N Y S Assoc of Real Estate Bds, N 13, IX, 1:7
- REAL Estate League of N J**—Annual State convention will be held in Newark in Dec, N 27, IX, 1:7
- REAL Estate Owners**, see United Real Estate Owners' Assoc
- REAL Estate Owners' Protective Assoc**—Meeting at Hotel Majestic addressed by Controller Craig, who assails Transit Comm's reorganization plan, calling it modernization of J Gould's scheme to plunder investing public, O 11, 21:3
- REAL Estate Tax**, see Income Tax; N Y S—Taxes
- REALTY Associates**—Divd, N 29, 30:1
- REALTY Improvement Co of N J**—Sues to restrain H H Montgomery, Supt of Banks for Ala, from selling real estate in Rutherford, N J, deposited on contract for sale of Jefferson Co Bank Bldg in Birmingham, Ala, O 6, 23:4
- REALTY Saving and Trust Co, Savannah, Ga**—Closes, D 21, 30:4
- REASOR, Gerald Leroy**—bankbook found in bale of paper containing man's head; he is alive in N Y C, N 13, 20:4
- RECALL Elections**, see Bay City, Mich; North Dakota
- RECHT, Chas**—warns against sending relief to Russia through unauthorized agencies, N 28, 12:7
- RECIPES, Suits for**, see Chapman (Mrs), Ida B A
- RECLAMATION of Land**, see Land Reclamation
- RECLUSES**, see Easton (Mrs), Margt; Mills, Phoebe; Mohrman, W G
- RECOGNITION of de Facto Govts**—Amer officials suggest an agreement between Republics of North, So and Central America for policy to be defined for them, D 17, 6:6
- RECONSTRUCTION**, see European War—Reconstruction
- RECORD, Geo L**—J Tumulty discusses his connection with ex-Pres Wilson, N 2, 19:2
- RECOULY, Raymond**—tells French attitude on arms parley, O 30, 20:2
- RECREATION Piers**, see Coney Is; N Y C—Piers
- RECTOR, Geo**, see Lincoln, A
- RECTOR St**, see Real Estate—N Y C
- RED Cross Soc**—
Annual Report, O 16, II, 1:1; section dealing with work for disabled soldiers made public, O 30, 5:5; N Y S work, O 31, 32:3
Central Com—J B Payne appointed Director; will serve without pay, O 4, 15:4
Disabled Soldiers—Annual report on work, O 30, 5:5
Ed, The Amer Red Cross, O 5, 16:3
Educational Service—Dr J R Gillin appointed Natl Director, O 30, III, 13:2
Europe—Work reviewed in annual report, O 16, II, 1:1
Flag—Presentation to women of Overseas Service League, O 15, 3:8
Foch (Marshal), F, takes out membership N 21, 17:1
- Fox Hills Hospital—F R Lane tells of activities, N 27, IX, 19:6
- General Bd—Annual meeting; Pres Harding speaks, D 8, 1:5
- Health Service—Requests adoption of health program in curricula of univs and public schools, O 6, 11:1; H F French of Bklyn Chapter tells of classes in home nursing, Ir, D 28, 14:6
- Italian—Honors Rebekah Crawford, N 22, 18:7; N Y women who have received Silver Medals, D 4, II, 9:8; will establish food and medical depots in Russian famine areas, D 29, 14:8
- Junior Red Cross—Article on amount of funds raised by school children for relief work, N 6, VI, 7:2
- Lorenz (Dr), A, takes out 2 memberships, N 24, 10:1
- Natl Convention in Columbus, O—Plans, O 4, 15:4; ed, O 5, 16:3; opens, O 6, 11:1; session, O 7, 7:3; O 8, 11:3
- N Y Co Chapter—East Harlem Health Centre opened, N 11, 12:7; bulk of funds goes to disabled ex-service men, says J B Ellsworth, N 13, II, 10:2
- Officers—Elected at annual meeting of General Bd, D 8, 4:5
- Roll Call—Will begin on Nov 11, O 16, II, 1:1; Col Whittlesey made Chairman of N Y Co Chapter of 1922 Roll Call, O 24, 5:3; plans completed, O 27, 18:7; Pres Harding's statement, N 10, 19:3; begins, N 12, 13:1; J B Ellsworth says bulk of N Y funds goes to disabled ex-service men, N 13, II, 10:2; ed, N 14, 14:2; pastors plead for membership, N 14, 15:2; conditions of drive better this year than last, N 23, 5:6; statement by Lt Col Whittlesey, Chairman for Manhattan, N 27, II, 2:2
- Russia—Reports that many Russian children have been found and cared for, D 4, 16:6
- Russian Refugees—Reports on work in Constantinople, D 11, II, 11:2; appeal by Constantinople Relief Fund, D 18, VII, 5:2
- Washington Meeting—Delegates to arms parley tell of Soc's aid in time of need, N 14, 15:3
- RED Headed Girls**—Girls of Goucher College organize "Titian Tints" club, and want Billie Burke as honorary Pres, O 14, 19:2
- RED Internatl of Labor Unions**, see Labor Unions—Revolution
- REDAN, Pierre**—tells of Turkish violations of French treaty, S 12, 3:1
- REDDEN, C F**—discusses possibilities of aircraft service for public in event of ry strike, offers fleet of Aeromarine Airways, Inc; Mayor Hylan's Ir of thanks, O 18, 4:2
- REDDEN, Jas**, see Cohen, S
- REDDY, Jos B**—sued for divorce, D 22, 18:2
- REDFIELD, Wm Cox**—advises export of Amer capital to meet foreign competition in merchandise, in address as retiring Pres of Amer Mfrs Export Assoc, at annual convention, O 6, 6:1; denies attempt to oust former Pres Wilson during illness, as charged by J P Tumulty, D 6, 21:6; appeal for Russian famine victims, D 18, VII, 4:6; elected Pres of Netherlands Chamber of Commerce, D 31, 19:3
- REDS**, see references under Radicals
- REDWING (mine sweeper)**, see Prohibition—Naval Ships
- REED (Capt), Byron L**, see Quarantine
- REED, Dorothy**, see Lovett, P J
- REED, Edw Townsend**—death, O 24, 15:4
- REED (Mrs), Emma L**—death, O 22, 13:6
- REED, Geo W**, see Meat Trade—Strike, D 28
- REED, Harry L**—Ir on correspondents at arms parley, D 2, 16:6
- REED (U S Sen), Jas A**—
Chewing Gum Tax—Assails reduction, O 13, 17:8
Dye Industry—Appointed on Sen Com to investigate, D 22, 26:4

- REED (U S Sen), Jas A.**—(Continued)—
Far East Treaty—Denunciation, D 11, 4:1; 5; D 13, p 4; D 16, 2:5; D 17, 1:6; D 17, 12:1; (ed); D 22, 1:6
Peace Treaty with Germany—Statement on proposed amendments, O 18, 19:1
Prohibition—Requests that certain remarks which he said about Repr Volstead during debate on Willis-Campbell anti-beer bill be expunged from permanent Record, N 24, 16:2
- REED, Jno**—lr by Isabel F Hapgood on picture showing P Hibben placing wreath on his grave, N 1, 18:7; ed, N 2, 16:6; Hibben replies to Isabel Hapgood, lr, N 3, 18:8
- REED, Robt R**—says wealthy men will not try to evade taxes by incorporating their families, D 13, VIII, 6:2
See also Investment Bankers' Assoc
- REED, Thos B**—anecdotes by J P Tumulty, D 8, 21:3; D 17, 18:6
- REED (Dr), Victor A**, see Searles, E F
- REESE, Lloyd**—death, O 10, 1:2
- REEVES, Alf**—says automobile industry will offer services in mobilizing motor transport in ry strike, O 19, 1:6; says large automobile sales are due to reduction in prices; statistics of motor transport lines, D 18, VII, 10:2
- REEVES, Herman**, see Smith (Mrs), Armide V
- REFERENCE** Clearance Bur of Associated Retail Credit Men of N Y, see Charge Accounts
- REFINED Amusement Co**, see Sunday Observance—Trenton, N J
- REFORESTATION**, see Forests
- REFORM LAWS**—Anti-Blue Law League of America warns of natl campaign for blue laws, O 2, II, 12:1; upheld by N J Synod of Presbyterian Church, O 19, 20:3; ed on article in N Y Law Journal on Conn Blue Laws, D 24, 10:5
See also Sunday Observance
- REFORMATORIES**, see Prisons
- REFORMATORY for Women**, see Bedford Reformatory
- REFRIGERATOR Cars**, see Railroads—Equipment
- REGAL Shoe Co**—pf divd, D 14, 29:8
- REGAN, Jas B**—says Germany could pay reparations in time; industries active, D 18, 2:2
- REGENCIES**—Sp art by F Cunliffe-Owen reviewing cases of disability, D 11, II, 3:1
- REGENT Realty Co** Holdings sold at auction, N 3, 34:1
- REGENTS, Bd of**, see N Y S—Education Dept
- REGINA d'Italia (SS)**, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
- REGISTER'S Office**, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Register; N Y County
- REIBURN, Michl E**—conflict with rival candidate for Assembly, M E Kaplan, after campaign speech, O 27, 22:2; denies conflict with Kaplan, O 29, 28:5
- REICHEL (Dr), Geo R**—arrives in U S as German Vice Consul, D 25, 13:3
- REICHMAN, Sol**—arrested on charge of pocket picking, O 5, 6:2
- REID, Aug**, see Bank Robberies—Niagara Falls
- REID, Danl Gray**—receives N Y S medal for war services, O 9, II, 1:8; subpoenaed to testify at Transit Comm inquiry, D 2, 1:1
- REID, Jno L**—death, N 10, 20:3
- REID, Wm A**—elected assistant professor of physical education at Colgate Univ, N 8, 25:4
- REID (Dr), Wm C**, see Hospitals—N Y C—Jamaica
- REILAND (Rev), Karl**—praises H Curran, attacks Hylan administration in sermon, O 24, 17:7; criticises politics in schools, in sermon, O 31, 2:7; addresses Birth Control meeting at Park Theatre, N 19, 5:4; preaches sermon and asks aid for Russian famine victims, D 5, 16:7
- REILLY (Police Sgt), Edw**—suicide, O 9, 22:4
- REILLY, Jno**, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, N 14
- REILY (Gov), E Mont**—names Porto Rico Cabinet, N 3, 11:2; Porto Rican delegation arrives in U S to demand that he be ousted as Gov, N 13, 21:2; leaves for U S to report on conditions in Porto Rico, N 16, 13:2; arrives in N Y C on blazing ship Tanamo; officers believe was plot against him; had received 70 threatening letters, N 21, 1:1; is popular in Porto Rico, says Sen Iglesias, N 21, 5:3; SS Tanamo sinks at pier; members of party insist fire was Independista plot against him, N 22, 21:7; F Cordova-Davila receives cable from members of Porto Rican Assembly asking him to request Pres Harding to remove Reily from office and naming specific charges; A Lastra-Charriez denies fire plot, N 23, 18:2; arrives in Washington; says he will not resign; statement issued from office of Porto Rican Resident Comr F Cordova-Davila; A R Barcelo heads delegation from San Juan to demand Reily's removal, N 24, 11:1; ed, Gov Reily and the Porto Ricans, N 24, 18:3; delegation representing Unionist Party will go to Harding to demand removal; Judge Cordova-Davila says charges of incompetence will be fully proved, N 25, 7:1; visits Pres Harding; Davila says grave accusations will be made by delegation, N 26, 8:1; Porto Rican mission arrives in N Y C; drafts indictment of Reily, N 29, 21:1; confers with Sec Weeks; Porto Rican comm arrives in Washington; San Juan Chamber of Commerce defeats resolution to endorse Reily Administration, D 2, 9:2; annual report on conditions in Porto Rico; urges sanitation improvement and school aid, D 8, 6:1; Porto Ricans call on Pres Harding and urge removal of Reily, D 11, 21:2; solution of controversy expected, D 12, 2:6; Porto Ricans fail to see Pres Harding; Harding and Weeks refuse to see any but formal charges supported by affidavits, D 13, 8:2; receives instructions to return to duties in Porto Rico, D 17, 19:1; A R Barcelo, Pres of Porto Rican Sen, says his acts approach dictatorship, D 19, 12:1; has increased number of Porto Ricans in office, Pres Harding tells Sen King in lr, D 22, 14:7
- REIMER, Fredk A**—N J Supreme Court sustains action of Bd of Freeholders of Essex Co in dismissing him as County Engineer, N 2, 36:5
- REIMERT (Rev), W A**, see Chang Ching-yao (Gen)
- REINACH, Oscar and Pierre de**—institute suit for return of property alleged held by Alien Property Custodian, D 21, 9:5
- REINEMAN, Paul**—files suit to regain property held by Alien Property Custodian, D 15, 35:1
- REINSCH (Dr), Paul Saml**—interviews on China, Japan, and armaments conference, O 2, VIII, 1:2; O 14, 8:2; O 17, 14:8; movement to have entire English-speaking world take part in Thanksgiving Day celebration; lrs sent to various organizations, N 2, 21:2; speaks on Far Eastern problems at dinner of Soc of Colonial Wars, N 16, 5:3; says Chinese Bankers Assoc has offered to pay interest on 2 loans extended to Peking Govt by Amer bankers, N 21, 3:2; ed, Yuan's passing (on article in Asia), D 4, II, 8:3; disputes statement by Hanihara on bearing of consortium on Manchuria, D 4, 3:4
- REIS, Clara**—released from Convent of the Good Shepherd, O 12, 18:1
- REISENFELD (Dr.), Hugo**—views on moving picture industry, N 27, VI, 3:1
- REISNER (Rev. Dr.), Christian F**—sp art on Col. Roosevelt's religion, O 30, VII, 3:7; condemns ry strike threat, O 24, 4:3; says in sermon that Marshal Foch prayed daily during the war, O 31, 15:2; pleads for disarmament, in sermon, N 7, 14:8; lr by A H Teller on quotation of Col Roosevelt's remark on Thos Paine's religion, N 13, VII, 8:2; lr on Roosevelt in Sunday School, N 20, II, 6:6; praises Pres Harding for calling disarmament conference, in sermon, N 21, 10:1; excerpt from Christmas sermon, D 26, 11:4

REISNER (Prof.), Geo. A., see Archaeology—Egypt

REISS (Mrs.), Irene—pearl necklace stolen in theatre, O 7, 7:2

REISS (Mrs.), Minnie Leopold—death, D 10, 13:5

REISS, Oscar, see Shoplifting

REITH (Capt.), Eno T—retired from Police Dept., O 14, 2:7

REJUVENATION, see Gland Therapy

RELATIVITY Theory, see Einstein (Prof.), A

RELIEF Work, see European War—Relief Work

RELIGION—Peace work by Amer churchmen commended at British conference for economic recovery and world peace, O 12, 2:3; Rpr Hawes urges tolerance of all religions, N 1, 19:5; W J Bryan raps colleges for lack of religion, at Carnegie Hall meeting, N 26, 13:2
See also headings beginning church and names of denominations

RELIGIOUS Education—N J Bd of Education declines to pass on question of excusing pupils from public schools for religious instruction, N 6, 11, 5:1

RELIGIOUS Soc of Friends, see Quakers.

REMINGTON, Franklin—lr on proposed extension of Manhattan quoted by T K Thomson, O 30, IX, 1:6

REMINGTON, Fredk—collection of paintings buried under ruins when Ogdensburg Public Library burns, N 25, 16:2; paintings in Ogdensburg library saved, N 26, 28:2

REMINGTON Arms Co, see Natl Cash Register Co

RENARD (Mme), Augusta Ohrstrom—death, N 5, 13:5

REND, Jas E Jr—sues parents to recover \$350,000 in stocks, D 19, 16:3

RENNER (Gen), Martin—arrives in U S on way to Tokio, O 8, 11:2

RENNIE, Alf H—death, N 15, 19:4

RENSELAER Polytechnic Institute—Students plan "Troy Day" to strengthen ties with citizens, O 22, 3:5

RENT Frauds, see Swindling

RENTED Homes, see Housing Problems, Home Ownership

RENTED Rooms, see Housing Problem—N Y C—Furnished Rooms

RENTNER, Maurice, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases

RENTS:—
Frauds, see Swindling
Mt Vernon, N Y—Mayor Kinkaid urges Bd of Assessors to assess property of profiteering landlords on their own valuations, D 9, 6:5
N Y C:—
Court Cases—Justice Levy works on plan to relieve congestion, O 2, 11, 1:8; Bklyn Court enlivened by fight between I J Blumenthal, tenant, and H Marlowe, process server, O 4, 25:1; N Hirsch prefers to have profiteering charges made by his tenants tried in Court rather than refer them to Mayor's Com on Rent Profiteering, of which he was formerly Chairman, O 5, 3:2; F H McCoun and W P Langevin, attys for opposing parties, fight in Court, O 6, 18:2; Justice Friedlander will tour Harlem flats, seeking information for future decisions, O 16, 11, 1:4; Justice Friedlander finds many Harlem flats unfit for human habitation, says tenants express willingness to pay increases for improvements, O 17, 17:8; Mrs A Cohen held in \$100 bail for Special Sessions, on charge of having stairs removed from apartment house, O 20, 29:1; landlords win victory in case of Paterno Construction Co against M Rentner, who paid \$800 monthly for West End apartment for 8 mos before complaining of unreasonable charge, O 22, 19:3; Justice Friedlander rules Mrs B Levy entitled to \$3 monthly increase from each tenant, then pays it for 6 mos for 2 tenants who are out of work and unable to pay, O 27, 5:3; Lord Auckland confesses judgment in favor of Lillie H

Gay for unpaid rent balance, O 27, 9:2; Appellate Term hears argument on appeal taken from Municipal Court decision in favor of Delriada Realty Co, Inc, against L H Lazarus and others tenants, who claim rents should not be raised to meet increased upkeep of houses, N 6, IX, 21:8; police called to preserve order as rent cases fill Bklyn courts, N 8, 8:4; Judge Davis says landlords who falsify bills in attempt to obtain rent increases are amenable to prosecution by Dist Atty, in case of G Greenly, whose janitor testified he had false expense list made out, N 25, 28:1; Justice Davis asks Asst Dist Atty to indict Greenly on charge of padding expenses and presenting fictitious bills to gain increase, N 26, 11:3; 11 Judges hear cases in 4 Municipal Courts in Bklyn, police reserves called to preserve order, D 6, 14:3; Appellate Term of Supreme Court rules tenants should know cost of proposed repairs without depending on landlord's estimate, in deciding case of Friedman et al, landlords, against Dornfield et al, tenants, D 18, IX, 1:2
See also subhead Reasonable Rents, below

High Rents—I Berger, Gen Mgr of Greater N Y Taxpayers' Assoc, says tenants are responsible, as landlords are forced to increase rents to meet big repair bills, O 30, IX, 1:8

Laws—L Phillips suggests substitute laws, O 2, X, 1:7; C Marks suggests extension, says large realty interests are misleading public regarding housing conditions, lr, O 9, VII, 4:5; Lockwood Com expected to seek 2 yrs' extension, N 17, 13:2; ed, N 18, 16:1; Lockwood Com will recommend extension to Legislature, N 20, IX, 1:2

Mayor's Com on Rent Profiteering—N Hirsch, former Chairman, prefers to have profiteering charges made by his tenants tried in Court, rather than by Com, O 5, 3:2; Mayor Hylan claims credit for housing relief, in campaign speech in Bklyn, O 29, 3:5

Reasonable Rents—Justice Richards says landlords are willing to accept 8% return, rather than to resort to litigation for 10%, in discussing Hirsch vs Weiner case, O 1, 22:1; S Untermyer urges quick decision in test case, in lr to Justice Levy, O 2, 23:1; S Untermyer gets offers of co-operation in test case from E C McNulty in behalf of Real Estate Bd of Brokers and of S Brown for United Real Estate Owners' Assoc, O 4, 25:1; Justices W E Morris and P A Shell will disregard 10% return approved by Bklyn Court, O 6, 6:1; United Real Estate Owners authorizes officers to carry test case to Court of Appeals, to determine if 10% income is to be based on valuation or equity of mortgaged property, O 11, 9:1; lr from R B Boyd on Untermyer's opinion, O 12, 14:6; Appellate Div will hear arguments in test case of A C and H M Hall Realty Co against L S Moos, O 17, 17:8; Appellate Term of Supreme Court in Manhattan rules rents must be based on reasonable income on landlord's investment, instead of on market value created by profiteering methods, in case of H M Hall Realty Co against L S Moos, O 18, 19:4; Untermyer notifies Lockwood Com that cases to test decision are ready, that of Stephens, Inc, against receivers of Amer Real Estate Co will be argued in U S Dist Court soon, O 20, 29:1; Special Master E H Childs rules Federal Court receivers may charge rents to bring net revenue of bldg up to 10% of valuation, in action brought by tenants of Chester Hall, 1058 So Boulevard, Bronx, against W C Noyes and A E Marling, receivers for Amer Real Estate Co; S Untermyer urges rejection of report, calls

RENTS:—N Y C:—Reasonable Rents:—(Continued)—

action of receivers profiteering, O 22, 19:3; Appellate Term of Supreme Court reduces 82% rent increases to 35%, which gives landlord, Alabama Holding Co, 20% return on equity in Riverside Drive apartment house, O 23, 12:1; Judge Hand rejects ruling of Appellate Term of Supreme Court in Bklyn, decides 8% return on value of property is reasonable, in case of receivers of Amer Real Estate Co against D Whiteborn and other tenants; Untermyer is elated, N 3, 21:8; Lockwood Com and United Real Estate Owners' Assoc agree on rent case to test 10% decision, N 23, 1:2

Panama Canal Zone, see Panama Canal—Zone

Reduction—C Marks says large realty interests are misleading public concerning housing conditions, suggests extension of rent laws, Ir, O 9, VII, 4:5; G L Livingston predicts lower rents in N Y C, O 30, IX, 1:1; cut 15% by Colo Fuel and Coal Co in Colo plants, D 15, 14:2

Statistics—Industrial Conference Bd compiles figures showing increase in workmen's rents since 1914, D 4, II, 2:4

Test Cases, see Reasonable Rents, above

Theft of Rents—C Nettles, atty for tenants of 144 W 109th St, files affidavit informing Court that \$1,500 rent he had intended to turn over to Court pending litigation was stolen when his pockets were picked, O 21, 27:3

See also Leases

RENWICK, Geo—on Washington arms parley, N 28, 1:5; on German officials' warning of economic slump at end of boom, N 28, 13:2

REOCH, A M—lr on gambling conditions in N Y C, O 21, 14:6

REOCH, Alex E, see Wireless Telegraphy—Long Is Station

REPARATIONS, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations

REPertoire System, see Theatre, The

REPPINGTON (Lt Col), Chas A—articles on Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference, O 29, 15:6; N 4, 2:3; N 5, 2:7; will attend arms parley; achievements, N 5, 7:1; more dispatches on arms parley, N 7, 3:1; N 8, 3:5; N 9, 6:4; dispatch to London Daily Telegraph on burial of unknown Amer hero, N 12, 3:2; more dispatches on armament conference, N 14, 3:5; N 15, 3:4; N 16, 3:5; N 17, 3:2; N 18, 3:4; N 19, 3:4; N 21, 2:5; N 23, 3:5; N 24, 3:4; ed on his observations on Washington, D C, N 25, 14:3; dispatches, N 26, 3:4; N 29, 3:2; D 1, 3:2; dispatch to N Y Times, D 2, 2:5; suggests using gold reserves of U S to re-establish gold basis of currency, D 1, 3:2; suggestion taken up by London Telegraph, D 3, 3:6; dispatch, D 5, 3:4; dispatch; condemns views of G Hanotaux, D 6, 4:5; dispatch, D 7, 4:6 sails for England; says conference is over, D 11, 18:4

REPUBLIC Iron & Steel Co—Quarterly report, O 20, 26:4; pf divd, N 21, 27:1; N 25, 27:3; N 30, 28:5

See also Steel Trade—Merger

REPUBLIC Motor Truck Co—Requests extension until 1926 on \$500,000 notes, N 2, 26:3 capitalization plan, N 23, 23:3

REPUBLICAN Club of Nassau Co—Roosevelt memorial meeting, O 28, 17:3

REPUBLICAN Com of 100, see Republican Party—Women

REPUBLICAN Party:—

Conduct of Political Campaign—Adopts N Morris's resolution to prohibit practice of candidates running their own campaigns from individual headquarters, N 16, 10:2

Congress—Ed, Postponing tax reform, O 6, 16:1; members of Democratic Natl Com, at meeting to be held in Chicago, will attack Congress on failure to fulfill pledges of campaign, O 10, 5:2; Pres Harding and Repr Mondell plan program for House, O 14, 7:1; ed, Improved farmer Sens, on change in tax program, O 15, 12:1; diffi-

culties of Senate "Old Guard," N 13, VII, 5:1; ed, Republican tariff and troubles, N 14, 14:3; leaders plan for adjournment before Thanksgiving until regular session opens Dec 5, N 15, 6:1; ed, The peril of faction, N 20, II, 6:1; leaders lose grip; progressive farm bloc takes control of tax and tariff legislation; rejection of Harding's appeal cited by Democratic Natl Com, N 23, 14:6; work of special session reviewed by C R Michael, who quotes comment of party leaders, N 27, VII, 4:1; Repr Garrett assails record of extra session, D 1, 10:1; ed, D 2, 16:1; party divided on many important questions; Farmer-Labor group claims it has gained balance of power during recess, D 5, 1:7; eds on attitude on Far East treaties and on Newberry case, D 14, 16:1,3; ed, Offices and policies, D 18, II, 8:1; C R Michael says leaders are worried over divided power due to blocs, sp art, D 18, VII, 2:7; C Hull, Chairman of Democratic Natl Com, assails record of Administration at dinner given by State Democratic Executive Com, D 29, 10:1

See also U S—Congress—Blocs

Editorials—What are we here for?, O 17, 14:2; Government by parties, on tax fight in Sen, O 24, 14:3; Republican tariff and troubles, N 14, 14:3

See also subhead Congress, above

Fla—F F Pulver chosen Mayor of St Petersburg, D 21, 15:3

Ga—Members at meeting of State Central Com in Atlanta demand resignation of Chairman J L Phillips and reorganization of Party, D 17, 19:2

League of Nations, see League of Nations—Republican Attitude

Mass—F R Bangs resigns as Treas, O 28, 10:2

N Y C—Bklyn leaders expect drive on Sen Calder at coming meeting, as result of elections, N 13, 18:4; members of General Com of Kings Co adopt resolution declaring against future fusion in municipal elections; J L Livingston again in control as Chairman, N 16, 6:1; members in Manhattan and Bronx declare themselves in favor of fusion in future elections, N 17, 15:1; ed on return of J A Livingston as Chairman of Kings Co General Com, N 17, 16:4; Woman's Republican Club holds meeting to discuss cause of defeat of party in municipal election; statement by Mary Wood, Pres; N Y Co Republican Com adopts resolution in support of Gov Miller for re-election, N 18, 10:1; ed, N 19, 12:3

N Y S—Leaders feared effect of possible disclosures about subordinates in office of Comr Hart, Federal Prohibition Director, which lead to his resignation, O 10, 1:7; ed, N 26, 12:1; State Com reports on expenditures for elections, N 27, 8:1

Patronage, see Harding (Pres), W G—Appointments

Platform of 1896—Accounts by W E Stone and W Wellman of H H Kohlsaat's putting word "gold" in, N 13, VII, 2:3; Irs exchanged between E Lauterbach and A B Colvin on gold plank, N 20, 4:2

Platform of 1920—Sen Watson says Pres Harding's plan for assoc of nations is based on platform declaration, N 29, 2:2

Senate, see Republican Party—Congress

Southern States—Pres Harding's speech in Birmingham, Ala, supports new policy for reorganization experiment; Natl Com strives to eliminate negro vote as office-seeking factor, O 27, 11:1; ed on results of Va elections, N 10, 18:3

Women—Pres Harding thanks Republican Com of 100 for resolutions on arms conference presented to him, D 9 6:4

RESOURCES at Sea—Negro longshoreman dragged off the Adriatic by rope, fished out by comrade; rescue seen by Admiral Sir Beatty, D 1, 36:3

See also Randall (Capt), A B

RESPONSIBILITY for War, see European War—Responsibility

RESTAURANTS, see Hotels and Restaurants

- RESTREPO, Luciano**, see Leonard Exploration Co
- RESZKE, Jean de**—interview by T P O'Connor, N 27, VI, 5:1
- REUBEN, Hy**, see Goaut, M
- REUSCHLE (Policeman), Jos A**—A Meekler and E Lewis freed in connection with murder; J Spitz and J Curry still held; Anna May aids inquiry, O 1, 14:2; E Murray questioned, O 6, 8:2
- REUTER (Admiral), von**—ed on his book, Der Grab der Deutschen Flotte, O 9, II, 2:1
- REVEL (Vice Admiral), Paolo Thaon**—will be chief Italian naval repr at arms parley, O 22, 3:5
- REVENUE**, see Tariff; Taxation; U S—Finances—Revenue; U S—Internal Revenue Bur
- REVENUE Bill**, see Taxation—Bill
- REVOLUTIONARY War**—Negotiations of 1776 recalled by C O'Sullivan, who compares them with British-Irish negotiations, Ir, O 2, VIII, 4:7; exhibit of C M Lefferts's original water colors of dress of troops, O 14, 22:1
See also History Textbooks; Mothers of the Revolution; Princeton, Battle of
- REX Drug Co, Inc**, see Prohibition—Forged permits
- REXALL Loyalty Trust**, see United Drug Co
- REXES, Edith Stockton**, see Pinkney, C
- REYNA (Gen), Francisco**—executed, D 27, 15:6
- REYNOLDS, Edw**—reports improvement in business situation in West, O 24, 22:2
- REYNOLDS, Edw**, see Shoplifting
- REYNOLDS, Geo McClelland**—reports improved business conditions in East, O 8, 11:1; comments on Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, N 14, 2:7
- REYNOLDS, Harold**—arrested on charge of grand larceny, O 6, 8:2
- REYNOLDS, Harry**, see Barry G
- REYNOLDS, Jas Bronson**—lr on results of N Y S Elections, N 16, 18:8
- REYNOLDS (Sir), Joshua**, see Art—Sales
- REYNOLDS, M E**—lr on Dante and Columbus, O 12, 14:6
- REYNOLDS (Mrs), Mary E**—will, O 2, 18:3
- REYNOLDS, R J, Tobacco Co—Divd, D 4, IX, 8:5**
- REYNOLDS (Commandant), W E**—ed on annual report of work of Coast Guard, D 25, II, 2:3
- REYNOLDS Syndicate of N Y**, see Central R R of N J—Coal Holdings
- REYNTIENS, Ynes**, see Gibson, H S
- REYWAL, A G**—says unwise drainage is menace, N 25, 31:2
- RHALAF, Ally Joury**—barred from U S, O 15, 4:4
- RHEIMS Music School**—Ed, D 26, 12:4
- RHETT, Florence Mason**—death, N 1, 19:6
- RHINE Army**, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany
- RHINE Customs Barrier**, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations—Economic Terms
- RHINE River**—S Lauzanne quotes Marshal Foch as telling R Viviani that if Versailles Treaty had placed frontier on Rhine River France could have disarmed, D 19, 8:1
See also Foch, F—Rhine; Germany—Rhine-land
- RHINELANDER, Adelaide Kip**, see Shackno, J St C
- RHINELANDER Estate**—Sells 5 houses to F Brown, D 9, 32:4
- RHINESMITH, Jno M**—death, N 14, 16:3
- RHOADES, Lyman**—statement on reported turmoil in Episcopal Church of the Transfiguration, D 29, 6:4
- RHODES Historical Soc**—Americana sold, N 2, 3
- RHODIN, Gilbert T**—suicide, O 4, 1:7
- RHODES (Policeman), Jasper**—shot by hold-up suspect, D 20, 9:2
- RHODES Preparatory School**—Statement by M H Claflin, Register, on Director Forbes's criticism of vocational training schools, O 19, 6:1; Claflin demands retraction of Forbes's charges against school, O 20, 21:1; L Freedman, Pres, asks Forbes for inquiry, O 21, 3:1; lr from Forbes to Freedman, O 26, 36:5
- RHODES Scholarships**—List of 31 winners, D 5, 17:4
- RIALTO Theatre, New Haven**, see Fires—New Haven
- RICCI (Amb), Vittorio Rolando**—warns Europe not to expect cancellation of war debts by U S, O 11, 2:6; speaks in Rome at Columbus Day celebration, O 13, 6:1; speaks at luncheon to Gen Diaz in Phila; says he wants arms conference progress made public, N 8, 3:6; interviewed; endorses Sec Hughes's stand on recognition of Russia, N 18, 4:3; speaks in Washington at unveiling of statue to Dante, D 2, 17:3
- RICCOBONO, Frances**—shoots at B Gallo, N 29, 10:3
- RICCOBONO, Salvatore**—slain, D 11, 8:1
- RICE (Mrs), A Hamilton**—buys real estate on Fifth Ave, O 8, 23:1
- RICE, Diana**—describes rural school at Chazy, N Y, O 16, VII, 2:4; sp art on Summer shacks occupied by Italians in N Y C, N 13, VII, 4:1; sp art on City and Country School, N 20, VI, 5:2; sp art on increase in no of small shops, D 4, VIII, 18:1
- RICE, Laurence**—Maj Kelly says he cannot raise funds pledged for Friends of Irish Freedom, D 14, 4:6; replies to Kelly's statement, D 15, 2:5
- RICE, Leaming M**, see Roads—N J
- RICE, True**—career on the stage, N 20, VI, 1:7
- RICE**—By-products to be made from waste, N 7, 26:4; R. R freight rates cut by So Pacific R R, D 23, 10:6
- RICE Memorial Stadium**, see Sports—Athletics
- RICH, Herman**—arrested on charge of burglary, D 30, 32:4
- RICHARDS, C H**—credits Rev S Colcord with suggestion to U S Sen for "round robin" in 1919 on League of Nations, N 6, IX, 22:5
- RICHARDS (Dr), Chas R**—ed on his report on Gary school system, O 27, 18:2; lr from Mayor Hylan to N Y Times, O 28, 3:2; ed, O 29, 12:2
- RICHARDS (Justice), Edw A**—says landlords prefer to accept 8% return rather than to resort to litigation for 10% called reasonable, O 1, 22:1
- RICHARDS, Geo H**—elected Treas of N Y Presbytery's Bd of Trustees, O 4, 16:2
- RICHARDS (Dr), Jos W**—death, O 13, 15:4
- RICHARDSON, Andrew J**, see Winkle, L
- RICHARDSON, Edw**—death, O 19, 19:5
- RICHARDSON (Sgt), Geo**—arrives in U S to pay tribute to unknown Amer fighter; is oldest holder of V C, N 10, 3:5; places wreaths at bier of unknown soldier, N 11, 1:8
- RICHARDSON, J B**, see Lancefield (Capt) G
- RICHARDSON, P F**—hopes to see ry strike averted; statement at annual convention of Amer Federation of Ry Workers at Toledo, O 19, 2:5
- RICHARDSON, Robt Lorne**—death, N 7, 15:4
- RICHET (Prof), Chas**—sp art on immortality, O 16, VII, 1:1
- RICHMOND (Dr), C A**, see Sports—Athletics—Natl Collegiate A A
- RICHMOND, Jos**, see Income Tax—Frauds
- RICHMOND and N Y S Co**, see N Y C—Piers
- RICHMOND Light and R R Co**, see Street Rys—Staten Is
- RICHMOND Tunnel**, see Staten Is Tunnel
- RICHNER, Isidor**, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, raids, &c, D 22
- RICHTER, Chas B**—arrested on suspicion of highway robbery, N 22, 14:1
- RICHTER, Hy W**—sentenced for highway robbery, O 6, 8:2
- RICHTMYER (Prof), F K**, see Natl Research Council

- RICKARD, Geo ("Tex")**—fined \$500 for transporting Dempsey-Carpentier pictures into Ill, N 2, 36:3; F C Armstrong's suit to establish partnership in Madison Sq Garden set for next week, N 5, 17:4; F C Armstrong accuses him of beating him in Madison Sq Garden, N 8, 8:1; receivers appointed for Madison Sq Garden in suit of F C Armstrong to establish partnership with him, D 9, 18:2; explains receivership suit brought by F C Armstrong, D 19, 18:2; objects to opening of State armories to professional boxing and wrestling, D 28, 12:1; statistics show Madison Sq Garden yielded \$535,317 in Federal and State taxes, D 31, 10:2
See also Madison Sq Garden
- RICKENBACKER (Capt), Eddie**—Prof Russell tells of comet discovered by him, O 30, 11, 8:3
- RIDDELL (Sir), Geo**—sails for U S to act as general press repr for British Govt, N 6, 2:5; arrives in U S to attend arms parley; statement, N 12, 15:8; will sail for England on Dec 13, N 26, 2:3; gives dinner to correspondents, N 26, 5:4; speaks at meeting of Natl Council for Limitation of Armament; says parley is advertising stunt for peace, N 29, 2:3; arrives in N Y C; will be given reception by Assoc of Foreign Press Correspondents, D 5, 9:2; answers questions at reception given by Assoc of Foreign Correspondents; doubts allied debt will enter parley, D 6, 4:6; speaks at church in Baltimore; says people must be educated against warlike thoughts, D 19, 2:6; denies that he is controlled by British Govt, D 20, 2:2; Elmer Davis tells of press reprs' regret at his leaving Washington, D 21, 3:1; leaves for N Y; says world depends on publicity, D 22, 3:2; sails; compares what he has seen to cocktail beginning good dinner, D 23, 18:2; ed on statement on Amer courtesy, D 25, 11, 2:1
- RIDDER, Bernard H**—replies to Premier Briand's statement on disarmament of France, N 26, 2:5
- RIDDLE, Jno W**—nominated Amb to Argentina, N 10, 21:7; Sen confirms nomination, N 19, 12:3
- RIGDEN, Wm Gardiner**—son applies for letters of administration on estate, D 20, 9:2
- RIDGEWOOD Country Club**—Books being audited; stockholders to elect Pres in place of G M O'Brien, D 17, 13:1; reports of financial trouble denied; Oct elections declared void, D 28, 19:1
- RIDGWAY, Geo Arth**—death, O 2, 22:4
- RIDGWAY, Wm B**, see Plays and Operas—Hit-the-Trail Holliday
- RIDLON (Dr), Jno**, see Lorenz (Dr), A, D 30
- RIDNER, Geo S**—sentenced for extortion while N J prohibition enforcement agent, O 18, 11:2
- RIEGELMANN (Borough Pres), Edw**—re-elected, N 9, 2:3; N 10, 4:6; appointed member of N Y Charter Revision Comm, N 29, 8:2; criticises Corporation Counsel O'Brien in connection with plan to close certain streets in Bklyn for building freight yard for Long Is R R, D 17, 14:4
- RIEMAN, Mrs Julius J**—attempts suicide after killing daughter, D 15, 5:4
- RIEMERS, Wm E**—death, O 21, 15:5
- RIFLE Shooting**, see Sports
- RIFLES**, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Disarmament
- RIGBY, Alex Keith**—death, O 8, 13:4
- RIGEL, Nathan**—death; son demands autopsy, insisting he met with foul play, O 5, 36:3
- RIGGS, Arthur Stanley**—lr on conditions in Mexico reported in press, N 26, 12:8
- RIGGS, Thos**—sp art on history and natural resources of Alaska, D 18, VII, 12:1
- RIGGS Agricultural School, Lakeville, Conn**—lr from F B Riggs asking financial aid, N 23, 14:5
- RHS, Jacob, Park**, see Rockaway Park
- RHS, Roger Wm**—sp art on poetry in Congress, D 25, III, 7:1
- RICKER'S Is**, see Drug Traffic—Prisons
- RIMINI, Giacomo**—arrives in U S, N 1, 16:2
- RINALDI, Michl**—arrested for murder of Hackensack conductor; attempts to shoot police inspector, N 21, 4:3
- RIO, Frank**, see Mail Thefts—Chicago
- RIO de Janeiro, Brazil**—City bonds offered, O 7, 25:2
- RIO Grande do Sul, Brazil**—State bonds offered, N 15, 30:2
- RIORDON Co, Ltd**—Kipewa plant in Canada will resume operations, O 22, 21:2; creditors extend credit for 1 yr, N 18, 26:3
- RIPLEY, Robt L**—wife granted \$125 a week alimony pending trial of separation suit, N 29, 7:1
- RIPLEY (Prof), Wm Zebina**—ry consolidation plan assailed by ry executives and Natl Assoc of Owners of Ry Securities; merger reviewed by J C Young, sp art, N 20, VII, 3:1
- RIPPON, Francis C**, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation, D 7
- RISELI (Mrs), Frances**, see Vanderbilt, Mrs W K
- RIST, Matilda**, see Brands, T
- RITCHIE, Jno A**—testifies on earnings of 5th Av Coach Co, at Transit Comm hearing, D 16, 1:4
- RITTENHOUSE, H O**—lr on character test in schools, N 6, VII, 8:6; lr from M Beckhardt, N 14, 14:3
- RITTER, Fred**—arrested on charges of burglary and carrying firearms, N 6, 4:6; N 7, 7:1
- RITTER (Dr), W E**—advocates study of problem of world population, D 18, 11, 7:2
- RITZ, Hy**—fined for failure to protect crates of chickens from rain, N 14, 12:2
- RIVERS, Wm W**—unusual will, D 28, 5:3
- RIVERS, Freezing of**, see Freezing
- RIVERS and Harbors**—Maj Gen Beach, Chief of Engineers of U S A, presents estimate for 1923 for improvements, D 17, 22:3
- RIVERSIDE Drive**, see N Y Central R R; Real Estate—N Y C
- RIVERSIDE Park**, see N Y C—Parks
- RIZZO, Rocco**—wife and he arrested on charge of burglary, O 24, 17:8; held in bail, O 25, 3:6
- ROADS**—
Amer Road Builders' Assoc will hold meeting in Chicago in Jan to discuss construction work, N 6, 11, 1:7
Argentina—Growing interest; plans for first Natl Road Congress, D 6, 30:5
Ariz—Report on roads in Bisbee, N 18, 28:3
Ark—Article by S Rogers on his inquiry into building program and taxation, reprinted from The Outlook, O 30, 11, 8:1; lr from J R Fordyce on situation in public improvements, D 18, VII, 8:1
Chicago—Plans for Good Roads Day celebration Oct 9, O 3, VIII, 12:4
Construction—New highway methods proposed by steel mfrs to take place of armament business, N 21, 26:4
Convict Labor—Sentence of W N Knox, Ala Law Enforcement officer, for assault, D 22, 1:4
Cost—Bids for highway construction in Penn show high cost of concrete roads, D 4, VIII, 14:3
England—British road and Roman street, N 20, VII, 12:1
Federal Aid—Bur of Public Roads plans survey, O 2, 21:2; estimates for 1922 give total of \$500,000,000 to be spent for improvement; suggestions of Amer Automobile Assoc, O 9, VII, 5:1; Amer war bridges being used on roadways in nail forests; roads approved in 18 States in July, O 22, 14:3; House of Reprs adopts conference report on roads bill, which provides for \$75,000,000 for construction, N 2, 9:2; ed, N 3, 18:5; Sen adopts conference report, N 4, 16:8; Pres Harding signs Good Roads bill, N 10, 21:8; statement by Sen Townsend, N 11, 13:3; Sec Hoover says passage of Highway act will provide work for 150,000 in 30 States, N 16, 14:2; amt of allotments for 47 States available by passage of \$75,000,000

- roads bill, N 20, 10:4; R D Chapin, Chairman of Highways Com of Natl Automobile Chamber of Congress, discusses Townsend Highway bill, D 7, 28:2
 Good Roads Congress, see Amer Good Roads Congress
- Ill—Plans for celebration of Good Roads Day in Chicago, on Oct 9, O 3, VIII, 12:4; highway bonds offered, O 26, 26:2; plans for endurance test on Bates experimental road for motor truck transportation, O 30, VII, 7:1; D 18, VII, 10:1
 Motor Truck Routes—Maj E C Church outlines plan for motor trunk line highway, N 27, VII, 8:3
 N J—Jury fails to agree in Cape May Co Bd of Freeholders case of Turtle Cut Inlet Road, O 2, 20:2; J Camp, L M Price and H W Gandy of Middlesex Co convicted of malfeasance in office in connection with construction work; O Koenecke acquitted, O 8, 7:3; 1922 construction program halted by lack of funds, O 9, VII, 5:2; J McKissac fined and J Camp and L M Rice receive prison sentences on charges of malfeasance in office in connection with rebuilding of road in Cape May, O 28, 36:5; case closes; Freeholders fined; sentences of J P Mackkissick and L M Rice remitted for change of plea, N 2, 11:2
 N Y S—2,000 elm trees will be planted on road between Syracuse and Utica as "Road of Remembrance" tribute to N Y soldiers killed in the World War, N 18, 19:2; reconstruction of highway from Mt Kisco to Katonah completed, N 20, II, 1:1; lr from F H Hutton, D 9, 16:8; Nassau Co Bd of Supervisors censured by Judge Strong for letting contracts without competitive bidders, D 14, 32:1
 Okla—Atty Gen Daugherty holds 1 per cent of oil royalties of Osage Indians can be used for road construction, N 25, 18:2
 Santo Domingo—Need told of by Sen McCormick in statement on conditions in Santo Domingo, D 27, 3:3
 Signs—Bur of Public Roads urges standard danger signs to decrease automobile accidents, D 18, VII, 10:2
 Survey of U S will be made by Bur of Public Roads, N 13, VI, 6:4
 Testing, see Roads—Ill
 Western States, see Pioneer Trail Assoc Women's Interest, see Amer Good Roads Congress
 See also Automobile—Routes; Lincoln Highway
- ROAKE, Elijah L.**—death, D 4, 22:3
ROBB, David—Gov McCray refuses Gov Morgan's requisition for him, doubting that he would receive fair trial in West Va, O 6, 3:4
ROBBERY, see Bank Robberies; Burglaries; Embezzlements; Highway Robberies; Larceny; Mail Thefts; Post Office Robberies; Silk Thefts; Train Robberies
ROBBINS, Mrs Enos V.—death, N 26, 13:6
ROBBINS (Dean), Howard Charles—elected to Executive Com of Bd of Trustees of Barnard College, O 30, II, 7:4; speaks at Sailors' Day services held by Seamen's Church Institute, N 14, 6:3; preaches sermon and asks aid for Russian famine victims, D 5, 16:7
ROBBINS, Jas Bulger—injured in automobile accident, D 5, 1:3
ROBBINS (Mrs), Lydia, see McManus, P
ROBERT College, Constantinople—Trustees meet in N Y C; gifts; lr read from Pres C F Gates, N 50, 7:1
ROBERT, G G.—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 22, 18:6
ROBERTS, Geo Evan—interview urging Germans to make restitution and favoring general revival of trade between Germany and U S, O 9, VII, 1:6
ROBERTS (Dr), Walter—elected to Bd of Managers of Swarthmore College, D 9, 17:4
ROBERTS, Wm D.—seeks to prevent unauthorized strikes by ry laborers, in protest against working rules issued by Labor Bd, D 15, 14:2
ROBERTSON (U S Repr), Alice—intends to seek another term; statement, D 5, 1:6; ed, D 8, 18:5
ROBERTSON, J A.—says employes of N Y Central R R will fight proposed wage cuts, D 16, 20:2
ROBERTSON (Gov), Jas Brooks Ayers—discusses ry strike preparations in Okla, O 22, 1:7
ROBERTSON (Dr), Jno Dill—statement on nurse militia, N 27, II, 3:3
ROBERTSON (Mrs), Nettie—death, D 7, 17:5
ROBERTSON (Rev), W C.—bars décollete and short skirts at weddings, D 4, 4:7
ROBERTSON (Consul Gen), Wm H.—receives lr threatening death if Sacco and Vanzetti are executed, N 1, 2:7
ROBIN, Raymond, see Bomb Explosions, Plots and Warnings—France
ROBINS (Col), Raymond—speaks in N Y C; says U S naval policy, if pursued will lead to war with England, N 21, 3:2
ROBINS (Mrs), Raymond—urges women to fight war and unemployment, in address at opening of Internatl Congress of Working Women at Geneva, O 18, 19:4
ROBINSON, Bird M.—opposes repeal of rate-making provision of Transportation Act, at Sen Com inquiry, N 29, 27:2
ROBINSON (Mrs), Clara V.—death, N 23, 15:3
ROBINSON, Cliff, see Horses—Racing—Jockeys
ROBINSON (Mrs), Corinne Roosevelt—says Theo Roosevelt was Brother of his Country, at luncheon of Roosevelt Club, D 2, 1:2
ROBINSON, David I.—death, N 16, 19:3
ROBINSON (Mrs), Douglas—urges women to support Hy Curran for Mayor, in speech in N Y C, O 13, 17:5; speaks at celebration of Col Roosevelt's birthday; describes childhood and tells anecdotes, O 28, 17:1
ROBINSON (Dwight P), & Co, Inc.—Pf divd, D 20, 29:3
ROBINSON, Hy Mauris—discusses foreign trade development and protective tariff, at Los Angeles convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc, O 7, 26:2
ROBINSON (U S Sen), Jos Taylor—debates in Sen on 4-power Far East treaty, D 13, 7:4
ROBINSON, Leslie—death, O 10, 1:7
ROBINSON (Mrs), Lizzie H Hudson—death, D 24, 11:5
ROBINSON, Mary E.—death, D 4, 18:6
ROBINSON, Richd Hallett Meredith—voices plea of pioneer purchasers of Govt vessels for price readjustments by Shipping Bd, N 10, 34:2
ROBINSON, Saml.—arrested on charge of burglary, N 13, 14:3
ROBINSON (N Y Sen), Theodore Douglas—statement on expenses of Meyer Legislative Investigation Com, O 19, 4:2
ROBINSON (Rear Admiral), Saml S., see Santo Domingo
ROCCO, Michl, see Automobiles—Thefts—Albany
ROCHDALE Co-operative Movement—Sp art by R C Feld, N 13, VI, 5:4
ROCHE, Edmund Maurice Burke, see Fermoy (Lord)
ROCHE, Michl, see Ireland Munitions
ROCHE, Wm (Liam Boisie)—statement on Irish Free State agreement, D 10, 3:2
ROCHEMENT (Ensign), Louis C de, see U S N—Graham
ROCHESTER, N Y.—City bonds offered, D 8, 27:2
 See also Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Rochester
ROCHESTER Can Co.—Christmas bonus, D 29, 17:3
ROCHESTER Gas and Electric Corp, see Gas Meter Charge
ROCHESTER Men's and Boys' Clothing Industry, see Clothing Trade—Wages
ROCHFELD, Sol, see Knudson, Gertrude
ROCHOW (Frau), see William II—Remarriage

- ROCK Castle (Ky), Reformatory**—Z Anderson surrenders; escaped last Spring to raise crop for family, O 25, 27:2
- ROCK Island-Frisco Terminal Co**—Valuation of property, N 20, VIII, 8:3
- ROCK IS R R**—Interstate Commerce Comm authorizes St Paul and Kansas City Short Line R R to deliver bonds for money loaned, O 9, 23:7; protest against valuation in brief filed with Interstate Commerce Comm, O 18, 10:1; Sept report, O 29, 21:1; Nov report, D 29, 25:2
- ROCK Is Southern Ry Co**—Restored to owners after 22 mos of litigation, is now on paying basis, D 24, 12:4
- ROCKAWAY Beach**—Sp art on war on "clubs" of the Summer season accused of imperiling morals, O 16, VII, 3:1
- ROCKAWAY Park**—Sec Denby asks Congress to allow acceptance of site for naval aviation station, N 18, 7:2; Com on Non-Partisan Facts opposes transfer for aviation purposes, D 12, 14:7; Parks and Playgrounds Assoc opposes giving Jacob Riis Park for aviation station, D 13, 12:2
- ROCKEFELLER, Jno Davison**—Govt presses suit to recover amount alleged due under income tax law, O 5, 19:7; U S Supreme Court begins hearing arguments in income tax suit, O 12, 15:3; gives child 2 dimes for song on Hudson River ferryboat, O 15, 1:2; Controller Craig attacks Curran on financial support given him in campaign for Borough Pres, O 22, 3:6; praised by B G Lewis at meeting of Academy of Political Science, N 6, IX, 22:4; loses income tax suit by U S Supreme Court decision, N 22, 1:2; gives 6 dimes to reporter in Savannah, D 22, 4:2
- ROCKEFELLER, Jno Davison, Jr**—returns from Orient, N 29, 13:1; spends day in Chicago, on way home from China; statement, D 3, 13:1; arrives in N Y from Chicago; statement on conditions in Far East, D 4, 16:1; interviewed on return from China; tells of borrowing Amb Warren's frock coat for Emperor's garden party in Tokio; has faith in future of China, D 6, 19:1; files accounting in estate of Lucy M Spelman, D 14, 17:3; attends Y W C A luncheon; praises Christmas drive for funds, D 15, 19:3
- ROCKEFELLER, Mrs Jno Davison, Jr**—spends day in Chicago, on way home from China; bought Chinese mandarin coat for \$13,500, D 3, 13:1
- ROCKEFELLER, Laura Spelman, Memorial Fund**—Gift to Girl Scouts, O 16, 6:1; conditional gift to Comm of Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, N 4, 17:4
- ROCKEFELLER, Percy A**—will occupy apartment in Sherry Apartments, O 2, 21:3; bankruptcy hearings in case of T H Brotham reveal Rockefeller lost heavily on stock of El Salvador Silver Mines Co, D 16, 15:2
- ROCKEFELLER, Wm**—named as individual defendant in Govt suit for corporation profits tax, N 23, 24:2; activities as ry director limited by I C C, D 21, 12:1
- ROCKEFELLER, Wm Goodsell**, see Kamber, H & Co
- ROCKEFELLER Foundation**—Gives \$1,000,000 to McGill Univ, D 31, 12:7
- ROCKEFELLER Institute**—Nat'l Plant, Flower & Fruit Guild celebrates Harvest and Home Festival in grounds of Institute; prizes distributed by Dr Flexner, O 16, 13:2
- ROCKFORD, III**—L A Jacques condemns statements attributed to Mrs M L Olsen as press agent stories; says they have hurt trade in small cities, O 5, 5:2
- ROCKHURST College**—Confers LL D degree upon Marshal Foch, N 3, 4:5
- ROCKLAND Co Historical Soc**—places bronze tablet at entrance of Reformed Dutch Church at Tappan, N Y, in which trials of Maj J Andre and J H Smith were held in 1780, D 18, 6:1
- ROCKVILLE Centre, L I**, see Crime and Criminals—Nassau Co
- ROCKVILLE Centre Taxi Service**, see Taxi Cab Stand
- ROCKWELL, Robt H**—returns from Alaska with valuable bear skins, O 14, 22:2
- RODAN, Angelo**—arrested while peddling narcotics, N 12, 28:4
- RODGERS, Jno C, Estate**—Auction sale of Bronx property, N 23, 31:2
- RODGERS (Rear Admiral), Wm Ledyard**—speaks at meeting of Soc of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, N 18, 3:2
- RODIN, Auguste**—lr by Mary Jane Lippincott on removal of statue to make way for celebration of armistice, O 14, 16:6
- RODMAN (Admiral), Hugh**—speaks at dinner in N Y C of Pilgrim Soc, O 28, 1:3
- RODOLE, Chas C**, see Chiropractors
- RODRIGUEZ (Gen), Abelardo**—reports execution of 4 Mexicans by Federal troops; 13 Mexicans dies in battle in Lower Cal, N 19, 5:4
- RODRIGUEZ, Dorothea**—sentenced for shoplifting, N 1, 14:2
- ROEBLING, Chas G**—estate, D 25, 5:7
- ROEBLING, Ferdinand W**—elected a Director of Otis Elevator Co, D 22, 25:3
- ROESNER, Bennes**—arrested on charge of burglary, O 24, 17:8
- ROESSEL, Herman**—arrested on charge of burglary, N 17, 6:2
- ROFOSKY, Harry**—arrest on charge of burglary, O 24, 17:8; O 25, 3:6
- ROGAN, Jas**, see Gillen, J J
- ROGAN, Jno**—death, D 23, 13:4
- ROGERS, Emory**—injured in airplane fall, N 28, 15:7
- ROGERS (Mrs), F**, see N Y Community Service
- ROGERS (Mrs), Francis**, see Soldiers and Sailors' Club of N Y
- ROGERS, Geo**, see Mail Thefts—Toledo
- ROGERS, H H**—sued by Govt for corporation profits tax, N 23, 24:2
- ROGERS, Jno J**—arrested on charge of assault, O 31, 7:1
- ROGERS, Percy**—arrested on B D Allison's complaint on charge of playing poker with 6-card hands, O 8, 28:1
- ROGERS (Maj), Robt**—portrait presented to U S Govt by Municipal Council of Campaigne, D 21, 4:4
- ROGERS (Maj), Rush**—arrested on charge of passing worthless checks, O 11, 40:3; charge withdrawn, O 12, 16:3
- ROGERS, Sherman**—article on highways of Arkansas, reprinted from The Outlook, O 30, II, 8:1; ed, The new arbitration, on his article in The Outlook on the meat trade strike, D 29, 14:1
- ROGERS (Maj), Wilbur**—appeals for writ of mandamus against War Dept for illegal retirement; denial by Sec Weeks, D 18, 14:2
- ROGERS, Will**—appears at Winter Garden, N 8, 28:1
- ROGERS, Winthrop L**—Death, D 13, 19:4
- ROHAN, Wm P**—lr on Irish bonds, N 10, 18:6
- ROHRER (Dr), C W G**—speaks in Baltimore; discusses origin of cancer, D 18, 20:5
- ROHRER, Wm I**—engaged to Mrs J L Hamon, D 10, 13:2
- ROISITE, Liam**, see Roche, Wm
- ROLAND, Jno**, see Gardner, E
- ROLAND, Richd J**, see Cardinal, E C
- ROLANDO, Andrew**, see Balknap (Father), A B
- ROLFE, Wm H**—death, N 9, 15:6
- ROLLAND, Romaine**—signs cable dispatch to Pres Harding appealing for pardon of Sacco and Vanzetti, O 22, 1:5; ed, O 24, 14:5; S Zweig's book, R Rolland: The Man and His Work, reviewed, D 11, III, 14:1
- ROLLS-Royce of Amer**—Passes divd, N 2, 26:2
- ROLNIK, Max**—explains application of new tax law to bankers and brokers, N 28, 15:1
- ROMA (Airship)**, see Aeronautics—Airships
- ROMA Restaurant**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
- ROMAN, Alex**, see Hartford Philharmonic Orchestra

ROMAN Catholic Church:—

Archbishops—Most Rev M J Curley installed as Archbishop of Baltimore, D 1, 16:7

Armament Conference, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Catholic Church

Beatifications, see Neumann, J N

Belgium—Proposed visit by King Albert to Rome is unopposed; since 1870 Catholic rulers have been forbidden by Pope to visit Italian sovereigns, D 27, 12:8

Bishops—Plans for consecration of Mgr Dunn, titular Bishop of Camuliana and Auxiliary Bishop of N Y, O 24, 15:3; Very Rev Mgr E F Hoban appointed Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago and Titular Bishop of Cologne, N 13, 13:8; appointments at secret consistory, N 22, 12:1; Rev Dr McGinnis denies that he will be next Bishop of St Augustine, Fla, D 19, 14:8
See also Dunn (Mgr), J J

Cardinals—Pope Benedict attends requiem mass celebration for those who died in 1921, N 8, 10:2; no consistory for nomination considered in near future, D 11, IX, 18:2; Pope Benedict receives members of College of Cardinals, D 25, 3:8

Chancellor of Archdiocese of N Y—Mgr J P Dineen appointed, N 20, 19:1

Charities—Archbishop Hayes speaks at dinner to Rt Rev Dunn and praises Dunn's fight for charities in Mayor Mitchell's time, N 11, 1:3

Consistories—Secret one will be held, N 18, 11:2; secret consistory; bishops appointed, N 22, 2:6; N 22, 12:1

France—Premier Briand threatens to resign if Sen prolongs discussions of resumption of relations beyond today, D 16, 10:2; Sen votes confidence in Briand, D 17, 1:7

Hawaiian Is—Pope approves transfer of the Sandwich Is to the jurisdiction of the apostolic delegation at Washington by Congregation of Propaganda, N 21, 16:4

Irish Question—Catholic prelates of Ireland express gratitude for Amer sympathy sent by Cardinal O'Connell, O 12, 4:3; Archbishop Gregg pleads that loyalist minority be heard at British Irish conference, O 18, 19:7; lr by S Hanse on report of prophecy by St Malachy that Catholic Ireland would bring England back to faith which Protestant England had endeavored to wrest from her, D 28, 14:7

See also Benedict, Pope—Irish Question; Ireland—Free State Agreement; Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt—Religious Issue

Italy—Convention in Venice; conflict between delegates and Fascisti, O 22, 8:2; Cardinal Gasparri quoted as saying Pope will be reconciled to Italy; implies initiative must come from Italian Govt; theory of temporality, N 25, 1:2

Ku Klux Klan, see Ku Klux Klan—Catholic Church

Mexico—Mgr Philippi returns to Mexico; 1st time since 1910 that Vatican has sent delegate to Mexico, D 22, 3:4

See also Guadalupe, Virgin of

New Orleans—Divided into 2 dioceses, O 3, 2:4

See also Benedict XV, Pope; Churches—N Y C

ROMAN Catholic Orphan Asylum, see Hospitals—Military—N Y C

ROMANCE (schooner), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor

ROMANO, Lucien—seized at pier, charged with attempt to smuggle gems, O 6, 17:4

ROME, Geo—estate, O 8, 27:3

ROME, Italy—Blaze in basilica of St Peter's D 15, 17:1

See also Labor—Italy

ROME, Dominique, see Murders—France

ROMEY, Mrs Jas A—death, D 28, 15:5

ROMINGER, Hy S, see Van Briggie Motor Device Co

ROMMEL, Geo McCullough—resigns as Chief of Animal Husbandry Div of U S Agricultural Dept to become editor of Amer Internatl Publishers, O 22, 14:7

RONALDSHAY, Earl of, Gov of Bengal—asks native agitators to declare truce, D 21, 17:1; Gandhi says he would welcome conference, D 22, 3:1

RONDOUT Bridge—Plans for formal opening, N 15, 9:2; N 20, VII, 9:1; dedicated, N 30, 18:3; D 4, VIII, 14:4; ed, D 6, 18:3; lr from F G Scheuer corrects statement that it was opened to the public; says it will not be opened for several months, D 16, 16:6

ROOD Clarence E—death, D 13, 19:3

ROOD, Hy—sp art on Authors' Club, D 11, III, (Pt 1), 8:1

ROODE, Chas E, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests in N Y C

ROONEY, Bessie, see Fish, S

ROONEY, Jno Jerome—debates Irish question with S S McClure, O 8, 7:2; lr on Tyrone and Fermanagh, D 11, VII, 16:2; lr correcting Justice Darling's statement that Sinn Fein represents international socialism; says it is national movement, D 13, 18:7

ROONEY, Marie Collins—lr on history text book propaganda, O 26, 16:8; lrs from J J Shields and E Smith, O 29, 12:7

ROOS, Louis, see Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion

ROOS (Mrs), Madeline Le Compte—appeals from conviction on charge of throwing tomato at Adele Campbell, D 4, 17:2

ROOSEVELT (Mrs), Cornelia Livingston—daughter, Baroness von Zedlitz, contests will, W E Roosevelt appointed temporary administrator of estate, D 21, 11:4

ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano—lr on work of Navy Club, D 27, 12:6

ROOSEVELT (Mrs), Jas R—sued by Mrs Florence S Schultz for slander, O 1, 15:4

ROOSEVELT (Mrs), Kermit—buys house in E 69th St, O 20, 29:2; sells former residence in 74th St, N 8, 35:5

ROOSEVELT (Col), Theo—Anecdotes—Related by sister, Mrs Robinson, at celebration of birthday, O 28, 17:1; anecdote by J P Tumulty, D 23, 15:6

Birthday—Gov Miller asks observance, O 17, 17:7; J G Emery urges Amer Legion to observe anniversary, O 20, 17:3; natl planting of trees urged, O 26, 19:7; Gov Miller's proclamation, O 26, 20:3; will be observed today; Roselle M Montgomery's poem, O 27, 18:7, 8; observance; pageant arranged in N Y C by Women's Roosevelt Memorial Assoc; sister relates anecdotes; tributes, O 28, 17:1

Birthplace—Will soon be dedicated by Women's Roosevelt Memorial Assoc, O 16, 23:3; Lady Lee gives reception in London in connection with British com of Women's Roosevelt Memorial Assoc; Lord Lee speaks, O 21, 15:4

Burkett (Mrs), Emma R, on trial charged with forging his name to note; Mrs Roosevelt testifies, O 6, 10:2; trial, O 7, 7:2; O 8, 28:1; O 11, 13:2; lr in which she offered \$10,000 to a man for oath read in court, O 12, 16:3; convicted, O 14, 36:4; sentenced, O 25, 19:4

Bust will be unveiled in the Bronx, O 10, 13:3; bust presented to P S 114, N 8, 14:3; bust unveiled in Roosevelt School, Wykagyl, New Rochelle, D 20, 17:4

Chair, see Memorial Assoc, below

Depew, C M—opinion, N 23, 15:3

Diary—lr by H E Murphy, O 11, 18:6; diary of Brazilian travels and explorations presented by his secretary, N 7, 6:2

European War—J P Tumulty tells why he was not sent to France; exchange of lrs, O 30, VII, 1:1; ed, O 30, II, 2:2; J P Tumulty quotes his views on neutrality as stated Sept 23, 1915, in articles on Woodrow Wilson, N 14, 17:3; Tumulty quotes his repudiation of Wilson as repr of Amer people at Peace Conference, N 24, 21:3; A C Thayer says neutrality statement was made on Sept 23, 1914, year earlier than quoted by Tumulty, lr, N 25, 14:7; W H P Hatch says neutrality statement was made in 1914, lr, N 29, 16:7;

- ROOSEVELT (COL), Theo.**—European War—(Continued)—praised by G S Brengle, who quotes his attack on Wilson, Ir; P A Kober deprecates Roosevelt's attacks on Wilson, Ir, D 3, 12:8; M Greenwood replies to G S Brengle's attack on Wilson, D 11, VII, 16:8; J H Bense replies to Greenwood, Ir, D 15, 18:8; B Kane quotes neutrality statement in Sept. 23, 1914, edition of The Outlook, in reply to Greenwood and Bense, Ir, D 25, II, 2:7
- Foch (Marshal), tribute, O 29, 10:3
- Grave—Boy Scouts' pilgrimage planned, O 11, 9:2; Gen Diaz lays wreath on tomb, O 21, 7:2; Boy Scouts and school children will decorate it on birthday, O 24, 10:2; visited by 1,000 Boy Scouts, O 30, 6:1; Japanese and others visit grave, O 31, 14:8; Com arranging for 2d pilgrimage, D 28, 15:4
- Guthrie (Rev Dr), Wm N, tribute at church service, O 24, 10:2
- Hague Conferences—Proposal in debate on use of submarines, D 30, 2:4
- Harding (Pres), W G, gives estimate of life and ideals, O 24, 10:2; tribute by Harding in address in Birmingham, Ala, O 28, 1:1
- Lyon-Caen, C, lauds him at meeting of Academy of Moral and Political Sciences, D 18, 2:7
- Memorial Assoc—Pres Harding presents desk chair used by Col Roosevelt during 7 yrs in White House, O 6, 16:7; relics received, O 23, II, 1:7
- Memorials—Memorial planned by Boy Scouts, O 11, 9:2; O 20, 17:3; trustees of Memorial Com meet; elections; memorial planned, O 30, II, 9:2
- Motto—"Over and through but never around," adopted by school in New Rochelle, D 20, 17:4; ed, D 21, 18:5
- N Y Public Library Exhibition of Records and Mementos—Plans, D 26, 23:4; Ir to Fighting Bob Evans written before Spanish-Amer War will be shown, D 28, 17:7
- Paine, Thos, see Roosevelt (Col)—Religion
- R R Strike of 1916—Dr L Abbott publishes Ir outlining action he would have taken had he been President, O 24, 4:2
- Religion—Sp art by Rev Dr C F Reiser, O 30, VII, 3:7; Ir by A H Teller on quotation on Thos Paine's religion, N 13, VII, 8:2; Ir by C F Reiser on Sunday School anecdote, N 20, II, 6:6
- Scholarship—Lord Lee offers one for best annual essay on "Roosevelt's Gospel of Public Service," O 21, 15:4
- Sister (Mrs), C R Robinson, says he was Brother of his country, D 2, 1:2
- Treasury Certificates—Sec Mellon announces his portrait will appear on new issue, O 27, 1:4
- West—H Hagedorn in forthcoming book quotes diary of Roosevelt's exploits; once called duelist's "bluff," N 21, 9:1
- Zulu, A De Silva, arrested for having pistol; claims he was Roosevelt's guide on African hunting trip, O 9, 3:4
- ROOSEVELT, Theo** (Asst Sec of the Navy):—Addresses—Speaks at Madison Sq Garden Armistice Day exercises, N 12, 3:4
- Armament Conference—Confers with Amer delegates, O 25, 19:6; elected Chairman of sub-com formed to consider naval reductions, N 16, 2:3
- Governorship of N Y S—Casper (Wyo) Daily Tribune starts boom, D 31, 7:5
- Scrapping of Ships—Authorizes denial of report that Navy Dept is scrapping material that might be scrapped if disarmament plan is effected, N 24, 2:7
- Watson (Sen), Charges Against Army—Denies statement of Sen Watson's "that a soldier was shot by an officer," D 10, 15:2
- ROOSEVELT, W Emlen**—article on public service of hospitals, O 23, VI, 5:1
- ROOSEVELT Bridge**, see Williamsburg Bridge
- ROOSEVELT Estate**—Sells loft at 836-8 Bway and 74-6 E 13th St, D 9, 32:3
- ROOSEVELT Hospital**, see Hospitals—N Y C
- ROOSEVELT Memorial Assoc**—Roosevelt's diary of Brazilian travels and explorations presented by his secretary, N 7, 6:2
- ROOSEVELT School, Wykagyl**—Bust of Col Roosevelt unveiled; adopts Roosevelt motto, D 20, 17:4; ed, 21, 18:5
- ROOT, Elhu**:—Addresses—Speaks in Trinity Church at celebration of 150th anniversary of N Y Hospital; says way to world peace lies in human character, not in legal restraint, O 27, 21, 8; ed, O 28, 16:4; Ir by H O Rittenhouse on character test in schools, N 6, VII, 8:6
- Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Receives Ambassadorial rank, N 1, 5:1; confers with Dr Koo, N 20, 2:4; text of resolution on China as adopted by Far Eastern Com, N 22, 1:6; drafting plan of troop withdrawal from China, D 3, 2:5; offers resolutions to govern use of submarines in time of war, D 29, 1:6; debates on submarines, D 29, 3:7; D 30, p 2; ed, Submarines and piracy, D 30, 14:1
- See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Delegates—Amer; and other specific subheads under Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference, for discussions of his proposals
- Far East—Phrase "the region of the Pacific", assailed in 4-power Far East treaty, was used in agreement with Takahira 13 yrs ago, D 23, 4:1
- See also Root, E—Armament Conference
- Philharmonic Soc—Elected to Bd of Directors, O 27, 22:2
- Republican Party Platform of 1920—Sen Watson says it is foundation for Pres Harding's plan for assoc of nations, N 29, 2:2
- Russia—Ir to Pres of Amer Central Com for Russian Relief read at meeting; predicts end of Bolsheviki soon, N 11, 17:1
- Submarines, see Root, E—Armament Conference
- ROOT (Mrs), Sophie**, see Kennedy, J B
- ROOT-Takahira Agreement**, see Far East
- ROKKE, Geo Gordon**, see Ireland—Munition Shipments from U S
- ROS, Ernesto G**—death, D 23, 13:4
- ROSALES, Jose M**—description of choco, N 13, VI, 7:4
- ROSALSKY (Judge), Otto A**—eulogizes dogs in sentencing negro for theft of one, N 5, 13:5; speaks at dinner of Amer Palestine Corp, D 20, 17:3; scores petting of felons and advocates indeterminate sentences for criminals with release depending on Bd of Parole; says societies formed to reform criminals devote efforts to reforming sentences imposed by Judges, D 30, 16:4; sentences F Scott to 40 years for highway robbery, D 31, 4:5
- ROSATI, Giovanni**—killed in war; Gen Diaz gives decoration to father, N 14, 15:2
- ROSE, E Manning**, see Adoptions
- ROSE, Harry A**—acquitted on charge of attempting to extort \$700 from Mabel D Wildey, O 19, 33:3
- ROSE, Jno R**—marriage to Mrs Rebecca Hay annulled on ground that she is insane; he is 72, she 71, O 12, 19:1
- ROSE, Jno Taylor**—Ir on Burr and Hamilton, O 16, II, 2:6
- ROSE, Tony**—arrested on charge of violating Sullivan Gun law and narcotic law, N 12, 28:4
- ROSEBAULT, Chas J**—sp art on heir to Caruso's crown, O 9, III, 4:1; sp art on Gloucester and the haunt of witches and smugglers, O 23, III, 2:1; sp art on being questioned by tracer for lost article insurance Co, N 6, III, 10:1; sp art on small restaurants, D 11, III, 8:1; sp art on tricks played by Frenchman in German prison camps during war, D 18, VII, 3:6; sp art on the prelude, D 25, III, 2:1; sp art on Bryan arbitration treaties, D 25, VII, 4:6
- ROSEBAUM, Jos**—police seek stepson, J McDonald, D 5, 20:2

- ROSEN (Baron)**—leg broken by automobile, D 15, 40:2; wife arrives in U S, D 28, 15:1
- ROSEN (Dr), Friedrich** says in article in German paper that he thinks that reparation terms will be revised if allied debts are adjusted at arms parley, N 10, 3:3
- ROSEN, Louis**, see Wood Alcohol
- ROSEN, Saml**, see Shoplifting
- ROSENAU (Rev), Wm**—sermon in Baltimore criticizing minister, said to be aimed at Rev J R Straton, O 2, 20:2
- ROSENBAUM, Harry**—death, N 10, 23:2
- ROSENBERG, Isadore**—arrested on charge of burglary, O 25, 3:5
- ROSENBLATT, Albert**—death, N 13, 20:1
- ROSENBLUTH (Capt), Robt**, see Cronkhite (Maj), A P
- ROSENFELD, David**, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
- ROSENFELD, Ephraim**—estate, N 29, 21:3
- ROSENSCHEIN, Isidor**—death, N 7, 15:4
- ROSENTHAL, Julius C**—held on complaint that he falsely attested to an affidavit attached to application for W A Collins for permit to deal in distilled liquors, N 3, 21:1
- ROSENTHAL, Sylvester**, see Theatres—N Y C—New Amer Theatre
- ROSENWALD, Julius**—pledges \$20,000,000 in personal property to aid Sears, Roebuck and Co through period of financial depression and readjustment, D 30, 1:3; rise in Sears, Roebuck Co's stock, D 31, 17:6
- ROSES**—Origin of popularity of the crimson Rambler, D 4, VIII, 7:1
- ROSH-HA-SHANAH**, see Jews
- ROSENER, Benj**—bail increased; is accused of having burglar tools, D 3, 24:4
- ROSS, A**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 29, 16:8
- ROSS (Maj), Bert C**—statement on Sen Watson's charges of cruelty to Amer soldiers in France, D 22, 7:2
- ROSS, Betsy**, see Flags—Amer
- ROSS, E A**—favors small families, O 8, 15:7
- ROSS, Frank**—sentenced for highway robbery, D 30, 16:4
- ROSS, Warren H**—ill, O 14, 2:3; death, O 30, 22:3
- ROSS, Wm T**—death, N 15, 19:4
- ROSSDALE (U S Repr), Albert B**—introduces bill on bonus for war veterans, D 10, 7:1
- ROSTAND, Edmond**—M B Matthews's review of H D Norman's translation of his plays, D 11, III, 2:1
- ROTA, Umberto**, see Marriage and Marriages—Advertisements
- ROTAN, Saml**—marries Mrs G W Elkins, D 27, 13:4
- ROTARY Club**—N Y Club celebrates West Point Day at weekly luncheon, O 28, 19:8; Sir H Lauder speaks at weekly luncheon of Atlantic City Shore Club, N 8, 10:2; meeting at McAlpin Hotel addressed by R W Babson on business outlook for 1922, N 11, 18:1; Dr A Lorenz speaks at monthly dinner, D 7, 14:2
- ROTH, Theo**, see Stillman, J A—Divorce Case
- ROTHSCHILD, Walter D**, see Eklyn Federation of Jewish Charities
- ROTHSCHILD, Anthony de**—arrives in N Y C from London; may sound Amer financiers on loan to Germany, N 16, 5:6; denies rumors of German loan, N 17, 27:2
- ROTHSCHILD (British Bankers)**—Refuse to comment on report that they have been approached regarding loan to Germany, N 10, 1:2; decline to comment on reported negotiations for German loan, N 26, 19:3
- ROTHSCHILD Freres, Paris**, see Interborough Rapid Transit Co—Finances
- ROTTERDAMSCHIE Bankvereiniging**—Statement, N 3, 31:5
- ROTUA, Filomena**, see Shoplifting
- ROUBAUD (Prof), E**—results of experiments with flies, D 9, 5:5
- ROUDEBUSH, Agnes E**, see Willis, R S
- ROUDEN, Quincy O**—slain; R Wiesenfeld confesses, O 24, 12:3; Wiesenfeld held on charge of murder, N 2, 36:3
- ROUDIL, Edouard**, see Sports—Billiards
- ROULETTE**, see Churches—N Y C—St Agatha's Roman Catholic Church
- ROUMASSI (jeweler)**, see Pearls
- ROURKE (Miss)**, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Prisoners
- ROWAN, Clifford**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, N 14, 10:2
- ROWAN (SS)**—Sunk after being rammed by the West Camak and the Clan Malcolm; 16 persons missing, O 10, 1:6; 25 persons missing, O 11, 21:4
- ROWCROFT, Frank A**, see Natl Guarantee Credit Corp
- ROWIN**, see Sports
- ROWLAND, Sidney A, Jr**—lr on Sen Watson's charges of cruelty to Amer soldiers in France, N 27, VII, 10:2
- ROWLANDS, Lamont**, see Christian Science Church
- ROWNTREE, B Seebohm**—defends trade unionist, in speech at dinner of Industrial Relations Assoc of Amer, N 2, 4:6; discusses conditions essential to industrial cooperation, at dinner arranged jointly by Academy of Political Science and Industrial Relations Assoc, N 5, 4:3
- ROXANA Petroleum Co**—Buys one-half interest in Comar Co from Md Oil Co, N 19, 19:3
See also Union Oil Co of Del
- ROXAS (Gen), Sousa**, see Portugal—Revolution
- ROYAL Astronomical Soc**—Lecture by G Brewer, who attacks 1914 test of Langley plane, O 21, 17:1
- ROYAL Bank of Canada**—Bonus and divd. to stockholders, O 22, 21:4; annual report; divd; bonus, D 22, 25:5
- ROYAL College of Surgeons of Ireland**—Honorary fellowship conferred on 9 Americans, O 29, 13:5
- ROYAL Dutch Petroleum Co**—Protests against increased oil tax in Holland, O 1, 19:2; arranges with Union Oil Co of Del to handle Amer interests, O 27, 29:4; merger with Union Oil Co ratified, N 3, 31:4; offers shares as divds, to conserve cash, N 16, 8:2; merger with Union Oil Co approved, N 18, 25:3; speculation in N Y financial dist over plan to pay divds in stock, N 19, 20:3; Sir H Deterding cites strength of co, at stockholders' meeting in Amsterdam, D 13, 28:4
See also Oil Trade—Czechoslovakia
- ROYAL Eastern Electric Supply Co**, see Electrical Supply Cos' Merger
- ROYAL Exchange, Manchester, Eng**—Opens; members will deal chiefly in cotton, O 9, II, 1:5
- ROYAL Geographical Soc**, see Everest, Mt
- ROYAL Italian Mail S S Line**, see Colombo (S S)
- ROYAL Weaving Co, Pawtucket, R I**—Employees reject proposed wage cut, vote to stay out until order is rescinded, D 29, 10:2
- ROYSE, M W**—sp art, The Air Tramp; D 11, VII, 5:6
- ROZSA, Louis**—makes first appearance at Metropolitan Opera House concert, D 5, 6:1
- RUBBER**:—
Production—Plan of Rubber Growers' Assoc of London to restrict it 25% fails because of lack of support of growers outside the assoc, O 26, 27:6
- RUBBER Assoc of Amer, Inc**—Says improper claims for adjustment cause mfrs and dealers to drop mileage guarantee for automobile tires, though faulty goods will be repaired or replaced, N 26, 21:3
- RUBBER Corp of Amer**—Judge Mayer appoints E R Duer receiver, in action filed by Equitable Trust Co, O 6, 24:3
- RUBBER Goods**—Good market for Amer products offered in Santiago, Cuba, consular dist, O 16, II, 10:2
See also Tariff—Rubber Goods
- RUBENSTEIN, Geo W**, see Harris, Mildred
- RUBIN, Harry**, see Trade Acceptances
- RUBLEE (Mrs), Juliet Barrett**—comment on Archbishop Hayes's statement on birth control, N 21, 1:4; arrested following her testimony at hearing of charges against Capt Donohue for suppression of birth control meeting; Court dismisses case;

- RUBLEE (Mrs), Juliet Barrett**—(Continued) statement, D 3, 9:1; will bring legal action because of her arrest to establish right of free speech, D 4, 20:1; D 6, 19:3
- RUBLES**, see Exchange, Foreign—Russia
- RUCKSTULL, F W**—lr on Tumulty article on Wilson, D 4, VIII, 10:4
- RUDOLPH, Harry**—elected Sheriff of Richmond, N 9, 2:3
- RUFF, Madeline**, see Sports—Walking—N Y to Dayton
- RUFFO, Titta**—arrives in U S, O 12, 18:3
- RUGBY School**—Schoolboy with talent for fashion drawing leaves school with 1,000 pounds, D 22, 3:2
- RUGGLES (Prof), C O**—condemns Amer valuation plan of Fordney tariff bill, O 17, 7:1
- RUGH, Arth**—speaks at Y M C A on Chinese political conditions, O 3, 2:7
- RUGH (Dr), J T**—comments on visit to U S by Dr Lorenz, N 23, 4:6
- RUGS**, see Carpets and Rugs
- RUKE, Frank**, see Lawrence, Janette
- RULE, Robt**—death, O 12, 15:6
- RUMANIA**—
Army—Mobilization told of by C H Sherrill, O 6, 19:4
Banks, see Banks and Banking—Rumania
Concessions—S Sufirin obtains concessions for Amer capitalists, O 16, X, 12:1
Exchange, see Exchange, Foreign—Rumania
Hungary, Relations with—Govt denies report of plans for union with Ferdinand as King of dual monarchy, N 24, 24:2; ed, N 25, 14:4
- RUMBOLD (Col), Frank M**—named to bd on Militia Bur, O 2, 6:3
- RUMIERE (Col), de la**—receives Conspicuous Service Medal of N Y S, N 10, 14:2
- RUMPF, Arnold H**—sentenced for stealing automobile, O 26, 36:4
- RUMPKE, Hy W**—freed as deserter; had lost his regt, O 2, 20:1
- RUMSON, N J**, see Standard Gas Co of Atlantic Highlands and Freehold
- RUMWELL (Dr), M E**, see Arbuckle, R
- RUNAWAY Boys**—H Canner, cripple, found suffering from cold, N 8, 10:2
- RUNAWAY Horses**, see Accidents
- RUNNING**, see Sports
- RUNYON (Maj), Hy W**—obtains divorce, O 14, 9:1
- RUOTOLO, Onorio**—bust of Caruso will be presented to Metropolitan Opera Co, N 24, 27:2; bust presented to Metropolitan Opera Co, N 28, 17:2
- RUPPERT, Jacob**—statement on new regulations for manufacture of beer, O 26, 1:7; sells landmark on corner of Southern Boulevard and Tremont Ave, N 11, 23:7
- RUPPRECHT (Crown Prince of Bavaria)**—Bavarian King's Messenger, Royalist paper, says he should be King of Bavaria, N 24, 24:2
- RURAL Credits**, see Farm Loans
- RURAL Mail**, see Postal Service
- RURAL Schools**—Diana Rice describes school in Chazy, N Y; illus, O 16, VII, 2:4; ed, O 18, 16:4; lr from S J Fisher on school at Greenfield, Ohio, O 23, II, 2:7; Dr Fanny Dunn, head of Dept of Rural Education of Teachers College, starts research work in school in Allamuchy, N J, D 11, II, 2:3
- RUSBY (Dr), Hy H**, see Explorations—South America
- RUSH, Simeon A (genealogist)**—paroled with instructions to make good losses suffered by clients of Amer Heraldic Art Co, N 20, 16:2
- RUSHMORE, Jas D**—death, D 26, 13:3
- RUSK, Wm S**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 15, 18:7
- RUSSAK, Morris**—death, O 12, 15:6
- RUSSELL (Mrs), Anna S**—death, N 1, 19:5
- RUSSELL, Archibald B**—estate accounting, N 22, 13:2
- RUSSELL, Archibald Douglas**, see Porter, F G
- RUSSELL, Bertrand**—concludes series of lectures in London on China; urges British Amer pressure to force Japan to evacuate Shantung and Siberia, D 13, 2:5; article from London Daily Herald on Far East problem; predicts collapse of Japanese civilization and Americanization of China following Amer-Japanese war, D 16, 3:2; ed, D 17, 12:5
- RUSSELL (Rev Dr), Danl**—statement on the ministry and salaries, N 9, 15:3
- RUSSELL, Dennis**, see Brumfield (Dr), R M
- RUSSELL, Geo**—invited to assist Sinn Fein delegation to London conference, O 10, 15:1
- RUSSELL, Geo D**—death, N 27, 22:3
- RUSSELL, Geo W**—ed on article on Ireland in The Survey Graphic, D 4, II, 8:2
- RUSSELL (Prof), Hy Norris**—says many comets travel unobserved, O 30, II, 8:3
- RUSSELL (Judge), Horace**—house on Park Ave and 37th St sold to owners' syndicate, D 10, 24:1
- RUSSELL (Dr), Hugh L**, see Stillman, J A Divorce Case
- RUSSELL (Dean), Jas E**—sp art on education of boys; calls Boy Scout movement "most significant educational contribution," D 11, VII, 15:1; lr of correction, D 25, VII, 6:4
- RUSSELL, Lena**, see Bedford Reformatory for Women
- RUSSELL, Lila Dale**—found in hospital, D 28, 15:4
- RUSSELL, Lindsay**—article on Amer interests in China, N 13, VI, 10:1; gives dinner for Prince Tokugawa, D 21, 1:7
- RUSSELL, Walter**—discusses proposed extension of Manhattan Is, O 30, IX, 1:3
- RUSSELL (Mrs), Winter**—issues challenge to Women's Com in charge of campaign for Helen V Boswell for debate on issues, O 19, 5:1
- RUSSELL Sage Foundation**—Negotiates with Bedford State Reformatory for Women to install program of recreation for prisoners, D 11, II, 2:1
- RUSSIA**—
Agriculture, see Agriculture—Russia
All-Russian Congress of Soviets—Meets in Moscow, O 8, 15:4; opening of 4th session; reports made on famine relief, O 10, 15:4; adjourns, O 11, 21:4; ninth Congress called, N 7, 17:5; meets to prepare party's program in Ninth All-Russian Soviet Congress; debate on change of economic policy, D 24, 11:2; opens; Lenin speaks and reproves labor federations, D 26, 12:8; meeting; travesty of democracy; "steam roller" tactics; new economic policy backed, D 27, 1:4; hears of cannibalism in famine dists, D 29, 10:2; session, D 30, 1:2; addressed by L Trotzky, D 31, 5:4
Americans, see Americans in Russia
Anti-Bolshevist Mission to U S—N Avskentieff and Prof P Miliukov sail for U S, O 15, 3:4; Avskentieff and Miliukov arrive; statement, O 26, 19:6; ed, O 27, 18:3; Miliukov discusses imminent downfall of Soviet Russia, N 4, 8:2; Avskentieff interviewed by H W Forster, D 11, VI, 10:1
See also Miliukov (Prof), P
Anti-Bolshevist Forces—L Trotzky assails French and Japanese for alleged support of forces, D 15, 3:2
See also Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Revolution Against Soviet Forces
Anti-Bolshevist Officers—Several Gens of Gen Wrangel's army return with Slaschhoff to Russia, following granting of amnesty, N 7, 17:7; return rejoices Soviets, N 25, 11:1
Armament Conference, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference
Army—Reorganization, O 8, 15:3; sp art by P Hibben on Red army, N 27, VII, 4:2; L Trotzky demands big trained army, saying Japan and Finland menace Russia, D 30, 1:2
Art, see Art—Russia
Austria, Relations with—Treaty between Austria and Soviet Russia concluded, D 9, 10:2
Banks and Banking, see Banks and Banking—Russia

- Bolshevist Govt:—**
 Allies, Relations with, see Russia—Finances—Foreign Debts
 Anniversary—Plans for celebration of 4th anniversary of Lenin's coup d'etat, N 7, 17:3; celebration; article from Moscow Pravda; reception by G Tchitcherin, N 10, 17:1
 Anti-Bolshevist Forces, see Russia—Anti-Bolshevist Forces; Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Revolution against Soviet Forces
 Army see Russia—Army
 Attacks—L Trotzky issues call for preparedness to repel "attacks," D 15, 3:2; ed, Out of tune, D 17, 12:1; L Trotzky addresses All-Russian Congress and demands big trained army, saying Japan and Finland menace Russia, D 30, 1:2
 Austria, see Russia—Austria, Relations with
 British Spy, see Dodge (Lt), J B
 Charges against Govt—Ed, Worse than bad manners, O 6, 16:4
 Cheka, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Secret Service
 Collapse—P Miliukov says it is matter of a few mos, N 4, 8:2; E Root in lr to Pres of Amer Central Com of Russian Relief predicts end of Bolsheviks soon, N 11, 17:1; lr by P Miliukov on report of speech at Town Hall, N 15, 18:6; lr by J Spargo on possibilities in event of collapse, N 18, 16:6; sp art by R R Keeley, N 20, VII, 3:5; A J Sack says end of Bolshevik rule is due this winter, N 27, 6:1; D N Mikhailov tells why it begins to subside, D 25, II, 5:1
 Constituent Assembly—May be called by N Lenin, D 10, 6:1; Paris report that Lenin will call one, D 21, 2:2
 Constitution—Ed, Only the proletariat (on right to vote and to be elected to Soviet), O 9, II, 2:4
 Contracts—E P Jennings replies to recent defense of L C A K Martens by former assts I R Hourwich and J G Ohsol, lr, O 26, 16:7; Dr W B Estes speaks in N Y C and says Sen France is financially interested in Boborff Construction Co's contracts; denial by Sen France, D 10, 6:1
 Economic Conditions, see Russia—Economic Conditions
 Editorials—Only the proletariat (on right to vote and to be elected to Soviet), O 9, II, 2:4
 Executions, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Terrorism
 Expulsions from Communist Party—985 members expelled from Communist Party, O 13, 17:7; expulsions in Ural Tartar Republic, N 18, 4:5; N Lenin, in address, says that 100,000 to 200,000 will be put out, D 4, II, 12:4; ed, D 11, II, 8:3
 Failure, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Collapse; Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Policy (General)
 Finances, see Russia—Finances
 Foreign Policy—Review, N 7, 17:5
 General—Dr Miliukov speaks in N Y C, says Lenin holds fast to his power, N 12, 10:1
 General Conditions, see Russia—General Conditions
 Germany, Relations with—Berlin changes policy, disappointed at meagre results of friendly advances and trade agreement, O 4, 17:5; N Krestinsky, Soviet envoy, welcomed in Germany, D 11, II, 9:4
 See also Russia—Commerce—Germany Mikhailov, D N, analyzing article, D 25, II, 5:1
 Military Operations—Gen Hoffman fears offensive against all European States, D 10, 2:3
 Plot by France, Poland and Rumania—Ed on Bolshevik charge, O 6, 16:4
 Poland, Relations with, see Bolsheviks—Poland
 Policy (General)—N Lenin reviews results achieved in 3 yrs and admits attempt to install communist State was error, O 20, 19:5; Lenin admits economic failure and tells of making strategic defeat, O 12, 1:2; M Kalinin addresses congress of tannery workers in Moscow and admits system must be changed, N 5, 15:7; text of Lenin's speech in Moscow in which he explains new policy, D 4, II, 12:1-2; translation of article by N Lenin published in French paper, D 4, VIII, 8:1-8; ed, Reaction in Russia, D 11, II, 8:3; changes gratify Pres Harding; may bring about resumption of trade relations with U S, D 28, 1:7
 Propaganda, see Bolsheviks—Propaganda
 Recognition (General)—Lr from Capt Kilpatrick, N 8, 18:7; lr by P J Popoff, D 11, VII, 12:7
 See also Russia—Finances—Foreign Debts; U S—Russia, Relations with
 Revolution against Soviet Govt—Lord Curzon said to have warned Premier Briand against entering into relations with Russia, declaring that there is concerted move against Soviet, O 14, 19:5; story denied, but correspondent of London Daily Herald sticks to story, O 15, 1:4; Kronstadt revisited by an Amer correspondent for first time since revolt of last Mar; revolt recounted, N 8, 6:2; C Harmsworth says British Govt has received report of anti-Bolshevist outbreak in southwestern part of Russia, N 10, 17:2
 Secret Service (Cheka)—4th anniversary; parade; A Vargas, Amer moving picture man, tossed in blanket, D 14, 5:3
 Terrorism—Pania Barron and 9 men executed by Soviet for plots dating back to 1919, O 2, II, 1:7; Report that Gen Kuropatkin was poisoned for refusal to head Red propaganda in Turkestan, O 18, 19:3
 Treaties—Completed with Persia, Afghanistan, Bokhara and Khiva, N 7, 17:6
 Youth—Foreigner in Moscow says they support Soviet, D 21, 9:5
 See also other specific subheads under Russia
Business Conditions—Ed on "shoestring" capitalization in Moscow, O 2, II, 2:3; traveler reports business is done in open air bazaars because of tax on stores, O 16, II, 10:2; trade boom in Moscow, O 20, 19:5
Children, see Children—Russia
China, Relations with, see Mongolia
Citizenship, see Americans in Russia
Coalition Govt—Washington observers think Lenin and Trotzky may quit for coalition, O 31, 3:4
Commerce:—
 Baltic States, see Baltic States
 Editorials—Mythical Russian trade, O 15, 12:3
 England—M Litvinoff replies to Earl Curzon's protest against Bolshevik intrigues and says "professional forgers" misled Curzon, O 8, 15:3; Russia-Asiatic Consolidated, Lts, reports it impossible to deal with Soviet Govt, O 13, 32:2; Sir R S Horne says in Glasgow that Britain admits failure, O 14, 19:5; ed, Mythical Russian trade, O 15, 12:3; British Govt replies to Soviet denying Tchitcherin's allegations that British evidence of hostile Bolshevik propaganda in Central Asia and Afghanistan have been founded on forged documents, N 17, 36:3
 Exports—Lr by E R Wilner on sale of furs by Bolsheviks, O 2, VIII, 4:3; increase, O 4, 17:5
 Foreign Trade—Govt monopoly removed, O 4, 17:5; tripled in 1921, D 31, 5:5
 Germany—Plans to exchange machinery and seed grain for raw materials, N 24, 12:5; benefit of resumption of trade relations urged by Dr Wirth at reception of N Krestinski, Soviet envoy to Germany, D 11, II, 9:4; agreement with German Bank to buy German goods with

RUSSIA:—Commerce:—Germany — (Continued)—

small sum in cash, the remainder to be financed against Russian bills, D 12, 22:3
See also Stinnes, H

Imports—16% obtained in U S, N 6, 18:4

Italy—Treaty awaits signature, N 2, 3:2;
Italy rejects trade agreement in which political matters were injected, D 7, 6:2;
Italy willing to resume trade negotiations provided guarantees are given, D 17, 3:5; Italian Sen Com advocates trade resumption but balks at diplomatic relations, D 19, 13:4; agreement signed, D 28, 4:1

Japan—Secret negotiations reported, O 12, 17:7

Latvia—Barter trade, O 22, 7:3

Statistics—Foreign trade tripled in 1921, D 31, 5:5

Stinnes Plan, see Stinnes, H

U S—Lr by E R Wilner on Sen France's statements on trade resumption, O 11, 13:8; Russian Comm of Near East Relief urges that U S enter agreement, O 28, 19:5; Unemployment Council, N Y C, urges immediate resumption of trade; Soviet officials indicate that they expect official restoration of business relations; idea scouted in Washington, N 27, 6:1, 4; U S Commerce Dept asks for funds to be able to act when advisable, D 8, 9:2; changes in Russian govt policies may bring about resumption of trade relations; Harding pleased with new policy, D 28, 1:7

Communist Party, see Russia—Bolshevist

Govt—Expulsions from Communist Party

Concessions—Russia—Asiatic Consolidated

Ltd, reports after 3-week parley, impossibility to deal with Soviet Govt, O 13, 32:2; P Miliukov interviewed, O 30, VII, 4:1; Amer co receives concession for mining asbestos in Ural region, N 4, 1:2; details of asbestos contract; Allied Chemical and Dye Corp of N Y is firm to get concession, N 5, 8:1; effort made to find C H Fingerhood, Sec of Allied Drug and Chemical Corp; Allied Chemical and Dye Corp denies concession; Federal agents investigate Allied Drug and Chemical Corp, headed by Dr Hammer, convict, to see whether it had been granted concession, N 6, 23:3; Fingerhood says he is no longer connected with Corp, N 7, 10:2; Kuban and Black Sea branch of Soviet Economic Council grants German corp concession to salt mine near Stavropol, N 16, 13:2; report that Soviet Govt has concluded agreement with Allied Chemical and Dye Corp, N 24, 12:4

See also Vanderlip, W B

Ninth Congress, see Russia — All-Russian Soviet Congress

Consortium—Recommendations of economic conference in Paris, D 31, 1:3

Constituent Assembly, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Constituent Assembly

Contracts, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Contracts

Currency, see Currency—Russia

Decentralization of Govt—Schools will be decentralized, O 7, 1:4; W Duranty tells of reaction against bureaucracy, O 8, 15:3

Diplomatic Service, see Russia—Japan, Relations with

Duranty, W, Dispatches, see Duranty, W

Economic Conditions—W Duranty says luxuries can be bought by those that can pay enough; furniture cheap, O 1, 15:3; N Lenin admits failure of economic policy and tells of strategic retreat; to return to capitalism, O 22, 1:2; Lenin answers critics, N 4, 8:1; new policy being evolved by Bolshevist leaders; debate at meeting of All-Russian Communist conference, D 24, 11:1; Amer Commerce Dept issues statement; points out peril to leasees, D 25, 4:3; All-Russian Soviet congress backs new policy, D 27, 1:4

Editorials—Back to individualism, O 8, 12:2

See also other specific subheads under Russia

Education, see Education—Russia

England, Relations with, see Russia—Commerce—England

Escapes from Country—Clara Clemens tells of escape of Gabrilowitsch, O 9, VI, 3:1

European Conference, see Internatl Conferences

Executions, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Terrorism

Factories, see Russia—Industries

Famine:—

Administration of Relief Work—W L Brown and Col Haskell leave Riga for Moscow, N 25, 28:2

All-Russian Relief Com (M Gorky's com) —Amer officials informed that worst punishment for arrested members will be banishment from Moscow, O 2, 5:7

Amer Aid (General), M Kalenin tells Prof Kellogg of appreciation, O 6, 19:6; ed, O 7, 16:3; L Kameneff praises aid, O 8, 15:4

See also other specific subheads under Russia—Famine, as U S Congressional Action, &c

Amer Women—Miriam West and Beulah Hurley go to Moscow, 1st Amer women to enter Russia under Amer Relief Administration auspices, N 25, 17:2

Amer Medical Unit—People's Commissariat for Public Health at Moscow gives permission for medical unit to enter famine region, D 2, 17:5

Appeals:—

Amsterdam Bur of Internatl Federation of Trade Unions issues 2d appeal for aid and denounces failure to grant credit to Dr Nansen, N 20, II, 7:1

Curley (Archbishop), M J, appeal read in Catholic churches in Washington and Md, D 26, 2:7

Federal Council of Churches of Christ, D 21, 26:2

Friends of Russia—Ed on circular distributed by N Y C organization urging that citizens do not contribute to any fund handled by Hoover, O 8, 12:5; correction by J W Hartmann, treas of organization, who says name is Friends of Soviet Russia, Ir, N 11, 12:6

Poem by Edith M Thomas, N 27 II, 6:8
See also Russia—Famine—Fund for Relief of Men of Letters, &c
Redfield, W C, D 18, VII, 4:6

Cannibalism—Report made to All-Russian Soviet Congress, D 29, 19:2

Children—25% of food drafts will be deducted to aid children, N 16, 16:3; 500,000 being fed, says W L Brown, N 30, 4:3; Red Cross reports that many thousands deserted by parents have been found and cared for, D 4, 16:6; Dr Nansen says they are saved through Amer aid, D 8, 21:2; Amsterdam Bur of Internatl Federation of Trade Unions will feed them, D 11, II, 9:1

Christmas—Col Haskell appeals for food remittances, D 9, 17:1

Christmas Tree in N Y C—Colored lights turned on as spectators contribute, D 22, 16:2

Control of Relief Work—Firm control by Amer Relief Administration, D 15, 22:1
Crop yield, O 7, 3:3

Danish Aid—Relations broken off because Soviet Govt denied Danes right to control distribution of supplies, O 19, 3:4
Debs. E V, travels to Washington from prison in Atlanta in day coach and donates saving on Pullman fare to Russian relief, D 26, 1:6

Dinner in N Y C—Dinner arranged by Russian Famine Fund; 300 dine on soup and cold coffee for \$10 a head, N 23, 5:6

Editorials—Ed on Dr Spalaikovitch's statement before League of Nations Assembly, O 3, 12:6; ed on appreciation of

- Amer aid, O 7, 16:3; ed on circulars distributed by "Friends of Russia" organization in N Y C, O 8, 12:5; Col Haskell's report, O 10, 18:5; ed on Hoover's appeal for army surplus supplies, O 27, 18:3; ed on Hoover's appeal to Russian Famine Fund Com to secure public support, N 8, 18:1; ed quoting stenographic report of speech by Kalinin in Samara village on Aug 16, N 14, 14:4; Medicine for Russia, D 12, 14:4; The farmers on the Volga, D 14, 16:2; Corn bread upon the waters, D 22, 14:3; America's Christmas gift, D 26, 12:3
- European Aid—E Fimmen, interviewed, reports contributions amounting to more than 20,000,000 marks, O 30, II, 7:3
- Fish Shipments—C E Phillips tells of sending by Christian Work of salt fish from Newfoundland, Ir, N 14, 14:8
- Flour—Amer Friends Service Com undertake to raise 1,000,000 barrels for sufferers, D 5, 16:7
- Food Drafts—Agreement completed between Soviet and Amer Relief Administration; plan adopted announced by Sec Hoover, O 17, 27:4; food drafts sent immediately from America may reach some sections by Thanksgiving, O 28, 19:7; Amer Relief Administration announces arrangement with Soviet authorities; 25% deducted to aid children, N 16, 16:3; system extended by Amer Relief Administration to send relief to individuals, N 24, 20:5
- Food Packages—Plans to allow Americans to send packages to friends accepted by Soviet in principle, O 6, 19:6
- Fund for the Relief of Men of Letters and Scientists of Russia—Appeal sent through C M Oberoutcheff, Pres; fund sponsored by noted people, N 24, 20:5
- General Conditions—W Duranty says Soviet Govt is put on mettle by advent of Amer Relief Administration officials, O 6, 19:6; more areas clamor for food, O 8, 15:4; M Kalinin reports on relief at meeting of All-Russian Com of Soviets, O 10, 15:4; P Hibben returns to U S and tells of suffering, O 15, 3:3; Dr Kellogg, interviewed, says reports have not been overdrawn and says there have been no thefts, diversion of food or interference by Soviets, O 24, 5:2; Sec Hoover makes public Dr Kellogg's statement on conditions, O 26, 22:1; children live wild in woods; entire families reported to be drowning themselves, N 4, 8:1; Dr Nansen sends message to Paris; says conditions are worse, D 8, 21:2; typhus in Moscow, D 9, 4:4; Col Haskell says situation has become ghastly, D 23, 7:2; death rate rising, D 24, 11:2; ed on Haskell's statement, D 26, 12:3; P S Clapp sends word to Amer Relief Administration of terrible suffering, D 27, 3:1
- Goodrich, J P, returns to U S from survey of famine zones and reports on conditions, D 6, 14:2
- Grain—J P Goodrich reports that 25,000,000 bushels are needed, D 6, 14:2; Amer grain interests buying wheat for famine dists, D 7, 27:3; Amer Govt will admit Russian agent to buy grain, D 28, 1:7; Capt Miller goes to Reval to arrange for transportation of relief authorized by Amer Congress D 29, 10:2; Alien Property Custodian charters 3 German ships to Amer Relief Administration to carry food to Russia, D 30, 6:2; 1st grain ship will sail today, beginning shipments under U S Congressional appropriation, D 31, 5:3
- See also subhead Flour, Seed, and U S Congressional Action
- Greenwich, Conn.—Women's com organized, D 17, 13:1
- Intercollegiate Cosmopolitan Club—Members forego supper and give proceeds to relief, D 19, 28:3
- Internatl Federation of Trade Unions—Agreement has been signed with Russian Comm to Fight the Famine by which relief agents are guaranteed practically the same privileges as those enjoyed by Amer Relief Administration; Amsterdam bur will feed children, D 11, II, 9:1
- Internatl Relief Com—Begins sessions in Brussels; 18 nations represented, O 7, 3:3; British Govt explains stand that Soviets must honor Russian debts, O 11, 21:4
- Italian Red Cross will establish food and medical centres, D 29, 14:8
- Jewish Aid—Amount contributed by Joint Distribution Com, O 16, II, 9:1; Amer Jewish Relief Com will begin campaign for funds, O 24, 5:2; Chicago Jews subscribe \$600,000 in one evening, D 5, 17:1
- League of Nations' Action—Assembly bars Dr Nansen's plan for loan for relief; debate, O 1, 3:1; ed, O 3, 12:6
- Loan—Amer Govt may be asked for \$50,000,000 to be controlled by Relief Administration; would be made to provincial Soviets and guaranteed for food and seed grain, D 1, 11:2
- Looting—W L Brown says thefts of food supplies have been small, O 21, 3:4; bloodhounds trail looters of sugar from Amer Relief Administration freight car in Moscow, O 23, 14:3
- Miliukov (Prof), P, Ir, D 4, VIII, 10:7
- Pope Benedict, contribution, O 25, 19:2
- Quakers—Amer Friends Service Com undertakes to raise 1,000,000 barrels of flour for sufferers, D 5, 16:7
- Reiland (Dr), K, preaches sermon asking aid for victims, D 5, 16:7
- Relief Work (for contributions and actual sending of workers, shipments, &c)—Amer relief work in full swing, O 1, 15:4; medicines sent to Volga region, O 11, 21:4; the Margus sails from U S with food and clothing, O 14, 7:1; SS Eastport will sail from N Y with supplies, N 20, II, 1:4; W L Brown pleased with results, N 30, 4:3; W Duranty tells of work done by C Weill, D 9, 4:2; relief agencies in U S plan shipments of supplies, D 12, 8:2; G Elliott, in Ir, encloses lr from G B Baker in which he corrects erroneous statements on need for money, D 12, 14:6
- Report by Col Haskell—Impressions summed up after inspection trip; says \$50,000,000 would save Russia, O 18, 19:3; ed, O 19, 18:5
- Responsibility—Dr Spalaikovich moves resolution at Assembly of League of Nations blaming Reds for famine, but withdraws it under pressure, O 1, 3:1; ed, O 3, 12:6
- Robbins (Dean), H C, preaches sermon asking aid for victims, D 5, 16:7
- Russian Agent to U S—Amer Govt will admit agent to buy grain for relief, D 28, 1:7
- Russian Famine Fund—Plan to conduct nation-wide appeal for funds, O 14, 7:1
- Seed—Ed on sowing of wheat, O 1, 12:5
- Soviet Aid—Govt will contribute \$10,000,000 in gold to be used by Amer Relief Administration for purchase of food, D 25, 10:3; permission granted for sending repr to U S to supervise expenditure of \$10,000,000 of former Imperial Russian treasury funds, D 30, 6:2; agreement signed by W L Brown and L Krassin; Russia binds herself to spend \$10,000,000 in U S, D 31, 5:3
- Unauthorized Agencies—Warning by C Recht, N 23, 12:7
- U S Army Surplus Supplies—Sec Hoover, in lr to Repr Kahn, appeals to Congress to authorize use, O 26, 22:1; ed, O 27, 18:3; Repr Kahn introduces resolution to turn over medical supplies for use in Russia, N 3, 16:2; Com on Mercy and Relief of Federal Council of Churches of Christ asks public to back bill, D 5, 16:7; Sen passes bill, D 7, 10:2; House Com orders favorable report of Sen bill, D 10, 3:5; ed, Medicine for Russia, D 12, 14:4

RUSSIA:—Famine:—(Continued)—

U S Congressional Action—Pres Harding's plea in message to Congress, D 7, 8:7; Repr Mondell tells Pres Harding that bill to provide 11,000,000 bushels of grain is being drafted, D 10, 3:5; ed, D 14, 16:2; hearings begun on bill introduced by Repr Fordney; Sec Hoover testifies, D 14, 16:8; House Com reports bill favorably, D 15, 22:2; 44 members of House vote against rule to speed bill to passage, D 16, 9:2; delay caused by Repr Elston's death, D 17, 12:7; House passes \$20,000,000 relief bill; amendments; opposition, D 18, 14:1; ed, Speeding relief, D 19, 14:3; bill reported to Sen without amendment, D 20, 4:4; Sen passes bill with 2 amendments, one for hospitalization of veterans in Arizona and one for relief of unemployed, D 21, 9:4; ed, Corn bread upon the waters; Sen conferees agree to eliminate amendments; Watson bars passage, D 22, 14:3, 7; bill adopted by Sen; goes to Pres; Ashurst assails dropping of amendments, D 23, 7:1; Harding signs bill, D 24, 11:2; ed, D 26, 12:3; Capt Miller goes to Reval to arrange for transportation of relief, D 29, 10:2

See also Russia—Famine—Grain

Warning by Dr Nansen that 10,000,000 will die unless 5,000,000 pounds is raised by Christmas, O 8, 15:4

Wheat, see subheads Grain and Seed

Finances:—

British Credits—British House of Commons passes second reading of trade facilities bill, without provisions for credits to Russia, O 26, 19:6

Budget—Soviet Russia's 1st budget estimated on gold basis, D 22, 8:2

Foreign Debts—Sen France tells Pres Harding that Soviet Govt will take care of debts incurred by former Govt but that countries now known as Esthonia, Latvia, Finland and Ukraine should bear part, having been part of Russian Empire, O 6, 19:5; lr by T Gullichsen, O 9, II, 2:6; British Govt explains stand by Internatl Russian Relief Com that Soviets must honor debts, O 11, 21:4; M Litvinoff hints that Soviet may acknowledge claims, O 28, 19:5; G Tchitcherin dispatches note to British, French, Amer, Italian and Japanese Govts offering to assume all imperial debts up to 1914 and proposes that internatl conference be called to arrange for formal peace treaty; debt at beginning of 1914, O 30, 1:1; Amer and British views of proposal, O 31, 3:4; ed, N 1, 18:2; British and French opinions of offer, N 1, 21:1; Britain will answer note, N 2, 3:2; British Govt reply, N 3, 16:2; Washington interpretation of offer, N 6, II, 9:1; M Litvinoff repeats 1919 suggestion that U S guarantee Russia's debts to other countries, N 15, 32:3; France spurns debt offer, N 17, 36:3; estimates on amount of debts Soviet Govt would recognize, N 23, 19:3; Trotzky invites parley, D 31, 5:4

Loans—Report that Soviet will ask world's workers for \$100,000,000, N 21, 17:2

See also Exchange, Foreign—Russia

Finland, Relations with, see Karelia

France, Relations with, see France—Russia, Relations with

General Conditions—Striking types in Moscow, O 2, 7:1; article by W Duranty, O 5, 19:4; country reduced to standard of living far below that of pre-war workman, O 10, 15:2; improved conditions in Moscow, O 15, 1:4; statement by Capt Kilpatrick, who says Soviets rule by prison system, O 19, 19:5; Baron Korff predicts free country, O 22, 7:3; P Miliukov interviewed, O 30, VII, 4:1; description of Petrograd, N 7, 17:7; ed, A city of rust (Petrograd), N 8, 18:1; statement by J E How, "millionaire hobo," N 9, 15:4; sp art

by R R Keeley, N 20, VII, 3:5; P J Popoff tells of changes, N 20, VII, 8:1

Germany, Relations with, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Germany, Relations with

Gold, see Gold—Russian Gold

Govt Ownership—Big industries will still be under State ownership but run for private gain, O 7, 1:4; ed, Back to individualism, O 8, 12:2

Holland, Relations with—H A Van Karnebeck outlines Dutch policy in Parliament, O 22, 7:2

Industries—M Lozoufsky seeks to sell bonds abroad to buy food and machinery, O 8, 15:3; Soviet leases 260 mfg plants to private industrial concerns, O 12, 17:7; Soviet will lease small factories and let private interests work gold and platinum industries in Ural, says M Bogdanoff, speaking in Moscow, O 24, 5:2; L Kamenoff tells of increase in factory expenses in Moscow dist, N 4, 8:1; M Kalanin says system must be changed, N 5, 15:3

See also Russia—Govt Ownership

Insurance, see Insurance—Russia

Intellectuals—Sp art by J J Sederholm who tells of scientists' work since revolt, D 11, VII, 22:1

See also Russia—Famine—Fund for the Relief of Men of Letters, &c

Intervention—F Kuh, Vienna correspondent of London paper, says Foch and Harding have discussed practicability of war, N 9, 8:2

Italy, Relations with—Italian Sens balk at resumption of diplomatic relations, D 19, 3:4

See also Russia—Commerce—Italy

Japan, Relations with—Japan ceases to recognize M Krupensky, Russian Amb to Japan under old administration, O 7, 3:5

See also Russia—Commerce—Japan

Jews, see Jews—Russia

Labor, see Labor—Russia

Language Used—English predominating language in Moscow, O 31, 3:3

Leases, see Russia—Economic Policy

Migration—Ed on recent article by W Duranty, O 2, II, 2:5

Mongolia, Relations with, see Mongolia

Navy—Wooden shacks built over guns of warships moored to deserted rocks in Kronstadt, N 8, 6:2

Nobility—Ed on Saint-Real's comments on memoirs of Countess Kleinmichel, D 4, II, 8:7

Passports, see Passports—Russian

Patron Saint, see St Nicholas

Peasants—W Duranty describes relations between them and Kalenin, Pres of Soviet Republic, O 29, 15:5; Marie Spiridonova, leader, in Moscow hospital, ill from hunger strike, D 29, 6:5

Poland, Relations with, see Bolsheviki—Poland; Poland—Russia, Relations with

Polish Refugees, see Poland—Russia, Relations with

Political Prisoners—General amnesty planned, O 23, 14:2; lr by E R Wilner, O 30, VII, 6:3; general amnesty granted to all private soldiers abroad who fought against Soviet Govt, on occasion of 4th anniversary of Soviet, N 7, 17:3; hundreds of important captives debarred from anniversary amnesty, N 8, 19:5

Prohibition, see Prohibition—Russia

Railroads, see Railroads—Russia

Reconstruction Work—Rumor that K Radek is on way to Berlin to negotiate with H Stinnes denied, D 14, 5:2

Recovery—Predicted by Bela Kun, interviewed, N 24, 25:4

Refugees—Bulgaria authorizes entrance of 7,000 now in Gallipoli, N 21, 8:2; lr by Mary M Patrick, Pres of Constantinople College, asking Amer aid in educating girl students, N 24, 18:6; sp art by T R Ybarra on Russians in Berlin, D 11, III (pt 2), p 2; Red Cross reports on work in Constantinople, D 11, II, 11:2; Princess Cantacuzene speaks in Washington and appeals for aid; refers to Rear Admiral

- Lessowsky as having received aid, D 29, 1:2
- Relief Work, see Amer Central Com for Russian Relief; Russia—Famine
- Revolutionists, see Spiridonova, Marie
- Scientists, see Russia—Intellectuals
- Secret Service, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Secret Service
- Shipping—Merchant vessels rusting in the Neva, N 8, 6:2
- South Russian Bandits, see Ukraine—Bandits
- Students, see Education—Russian Students
- Sweden, Relations with—Treaty with Soviet sought, O 26, 19:5
- Taxation, see Taxation—Russia
- Turkey, Relations with, see Turkey—Russia, Relations with
- U S—Relations with, see U S—Russia, Relations with
- War, see Russia—Intervention
- Women, see Women—Russia
- RUSSIA Asiatic Consolidated, Ltd.—L Urquhart, Chairman, reports impossibility to deal with Soviet Govt after 3-week parley, O 13, 32:2
- RUSSIAN Authors, see Authors
- RUSSIAN Commercial and Industrial Bank, see Exchange, Foreign—Russia
- RUSSIAN Fairy Tales, see Fairy Tales
- RUSSIAN Girl Students, see Constantinople College
- RUSSIAN Jewels, see Jewels
- RUSSIAN Literature—Sp art by C E Bechhofer on What Russia Reads Today, O 30, III, 11:1
- RUSSIAN-Ukrainian Relief Com—C F Felix arrested on suspicion of felony in soliciting funds, D 12, 28:2
- RUSSIANS in Berlin, see Berlin
- RUSSO, Frank, see Prohibition—Conn
- RUSSO, Matilda—L Lively arrested for murder; shoots Policeman A Wilson before capture, O 20, 10:2; Mrs Lively indicted, O 25, 17:4; L Lively made a weapon in his cell, N 27, 7:6
- RUTGERS College—Business administration course will be given; statement by Dr C H Elliott, Director of Extension Courses, O 2, II, 3:8
- RUTGERS Presbyterian Church, see Churches—N Y C
- RUTH, Geo ("Babe")—G B Shaw does not know who he is, O 29, 1:7; shows Gen Jacques how to bat, N 19, 5:2; presented by Marshal Foch with brick which is to be used in new K of C bldg, N 21, 17:1
- See also Sports—Baseball
- RUTHERFORD, Thos—death, O 23, 22:3
- RUTHERFORD, Vincent Gardner W—on Christmas candles and Christmas carols, D 24, 10:6
- RUTHERFORD, N J—Real Estate Sale, see Realty Improvement Co of N J
- RUTLEDGE, Harold B—sentenced on charge of grand larceny, D 30, 27:4
- RUTTER, F—designated Chief of Prohibition headquarters in Penn, O 14, 4:2
- RUTTLEDGE, Peter J—speaks at Sinn Fein Parliament; opposes Irish Free State agreement, D 22, 4:5
- RYAN, Allan A—Comr Enright testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com on business deals with him, O 18, 1:3; suits filed in Supreme Court by Mrs I T Burden and E F Walsh, O 28, 8:2; trustees sue Mrs C S Ryan, Mrs Burden and Mrs Walsh, customers of brokerage firm, for sums in excess of \$600,000 alleged due, N 4, 17:4; report he will act as broker in handling stock of Durant Motors Co of Ind, N 7, 28:4
- See also Continental Candy Corp
- RYAN (Mrs), Caroline S, see Ryan, Allan A
- RYAN, Danl, see Cook Co Forest Preserves
- RYAN, Edmund—directed to pay wife \$100 a week, D 21, 12:2
- RYAN, Edw F—death, O 13, 15:4
- RYAN (Mrs), Fannie Curtis Thompson—death, N 16, 19:3
- RYAN, Jas, see Connolly, M
- RYAN, Jno D—announces merger of Anaconda Copper Mining Co and Amer Brass Co, D 24, 13:8
- RYAN, Jos—released from Sing Sing; misses mother's burial, N 27, II, 1:7
- RYAN, Jos, see Collamer (SS)
- RYAN, Jos J—widow sues administrator of estate to recover \$541 a month under separation agreement, O 26, 22:4; estate, D 13, 19:5
- RYAN, Jos P, see Longshoremen's Strike
- RYAN, Martin, see Wood Alcohol
- RYAN, Michl—speaks at annual convention of Friends of Irish Freedom; discusses Irish Free State agreement, D 11, 18:2
- RYAN, Patk, see N Y C—Police Dept—Promotions Grant
- RYAN, Peter—death, D 28, 15:5
- RYAN (Mrs), Ritchie, see Wood Alcohol
- RYAN, Thos Fortune—court rules he is a resident of Va, in suit of A S White & Co, Inc, for breach of contract, N 18, 4:4
- RYAN (Dr), Jos J—applies Dr Fitzgerald's theory of zone therapy to dentistry, D 18, VII, 16:1
- RYAN (U S Repr), Thos Jefferson—sees plot against E Ellert, candidate for Borough Pres of Manhattan, N 7, 2:6
- RYAN, Wm Jr, see Illinois—Treasury Funds
- RYDER (Mrs), Carrie E, see Bemis (Mrs), Frances L
- RYDER, Warren—describes formation of Industrial Assoc of San Francisco, organized to curb labor unions, sp art, N 20, VII, 6:1
- RYLANDS (Sir), Peter—suggests plan for payment of reparations by Germany without damaging British industry, N 24, 4:1
- RYLE, Ernest—death, N 8, 19:5; will, N 19, 3:7
- RYSIKIEWICZ, Stanislaw—discusses economic conditions in Poland, N 28, 13:3
- RYUKA Maru (S S)—Wrecked; 35 drowned, N 9, 9:2
- RZESCHEWSKI, Saml, see Sports—Chess S-48 (submarine), see Accidents—Submarine
- SAAL, Christopher—death, O 13, 15:4
- S & L Corp—Buys Bway block front, D 14, 32:1
- SABBATH, see Sunday
- SABIN, Chas Hamilton—elected Chairman of Bd of Directors Guaranty Trust Co; career, O 6, 23:2; elected to Bd of Directors of Philharmonic Soc, O 27, 22:2; comment on Sec Hughes's proposal for naval holiday, &c, N 14, 4:3
- SABLE Furs, see Fur Coats
- SABO, Helen—missing off steamer, N 14, 17:2
- SACCARONO, Louis—shot in bootleggers' war, D 10, 3:3
- SACCO, Nicola, and Vanzetti, Bartolomeo—Italian speakers in Milan protest against death sentence, O 4, 15:5; bomb intended for Ambassador Herrick wounds his valet in Paris; believed to have been work of French Communists conducting campaign against their execution, O 20, 1:3; plot by French Communists to take retaliatory measures against all Amer officials in France in the event of their execution revealed; French press indignant over bomb outrage; Reds in Brest stone Amer Consulate, O 21, 1:3; Communist ideas of Justice, O 21, 14:3; 20 persons injured by grenade explosion at Reds' protest meeting in Paris; cable dispatch signed by A France, H Barbusse and R Rolland sent to Pres Harding pleading for release of Sacco and Vanzetti; demonstration planned to take place outside Amer Embassy in London; agitation in Rio Janerio, O 22, 1:5; French police official says foreign Reds have reached U S for purpose of making trouble if execution is carried out; Judge Thayer will set date today for hearings of motions for new trial; review of their crime; Judge Thayer's home guarded, O 22, 6:1, 2; Amer Embassy in Rome guarded; Italian press continues agitation for a revision of trial; French Reds plan demonstration before Amer Embassy today; Herrick receives more threats; woman arrested as bomber, O 23, 1:4; hearing for new trial set for Oct 29 by Judge

SACCO, Nicola, and Venzetti, Bartolomeo—
(Continued)—

Thayer; Reds in Switzerland appeal to workers to save them, O 23, 14:6; French police and troops prevent Reds demonstration against Amer Embassy in Paris; M Cachin, who planned parade, is beaten up; grenade thrown at Marseilles police; London demonstration fails, O 24, 2:3; ed, Sacred Reds; review of their trial and conviction; ed on appeal of A France, H Barbusse and R Rolland to Pres Harding, O 24, 14:3, 5; copy of alleged cablegram sent by Communist Party in America to foreign Communists received by N Y Times, O 25, 19:8; Federal agents say Reds plan reign of terror in many Amer cities, O 27, 4:5; Netherlands workers protest to Amer Minister Phillips against death sentence, O 27, 8:2; Swedish Reds protest to Amer Minister; Communists hold meeting in Brussels, O 27, 11:4; police have clue to Herrick bomb sender, O 27, 14:4; Montevideo Workmen's Federation calls strike in protest against conviction; Argentine Reds prevented from holding mass meeting in Buenos Aires make appeal; Communists in Basle dispersed in front of Amer Consulate, O 29, 15:7; Judge Thayer continues hearing a week; denies statement published overseas that jury was instructed to convict them because they were Italians; courthouse under heavy guard, O 30, 2:4; Havana terrorists threaten Maj Gen Crowder; Phila police raid protest meeting of Italians; defense com asks public to judge their guilt or innocence on basis of evidence and not on basis of newspapers; demonstration in all parts of U S planned; Rev P S Grant cites case as example of Amer press obscuring facts, O 31, 1:4; ed on declaration of general strike in Montevideo, O 31, 14:6; Amer Consul Gen in Buenos Aires and Embassy in Lima menaced by radicals; bomb explosion in Havana follows proclamations against Maj Gen Crowder, N 1, 2:7; ed on speech by C Pongari at Phila meeting, N 1, 18:6; bomb explodes at Amer Consulate in Lisbon; Consul Gen Hollis unhurt; Dept of Justice investigating threats by radicals, N 2, 19:8; ed, N 2, 18:4; Argentine Socialists and students protest against conviction, N 3, 8:3; Dedham Court guarded at hearing on petitions for new trial; Judge Thayer received many threats, N 6, IX, 22:5; Swiss Workmen's Union protests against conviction, N 8, 4:3; Mexican radicals threaten Amer Consulate at Tampico; R Brady, J Ryan and L Kolowski brought to N Y from France accused of attempting to set fire to SS Collamer at sea as protest against infliction of capital punishment, N 15, 8:1; 2 men held for Lisbon bomb outrage at Amer Consulate, N 16, 13:2; Amer Legation in Copenhagen guarded against demonstrations, N 17, 5:1; Mexican Govt promises to protect U S consulates against demonstrations by Communists, N 19, 10:2; Workers' Defense Council plans to hold final demonstration in their behalf throughout the U S; promoters of propaganda disappointed in U S campaign, N 21, 13:1; Mrs G Evans admits she is a member of defense com, N 22, 11:2; J M Loeb arrested in raid on meeting of Friends of Soviet Russia in Chicago called to protest against their conviction, N 22, 13:2; Italian com says they were convicted on insufficient evidence, N 25, 23:1; workers at meeting in Central Opera House adopt resolution demanding new trial, N 26, 6:4; Amer Consul Dye in Mexico warned of death if they are executed, N 27, 20:4; Uruguayan police break up demonstration in Montevideo, D 4, II, 1:2; Justice Thayer denies new trials; counsel will appeal to Supreme Court, D 25, 1:6; ed, Due process of law, D 26, 12:2; Young People's Socialist League adopts resolutions asking for new trial, D 27, 7:3; Italian press comment, D 27, 8:3; counsel

to ask retrial on newly discovered evidence, D 31, 7:8

SACHS (Dr), (French physician)—uses ultra-violet rays as cure for lockjaw, D 19, 17:6

SACHS, Nathan I, see Callaghan, E U

SACK, A J—says Russia is crumbling to ruin, N 27, 6:1

SACRAMENTAL Wine, see Prohibition—Sacramental Use of Wine

SACRAMENTINE Sisters in Park Ave—Cornerstone of new bldg laid, O 24, 15:3

SACRAMENTO Navigation Co, see Ravenrock (SS)

SACRAMENTO No R R, see Western Pacific R R

SACKS, Paul, see U S—Finances—War Savings Certificates

SADAKO, Empress of Japan—receives Maj Gen Woods and W C Forbes, O 7, 2:4; entertains Amb Warren, O 29, 4:3

SADLER (Dr), Wm Saml—statement on gland therapy, N 20, VII, 13:1

SADOWEIN (Dr)—tells of village in Caucasus with 18 centenarians, N 10, 19:4

SADOWSKY, R, see Garment Industry—Strike, N 26

SAFE Robberies, see Bank Robberies; Burglaries

SAFES—M Nanni, inventor of non-sinkable safe, makes test in Boston, O 31, 6:2

SAFETY First—Essay contest of Natl Automobile Chamber of Commerce, O 16, VI, 9:3; U S Education Bur Bulletin describes safety education, N 20, II, 2:3

SAGE, Bright—sued for divorce, N 24, 17:2

SAGE (Mrs), Russell—referee files report on claim of Amer Bible Soc against estate, O 14, 10:1

SAGE Foundation Homes Co, see Forest Hills, L I

SAHAL, Penham—Nikka Singk freed of murder charge, N 2, 21:2

SAHARA Desert—M Kegresse elaborates French plan to establish automobile connection, O 13, 1:2; ed, O 14, 16:5; lr by Dr G De La Jarrie, O 25, 16:6; lr from H M Jacoby on plan for ry, N 10, 18:7

SAILORS, see Seamen

SAILORS' Snug Harbor—Sp art by Helen B Lowry, O 30, III, 8:1

ST ANDREWS, Scotland—Rev Dr Sloan tells of his duties as Provost, N 13, II, 12:5

ST AUBIN, Ovide de—appointed to order of Knights of St Gregory, O 3, 2:4; O 15, 13:2

ST BRENDAN, see America, Discovery of

ST BRICE, (French journalist)—statements on armament limitation and Pacific conference, O 30, 20:1; N 4, 2:6; comments on Sec Hughes's proposal for naval holiday, &c, N 15, 2:7; statement on Anglo-French relations, N 27, 2:6; comments on rumor that Germany may be invited to arms conference, N 28, 1:6; dispatch, D 19, 2:7

ST CATHERINE'S Day, see Paris—Midinettes

ST CLAIR-Abrams, Alex—lr on classes and taxes, N 20, VII, 10:6

ST GABRIEL'S School—Alumni give dinner to Bishop Dunn, N 16, 15:2

ST GEORGE'S Soc, see Highway Robberies—N Y C

ST GERMAIN Convention on Arms, see Munitions

ST GERMAIN Treaty, see European War—Peace Treaty with Austria

SAINT-GILES, Ernest de—wills \$50,000 to A Birse in return for small favor, D 22, 15:5

ST HILDA Guild, see Art—Exhibitions

ST IGNATIUS'S Episcopal Church, see Churches—N Y C

ST JAMES'S Episcopal Church, see Churches—N Y C

ST JOHN, the Evangelist—tomb believed discovered, O 12, 15:4

ST JOHN'S Episcopal Church, see Churches—Washington, D C

ST JOHN'S Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C

ST JOSEPH Lead Co—Divd, N 11, 23:8

ST JOSEPH News-Press—Cuts price to 2c, O 4, 2:5

ST JOSEPH'S Roman Catholic Church, Yonkers, see Churches—Yonkers, N Y

- ST JOSEPH'S Seminary**—Silver jubilee of opening, O 4, 7:1
- ST LAWRENCE Canal**—Lr by A P Underhill, O 9, VII, 4:8; lr by R R Dunn, O 14, 16:8; lr by A H Comstock, O 16, VII, 4:1; opposition by Gov Miller, O 20, 17:2; N Y S business men oppose proposed appropriations, O 22, 22:6; plan will be discussed at meeting to be held in N Y C; statement by W L Saunders, chairman of com named by engineering socs sponsoring meeting, O 23, II, 8:3; Gov Allen of Kansas and Dr R S MacElwee attack Gov Miller on his opposition, N 15, 5:4; Ontario Hydroelectric Comm and N Y & Ontario Power Co lay development plans before Internatl Joint Comm, N 15, 34:2; Ontario Hydro-electric Comm will experiment in heating river adjacent to power generating plants, N 16, 21:2; E Outerbridge urges business men of N Y to oppose Federal Govt bearing one half expense, N 17, 14:2; denounced by Gov Miller in address in Savannah, Ga, N 17, 16:8; ed, N 17, 16:2; lr from R R Dunn, Vice Pres of Great Lakes-St Lawrence Tidewater Assoc, N 21, 14:6; Gov Allen will challenge Gov Miller to debate, N 25, 18:2; Ill Mfrs' Assoc wants debate held in Chicago, N 26, 11:4; lr from A P Underhill, N 26, 12:7; lr from A E Harrell, N 27, VII, 10:7; Gov Miller reserves decision on plan for debate, N 27, II, 1:3; lrs from A P Underhill and A H Comstock, D 18, VII, 8:4
- ST LAWRENCE River**—Will be closed to navigation Nov 25, N 22, 26:3
- ST LOUIS (S S)**—Will be converted into oil-burner and fitted for round-the-world trade cruise, O 8, 6:2
- ST LOUIS Amerika** (daily paper)—Suspends, O 16, X, 12:3
- ST LOUIS and San Francisco R R**—Authority of I C C for \$2,122,000 bond issue sought, N 10, 33:3; bond issue authorized, D 29, 20:6
- ST LOUIS Post-Dispatch**—A P Macauley withdraws libel suit, O 15, 17:2
- ST LOUIS, San Francisco & Texas R R**—Authorization of bond issue by I C C sought, N 27, 23:2
- ST LOUIS, Rocky Mountain & Pacific Co**—Divds, D 6, 31:8
- ST LOUIS Southwestern Ry Co**—Minority stockholders want payments of dividends restored, D 24, 15:2
- ST LOUIS Star**—A P Macauley loses libel suit, O 26, 20:2
- ST MARK**—Quoted by Magistrate Simpson in discharging basketball players arrested for playing on Sunday; holds Sabbath was made for man, and not man for Sabbath, D 18, 20:3
- ST MARK'S-in-the-Bouwerie**, see Churches—N Y C
- ST MICHAEL**, Festival of — Extract from London Daily Express, N 20, VII, 12:1
- ST NICHOLAS**, Patron Saint of Russia—Anniversary, D 21, 9:2
- ST NICHOLAS Soc**—Annual dinner, D 7, 17:4
- ST PATRICK'S Cathedral**, see Churches, N Y C
- ST PAUL (Minn) Street Rys**, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—St Paul
- ST PAUL & Kansas City Short Line R R**—Authorized by Interstate Commerce Comm to deliver bonds to Rock Is R R for money loaned, O 9, 23:7
- ST PAUL'S Episcopal Chapel**—155th yr celebrated, O 31, 15:5
- ST PAUL'S Reformed Episcopal Church**, see Churches—Chicago
- ST PETER'S Roman Catholic Church**, see Churches—N Y C
- ST PETERSBURG, Fla**—F F Pulver, Republican, elected Mayor, D 21, 15:3
- ST REGIS Paper Co**—Cuts wages, O 4, 15:5
- ST REGIS Restaurant Co**—Will distribute 300 free meals daily to unemployed, O 8, 10:2
- SAINT-SAENS, Camille**—death and career, D 17, 13:4; national funeral at the Madeleine, D 25, 20:2; R Aldrich's article on his work, D 25, VI, 4:1
- ST VINCENT de Paul Soc**—Auxiliary Bishop Dunn lays cornerstone of bldg at Tarrytown, D 19, 13:4
- SAIONJI (Marquis)**—confers with Marquis Matsukata on formation of new Japanese Cabinet, N 7, 3:1; false report that he accepts Japanese Premiership, N 8, 4:2; continues refusal of Premiership, N 10, 17:2
- SAITO (Admiral), H**—speaks at luncheon in N Y C to cadets of Japanese Naval Academy, N 1, 9:1
- SAKAI, T**, see Japanese—Business Men
- SAKAMOTO (Baron), Toshiatsu**—comments on Sec Hughes's naval holiday plan, &c, N 16, 3:1
- SAKHALIN, Siberia**—Sp art by L Pasvolovsky on Japanese regulation; copies of orders, D 18, VII, 2:1
See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Siberia
- SALA (Rev), Thos**—slightly burned fighting church blaze, N 12, 16:4
- SALAZAR, Manuel**—engaged by Metropolitan Opera Co, O 6, 21:3
- SALES Tax**—
Canada — 20 Amer Congressmen welcomed in Montreal, on tour to study operation of tax, N 29, 22:2
Editorials—Bipartisan taxes, O 13, 14:1; Sales tax proposals, O 18, 16:3; Why we are badly taxed, O 22, 12:3; Turning to the sales tax, N 3, 18:1
House of Reprs Action—Repr Volk introduces bill providing adjusted compensation for veterans, modeled on Canadian law, D 21, 6:2
Natl Assoc of Mfrs—Plea for adoption voiced by J E Edgerton in interview with Pres Harding, O 9, 23:1
St Clair-Abrams, A—urges it, in lr on classes and taxes, N 20, VII, 10:6
Sen Action—Sen Smoot introduces amendment for 3 per cent levy, O 1, 15:1; Smoot argues for adoption, in Sen speech, O 12, 1:2; ed, O 13, 14:1; Sen Edge indorses it in Sen speech, O 21, 17:7; Sen canvass shows increase in advocates in both parties, N 2, 19:1; House leaders warn Sens against attempting to adopt it, want it reserved for soldiers' bonus next session, N 3, 1:6; ed on Sen canvass, N 3, 18:1; line-up of votes which defeated Smoot's amendment; Sen Lenroot predicts plan will be adopted for soldiers' bonus, N 4, 1:2; Smoot amendment rejected by new vote, N 5, 15:1; Smoot will continue fight until tax is adopted, N 14, 17:7
Spilman, B D, discusses proper application, lr, O 15, 12:8
Underhill (Repr), says favorable sentiment is increasing, in address at annual convention of Natl Machine Tool Mfrs' Assoc, D 25, II, 10:8
- SALESMANSHIP**—J R Bolton cites instance of cases where millinery buyers waste salesmen's time, N 13, II, 14:4; territory not always to blame if business is bad, N 27, II, 14:4; objections to intensive sales outlined, N 27, II, 14:5; sales executives urge intensive selling to small accounts, D 4, II, 13:1; problems of managing a sales force, D 18, II, 12:5; points stressed by Frenchman in business in N Y C, in address before Natl Ladies' Hairdressers' Assoc, D 25, II, 10:8
- SALESMEN**, see Commercial Travelers
- SALISBURY (Col), Lucius Albert**—receives Belgian Croix de Guerre, N 10, 14:2
- SALISBURY (Mrs), Margt Blaine**—death, D 14, 17:6
- SALMON, "John Doe,"** see Cates (Clement, D) & Co
- SALMON (Dr), Thos Wm**—speaks at Red Cross Natl Convention, O 6, 11:1
- SALMOND (Sir), Jno-Lloyd George**—announces that he will represent New Zealand at arms parley, O 19, 21:3; is on Foreign Office list of delegates to parley, O 23, 3:2; debates on use of submarines, D 30, p 2
- SALONES, Manuel**, see Immigration—Surgical Operation

- SALONIKI**—Recent Serbian protest against Greek obstruction of Serbian trade told of by E Davis, O 16, 5:3
- SALOONKEEPER'S Responsibility for Death**—Court awards damages against C Hess in favor of Mrs I Wilson, whose husband died as result of liquor obtained from Hess, N 24, 20:5
- SALOONS**—Court holds that Mrs L E Doherty is entitled to \$45 instead of \$450 rent, as premises were not used as saloon by Monroe Eckstein Co, D 3, 14:3; sale of saloon in Bronx owned by P Sellers; birth-place of Bronx cocktail, D 25, 3:3
See also Prohibition
- SALSEDO, Andrea**—Widow's suit against Govt for \$100,000 damages because of his suicide is dismissed, D 15, 5:2
- SALT Water in Oil Wells, see Oil Trade—Salt Water**
- SALTERS, Wm, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky—1920 Strike**
- SALTHER, Ole**—Sworn in as director of Bur of Food and Drugs of N Y C Health Dept, O 27, 18:8; N Y C Health Dept officials honor him as new head of Food and Drugs Dept, N 6, II, 6:1
- SALVADOR, see Central Amer Union**
- SALVATION Army**—
Armament Conference, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Religious Services
Christmas Dinners—Plans to provide for poor, D 5, 18:2; dinners, D 26, 16:1
Foch (Marshal), F, receives Commander Evangeline Booth and praises services in war, N 19, 28:2
Unemployed Men—leases loft bldg in W 26th St for housing, O 13, 26:4
Volunteer Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C
- SALVIDGE (Sir), Arch**—speaks at Unionist Party annual conference; discusses Ulster-British peace, N 18, 1:4
- SAMETH, N N**—tells of war on vermin, sp art, O 9, VII, 2:4
- SAMMIS (Capt), Cicero F**—death, D 28, 15:5
- SAMOA**—F O'Brien, author, praises U S rule, O 3, 2:7; ed, O 4, 14:5; Capt E T Pollock appointed Gov, D 1, 15:1
- SAMOILOFF, Adrian U**—ed, Devices of the stage, O 2, II, 2:5; new method of stage lighting described, O 30, II, 9:1
- SAMPLE Fair, see Barcelona Sample Fair**
- SAMPLE Trains—Franco-Canadian, N 20, VI, 9:3**
- SAMPSON (Gen), Archibald J**—death, D 25, 20:3
- SAMUEL (Sir), Herbert**—reports to British Govt on conditions in Palestine, D 4, X, 20:1
- SAMUELSON, Jacob**—death, N 27, 22:3
- SAN ANTONIO (Texas) Public Service Co**—Bonds offered, D 29, 22:2
- SAN BENITO (Electrically Propelled Cargo Carrier)**—Arrives in N Y C from Spain, reported to have stood tests well, O 25, 20:5
- SAN CARLO Opera Co**—Special matinee for Children's Country Fund, O 6, 21:2; benefit performance for Italian charities, O 7, 20:1; N Y season ends, O 23, 22:1
- SANDERS, David, see Strutt, J**
- SANDERS, Walter G**—says N Y Central R R has adopted new type of container cars, at annual meeting of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, D 7, 19:2
- SANDERSON, Lloyd B**—discusses general shipping conditions, predicts no reduction in transatlantic passenger rates, N 20, IX, 22:7
- SANDHAM, Anna M**—estate, N 29, 17:3
- SANDHURST, Viscount (Wm Mansfield)**—death, N 3, 19:6
- SANDLIN (Sgt), Willie**—has lung trouble as result of war, O 23, II, 1:7
- SANDS, Harry E, see Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion**
- SAN FRANCISCO, Cal**—Election returns, N 10, 12:2; sp art on Small Claims Court, N 13, VII, 16:3; city bonds offered, N 30, 22:2 see also Labor Unions—San Francisco
- SAN FRANCISCO Chamber of Commerce**—Cites value of Cal grown citrus fruit crops, D 25, II, 10:7
- SAN FRANCISCO (S S)—Afire off Ambrose Channel, N 14, 26:3; afire at pier, N 23, 8:2**
- SANGER (Mrs), Margt**—says several birth control clinics will be opened in the South, O 13, 15:2; announces establishment of Birth Control Clinic, at dinner of Amer Birth Control Conference, N 13, 18:2; arrested at Birth Control meeting at Town Hall on charges of disorderly conduct, N 14, 1:1; released for lack of evidence, N 15, 1:3; ed, N 16, 18:4; endorsed by Amer Birth Control Conference com, N 17, 5:3; addresses Birth Control meeting at Park Theatre, N 19, 5:5; lr on N Y Times's ed on her arrest, N 19, 12:5; statement in reply to Archbishop Hayes on Birth Control, N 22, 16:2; testifies at hearing on police suppression of meeting, N 23, 9:1; replies to Pastoral lr of Archbishop Hayes in which he denounces birth control; says church separates it from taking life, D 20, 20:2
- SANGER (Col), Wm Carey**—death and career, D 7, 17:6; lr by W A Butler, D 17, 12:6
- SANITARY Code, see N Y C—Health Dept**
- SANITARY Potters Assoc, see Potters**
- SAN JUAN, Argentina, see Jones (Gov), Z**
- SAN JUAN (Porto Rico), Chamber of Commerce**—Defeats resolution to indorse Reilly administration of Porto Rico, D 2, 9:2
- SAN PEDRO Shipping Corp, see Steel Trade—Pacific Coast**
- SANSOME, Jas, see Mail Thefts—Toledo**
- SAN SOUCI (Gov), Emery J**—endorses Jewish appeal for aid to European Jews, D 26, 16:1
- SANTA BARBARA Natl Forest**—Experiment in grazing goats over burned forest area successful, O 23, X, 12:7
- SANTA CLAUS, see Zion City, Ill**
- SANTA CRUZ Co, see Arizona**
- SANTO DOMINGO**—W E Pulliam reappointed Receiver Gen of Customs, N 16, 40:4; Pulliam sails for Santo Domingo, D 15, 5:5; Sen com hearings on atrocities during Amer occupation, D 17, 11:5; plan for lighthouse and tomb for Columbus; commercial depression due to shrinkage of foreign trade, D 18, II, 10:2, 5; statement by Sen McCormick on results of Sen com investigation; roads are chief need, D 27, 3:3; Pres Harding gets report, D 28, 4:4; ed, Santo Domingo's grievances, D 28, 14:4; H G Knowles, former U S Minister to Santo Domingo and counsel for deposed govt, says McCormick report is contrary to evidence and charges torture by marines, D 29, 5:1; Knowles accuses Rear Admiral Robison, Military Gov, of threats and says he was virtually kept prisoner on island and was forbidden to see McCormick, D 30, 27:1
- SANTA FE Bank, N M**—Closes, D 13, 28:5
- SANTA RITA (S S)**—Reported missing, D 7, 23:1; D 14, 5:6; correction, D 15, 21:7
- SANTA TECLA (S S)**—Fined \$250 for alleged violation of harbor pollution law, N 27, II, 1:2
- SANTORA, Sonifado**—Held on homicide charge after car kills boy; had caused woman's death last week, N 5, 15:2
- SANTOS, Machado dos**—assassinated, O 21, 1:1; O 22, 17:3; Pres Almeida proposes state funeral but family declines, O 24, 2:5
- SAPIR (Mrs), Tessie, see Kennedy, J B**
- SARATOGA and Encampment R R, see Union Pacific R R**
- SARG, Tony**—H Hawthorne's review of F J McIsaac's book, The Tony Sarg Marionette Book, N 27, III, 8:1
- SARGENT (Lt), Chas H**—death, D 20, 17:5
- SARGENT, Isaac**—held on manslaughter charge after car kills R S Burgess, D 12, 5:2
- SARRAUT (Sen), Albert**—picked as delegate to Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference, O 7, 1:5; made delegate, O 14, 3:4; interviewed on attitude on Chinese proposals at arms conference, N 18, 2:2; will become chief of French delegation at Washington parley when R Viviani leaves, D

- 13, 1:6; guest at luncheon of Com for Promoting Study of French Colonial Affairs; says France is for open door policy, D 14, 16:7; interviewed by E L James; resents intimation that French naval ratio demand might wreck parley, D 18, 1:6; confers with Sec Hughes on naval ratio, D 20, 1:8; sets forth France's naval needs at arms parley, D 21, 3:4; text of address at meeting of naval coms, D 23, 2:6; debates on submarine compromise plan, D 25, 2:2; Christmas greeting, D 25, 3:8; cables to Briand reporting day's developments, D 26, 1:8; debates on submarines; resents Balfour's charge that French want submarines only to attack merchant ships, D 29, pp 1, 3; further debates on submarines, D 30, p 2; D 31, p 2
- SARVIS, J F**—sues G Warren for alienation of wife's affections, D 6, 40:2
- SASKATCHEWAN Liquor Com**—Reports smuggling of liquor across border is less, D 15, 10:3
- SASSI, Michl F**, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Assaults
- SASSONE, Regina**, see Prohibition—Forged Permits
- SASSOON (Sir), Phil**—will sail with delegates to arms parley, O 20, 3:5
- SASTRI (Rt Hon), Valingmen Sankaranarayana Srinivasa**—may be delegate to Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference, O 18, 8:3; Lloyd George announces that he will represent India at arms parley, O 19, 21:3; is on Foreign Office list of delegates, O 23, 3:2; arrives in U S, N 2, 1:7; greeted in Washington, N 6, 2:5; notified of daughter's death in India, N 30, 4:3; speaks in Washington; says India will win autonomy in 10 yrs and condemns Gandhi boycott, D 14, 12:1; Syud Hossain speaks in Washington and says it is farcical to suggest him as Indian repr at parley, D 22, 3:1
- SATGE, Vera Sims de**, see Merritt (Capt), I J
- SATTERLEE, Chas A**—death, D 18, 22:3
- SATTERLEE, Herbert L**—signs lr to Mayor Hylan asking for public investigation of police action in suppressing birth control meeting, D 10, 15:6
- SATTERLEE (Mrs), Sarah B**—death, D 3, 13:5; will, D 16, 35:4
- SATTERTHWAITE, Edw**, see Stocks and Bonds—Arbitrage
- SAUCKEN (Mrs), Emma von**—death, O 29, 13:6
- SAUERWEIN, Jules**—article from Paris *Matin* on France and the Washington parley, O 8, 3:5; tells of gun barrels hidden in wall in Heidenau, Saxony, N 27, 10:1
- SAULT Ste Marie Canal**—Sept report, O 6, 24:2
- SAUNDERS (Justice), Edw Watts**—death, D 17, 13:5
- SAUNDERS, J Emerson**—sp art on fire fishing in South Fla, D 11, VII, 12:1
- SAUNDERS, R E**—will represent Commercial Bank of Africa, Ltd, in N Y C, N 5, 19:2
- SAUNDERS, Wm Lawrence**—discusses Amer valuation provision of Fordney tariff, lr, O 16, VII, 4:4; statement on proposed St Lawrence River Canal, O 23, II, 8:3
- SAVA-GOIU, Henrietta**—denies she is in U S to represent Queen Marie of Rumania, N 9, 15:4
- SAVAGE, Cornelius**—interviewed by H W Forster; reminiscences of Pres Lincoln, N 20, VII, 16:1
- SAVAGE, Romaine**, see Swindling—Raised Notes
- SAVALA, Theo**, see Brophy, F
- SAYARESE, Jno**, see Laura, Michl
- SAVARINO, Jno**, see Siclare, C
- SAVING**, see Economy; Thrift
- SAVING Wage**, see Wages
- SAVINGS Banks**, see Banks and Banking
- SAWYER (Brig Gen), Chas E**—attacks convention of N J State Homeopathic Medical Soc, O 14, 5:2
- SAWYER, Ray C**—explains work of Amer Legion in finding jobs for veterans, N 27, VI, 5:2
- SAWYER (Dr), W E**—death, D 7, 17:5
- SAXONY, J Sauerwein**—tells of gun barrels hidden in walls in Heidenau, N 27, 10:1
- SAYER (Comr), Hy D**—appeals to employers to avert garment strike, N 13, 18:3; names com to take testimony in State's investigation of garment strike, N 24, 7:1; N 24, 18:4; reports decreased earnings of factory workers in N Y S in Oct, N 27, II, 3:2; discusses employment conditions in Nov report of N Y S Industrial Comm, D 18, II, 1:6
- SAYLOR, Milburn**—death, N 21, 4:3
- SAYVILLE, L I**—Stranger borrowed fire engine to put out blaze, O 2, 18:2
- SCALES, Jos**—arrested for mail box robberies, N 9, 17:1
- SCANDALIS, Chas**—arrested on charge of rum running along Atlantic Coast, D 6, 12:1
- SCANDRETTI, Hy A**—assails proposed repeal of rate-making provisions of Transportation Act, at Sen Com inquiry on ry conditions, N 20, 14:5
- SCANLAN (Judge), Kickham**—calls Chicago most lawless community in world and criticizes delay in bringing criminals to trial, D 14, 21:3
- SCANLON, Jack**, see Lorenz (Dr), Adolph
- SCARLET Fever**—Cases in Flushing schools, D 18, 21:2
- SCARSDALE Congregational Church**, see Churches—Scarsdale, N Y
- SCENZO, Venturino di**, see Kaber, D
- SCHAEFFER, Edw C**—death, D 21, 19:5
- SCHAEFFER, Ida**, see Borgi, T
- SCHAEFFER, Jake**, see Sports—Billiards
- SCAFERETTO, Angelo**—missing, O 31, 32:3
- SCHAIER, Hy**, see Hera, A E
- SCHAIER, Albert**—gets jail sentence for violation of Sherman Anti-Trust law by tile trust, N 24, 1:2; begins jail term, D 6, 9:2
- SCHALOW (Detective), August**—demoted to patrol duty in police dept; action said to be caused by his political activity against Borough Pres Connolly, O 29, 28:3
- SCHANTZ, A A**—addresses Detroit Bd of Commerce; predicts end of Great Lakes shipping as result of La Follette act, D 6, 6:3
- SCHANZER, Carlo**—statement on armament limitation and Pacific conference, at meeting of League of Nations Assembly, O 3, 4:4; named delegate to arms parley, O 11, 21:6; will be chief Italian delegate, O 19, 21:7; statement on parley, O 20, 19:2; starts for Washington; statement, O 24, 9:2; arrives in U S, N 2, 1:7; interviewed in Washington; says Italy is ready to back out in armaments, N 3, 3:2; statement on arms parley on eve of opening, N 12, 1:5; statement on opening of parley, N 13, 5:3; confers with Premier Briand, N 15, 1:7; address at arms parley, N 16, 2:6; statement on China's proposals at conference, N 20, 2:3; speaks at plenary session of conference, N 22, 3:7; report of clash with Briand denied; anti-French riots in Turin, N 26, 2:3; anti-French riots in Naples; denies reports of clash with Briand, N 27, 1:5; endorses Pres Harding's annual conference plan, N 28, 2:1; Viviani denies that Briand slighted Italians; demonstrations in Italy, N 28, 3:4; Hughes formally denies report of clash; Italian correspondent says report started with dispatch sent by Pertinax to London Daily Telegraph, N 29, 4:2; Amer Advisory Com condemns report of Briand-Schanzer dispute; denies urging cut of lesser armies; comments on plan for annual internat'l conferences, D 1, 3: 2, 5; L'Oeuvre demands banishment of French journalist for report of clash, D 3, 10:4; ed, D 5, 16:5; statement on Pres Harding's message to Congress, D 7, 4:5; Italian paper accuses French Consul at Turin of refusing to vise passports of Italian subjects in revenge for attack on consulate, D 10, 11:1; addresses plenary session of arms conference; approves 4-power Far East treaty, D 11, 3:5; text of address at meeting of naval coms of arms conference, D 23, 2:6; speech before com of whole on

- SCHANZER Carlo**—(Continued)—need of submarines, D 24, 2:6; debates on submarine compromise plan, D 25, 2:7; Christmas greeting, D 25, 3:7; authentic version of reported clash with Schanzer, D 28, 2:7; puts wreath on tomb of Washington, D 28, 7:2; debates on submarines, D 29, p 3; D 30, p 2
- SCHAPIRO, Harold**—lr on work of Jewish Philanthropic Socs, D 30, 14:7
- SCHRECHTEN, Otto**—denied citizenship papers because of failure to buy 1st issue of Liberty Bonds, N 18, 10:1
- SCHRECHTER (Dr), Sol**—plans for memorial services, D 7, 17:6
- SCHREER (Admiral), Reinhardt von**—article on arms parley, N 21, 2:7
- SCHREFCIK, Frank J**—admits J P Leo threw jobs in his way, at investigation of Bur of Standards and Appeals, D 8, 21:7
- SCHREIDEMANN, Phil**—charged E Ludendorff with cowardice, N 20, II, 7:3; says it is to Allies' interest to revise reparation terms, D 11, 19:2
- SCHREINEMANN (Herr)**—made Pres of new Russian State Bank, O 13, 32:2
- SCHREINMAN, Chas S**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Plainfield, N J
- SCHREIR, Jno H**—leases properties on W 54th and 55th Sts, O 21, 27:1
- SCHREKELER, Chas**—lr criticising action of Bar Assoc in failing to endorse Judge W E Morris for re-election, O 29, 12:6
- SCHRENCK (Dr), Garrett K W**—commits suicide, D 7, 11:2
- SCHRENCK, Lilly**—death, D 2, 17:6
- SCHRENECTADY, N Y**, see Labor—Unemployment—Schenectady
- SCHENKI, Johanna P**—will, O 12, 15:6
- SCHEPPE, Inc**—Mme Lydia Lipkowska sues for return of diamonds; charges usury, O 23, 18:1; Mme Lipkowska obtains injunction stopping sale of furs and jewels, O 29, 11:3
- SCHERRECK, Leon H**—death, N 17, 17:4
- SCHERMERHORN, Wm Hy**—death, D 4, 22:3
- SCHUEER, Fredk G**—lr on Roundout Bridge, D 16, 16:6
- SCHIEFFELIN, Wm Jay**—discusses Coalition Campaign fund, N 4, 1:5
- SCHIELE (Dr)**—Trial in Leipsic for complicity in Kapp revolt in 1920, D 10, 3:5; D 17, 3:4; trial for participation in Kapp revolt, acquitted, D 22, 9:1
- SCHIFF, Geo**—lr on Verdun, D 21, 18:7
- SCHIFF, Jacob Hy**—chair of civic education founded in Teachers' College in his memory by F M Warburg, N 11, 13:3
- SCHIFF, Mortimer L**—resigns as director of Union Pacific R R, D 2, 28:1
- SCHIFFER (Dr)**—appointed to negotiate with Poland for agreement with Germany on decision on Silesia, O 28, 10:1
- SCHILDKRAUT, Rudolph**—appears in The God of Revenge, N 4, 15:2
- SCHILL, Bruno**—arrested on charge of passing worthless checks, O 25, 2:4
- SCHILL, Mrs Bruno**, see Gouraud (Mrs), Aime C
- SCHILLER (Mrs), Caroline Repp**—death, N 9, 15:6
- SCHILSTONE, Arth**—gets jail sentence for violation of Sherman anti-trust law by title trust, N 24, 1:2; begins jail term, D 6, 9:2
- SCHLAPP (Dr), Max G**—sees glands as cause of many crimes, sp art by Eliz M Heath, D 4, VIII, 4:1
- SCHLEMMER, Wm F**—sued for separation; Mrs. Elsie Wilkinson named, O 14, 10:1; wife has chauffeur, A Lindberg, arrested on charge of stealing car, O 15, 4:6; sued by W J Wilkinson for alienation of wife's affections, O 25, 17:5; W J Wilkinson, who is suing him for alienation, is sued for separation, D 9, 11:1
- SCHLESINGER, Benj**, see Garment Industry—Strike
- SCHLESINGER, Morris**—death, D 28, 15:5
- SCHLESSER (Mrs), Emma**, see Griswold (Mrs), Alice G
- SCHLOSS, Meyer**—will, N 30, 35:2
- SCHLOSS (Dr), Oscar Menderson**—joins Harvard Univ faculty, O 15, 6:2
- SCHLOTTMAN, Herman W**—death, N 6, 22:3
- SCHMIDT, Andrew**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests
- SCHMIDT, Frank J**—arrested on charge of burglary, D 22, 4:6
- SCHMIDT, Jos J**, see Burns Bros Coal Co
- SCHMITT Hy**, see Hartford Philharmonic Orchestra
- SCHMITT Bros Bldg**—Awarded prize by Fifth Ave Assoc; illus, N 20, IX, 1:4
- SCHMULLING, Harry L**, see Hoboken, N J
- SCHNEIDER, Albert**, see Raymond St Jail
- SCHNEIDER (Dr), Harry**—John Doe proceedings begun to determine whether Mrs Mildred Kotcher, Rosalind Greene and E Pearson conspired to accuse him of assault, D 21, 14:3
- SCHNEIDER, Marx**, see Money Shipments
- SCHNEIDER (County Clerk), Wm F**—friends give him complimentary dinner, D 9, 5:4; reports decrease in number of divorce suits filed in N Y S, D 22, 32:3; reviews his administration of County Clerk's Office, D 26, 13:1
- SCHNEPP, Harry**—J Shelley arrested in connection with murder, D 18, 3:6
- SCHNIEWIND, Helen**, see Pond, W E
- SCHNURE (Mrs), May de Haase**—Education Bd reserves decision on her application for license as teacher, O 11, 19:6; receives license, O 27, 19:5
- SCHOBER (Chancellor) Johann**—statement on ex-Emperor Charles's return to Hungary, O 25, 1:8
- SCHOEFFEL (Gen), Geo J**—death, D 22, 15:5
- SCHOLA Cantorum**, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
- SCHOLARSHIPS:—**
Harvard Univ—Winners, N 9, 14:5; Kent School wins Interscholastic Scholarship Trophy, awarded by Phi Beta Kappa Chapter, D 7, 17:3
See also Harvard Univ—Mexican Scholarships
Princeton Univ—30 winners of 1st annual war memorial scholarships, D 5, 17:4; Moses Taylor Pyne scholarship announced, D 14, 17:3
See also Amer Institute of Architects—Rhodes Scholarships; Roosevelt (Col), T—Scholarship
- SCHOLZ, Jackson V**, see Sports—Athletics—N Y A C
- SCHONDEL, Chas**—slacker list error, N 21, 4:6
- SCHOOL Art League of N Y C**—Calendar of Autumn lectures, O 9, III, 10:5; annual luncheon; O H Kahn speaks, D 11, IX, 18:4
- SCHOOL Banks**, see Banks and Banking
- SCHOOL Budget**, see N Y C—Finances—Budget
- SCHOOL Buildings**—Natl Unemployment Conference announces bldg programs in various States to provide accommodations for children and work for idle, D 21, 40:7
See also N Y C—Education Bd—School Bldgs
- SCHOOL Census**—Statistics for U S, N 3, 11:2
- SCHOOL Nature League**—Plans flower show, D 4, II, 6:3
- SCHOOL of Journalism**, see Columbia Univ
- SCHOOL Week**, see N Y C—Education Bd—School Week
- SCHOOLS**—Municipal govt organization in Bklyn School No 37, N 18, 30:3
See also Colleges and Univs; Education, N Y C—Education Bd; Parochial Schools, Rural Schools; and names of colleges and univs
- SCHOONMAKER, Adrian O**—estate, N 4, 35:2
- SCHOUTEN, Marius**—says white man's so-called civilization is calamity in South Sea Islands, D 18, II, 10:3
- SCHRAEDDEN, Fredk**—arrested on charge of burglary and carrying firearms, N 6, 4:6; N 7, 7:1
- SCHRAMM, Arnold H E**—death, D 28, 15:3

- SCHRATTER, David**—held for customs fraud, O 15, 4:4
- SCHREMBBS (Rt Rev), Jos**—appointment as Bishop of Cleveland officially announced, N 22, 12:1
- SCHUBERT (Mrs), Christina**—death, D 29, 15:4
- SCHUBERT, Franz**—A Woollcott's comment on his career, O 9, VI, 1:1
- SCHUBERT (Rev), Johannes**—arrives in U S; tells of conditions in Germany, D 5, 1:2
- SCHUG, Wm**—arrested on charge of getting job by posing as Col L Van Aken, N 23, 5:1
- SCHULMAN, Hyman**—condemns proposed ry strike, Ir, O 23, VII, 8:3
- SCHULMAN (Rev Dr), Saml**—excerpt from New Year's Day sermon, O 4, 9:3; pleads for disarmament in sermon, N 7, 14:8
- SCHULTE, David A**—comments on negotiations for merger of United Cigar Stores with Schulte Cigar Stores, O 28, 9:3; announces proposed merger has been abandoned, N 2, 27:3
- SCHULTE Cigar Stores**—Leases Bartholdi corner, N 24, 35:4
- SCHULTE Co**—Sept sales, O 15, 21:3
- SCHULTE Realty Co**—J C Bolger becomes Pres, N 29, 28:6
- SCHULTE Retail Stores Corp**—Oct sales, N 10, 28:6; stockholders approve increase of capital stock, D 8, 32:3; stock divd, D 13, 27:3
- See also United Cigar Stores Corp
- SCHULTZ, Chas**, see Mail Thefts—Toledo
- SCHULTZ (Mrs), Florence S**, see Roosevelt, Mrs J R
- SCHUMAN, Walter**—sues to recover funds alleged seized by Alien Property Custodian, D 6, 8:2
- SCHUMANN, Wilhelm**—freed; history of case, D 24, 4:5
- SCHUR, A Jos**—freed; history of case, D 24, 4:5
- SCHURMAN (Dr), Jacob Gould**—addresses Amer Chamber of Commerce at Tien-Tsin; says America will never join in "grab game" in China, O 15, 3:2; advises Sec Hughes of new Chinese Cabinet, D 28, 2:4
- SCHUSSLER, Louis J**—estate, N 1, 27:1
- SCHUTTE, Emil**—placed on trial on charges of murdering Mr and Mrs J Ball and their son, O 12, 8:3; O 15, 6:2; O 20, 20:2; found guilty, O 21, 3:3; sentenced to be hanged, O 26, 36:5; O 30, 2:3
- SCHUTTE, Fredk**—files suit to regain property held by Alien Property Custodian, D 15, 35:1; sues Alien Property Custodian for funds representing liquidation of N Y branch of Schutte, Bunemann & Co, D 23, 14:3
- SCHUYLER (Mrs), Livingston Rowe**—elected Pres Gen of United Daughters of the Confederacy, N 11, 3:6; installed, N 13, 22:2
- SCHUYLER, Louisa Lee**—Ir on disarmament suggestions, D 6, 18:3
- SCHWAB, Chas M**—
- Addresses—Speaks at Penn Soc luncheon to Marshal Foch, N 20, 13:2; blames Congress for failure to reduce taxes, at Me Soc dinner, D 16, 13:2
- Armament Conference—Speaks at dinner of Iron and Steel Institute; says he would be glad to sink war machinery, N 19, 1:6; ed, Repelling a slander, N 19, 12:2
- Business Conditions—Suggests economy to relieve depression, O 7, 19:6; suggests removal of Gove regulations and faith in future, in address at luncheon of Ill Chamber of Commerce, O 23, 10:1; predicts greatest prosperity boom in nation's history, in address at annual banquet of Natl Paint, Oil & Varnish Assoc at Atlantic City, O 28, 4:2
- German Competition in Business—Says Chicago Pneumatic Tool Co does not fear it, in commenting on 1921 business, D 28, 23:3
- Legislation—Urges legislators to give Amer industry a chance to readjust itself, in address at Chicago meeting of Amer Mining Congress, O 22, 13:5
- Near East Relief—Endorses effort to be made to induce N Y citizens to adopt Armenian orphans, D 27, 8:3
- Pacific Coast Steel Plant—Reported to have arranged combine of Bethlehem Steel Works and San Pedro shipbldg firm, for erection of steel mill at Los Angeles harbor, O 8, 8:3
- Penn Soc—Receives gold medal, D 11, 16:2
- R R Situation—Favors immediate abolition of Labor Bd and reduction of transportation rates, O 22, 2:6
- Taxes—Blames Congress for failure to reduce them, in address at Me Soc dinner, D 16, 13:2
- SCHWAB, Frank**—operated on, D 11, VIII, 2:3
- SCHWAB, Frank X**—elected Mayor of Buffalo, N 9, 3:5; will pay \$10,000 in settlement of taxes and penalties growing out of alleged violations of the Volstead act, D 16, 36:1; C N Howard says injunction in connection with his violation of the Volstead act may prevent him from taking office, D 27, 22:3
- SCHWAB, Henrietta M**—estate, O 1, 27:3
- SCHWAGER, Gabriel**—death, O 12, 15:6
- SCHWAMBERGER (Capt), Oscar**—calls on Mayor Hylan, O 5, 3:3
- SCHWARTZ, Benj B**, see Trade Acceptances
- SCHWARTZ, Danl S**—Ir on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 20, VII, 10:5
- SCHWARTZ, Hy**—directed to pay wife \$100 a week alimony, O 11, 23:3
- SCHWARTZ, Hy**—arrested in connection with safe robbery of Green River Distilling Co, N 6, 13:1
- SCHWARTZ, Julius H**, see Swindling—Merchandise
- SCHWARZ, Frank H**—arrives in Rome to begin post-graduate study in painting at Amer Academy in Rome, O 30, II, 5:1
- SCHWEIGER (Capt Lt), Commander of Submarine Which Sank the Lusitania**—killed by crew of Paraguayan warship, D 9, 1:4
- SCHWEINBURG, Emil**—estate, N 23, 17:1
- SCHWEIT, Max**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, N 9, 17:1
- SCHWERIN (Mrs), Nettie Picard**—death, D 30, 15:6
- SCIENCE**—Lr by J M Clarke on guesses of science, D 4, VIII, 10:1
- SCIENTISTS**, see Russia—Intellectuals
- SCLASANI, Frank**—arrested on charge of having narcotics, N 27, 20:2
- SCOFIELD, W T**—Ir on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 3, 18:7
- SCOFIELD, Wm Sherman**—death, D 20, 17:5
- SCOHARIE River**, see Croton Watershed
- SCOLLARD, Clinton**—inquiry into mental condition, O 11, 2:5; com for his personal and property appointed, N 16, 7:3
- SCOTLAND**—
- Irish Question, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Scotland
- Unemployment, see Labor—Scotland
- SCOTNAMILLO, Enrico**—death, O 4, 15:6
- SCOTT, Albert Edw**, see Newsboys
- SCOTT (Mrs), Alf J**—continues business of her father, D O'Keefe, in Yap, D 30, 6:2
- SCOTT (Mrs), Augusta Isham**—death, N 9, 15:6; will, D 13, 34:2
- SCOTT, David J**, see Prohibition—Ohio
- SCOTT, Duncan C**, see Music—Orchestras
- SCOTT, Francis M**—will be named Chairman of N Y C Charter Revision Comm, N 26, 18:1; appointed Chairman of N Y C Charter Revision Comm, N 29, 8:2; ed, N 30, 16:2; statement on plans for revision of charter, D 3, 28:2; elected Chairman of Charter Revision Comm, D 4, 1:5; directs E J McGoldrick, counsel, to draw up general policy reflecting present Administration's attitude on home rule, through request of Controller Craig and Hylan, D 7, 9:4
- SCOTT, Frank**—sentenced for highway robbery, D 31, 4:5
- SCOTT, Geo**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Ra-leigh N C
- SCOTT, Graham**—will sue for divorce, O 14, 4:3

- SCOTT, Hy L**—testifies before Sen Com at hearing on Sen Watson's charges of cruelty to Amer soldiers in France, D 21, 4:2
- SCOTT, Jas**—estate, O 7, 35:2
- SCOTT, Jas**—death, O 7, 20:3
- SCOTT, Malinda**—complains of Civil Service violation in appointment of cleaners for N Y C Education Bd, in case of Anna Burns, N 10, 15:1
- SCOTT (Admiral), Sir Percy**—statement on Sec Hughes's proposals for 10-yr naval holiday, N 14, 1:2; ed, N 15, 18:2; statement on British suspension of warship construction, N 19, 2:7
- SCOTT (Sir), Walter**—ed on article in London Times on anniversary of day of interment in Dryburgh Abbey, O 23, 11, 2:3
- SCOTT, Walter Dill**—announces possible change in method of grading students of Northwestern Univ, O 26, 27:3
- SCOTT Stamp and Coin Co**—Varieties of stamps shown, N 13, VI, 5:3
- SCOTTI, Antonio**—returns to N Y from tour, N 2, 20:3
- SCOTTILL, Leon**—Bronx Grand Jury to investigate slaying, D 27, 5:2
- SCOVEL (Dr), Ashley J**—death, D 11, 22:2
- SCRANTON (Mrs), Mary E**—will, D 14, 21:1
- SCRANTON, Pa**—J Durkan elected Mayor, N 10, 6:4
- SCRAPPING of Ships**, see Armament Conference—Naval Armaments; U S—Navy—Scrapping of Ships
- SCREEN Artists' Guild**—Formed by stars and producers foster better and cheaper films, D 18, 22:3
- SCRUTON, Geo H**—contradicts G H Taylor's testimony before Sen Com on Sen Watson's charges of cruelty to Amer soldiers in France, D 22, 7:2
- SCUDDEK, Townsend**—ed on his candidacy for Judge of Court of Appeals, N 3, 18:2; defeated, N 9, 1:5; N 10, 4:4; total votes, D 16, 6:2
- SCULLY (Mayor), Thos J**—death, D 15, 19:4
- SCYTHIA (S S)**—Driven broadside toward N Y dock in wind storm, O 1, 1:7
- SCZECHENYI (Count) Laszlo**—will be Hungarian envoy to U S, D 24, 3:7
- SCZEKLEY, Ferenz**—arrives in U S, N 20, 21:2
- SEA Power**, see Freedom of the Seas; Navies; and heading Navy under names of countries
- SEA Shells**, see Shells
- SEABOARD Air Line Ry**—Status explained by S D Warfield, O 14, 26:3; orders locomotives, N 29, 24:6
- SEABURY, Saml**—comes out in support of Hylan in lr to him made public by Hylan League, O 29, 3:2
- SEAGER (Prof), Hy Rogers**—ed, Incomes of rich and poor, on report of Natl Bur of Economic Research, N 28, 12:4
- SEAMAN (Mrs), Eliz C (Nellie Bly)**—causes arrest of brother, A P Cochrane, on charge of grand larceny, O 16, 13:2
- SEAMAN, Henrietta Van Wyck**—death, N 16, 19:3
- SEAMAN, Jos Baldwin**—referee recommends divorce for wife, N 16, 40:3; correction, on referee's report on wife's divorce suit, N 18, 17:2
- SEAMANS (Mrs), Ida**—buys Fifth Ave property, giving in trade Bklyn property, N 30, 30:1
- SEAMEN**—Amer Soc of Reconstruction says foreign sailors buy citizenship papers; favors employment of Amer seamen first, N 8, 28:2; Dutch seamen arrested on charges of disorderly conduct, released, N 18, 11:2; Spanish Govt decrees compulsory education for illiterate seamen, N 18, 31:1
- SEAMEN'S Act**—A A Schantz predicts end of Great Lakes shipping, D 6, 6:3
- SEAMEN'S Church Institute**—Annual Sailors' Day, N 14, 6:3
- SEAMEN'S Wages**—Meeting of Amer S S Owners' Assoc to consider wage cut postponed, D 20, 36:3
- SEAPLANES**, see Aeronautics
- SEARCH and Seizure Rights**—Lr from W S Chase giving interpretation of 4th amendment to Constitution, O 2, III, 4:4
See also Prohibition
- SEARCHLIGHTS**—Test made by U S Lighthouse Dept at St George, S I, N 14, 8:2; weird effects seen by light thrown by Sperry Gyroscope Co from Tompkinsville Lighthouse; statement by M L Patterson, N 22, 19:3; big light used at Tompkinsville puts 3 odd spots in sky, D 2, 17:4; General Electric Co will test 36-inch high intensity one at Schenectady, D 8, 21:6
- SEARING, Cath Ludlow**—will, O 21, 20:4
- SEARLES, Albert Victor**—makes final settlement of \$140,000 on divorced wife, O 19, 6:2
- SEARLES, Edw F**—old friend demands that body be exhumed and autopsy performed, O 2, 16:2; Dist Atty will investigate death following receipt of anonymous lr hinting at poisoning; Dr V A Reed who attended him says symptoms might be those of arsenic poisoning, O 3, 15:5; Dist Atty orders autopsy, O 4, 32:2; body exhumed, O 29, 15:3
- SEARLES, Ellis**—reports suffering among coal miners, D 22, 9:2
- SEARLES, Victor**—S W Paul sues W J Corcoran for balance of \$50,000 paid by Searles in settlement of Paul's claims against him for alienating wife's affections, O 4, 32:2; attys for Marv Johnson in her breach of promise suit unable to find any of his property to attach, O 14, 19:2
- SEARS, Roebuck & Co**—Sept sales, O 2, 16:8; Oct report, N 2, 24:4; divd, D 2, 26:4; Pres J Rosenwald pledges \$20,000,000 in personal property to tide firm over period of financial depression and readjustment, D 30, 1:3; stock advances after Rosenwald's action, D 31, 17:6
- SEAS, Freedom of**, see Freedom of the Seas
- SEASICKNESS**—Article by A Transatlantic Surgeon on cures, O 23, VI, 10:1; Dr Pozerski conducts experiments to find a cure, D 5, 19:1
- SEATTLE Construction and Dry Dock Co**, see Shipping Bd
- SEAYER, Hy G**—praises H H Curran for aid in securing tax-exemption on new bldg, lr, O 21, 14:6
- SEBENICO**, see Dalmatia
- SECLARI, Jos**—arrested on charge of grand larceny, O 14, 11:1
- SECOND Natl Bank, N Y C**, see Banks and Banking—Mergers—Natl City Bank
- SECORD (Dr) Carlos F**—tells of Mexican propaganda in Guatemala and plans for federation of Central Amer, D 26, 1:2
- SECRET Societies**—Repr Upshaw introduces resolution for Congressional investigation, O 8, 4:6
See also Ku Klux Klan
- SECURITIES**, see Stocks and Bonds
- SECURITY Natl Bank of Lawton, Okla**—Closes for liquidation, N 11, 23:2
- SEDERHOLM, J J**—sp art on scientists in Russia, D 11, VII, 22:1
- SEDITION**, see Political Prisoners
- SEE, T J J**—lr on astronomy, D 11, VII, 16:7
- SEECKT (Gen) Richd A von**—A Lefevre, in article in Paris Journal, cites his order in which he claims German Reichswehr is framed for an army of larger size than stipulated by Versailles Treaty, N 3, 8:3
- SEED Grain Loans**, see Farm Loans
- SEGAL, Herman**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Plainfield, N J
- SEGAR, Jacob**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, N 13, 14:3
- SEELAV, Robt**—suggests amalgamation of employment bureaus to aid unemployment in N Y C, lr, O 4, 14:6
- SECRET, Fernande**, see Landru, H
- SEIBERLING Rubber Co**—Stock offered, N 18, 28:5
- SEIBERT, Jno E**, see Communists—U S
- SEIDEL, Toscha**—sues Metropolitan Musical Bur for breach of contract, N 27, 14:5
- SEIDLER, Alex, Co**, see Prohibition—N Y C—Newark
- SEILERS, Peter**, see Saloons

- SEKT, Theo**—A Ketchie arrested for murder at sea, N 1, 14:2
- SELDEN, Jas Kirkland**—marries Ann H Everett, N 3, 19:1
- SELDES, Gilbert**, see Dial, The
- SELIG, Moses, Estate**—Sells Amsterdam Ave apartment house, N 22, 35:1
- SELIGMAN (Prof), Edwin Robt Anderson**—says cancellation of allied debts to U S and reduction of natl expenditures are chief problems today, in address before Amer Economic Assoc, D 29, 2:3
- SELIGMANN, Albert**—death, D 25, 20:3
- SELLING**, see Salesmanship
- SELVAGGI, Nicholas**—attacks Hylan as Chairman of the League of Italian Clubs, N 7, 2:2
- SEMBAT, Marcel**—dissatisfied because League of Nations was not discussed at Washington arms parley; Premier Briand replies, D 13, 3:3
- SEMENT Solvay Co**—Plans erection of \$3,000,000 plant in Canada, O 11, 26:3
- SEMNACHER, Alf**, see Arbuckle, R
- SEMONE (Mrs), Rose De**—shot by Mrs Nancy Martinangeli, N 3, 14:1
- SENATE, U S**, see U S—Congress—Senate
- SENECA Copper Co**—W B Anderson elected Director to succeed P A Clark, D 9, 11:4
- SENTNER, David P**—wins Alfred A Knopf Publication Prize for book of poems, "Cobblestones," D 18, 14:1
- SENTE, Paul**—held on homicide charge after car kills N Doyle, N 18, 19:2
- SEPARATION Suits**, see Divorce
- SERBIA**—Medical Comm consisting of Drs Nikolitch, Joannovitch and Stankovic will tour U S and Canada, O 2, II, 14:2
See also Alexander, King; George, Prince
- SERBATI (Dr), M**—statement on steamship lines and new immigration law, O 2, VIII, 12:3
- SERVICE Charge for Gas Cos**, see Gas Rates—Westchester Lighting Co
- SERVISS, X**—Ir on soldiers' bonus, D 11, II, 8:7
- SERVITIUS, Louis A**, see Sports—Billiards
- SETTLEMENT Houses**, see Churches—N Y C—Brick Presbyterian; Community Houses; United Neighborhood Houses
- SEUTER, E G (N Y Times wireless operator)**—wins wireless contest, O 1, 2:3 receives cup from Natl Amateur Wireless Assoc, O 9, 8:3
- SEVEN Seas Corp**—Vice Pres F Bruchner arrested on charge of withholding funds, N 11, 18:2
- SEVENTH Day Adventists**—Com calls on Pres Harding and presents memorial supporting arms parley, N 26, 3:6
- 77TH Div, U S A**, see U S—Army—Reserve Force
- SEVERANCE, Wm**—J Van Norman sentenced for murder, O 27, 4:5
- SEVERITO, Jos**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, N 19, 6:3
- SEWAGE Gas Engine**—British project, N 20, VII, 12:3
- SEWARD, Clarence F**—death, O 11, 19:5
- SEWARD, Stanley P**—describes bus tour from Chicago to New Orleans, N 20, VII, 9:2
- SEX Education**—Recommendations of N Y Assoc of Biology Teachers; statement by Dr A K Alkinger, O 26, 20:3
- SEX Problems**—Dr S S Wise advises against public discussion, N 21, 6:3
- SEXTON, Mrs Pliny T**—death, N 25, 15:1
- SEYDOUNT, Jacques**—statement on German finances and reparations, N 30, 3:5
- SFORZA (Count)**—statement on arms parley, N 11, 3:2
- SHACKLETON (Sir), Ernest**, see Explorations—Antarctic
- SHACKNO, Julien St Chas**—marries Adelaide K Rhineland, N 10, 19:1
- SHAFFER, M F and W E**, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
- SHAFFER Oil and Refining Co**—Notes will be redeemed, D 19, 25:4
- SHAKESPEARE, Wm**—ed, Hamlet for school children, on plan of Sothorn and Marlowe to give free performance to N Y school children, N 4, 16:1; sp art by A E Thomas, "Shakespeareans in Spite of Ourselves," N 6, III, 8:1; ed, N 6, II, 2:7; Col Fabyian finds cryptogram in lr press under newly discovered portrait, D 2, 14:3; A Thorndike's review of history of Globe Playhouse, where Hamlet was first acted, D 11, III, 2:2
- SHALLECK, Jos**—Dist Atty Swann invites where Hamlet was first acted, D 11, III, 2:2 him to submit his complaint on assault made on him at primary elections, O 8, 2:5; Swann orders inquiry into assault, O 11, 10:3; 4 members of Election Bd at polls deny attack on him, O 12, 19:2
- SHALLOW, Edw B**—files answer to counter-suit for libel brought by Controller Craig as outgrowth of controversy over site for Coney Is school, O 30, 3:2
- SHANG Hu**—appointed Chinese Minister of Finance, D 24, 3:3
- SHANK, Saml Lewis**—elected Mayor of Indianapolis, N 9, 3:2; appoints his wife member of Bd of Park Comrs, D 29, 8:3
- SHANKS (Maj Gen), David Carey**—will head bd to report on officers' promotion list, O 14, 3:2; transferred to Fourth Army Corps area, O 26, 4:3
- SHANLEY'S Restaurant**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
- SHANTUNG**—Peking rejects Tokio plea for parley, O 2, 1:7; China's reply to Japan's proposals submitted to Japan, O 7, 3:3; text of China's reply; proposals derided, O 8, 3:1; Washington officials believe that Chinese and Japanese will reach agreement on problem; China's answer to Japanese proposals indicates that she is averse to carrying on direct negotiations with Tokio, Japanese press comments, O 9, 3:4; Chinese note backed by Chinese Bankers' Assoc, O 10, 3:2; hint that Japan may ask Pres Harding to mediate, O 14, 3:3; Tokio is expected to ignore China's note, O 15, 3:4; Japan urges China to reconsider rejected proposals, O 18, 8:3; Japanese reply handed to Chinese Minister, O 20, 19:2; Chinese Cabinet refuses to reopen question; Tokio publishes notes exchanged, O 22, 4:6; serious development in negotiations threaten conflict; blunt notes exchanged, O 24, 2:6; Peking officials present informally to Japanese basis of settlement; Premier Hara says Tokio is willing to compromise; Britain stands by Versailles program, says A Chamberlain, O 26, 10:2; Dr Yen denies that terms have been submitted to Japan, O 28, 7:2; population discussed by S Bonsal in article on Japan's need for colonies, O 30, VII, 3:2; lr to Ta Chen clarifying issue, O 30, VII, 6:4; China in ferment, O 31, 4:3; China files reply to Japan, N 3, 12:1; new Peking note rebuffs Japan; excerpt, N 5, 7:3; Peking press comment on latest note to Japan; resolution passed by British Chamber of Commerce, N 7, 5:2; Chinese-Japanese negotiations reopened; question may be settled outside Washington conference, N 21, 1:6; D Tagawa speaks in Washington and says Japanese wish to quit Shantung, N 26, 3:6; article by J P Tumulty on Wilson's policy at Paris, N 29, 19:2
See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far East Problems
- SHAPIRO, Alex**—is in Riga, D 18, 2:5; may only enter Germany as means of transit to other country, D 21, 9:3
- SHAPIRO, Saml**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests in N Y C
- SHAPLEY (Dr), Harlow**—appointed director of Harvard observatory, N 4, 16:7; discusses new theory relating to climate changes, in article in the Journal of Geology, N 20, II, 10:1; T J J See tells of his own work in astronomy, D 11, VII, 16:7; presents paper at meeting of Amer Astronomical Soc, D 30, 9:2
- SHAR, Jacques**—held for violating Federal law, D 22, 3:1
- SHARP, (Dr) Warren M**—death, D 21, 19:5

- SHARPLES, (Mrs) Betty**—strangled by brother-in-law, T Catherwood, N 24, 21:7
- SHATTUCK, Jno R**—lr on moving pictures and crimes, D 21, 18:6
- SHATTUCK of Ariz Copper Co**—Quarterly report, O 29, 21:6
- SHAUKAT Ali**, see India—Sedition
- SHAUGHNESSY, (2d Asst Postmaster Gen) Edw H**—says marine guards on mail trucks avert mail robberies, N 27, 19:2
- SHAW, Arth G**—arrives in N Y C to demonstrate new gas kiln, N 6, II, 8:1
- SHAW, Clark A**, see Chicago Opera Assoc
- SHAW, Geo Bernard**—G Moore's lr, in which he says Shaw lacks aestheticism, sold at Anderson Gal, O 23, II, 12:2; denunciation by H A Jones in concluding lr to "My Dear Wells," O 23, VII, 2:4; asks who "Babe" Ruth is, O 29, 1:7; play Heartbreak House fails in London, N 18, 20:2; R Blatchford ridicules recent fling at armament conference made in The London Nation, N 20, 2:7; ed on statement on arms parity, N 22, 18:3; ed, invincible pessimists, D 12, 14:5
- SHAW (U S Repr) Guy L**—House of Reprs adopts resolution which overrules contest filed by Repr Rainey on his right to retain seat, D 16, 9:1
- SHAW, J Agnus**—knocked down by automobile, O 14, 5:3
- SHAW (Archbishop) Jno Wm**—statement on Director Forbes's criticism of vocational education schools, O 20, 21:2
- SHAW, Leslie Mortier**—statements on losses to U S Treasury through present foreign valuation clauses of tariff bill quoted by Amer Valuation Assoc, urging adoption of Amer valuation plan, D 26, 24:5; statements contradicted by Natl Council of Amer Importers and Traders, D 27, 14:4
- SHAW, Melville J**—elected to Consolidated Stock Exchange, O 22, 20:3
- SHAWN, Ted**, see Dancing
- SHEA, (Lt) Patk F**—funeral, N 10, 19:4
- SHEAFE, C M Jr**—appointed general solicitor of N Y, N H and H R R, O 2, 7:6
- SHEARITH Israel Synagogue**, see Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue
- SHEARN, (Transit Comm Counsel) Clarence Jno**—examines witnesses at opening of Transit Comm's public hearings, N 16, 1:1; N 22, 1:1; N 29, 1:1; D 1, 1:3; D 2, 1:1; assails attitude of Mayor Hylan and Controller Craig on transit problems, compiles partial list of accidents during municipal bus operation, D 21, 1:1
- SHEDD, Jno G**—denies statements made by Repr Fordney that Marshall Field & Co oppose Amer valuation plan of tariff bill because of its large purchases in Germany and Japan, O 21, 26:3
- SHEDLOCK, Marie L**—writes in her Art of the Storyteller on relation of books and movies, D 4, VII, 11:1
- SHEE (Col), Archer**—speaks at Unionist Party annual conference; discusses Irish-British peace, N 18, 6:2
- SHEEP**—J E Maurer, Pres of Cattle Co, in Los Angeles says their wool grows crop of grass, D 28, 19:2
- SHEEP Glands**, see Glands
- SHEFFIELD (Dr), H B**, see Lorenz (Dr), A, D 6
- SHEFFIELD, Jas R**—will be examined regarding I R T loan at Transit Comm hearing, D 6, 30:4; testifies on I R T finances, at Transit Comm hearing, D 7, 1:2; lr on I R T Co finances read at Transit Comm hearing, D 13, 5:2
- SHEFFIELD Farms Co**—Officials deny employing Chinese to replace strikers, open 41 stores, N 6, 18:1; prosecution for sale of old milk, N 11, 15:1; N 14, 9:1; A Cuddeback voices determination to maintain open shop, at Aldermanic inquiry into milk strike, D 14, 18:2
- SHELL (Justice), Peter A**—will disregard 10% return as reasonable rent in deciding Bronx rent cases, O 6, 6:1
- SHEINMAN, Benj**, see Apartments—Hot Water Supply
- SHEKOMEKO and Millerton R R**—N Y S Public Service Comm authorizes Central New England R R to abandon service on 4-mile leased line, D 21, 35:2
- SHELDON, Edw W**—speaks at celebration of 150th anniversary of N Y Hospital, O 27, 21:8; article on anniversary of N Y Hospital, N 13, VI, 11:1
- SHELDON, Geo R**—estate, D 16, 17:4
- SHELDON, Mark**—says business in England and on the continent is reviving, O 2, II, 3:3; luncheon given by English-Speaking Union; speaks, N 30, 3:4; dined at Lotus Club by P T Dodge, D 1, 17:5; leaves U S for Vancouver; tells of Far East menace to Australia, D 4, II, 6:3
- SHELL Co of Cal**, see Union Oil Co
- SHELL Shock—Ed**, Wounded man escaped shell shock, on statement by Dr C R Ball in The N Y Medical Journal, N 19, 12:4; ed, N 30, 16:5
- SHELLEY, Jno**, see Schnepf, H
- SHELLMAN, Arma**, see Oesterle, W
- SHELLS**—Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers awards medal to H C Carlson for invention of shell device, D 8, 13:1
- SHELLS (Sea Shells)**—Statistics on Gt Britain's trade, O 9, II, 12:3
- SHENK, Jos**—buys apartment house in W 142 St, O 7, 29:3; resells West Harlem apartment, O 29, 23:3
- SHEPHERD, Edwin A**—appointed to Emergency Fleet Corp, O 8, 4:2
- SHEPHERD (Prof), Wm R**—will teach in Madrid in connection with univ extension movement, O 8, 3:2
- SHEPHERD (Mrs), Wm R**—flees from Kaiserhof Hotel, Berlin, because of striking employes, O 22, 3:8
- SHEPPARD (Capt), Edmund Culver**—death, N 29, 17:4
- SHEPPARD, Leigh E**—says ry unions do not plan general strike, O 8, 3:8; statement on threatened strike, O 18, 2:8; statement on calling off of strike, O 28, 1:5, 8
- SHEPARD (U S Sen), Morris**—Assails U S peace treaty with Germany and Austria in speech in Sen, O 6, 19:2; statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, &c, N 13, 10:4
- SHEPPARD-TOWNER Bill**, see Maternity Welfare
- SHERER, Wm**—death, N 21, 15:5
- SHERIDAN (Mrs), Clare**—installment of diary in Metropolitan Magazine, O 14, 22:1; sp art by Helen B Lowry on her work as social leveler, D 11, VII, 6:2
- SHERIDAN, Jno**, see Liguora, D
- SHERIFF**, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C
- SHERMAN, Chas J**—death, O 25, 21:2
- SHERMAN, Emily B**, see Talbot, A
- SHERMAN, Leon**, see Garment Industry—Strike, D 18
- SHERMAN, P T**—opposes suggestion of E G Draper for introduction of British system of unemployment insurance in U S, lr, O 15, 12:7
- SHERMAN Anti-Trust Law**, see Lumber Trust
- SHERMAN Ave**, see N Y C—Streets
- SHERMAN, Camp**, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Disabled Men—Vocational Training
- SHERRILL (Brig Gen), Chas Hitchcock**—interviewed in Paris; says Balkan States are armed for war, O 6, 19:4; translates Premier Briand's speech of acceptance of degree from N Y Univ, N 25, 3:1
- SHERRY, Louis, Restaurants**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Sherry
- SHERRY Apartments**, see Apartments
- SHERWOOD, C Blythe**—review of C L Hind's book, Authors and I, O 16, III, 10:2
- SHERWOOD, Fredk**, see Hollidan (Mrs), Susie C
- SHEWAN, Jas**, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
- SHEWITT, Morris**, see Callaghan, E U
- SHIBUSAWA (Viscount), Ei-ichi**—will head Japanese delegation to U S, O 15, 3:2; arrives in N Y, N 4, 2:4; statements on armament limitation and Pacific conference,

- N 6, 2:3; N 8, 3:1; speaks at Ends of the Earth Club dinner; says West needs Far East, D 3, 3:2
- SHICKSHINNY (SS)**—Alleged failure to carry cargo of shoes to Norway is basis for \$300,000 damage suit against Govt by Bowen, Inc, of Boston, D 14, 21:2
- SHIDEHARA (Amb Baron), Kijuro**—says Premier Hara's death will most likely not affect his program for armament limitation and Pacific conference, N 6, 21:1; excerpt from Ir to Life on arms parley; compares parley to poker game and says Nippon has good hand, N 7, 3:3; says he is confident of naval agreement at Washington parley, in article in the Harvard Crimson, N 9, 6:3; reception for press correspondents of arms parley, N 14, 1:5; ill, N 18, 1:8; N 22, 19:2; condition; rumors of clash with other delegates denied, N 24, 2:7
- SHIEBLER (Mrs), Hannah Moore**—death, N 16, 19:3
- SHIELDS, J J**—confers with Comr Hirshfield in inquiry into history textbooks used in N Y C schools, D 11, 13:1
- SHIELDS (U S Sen), Jno Knight**—rebukes Sen Watson at hearing in Sen on his charges of cruelty to Amer soldiers in France, D 10, 15:1; comments on 4-power Far East treaty, D 11, 1:7; examines witnesses at hearing before Sen Com on Sen Watson's charges, D 21, 4:2
- SHIELDS, Patrick**, see Ireland—Outrages—Litigants
- SHIFMAN, Herman and Louis**, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, D 22
- SHIGGS, Jno**, see Wallace H
- SHIMADA, Sabura**—comments favorably on endorsement of aims of arms parley by Princeton Univ students, N 10, 3:4
- SHIMBUN, Asahi**—statement on Japan's disarmament policy, O 16, 20:4
- SHIMIDZU, Zenzo**, see Sports—Tennis
- SHIMOMURA (Dr), Hiroshi**—article on Chinese proposals to arms parley, N 17, 3:3; dispatch on arms parley, D 8, 5:6
- SHINE (Policeman), Danl—T Maloney** sentenced for shooting, N 22, 14:2
- SHINN, Anne O'Hagan**—ed, on bulletin published by Women's City Club, O 10, 12:5
- SHINNOCK, Edw**—held in bail on charge of highway robbery, O 15, 4:1
- SHIOTA, Taisuka**—comments on arms parley, N 16, 3:1
- SHIP Models**, see Peters, F J
- SHIPBUILDING**—Labor Ministry of England cuts wages, O 7, 19:6; decrease in orders shown in annual report of Lloyd's Register on Shipping, N 2, 12:1; Sir J McKechnie arrives in U S to look into conditions and to learn effect of arms parley on shipbuilding; speaks of prospect in near future of industry, D 20, 20:4
See also Shipyards
- SHIPLACOFF (Alderman), Abr I**—operated on, O 12, 15:5
- SHIPMAN, Chas M**—death, N 28, 13:3
- SHIPMAN, Helen**, see Loring, Violet
- SHIPMAN (Rev Dr), Herbert**—confirmed as Suffragan Bishop; statement, O 5, 17:4; congratulations, O 6, 36:2; O 10, 13:1; The Living Church wants new method of ratifying bishops' elections, O 17, 14:8; plans for consecration, O 24, 15:1; O 26, 17:4; N 8, 19:1; praises, in sermon, Sec Hughes's proposal for naval holiday, &c, N 14, 4:4; plans for consecration, N 28, 12:7; N 29, 8:3; N 30, 8:3; consecrated as Suffragan Bishop, D 1, 16:8; is one of 7 defendants named by Mrs M Smith in slander charge, D 17, 11:1
- SHIPPEY, Lee**—marries Madeline Bablin, O 21, 15:1
- SHIPPING**—
Accidents, see Accidents—Shipping
Alaskan Coastwise Trade—Natl Merchant Marine Assoc opposes proposed legislation to permit British competition, N 4, 16:8; Atty Gen Rustgard protests against enforcement of Merchant Marine act of 1920, known as Jones law; says it discriminates against Alaska in favor of Seattle, Wash, D 15, 16:2
Amer Merchant Marine Plan—Com of 15, representing owners, bldrs and operators will recommend constructive policies to aid Amer shipping to Congress, O 20, 22:6; Capt J M Cappelen offers suggestions, Ir, O 22, 12:7; Amer Merchant Marine Joint Com prepares questionnaire to send to bldrs, owners and operators, O 22, 22:2; Amer Merchant Marine Joint Com sends questionnaire to shipping men, replies will form basis for recommendations for new legislation, O 24, 26:2; Natl Assoc of Cotton Mfrs urges strong trade fleet, N 4, 17:4; Miss Valley Assoc forms alliance with Natl Merchant Marine Assoc to further cause of Amer owned and controlled merchant marine; proposed co-operation explained by Sen Ransdell in Ir to Pres Harding, N 6, IX, 22:7; Sen Calder urges increased merchant marine, in address at opening of Marine Exposition, N 15, 21:2; W L Marvin urges natl aid, in address at Marine Exposition, N 17, 8:1; W L Marvin predicts great future, offers suggestions for development, in address before Soc of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, N 19, 9:2; Pres Harding expected to recommend Govt subsidy for Amer vessels, in special message to Congress; Shipping Bd suggests legislation requiring that 50% of immigrants be carried on Amer ships, D 3, 1:1; Shipping Bd delegates Comr Lissner to collect data for Harding's use in considering subsidy, D 6, 32:2; Harding rejects abrogation of commercial treaties called for in Jones shipping act, in message to Congress, D 7, 1:1, 8:3; Shipping Bd experts draft plan embodying Pres Harding's proposals to aid by remuneration, D 10, 23:2; Sec Hoover cites increase in last fiscal yr, in annual report of Commerce Dept, D 13, 30:2; ed, D 13, 18:1; special com of Shipping Bd and private interests will confer on subsidy, D 21, 32:4; text of recommendations of shipping experts, including Govt subsidy, which will be embodied in Harding's next message to Congress, D 26, 1:1; Lasker repudiates ship subsidy plan, recently published, calls it rough draft by small group; no plan has been submitted to Harding yet, D 27, 4:4; ed, The subsidy trial balloon, D 28, 14:2
See also Pacific Coast, below
British Discrimination Against Amer Ships—Shipping Bd breaks off negotiations with Liverpool Lines' Conference, due to inability to reach agreement on sharing of Egyptian cotton freight with Amer vessels, O 5, 10:2; London Times, discussing Egyptian cotton freight controversy, says reports from Alexandria indicate that U S Shipping Bd is waging rate war, bidding for general cargoes at cut prices, O 7, 5:2; Shipping Bd vessels instructed to cut prices on general cargoes to less than British rates after negotiations fail; Pres Harding confers with Cabinet on A D Lasker's report on provisions of Jones act, O 8, 4:1; Sir E Raeburn confers with Vive Pres Love of Shipping Bd on Egyptian cotton shipments, N 9, 14:7; Shipping Bd and Liverpool lines agree on Egyptian cotton shipments, N 18, 20:2; Amer vessels will get 50% of Egyptian cotton shipments, N 22, 13:3; L Maynard comments on agreement reached by Shipping Bd officials and Liverpool shipping lines on Egyptian cotton shipments, D 21, 6:6
See also Internatl Mercantile Marine
China, see China—Civil War
Claims, see Amer and British Claims Tribunal
Contracts, see Internatl Mercantile Marine
Electrically Propelled Ships—The San Benito arrives in N Y C from Spain, reported to have stood tests well, O 25, 20:5; superdreadnought Maryland makes new record in speed test, N 15, 3:5

SHIPPING:—(Continued)—

European War—Sir E Geddes presents silver trays to shipping men from British Govt in recognition of war work, N 19, 6:2

Floating Exhibition, see Commerce—Floating Exhibition

Foreign Competition—Discussed by A D Lasker in address at luncheon of Advertising Clubs of N Y, O 6, 5:3

German Competition—A D Lasker plans to have Shipping Bd meet competition by operating larger ships, N 8, 14:2

Germany, see Germany—Shipping; Stinnes, H

Govt Operation, see Shipping Bd

Great Lakes—A A Schantz sees end of lake shipping as result of La Follette act, D 6, 6:3; statistics on tonnage handled at Port of Chicago during 1921, D 29, 14:7

Guidance of Ships in Fog—Lieut Commander Patterson says Intercity Radio Co obstructs guidance, N 20, 16:3

Indemnities, see Germany—Shipping

Internat Conference, see Internat Shipping Conference

Ireland, see Ireland—Shipping

Jones Merchant Marine Act—Pres Harding expected to urge repeal of section calling for abrogation of commercial treaties, N 26, 10:3; D 2, 5:2; Harding rejects abrogation of commercial treaties, in message to Congress, D 7, 1:1, 8:3

Missing Ships, see Accidents—Shipping

Oil Burning Ships—S S Olympic makes new transatlantic record, N 3, 19:2; Cunard S S Co plans to build 6 new oil burners, D 9, 24:3

Pacific Coast—Pres Harding approves tentative plans for \$30,000,000 steamship pool to aid shipping interests; A D Lasker invites Chambers of Commerce to conference aimed at ending port rivalry, D 31, 16:8

Plot to Scuttle Ship, see Charles G. Endicott (schooner)

Power of Merchant Marine—A Lasker speaks in Milwaukee and says merchant marine decides naval ratio, D 14, 2:3; ed, Aiding the merchant marine, D 15, 18:4

Prices of Ships—Decline to pre-war figures in England, D 25, II, 10:7

See also Shipping Bd—Prices

Radio Signal System, see Shipping—Guidance of Ships

Rys' Agreements with Foreign Shipping

Interests—Sen Ransdell says Amer rys are ruining Amer merchant marine, in address at luncheon of Advertising Club, N 3, 16:1; Shipping Bd summons reprs of 11 roads to hearing at Washington on preferential contracts, N 11, 15:7; Sen Ransdell introduces amendment to R R Refunding bill, barring payments to rys having preferential agreements with foreign s s cos, N 25, 26:2; Shipping Bd summons reprs of 10 leading Amer rys to explain relations with foreign shipping lines, N 26, 10:1; reprs of leading rys make little opposition to Govt plans to aid Amer merchant marine, D 2, 16:8

Rates:

Freight Rates—London Times, discussing Egyptian cotton freight controversy, says reports from Alexandria indicate U S Shipping Bd is planning rate war, bidding for general cargoes at cut prices, O 7, 5:2; Bd vessels told to cut prices on general cargoes to less than British rates, after negotiations on Egyptian cotton shipments fail; Pres Harding has long conference with Cabinet on A D Lasker's report on sections of Jones act, O 8, 4:1; cuts by British lines due to competition by tramp liners, O 16, VIII, 7:4; Middle West Merchant Marine Assoc appeals to Pres Harding to enforce preferential rates on indirect foreign trade provided in Jones Shipping act, O 21, 25:1; rates on cotton shipments from N Y to Liverpool cut to pre-war level, O 29, 23:2; cut by Australian ships, D 6, 12:2; A P Underhill dis-

cusses cost of exporting grain via proposed St Lawrence Canal and N Y S Barge Canal, Ir, D 6, 18:8; W J Love confers with reprs of foreign and domestic lines on readjustment, D 15, 17:1

Passenger Rates—L B Sanderson predicts little, if any, reduction in transatlantic rates, N 20, IX, 22:7; second cabin rates reduced, N 22, 12:2; W J Love confers with reprs of foreign and Amer shipping lines on readjustment, D 15, 17:1

Steerage Rates—3 lines make average 20% cuts, N 20, 5:3

Rescues at Sea, see Rescues at Sea

Revival—Predicted by R Dollar, O 14, 23:1

Scrapping of Ships—Sir O Phillips at Internat Shipping Conf advocates internat organization, abolishment of restrictions on trade, scrapping of old and emergency ships, N 24, 24:5

Statistics—Compiled by U S Navigation Comm in annual report, D 16, 16:7

Steel Ships, see Shipping Bd

Strikes:

Havana—Stevedores threaten to fight open shop, D 6, 21:2; girl killed by stray bullet during rioting, D 6, 21:7; freight congestion, D 28, 4:4

Italy—Genoa, N 18, 14:2

New Orleans—12,000 dock workers quit in sympathy strike, N 26, 10:1

Portland, Me—Longshoremen's strike closes docks, Grand Trunk Ry considers using New London as port for Winter shipments, D 22, 7:3

See also Shipyards—Strikes

Subsidy, see Shipping—American Merchant Marine

Suit Against Govt—Bowen, Inc, of Boston seeks \$300,000 damages for alleged failure of S S Shickshinny to carry cargo of shoes to Norway at date specified, D 14, 21:2

Trade Routes, see Panama Canal—Trade Routes

Unemployment Conference Report—Proposes scrapping of wooden ships and extension of coastwise laws to insular possessions, O 13, 17:1

Wage of Seamen, see Seamen's Wages

Wooden Ships, see Shipping Bd

See also Shipping Bd; Steamship Lines, and heading Shipping under names of countries

SHIPPING Bd:—

Abolition—Proposed in bill introduced by Repr Sweet, O 22, 8:3; urged by Sen Calder in address at opening of Marine Exposition, N 15, 21:2

Advertising Campaign—Emergency Fleet Corp approves program for \$900,000 expenditure to aid Amer passenger lines, O 20, 16:8

Annual report, D 12, 26:2; ed, D 12, 14:4

Army Transport Service—A D Lasker asks permission of Sec Weeks to take over operation in the Pacific, D 1, 4:3

British Discrimination Against Amer Ships, see Shipping—British Discrimination

British Protective Agreement, see Internat Mercantile Marine

Congressional Inquiry—Sen Commerce Com declines to institute investigation proposed in Sen La Follette's resolution, N 16, 40:4

Contracts, see Morse, C W

Diesel Engines—Shipbldrs confer with J W Powell on practicability of utilizing engines in steel ships now owned by Emergency Fleet Corp, O 7, 5:2

Editorials—A desperate shipping policy, on proposal to lease vessels for \$1 a mo, O 12, 14:2; Domestic and foreign shipping, on report on idle ships, D 12, 14:4

Efficiency of Ships—Praised by E N Hurley, O 31, 3:2

European Staff—Will be composed of Americans, D 31, 12:7

Evictions of Tenants, see Housing Problems—Lorain, O

Finances—Survey and appraisal shows heavy loss, O 19, 11:1; Sen adopts resolution calling for statement on all unpaid claims; former Bd attacked by Sens

- Frelinghuysen and Poindexter, O 21, 20:2; first balance sheet prepared, N 13, 13:2; statistics on liabilities sent to Sen in response to resolution offered by Sen Poindexter, D 6, 30:6; big deficit shown in annual report, D 12, 26:2; ed, D 12, 14:4; J B Smull says operating loss was cut \$850,000 between June and Oct, D 13, 12:1
- Fuel Oil—Report that Standard Oil Co of N J asked removal of oil stored on property denied, N 23, 20:6
- German Competition—Chairman Lasker plans to use big liners to meet it, N 8, 14:2
- Hoboken Piers, see Piers
- Holland—New service between N Y and Rotterdam welcomed by Dutch, who hope for freight rate cuts, O 27, 15:4
- Houses—J P Day will dispose of homes built in Camden, N J, and Bristol, Pa, N 2, 9:2; 1,898 dwellings at Camden and Bristol will be sold, N 27, IX, 1:3; auction, D 11, 20:3; Day sells 1,574 dwellings at Camden, N J, D 15, 21:6; village of Fairview, Camden, sold at auction by J P Day; record sale, D 18, IX, 1:2; Day sells houses at Harriman, Bristol, Pa, D 20, 32:4
- Idle Ships—Annual report shows 987 of 1,740 are idle, D 12, 26:2; ed, D 12, 14:4
- Lease of Ships—Sec Hoover's suggestion to lease idle vessels for \$1 a mo to aid coal exports and relieve unemployment may be adopted, O 11, 1:4; ed, O 12, 14:2; Hoover explains coal exporting plan, says nothing has been decided, lr, O 17, 14:6
- Legal Work—Work of 2 offices in N Y C will be consolidated, O 14, 30:3
- London Office—18 women stenographers being sent abroad, N 25, 9:2
- Marseilles, France—Office closed, business transferred to Genoa, O 20, 22:6
- Members—E A Shepherd appointed to Emergency Fleet Corp, O 8, 4:2; H R Ebey resigns, O 14, 23:3
- No German Lloyd, see North German Lloyd
- Passenger Service—Plans to establish N Y and Rotterdam line, and to improve N Y-London service, O 24, 26:2
- Prices—Appeal of Green Star Line of N Y for revision of tonnage prices for 9 ships denied, O 1, 12:8; R H M Robinson voices plea of pioneer purchasers of Govt vessels for readjustment, says present value is \$36 a ton compared with \$200 paid immediately after the war, N 10, 34:2
- R R Strike, see Railroads—Strikes—Shipping Bd Action
- Rys' Discrimination Against Amer Ships, see Shipping—Rys' Agreements
- Randall (Capt), A B—declines to be questioned about his failure to aid 3 men in disabled motorboat, O 19, 4:6
- Rates, see Shipping—Rates
- Reconditioning of Ships, see Leviathan (SS)
- Reorganization—A D Lasker announces complete separation of Emergency Fleet Corp, says Bd will devote time to study of Jones act controlling Amer merchant marine, Corp will attend to actual operation of ships, O 1, 12:8
- Seattle Construction and Dry Dock Co—Interest on bonds will be paid by Bd until principal is available, D 31, 17:4
- Sale of Ships—S S Northern Pacific will be offered for cash sale, N 30, 3:5
- Sale of Surplus Material and Supplies—Pres Powell of Emergency Fleet Corp announces removal of all restrictions on sale of stocks, to be offered at less than ¼ of cost, O 19, 11:1
- Steel Ships—Official report shows only 420 are now in operation, 1,019 are slated to go to dead mooring, O 4, 1:4
- Telegrams—Sen Kenyon cites messages sent out by officials and charged to Govt, in Sen debate on appropriation, N 6, VI, 6:4
- Transforming Battleships into Liners, see U S—Navy—Transforming, &c
- Withdrawals of Ships—Emergency Fleet Corp withdraws 7 vessels being operated by Seager S S Co between N Y and Scandinavia, O 7, 2:6
- Wooden Ships—Emergency Fleet Corp may request E N Hurley to testify regarding promises made by Bd officials to wooden shipbuilders, O 8, 3:3; Bd will scrap 5 to determine their value as junk, N 23, 19:7
- See also Shipping—Unemployment Conference Report
- SHIPWRECKS**, see Accidents—Shipping
- SHIPYARDS**—
- Japan—80,000 workers, fearing lull should naval agreement be reached at Washington, begin agitation to obtain employment in other industries, D 9, 2:2
- See also Japan—Navy
- Strikes—
- Italy—Strikers threaten to seize Trieste yards, O 2, 18:2; strikers issue manifesto saying strikes will continue until owners of Trieste plants yield to men's demands, O 3, 1:5; Trieste strike called off, O 6, 16:8; recurrence of strike in Trieste threatens, O 22, 10:3
- SHODA, Kazuye**—comments on armament limitation, N 17, 1:6
- SHOE TRADE**—
- Depression—E P Holmes says worst is past, at annual meeting of New England Shoe Wholesalers' Assoc, D 15, 40:2
- England—Dealers oppose small profits on standard styles, O 2, II, 16:8
- Exports—Dept of Commerce statistics; Russia leads, N 21, 28:1
- Exposition—Internal Shoe and Leather Fair in London, D 25, VI, 7:4
- Fancy Shoes—Description of exhibits at Internatl Shoe and Leather Fair in London, D 25, VI, 7:4
- Men's Shoes—Retail dealers disapprove of fancy shoes, O 23, II, 10:4
- Operation of Plant by Workers—Heel Workers' Union of Lynn will vote on proposal of Lynch Shoe Co to turn plant over to workers for 2 yrs, under suitable bond, N 9, 24:3
- Prices—Liquidated leather stocks offer bargains to mfrs, O 9, II, 12:2; I Q White predicts reduction, at meeting of Mass Bd of Conciliation and Arbitration, N 9, 14:5
- Sport Shoes—New type made in England has unvulcanized crepe rubber soles, N 6, II, 16:5
- Stabilization—Elimination of big mid-season buying suggested, O 9, II, 12:1
- Tariff, see Tariff—Leather
- Wages—Lynn Shoe Mfrs' Assoc proposes immediate 20 per cent cut of all workers, O 27, 3:5; New England workers vote to resist lower wages or longer hours, O 30, II, 1:3; 3 firms in Lynn will close because of high wages demanded, N 3, 15:2; I Q White says New England mfrs must cut wages to compete with St Louis firms, at meeting of Mass Bd of Conciliation and Arbitration, N 9, 14:5
- Women's Shoes—G Miller explains mfrs' problems due to changing styles, O 23, II, 10:5
- SHOEMAKER, Dorothy**—career on the stage, N 27, VI, 1:6
- SHONTS, Theo Perry**—testimony at P S Comm hearings in 1919, regarding negotiations with Mayor Hylan for transfer of traction lines to city cited by Transit Comm, O 9, 10:1
- See also N Y C—Transit—Hylan Shonts Negotiations
- SHOOTING**, see Accidents—Shooting; Sports
- SHOOTINGS**, see Assaults; Murders
- SHOP Councils**, see Industrial Democracy
- SHOPE, Fred**—(Chicago safe blower)—commits suicide in hospital, O 19, 12:1
- SHOPLIFTING**—
- Boring, Ruth, gets jail sentence, O 9, 2:3
- Childs, F, sentenced, D 21, 5:6
- Diaferia, Anna, sentenced, N 20, 14:4
- English, Eliz R, committed to House of Good Shepherd, O 22, 9:1
- Epstein, M, held, D 4, 20:5
- Epstein, Sarah, fined \$250, N 20, 14:4
- Faerstein, S, arrested, N 9, 17:1
- Garcia, St Clara, sentenced, N 1, 14:2

SHOPLIFTING:—(Continued)—

Garridi, H. held, D 4, 20:5
 Gleason, Mary, gets jail sentence, D 21, 5:6
 Henry, (Mrs) Lillian, sentenced, D 24, 3:6
 Jacobs, Sadie, held in bail charged with complicity in theft and destruction of court records relating to shiplifters, O 22, 11:1
 Jones, J. sentenced, N 13, 13:8
 Jones, W. sentenced, D 24, 3:6
 Kratz, I. sentenced, D 21, 5:6
 Laura, Anna, sentenced, N 20, 14:4
 Mack, Helen, loses suit against Macy & Co for \$25,000 for false arrest, O 30, 16:2
 Major, W. sentenced, D 24, 3:6
 Moore, (Mrs) Madeline, arraigned, D 24, 3:6
 Olsen, O. sentenced, N 13, 13:8
 Phila—3 girls arrested accuse man of conducting school of shoplifting, N 27, 17:2
 Powers, E. sentenced, D 24, 3:6
 Ramirez, M. sentenced to workhouse, N 20, 14:4
 Reiss, O. sentenced, D 21, 5:6
 Reynolds, E. sentenced, D 24, 3:6
 Rodriguez, Dorothea, sentenced, N 1, 14:2
 Rosen, S. held in \$10,000 bail after his criminal record is produced, D 21, 5:6
 Magistrate Simpson explains, D 22, 3:1
 Rotua, Filomena, sentenced, N 20, 14:4
 Seven women and 2 men sentenced, O 16, 23:2
 Singer (Mrs), Pearl, held, N 14, 10:2
 Stores' Mutual Protective Assoc reports less stealing this year, D 24, 3:6
 Vals, Marie, sentenced, N 1, 14:2

SHOPS—Sp art by Diana Rice on increase in number of small shops, D 4, VIII, 18:1

SHOPS for Girls, see Y W C A—Shops for Girls

SHORT, Elbridge C—arrested on charge of embezzlement, N 13, 13:2; Calais Natl Bank will not suffer by embezzlement, N 14, 13:5

SHORT Weight, see Swindling

SHORTAGES, see Embezzlements and Defalcations; Larceny

SHORTER, Clement K—ed, The London Authors' Club, O 30, II, 2:5

SHORTBRIDGE (U S Sen), Saml M—appointed on Sen Com to investigate Amer dye industry, D 22, 26:4

SHORTT, Edw—statement on revocation of British citizenship to Sir E. Speyer, D 14, 1:4

SHOUP (Gov), Olver Hy—discusses ry. strike preparations in Colo, O 22, 1:7
 See also Coal Strikes—Colo

SHOUP, Paul—outlines events leading up to ry strike; says natl agreements have forced overemployment and weakened discipline, O 19, 3:1

SHRADY, Hy M. see Cooke, J

SHRIBER, Jno—slacker list error, O 5, 16:7

SHRINERS, see Masons

SHRIVER, Christopher C—death, O 31, 15:6

SHRIVER, Edw J—comments on J F Zoller's statement on trade balances, Ir, O 22, 12:7; Ir on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 20, VII, 10:5

SHRIVER, Geo McLean—testifies at I C C hearing on ry rate cuts, D 16, 8:1

SHU Jen-hsu, see Hsu

SHUBERT Bros—Reported to be planning combination with rivals, D 30, 15:4; ends booking feud with Erlanger, D 31, 5:2

SHURTLESS, H R—drawings for Helen B Lowry's article on east side development, D 11, III (pt 2), p 4

SHUTTLE Platforms, see Moving Platforms

SIAM—Oil Fields, see Oil Trade—Siam

SIAMESE Twins—Healthy 8-yr old child shown to French Academy of Medicine by Dr Le Filliatre as proof of successful operation performed 8 yrs ago; other child dead, D 22, 3:6

SIAS, Gordon—sentenced for beating adopted infant, O 15, 8:3

SIBERIA:—
 Anti-Bolshevist Govt—Merkuloff Govt will send envoys to Washington, O 20, 19:1
 Armament Conference, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Siberia

Bolsheviki—Report that Vladivostok is again held by Reds, O 6, 19:6; report that Vladivostok Govt figures on British ship which it was alleged was carrying supplies for Bolsheviki at Petropavlosk, O 11, 19:3

Far Eastern Republic—Delegates conferring with Japanese reprs at Dairen modify demands, O 1, 15:2; Govt demands withdrawal of Japanese troops before beginning negotiations with Japan, O 22, 3:4; Japan consents to Soviet participation in Dairen negotiations; M Markhlevsky leaves for Dairen to represent Moscow Govt; negotiations opened between Mongolia and Soviet for establishment of diplomatic relations with Urga Revolutionary Govt, N 7, 17:6; report that Chita Govt has declared war upon Vladivostok, D 22, 16:3; Japanese demands submitted at Dairen conference; Far Eastern Republic agents say acceptance would mean subjection, D 28, 3:2
 See also Siberia—Japanese and Allied Intervention—Japanese Forces; Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Siberia

Finances—Report that Vladivostok Govt has secured loan from Japanese bankers, D 25, 4:8; Japanese Govt refuses to allow banks to make loan to Merkuloff (Vladivostok) Govt on goods stored in 40 Vladivostok warehouses since Americans and British troops retired, D 28, 4:6

Hunting, see Sports—Hunting—Siberia

Japanese and Allied Intervention:—

Amer Forces—Meeting called in N Y C to enroll men of expedition, O 6, 4:3; S Vikoren reaches Riga after yr-and-a-half trip from Vladivostok, D 6, 21:5

Japanese Forces—Far Eastern Republic will not insist on immediate evacuation, O 1, 15:2; withdrawal demanded by Chita Govt before beginning negotiations, O 22, 3:4; evacuation planned, O 27, 9:2; report of proposed evacuation not confirmed, O 28, 19:4; problem discussed, O 30, II, 3:1; Japan replaces troops in maritime provinces with fresh contingents, in view of failure of agreement at Dairen conference, D 12, 14:7; Japanese staff at Vladivostok warned by commander of Soviet troops that Soviet troops will reserve their freedom of action if Japanese troops are not withdrawn from Far Eastern Republic, D 15, 3:2; Russian troops capture Khabarovsk; Japanese troops advance in Manchuria and occupy Tsitsihar, D 31, 2:8

See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Siberia

Japan's Policy—Japanese control opposed by P Miliukov, N 4, 8:2; Japan consents to Soviet participation in Dairen negotiations respecting Siberian questions, N 7, 17:5; statement by N D Avksentiev and Prof P Miliukov, who attack Japanese program, N 24, 3:2; J B Burnham, in sp art, complains of Japanese interference, N 27, VII, 12:1; sp art by L Pasvolsky on regulations of Sakhalin inhabitants; copies of orders, D 18, VII, 2:1

See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Siberia

Population discussed, O 30, II, 3:1

SIBLEY-Pitman Electric Corp, see Electrical Supply Cos Merger

SICILY, see Floods—Italy

SICKER, Jos—says fruit dealers will continue gifts of apples to ex-service men in hospitals, D 11, II, 13:1; says veterans will be supplied with apples during holidays by Internatl Apple Shippers' Assoc, D 25, II, 12:1

SICLARE, Clemente—slain and son-in-law, J Vitale, is wounded; J Savarino arrested, D 12, 10:2

SIDEBOTHAM, Herbert—article on Irish statement, D 4, 1:6; article on French attitude on submarine question, D 31, 3:1, 2

- SIDRA (S S)**—Amer and British Claims Tribunal award claims to the British Govt for the owner; collision with U S Govt tug Potomac in 1905 recalled, N 30, 12:2
- SIEGEL, Albert**, see Dempsey, J
- SIEGEL (U S Repr), Isaac**—predicts election of J K Clark for Dist Atty, Manhattan, N 7, 2:4; lr from Gen Pershing on Lost Battalion situation, D 18, 19:4
- SIEGEL, Rudolph**—stamp sale, N, 13, II, 7:3
- SIELCKEN, Mrs Herman**—files answer to J F Neylan's suit for legal services, N 1, 19:4
- SIEMENS Co of Germany**—Patents for electrical appliances will be used by Electrical Appliance Mfg Co of China in developing new Chinese industry, D 25, II, 10:7
- SIEMENS-Schuckert Co, Germany**—Reported seeking reconsideration of construction contract in Uruguay, tentatively promised to Amer firm, O 17, 21:3
- SIERCK, Edgar A**—declared incompetent, D 28, 2:5
- SIERRA Pacific Electric Co**—Pf divd, O 25, 25:6
- SIEF, Albert L.**—discusses proposal of retailers for standard discount rates by mfrs, O 2, II, 16:4
- SIGAUD, Louis A**—lrs on arms and Pacific parley, N 20, VII, 10:1; N 28, 12:6
- SIGN Boards**, see Billboards
- SIGNAL Mt**, see U S—Veterans Bur
- SIGRAY (Count), Anton**—F Cunliffe-Owen discusses his activities in Hungary with wife, former Harriot Daly, O 2, XI, 14:1; arrested in Hungary for his activities in connection with ex-Emperor Charles's attempt to regain throne, O 27, 1:2
- SIGRETTO, Jos L.**—testifies before Legislative Investigation Com in connection with bribes in Queens contracts, O 7, 1:8
- SILBERMAN (Magistrate), Jesse**—gives money and advice to man arrested for sleeping in Bryant Park, O 19, 8:2
- SILBERSTEIN, Elias**—transferred to P S 43 as Principal, D 25, II, 8:4
- SILESIA**—
 Agreement between Poland and Germany—Report that Poland is approaching Germany for agreement to settle differences, O 20, 19:4; German-Polish Conference in Geneva considers situation and recommends measures for settlement; statements Amb Olszowski of Poland and Dr Schiffer, representing Germany, D 18, II, 14:1
 Editorials—On decision of League of Nations Council, O 12, 14:4; O 13, 14:2
 German Cabinet Crisis, see Germany—Cabinet
 German Economic Boycott—Interallied Comm moves to counteract threatened boycott in district given to Poland, O 20, 19:4
 German Properties—Germans will conduct properties in Koenigshuette and Laura-huette, in Upper Silesia, O 31, 2:7
 German Protest—Council of Ambs sends note to German Govt declaring protest against division of territory null and void, O 30, 19:4
 German Sabotage—Germany denies report that military organizations had begun systematic destruction of industrial plants, &c, O 25, 19:2
 League of Nations Action—Summary of decision by Council, O 10, 15:4; British and French views; report in Germany of adverse decision alarms Cabinet and press; speech by Chancellor Wirth, O 11, 21:8; forecast of decision of Council; outline of points; British view, O 12, 3:1, 3; ed, O 12, 14:4; British and German view of decision, O 13, 1:6; comment by I F Marcossou; decision on way to Paris, O 13, 3:3, 4; ed, O 13, 14:2; Chancellor Wirth laments decision, in interview with Amer correspondent; his policy endangered by loss of Beuthen, Koenigshute and Kattowitz; France advises Poland to accept decision, O 14, 1:3; coal mines awarded to Poland; Allied powers receive copy of decision of Council; Interallied Comm issues appeal to people to accept decision, O 14, 3:1; C Brown discusses Germany's attitude on decision; statistical analysis of Germany's losses; comment by London Chronicle writer; British accept decision, O 15, 15:6; notification of partition of Upper Silesia expected in Berlin; Inter-allied Comm warns Polish and German factions against disorders as result of decision; martial law in Beuthen; Germans migrating; statement by A J Balfour; Council of Ambs approves it; British and French Govts in complete agreement on recommendations of Council, O 16, 4:1; lr from R W Leonard, O 16, II, 2:7; French and English experts predict disaster, O 19, 5:2; French and English experts predict disaster through decision, O 19, 7:3; Allied govts communicate to Germany and Poland decision of Council; summary of decision, O 21, 17:8; Reichstag members of German People's Party adopts resolution declaring intention to reject decision; statement by L Bourgeois; German press comments, O 22, 15:7; German workmen in Upper Silesia prepare to call general strike; people of Upper Silesia express dissatisfaction over decision, O 23, 3:5, 6; lr from J Zaluzki on Poland's gain, O 23, VII, 8:4; Polish Diet will consider decision of Council, O 24, 7:2; Dr Wirth protests against decision of Council; announces delegates will be named for economic negotiations, O 27, 6:1; new German Cabinet notifies Premier Briand of acceptance of decision; Dr Schiffer, former German Minister of Justice, appointed to negotiate with Poland for agreement, O 28, 10:1; ed, A triumph for the League, O 30, II, 2:1; sp art by M C Cooper, N 20, VI, 9:1
 Polish Mission to U S—Capts C Grazsik and A Mikalajczyk and Lieuts M Kenig and L Konilezueg arrive in U S to seek funds for sufferers, O 31, 4:7
 Sp art by M C Cooper, N 20, VI, 9:1
 Statistical analysis of Germany's losses through decision of League of Nations Council, O 15, 15:6
 Strike talk among German workmen as result of League of Nations Council decision, O 23, 3:5
- SILICA Gel**—Development supervised by Dr W A Patrick at Johns Hopkins Univ, D 26, 25:2
- SILITTI, I, & Son, N Y C**—Statement, N 22, 34:3
- SILK**—
 Japanese Syndicate—K Nanjo says formation has stabilized industry and aided industry, D 25, II, 8:5
 Raw Materials—Japanese Syndicate releases, 20,000 bales of holdings, D 13, 33:1; report of Raw Silk Classification Com will aid mfrs in selecting correct materials; S D Stonebraker cites advantages, D 18, II, 12:3
 Tariff, see Tariff—Silk
 SILK Assoc of America—Dinner to Japanese business men visiting U S, N 17, 4:2; report of Raw Silk Classification Com will aid mfr in selecting correct raw materials; S D Stonebraker cites advantages, D 18, II, 12:3
- SILK Mills Merger**, see Corticelli Silk Co
- SILVA, Carlos F.**—reported killed, O 21, 1:1; O 22, 17:3; Pres Almeida proposes State funeral but family declines, O 24, 2:5
- SILVER, Grey**—assails price-fixing menace of Amer valuation provision of Fordney tariff bill, N 14, 9:1
- SILVER, Max**—wife and he arrested charged with passing counterfeit notes, D 2, 12:1; wife, brother, and he arrested on charge of counterfeiting, D 20, 36:3
- SILVER**—
 Far East Imports from England—Statistics, N 23, 2:3
 Honduras—Rosario Mining Co resumes operations, N 14, 8:2
 Prices—Decline in London market, O 24, 25:3

- SILVER Dollars**, see Currency
- SILVERMAN (Rabbi), Jos**—sermon; pleads for disarmament, O 13, 11:1; praises in sermon Sec Hughes's proposal for naval holiday, N 14, 4:5; speaks at dinner to Zionist delegates to U S; urges Palestine republic, N 14, 15:1; heads delegation visiting Marshal Foch, who praises services of Jews in war, N 19, 28:2; speaks at reception in Hotel Astor for delegation of Hungarian Jews; comments on Anglo-Irish settlement, D 7, 3:2
- SILVERSTEIN, Hyman**, see Connolly, J L
- SIMMONS (Mrs), Chas**—announces amount of money raised for disabled soldiers' recreation, O 12, 6:2
- SIMMONS, Francis B**—death, D 1, 17:5
- SIMMONS (U S Sen), Furnifold McLendel**—attacks reduction of income surtaxes, offers amendments for general tax reduction, O 1, 15:1; statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, &c, N 13, 10:5; comments on Pres Harding's message to Congress, D 7, 8:1
- SIMMONS (Dr), Geo H**—comments on Dr Barewald's alleged discovery of serum for varicose veins, N 3, 13:3
- SIMMONS, Wm J**—summoned to appear before Congressional Investigation Com at hearing on activities of Ku Klux Klan, O 4, 5:1; testifies before House Rules Com on Ku Klux Klan, O 12, 5:1; O 13, 1:5; O 14, 1:7; replies to accusations against E Y Clarke and Ku Klux Klan, D 3, 7:2; D 8, 9:1
- SIMMONS College**—statement by member of senior classes on incomes needed for marriage, O 26, 20:3; ed, O 27, 18:6
- SIMMS (Capt), Alvin**—death, O 1, 13:4
- SIMMS (Mrs), Jamina S**—will, O 14, 19:7
- SIMON (Dr), Carleton**—reports 2,488 drug arrests so far this year, O 3, 2:7; tells Medical Soc synthetic drugs are smuggled from Germany, N 19, 13:5; says drug boosters hamper work of police; cites statistics of arrests within past year and relationship between crime and the use of drugs, N 27, VII, 16:1
- SIMON, Emil J**, see Intercity Radio Co
- SIMONDS, Francis May, Jr**—marries Marion C Dinsmore, O 18, 17:1
- SIMONS (Dr), Walter**—advises Germany to stay out of League of Nations, O 31, 3:5; negotiates with British members of Reparations Comm and discusses possibility of moratorium, D 1, 27:2; denies he admitted Germany's war guilt in London, in lr to von Hindenburg, D 21, 26:4
- SIMONS, Day & Co**—Transfer open trades in grain to Farroll Bros, will liquidate open accounts, O 6, 25:5
- SIMONSON, Jos**—indicted for alleged complicity in failure of Mariner's Harbor Natl Bank, O 12, 16:1
- SIMPLON Tunnel**—2d tunnel ready to be put in use by Jan, O 9, II, 1:7
- SIMPSON, Bertram Lenox**—R Harris replies to recent lr on govt in China, lr, O 1, 12:6; interviewed in Vancouver; statement on China at the armament conference, O 15, 3:2; arrives in U S; statement on Chinese-Japanese relations, O 22, 6:2; addresses China Soc at luncheon; outlines China's case at arms parley, N 1, 9:1; discusses T W Lamont's negotiations regarding block of Hu Kuang bonds purchased by J P Morgan & Co and repudiated by Chinese Govt; Lamont denies statements, N 8, 15:1; tells of China's opposition to Great Wall limitation; view on crowding of Japan cited by S Lauzanne in dispatch to Paris Matin, N 14, 3:1, 3; describes negotiations between Chinese bankers and Govt over Chicago bank loan, N 18, 4:2; says China is facing crisis as result of withdrawal of customs deposits from banks, N 23, 2:3; report that Chinese Govt refused consortium loan because J P Morgan and Co insisted on payment for Hukuang bonds denied by Dr A Sze, N 26, 3:7; presents memorandum to Chinese delegates to Washington parley; text, N 28, 2:2; statements on Chinese consortium con-
- tradicted by T W Lamont, lr, D 1, 16:5; dispute as to status, Adviser to Chinese Govt, D 7, 16:6
- SIMPSON (Magistrate), Geo W**—ed on his rebuke to persons arrested for begging, O 26, 16:5; discharges basketball players arrested for playing on Sunday; statement on the Sabbath, D 18, 20:3; holds S Rosen in \$10,000 bail on larceny charge, D 21, 5:6; explains why he demanded high bail in case of S Rosen, D 22, 3:1
- SIMPSON, Jas**—urges 2-yr respite for Germany in payment of reparations, N 22, 12:2
- SIMPSON, T H**—statement on plan of N Y C Port Authority on Hudson River Bridge, D 10, 2:4
- SIMS, Alida F**—sp art on Taos, N M, D 25, III, 10:1
- SIMS (Rear Admiral), Wm Sowden**—refuses to speak before Military Order of World War; bases refusal on Denby reprimand, O 14, 22:2; denies story on refusal to speak at Military Order of the World War dinner, O 25, 9:2; ill with pleurisy, N 1, 15:3; lr by W Henderson on his recall from England, N 7, 14:7; speaks at graduation exercises of Naval War College; condemns military conservatism and cites Amer mistakes, N 20, II, 1:3; ed, Admiral Sims on aircraft (on recent speech), N 29, 16:3; addresses Detroit Chapter of Sons of the Amer Revolution; praises arms parley, D 7, 4:3; interests H Ford in making airplanes, D 9, 5:3; ed, D 10, 12:6; speaks at Penn Soc dinner; urges need of general staff for navy, D 11, 16:2
- SINCLAIR, Bartlett**—lr on failure to name Sen Borah as delegate to arms parley, O 11, 18:6
- SINCLAIR, Harry F**—urges Amer interests to develop oil fields in foreign lands, in address at convention of Amer Petroleum Institute, D 9, 36:3; suit against J Johnson to recover \$100,000 he paid for Playfellow adjourned, D 9, 23:3; trial of suit against J A Johnson to recover \$100,000 over purchase of Playfellow, D 13, 22:1; D 14, 15:2; jury case disagrees; next trial will be held in Jan, D 20, 15:3
- SINCLAIR, Jno F**—discusses economic conditions in Europe on return from abroad, O 18, 3:6
- SINCLAIR, Wm**—lr suggesting building of garages on piers to relieve traffic congestion, D 31, 12:6
- SINCLAIR (Lt), Wm G**—death, D 29, 10:2
- SINCLAIR Consolidated Oil Corp**—Expansion, O 29, 22:7; prepares to extend pipe lines in Texas oil fields, N 18, 25:5
- SINCLAIR Crude Oil Purchasing Co**—Expansion, O 29, 22:7
- SINCLAIR Oil Co**—Increases oil prices, O 2, 8:4
- SING Sing Prison**—
- Cancer Patient, see Cancer
 - Chaplin, C, visits, O 25, 18:4
 - Condemned Murderers—Counsel for G Brazle, scheduled to be executed this week, charges that body of woman he is alleged to have slain was exhumed a month after his conviction and secret autopsy performed, D 13, 5:6
 - Convict, R Heans, returns lost jewel; gets \$5 reward, D 11, II, 2:4
 - Death House—L Kubal attempts suicide by hanging, O 12, 8:2
 - Escapes, see Escaped Convicts
 - Keeper—W Gormley, keeper for 27 years, dies, O 31, 15:5
 - Play, Oh, Marion, given before prisoners, N 14, 12:1
 - Releases—4 convicts released, O 23, II, 1:2; J Ryan released; misses mother's funeral by few hours, N 27, II, 1:7; 9 prisoners discharged, including H C Mezger, D 11, II, 2:3; G Howard to be released; spent 15 Christmases in prison, D 27, 10:3
 - Surgical Operations on Criminals, see Surgical Operations—Criminals
 - Telegraph line rigged up by convicts; exchange messages tapped between cells, D 4, II, 1:4

- SINGAPORE**—Premier Hughes says it will not be site for new British naval base, O 20, 19:3; reports of British bases denied, O 21, 27:6; Lord Northcliffe says it should be available for U S if ever necessary, N 20, 9:1
- SINGER, Benj C**—testifies before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com on graft in Dept of Licenses, O 12, 17:1
- SINGER, Michl**, see Free Speech
- SINGER (Mrs), Pearl**—held on charge of grand larceny, N 14, 10:2
- SINGER, Saml**, see Prohibition—Forged Permits
- SINGH, Nikka**, see Sahl, P
- SINGH, Sardar Mehtab**, see India—Sedition
- SINGLE Tax**—E B Swinney suggests tax on unimproved land, Ir, O 16, VII, 4:7
- SINGLE Tax Party**, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C
- SIUGLETON Palmer (Schooner)**—Sunk in collision with Apache; Engineer Swanson missing, N 7, 1:5; statements by Capt Griffin and officers on the Apache, N 8, 22:1; N 9, 10:2; sinks, N 10, 11:2; ed, N 10, 18:6
- SINGLETON, Wm**, see Highway Robberies—N Y C—Capitol Theatre
- SINKING Fund Comm**, see N Y C—Sinking Fund Comm
- SINN Fein**, see Ireland
- SINSHEIMER, Warren**—engaged to Elsie Baruch, N 17, 17:2
- SIRAS, Jacob**—testifies at Lockwood Com hearing, D 15, 8:1
- SIROFF (former Czar's officer)**, see Ukraine—Bandits
- SIROUB (Mexican Congressman Gen)**—Mexico City stirred at plans for duel between him and Finance Minister de la Huerta, D 18, 2:3
- SIUTA (Mrs), Mary**, see Murders—N Y C—Torso of Woman
- SIXTH Av "L" Line**, see N Y C—Elevated Lines
- SIXTY Years, Felicities of**—Lr of comment, O 16, VII, 4:5
- SKATING**, see Sports
- SKELETONS**—Man's skeleton found near Nice, France, D 21, 20:2; hunters find one in Orangeburg, N J, D 21, 35:2
- SKELLY Oil Co**—Bond issue, D 31, 17:8
See also Ranger Gulf Corp
- SKIDELSKY, Moise**—London creditors find no assets; debts more than £1,000,000, N 4, 8:2
- SKILTON, Geo W**—appointed member of Tax Simplification Bd, D 3, 10:2
- SKIPON, Wm A**—death, O 18, 17:3
- SKIRVSKY, B F**—discusses Siberia's attitude at Washington arms conference, D 15, 4:2
- SKLAR, Harry**—marries his step-sister, Rachel Tartakofsky, D 8, 19:1
- SKULLS**—Fossil skull unearthed in Northern Rhodesia may prove to be primitive type antedating Neanderthal man, says Prof E Smith, N 10, 26:1
- SLACKERS, Military**, see Italy—Army; U S—Army—Draft
- SLADE, Geo Theron**—activities as director of rys limited by I C C, D 22, 26:4
- SLADE, Marshall P**—discusses bills, stubs and checks in payment of bills, Ir, O 2, VIII, 4:5
- SLANDER:**
Roosevelt, Mrs J R, sued by Mrs Florence S Schultz, O 1, 1:4
See also Poison Pen
- SLANG**—Defended at meeting of Natl Council of Teachers of English, N 26, 11:4
- SLASCHEF (Gen)**—several Gens of Gen Wrangel's army return with Slaschef to Russia, following granting of amnesty, N 7, 17:7; return rejoices Soviets, N 25, 11:1
- SLATER, A F**, see Prohibition—Forged Permits
- SLATER, Horatio Nelson**—marries Martha B Lyon, D 28, 15:3
- SLATING (Mrs), Chas H**—assumes court sentence imposed on son; says she spoiled him and that she is to blame, D 6, 10:2
- SLATTERY, Thos D**—refuses to resign as U S Dist Atty for Northern Ky, O 2, 16:3; statement, Ir to Atty Gen Daugherty, O 7, 2:5
- SLAUGHTER, Tom**—sentenced to death for murder of prison guard, N 9, 15:5
See also. Escaped Convicts—Ark State Prison
- SLAVES**—Mrs M Barber, former slave, dies at age of 108, D 2, 17:6
- SLAVS**—Sp art by Gen Mangin on future race problems, O 23, VII, 4:1; ed, The Slovenes, O 23, II, 2:3
- SLEIGHT, Jesse R**—death, O 4, 15:6
- SLIDING Fares**, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers
- SLIGH, Chas R**—cites profits of plate glass mfrs, at Sen Com hearing on tariff, D 17, 10:2
- SLIGH, Laura**, see Forbes, F C
- SLIGO Co, Ireland**—Favors ratification of Irish Free State agreement, D 30, 15:5
- SLOAN, Fredk T**—death, O 8, 13:4
- SLOANE, C B**, see Swindling—Wiretapping
- SLOANE, Malcolm D**—buys estate at Sands Point, N 2, 30:4
- SLOBODIN, Hy L**—Ir on 4-power Far East treaty, D 18, VII, 8:2
- SLOCUM, Jno F**—petition in bankruptcy, N 26, 23:4; N 26, 11:4
- SLOMAN, Louis M**—death, O 3, 5:2
- SLOT Telephone Machines**, see Telephone Service—Slot Machines
- SLOVENES**, see Slavs
- SLUG, Nathan**—kills Sarah Kline and shoots himself, N 3, 15:2
- SLUGS**, see N Y C—Subways—Turnstiles
- SLUUS (Mrs), Mary**—death, O 8, 8:3
- SMALL, Helen**, see Prohibition—Forged Permits, N 9
- SMALL (Gov), Len**—Wins delay in venue plea, O 6, 5:3; will be placed on trial Oct. 17, O 12, 16:5; Atty Gen Brundage will file suits against State Treasurer of Chicago and including him, charging that interest on public funds has been withheld, O 14, 36:2; faces 2d arrest through capias that may be issued by direction of Judge Edwards, N 8, 11:2; attys ask quick action on indictments, N 13, II, 1:6; seeks annulment of all indictments, N 26, 11:2; Brundage files suit against him for accounting on alleged shortages, N 27, II, 1:3; charges plot to destroy him by political foes, D 2, 14:2; Counsel C C Leforge speaks on his motion to quash indictments, D 6, 13:2; hearing on plea that indictments be quashed ends, D 9, 5:4; Judge Edwards will quash confidence game charge against him, D 18, II, 1:7; Court and State throw out embezzlement and confidence game indictments; will try fraud charge; statement, D 30, 17:7
- SMALL, Wm A**—says he was eyewitness to execution of 15 Amer soldiers in France, in connection with Sen Watson's charges of cruelty, D 10, 15:1
- SMALL Claims Court**, see Courts
- SMALL Families**, see Birth Rate—U S
- SMALLMAN (Dr), Thos F**—sued for separation; Jane Morbach named, O 14, 31:1
- SMALLPOX**—Dr A Atria tells of discovering method of isolating bacteria, O 19, 7:2; Moravian College and Theological Seminary, Pa. quarantined because of illness of W R Butler, student, O 25, 18:4
- SMERNO, Alex**, see Swindling—Raised Notes
- SMILEY (Dr), Wm F**—commits suicide, O 27, 17:2
- SMILLIE, Geo Hy**—death, N 11, 13:5
- SMITH (A O), Corp**—Pf divd, O 14, 28:7
- SMITH, Albert J**—receives Medal of Honor, O 15, 27:4
- SMITH, Alex, & Sons Carpet Co**—Leases space in Textile Bldg, O 16, IX, 1:2
- SMITH, Alf Emanuel**—Defends Tammany Hall ticket in municipal campaign, in speech at meeting of Democratic Party, O 26, 3:1; ed, O 27, 18:3; presentation address at unveiling of war memorial in Abingdon Sq Park, O 31, 6:2; praises Hylan administration in speech in Stapleton, N 4, 4:3; speaks at dinner to Rt Rev J J Dunn, N 11, 1:3; political observers believe he

SMITH, Alf Emanuel—(Continued)—will be opponent of Gov Miller as candidate for Gov in 1922, N 14, 32:2; speaks at Town Hall under auspices of Women's City Club; urges women to take an interest in Port and reform freight handling, D 1, 16:6; tells of plans of N Y C Port of Authority to relieve traffic congestion between N Y and N J, at luncheon given by Silk Assoc, D 20, 5:2

SMITH, Alf H—announces plan of N Y Central R R to buy in stock for its employes, who may pay for it in monthly instalments, O 2, IX, 6:3

SMITH, Andrews & Marston—Failure, N 19, 19:2

SMITH (Mrs) Armide Vogel—judgment against Mrs Alva E Belmont and estates of J P and Ellen P Kellogg shows that each must bear one-third of amount looted from estate by H Reeves, O 23, 2:7

SMITH, Arth Jones—lr on Tumulty's articles on Wilson, N 25, 14:3

SMITH, Chas—nominated as Class A Director of Federal Reserve Bank of N Y, N 17, 24:4; D 6, 28:3

SMITH, Chas, see Philadelphia and Reading R R—Damage Suits

SMITH, Chas P—appointed member of Tax Simplification Bd, D 3, 10:2

SMITH, Chester—lr from C M Depew who says world needs radicals, D 23, 13:1

SMITH (Maj) Compton, see Ireland—Outrages—Cork Co

SMITH (Rev) Danl A—death, D 15, 19:4

SMITH, Datis C—lr on proposed recall elections in N D, O 16, VII, 4:5

SMITH, Dorothea Ballard, see Monte, Duca del

SMITH, Dorothy, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang arrests in N Y C

SMITH, E P—outlines plan of Empire State Potato Growers' Assoc to market \$1,000,000 worth of potatoes and cabbage during first yr, O 16, II, 1:7

SMITH, Eduava—reply to Marie Rooney's lr on George III, O 29, 12:7

SMITH, Elaine, see Bedford Reformatory

SMITH (Prof) Elliot—statement on fossil skull unearthed in Northern Rhodesia, N 10, 26:1

SMITH (U S Sen) Ellison DuRant—estimates loss in 1921 cotton crop in South due to boll weevil, in Sen speech, N 16, 8:2; assails U S Crop Estimate Bd in Sen, blames crop reports for cotton growers' losses, D 20, 28:3

SMITH (Lt) Francis Adams, see Accidents—Submarines—S-48

SMITH, Frank D—pardoned by Gov Gen of Montreal, D 22, 3:2

SMITH, Frank Wilder—death, O 6, 17:5

SMITH, Fredk Estabrook—death, N 9, 15:6

SMITH, Fredk J—arrested on charge of arson, D 10, 4:3

SMITH (Capt) Gipsy Pat—apologizes for slur on Mrs Hylan and misquoting of her remarks; says she is cultured woman; statement by Mayor Hylan, O 15, 28:1; lr on confusion of names with that of Gipsy (Rodney) Smith, O 20, 16:6

SMITH, Harry, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids, N 1

SMITH (Deputy), Hy—signs N Y C budget, D 25, 6:1; lr on British payment of debts, O 23, VII, 8:5

SMITH, Hy, of Ridgebury, N Y, see Civil War Veterans

SMITH (Sir), Hubert Llewellyn—is advisor to British delegation to arms parley, N 2, 2:5

SMITH, Isaac H—sworn in as Supt of Assay Office, O 2, IX, 6:4

SMITH (Rev), Jas, see Lincoln, A, N 3

SMITH, Jas Albert—death, O 15, 13:6

SMITH, Jno—arrested on charge of burglary, D 26, 3:1

SMITH, K L—sp art on bullfights in Mexico, D 11, VII, 18:1

SMITH, L B—lr on Patent Office, D 30, 14:7

SMITH, Leon E—returns home; man thought to be he buried in his place, O 9, II, 3:2

SMITH, M E & Co, Omaha—Hire 2,000 additional garment workers because of expected increase in business, N 3, 2:5

SMITH, Mame, see Detroit, Mich

SMITH (U S Sen), Marcus Aurelius—anecdote by J T Tumulty, D 8, 21:3

SMITH (Assemblywoman), Marguerite L—Women's Trade Union League urges defeat, O 31, 2:6

SMITH, Martin—commits suicide after killing daughter and wounding wife, N 1, 40:3

SMITH (Mrs), Mercedes McAllister, see Memorial Day

SMITH, Moe—confiscates liquor in raid in Walloomsac, N Y, O 26, 6:2

SMITH, Phil S—statement on Cuba and West Indies, D 18, II, 10:5

SMITH, Preserved—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 29, 16:7

SMITH, R—negotiations pending for purchase of Natl Democratic Club, O 16, IX, 1:6

SMITH (Mrs), Ralph—resigns British Columbia portfolio, N 21, 4:4

SMITH, Richd Cayuga—death, O 6, 17:6

SMITH, Robt E—statement on plans for world's fair and peace jubilee in Portland in 1925, D 21, 19:4

SMITH (Mrs), Roxie M B—receiver for property appointed in suit of Mrs Beatrice P Nugent; W E Smith restrained from taking over estate, N 10, 40:4

SMITH (Dr), Steph—will receive medal at annual meeting of Amer Public Health Assoc, O 17, 14:8; addresses Public Health Exposition, speaks on death rate, N 15, 19:3; guest of Public Health Exposition, speaks on longevity, N 16, 6:3; speaks on longevity at dinner of Amer Public Health Assoc at Hotel Astor, N 17, 11:3; ed, N 20, II, 6:4

SMITH, Thos F—statement on expenditures by Tammany Hall in municipal campaign, N 13, II, 1:4; operated on, D 16, 17:3; condition, D 17, 13:5

SMITH, Thos Hammond—death, O 26, 17:5

SMITH, Thos J, see Wood alcohol

SMITH, Timothy J—death, D 26, 4:4

SMITH, W C—lauds public school children for their participation in America's Making celebration, in lr to Supt Ettinger, N 23, 6:2

SMITH, Walter, see Wood Alcohol

SMITH (Justice), Walter Lloyd—opinion on N Y C's suit to oust N Y Central R R Co from strip of land near Riverside Drive, N 19, 14:2; Justice Ford makes public lr to Gov Miller protesting against his resignation to Appellate Div, N 25, 9:3

SMITH, Warren Ridgway—marries Jean G Harding, O 23, 22:1

SMITH, Wm (Australian Minister of the Navy)—introduces naval estimate in House of Reprs, O 14, 3:4

SMITH, Wm E, see Smith (Mrs) Rozie M B

SMITH, Wm Harvey—death, D 7, 17:5

SMITH, (Dr) Xeney—sentenced for manslaughter, N 10, 8:2

SMITH College—Faculty adopts resolution against Fordney tariff bill provisions which increase duties on books and scientific instruments, O 8, 8:3; college newspaper of unknown origin says present girls lack "pep," D 20, 5:5

SMITH-GORDON, Lionel Eldred—called to London to advise Sinn Fein delegates to British-Irish conference, O 19, 21:6

SMITH Oil Co, see Tide Water Oil Co

SMITHSONIAN Institution—Annual report, O 14, 6:2; N 13, II, 12:3

SMOKESTACK—Razed by new fire method of demolition on Staten Is, N 24, 35:2

SMOKING, see Tobacco

SMOLNER (Rabbi) Isidor—ordered excluded from U S following inquiry at Ellis Is, N 27, 17:2

SMOOT (U S Sen), Reed—introduces amendment for repeal of wartime tax measures and for 3% sales levy, O 1, 15:1; argues for adoption of mfrs' sales tax in Sen speech, O 12, 1:2; ed, O 13, 14:1; statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, &c, N 13, 10:5; says he

- will continue to fight for mfrs' sales tax until it is adopted; blames Democrats for defeat, N 14, 17:7; criticises tax bill, N 24, 8:1; vetoes Sen. Walsh's resolution for peace flag with Stars and Stripes as centre-piece to be flown during Washington arms parley, N 24, 19:4; lr by L R C Barret on statements on Harding's plan for annual internatl conference, D 2, 16:6; introduces bill embodying Pres Harding's suggestion for tariff amendments, D 7, 9:2
- SMUGGLING**—
Alcoholic Liquors, see Prohibition—Smuggling
Birds of Paradise Plumes—L Lipton, J Taylor and W Campbell held, O 15, 4:4; O 16, II, 7:3
Gem Plot—7 persons, including H Kerner and H Bender, arrested N 23, 6:4
German Activities—Reports that imitations of Amer products are smuggled into France by airplane, O 10, 22:5
Germany—French court martial fines and imprisons several French business men and 2 army captains for defrauding German customs authorities, O 17, 26:2; customs officials confiscate valuable jewels from Russians seeking entrance, D 24, 20:2
Romano, L, seized at N Y C pier with \$35,000 in gems, O 6, 17:4
- SMULL, J Barstow**—statement on operating loss of Shipping Bd, D 13, 12:1
- SMUTS (Premier), Jan Christian**—
Irish Question—Congratulates Lloyd George on Irish Free State agreement, D 9, 4:5
Transvaal Coal Fields—Urges miners to accept proposed wage reduction, D 31, 12:7
- SMYRNA**—Djevad Eyouv urges that ft be made free port, lr, O 11, 18:7; Irs, O 29, 12:6; F A Vanderlip condemns Greek mandate, N 13, II, 7:5; X D Ides replies to Vanderlip's statements, N 20, VII, 10:2
- SMYTHE, J Hy, Jr**—lr on proposal to make holiday on birthday of Benj Franklin, D 27, 12:7
- SNAKES**—Mrs M Miller has killed 30 snakes in cellar of her home in Hollis, L I, O 22, 10:2
- SNEAD, Chas S**—estate, O 1, 27:3
- SNITKIN, Maurice L**—freed; history of case, O 24, 4:5
- SNOW, Elbridge Gerry**—marries Mrs Fanny J Marsh, N 27, 1:2
- SNOW**, see Weather
- SNOW Removal**, see N Y C—Street Cleaning Dept
- SNOWDEN, Steph Logan**—estate, D 20, 32:1
- SNYDER, C B J**—Bd of Education adopts resolution to place construction of new bldgs under his control, D 15, 19:3
- SNYDER (Col), Geo D**—death, O 22, 13:6
- SNYDER (U S Repr), Homer P**—statement on Repr Ramseyer's bill to exclude fraudulent devices and lottery paraphernalia from mails, also newspapers publishing betting odds, O 13, 17:4
- SNYDER, Ralph**, see Prohibition—District of Columbia
- SOCCER Football**, see Sports—Football—Soccer
- SOCIAL Customs**—Sp art by C Truitt on changes among young people in England, N 6, III, 4:1
See also Dancing—Manners
- SOCIAL Evil**, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions; White Slave Trade
- SOCIAL Register of 1922**—Issued, D 30, 15:1
- SOCIAL Service**, see Public Welfare Dept
- SOCIALISTS**—
Belgium—4 members of Cabinet resign, O 20, 16:8
Danzig, see Danzig
Germany—Independents announce their requirements for taking office with members of other parties to form a Govt, O 3, 2:6; Independents not disposed for coalition with Centre and Democratic Parties; program, O 10, 15:7; text of platform and program adopted by Majority Social Democrats at annual natl convention in Gortitz, O 23, II, 4:1; P Loeb, addressing Social Democratic Party Convention in Breslau, predicts moratorium or foreign financial control, N 19, 4:5
- Internationale (Second)** at Brussels—Meeting in Nov; proposes that labor and Socialist Parties confer on general disarmament and urges call for financial conference, D 18, II, 6:4; denounces Moscow rule in Georgian Republic, D 25, II, 3:3
- Internationale (Third) of Moscow**—Workers' Council, publication, reappears, O 17, 19:1; ed on proof that it is executive dept of Soviet Govt, O 30, II, 2:1; thesis on Washington arms parley, N 2, 2:3; labor groups in Italy, France and Germany repudiate tactics by Communist Internatl Council of Trade Unions; Socialist Party of Ireland applies for admission to Internationals, N 20, II, 7:1; connection with new Workers' Party of America, D 27, 4:2; I W W will not affiliate with it, D 28, 5:5
See also Bomb Explosions—N Y C—Wall St
- Internationale (new organization)**—Anglo-Austrian effort to form one in opposition to Moscow fails, O 22, 3:8
- Italy**—Riots with Fascisti and anarchists, O 3, 1:4; 18th Socialist Congress; opposition to Moscow Soviets, O 14, 19:2; E Ciccotto, communist, wounded in duel with B Mussolini, Fascisti leader, O 28, 18:2; Communists clash with Fascisti in Alessandria Province, N 9, 8:3; general strike in Rome at time of Fascisti convention; disorders, N 10, 1:2; N 11, 1:2; N 12, 15:2; N 13, 19:2 Rome calms down, N 14, 6:4; Fascisti end truce signed last Aug because of Rome riots, N 16, 21:2; clashes with Fascisti; bombs exploded in Trieste, N 24, 40:5; clash with Fascisti at Provincial Council meeting in Rome, D 1, 1:2
- N Y C, see Hyams, Sarah (teacher)
N Y C—Aldermen, Bd of—Socialists
Sweden—Gain for members in elections, O 2, 5:6
Switzerland—Reprove Austrians and tell them to seize property of rich instead of begging abroad, D 4, II, 9:1
Thuringia—Gain, O 23, II, 5:1
- U S Natl Executive Com of Socialist Party** votes to join movement to organize a Labor Party along British lines; Farmer-Labor Party, Non-Partisan League, labor unions, Farmers' Granges invited to federate, N 29, 13:1
See also Amer Labor Alliance; Bolsheviks; Communists; Debs, E V; Political Prisoners; Stokes (Mrs), Rose; Young People's Socialist League
- SOCIETY**—Sp art by Albert Thomas on the future of human society, O 30, VII, 2:2
- SOC for Prevention of Cruelty to Children**, see Brooklyn Soc, &c; N Y Soc, &c
- SOC for the Propagation of the Faith**—Annual service, D 5, 10:1
- SOC for Publication of Amer Music**—Annual meeting, O 29, 11:3
- SOC for the Encouragement of Child Adoption**, see Adoptions
- SOC of Amer Antiquarians**—Elects officers, N 4, 17:3
- SOC of Amer Dramatists**—Joins Authors' League and Actors' Equity in campaign against stage censorship, D 24, 7:3
- SOC of Automobile Engineers**—Works out system of numbering automobile engines to stop thefts, D 25, VII, 7:2
See also Aeronautics—Commercial—Development
- SOC of Colonial Wars**—Annual dinner; Dr Reinsch speaks, N 16, 5:3
- SOC of Directors of Physical Education**, see Sports—Athletics
- SOC of Friends**, see Quakers
- SOC of Friends of Music**, see Music—Concert and Recitals
- SOC of Independent Artists**, see Art—Exhibitions
- SOC of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers**—Annual meeting, N 18, 3:2; N 19, 9:2

- SOC of St Patrick**—Dinner in London; toast to Irish Free State, D 20, 3:5
- SOC of the Fifth Div**—Luncheon to Sgt Woodfill, N 20, II, 1:5
- SOC of the N Y Hospital**—Will hold exhibit of its art collection in connection with 150th anniversary, O 23, VI, 8:3
- SOC of Veterans of Foreign Wars**, see Veterans of Foreign Wars
- SOCONY 28 (tug)**, see Accidents—Submarines—S-48
- SODDY (Prof) Fredk**—is candidate for Lord Rectorship of Aberdeen Univ; statement by H G Wells, O 21, 17:8
- SOENNICHSEN (Mrs) Doris Maria**—death, O 15, 13:6
- SOFT Drink Tax**, see Taxation
- SOIL**—C H McDowell warns of famine in U S, if fertility of soil is not restored, N 13, II, 9:1
- SOISSONS** — Loan, see France — Municipal Loans
- SOKOLOV (Dr) Nahum**—will head Zionist delegation to U S, O 17, 15:4; visits State Dept; tells of progress in Palestine, N 23, 5:3; speaks at Carnegie Hall; says Pres Harding sympathizes with Zionist cause, N 25, 8:1; guest of writing craft at luncheon in N Y C, D 7, 17:5; visits Boston; says Zionists plan to make Palestine a "living Bible," D 31, 7:4
- See also Jews—Palestine—Mission to U S
- SOKOLOWKA (woman anti-Red leader)**, see Bolshevik—Ukraine
- SOKOLSKI, A and I**—buy corner of Madison Av and 64th St as apartment site, D 9, 32:3
- SOLAR System**—Discussed at meeting of Amer Astronomical Soc; Dr Brown says moon is slowing up speed of earth, D 31, 15:1
- SOLDIER Relief Work**, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation
- SOLDIERS**, see heading Army under names of countries
- SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Club**—Formally opened, N 2, 9:3; appeal by Mrs F Rogers, Chairman, Ir, D 18, VII, 8:6; appeal for funds, D 25, VII, 6:3
- SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Graves in Europe**—Beautification of Amer Graves—Pres Harding approves plans drawn under supervision of Fine Arts Comm, D 13, 14:3; ed, D 16, 16:4
- Pershing (Gen) J J**, will visit graves of Americans in France, O 4, 14:7
- Return of Bodies to U S**—2,600 return on the Wheaton, O 10, 13:4
- Transportation of Relatives**—Repr Fish introduces bill for free transportation for parents and wives of men whose bodies have not been brought to U S, D 13, 16:2; com of Gold Star Assoc of America confers with Pres Harding, D 18, VI, 6:2
- See also European War—Burial of Unknown Soldier
- SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Insurance**, see U S—War Risk Insurance Bur
- SOLDIERS and Sailors, Rehabilitation**—
- Canada**—Details of solving of problem, O 9, II, 1:3
- Civil Service Preferment**, see N Y S—Civil Service
- Disabled Men**—
- Bronner, C**, see Bronner, C
- Com for Co-ordinating Activities in Aid of Disabled Men**—Christmas toys made by ex-service men being shown and sold in Bankers Trust Bldg, N Y C, D 4, VIII, 7:1
- Emergency Officers**, see U S—Army—Officers—Emergency
- Factories**—Socs unite in plan to aid veterans; will build factories, N 27, II, 2:1
- Forget Me Not Day**—Proclaimed by Gov Miller, D 14, 1:4; forget-me-nots will be sold in N Y C for aid of men, D 16, 9:2
- Hospital Service**, see Hospitals—Military
- Lest We Forget Com** will hold sale of articles in Lord & Taylor's, N 11, 13:2
- Neglect**—Col Wolfe criticises Gov's treatment of veterans, O 14, 22:2; ed, The human touch not lost, (on statement by Sen Calder), D 5, 16:3; Ir by J S Fitting, D 15, 18:6; ed, D 16, 16:6
- Public Health Service**—Surgeon Gen Cumming defends care, N 20, II, 13:3
- Recreation**—Mrs C Simmons, Jr, announces amount of money raised by Natl Federated Workers for Disabled Soldiers for bus to take patients at Fox Hills Hospitals for rides, O 12, 6:2
- Red Cross Aid**, see Red Cross Soc—Disabled Men
- Trust Fund**—Started by Ethel Lee Buxton, O 3, 15:2
- Tubercular Men**—Sen Ashurst says 952 are dying in Phoenix, Ariz, and asks \$1,000,000 appropriation for hospitalization, D 13, 12:1; Sen passes amendment to Russian relief bill providing \$500,000 for hospitalization of Ariz men, D 21, 9:3; item eliminated from bill, D 22, 14:7; Sen Ashurst assails dropping of amendment, D 23, 7:1
- Veterans' Bur**, see U S—Veterans' Bur
- Vocational Training**—Director Forbes, in report to Pres Harding, condemns work, O 6, 4:5; Berkeley Pre-Vocational School at Boston ordered closed by Director Forbes; student 72 yrs old discovered on rolls, O 18, 6:2; 33 schools dropped by Director Forbes; statements by N Y heads of schools, O 19, 6:1; Director Forbes condemns system in report to Pres Harding and proposes Camp Sherman for Govt vocational univ; retraction of charges demanded, O 20, 21:1; L Freedman, head of Rhodes Preparatory School, asks for inquiry, O 21, 3:1; new system planned by Director Forbes, O 26, 21:1; Director Forbes explains criticisms of schools, in Ir to L Freedman, O 26, 36:5; statistics on number of soldiers being educated on Dec. 1, D 10, 15:4
- See also Amer World War Relief Assoc; Natl Disabled Soldiers' League; U S—Veterans' Bur
- Editorials**—The human touch not lost (on statement by Sen Calder), D 5, 16:3
- Employment**—American Legion arranges to care for 900,000 idle veterans, O 1, 1:4; World War Veterans go to Washington to appeal for aid, will petition Gov Miller for use of armories in N Y S, O 7, 19:7; N Y Community Service starts campaign to aid reliable veterans in finding work, O 9, II, 1:2; Ir by C E Currier on favors to ex-service men, O 9, VII, 4:6; Natl Federated Workers for Disabled Soldiers will co-operate in finding jobs for idle veterans, O 12, 6:2; Appellate Div of Supreme Court reinstates war veterans in employ of N Y C, N 26, 11:1; Amer Legion cites statistics on jobs found for idle veterans throughout U S, Miss R C Sawyer explains work; H D Jacobs describes operations of Ex-Service Men's Bur, N 27, VI, 5:2
- See also N Y S—Civil Service
- Farm Lands**—Work done by Canada for ex-service men, O 9, II, 1:3; statement in Pres Harding's message to Congress, D 7, 8:6
- Lockwood, C C**—Controller Craig criticises his stand on legislation affecting war veterans, O 27, 7:2; reply to Craig, O 28, 3:5
- Sale of Helmet Badges**—Prizes awarded in contest for designs of posters to advertise badges, N 21, 25:2
- U S Veterans' Bur**, see U S—Veterans' Bur
- Vocational Education**, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation — Disabled Men — Vocational Education
- Welfare Assoc**, see Carry-On Assoc
- SOLDIERS' Bonus**, see U S—Army—Bonus
- SOLDIERS' Burials**—Lt Shea buried; flowers received from Pres and Mrs Harding, N 10, 19:4; Phila defrays expenses of L and F Anzide, jobless and penniless, to attend funeral services of brother at Arlington Cemetery, N 17, 19:7
- See also European War—Burial of Unknown; European War—Memorial Services for Dead

- SOLDIER'S Diary**—Extracts from C P Withington's, O 16, VII, 12:5
- SOLDIERS' Mothers**—Mrs McCudden, who lost 3 sons, son-in-law and 2 nephews in war, chosen by England to lay wreath on grave of unknown Amer hero, O 13, 17:3; seats reserved at Arlington for gold star mothers at burial of unknown soldier, O 25, 16:8; Mrs McCudden leaves Kingston for U S, O 29, 4:5; Mrs McCudden places wreath upon grave of unknown Amer hero, N 12, 2:3; Mrs McCudden plants memorial tree in Phila, N 16, 20:6; Mrs McCudden makes pledge against war at luncheon given by N Y S War Mothers, N 23, 3:6; ed on Mrs McCudden's pledge, N 24, 18:5; Mabel C Digney corrects report of pledge, D 4, VIII, 10:6; Mrs McCudden will dedicate memorial to H T Andrews in Portland, Me, D 6, 20:4; Mrs McCudden sails for England; farewell message, D 16, 16:7; Mrs R E Digney, Pres of Amer War Mothers, appeals for funds for oldest gold star mother in White Plains, D 13, 3:5; Amer Legion aids gold star mother, D 19, 13:5; money raised to aid gold star mother, D 21, 8:5
- SOLDIERS' Widows**, see Army and Navy Union
- SOLDIERS' Wives**, see U S—Army—Expeditionary Forces—Marriages
- SOLOMON, King**—cited by Judge Hume in decision that mother is entitled to know of whereabouts of boys adopted out by Iowa Children's Home, D 25, II, 1:2
- SOLOMON (Dr), Alberto**—statement on Chile's note requesting Peru to agree to plebiscite on Tacna-Arica question, D 15, 26:4
- SOLOMON, Chas**, see Mail Thefts—Los Angeles
- SOLOMON (Mrs), Esther**—removed from Workhouse, N 24, 26:1
- SOLOMON, Jno I**—elected to Consolidated Stock Exchange, O 22, 20:3
- SOMERS (Comr), Arth S**—statement on continuation schools, O 27, 18:7; appointed member of N Y Charter Revision Comm. N 29, 8:2
- SOMERS, W A**—death, O 19, 19:5
- SOMERSET (Dr), Wm L**—lectures to physicians in N Y C; several lepers present, D 31, 6:8
- SOMMA, Jos**—held on charge of suspicion of homicide after car kills girl, O 23, 6:4
- SOMME District**, see European War—Reconstruction—France
- SOMMERS, Jacob**—arrested on robbery charge, N 16, 8:3
- SONNENBERG, Saml**—arrested on charge of having narcotics, N 27, 20:2
- SONNENBERG, Walter**—comments on reduction in prices and wages, Ir, D 4, VIII, 10:8
- SONNENBURG, Louis M**—estate, D 8, 39:1
- SONNINO (Italian Sen), Giorgio**—death, D 4, 22:3
- SONOMA (SS)**—\$125,000 in gold missing from specie tanks, N 23, 4:5; N 25, 10:1
- SONS of Columbus**—Charity ball, O 13, 6:1
- SONS of the Amer Revolution**—Will erect monuments to mark site of Battle of Princeton, N 20, II, 3:2; annual meeting; urge celebration of Franklin Day, D 6, 12:2; Detroit Chapter addressed by Rear Admiral Sims, D 7, 4:3; will petition State and Natl govts to observe Jan 17th, Franklin's birthday, D 11, II, 2:1
- SOO, Ma**—submits proposal of Canton Govt to pay Chinese bonds defaulted by Peking Govt to Sec Hughes, N 15, 3:4
- SOO Lines (Railroads)**—Officials ask Judge Landis to arbitrate wages and working conditions dispute, O 16, 2:4
- SORIA, Finita de**—reports theft of \$12,000 in jewels, O 24, 15:4
- SORRENTINA, Dominick**—kills wife, N 14, 11:1
- SOTHERN, Edw Hugh**—speaks at Armistice Day meeting in Times Sq Theatre, N 12, 13:3; ed on proposal for a children's theatre, N 27, II, 6:7; Ir on children's theatres, N 29, 16:6; ed, The child as critic, D 4, II, 8:5; Ir on Shylock, D 4, VII, 1:6
- SOTHERN, Edw Hugh, and Julia Marlowe**—appear in Twelfth Night, N 1, 17:1; ed, Hamlet for school children, N 4, 16:1; Hamlet, N 8, 23:3; The Taming of the Shrew, N 15, 23:1; extend season until Dec 10, N 16, 22:1; The Merchant of Venice, N 22, 17:1
- SOTO, Alberto**, see Platinum
- SOTO (Mgr), Rey**—tells of visit to U S planned by King Alfonso, D 28, 18:1
- SOTTILI, Leon**—slain by bandits, D 24, 5:3
- SOUHAMI, Henri S de**, see Furniture
- SOULE, Geo**—states that preparation of section of Interchurch World Movement preceded his activities for liberal press, O 7, 6:2; arraigned by A E Stevenson in attack on Labor Temple, O 18, 11:1
- SOULIER, Edouard**—discusses in Chamber of Deputies inclusion of P Berthelot in delegation to arms parley, O 26, 11:2
- SOUND Amplifiers**—Predictions of R W King, engineer, D 11, II, 7:2
See also Harding (Pres), W G—Addresses
- SOUND Recording Devices**—Device perfected to record sound of breath and heart, N 8, 21:2; new uses found for telegraphone, invention of V Poulsen, N 25, 8:1
- SOUREN, Y**—article in Scott's Monthly Journal on so-called Wrangel stamp issue, N 13, II, 12:1
- SOURET, Agnes**—chosen most beautiful woman in France; leaves Paris for country life, N 25, 22:2
- SOUSA (Rev), Anthony**—death, N 17, 17:4
- SOUTH (Dr), Jno Glover**—appointed Minister to Panama, O 5, 17:1; presents credentials to Pres Porras as Amer Minister to Panama, D 30, 16:3
- SOUTH Africa**—Economic Conditions—Described by U S Trade Comr Stevenson, N 20, II, 12:2; Oct report on commerce, N 27, 23:2
- SOUTH America**:—
Business Conditions—Commerce Dept gets reports of improvement, urges Amer exporters to be prepared to handle new trade, O 1, 20:3; conditions improve, N 6, II, 8:1
Oil Trade, see Oil Trade—So Amer
See also Latin America; Pan Amer Congress
- SOUTH Amer Federation**, see Latin Amer Federation
- SOUTH Dakota**—State bonds offered, N 16, 31:2; Alice Daley boomed for Gov in Non-Partisan elections, D 7, 18:2
- SOUTH Norwalk, Conn**—Police raid gambling resort, seize liquor and machines, N 24, 20:3
- SOUTH Pole**, see Explorations—Antarctic
- SOUTH Porto Rico Sugar Co**—New stock issue halted by stockholders' injunction suit, O 15, 22:1; annual report, N 7, 22:3; annual meeting of stockholders postponed, N 11, 20:2; pf divd, N 21, 27:1; stock increase approved at annual meeting of stockholders, N 26, 21:2; bonds offered, D 5, 29:2; meeting postponed, D 24, 16:3
- SOUTH Sea Is**, see Pacific Is
- SOUTHARD (Mrs), Lyda Meyer**—trial for murder of former husband, E F Meyer, O 4, 2:2; O 9, II, 1:7; O 15, 8:3; found guilty, N 5, 13:5; sentenced, N 8, 14:2
- SOUTHERN Bell Telephone & Telegraph Co**—Divd, D 30, 27:8
- SOUTHERN Ohio Coal Exchange**, see Coal Miners—Wages
- SOUTHERN Pacific Co**:—
Divds—Quarterly divd, N 12, 23:7
Drovers—Will extend time for free transportation of drovers at market points, N 10, 23:2
Freight Rates—Proposes reductions averaging 20% on many articles, N 3, 3:5
Grade Crossings—Appeals to motorists to avoid accidents at grade crossings by more careful driving, N 13, II, 2:3
Nov statement, D 23, 22:2
Oct report, N 24, 32:6

- SOUTHERN Pacific Co.**—(Continued)—
 Oil Holdings—U S Circuit Court hears argument on appeal taken by C H Venner from decision of Federal Judge Knox, who dismissed suit instituted to enjoin sale of oil lands in Cal to Pacific Oil Co, O 20, 29:1
 Sept report, O 29, 21:1
 Steel Rails—Places order with Tenn Coal and Iron Co, O 30, VIII, 8:3
 Transportation Taxes—Statistics since Jan, 1920, D 13, 28:5
- SOUTHERN Pacific S S Co.**—Farewell luncheon to Commodore E F Parker, who retires after 40 yrs' service, O 1, 15:2
- SOUTHERN Ry.**—Annual report, O 12, 22:4; drops 80 shopmen at Ludlow, Ky, O 18, 2:4; bonds offered, N 4, 25:4; shopmen dropped, D 16, 8:2; seeks I C C approval for \$30,000,000 bond issue, D 17, 22:2
- SOUTHERN Soc.**—Anniversary smoker; W G McAdoo speaks, N 10, 2:1
- SOUTHMAYD, Emily F.**—nephew and nieces contest will, D 28, 8:3
- SOUTHMAYD (Maj), Fredk G.**—death, D 29, 15:4
- SOUTHWESTERN Power & Light Co.**—Pf divd, N 17, 28:1
- SOVIET Fairy Tales.** See Fairy Tales
- SOVIET Republic in U S.** see Amer Labor Alliance
- SOVIETS.** see Bolsheviki; Communists; Russia—Bolshevist Govt
- SOWARD, Lucien A.**—slain, O 11, 5:3
- SOWERBY, Leo.**—plays his compositions at Berkshire Festival, O 2, 18:3; awarded musical scholarship in Amer Academy in Rome, O 23, VI, 3:2
- SOYEDA (Dr), Juichi.**—statement on Washington parley, D 7, 5:3; speaks in Washington; says conference should end "silly" talk of Amer-Japanese war, D 16, 2:7
- SPAIN, Chas L.**—fr from H W Nudd quoting his statements on Detroit school plan, N 2, 16:7
- SPAIN:**
 Armament Conference, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Spain
 Army—Capt Gen Primo de Rivero dismissed from office because of speech on Morocco, N 27, 14:2
 Banks, see Banks and Banking—Spain
 Business Conditions—1921 report shows trade poor, D 28, 3:3
 Cabinet—Disagreement over Moroccan campaign, N 8, 28:2
 Coal Mines, see Coal Mines—Spain
 Commerce—High duties halt shipments at French frontier ports, D 15, 5:3; report for 3d quarter of 1921, D 18, 11, 12:4; 1921 report shows unfavorable conditions, D 28, 3:3
 Cortes—Closure rule, D 9, 4:4
 Gambling, see Gambling—Spain
 Mexico, Relations with, see Mexico—Spanish Interests
 Morocco, see Morocco
 Motor Buses, see Motor Bus Lines—Spain
 Navy—Construction of 58 warships authorized by Cabinet, O 14, 3:6; Chamber of Deputies votes for increase, D 1, 3:2
 Oil Trade, see Oil Trade—Spain
 Railroads, see Railroads—Spain
 Syndicalists, see Dato (Premier), E
 Tariff, see Tariff—Spain
 Taxes, see Taxation—Spain
- SPAIR, Anthony.**—says ry unions will fight proposed wage cuts, D 11, 21:1
 See also Pennsylvania R R—Labor
- SPALAIKOVITCH (Dr).**—moves resolution at Assembly of League of Nations blaming Reds for Russian famine, but withdraws it under pressure, O 1, 3:1; ed, O 3, 12:6
- SPALDING, A G, & Bros.**—Lease property on Nassau and Ann Sts; will erect 10-story bldg, N 19, 24:1
- SPANGLER, Geo M, Jr.** see Chicago Opera Co
- SPANIARDS in U S.**—Spanish Foreign Minister urged by Spanish Amb in Washington to facilitate repatriation of the unemployed, N 2, 21:2
- SPANISH Amer War.**—Lrs from Col Roosevelt to fighting Bob Evans written before declaration of war, will be shown in exhibit of Roosevelt memorials, D 28, 17:7
- SPANISH and Portuguese Synagogue (Shearith Israel Synagogue).**—Rabbi Goldstein called to succeed Rev Dr H P Mendes, N 16, 17:4; Dr Goldstein declines call, N 30, 5:3
- SPANISH Foreign Legion.** see Morocco
- SPANISH Language.**—Lr by R M Tebar on teachers, O 2, VIII, 4:6
- SPANISH Seamen.** see Seamen
- SPANISH-Speaking League of Nations.**—Proposal of C Coll, Porto Rican official, applauded in Madrid, D 21, 4:4
- SPAR, Saml.**—arrested on charge of receiving stolen goods, O 14, 11:1
- SPARGO, Jno.**—lr on lr by P Miliukov, N 18, 16:6; speaks in Town Hall, N Y C, on anti-Semitic spirit in America; says he would let Ford go on talking, N 26, 9:1
- SPARKS, Jos H.**—lr urging support of J J Hopper as Register of Manhattan, O 26, 16:6
- SPARKS, R P.**—says emergency tariff has reduced sales to Canada, O 7, 29:2
- SPARROWS.**—Defended by U S Biological Survey, N 20, VI, 2:1
- SPAULDING (Prof), Edw G.**—lectures at Lotos Club on Einstein theory; audience laughs when he asks "Do I make it clear to you?" D 16, 18:3
- SPAULDING, Jno T.** see Art—Sales—Japanese Prints
- SPAULDING, Wm S.** see Art—Sales—Japanese Prints
- SPEAR, Arth.**—awarded Altman prize at Natl Academy of Design exhibit, N 19, 12:7
- SPEAR, F L.**—testifies at Sen Com hearing on Haitian conditions, N 8, 10:2
- SPEAR, Fred B.**—elected Mayor of Eastport, Me, D 13, 21:6
- SPEAR, Martha J.**—appointed Register of Land Office in Denver, D 16, 9:2
- SPECIAL Libraries Assoc.**—Directory of special libraries published, O 6, 21:1
- SPECULATION.** see Futures Trading; Stocks and Bonds—Speculation
- SPEE (Admiral) von.**—foresaw destruction of his squadron by British, says Capt Raeder in his book, "War on the Sea, 1914-1918," D 22, 5:5
- SPEECH Defects.**—Report on speech correction classes in Omaha, Neb, public schools, N 13, 21:4
- SPEECH Improvement.** see N Y C—Education Bd—Speech Improvement
- SPEEDWAY Hospital.** see Hospitals—Military—Chicago
- SPEEJACKS (motor yacht).** see Gowen, A Y
- SPEER (Mrs), Polly Ann.**—death, N 26, 13:6
- SPELLMAN, Frank P.** see Sports—Boxing—Dempsey, J
- SPELLMAN, Lucy M.**—estate accounting filed by J D Rockefeller, Jr, D 14, 17:3
- SPENCE, Lewis J.**—statement on rate cut on grain shipments ordered by Interstate Commerce Comm, O 23, 2:5
- SPENCER (Brig Gen), Bird.**—statement on tournament of N J State Rifle Assoc, O 9, II, 3:2
- SPENCER (Earl), Chas Robt.**—makes plea of poverty in closing London estate, O 8, 15:5
- SPENCER, Jno A.**—convicted of wife murder, O 9, 14:5
- SPENCER (Maj), Lorillard.**—accepts appointment as Special Deputy U S Marshal to complete work of slacker investigation, N 8, 1:4
- SPENCER (U S Sen), Selden Palmer.**—comment on Pres Harding's speech in Birmingham, Ala, on negroes, O 28, 4:5; directs Sen Newberry's defense at Sen Com hearing on Senatorial campaign issue, N 18, 7:1; lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 30, 16:7
- SPENDER, J A.**—sails for England; statement on Washington arms parley; D 14, 3:3

- SPERO, Robt B**—plans for Christmas party for poor children, D 25, II, 4:2; Christmas party, D 27, 21:3
- SPEERY, Marvin Gates**—congratulates Debs on release from prison, D 25, 7:3
- SPEERY Gyroscope Co.**, see Searchlight
- SPEYER (Sir), Edgar**—Home Sec in London considers report on whether he is to remain naturalized British citizen; statement by S Untermyer, counsel, D 8, 17:2; London Certificates of Naturalization Com revokes his citizenship to Great Britain on grounds of disloyalty, D 14, 1:4; S Untermyer, counsel, issues statement; comment by Speyer; London Chronicle urges publication of evidence, D 15, 13:2; full report of com to be published, D 17, 10:2
- SPEYER, Jas**—discusses financial outlook in Europe, on return from tour, O 12, 17:3; statement on Sec Hughes's naval holiday proposal, etc, N 15, 5:3; invited to become member of Internatl Com of Bankers on Mexico, D 1, 22:4
- SPEYER (Mrs), Jas**—Magazine of the N Y Women's League for Animals publishes memorial number, D 18, 22:1
- SPIES**—British War Office denies that Elbie Boecker, a German spy, caused Kitchener's death, N 30, 9:2
See also Lincoln, T; Political Prisoners
- SPIESE, Franklyn**, see Natl Guarantee Credit Corp
- SPIKE IS**, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Prisoners
- SPILMAN, B D**—lr on delay in business readjustments, O 9, VII, 4:8; lr on sales tax, O 15, 12:8
- SPINAL Diseases**, see Bone Grafting
- SPINE, Broken**, see Moore, Mary
- SPINETTI, Y**—lr on political prisoners in Venezuela, D 13, 18:8
- SPIRETTO, Domenico**—arrested on charge of extortion, O 24, 10:1
- SPIRIDONOVA, Marie (Russian Revolutionist)**—is in Noscov hospital, ill from hunger strike, D 29, 6:4
- SPIRITUALISM**—G T Bush obtains divorce; testifies he was married by spirits, O 11, 7:2; sp art by Prof C Richet, O 16, VII, 1:1; Mme Allen, spiritualist medium, found dead of gas poisoning; had 8 husbands, N 26, 13:5; ed on investigation planned by Psychological Soc of Berlin, D 25, II, 2:5
- SPITZ, Jos**, see Reuschle (Policeman), J A
- SPOILED Food**, see Accidents—Poisoning—N Y C—Postal Lunch
- SPONG, Walter Brookes**, see Art—Exhibitions
- SPOONER, Hy Batch**—death, O 25, 17:5
- SPOONS**, see Surgical Operations
- SPORTS**—
Accidents, see Accidents—Sports
Athletics:—
Amateur—Sec of War Weeks proposes a natl assoc to control amateur activities; his lr to G T Kirby and proposed constitution, N 10, 24:1; Sec Weeks's proposal endorsed by heads of various natl amateur athletics, N 11, 10:6; comment, N 14, 21:3; Y M C A approves Sec Weeks's proposal, N 16, 23:4; Sec Denby endorses proposal, N 23, 12:4
Amer Olympic Assoc formed; Sec Weeks's suggestion voted down, N 26, 16:2; comment, N 28, 11:4
A A U—Guaranty Club resigns, O 11, 17:5; D Ferris loses bag containing record papers, N 18, 23:5; senior and junior track and field meets awarded to Metropolitan Assoc of N Y, N 23, 12:4; wrestling, gymnastics and weight-lifting carnival in Madison Sq Garden, N 24, 28:6; changes in schedule, D 21, 24:6; pro charges against Ray, Jo, and F Loomis and others being investigated; Ray demanded expenses of wife, D 24, 8:3; Ray may become a boxer if he is suspended, D 25, 18:3; affiliation of Navy with A A U declared impossible, D 25, 19:5; will ask city for money to finish Rice Memorial Stadium, D 30, 18:4
A A U, Central Assoc—5 noted athletes deny charges of professionalism, D 18, VIII, 1:7; Pres Prout says promoters as well as athletes can be punished, D 19, 18:1
A A U, Metropolitan Assoc—Indoor championships awarded, N 11, 10:6
Angell (Dr), J R, backs movement to make New Haven athletic centre, O 23, II, 12:2
Annapolis N A—Lt B F Perry to become gym officer, D 10, 16:4; affiliation with A A U declared impossible, D 25, 19:5
Colgate Univ—W A Reid elected asst professor of physical education, N 8, 25:4; letters awarded, D 10, 17:2
College Athletics—Rev P Dwight addresses Middlebury College alumni meeting and tells of preference of study to sports, D 5, 16:8; Dr G L Meylan in speech before Soc of Directors of Physical Education urges reforms to save from commercialism, D 29, 12:3; ed, D 30, 14:5; ed on Dr C A Richmond's remarks at Natl Collegiate A A dinner, D 31, 12:5
Columbia Univ—plans for building of 3 new stadiums at 218th St for football, baseball and track and field disclosed, O 19, 21:8; letters awarded, N 17, 20:5
Fordham Univ—F S Gargan to have charge of all athletics, N 30, 14:4; one year residence rule for all athletes will be enforced; Advisory Council planned, D 9, 21:6; D 11, VIII, 3:3; Director Gargan explains 1-year rule, D 17, 17:3
Guaranty Club—Resigns from A A U, O 11, 17:5
Harvard Univ—Track dates, D 19, 18:4
Illinois Univ—10 N Y alumni give \$1,000 each to stadium fund, N 1, 23:5
Intercollegiate—Indoor championships will be held at 22d Regt Armory on Mar 11, N 23, 12:4
Minn Univ—Plans to cancel contracts of all athletic coaches and institute new athletic regime; Dr H L Williams among those slated to go, D 10, 17:2
Municipal Service A A—Formed to encourage athletics among city employes, D 28, 13:5
Natl Collegiate A A—annual meeting; plan for expansion and new constitution causes debate and threat by Princeton to withdraw; Pres P E Pierce warns of growing peril to amateur sports, D 30, 18:2; new constitution likely to be adopted, D 31, 10:7; ed, Condemned college athletics, on Dr C A Richmond's remarks, D 31, 12:5
N Y A C—J V Scholz joins, N 8, 27:2
New Haven—Plan to make city athletic centre, O 23, II, 12:2
Penn Univ—P Thompson elected Pres of Athletic Assoc, D 16, 21:3; receipts for year break all records, D 18, VIII, 1:2
Physical Education, see Soc of Directors of Physical Education, below
Pittsburgh Univ—Schedule, D 16, 22:2
Princeton Univ—Schedule, D 6, 22:5; letters awarded, D 16, 21:2
Rice Memorial Stadium—A A U will ask city for money to complete stadium, D 30, 18:4
Soc of Directors of Physical Education—Annual meeting; Dr G L Meylan urges reforms to save college athletics from commercialism, D 29, 12:3; D 30, 14:5
Syracuse Univ—Track dates, D 25, 19:7
Williams College—Plans for new gym; O 30 VIII, 4:4
Yale Univ—Gym will be improved according to fire regulations, D 10, 18:1
- Athletics, Track and Field**—
A A U—Natl pentathlon championship won by N Gourdin, O 13, 21:1; schedule of meets sanctioned, O 16, VIII, 4:6
A A U, Metropolitan Assoc—pentathlon championship; com to decide whether Shea or Erbal is winner, O 17, 11:3; championship awarded to Erbal, O 18, 14:4; disputed, O 22, 17:6
Carlton Y M C A meet, D 17, 16:4

SPORTS:—Athletics, Track and Field:—(Continued)—

Eastern District H S carnival, D 4, IX, 2:5
 Gourdin, Ned, wins Natl A A U pentathlon championship, O 13, 21:1
 Intercollegiate A A A A—Indoor meet will be revived next year, O 19, 17:7
 Mohawk A C—Annual meet, D 11, VIII, 3:4
 102d Regt of Engineers—Meet, D 6, 23:2
 106th Infantry A A—Games, N 27, VIII, 3:4
 Public Schools A L—Sunday World meet for elementary schools, P S 10 and 62 tie, O 23, VIII, 4:6; elementary schools championship won by P S 37, D 11, VIII, 1:4
 Playground Championship—won by Clinton Park, O 2, IX, 3:5
 Season reviewed, D 25, 18:6
 Stuyvesant H S—Annual meet won by Clinton, D 18, VIII, 2:4
 13th C D C, games, D 18, VIII, 2:3
 Yale Univ—Freshmen win Fall meet, N 8, 27:3
 Y M H A meets, N 16, 23:4; D 7, 22:1

Baseball:—

Admission Prices—Chicago Athletic Comm wants prices lowered, D 9, 21:2
 Amer Assoc—Agrees on 168-game schedule, D 21, 23:2; official batting averages, D 25, 20:4; official fielding averages, D 27, 16:2; statistics, D 28, 13:4
 Amer League—Yankees win championship, O 2, IX, 1:1; Pres Johnson will tell Mexicans how game is conducted in U S, O 21, 13:3; annual meeting; recommends that Advisory Council make decision on amending of present draft rules; favors shorter World Series, D 15, 24:1; joint session with Natl League; agrees to cut World Series to 7 games; no final action on draft, D 16, 21:1; major leagues name draft terms, D 18, VIII, 1:8; list of training camps for next year, D 18, VIII, 3:3; official batting averages, D 21, 23:3; official fielding averages, D 23, 17:3; official pitching records, D 24, 8:5
 Annapolis N A—Schedule, D 15, 24:3
 Baltimore I L C, see Junior World Series, below
 Barnstorming—Rule forbidding World Series players from playing in exhibition games worries players, O 15, 9:2; Judge Landis says he will enforce law, O 16, VIII, 2:3; Ruth, Meusel and Percy defy Landis and play in Buffalo, O 17, 1:2; Ruth says he will play ball until Nov 1; Judge Landis declares law will be enforced; Yankee owners, Huston and Ruppert, in statement back Judge Landis, O 18, 13:2; Ruth says he is not worrying, O 19, 15:6; Ruth abandons his tour and is ready to apologize to Comr Landis, O 22, 16:1; comment, O 24, 20:3; Ruth, Muesel and Percy fined their World Series money and suspended until May 20 by Judge Landis, D 6, 22:1
 Batting Averages, O 2, IX, 2:7; O 9, VIII, 3:6; official Natl League figures, D 5, 23:2; official Amer League figures, D 21, 23:3
 Boston A L C—F Stone said to have offered \$750,000 for club, D 7, 20:2; trades Scott, Bush and Jones to Yankees for Peckinpugh, Percy, Collins and Quinn; McInnis turned over to Cleveland for Burns, Smith and another player, D 21, 23:1; McInnis and Smith balk on trade; Peck also dissatisfied, D 22, 12:7; comment, D 26, 20:4
 Brooklyn N L C—Will train in Miami next Spring, N 5, 17:6; C H Ebbets, Jr, denies G M Cohan has purchased club, N 30, 15:5; Ebbets receives lrs saying players in Cuba did not break training, D 7, 20:2; selects Jacksonville as training camp, D 11, VIII, 3:2; is angling for Fletcher, D 24, 8:6; Pres Baker of

Phillies says no deal is on for Fletcher, D 25, 18:3; barnstorming players return from Cuba, D 30, 18:4
 Brown Univ—Schedule, D 13, 23:1
 California Winter League—Owners will lose \$45,000 at end of season, D 3, 16:2
 Chicago A L C—Weaver sues for \$20,000 back salary, O 19, 15:2
 Chicago City Series—White Sox vs Cubs, O 6, 14:4; O 7, 14:4; O 9, VIII, 1:7; O 10, 10:2
 Chicago N L C—Alexander signs contract, O 15, 10:5; Pres Veeck denies reports that he intends to resign and that Killifer will not manage team next season, D 10, 16:2
 Cincinnati N L C—Pres Herrmann denies G M Cohan is negotiating for purchase of club, O 19, 11:4; Groh traded to Giants for Burns and Gonzales and \$100,000 in cash, D 7, 20:1; gets Vitt through waiver route, D 9, 21:2; Burns says he has no hard feelings against McGraw, D 31, 10:5
 Cleveland A L C—Caldwell released, O 26, 13:2; Speaker signs contract to manage, N 18, 22:4; exchanges Burns, Smith and another player for McInnis of Boston, D 21, 23:1; Smith balks on trade; McInnis says he cannot be transferred, D 22, 12:7
 Cobb, Ty, fined \$150 for altercation with umpire in California Winter League, N 21, 18:4
 Columbia Univ—Plans for building of new stadium disclosed, O 19, 21:8; schedule, D 19, 18:5
 Cornell Univ—Schedule, D 12, 19:1
 Dartmouth College—Schedule, D 15, 24:5
 Detroit A L C—Buys 2 pitchers from Portland, D 8, 22:1
 Draft System—Pres C H Strub of Pacific Coast League is opposed to draft, N 26, 17:5; Internatl League votes for retention of present 7-year agreement with majors, D 13, 23:2; Pres Ebbets of Brooklyn urges Natl League to forbid deals with non-draft clubs, D 14, 14:1; Natl League adopts resolution to amend major and minor league regulations and to re-establish draft; Amer League recommends that Advisory Council make decision on amending draft rule, D 15, 24:1; major leagues consider revised figures on draft, D 17, 17:2; major leagues name terms, D 18, VIII, 1:8; comment, D 19, 19:3; Coast League may declare itself a major league if draft be enforced, D 25, 18:2; Judge Landis to consider plan of Al Tearney, D 29, 12:1
 Eastern League—Pres O'Neil's salary increased, D 29, 12:4
 Editorials—Triumphant N Y, O 1, 12:3; A One-City World's Series, O 3, 12:4; Excitement Easily Controlled, O 7, 16:5; A Record World Series, O 14, 16:5
 Fielding Averages—Official Amer League figures, D 23, 17:3
 O'Brien, J, gives dinner to celebrate winning of \$100,000 bet, O 3, 1:6
 Hornsby, R, led Natl League in batting, D 5, 23:2
 Internatl League—Syracuse franchise may be shifted to Montreal, D 7, 20:2; Syracuse will remain, D 9, 21:2; annual meeting; votes for retention of present 7-year agreement on draft question, D 13, 23:2; schedule of 168 games adopted, D 14, 14:2; Jersey City Club will remain, D 28, 13:2; Providence seeks franchise, D 29, 12:1
 Junior World Series—Louisville vs Baltimore, O 6, 14:4; O 7, 14:4; O 9, VIII, 3:6; Louisville forfeits game to Baltimore, umpires mobbed, O 10, 10:2; Louisville Club head condemns riot, O 11, 14:7; O 14, 14:5; O 16, VIII, 2:4; O 17, 11:6; won by Louisville, O 18, 13:4
 Landis (Comr), Kenesaw M, will propose 7-game World Series, O 14, 12:6; Pres Heydler of Natl League opposes 7-game

- series, O 15, 9:3; will enforce law prohibiting World Series players from taking part in exhibition games, O 15, VIII, 2:3; says Ruth and comrades are eligible for Spring exhibition games, D 7, 20:3; scores draft situation at meeting of Natl Assoc of Professional Leagues, D 8, 22:2; statement on draft terms named by major leagues, D 18, VIII, 1:8; comment, D 19, 19:3; will consider draft plan of Al Tearney, D 20, 12:1; counsel for B Kauff calls him Czar, D 31, 10:6
 see also Barnstorming above, and Landis (Judge), K M
- Lehigh Univ—Schedule, D 25, 19:4
- Louisville A A, see Junior World Series, above
- Mexico—Pres Johnson of Amer League will tell Mexicans how game is conducted, O 21, 13:3
- Michigan Ontario League—G H Maines resigns as Pres, N 7, 18:3; F Wilson elected Pres, N 28, 10:2
- Natl Assoc of Professional Clubs—draft rule will be chief topic at annual convention, D 4, IX, 3:4; numerous disputes to be decided, D 6, 22:3; annual meeting; Pres Sexton urges retrenchment, D 7, 20:4; Judge Landis scores draft situation, D 8, 22:2; minors are not keen to restore draft; new Bd of Arbitration chosen, D 9, 21:4
 See also Draft System, above
- Natl League—Pres Heydler opposes return of 7-game World Series, O 15, 9:3; fielding averages, D 12, 19:2; annual meeting; C H Ebbets urges league to forbid deals with non-draft clubs, D 14, 14:1; adopts resolution to amend major and minor league regulations and re-establish draft, D 15, 24:2; joint session with Amer League; agrees to cut World Series to 7 games; no final action on draft, D 16, 21:1; pitchers' records, D 16, 21:3; list of training camps for next year, D 18, VIII, 3:3; official figures showing leading run getters, D 18, VIII, 3:4
 See also Draft System, above
- N Y A L C—Wins Amer League championship, O 2, IX, 1:1; Mgr Huggins's career, O 3, 9:8; have won first pennant in 19 years, O 4, 11:8; Ruth's injury may keep him out of series, O 9, 1:1; will train in Texas next Spring, N 5, 17:6; Reds beat club out for Minerva Wells, Texas, as training camp, N 16, 25:5; players recalled, N 20, VIII, 3:7; owners consider Los Angeles as site for Spring camp, N 24, 28:7; asks bids on steel work on new stadium, D 5, 23:2; Ruth, Meusel and Piercy fined World Series money by Judge Landis and suspended until May 20 for barnstorming, D 6, 22:1; will train at New Orleans, D 8, 22:1; T Rogers sent to St Paul in deal for Miller, D 13, 23:2; Huggins signs contract, D 15, 24:2; new stadium will seat 30,000, D 18, VIII, 3:5; Killinger may accept offer, D 20, 14:1; trades Peckinpaugh, Collins, Quinn and Piercy to Red Sox for Scott, Bush and Jones, D 21, 23:1; followers believe strengthening of box staff assures another pennant, D 22, 12:6; Peckinpaugh balks, D 22, 12:7; comment, D 26, 20:4; O'Doul recalled, D 31, 10:5
 See also Ruth, Babe, and World Series, below
- N Y Fire Dept—Vs Police Dept, O 5, 15:4
- N Y N L C—Old-timers defeat Giants in game for benefit of C Mathewson, O 1, 9:5; Gov Miller visits clubhouse, O 1, 9:6; Ed, Triumphant N Y, O 1, 12:3; Mgr McGraw's career, O 3, 9:3; Polo Grounds stands will be enlarged to seat 62,000, O 23, VIII, 3:5; will train with White Sox next Spring, N 5, 17:6; Stoneham re-elected Pres, N 15, 16:3; players recalled, N 20, VIII, 3:7; will train in San Antonio, D 3, 16:2; Burns and Gonzales traded to Reds for Groh; cash reported at \$100,000 also involved in deal, D 7, 20:1; pays \$75,000 for O'Connell of San Francisco Club, D 8, 22:1; Mgr McGraw discusses Groh's acquisition, D 9, 21:3; O'Connell insured for \$75,000, D 16, 21:2; obtains Shimmers from Indianapolis, D 18, VIII, 1:7; McGraw favors 9-game series, D 20, 14:1; F Lang sues for \$75,000 for injuries to daughter at Polo Grounds, D 28, 16:3; Kauff seeks to have suspension lifted; counsel calls Landis Czar, D 31, 10:6
 See also World Series, below
- Pacific Coast League—Pennant-winning club next year will receive \$6,000 bonus, N 12, 20:5
 See also Draft System, above
- Pennsylvania Univ—Schedule, D 19, 18:5
- Phila N L C—Pres Baker says no deal is on with Brooklyn for Fletcher, D 25, 18:3
- Pitchers' Records, O 2, IX, 2:7; O 9, VIII, 3:8; official Natl League games, D 16, 21:3
- Pittsburgh N L C—Obtains Ens from St Louis Natls, D 10, 16:2
- Pittsburgh Univ—Plans, D 18, VIII, 3:4
- Princeton Univ—Schedule, N 28, 11:2
- Ruth, Babe—ordered by doctors not to play in any more World Series games, O 11, 1:2; O 12, 11:1; reopened wound in arm in final game, O 15, 9:2; defies Landis and plays in Buffalo; may be suspended, O 17, 1:2; says he will play ball until Nov 1, Ruppert and Huston in statement back Judge Landis, O 18, 13:2; abandons his barnstorming tour and is ready to apologize to Comr Landis, O 22, 16:1; goes on hunting trip, O 23, VIII, 1:4; comment, O 24, 20:3; signs vaudeville contract for 20 weeks at \$3,000, O 28, 20:3; Judge Landis orders his World Series check withheld, N 3, 1:2; starts vaudeville tour in Mt Vernon, N 4, 20:6; appears at the Palace, N 15, 16:5; Landis delays decision, N 30, 15:5; Judge Landis fines him World Series money and suspends him until May 20; Meusel and Piercy draw same punishment, D 6, 22:1; Judge Landis says he is eligible for Spring exhibition games, D 7, 20:3; comment, D 12, 19:3
- St Louis A L C—Obtains Shorten and Danforth from Columbus Club, D 15, 24:1
- Season reviewed, D 25, 17:1
- Trades—Giants trade Burns and Gonzales to Reds for Groh; cash reported at \$100,000 also involved in deal, D 7, 20:1; Pittsburgh obtains Ens from Cardinals, D 10, 16:2; Yankees trade Peckinpaugh, Piercy, Collins and Quinn to Boston for Scott, Bush and Jones; Red Sox trade McInnis to Cleveland for Burns, Smith and another player, D 21, 23:1; McInnis, Smith and Peckinpaugh balk on trade, D 22, 12:7
- Trinity College—Schedule, D 16, 21:2
- Union Printers' Natl League—Toronto admitted, N 12, 20:5
- Virginia League—Tarboro Club bought by Richmond Club, D 16, 21:5; players' pay cut, D 20, 14:2
- Washington A L C—G McBride resigns as mgr, D 7, 20:2
- Workmen's Compensation Act—D P Hickman gets award for broken leg, N 17, 20:5
- World's Series—Infielders of Giants and Yankees compared, O 1, 9:3; Yankees and Giants outfield compared, O 2, IX, 1:2; facts and figures concerning series, O 2, IX, 2:1; O 3, 9:1; O 3, 12:4; Yankee batting should win series; umpires selected; tickets guarded against speculators; betting continues at even money, O 4, 11:1; old-timers arrive to see series, O 5, 15:6; Yankees win first game, O 6, 1:1; Irwin S Cobb article, O 6, 1:2; Yankees win 2d game, O 7, 1:1; Cobb's article, O 7, 1:2; Times scoreboard dis-

SPORTS:—Baseball — World Series — (Continued)—

continued because of great crowds, O 7, 12:6; ed, O 7, 16:5; Giants win 3d game, E Smith of Giants fined \$200, O 8, 1:1, 16:1; Cobb's article, O 8, 1:2; ed, O 8, 12:5; 4th game postponed by rain, O 9, 1:1; odds on Yankees drop on announcement of Ruth's retirement from game, O 9, 20:1; Giants win 4th game; Ruth gets home run; Cobb's article, O 10, 1:1; Yankees win 5th game; Ruth ordered by doctors not to play in any more games; Cobb's article, O 11, 1:1; stories of games transmitted over 34,000 miles of telegraph wire, O 11, 14:2; Giants win 6th game; 3 home runs scored; Cobb's article, O 12, 1:1; Giants win 7th game; McNally injured, O 13, 1:1; Cobb's article, O 13, 18:3; Giants win series; Cobb's article; statements by Mgrs McGraw and Huggins, O 14, 1:1; High Comr Landis will propose 7-game series, O 14, 12:6; record gate receipts, O 14, 12:8; only 26,000 attended last game, O 14, 13:1; ed, O 14, 16:5; players occupied with division of spoils; Ruth reopened wound in arm in final game, O 15, 9:2; Pres Heydler of Natl League opposes return to 7-game series, O 15, 9:3; Govt tax amounted to \$90,023, O 15, 14:2; O 16, VIII, 2:4; comment, O 17, 12:3; Western Union Telegraph Co set up circuit containing 45,000 miles of wire to handle series, O 23, 3:3; Amer League favors shorter series, D 15, 24:1; major leagues decide to cut series to 7 games, D 16, 21:1; McGraw favors 9-game series except in case contenders are from same city, D 20, 14:2
See also Barnstorming, above

Basketball:—

Amherst—Schedule, D 11, VIII, 2:8
Annapolis N A—Vs Washington, D 11, VIII, 1:7; vs Blue Ridge, D 15, 24:7; vs Muir, D 18, VIII, 1:5; vs Markham, 22, 12:3
Brooklyn Poly Inst—Vs Princeton, D 8, 22:4; vs Catholic Univ, D 23, 16:7; vs Brown, D 25, 19:6; vs Union, D 31, 10:4
Brown Univ—Schedule, N 3, 23:4
Colgate—Schedule, N 8, 27:4; vs Toronto, D 21, 25:4; schedule, D 25, 18:1
C C N Y—Schedule, D 1, 21:2; vs St Francis, D 4, IX, 2:4; vs Fordham, D 11, VIII, 3:2; vs Princeton, D 18, VIII, 1:5; vs Brown, D 24, 8:4; vs Holy Cross, D 31, 10:4
Columbia Univ—Schedule, N 30, 14:5; vs Brooklyn Poly, D 4, IX, 2:4; freshmen schedule, D 20, 14:5; vs N Y U, D 22, 12:3
Crescent A C—Schedule, N 28, 10:6; vs Brooklyn Law School, N 30, 14:5; vs Pratt Inst, D 3, 16:6; vs Princeton, D 11, VIII, 3:8; vs St Joseph's, D 14, 14:2; vs Yale, D 18, VIII, 1:4; vs Providence, D 22, 12:3; vs Catholic Univ, D 24, 8:4; vs Holy Cross, D 28, 12:5; vs Union, D 30, 19:5
Fordham—E Butler appointed coach, D 6, 22:7; schedule, D 7, 20:3
Harvard Univ—E Wachter re-appointed coach, N 14, 19:5; vs Conn Aggies, D 7, 20:3; vs Bates, D 10, 17:4; vs Northeastern, D 14, 14:5; vs Middlebury, D 17, 16:5
Hobart College—Schedule, D 13, 23:3
Intercollegiate League—Schedule adopted, N 12, 20:6; N 16, 24:4; comment, D 5, 23:5
Kentucky Univ—Schedule, D 10, 17:4
Knox College—Schedule, N 13, 16:2
Lafayette College—Vs Ursinus, D 11, VIII, 3:7; vs Susquehanna, D 18, VIII, 1:6
Lehigh Univ—Schedule, D 18, VIII, 3:2
N Y Univ—Schedule, N 15, 17:5; D 8, 22:4; vs Alumni, D 10, 17:4; vs Yale, D 17, 16:6
Ohio State Univ—Vs Yale, D 28, 12:5; vs Dartmouth, D 31, 10:4
Penn State—Schedule, D 6, 22:6

Penn Univ—Outlook, N 8, 27:5
Pittsburgh Univ—Schedule, D 1, 21:3; vs Dartmouth, D 29, 12:4; vs Geneva, D 30, 19:5; vs Syracuse, D 31, 10:4
Pratt Inst—Vs N Y Aggies, D 10, 16:2
Princeton Univ—Schedule, O 25, 15:4; J H Zahn appointed coach, N 15, 16:3; will be reorganized and governed by com of former players, N 27, VIII, 3:5; A Wittmer, Jr, elected Captain, D 5, 22:5; vs Lehigh, D 15, 24:8
Rochester Univ—Vs Columbia, D 28, 12:6
Rules—Joint Com fails to make any changes, O 29, 16:4; comment, O 31, 13:4
Rutgers College—Schedule, O 20, 15:3; vs Drexel, D 11, VIII, 1:3; vs Columbia, D 18, VIII, 1:6
St John's College—Vs Cathedral, D 2, 20:6
Season reviewed, D 25, 18:8
Stevens Inst—Schedule, N 14, 20:5; vs Manhattan, D 4, IX, 2:4; vs Alumni, D 11, VIII, 3:1; vs Wesleyan, D 18, VIII, 1:4
Sunday Games—Magistrate Geismar decides is lawful to play on Sundays, D 6, 10:1; Magistrate Simpson discharged 2 teams; holds Sabbath was made for man and not man for Sabbath, D 18, 20:3
Syracuse Univ—Schedule, D 8, 22:5; vs Pennsylvania, D 17, 16:5; vs Columbia, D 29, 12:4
Trinity College—Schedule, D 6, 22:6
Washington & Jefferson College—Schedule, D 7, 20:3
Wesleyan Univ—Vs Clark, D 11, VIII, 1:7
West Point M A—Vs St John's, D 4, IX, 2:3; schedule, D 4, IX, 2:5; vs Columbia, D 8, 22:5; vs Conn Aggies, D 11, VIII, 1:7; vs St John's, D 15, 24:7; vs Pennsylvania, D 18, VIII, 1:5; vs Catholic Univ, D 22, 12:3
Western Reserve Univ—Vs Yale, D 27, 17:4
Wittenberg College—Vs Yale, D 29, 12:4
Yale Univ—Schedule; O Kinney to coach team, O 25, 15:4; schedules 2 games with Harvard, N 20, VIII, 4:4

Bicycle Races:—

Brocco, Maurice, declares he is French, not Italian, D 23, 16:4
Newark Velodrome—Races, O 3, 10:6
St Salvador A C—Road race, O 10, 11:5
Six-day Race, N Y C—Foreign riders coming, N 21, 19:2; N 28, 10:6; sprints, D 4, IX, 1:7; starts, D 5, 22:2; won by Gouillet and Brocco, D 11, VIII, 1:8; comment, D 12, 19:3; riders paid off, D 13, 22:4
24-hour Race, Madison Sq Garden—Will start Nov 16, O 31, 12:6; 14 teams entered, N 9, 18:3; starts, N 17, 22:2; won by McNamara and McBaeth, N 18, 23:2

Billiards:—

Bos, Ary, plans exhibit tour with E Roudill, D 20, 14:8
Cochran, Welker, will play Horemans 2,400 point match for purse, D 11, VIII, 2:4; vs Horemans, D 13, 23:3; vs Horemans, D 14, 14:8; D 15, 24:7; D 16, 22:4; D 17, 18:6; D 20, 14:6; D 21, 23:5; D 28, 12:5; D 29, 12:5; D 31, 10:6
Conti, Roger, see Schaefer, J, below
Fall Handicap Three-cushion tourney, O 28, 20:3; N 2, 15:3; N 4, 21:6; N 8, 25:5; N 10, 25:2; N 15, 17:3; final games, N N 17, 21:3
Hoppe, Willie, vs Anderson, O 18, 14:3; vs Peterson, O 19, 15:6; O 20, 14:2; O 21, 13:3; O 22, 17:5; loses world's 18.2 balkline championship to J Schaefer, N 24, 28:1; challenges Schaefer, N 26, 16:3; comment, N 28, 11:3
Horemans, E, vs Yamada, O 11, 15:2; O 13, 20:5; O 18, 14:5; O 19, 15:5; O 20, 14:3; vs Cutler, O 22, 17:5; will play Cochran 2,400 point match for purse, D 11, VIII, 2:4
See also Cochran, W above

- Interboro Amateur 3-Cushion Tourney, O 25, 13:5; O 26, 13:6; O 27, 23:3; O 28, 23:2; O 29, 16:5; N 1, 22:4; N 3, 23:4; N 4, 21:5; N 5, 17:5; N 8, 25:5; N 10, 25:5; N 11, 10:5; N 12, 20:5; N 16, 24:4; N 17, 21:2
- Interboro Class C 18.2 Balkline Championship, O 3, 11:6; O 7, 13:5; O 8, 18:7; O 14, 14:3; O 15, 10:5; O 18, 14:5; O 20, 14:4; O 21, 13:2; O 22, 17:3; O 27, 23:3; won by G W Spahr, O 28, 20:3
- Internatl Amateur 18.2 Balkline Championship—Natl Assoc of Amateur Players will select players, O 23, VIII, 3:7; awarded to Phila, D 16, 22:3
- Layton, J, wins 3-cushion championship, D 13, VIII, 1:7
- Natl Assoc of Amateur Players—Schedule, O 26, 13:5
- Natl Class C Amateur Championship at 18.2, D 6, 23:5; D 9, 22:3; D 14, 14:8; D 15, 24:7; D 16, 22:4; D 20, 14:7; D 21, 23:5; D 23, 17:2; D 24, 8:2; won by S Brussel, D 30, 18:5; D 31, 10:6
- N Y Room Owners' Assoc—To promote many tourneys, N 12, 21:4
- N Y S Class A Amateur 18.2 Balkline Championship, N 26, 16:6; D 2, 21:4; won by E Appleby, D 7, 21:5
- N Y S 3-Cushion Carrom Championship, O 31, 12:5; N 1, 22:7; N 2, 15:3; N 3, 23:4; N 4, 21:6; N 5, 17:5; N 6, VIII, 3:2; N 7, 18:6; N 8, 25:5; N 9, 19:5; N 10, 25:5; N 11, 10:5; N 12, 20:6; N 14, 20:6; N 15, 17:2; N 16, 24:4; N 17, 21:3; N 18, 22:2; N 19, 18:5; N 22, 23:3; N 23, 11:3; N 24, 23:2; N 26, 17:5; N 27, VIII, 3:8; N 28, 10:5; won by L A Servitius, D 2, 21:4
- Roudil, Blouard, plans exhibition tour with A Bos, D 20, 14:8
- Rules—Rules governing championship matches at 18.2 balkline billiards changed, D 26, 20:8
- Schaefer, Jake, defeats Hoppe for world's balkline championship, N 24, 28:1; Hoppe challenges, N 26, 16:3; career, N 27, VIII, 4:1; comment, N 28, 11:3; to play Conti 200-point match, D 5, 22:5; vs Conti, D 6, 23:4; D 7, 21:3; accepts Hoppe's challenge, D 7, 21:3; vs Conti, D 8, 22:3; D 9, 22:2; D 10, 16:5; D 12, 19:4; D 20, 14:4; D 22, 13:3; D 23, 17:2
- Season reviewed, D 25, 18:7
- Servitius, Louis A, wins N Y S Amateur 3-Cushion Championship, D 2, 21:4
- SS Aquatania—Tourney for G Gart Cup won by J Duncan, D 13, 23:4
- Three-Cushion Natl Championship, O 3, 11:6; O 4, 13:5; O 5, 14:5; O 6, 15:5; O 7, 13:5; O 8, 18:7; O 10, 10:4; O 10, 11:5; O 11, 15:2; O 13, 20:4; O 14, 14:3; O 15, 11:5; won by A Kieckhefer, O 16, VIII, 4:5; comment, O 17, 12:5
- World's Balkline Championship—7 entries announced, O 20, 14:2; N 7, 19:4; comment, N 14, 21:4; starts, N 15, 17:2; N 16, 24:2; N 17, 21:2; N 18, 22:2; Cochran sets high-run record of 384, N 19, 18:2; Schaefer makes high average record, N 20, VIII, 3:1; comment, N 21, 19:3; N 22, 23:2; Schaefer defeats Hoppe in final match; will play off for title, N 23, 11:2; championship won by Schaefer, N 24, 28:1; Hoppe challenges Schaefer for title, N 26, 16:3; comment, N 28, 11:3
- World's 3-Cushion Championship, Kieckhefer vs Layton, D 17, 18:6; Layton wins, D 18, VIII, 1:7; comment, D 19, 19:4
- Billiards, Pocket:—**
- Brooklyn Amateur League—Championship won by O B G Club, D 23, 17:2
- Greater N Y Amateur Championship—will start this week, N 20, VIII, 3:2
- Greenleaf, Ralph, retains Natl Championship, O 30, VIII, 4:3; vs Hueston, N 22, 23:3; N 23, 11:3; N 24, 28:2; N 25, 21:5; N 26, 17:5; vs Maturo, D 7, 20:5; vs Shoemaker, D 10, 16:5; wins exhibition match with Shoemaker, D 11, VIII, 3:5; retains Natl Championship title, D 24, 8:2
- Manhattan Amateur Championship, D 20, 14:6; D 21, 23:5; D 22, 13:3; D 23, 17:2
- Metropolitan Championship, N 3, 23:4; won by G Gardner, N 24, 28:2
- Natl Professional Championship Tourney, O 4, 13:5; O 9, 20:6; starts at Philadelphia, O 18, 14:5; O 19, 15:5; O 20, 14:3; O 21, 13:4; O 22, 17:5; O 23, VIII, 3:7; O 24, 20:4; O 25, 13:5; O 26, 13:5; O 27, 23:2; O 28, 20:2; O 29, 16:5; R Greenleaf retains title, O 30, VIII, 4:3; challenge match between Greenleaf and Woods will be held in N Y C next month, N 28, 10:5; Greenleaf vs Woods, D 22, 13:2; D 23, 17:1; Greenleaf retains title, D 24, 8:2; comment, D 26, 20:5
- N Y S Professional Championship—Starts, N 18, 22:3; N 22, 22:3; N 23, 11:3; N 24, 28:2; N 29, 14:6; N 30, 15:5; D 1, 20:5; D 2, 21:5; D 3, 17:5; D 4, IX, 2:1; D 6, 23:5; D 7, 20:5; D 8, 22:3; D 9, 22:2; D 10, 16:5; D 14, 14:7; D 16, 22:4; standing of players, D 19, 18:6; D 20, 14:7; D 21, 23:6; D 27, 17:4; D 28, 12:5; D 29, 12:4
- Season reviewed, D 25, 18:7
- Boxing:—**
- Accidents, see Accidents—Sport
- Adair, Barney, vs Norton, N 19, 18:4
- A. A. U.—Madison Sq Garden tourney, O 13, 20:5; O 14, 14:4; boxers suspended, O 22, 17:4; Metropolitan tourney, N 8, 25:6; N 9, 19:4; N 10, 25:3; N Y State championships, D 13, 22:7; D 14, 14:5; D 15, 24:4
- Annapolis M A—Schedule, D 1, 21:2
- Armories—Military officials say law prevents use of State armories as boxing centres by independent promoters, N 3, 25:1; amended regulations permit boxing and wrestling in armories with consent of officer in charge, D 24, 8:3; Sen Walker opposes opening of armories to prof boxing and wrestling; Tex Rickard and Chairman Muldoon of State Athletic Com also object, D 28, 12:1; Leonard may box Britton in 22d Regt Army in Feb, D 29, 12:6; N Y S Athletic Comm announces that no more licenses will be issued to applicants; says there are more clubs in existence than there is demand for; ruling prevents use of armories by independent promoters, D 30, 19:1
- Army, Navy and Civilian Bd of Control, see Internatl Sporting Club, below
- Azevedo, Manuel, vs Darcy, N 19, 18:4
- Bartfield, Soldier, vs Bloom, D 27, 16:4
- Beckett, Joe—may be matched with Brennan, N 1, 22:4
- Beecher, Charley, vs Martin, N 5, 17:4; vs Brandt, D 20, 14:6
- Benjamin, Pete, vs Hartley, N 30, 15:2
- Bogash, Lou, vs L Leonard, N 3, 25:2; vs O'Dowd, D 7, 21:5
- Brennan, Bill, may be matched with Beckett, N 1, 22:4
- Britton, Jack—N J Athletic Com denies bout with Leonard has been barred, D 9, 21:5; may box Leonard in 22d Regt Army in Feb, D 29, 12:6
- Brooklyn College Club—Amateur bouts, O 6, 14:5; O 8, 18:3; N 3, 25:2; N 5, 17:5; D 3, 17:3
- Buff, Johnny, outpoints Sharkey, N 11, 10:1; vs Moore, D 16, 21:6; receipts were \$16,200, D 17, 18:5
- Burke, Mike, vs Josephs, N 10, 25:2
- Burman, Joe, vs Smith, O 8, 18:3
- Carpentier, Georges—writes Rickard he has no idea of retiring, O 13, 14:4; Hudson County Grand Jury begins investigation of Dempsey fight, O 23, 9:3; bout with Cook postponed, is physically unfit, N 17, 21:3; will be in America in Feb, D 8, 23:5; has grown mustache, D 15, 24:5; sends Christmas greeting, D 25, 19:7
- Carroll, Jimmy, vs Vogel, O 20, 13:5; vs Maxwell, D 25, 19:7
- Chaney, Andy, vs Jacks, N 1, 22:3

SPORTS:—Boxing:—(Continued)—

- Chaney, Geo, vs Paulson, D 27, 16:4
 City A C—Amateur bouts, N 16, 25:4; D 7, 20:2
 Coffey, Jim, vs Spalla, O 20, 13:5
 Collins, Marty, vs Walker, D 2, 20:4
 Connecticut—State Boxing Comm issues warning to boxers and promoters, N 2, 15:3
 Crescent A C—Amateur bouts, O 18, 14:3; O 20, 13:5; N 29, 15:5; D 1, 21:2; D 21, 25:5; D 23, 16:2
 Cross, Leach, vs Maxwell, N 8, 25:4; to retire from ring, D 9, 21:6
 Daly, Georgie vs Lee, N 2, 15:5; N 19, 18:4; vs Ryan, D 10, 16:6
 Darcy, Jimmy, vs Nelson, N 26, 16:4
 Dartmouth College—Students petition for adoption of boxing as minor sport, D 5, 22:3; Athletic Council declines to add boxing to sport list, D 13, 22:4
 De Foe, Billy, vs Chaney, N 26, 16:4
 Dempsey, Jack—sued by F P Spellman, O 4, 17:5; jury in Spellman suit fails to agree, O 8, 2:5; Kearns says arrangements have been completed for bout with Willard, O 17, 11:4; agrees to bout with Willard but fails to sign articles, O 21, 1:4; bout with Willard will be on percentage basis, O 22, 16:3; Hudson County Grand Jury begins investigation of Carpentier fight, O 28, 9:3; offered \$150,000 for bout in Winnipeg, N 6, VIII, 3:4
 Downey, Bryan, vs Littleton, D 13, 22:4
 Dundee, Johnny, vs Chaney, N 19, 18:4; vs Wallace, N 29, 15:4; bout with Friedman called off, D 8, 23:6; vs Brown, D 13, 22:4; vs Hanlon, D 20, 14:5; vs Jackson, D 31, 10:1
 Farese, Harold, vs McHugh, O 15, 10:4
 Fitzsimmons, Bob, vs Keiser, N 5, 17:4
 Friedman, Sailor, vs Donley, O 18, 14:3; vs Rice, O 29, 17:3; bout with Dundee called off, D 8, 23:6
 Fulton, Fred, vs Morris, N 23, 12:4
 Gans, Italian Joe, vs Bartfield, O 21, 13:2; vs Bloom, D 13, 22:4
 Genaro, Frankie, vs Rosner, D 20, 14:6
 Gibbons, Mike—Kansas Atty Gen bars bout with O'Dowd; Western A A defies order, O 15, 10:4; bout with O'Dowd transferred to Tulsa, O 17, 11:4; arrested charged with violating Kansas boxing law, O 18, 14:4; vs Littleton, N 1, 22:5; vs Krug, D 2, 20:3; vs Ratner, D 6, 23:2; vs O'Dowd, D 17, 16:2; plans tour of England, D 21, 25:4
 Gibbons, Tom, vs Soldier Jones, N 17, 22:3; vs Madden, D 20, 14:6
 Glencoe A C—Amateur bouts, O 26, 13:4; O 28, 20:4; N 16, 25:4; N 18, 23:3; D 21, 25:4; D 25, 19:8
 Goldstein, Abe, vs Martin, O 25, 15:3; vs London, N 29, 15:4; vs Daly, D 10, 16:6
 Gorman, Joe, vs Sieger, O 29, 17:2; vs Baird, N 30, 15:2
 Greb, Harry, vs Weinert, N 5, 17:4; vs Shade, N 12, 21:5; vs Homer Smith, N 26, 17:5; signs to box Wilson in Garden, D 22, 12:8; vs Allen, D 24, 8:3
 Greenwich S C—Amateur tourney, D 2, 20:4
 Hanlon, Jimmy, vs Tiplitz, D 27, 16:4
 Hartley, Pete, vs Jackson, O 1, 9:8; vs Tiplitz, N 18, 23:3
 Herman, Pete, vs O'Gatty, D 10, 16:5; vs Friedman, D 14, 14:5; vs Smith, D 23, 16:1
 Hutchison, Hughie, vs Williams, D 21, 25:5
 Intercity Amateur Bouts—N Y vs Pitts, D 18, VIII, 2:3
 Internatl Sporting Club—W A Gavin resigns as managing director; club applies for license and lease of Central Opera House as site for new arena, O 28, 20:1; Ebbets-McKeever Co sues for percentage of receipts from Lynch-Herman fight, N 1, 22:4; granted license and will conduct first show in Central Opera House next week; G Borglum replaces W A Gavin as managing director, N 23, 12:2; Com appointed to investigate finances of club; F A Boland criticises administration of W A Gavin, N 29, 15:5; Com begins inquiry; Pres Borglum hints at movement for repeal of boxing law in N Y S unless sport is conducted according to the original plans for elevating and governing boxing; Club's history reviewed, N 30, 15:1; changes made in investigating Com; Chairman Boland declines to forecast events, D 1, 21:1; organization of Bondholders' and Legal Com suggested, D 3, 17:3; Com named to determine club's fate, D 13, 22:5; Pres Borglum calls Com of 5 illegal, D 14, 14:4; 2 Coms will be appointed today, D 16, 21:6; will develop its own property and have permanent quarters by Oct 1; Pres Borglum discusses plans, D 17, 16:1; J B Given appointed Treas, D 18, VIII, 1:6; comment, D 19, 19:4; Pres Borglum goes to Wash to discuss plans; seeking revival of Army, Navy and Civilian Bd of Boxing Control, D 20, 14:6; Pres Harding indicates approval of project to revive Army, Navy and Civilian Bd of Boxing Control under auspices of I S C in interview with Pres Borglum; Gen C du Pont to back club financially, D 22, 12:1; Borglum goes to Wash for conference with du Pont, D 23, 16:2
 Jackson, Willie, vs Hartley, O 1, 9:8; vs Hanlon, N 30, 15:2; vs Dundee, D 31, 10:1
 Jeffries, Jim, pictures of fight with Johnson will be shown in Chicago, N 13, II, 1:2
 Johnson, John Lester, vs Ware, O 21, 13:2
 Kansas—Atty Gen bars bout between Gibbons and O'Dowd; Western Athletic Assoc defies order, O 15, 10:4; Gibbons, O'Dowd and officials including Willard arrested, O 18, 14:4
 Kansas, Rocky, vs Britt, O 4, 13:5; defeats Tendler on points, O 22, 16:4; comment, O 24, 20:3; vs Adair, D 10, 16:5; vs Ray, D 27, 16:4
 Kaplan, Kid, vs Defoe, O 11, 16:6
 Keiser, Fay, vs Burke, D 21, 25:5
 Kledge, Joe, vs McFarland, O 22, 16:3
 Knights of Columbus—Amateur tourney, N 26, 16:4
 Kohler, Willie, vs Murphy, D 31, 10:1
 Leonard, Benny, will box at Mad Sq Garden for benefit of Bronx Jewish Hospital, N 17, 22:4; vs Friedman, N 23, 12:2; outpoints Ward in exhibit bout for benefit of Bronx Hospital Relief Fund, N 30, 15:2; N J Athletic Comm denies bout with Britton has been barred, D 9, 21:5; Rickard offers him 50% of receipts for bout in Mad Square Garden against either Tendler or Friedman, D 14, 14:5; Mgr Gibbons says Leonard will not box for Rickard, D 15, 24:3; vs Droney, D 21, 25:5; may box Britton in 22d Regt Armory in Feb, D 29, 12:6
 Leopold, Joe, vs Brown, N 2, 15:5
 Lewis, Ted (Kid)—Vs Basham, O 15, 10:5; vs Boy McCormick, N 18, 23:3
 Littleton, Happy, vs Howard, O 8, 18:3
 London, Harry, vs Moore, D 20, 14:6; vs Spencer, D 31, 10:1
 Lux, Morris, vs Sullivan, O 1, 9:8
 Lynch, Eddie, vs Wolgast, N 3, 25:2
 Lynch, Joe, severs relations with Mgr Mead, O 4, 12:5; signs again with Mgr Mead, O 10, 10:3; vs Smith, N 26, 16:4; vs Williamson, D 10, 16:6
 McAneny, Frank, vs Henry, N 10, 25:2
 McCabe, Mickey, vs Delmont, O 29, 17:2
 McCann, Bobby, vs Hartman, N 23, 12:2
 McTigue, Mike, vs Crouse, N 3, 25:1; cannot box in Montreal, N 29, 15:4; vs Jeff Smith, D 2, 20:4
 Madison Sq Garden—Gov Miller witnesses bouts, O 8, 6:3; yielded \$535,317 in Federal and State taxes, D 31, 10:2
 See also Rickard, G (Tex)
 Malone, Jock, vs Reed, D 3, 17:3

- Martin, Pepper, vs Bright, D 17, 16:3; vs Dwyer, D 27, 16:4
- Michaels, Bobby, vs Baird, O 22, 16:4
- Moore, Pal, vs Buff, D 16, 21:6; vs Schwartz, D 20, 14:5
- Moran, Frank, knocked out by Roper, O 29, 17:2
- Mosberg, Sam, vs Egan, O 20, 13:5
- Moving Pictures—pictures of Jeffries-Johnson fight will be shown in Chicago, N 13, 11, 1:2
- Murray, Johnny, vs Denis, D 10, 16:6; vs Shaw, D 23, 12:2
- Nable, Sammy, vs O'Dowd, N 16, 25:3
- Natl Boxing Assoc—Will hold convention in New Orleans next month; urges N Y and Mass representatives to attend, D 25, 19:8
- Natl Sports Alliance—Natl body composed of promoters, mgrs, boxers, seconds and fans urged at meeting in Hotel Pennsylvania; name of Federation of Professional Sports suggested, N 10, 25:2; committee holds preliminary discussion, N 14, 19:5; comment, N 14, 21:4; comment on failure of organizers to include Tex Rickard at meetings, N 21, 19:5; organized plans to unionize boxers and to seek affiliation with A F of L, D 12, 18:2; ed, unionizing seems improbable, D 13, 18:5; idea meets with favor; Pres E Gibson says lofty principles must be observed, D 13, 22:6; appoints com to confer with and aid State Athletic Comm, D 19, 18:3; Sec Muldoon of State Athletic Comm likes idea, D 23, 12:2
- Nelson, Walter, vs Winters, D 27, 16:4
- N Y A C—Intercity bouts, D 18, VIII, 2:3
- N Y C—New club to rival Mad Square Garden planned by J Coffroth and Billy Gibson, O 25, 15:2; location a mystery, O 26, 13:4
- N Y S Comm—Curbs managers' levy on boxers, O 26, 13:3; limits boxing clubs to 1 show a week, O 27, 23:2; E Carroll and Young Foley suspended, N 16, 25:2; Gov Miller indicates he is satisfied with laws and does not contemplate widening scope of Comm, D 4, IX, 1:8; Chairman Muldoon objects to opening of State armories to prof boxing and wrestling, D 28, 12:1; Sec Muldoon likes idea of new Natl Sports Alliance, D 28, 12:2; announces that no more licenses will be issued to applicants; says there are more clubs in existence than there is demand for, D 30, 19:1
- Norfolk, Kid, vs Jamaica Kid, D 31, 10:1
- O'Dowd, Mike—Kansas Atty Gen bars bout with Gibbons; Western A A defies order, O 15, 10:4; bout with Gibbons transferred to Tulsa, O 17, 11:4; arrested, charged with violating Kansas boxing law, O 18, 14:4
- O'Dowd, Phil, vs Lynch, O 27, 23:1
- O'Hare, Eddie, vs Walker, N 5, 17:4
- Ratner, Augie, vs Fisher, O 8, 18:3
- Reddy, Battling, vs Collins, N 23, 12:3; vs Seaman, D 23, 12:1
- Reisler, Johnny, vs Cooney, N 15, 16:3; vs Arra, D 2, 20:4
- Renault, Jack, vs Reich, D 23, 16:1
- Rice, Ernie, vs Sailor Friedman, O 29, 17:2
- Roberts, Al, vs Crossley, N 10, 25:2
- Root, Artie, vs Caponi, O 29, 17:2
- Roper, Bob, vs Frank Moran, O 29, 17:2
- Rosenberg, Dave, vs Summers, N 8, 25:5; vs Colima, N 26, 16:4; vs O'Gatty, D 14, 14:4; vs Darcy, D 23, 16:1
- Ross, Young, vs Herbert, O 23, VIII, 3:7
- St Jerome's Catholic Club—Amateur tourney, O 26, 13:4; O 28, 20:2
- Salvatore, Phil, vs Findley, D 2, 20:4
- Season reviewed, D 25, 17:2
- Shade, Billy, vs Keiser, O 15, 10:4
- Shade, Dave, vs Ward, O 8, 18:3
- Sharkey, Jack, vs Buff, N 11, 10:1; severs relations with Mgr Wagner, D 24, 8:3
- Shevlin, Eddie, vs Doyle, D 21, 25:5
- Siki, Battling, vs Journee, D 4, IX, 1:4
- Smith, Jeff, cannot box in Montreal, N 29, 15:4
- Smith, Midget, vs Hill, N 2, 15:5; vs Lynch, N 26, 16:4; vs Herman, D 23, 16:1
- Summers, Marty, vs Marty Cross, O 1, 9:8; vs Lux, N 2, 15:5; vs Herman, D 27, 16:4
- Tendler, Lew, vs Rocky Kansas, O 22, 16:4; comment, O 24, 20:3; vs Azevedo, N 25, 21:3; vs Friedman, D 17, 16:3
- Tiplitz, Joe, vs Darcy, O 22, 16:4; vs Brown, O 27, 23:6
- Tomasula, Jimmy, vs Leon, O 26, 13:3
- Tremaine, Carl, vs Collins, O 22, 16:4
- Tunney, Gene, vs Burke, O 15, 10:4; vs Larsen, O 26, 13:3; vs O'Hare, D 23, 16:1
- Unionizing of Boxers, see Natl Sports Alliance, **above**
- Valger, Benny, vs Cleary, N 23, 12:3
- Walker, Mickey, vs Siegel, D 31, 10:5
- Walker, Willie, vs Jacobs, D 17, 16:2
- White, Jabez, vs Sharkey, O 8, 18:3
- Willard, Jess, arrangements for bout with Dempsey completed, O 17, 11:4; arrested in Kansas, charged with violating State boxing law; was to have been referee in Gibbons-O'Dowd bout, O 18, 14:4; sells Lawrence, Kan, home; will live in Cal, D 7, 22:2
- See also Dempsey, J, **above**
- Wills, Harry, vs Gunboat Smith, O 11, 17:2
- Wilson, Johnny, receives his share due from bout with Downey; signs contract for bout in Garden with Greb, D 14, 14:6; Greb signs, D 22, 12:8; receives offer for bouts in France, D 30, 19:2
- World's Championship—Hudson County Grand Jury begins investigation of Dempsey-Carpentier bout, O 28, 9:2; Rickard fined \$500 for transporting pictures into Illinois, N 2, 36:3; F Flournoil fined \$1,000 for taking pictures into Columbus, N 3, 16:1
- Yale Univ—Schedule, N 29, 15:5; D 10, 16:6
- Canoeing:—**
- N Y Canoe Club—Officers elected, D 9, 22:3
- Checkers:—**
- World's championship match between Banks and Stewart postponed until Jan 3, N 16, 24:5
- Chess:—**
- Bertram, R W, plays 20 matches simultaneously, O 24, 20:6
- Cable match between Argentine Chess Club and Manhattan Chess Club planned, D 17, 16:3
- Capablanca, Jose R, challenged by A A Alechine, D 1, 20:6
- Columbia, Harvard, Yale and Princeton League—Schedule, D 15, VIII, 2:1; games, D 28, 13:4; D 29, 13:3; Columbia retains title, D 30, 19:6
- England—Match game with 400 players on side won by North of the Thames team, O 23, VIII, 2:2
- Interborough High School League Games, N 20, VIII, 3:8; D 4, IX, 4:6; D 11, VIII, 3:1
- Intercollegiate League Schedule, D 18, VIII, 2:1; D 26, 20:2; matches, D 27, 17:4; D 28, 13:4; D 29, 13:3; championship won by Mass Inst of Tech, D 30, 19:6
- Internatl toruen yat The Hague—Won by Alechine, N 3, 3:5
- Manhattan Chess Club, D 5, 22:3; D 19, 18:4; D 26, 20:2
- Mass Inst of Tech—Wins Intercollegiate championship, D 30, 19:6; Rzeschewski, Saml, returns to N Y, D 23, 17:5; receives medals from Boston and Baltimore, D 26, 20:2
- Season reviewed, D 28, 18:8
- Western Chess Assoc Tourney, O 6, 14:5; O 7, 13:4; O 8, 18:7; O 9, 20:2; O 11, 17:5; O 13, 21:2; O 14, 15:5

SPORTS:—(Continued)—

Cricket:—

Metropolitan District League—Manhattan Club wins pennant, O 23, VIII, 3:3
N Y & N J Assoc—Bensonhurst wins pennant, O 9, VIII, 2:2

Fencing:—

Amateur League—Schedule, N 3, VIII, 4:2; individual prep sabre tourney, D 29, 13:2
Columbia Univ—Schedule, N 4, 21:5; D 21, 24:6
Harvard Univ—Vs Boston, D 18, III, 1:6
Internatl Matches—Program of British team's matches, O 19, 17:8; elimination trials for U S team, O 23, VIII, 3:8; O 24, 20:2; British team sails for U S, N 6, VIII, 3:5; U S team selected, N 7, 19:2; English team arrives, N 15, 16:5; British and Amer captains decide on rules for bouts, N 16, 24:6; Amer fencers defeat British in first of 3 matches, N 19, 16:6; British fencers win in second match, N 20, VIII, 3:6; U S fencers win final contests, N 22, 22:2; comment, N 23, 11:5
N Y A C—Junior foils tourney, D 24, 9:3
Season reviewed, D 25, 18:8

Fishing:—

Book, Mostly About Trout, by Sir G Aston, reviewed, O 23, III, 12:2
Fire Fishing in South Florida—sp art by J E Saunders, D 11, VII, 12:1
Radcliffe, H., book, Fishing from the Earliest Times, reviewed, D 25, III, 18:1
Sp art by Hy van Dyke on fishing in rivers of Yellowstone Park, O 2, III, 9:1

Football:—

Accidents, see Accidents—Sports
Admission Prices—Chicago Athletic Comm wants lowered, D 9, 21:2
All-American Team—Selections by W Camp, D 21, 24:1
All-Conference Eleven—Ohio State students pick, N 24, 28:6; selection of N Y Times, N 27, VIII, 2:1
All-Eastern Teams—N Y Times picks first and second teams, D 11, VIII, 1:1
Amer Coaches' Assoc—Formed at Hotel Astor meeting; takes firm stand against prof football, D 28, 13:1
Amherst College—Vs Tufts, O 9, VIII, 2:5; Amherst vs M A C, O 23, VIII, 3:4; vs Hamilton, O 30, VIII, 2:5; vs Wesleyan, N 6, VIII, 2:7; J B Williams elected captain, D 10, 18:3; schedule, D 12, 19:2
Annapolis N A—Vs No Carolina State, O 2, IX, 4:3; vs Western Reserves, O 9, VIII, 1:7; vs Princeton, O 16, VIII, 1:1; increase in price of tickets for West Point game raises protest, O 27, 25:2; vs Bethany, O 30, VIII, 2:4; vs Bucknell, N 6, VIII, 2:3; defeats West Point; record of past games, N 27, VIII, 1:1; V P Conroy elected captain, N 29, 14:5; schedule, D 21, 24:4; coach Folwell signs new contract, D 24, 9:3
Arizona Univ—Vs Centre, D 27, 16:1
Army-Navy Game—Increase in price of tickets raises protest, O 27, 25:2; Navy team arrives; Army announces line-up, N 25, 20:5; Gen Pershing will not attend game, N 26, 17:1; won by Navy; record of past games, N 27, VIII, 1:1; 1922 game may be played on Franklin Field, D 8, 22:5
Bates College—Schedule, D 5, 22:4
Baylor Univ—Vs Boston, O 16, VIII, 4:6
Book, Amer Football, by C A Daly, reviewed, O 23, III, 12:2
Boston College—Vs Detroit, O 23, VIII, 2:3; vs Marietta, N 6, VIII, 2:3; vs Georgetown, N 20, VIII, 1:2; vs Holy Cross, N 27, VIII, 2:3; J Heaphy resigns as captain, D 8, 24:3; W J Keller elected captain, D 10, 16:4
Bowdoin College—Vs Trinity, O 16, VIII, 2:6; N F Miller elected captain, D 6, 20:3
Brown Univ—Vs N Y Univ, O 9, 20:3;

vs Springfield, O 23, VIII, 2:4; vs St Bonaventure, N 6, VIII, 2:6; vs Colgate, N 20, VIII, 1:2; M Gullan elected captain, N 20, VIII, 2:2; schedule, D 12, 18:3

Bucknell College—Vs Catholic Univ, O 30, VIII, 3:7; vs Gettysburg, N 13, VIII, 2:4; vs Dickinson, N 25, 19:4

California Univ—Vs Washington State, O 30, VIII, 1:2; wins Pacific Coast Conference title, N 20, VIII, 1:5; hope for game with Yale abandoned, N 23, 12:5; may play Harvard next season, D 14, 15:5; D 20, 15:3; forced to decline game with Harvard, D 21, 24:4; receipts total \$151,954, D 29, 12:2

Camp, Walter, selections of all-America teams, D 21, 24:3

Captains elected for 1922, D 16, 22:1

Centre College—Vs Wash & Lee, N 20, VIII, 1:8; schedule, D 10, 17:2; game with Notre Dame called off, D 13, 22:2; list of games to be played in Texas, D 23, 16:6; vs Arizona, D 27, 16:1

Chicago Univ—Vs Northwestern, O 2, IX, 4:1; vs Purdue, O 9, VIII, 1:3; vs Colorado, O 30, VIII, 2:3; vs Ohio State, N 6, VIII, 1:7; vs Wisconsin, N 20, VIII, 2:4

Coaches—R B Ogilby of Trinity College decries tendency of college stars to become coaches at big salaries, D 25, 19:4;

Amer Football Coaches' Assoc formed at Hotel Astor meeting; Maj C L Daly elected Pres; body takes firm stand against prof football, D 28, 13:1

Colby College—W J Brown elected captain, N 19, 17:3

Colgate Univ—Vs Susquehanna, O 16, VIII, 1:5; vs N Y Univ, O 30, VIII, 2:3; vs Rochester, N 6, VIII, 2:4; placed on Princeton schedule, N 16, 25:3; letters awarded, D 9, 22:4; B Traynor elected captain, D 13, 22:2; schedule, D 14, 15:5
C C N Y—Alumni contribute \$5,000 to finance football, N 13, 20:2

Columbia Univ—Vs Amherst, O 2, IX, 4:6; vs Fordham, O 6, 14:5; vs Wesleyan, O 9, VIII, 2:1; vs N Y U, O 16, VIII, 1:6; new stadium plans, O 19, 21:8; Capt Scovil demoted to second team, O 26, 14:4; vs Williams, O 30, VIII, 1:7; N 1, 23:2; vs Cornell, N 6, VIII, 1:3; vs Ohio, N 13, VIII, 2:5; vs Colgate, N 25, 19:5; F J O'Neill retained as coach, D 7, 20:6; schedule, D 17, 16:3
Cornell Univ—Vs St Bonaventure, O 2, IX, 4:5; vs Rochester, O 9, VIII, 1:5; vs Western Reserve, O 16, VIII, 1:4; vs Colgate, O 23, VIII, 1:5; vs Dartmouth, O 30, VIII, 1:3; vs Springfield, N 13, VIII, 3:4; lrs awarded, D 8, 23:3; E L Kaw elected capt, D 12, 18:3

Dartmouth College—Vs New Hampshire, O 9, 20:5; vs Tenn, O 16, VIII, 1:7; vs Columbia, O 23, VIII, 1:6; vs Penn Univ, N 13, VIII, 2:1; J Cannell will continue as coach, N 16, 25:3; D 3, 16:4; schedule, D 12, 18:3; C Burke elected capt, D 14, 15:5; I Cannell retained, D 24, 8:5

Delaware Univ—Vs N Y Aggies, O 16, VIII, 3:5

Detroit Univ—Vs Tulane, O 30, VIII, 2:1; vs Vermont, N 25, 20:4; W and J, D 4, IX, 1:5

Editorials—Mid-season Football, O 27, 18:4; Football Honors, N 22, 18:4

Fordham Univ—Vs Washington, O 2, IX, 4:2; vs Catholic Univ, O 9, VIII, 2:3; vs Villanova, O 16, VIII, 2:6; vs Boston, O 30, VIII, 1:5; T Meyers elected capt, D 10, 18:4; vs Cathedral, D 20, 14:4

Gambling—W P Garrison, in lr to Atlanta Constitution, says Atlanta gambling is injuring sport, O 31, 11:2; Garrison says his charges were not aimed at Ga Tech, N 1, 23:4

Georgetown Univ—Vs Fordham, N 6, VIII, 1:2

Georgia Tech—Vs Rutgers, O 23, VIII, 1:7; W P Garrison says gambling is injuring sport, O 31, 11:2; W P Garrison

- says his charges were not aimed at school, N 1, 23:4
- Georgia Univ—Vs Dartmouth, N 27, VIII, 1:3
- Hamilton College—Vs Union, N 20, VIII, 1:3
- Harvard Univ—Vs Holy Cross, O 2, IX, 4:1; vs Indiana, O 9, VIII, 1:3; vs Georgia, O 16, VIII, 1:8; comment, O 17, 12:4; vs Penn State, O 23, VIII, 1:3; vs Centre, O 30, VIII, 1:3; Bouillard and Gehrke injured in game with Centre, N 1, 23:3; defeated by Princeton; record of past games, N 6, 1:1; comment, N 7, 18:1; vs Brown, N 13, VIII, 2:3; defeats Yale; record of past games, N 20, 1:1; comment, N 21, 18:1; Princeton advocates change in schedule in games with Harvard and Yale, N 21, 18:5; triumph over Yale called victory for system, N 21, 18:6; authorities investigating misuse of tickets for Yale game, N 23, 11:6; C C Buell elected captain, D 2, 20:3; tentative schedule, D 4, IX, 2:7; J F Curtis criticises method of awarding Hs, D 9, 22:5; may play California next season, D 14, 15:5; Graduate Mgr Moore explains system, D 18, VIII, 2:2; California forced to decline game, D 21, 24:4; will resume relations with Dartmouth, D 22, 12:4
- Haverford College—Vs Delaware, O 23, VIII, 2:6; vs Trinity, N 13, VIII, 2:7
- Hobart College—Vs Hamilton, O 23, VIII, 2:4; vs Buffalo, N 13, VIII, 2:6
- Holy Cross College—Vs Georgetown, O 23, VIII, 1:2; vs Bates, N 6, VIII, 2:4
- Illinois Univ—Vs Wisconsin, O 23, VIII, 2:3; vs Mich, O 30, VIII, 1:2; vs Chicago, N 3, VIII, 1:7; Ohio State coach says disputed forward pass was legitimate, N 22, 23:4
- Internat—Spain defeats Portugal, D 20, 15:7
- Indiana Univ—Vs Notre Dame, O 30, VIII, 2:2; vs Purdue, N 20, VIII, 2:3
- Intercollegiate—Results to date, O 31, 11:3; N 7, 18:3; N 14, 19:3; N 21, 18:2; N 21, 19:3; N 27, VIII, 3:3; N 28, 10:1; comment, N 28, 11:3
- Interscholastic Championship—Ansonia H S defeats Elgin, D 4, IX, 2:8
- Iowa Univ—Vs Illinois, O 16, VIII, 1:4; vs Indiana, N 13, VIII, 2:2; wins Western Conference championship, N 20, VIII, 1:4; N 21, 18:3; A Devine leading scorer, N 22, 23:4; G Locke elected captain, D 9, 22:5
- Johns Hopkins Univ—Vs Haverford, N 6, VIII, 2:2; vs Wash & Lee, N 25, 19:4
- Kentucky Univ—Vs Georgetown, O 22, 18:3; vs Centre, N 6, VIII, 2:5
- Lafayette College—Vs Pittsburgh, O 2, IX, 4:5; vs Fordham, O 23, VIII, 2:1; vs Rutgers, O 30, VIII, 2:6; vs Delaware, N 13, VIII, 3:5; Dean Hackel denies charges of professionalism made against players, N 29, 14:5; D 2, 20:2
- Lawrenceville School—Vs Hill School, O 30, VIII, 2:8
- Lehigh Univ—Vs Wash & Jeff, O 23, VIII, 2:6; vs W Va, O 30, VIII, 2:4; vs Muhlenberg, N 6, VIII, 2:4; vs Lebanon, N 13, VIII, 3:4; vs Lafayette, N 20, VIII, 1:3; vs Swarthmore, D 4, IX, 1:6; schedule, D 16, 21:3; A Cusick elected captain, D 17, 16:5; J Baldwin selected coach, D 24, 8:4; receipts for season were \$56,000, D 25, 19:3
- McGill Univ—Vs Syracuse, N 6, VIII, 1:5
- Maine Univ—Schedule, D 10, 17:3; R Lunge elected captain, D 16, 21:5
- Michigan Univ—Vs Mich Aggies, O 16, VIII, 2:3; game with Ohio drew \$100,000 gate, O 28, 21:3; vs Minnesota, N 20, VIII, 2:3
- Minnesota Univ—Vs Indiana, O 23, VIII, 2:3; vs Iowa, N 6, VIII, 2:2; receipts from 4 games amounted to \$52,388, N 24, 29:7
- Missouri Valley Conference—Title won by Nebraska, N 20, VIII, 2:15
- Muhlenberg College—Vs Fordham, N 13, VIII, 2:3; vs Ursinus, N 25, 20:3; schedule, D 25, 19:4
- Nebraska Univ—To meet Syracuse next year, D 24, 9:3
- N Y Times selects All-Conference teams, N 27, VIII, 2:1; ranks Eastern teams, D 4, IX, 1:1; selects first and second All-Eastern teams, D 11, VIII, 1:1
- N Y Univ—Vs Hobart, O 2, IX, 4:5; vs Wesleyan, O 23, VIII, 1:2; vs Trinity, N 9, 18:4; vs Rutgers, N 13, VIII, 2:6; vs Trinity, N 20, VIII, 2:1; W Taylor elected capt, N 30, 14:2
- North Carolina Univ—Vs Virginia, N 25, 20:6
- Northwestern Univ—Men and women to be segregated at future games to revive cheering, O 14, 10:1; vs Wisconsin, O 16, VIII, 1:3; vs Iowa, N 20, VIII, 2:4
- Notre Dame Univ—Vs Purdue, O 16, VIII, 1:7; vs Rutgers, N 9, 18:1; vs Marquette, N 20, VIII, 2:3; vs Mich Aggies, N 25, 19:2; game with Centre called off, D 13, 22:1; comment on suspension of 3 players for professionalism, D 19, 19:4
- Ohio State Univ—Vs Oberlin, O 9, VIII, 1:4; vs Purdue, N 13, VIII, 2:2; vs Minnesota, O 16, VIII, 2:3; vs Illinois, N 20, VIII, 2:3; coach says disputed Illinois forward pass was legitimate, N 22, 23:4
- Oregon Univ—14 players sail for Hawaii to meet Hawaiian teams, D 14, 15:5
- Penn State College—Vs N C State, O 9, VIII, 1:6; vs Lehigh, O 16, VIII, 3:4; vs Georgia Tech, O 30, VIII, 1:1; vs Carnegie Tech, N 6, VIII, 2:6; vs Annapolis, N 13, VIII, 1:8; ranked first in N Y Times selection of Eastern teams, D 4, IX, 1:1; vs Wash Univ, D 4, IX, 1:4; comment, D 5, 23:3; Superstitions of players, D 9, 21:5; H. M. Bentz elected captain, D 15, 24:6; letters awarded, D 16, 21:5
- Pennsylvania Univ—Vs Franklin & Marshall, O 2, IX, 4:3; vs Gettysburg, O 9, VIII, 1:4; vs Swarthmore, O 16, VIII, 2:7; vs Pittsburgh, O 30, VIII, 1:4; vs Lafayette, N 6, VIII, 1:4; vs Dartmouth, N 13, VIII, 2:1; vs Cornell, N 25, 19:3; 191,000 attended games this year, D 1, 20:5; J K Miller elected capt, D 15, 25:3; Councilmanic Com on Public Works approves ordinance authorizing Univ to extend new grand stands; will seat 50,000, D 15, 25:3; schedule, D 17, 16:5; letters awarded, D 18, VIII, 2:2; new stand plans, D 18, VIII, 4:2; Dartmouth and Lafayette dropped from schedule, D 24, 9:3
- Pittsburgh Univ—Vs W Virginia, O 9, VIII, 2:4; vs Syracuse, O 23, VIII, 1:4; vs Cincinnati, O 16, VIII, 1:4; vs Nebraska, N 6, VIII, 1:6; vs W and J, N 13, VIII, 2:7; vs Penn State, N 25, 19:1; 200,000 persons witnessed 9 games, N 27, VIII, 3:7; schedule, D 28, 13:2
- Polo Grounds—Thorpe's Cleveland Tigers defeat Brickley's Giants, D 4, IX, 2:6
- Princeton Univ—Vs Swarthmore, O 2, IX, 4:4; vs Colgate, O 9, VIII, 1:6; vs Chicago, O 23, VIII, 1:8; vs Virginia, O 30, VIII, 1:6; Poe Memorial Cup awarded to D B Lourie, N 4, 20:2; schedule, N 4, IX, 2:7; defeats Harvard; detailed record of past games, N 6, 1:1; comment, N 7, 18:1; defeated by Yale; record of past games, N 13, VIII, 1:1; advocates change in schedule in games with Harvard and Yale, N 21, 18:5; may not play Navy next fall, N 22, 24:2; letters awarded, N 24, 29:4; R C Gilroy elected captain, N 29, 14:6
- Professional football—Attacked by Yale Daily News, D 2, 20:3
- Public School A L—Games, O 23, VIII, 3:6; O 30, VIII, 3:6; N 6, VIII, 2:3; N 9, 18:6; N 12, 20:2; N 13, VIII, 3:7; De Witt Clinton wins city championship, N 20, VIII, 2:6; N 27, VIII, 2:4
- Purdue Univ—Vs Iowa, O 30, VIII, 3:3; vs Northwestern, N 6, VIII, 2:6

SPORTS:— Football:—(Continued)—

Railroad Strike—Would have hit football hard, O 18, 13:6; will not affect Yale's schedule, O 20, 14:3

Ranking Eastern teams selected by N Y Times, D 4, IX, 1:1

See Also All America, above

Rensselaer Poly Inst—Vs Hamilton, O 16, VIII, 2:5; vs Stevens, O 23, VIII, 2:6; vs Hobart, N 6, VIII, 3:2

Rochester Univ—Vs Union, O 23, VIII, 3:3; vs Hobart, N 25, 20:4

Rutgers College—Vs Maryland, O 2, IX, 4:4; vs Lehigh, D 9, VIII, 1:2; vs Washington & Lee, O 16, VIII, 3:5; vs W Virginia, N 20, VIII, 1:5; H Lamb elected captain, N 20, VIII, 2:5; schedule, D 23, 16:4

Season reviewed, D 25, 17:3

Springfield Y M C A—Vs Fordham, N 20, VIII, 1:4

Stevens Inst—Vs Haverford, O 9, VIII, 1:4; vs Trinity, O 30, VIII, 2:3; vs Swarthmore, N 6, VIII, 2:5; vs Maine, N 13, VIII, 2:4

Swarthmore College—Vs Albright, O 9, VIII, 2:1; vs Johns Hopkins, N 13, VIII, 2:4; vs Haverford, N 20, VIII, 1:7; R J Cornell elected captain, D 13, 22:2

Syracuse Univ—Vs Ohio Univ, O 2, IX, 4:1; vs Maryland State, O 9, VIII, 1:7; vs Brown, O 16, VIII, 1:2; vs W & J, O 30, VIII, 1:4; vs Colgate, N 13, VIII, 3:6; vs Dartmouth, N 20, VIII, 1:1; J F Meehan re-engaged as coach, D 15, 25:5; F Culver elected captain, D 17, 16:5; schedule, D 22, 12:3

Tennessee Univ—Players entertained by Tenn Soc in N Y, O 17, 15:2

Tigert (U S Comr of Education), J J, says football tests men, D 4, 13:1

Trinity College—Vs Boston Univ, O 23, VIII, 2:4

Tufts College—Vs Norwich, O 23, VIII, 2:4; vs Wesleyan, O 30, VIII, 2:5; schedule, D 8, 22:5; F Russo elected captain, D 10, 17:2

Union College—Vs St Lawrence, O 9, VIII, 2:5; vs Amherst, O 16, VIII, 2:5; vs Wesleyan, N 13, VIII, 3:5

U S Marine Corps—Vs 3d Army Corps, D 4, IX, 1:6

Virginia—Vs W Virginia, N 13, VIII, 3:5; vs Johns Hopkins, O 23, VIII, 3:3; T S Hale elected captain, D 13, 22:2

Washington and Jefferson College—Vs W Va Wesleyan, O 9, VIII, 1:5; vs Carnegie Tech, O 16, VIII, 2:7; vs Westminster, N 6, VIII, 2:3; schedule, D 20, 15:4; D 21, 24:4; E Neale signs contract as coach, D 23, 16:4; schedule, D 24, 8:4; arrives in Williams, Ariz, D 29, 12:2

Washington and Lee Univ—Vs Morris Harvey, O 23, VIII, 2:8

Washington Univ—Vs Penn State, D 4, IX, 1:4

Wesleyan Univ—Vs Stevens, O 2, IX, 4:1; vs Boston, O 16, VIII, 2:6; vs Williams, N 20, 20:2; letters awarded, N 24, 29:5; L Smith elected captain, D 1, 20:4

West Point M A—Vs Springfield, and N H State, O 2, IX, 4:4; vs Middlebury and Lebanon Valley, O 9, VIII, 1:5; vs Wabash, O 16, VIII, 1:5; increase in price of tickets for Navy game raises protest, O 27, 25:3; vs Susquehanna, O 30, VIII, 2:2; vs Notre Dame, N 6, VIII, 1:1; vs Villanova, N 13, VIII, 2:3; loses to Navy; record of past games, N 27, VIII, 1:1; W F Breidster elected captain, N 28, 10:4; schedule, D 7, 20:5

West Virginia Univ—Vs Ohio, O 16, VIII, 2:7; vs Bucknell, O 23, VIII, 2:5; vs Washington and Lee, N 6, VIII, 2:6; R D Meredith elected captain, N 25, 19:6; vs W and J, N 25, 19:8; R H Kay appointed asst coach, D 8, 22:5

Western Conference—Championship won by Iowa Univ, N 20, VIII, 1:4; N 21, 18:3; attendance and receipts records broken, N 25, 19:2; schedules, D 11, VIII, 2:6

Williams College—Vs Bowdoin, O 9, VIII, 1:2; vs Union, N 6, VIII, 1:6; vs Amherst, N 13, VIII, 2:2; schedule, D 2, 20:3; C Boynton elected captain, D 3, 17:5; financial report, D 25, 19:2

Wisconsin Univ—Vs Minnesota, O 30, VIII, 2:2; vs Michigan, N 13, VIII, 1:7

Worcester Tech—Vs Rensselaer, N 13, VIII, 2:3; vs Colby, N 13, VIII, 2:3

Yale Univ—Vs Vermont, O 2, IX, 4:3; vs N Carolina, O 9, VIII, 1:3; vs Williams, O 16, VIII, 1:3; vs West Point, O 23, VIII, 1:1; Marshal Foch will witness game with Princeton, O 19, 19:3; vs Brown, O 30, VIII, 2:1; vs Maryland State, N 6, VIII, 2:1; facts about Bowl, N 8, 27:4; defeats Princeton; record of past games, N 13, VIII, 1:1; Marshal Foch gets noisy greeting, N 13, VIII, 1:6; comment, N 14, 19:2; defeated by Harvard; record of past games, N 20, 1:1, 20:1; comment, N 21, 18:1; California abandons hope for game, N 23, 12:5; capacity of Bowl not to be increased, N 27, VIII, 2:7; schedule, D 7, 20:5; D 8, 23:3; mgr says only a few cases of ticket speculating were found, D 9, 21:4; R E Jordan elected captain, D 11, VIII, 2:5; schedule, D 12, 18:3; officials will determine makeup of coaching staff, D 25, 19:3

Football, Soccer:—

Amer League games, O 3, 11:5; O 10, 10:6; O 24, 19:5; O 31, 12:3; N 14, 20:2; N 21, 18:8; D 19, 9:6; D 27, 16:6

Amherst College—Vs Dartmouth, N 12, 20:4

Annapolis N A—Vs Penn, D 11, VIII, 1:2; vs Swarthmore, D 22, 12:6

Crescent A C—Vs Staten Island, N 27, VIII, 2:6; D 4, IX, 1:4; vs Thor F C, D 11, VIII, 1:2

England—Results, O 9, VIII, 3:6; O 16, VIII, 4:8; O 23, VIII, 4:3; O 30, VIII, 3:2; N 6, VIII, 3:3; N 14, 16:4; N 20, VIII, 3:2; N 27, VIII, 3:2; D 4, IX, 2:3; D 11, VIII, 2:3; D 18, VIII, 2:5; has surpassed cricket as most popular sport, D 20, 15:4; D 25, 19:2; D 27, 16:1

Field Club League—Championship series, O 9, VIII, 3:2; O 16, VIII, 4:7

Harvard Univ—Vs Dartmouth, O 22, 17:6; vs Penn, O 30, VIII, 4:3; vs Yale, N 19, 17:3; R W Heisler elected captain, D 3, 16:3

Intercity Match—N Y and Phila play tie game, D 11, VIII, 1:3

Intercollegiate Championship—Won by Princeton, N 20, VIII, 2:8

Lafayette Univ—Vs Penn, D 4, IX, 1:6; vs Haverford, D 11, VIII, 1:2

Lehigh Univ—Vs Syracuse, O 20, 13:4; vs Bethlehem, O 23, VIII, 3:6

Metropolitan League Games, O 10, 10:6; N 14, 20:3; N 21, 18:8

Natl Challenge Trophy—Pairings, O 24, 19:4; N 7, 19:4; D 26, 20:3; Todd Shipyard defends title against Phillies, D 27, 16:5

N Y S League—Games, O 24, 19:3; N 7, 18:5; N 21, 18:6; N 28, 11:4; D 27, 16:5

Penn Univ—Vs Cornell, N 27, VIII, 2:8; vs Yale, D 4, IX, 4:7

Princeton Univ—Vs Swarthmore, O 18, 13:5; vs Cornell, O 23, VIII, 3:6; vs Harvard, N 6, VIII, 3:5; vs Penn; wins Intercollegiate championship, N 20, VIII, 2:8; J C Cooper elected captain, D 4, IX, 2:7

Public Schools A L—Morris High School wins interborough championship, D 4, IX, 1:6

Season reviewed, D 25, 17:3

Staten Island—Vs Pennsylvania Univ, O 23, XIII, 2:8

Tome School—Vs Lawrenceville, N 5, 16:6

U S Football Assoc—Games, O 17, 12:5; N 7, 18:5; D 19, 19:6

West Point M A—Vs Princeton, O 13, 19:6; vs Colgate, O 20, 13:4; vs Amherst, N 20, VIII, 2:4

Williams College—Adopts as varsity sport, O 30, VIII, 2:2; N 20, VIII, 2:8
 Yale Univ—Vs Haverford, N 25, 19:7; D A Mayors elected captain, D 16, 21:2

General:—
 Season reviewed, D 25, 17:1; comment, D 26, 20:4

Golf:—
 Atlantic City C C—Fall tourney, O 28, 23:2; won by N H Maxwell, O 30, VIII, 4:2

Baltusrol G C—Marion Hollins and Mrs Gavin defeat Leitch sisters in exhibition match, O 26, 13:1; President's Cup won by E M Wild, N 13, 19:4

Barnes, Jim—Hutchison and he to start on Pacific Coast tour; itinerary, D 4, IX, 4:5; win opening match at Vancouver, D 16, 23:4; snowbound in Northwest; forced to cancel 6 matches, D 26, 20:7; defeated by Smith and Whiting in San Francisco, D 27, 17:3; defeat McEwan and MacGregor, in San Francisco, D 30, 18:4

Belleclair C C Championship won by Dr A T Haight, O 3, 10:4; women's tourney, O 18, 14:2; Cecil Leitch sets course record, O 20, 13:2; won by Cecil Leitch, O 22, 17:2; comment, O 24, 20:4

Berthelmy Cup—O 13, 20:2; won by Glenna Collett, O 16, VIII, 3:1

Book, Present-Day Golf, by G Duncan and B Darwin, reviewed, O 23, III, 12:2

Boston Women's G A Championship won by Glenna Collett, O 1, 11:3

Braid, Jas, will visit U S with Vardon, D 13, 23:5

Championship changes in 1921, D 18, VIII, 4:4

Cherry Valley Club—Invitation tourney, O 1, 9:4; F McNamara resigns as pro, D 17, 17:5

Collett, Glenna, wins Boston Women's Assoc championship, O 1, 11:3; wins Berthelmy Cup, O 16, VIII, 3:1

Damage Suits—Marion Cox awarded \$5,000 for being struck in eye by golf ball, D 2, 19:7

Duncan and Mitchell—defeat McNamara and Crossan at Wheatley Hills, O 1, 10:3; defeat O'Hara brothers at Shackamaxon, O 2, IX, 3:2; tied by Golden and Fotheringham at Tuxedo, O 3, 10:4; defeated by Barnes and Hagen at Biltmore Club, O 5, 14:4; defeated by Barnes and Hagen on Belleclair links, O 6, 14:4; defeat Horton and Birmingham at Wykagyl, O 9, VIII, 2:7; defeat Sweetster and Reid at Ardsley, O 10, 10:5; defeat Ouimet and Guilford, O 13, 20:3; Amer tour ends, O 14, 13:2; sail for home, O 16, VIII, 3:1; are under contract for more U S tours, N 28, 11:4

Editorial, Golf for a degree, on questions put to candidates at Oxford Univ, D 25, II, 2:4

Engineers C C—Annual tourney, O 28, 23:1; won by T Armour, O 30, VIII, 4:1

England—Women's Closed Championship won by Joyce Wethered, O 8, 18:6; Rosamond Sherwood will compete next year for ladies' championship, O 31, 13:3; Amer stars will compete for open title in 1922, N 25, 21:2; Professional Assoc wants tourney to be held in May, D 17, 17:5

Fees, see N Y C Parks, below
 France—Indoor golf club planned in Paris, D 8, 16:1

Garden City C C—Invitation tourney, O 3, 10:2

Hagen, Walter, wins Professional Assoc championship, O 2, IX, 3:1; comment, O 3, 11:4

Herd, Alex, will invade U S with J H Taylor, D 26, 20:7

Hollins, Marion, wins Women's Natl Championship, O 9, VIII, 1:1; comment, O 10, 11:3

Hollywood G C—Course described, O 3, 10:3

Hotel Men's tourney, N 17, 22:4

Hudson River C C Tourney, O 14, 14:5
 Hunter, Willie, wins Shawnee C C tourney, O 16, VIII, 3:2

Hutchison, Jock—Barnes and he to start on Pacific Coast tour; itinerary, D 5, IX, 4:5
 See also Barnes, J., above

Indoor golf club planned in Paris, D 8, 16:1

Inwood C C—Plans to enlarge course, D 9, 23:5

Lakewood C C—Open tourney, N 18, 23:5; won by N Maxwell, N 20, VIII, 2:5

Lafayette College—Letters awarded, D 5, 22:3

Lesley Cup, O 8, 18:2; won by Massachusetts, O 9, VIII, 2:6

Leitch, Cecil, defeated by Mrs. F Letts in woman's natl tourney, O 6, 14:2; wins Belleclair tourney, O 22, 17:2; comment, O 24, 20:4; defeated with sister Edith by Marion Hollins and Mrs. Gavin in exhibition foursome, O 26, 13:1; defeats Miss Stirling in exhibition match at Pelham C C but loses to Jim Barnes, O 29, 16:1; final appearance on Amer links, N 1, 22:2; sails for home, N 16, 24:5

Long Island Professional Championship—Won by J West, O 19, 15:4

Massachusetts Championship—Won by L Tellier, O 1, 11:3

Maxwell, Norman, wins Lakewood C C tourney, N 20, VIII, 2:5

Metropolitan G A—Officers elected, D 14, 14:3

Mitchell, Abe, see Duncan and Mitchell, above

Natl Open Championship—J G Anderson urges selection of Sept for holding tourney; says many British pros will come, N 29, 15:3

New Orleans G A—Open tourney to start Mar 2, D 5, 22:3

N Y A C—Championship tourney, O 19, 15:3; won by H C Richard, O 27, 23:2

N Y C Parks—Golfers to make organized protest against higher fees, D 19, 18:1; lr by W W Babcock on proposed fees, D 26, 12:7; fees raised to \$10 per annum, D 29, 13:2; Park Comr Hennessy tells Com fees will be doubled, D 31, 11:4

N Y Newspaper Club Tourney, N 1, 22:2; N 8, 25:3; officers elected, N 29, 15:2

Oak Ridge G C—MacFarlane and Goldman defeat Hunter and Worthington, O 31, 13:2

Oxford Univ—Ed, D 25, II, 2:4

Pelham C C—President's Cup won by Pres R J Leonard, O 21, 11:6

Pinehurst—Midwinter tourney, D 29, 13:4; D 30, 18:3; D 31, 11:5

Piping Rock Club Tourney, O 21, 11:5; won by J N Stearns, O 23, VIII, 3:3

Professional Golfers' Assoc—Championship tourney, O 1, 10:2; won by W Hagen, O 2, IX, 3:1; annual meeting; will ask British Professional G A to hold British Open in May hereafter, D 17, 17:5

Richmond County G C—O'Hara brothers defeat Frothingham and Boyd, O 24, 18:5

Rules—St Andrews Club defines par and scratch, D 5, 22:5

St Andrews G C—Definitions of par and scratch, D 5, 22:5

St George's G & C C—Marion Hollins and Edith Leitch defeat Cecil Leitch and Miss Sherwood, O 31, 13:2

St Joseph, Mo, Open Tourney, O 15, 10:3

San Antonio Club—Offers \$5,000 purse for prof tourney in Feb, D 13, 23:3
 Season reviewed, D 18, VIII, 4:3; D 25, 17:1; comment, D 26, 20:4

Shackamaxon C C—R Cruickshank engaged as professional, D 9, 23:5

Shawnee C C tourney, O 14, 14:5; won by W Hunter, O 16, VIII, 3:2

Shelter Rock G & C C—Is being formed by north shore residents, N 28, 10:3

SPORTS:—Golf:—(Continued)—

Southern dates, D 31, 11:5
 Stirling, Alexa, joins metropolitan women golfers, N 22, 22:3
 Taxation—Treasury Dept says greens fees are not subject to tax, D 2, 21:5; revised tax bill will benefit golfers, D 8, 23:3
 Taylor, J H, British star, will invade U S with A Herd, D 26, 20:7
 Tellier, L, wins Mass open championship, O 1, 11:3
 Thompson (Wm Boyce) Cup Tourney, O 15, 10:3
 Tuxedo Club championship, O 17, 11:2
 U S G A—52 clubs joined in past year, O 31, 12:4; nominations, N 15, 16:6; dates for women's natl and natl open championships announced, D 7, 20:5; growth of membership sets new record, D 10, 18:5; comment on coming annual meeting, D 12, 19:4
 University Club Tourney, O 21, 11:6
 Van Cortlandt Park — Representatives of clubs discuss plans for formation of a municipal body, D 22, 13:6
 Vardon, Harry, will again visit U S with J Braid, D 13, 23:5
 Westchester County Open Championship, O 19, 15:3; won by J Dowling, O 24, 18:5
 Western G A—Nominations, N 10, 24:5
 Williams College—J W Ward awarded varsity letter, O 23, VIII, 3:5
 Winged Foot G A—Buys 280-acre tract at New Rochelle, O 1, 22:4; buys 427-acre tract in New Rochelle, O 2, 20:5
 Winter Golf—Gulf States offer handsome prizes to attract professionals, N 29, 15:2
 Women's Metropolitan G A — One-day tourney, O 1, 9:4; meeting, N 14, 20:5; one-day tourney at Knickerbocker C C, O 15, 10:4; Mrs C Smith defeats Kate Bomann in play-off of tie, O 26, 13:2; closing tourney, N 2, 14:5; team championship, N 4, 22:3; nominations, N 27, VIII, 3:8; championship awarded to Morris C C, D 8, 22:6
 Women's Natl Championship—preliminary matches, O 2, IX, 3:2; Hollywood course is one of most exacting in country, O 3, 10:3; O 4, 12:2; O 5, 14:2; O 6, 14:2; Mrs Fred Letts defeats Miss Leitch, O 6, 14:2; O 7, 14:2; O 8, 18:1; won by Marion Hollins, O 9, VIII, 1:1; O 10, 11:3; 1922 championship awarded to Greenbriar Club, D 7, 20:5
 Woodland G C—Formed, D 18, VIII, 4:4
 Wykagyl C C—Officers elected, D 16, 23:2

Gymnastics:—
 A A U carnival in Madison Sq Garden, N 24, 28:6
 Princeton Univ—Schedule, N 29, 14:3

Handball:—
 A A U Tournament, O 3, 10:6; singles won by W Sakman, O 10, 10:4
 City A C—Vs Columbia, D 20, 14:4
 Lone Star Boat Club—Vs City A C, D 23, 12:3

Hockey:—
 Boston A A—Vs Melrose Club, D 10, 18:4; vs Wolves, D 18, VIII, 2:5; vs Westminster Club, D 23, 17:4
 Boston College—Vs McGill, D 31, 10:3
 Canadian Varsity H C—Schedule, D 13, 22:6
 Fordham College to drop, D 5, 22:5
 France—5 Amer players will play on team against Switzerland, O 27, 25:3
 Harvard Univ—Schedule, N 30, 14:6; vs St Paul's, D 22, 12:4
 Internatl—English women's team sails for tour of U S, O 6, 15:3; English girls defeat all-Phila team, O 21, 13:2; O 23, VIII, 2:7; defeat Vassar, O 26, 13:5; defeat Bryn Mawr, O 30, VIII, 2:5; defeat Boston School, N 1, 23:4; defeat Sargent School, N 3, 23:5; defeat Wellesley, N 6, VIII, 1:6; defeat All-Philadelphia, N 8, 25:4; N 13, VIII, 3:5; de-

feat Phila Cricket Club, N 15, 15:5; N 17, 22:3; N 19, 18:3; defeat Radcliffe, N 4, 22:2

N Y C—R W Distler to form new team, O 9, 20:1
 Pennsylvania Univ—Vs Yale, D 17, 17:4
 Princeton Univ—Schedule, N 30, 14:6; new ice rink will be named after war hero, H A H Baker, D 10, 18:3
 Quaker City—Vs Yale, D 18, VIII, 2:5; vs Toronto, D 30, 18:4
 Rensselaer Poly Inst—Schedule, D 18, VIII, 4:2
 St Nicholas—Vs Toronto, D 29, 12:5; D 31, 10:2
 Pittsburgh—Vs Argonauts, D 6, 23:5; vs Argonauts, D 7, 20:2; vs Grandmere, D 20, 14:3; vs Grand Mere, D 21, 24:5; vs Toronto, D 27, 16:4
 Trinity College will revive sport, D 10, 18:3
 U S Amateur Hockey Assoc—Withdraws from Internatl Skating Union, O 31, 12:4
 West Point M A—Schedule, D 25, 18:3
 Williams College—Schedule, D 17, 17:4
 Yale Univ—Com of Genl Athletics sanctions project for hockey rink, O 23, VIII, 2:5; schedule, N 26, 16:3; D 10, 18:3; vs Columbia, D 15, 25:7

Horse Racing, see under Horses**Hunting:—**

Accidents, see Accidents—Shooting
 Berkshire deer season opens, D 6, 21:2
 Duck hunters missing in Jamaica Bay, N 15, 10:2; capsized launch found; police think occupants were drowned, N 16, 9:3
 Dutchess County, N Y—Nearly 6,000 licenses granted, N 13, II, 1:4
 N Y S—Two hunters summoned to court for knocking down stone boundary fence, D 14, 3:4
 Pike County, Pa—262 deer killed thus far this season, D 19, 16:3
 Siberia—Sp art by J B Burnham who brings back to U S interesting specimens, N 27, VII, 12:1
 Sullivan County—Deer hunting season opens, N 2, 36:3; ends, N 21, 21:3
 Wardens prophesy record season, O 24, 10:1
 See also Game Laws

Lacrosse:—

Oxford-Cambridge team to play Pennsylvania Univ, D 23, 16:6
 Princeton Univ—Will adopt as recognized sport, D 1, 21:4

Olympic Games:—

Amer Com issues official report on Antwerp games, O 13, 21:2
 Amer Olympic Assoc—Col A G Mills will represent Metropolitan A A U, O 25, 15:3; plans for formation receive approval, N 2, 14:6; Sec of War Weeks proposes a vast natl assoc to control amateur activities; his lr to G T Kirby and proposed constitution, N 10, 24:1; formed at meeting of amateur athletic bodies; recommendation of Sec of War Weeks for a Natl Federation of Sports voted down; new body will encourage and regulate America's participation in Olympiads every 4 yrs, N 26, 16:2
 France—Lays plans for games in 1924, N 18, 21:5; plans new arena for 1924 games; Pershing Stadium too small, N 20, VIII, 1:7; Parc des Princes suggested as site for games, D 19, 18:2

Ping-Pong, see Ping-Pong**Polo:—**

Durland's Riding Academy—Vs N Y Riding Club, N 10, 24:4; N 11, 11:5; vs Princeton, D 10, 17:4; vs Riding Club, D 19, 18:7; Squadron A vs Essex Troop, D 20, 15:4; Durland Cup, D 22, 13:3
 Natl Horse Show Games, N 15, 15:3; N 16, 23:3; N 17, 20:4; N 18, 21:4; N 19, 16:3
 N J Cavalry Indoor Club—Vs Norwich Univ, N 25, 21:4; vs Yale, D 11, VIII, 2:8; vs Cornell, D 17, 18:5; vs Princeton, D 18, VIII, 2:7
 Season reviewed, D 25, 18:7

Squadron A—Vs Cornell, D 18, VIII, 2:7
Townsend (Jno R), Cup—6 teams entered,
O 19, 15:3; schedule, O 27, 23:6

Polo, Water:—

C C N Y—Vs Pennsylvania, D 10, 17:5;
vs Princeton, D 17, 17:3
Princeton Univ—Picked to win Intercol-
legiate title, N 8, 27:2

Rowing:—

Annapolis N A—May row against Harvard
and Princeton at Poughkeepsie, D 5,
22:3; tentative schedule, D 18, VIII, 1:7
Columbia Univ—Decides to develop 150-
pound crew, N 9, 19:5
Harvard Univ—May use "made at Har-
vard" shells in all its races, D 16, 22:2
Intercollegiate Regatta, Poughkeepsie—
Navy may enter, D 5, 22:3
Internatl—Sculling match between Kelly
and Beresford abandoned, D 6, 23:5
Kemp, P, former world's champion scul-
ler, dies, D 2, 21:5
Michigan Univ—Students petition to have
rowing included among sports, D 14, 14:2
Princeton Univ—Varsity wins Fall handi-
cap regatta, N 5, 17:3; schedule, D 2,
21:2
Season reviewed, D 25, 18:7
West Point M A—May add rowing to
sports, D 16, 22:2; denial, D 18, VIII, 2:7
Yale Univ—3 coaches engaged and system
will be reorganized, O 11, 16:6; 30 crews
report, O 13, 20:3; Coach B Lee arrives,
O 14, 15:3; uses motion pictures of crew
as coaching aid, N 9, 18:5; interclass
regatta, N 13, 23:5

Running:—

A A U—Natl 10-mile championship won by
R E Johnstone, O 31, 12:2; senior natl
cross-country championship won by N Y
A C, N 20, VIII, 1:8
A A U, Metropolitan Assoc—10-mile cham-
pionship won by W Ritola, O 17, 11:2;
junior cross-country championship won
by L Prim, N 6, VIII, 3:1; senior cross-
country run won by W Ritola, N 13,
VIII, 3:1
Ascension Parish House—Road races, N
3, 25:3; N 23, 13:3
Berwick, Pa, Modified Marathon won by
W Ritola, N 25, 20:3
Brooklyn A A—Handicap race won by T
Hynes, O 30, VIII, 4:4
Brooklyn Polytechnic Inst—Vs C C N Y,
O 23, VIII, 4:3
C C N Y—Vs N Y Univ, N 13, VII, 3:3;
vs Lafayette, N 19, 18:5
Columbia Univ—W Higgins resigns as
Captain, O 24, 19:3; schedule, O 26, 14:6
Conn A A U—Cross-country championship
won by J Broderick, O 23, VIII, 4:3
Cornell Univ—Cross-country team named,
O 28, 20:5; wins Intercollegiate Cross-
country Championship, N 22, 22:4
Glencoe A C—Road race, O 5, 10:5
Harvard Univ—Dates, O 7, 14:4; vs Mass
Inst of Tech, O 22, 17:7; vs Princeton,
O 30, VIII, 4:4; vs Cornell, N 6, VIII,
1:4; H L Pratt elected capt, N 29, 15:4
Intercollegiate—Quadrangular meet won
by Cornell, N 13, VIII, 3:3; cross-coun-
try championship, 18 teams entered, N
21, 18:4; won by Cornell, N 22, 22:4
Interscholastic—Cross-country cham-
pionship won by Hutchinson Central High
School, N 25, 20:4; cross-country run
for Kirby Trophy won by Schenectady,
N 13, VIII, 3:2
Irish-Amer A C—10-mile run won by John-
son, N 25, 20:2
Lehigh Univ—Vs Lafayette, O 20, 15:4;
vs Rutgers, O 30, VIII, 4:3
Manhattan & Bronx A L—Road races, D
12, 18:3; D 19, 18:4; D 26, 20:3
Middle Atlantic States—Intercollegiate A
A championship won by Rutgers, N 13,
VIII, 3:3
Morningside A C—Run, D 26, 30:3
New England Intercollegiate Champion-
ship—Won by Maine Univ, N 13, VIII,
3:3

N Y A C—3-mile race won by A Turner,
O 24, 19:3; W Kelly wins Poertner Tro-
phy, N 7, 18:5

Pastime A C—Road Race, N 28, 10:6

Public Schools A L—Cross-country cham-
pionships, O 2, IX, 3:4; O 9, VIII, 3:3;
O 16, VIII, 4:4; O 23, VIII, 4:4; O 30,
VIII, 4:6; championship won by Manual
Training, N 20, VIII, 3:3

Princeton Univ—F H McKnight elected
captain, N 10, 25:3; inter-class meet won
by seniors, N 11, 10:5

Records—Miss Lines of England breaks
world record for women for 100 yards,
O 31, 12:3

Syracuse Univ—Vs Cornell, O 30, VIII,
4:5; vs Colgate, N 13, VIII, 3:3

Triangular College Race—Won by Colum-
bia, N 6, VIII, 3:3

Tufts College—Vs Brown, O 27, 23:6

Wesleyan Univ—Vs Springfield Y M C A,
O 23, VIII, 4:4; vs Williams, N 6, VIII,
3:4

Williams College—Vs Springfield, O 30,
VIII, 4:4

Yorkville Catholic Club run, O 6, 13:5

Yale Univ—Vs Harvard, N 13, VIII, 3:2

Shooting:—

Amer Trapshooting Assoc—Annual meet-
ing, N 3, 23:5; by-laws amended and
officers elected, N 4, 21:4; comment on
proposal to rank women shooters, N 7,
19:4; General Com frames new rules,
D 2, 21:1; Grand Amer Handicap
awarded to Atlantic City, D 3, 16:6;
comment, D 5, 23:4; changes in standard
system of handicapping and classifying
please gunners, D 11, VIII, 4:2

Averages of amateurs and professionals
for season, D 13, 23:4

Bergen Beach Gun Club shoots, O 30,
VIII, 4:2; N 6, VIII, 4:3; N 13, VIII,
4:4; N 20, VIII, 4:3; N 27, VIII, 3:3;
D 11, VIII, 4:1; D 18, VIII, 3:1; D 25,
18:1

Larchmont Y C shoots, N 7, 19:4; N 14,
20:5; N 21, 19:3; N 25, 21:5; N 28, 10:2;
D 5, 22:6; D 12, 18:4; D 19, 18:7; D 26,
20:5

Nassau Trapshooting Club shoots, N 6,
VIII, 3:2; N 13, VIII, 4:4; N 20, VIII,
4:3; N 27, VIII, 3:4; D 4, IX, 2:2; D
11, VIII, 4:2; D 18, VIII, 3:1; D 25, 18:1

Natl Rifle Matches—J R Taylor's remark-
able feat, O 30, VIII, 4:3

N J State Rifle Assoc tourney—U S Ma-
rines break records, O 9, II, 3:2

N Y A C shoots, O 30, 4:2; N 6, VIII,
4:1; N 7, 19:3; N 9, 19:6; N 13, VIII,
4:2; N 14, 20:6; N 20, VIII, 4:3; N 21,
19:2; N 25, 21:5; N 27, VIII, 2:7; N 28,
10:2; defeat delegates of Amer Trap-
shooting Assoc in team match, D 4, IX,
2:1; shoots, D 5, 22:6; D 11, VIII, 4:1;
D 12, 18:4; D 18, VIII, 3:1; D 19, 18:7;
D 25, 18:1

Pelham Golf Club shoots, D 12, 18:4; D
19, 18:7

Public Schools A L—Evander Childs wins
preliminary shoot for Standard Bearer
Trophy, D 4, IX, 2:2; D 11, VIII, 4:1;
Standard Bearer Trophy won by Com-
mercial, D 18, VIII, 3:2

Robin Hood Gun Club shoots, N 9, 19:5;
D 15, 25:8

Woodmere Gun Club shoot, O 23, VIII,
3:7

Yale Univ—arranges cable match with
Oxford, D 1, 21:2

Skating:—

Brooklyn Ice Palace races, D 13, 22:6
Brooklyn Skating Club—Officers elected,
N 1, 23:6

Internatl Skating Union—U S Amateur
Hockey Assoc withdraws, O 31, 12:4;
dates, D 18, VIII, 2:8; D 21, 24:5

Junior Figure Skating Club—Opens sea-
son, N 19, 13:5

Middle Atlantic Skating Assoc—Moore re-
instated, N 30, 14:6

SPORTS:—Skating:—(Continued)—

Moore, Joe, suspended by Middle Atlantic Skating Assoc for alleged use of his name in advertising, N 22, 22:6; reinstated, N 30, 14:6
 181st St Rink races, O 25, 13:4; N 8, 25:4; N 22, 22:6; N 24, 28:7; N 29, 15:3; D 6, 23:6; D 8, 23:5; D 14, 15:3; D 20, 14:2
 Pittsburgh—Vs Toronto, D 28, 13:5
 Princeton Univ—Anonymous donor makes gift of rink, D 7, 20:6; new hockey rink will be named after war hero, H A H Baker, D 10, 18:3
 Public School A L meets, D 1, 21:5; D 15, 24:3; D 22, 12:4; D 29, 12:8
 Tremont Rink races, D 27, 16:4; D 29, 12:5
 World's Championship—Mathiesen accepts Staff's challenge, N 29, 15:5

Skating:—

Norsemen's Ski Club organized, D 10, 18:3

Snooker:

Shoemaker, H, breaks record with 86 points in unfinished run, D 14, 14:7

Sunday Observance:—

Magistrate Gelsmar decides Sunday basketball is lawful, D 6, 10:1; Magistrate Simpson discharges basketball players, D 18, 20:3

Swimming:

A A U—Metropolitan indoor championship tourney will be held in Madison Sq Gardon on Jan 11, D 6, 23:3; metropolitan junior 220-yard championship won by H Florence, D 22, 12:5
 Amherst College—Schedule, D 18, VIII, 4:2

Annapolis N A—Schedule, D 8, 23:6

Bleibtrey, Ethelda, resigns from Women's Swimming Assoc, O 20, 13:4

Bratton Cup—Won by G Smith, D 4, IX, 2:2

Brown Univ—Schedule, D 8, 24:5; vs McGill, D 18, VIII, 2:6

Central Y M C A Meet—J W Hall wins Jr Metropolitan 150-yard championship, N 12, 21:5

C C N Y—Schedule, D 9, 2:3; vs Pennsylvania, D 10, 17:5; vs Princeton, D 17, 17:3

Columbia Univ—Schedule, D 8, 24:3; vs McGill, D 20, 14:3

Ederle, Gertrude, comment on her performance of 219 yards in 2 minutes 55 seconds, O 3, 11:5

Intercollegiate Swimming Assoc—Annual meeting, O 31, 12:6

N Y A C—Bratton Cup won by G Smith, D 4, IX, 2:2; vs McGill, D 22, 12:5

Penn Univ—Schedule, N 4, 20:5

Princeton Univ—Prospects, D 1, 21:4

Public Schools, A L—Indoor championships, O 9, VIII, 3:5; O 16, VIII, 4:6; O 23, VIII, 4:5; O 30, VIII, 4:7; N 6, VIII, 3:5; N 13, VIII, 4:4; N 20, VIII, 3:4; N 27, VIII, 4:2; D 4, IX, 3:3; D 11, VIII, 4:3; D 18, VIII, 4:1

Records—J Weismuller breaks world's record for 100-yard swim, N 22, 22:3

Season reviewed, D 25, 18:6

Weismuller, Jno, breaks world's record for 100-yard swim, N 22, 22:3

Wesleyan Univ—Schedule, D 20, 14:3

Whitnash, Virginia, comment on her performance of 212 yards in 3 minutes 18 seconds, N 7, 19:5

Women's Swimming Assoc—Comment on its development of fast swimmers, O 3, 11:5; Ethelda Bleibtrey resigns, O 20, 13:4

Yale Univ—picked to win Intercollegiate title, N 8, 27:2; schedule, N 29, 15:2

Tennis:—

Amer Com Devastated France—Exhibition matches, O 10, 11:3; O 13, 19:7; O 22, 17:3; O 23, VIII, 4:3; O 24, 19:4; O 25, 15:2; O 28, 20:5; O 29, 17:3; O 30, VIII, 4:6; netted \$10,000, O 31, 11:5, 6

Amherst College—Schedule, D 12, 18:5

Book, Lawn Tennis Up-to-Date, by S P Blackmore, reviewed, O 23, III, 12:2

Canadian Indoor Championship—Won by E F Framboise, O 23, VIII, 3:4

Castle Point Championship—Won by F C Anderson, O 10, 11:4

Columbia Univ—F T Anderson wins Fall championship, O 26, 15:5

Dartmouth College—Schedule, D 15, 24:5

Davis Cup—U S Lawn Tennis Assoc invites challenges, D 11, VIII, 2:3; receipts from challenge round set new record, D 18, VIII, 1:1; gross receipts were \$78,902, D 25, 19:2

England—Championship Com gives champions option of waiting out until challenge round or playing through, D 30, 19:4

Essex County, N J—Championship, O 10, 11:4; won by P L Kynaston, O 17, 12:2

France—M Borotra wins indoor championship, N 7, 18:2

French Tennis Federation—Capt A R de Joannis resigns as Vice Pres; N 28, 1:2

See also Lauglen, S, below

Greenwich Country Club—Tourney, O 2, IX, 3:5; won by Eleanor Goss, O 3, 11:2; won by E H Binzen, O 17, 12:2

Harvard Univ—Single championship won by M Duane, O 26, 15:5; Guild and Dell win doubles, N 1, 22:3

Kumagai, Ichiya, sails for Japan, D 14, 14:6

Lenglen, Mlle—Ordered by physician to give up tennis for 6 months, N 6, VIII, 2:7; French Federation absolves her for abandoning championship match at Forest Hills, N 27, VIII, 3:4; Capt A R de Joannis charges that she was physically fit and that she quit rather than meet defeat; J M Jennings corroborates him, N 28, 1:2; repudiates alleged interview, N 29, 15:1; N 29, 16:4; French Tennis Federation involves J S Myrick in dispute; Capt de Joannis' resignation as vice-pres accepted, N 30, 14:2; may bring libel action against newspapers; Pres Myrick may reply to French Federation today, D 1, 20:2; Myrick remains silent, D 2, 20:6

Mallory, Mrs. Molla, wins West Side Club women's championship, O 15, 10:45

Metropolitan Assoc—Votes for tennis home rule; will advocate amendment to U S L T A constitution, N 4, 20:5; notified clubs of rule regarding membership figures, N 28, 10:4; may unite with N Y S Assoc, D 22, 13:5

Metropolitan League—Interclub tourney, O 15, 10:6; O 16, VIII, 4:3; West Side Club wins team championship, O 17, 12:2; Class A championship, N 10, 24:3

N Y S Assoc—May unite with Metropolitan Assoc, D 22, 13:5

Natl Junior Championship, D 25, 19:1; D 27, 16:2; D 28, 12:3; D 29, 12:1; D 30, 19:3; D 31, 10:3

N Y Times—Ranking of leading tennis players, O 16, VIII, 4:1; O 23, VIII, 4:1

Penn Univ—Undergraduate tennis body formed, D 9, 22:4

Plainfield C C—Championship won by A D Beers, O 13, 19:6

Professionalism—Comment on plan to induce leading amateurs to turn professionals, D 5, 23:3

Ranking—Tilden tops list in N Y Times selection of 10 leading players, O 16, VIII, 4:1; Mrs Mallory tops list in N Y Times list, O 23, VIII, 4:1; British tennis expert, A W Myers, selects World's First Ten Men and World's First Ten Women Players, N 27, VIII, 3:6

Ritz-Carlton Roof—Indoor tourney, D 18, VIII, 2:2

Rhode Island Clay Court Championship, O 5, 14:4; N W Niles, O 6, 14:4

Season reviewed, D 25, 17:5

Seventh Regt Club—Officers elected, O 25, 15:2

- Shimidzu, Zenzo, may become a New Yorker, D 22, 13:5
- South America Championship—Won by Argentina, O 13, 19:6
- Syracuse Univ—Schedule, D 22, 13:5
- Tilden, W T, tops field in N Y Times ranking, O 16, VIII, 4:1; defeats Richards in exhibit matches for Amer Com for Devastated France, O 24, 19:4; wins ping-pong championship, D 9, 22:3
- U S N L T A—Ranking Com meets, N 30, 14:2; annual meeting will be held this week; vital problems to be discussed, D 11, VIII, 2:2; invites challenges for Davis Cup, D 11, VIII, 2:3; rules Com favors stricter amateur rules, D 16, 21:5; Executive Com meets; approves proposed system of selected draw and favors tightening of amateur rule; Davis Cup receipts break records, D 18, VIII, 1:1; comment, D 19, 19:3; D 25, 19:2; D 26, 20:6; nominations; J S Myrick renominated for Pres, D 30, 9:4 See also Lenglen, S., above.
- West Side T C—Women's championship won by Mrs Mallory, O 15, 10:5
- Tennis, Court:—**
- Gould, Jay, stars in England, O 14, 13:4
- Tennis, Squash:—**
- Apawamis Club—Vs Yale Club, D 19, 18:4
- Coward, Thos R, wins Natl Fall tourney, D 11, VIII, 2:1
- Metropolitan League:—**
- Class A championship, N 11, 10:4; N 14, 21:5; N 8, 23:4; D 2, 20:5; D 9, 22:4; D 6, 21:4; D 23, 16:5
- Class B, N 10, 24:3; N 12, 20:5; N 16, 24:4; N 23, 12:5; N 30, 14:3; D 1, 20:2; D 7, 21:4; D 8, 23:5; D 10, 18:2; D 12, 19:5; D 13, 23:4; D 14, 14:6; D 15, 25:3; D 21, 25:3; D 23, 12:4
- Natl Fall Tourney, D 4, IX, 4:1; won by T R Coward, D 11, VIII, 2:1
- Natl S T Assoc—Schedule, O 26, 13:6
- N J League—Schedule, N 14, 20:5
- N Y A C—Vs Yale Club, D 18, VIII, 2:2
- Northern N J League—Matches, D 11, VIII, 2:1; D 23, 16:6
- A A U—Metropolitan 7-mile walk won by W Plant, O 17, 11:2
- Amer Assoc—Brooklyn Branch handicap walk won by D Gotzoff, N 21, 19:6
- Blum, C, hikes 300 miles from Indiana to N Y to see father, O 3, 7:1
- Long Island City Athletics—10-mile walk won by H Au, N 7, 18:6
- Metropolitan 15-mile Championship—Won by W Plant, N 14, 21:2
- N Y to Dayton, O—Madelina Ruff, Eliz Fleckenstein and Isabella Henderson arrive in Springfield, O 5, 17:3
- Pastime A C—Walks, D 5, 23:4; D 19, 18:3
- Plant, W, wins Metropolitan 15-mile championship; breaks 2 Amer records, N 14, 21:2; sets world's record for City Hall to Coney Island walk, N 25, 20:2
- Records—W Plant breaks 2 Amer records in 15-mile Metropolitan championship, N 14, 21:2; sets world's record for City Hall to Coney Island walk, N 25, 20:2
- Transcontinental Hikes—Fay Fink, Mildred Karp and Esther Eisman walk from N Y to San Francisco, O 1, 15:7; Ir by J A Weaver on his trip from Portland to N Y C in 23 days, O 29, 12:8
- Walkers' Club of Amer—W Plant sets world's record for City Hall to Coney Island walk, N 25, 20:2
- Winter Sports:—**
- Lake Placid—Pres Harding donates cup for college winning meet, D 9, 21:2
- Wrestling:—**
- A A U carnival in Madison Sq Garden, N 24, 23:6
- Annapolis N A—Schedule, D 13, 22:5
- Armories—Amended regulation permits prof wrestling in armories with consent of officer in charge, D 24, 8:3
- Brooklyn Poly Inst—Schedule, D 10, 16:6
- Brown Univ—Schedule, D 22, 12:2
- C C N Y—Vs Stevens, D 25, 19:7
- Columbia Univ—Schedule, D 8, 24:4; vs C C N Y, D 18, VIII, 2:1
- Harvard Univ—Schedule, D 22, 12:2
- Lehigh Univ—Plans, N 21, 19:2
- Lewis, Ed Strangler, vs Polk, N 4, 21:2; vs Silva, N 24, 20:2
- N Y S Athletic Comm defines rules, N 9, 19:3; Pesek's license revoked, N 16, 23:6; adopts old rule permitting rolling or flying falls to decide bouts, N 29, 14:3; comment, D 5, 23:4; Chairman Muldoon says rolling and flying fall rule will stay, D 20, 14:7
- Pesek, Jno—disqualified in bout with Plestina; N Y S Athletic Comm bars him for life from wrestling in N Y, N 15, 16:2; N Y license revoked, N 16, 23:6; Mgr Lichtenstein will quit him, N 17, 22:3
- Plestina, Marin—wins on foul from Pesek; latter barred for life in N Y S by State Athletic Comm, N 15, 16:2; Zbyszko says he will meet him for title, N 16, 23:4
- Princeton Univ—G Schoenlein (Americus) selected as coach; schedule, N 24, 28:7; C C J Carpenter appointel coach, D 6, 23:6
- Rules—State Athletic Comm adopts rule permitting rolling or flying falls, N 29, 14:2; comment, D 5, 23:4; Chairman Muldoon of N Y S Athletic Comm says rolling and flying fall rule will stay, D 20, 14:7
- Season reviewed, D 25, 18:7
- Stecher, Joe—Plays 1 game of baseball, O 2, IX, 3:2; vs Peters, N 12, 19:6
- World's Championship—Zbyszko and Lewis matched for bout on Nov 28, N 10, 25:8; N 29, 14:2
- Yale Univ—60 grapplers report, D 2, 20:5; schedule, D 9, 21:4
- Zbyszko, Stanislaus—Vs Taylor, N 15, 15:5; says he will meet Plestina for title, N 16, 23:4; plans to retire within a year, N 24, 28:2; defends title against Lewis in Madison Sq Garden, N 29, 14:2; vs Mazzan, D 6, 23:2
- Yacht Clubs:—**
- Amer Y C will build class of small sloops, D 11, VIII, 3:1
- Indian Harbor Y C—Officers elected, D 15, 24:5
- Larchmont Y C—Officers elected, D 8, 24:5
- New Rochelle Y C—Nominations, D 31, 11:5
- N Y Y C—Officers elected; H S Vanderbilt succeeds J P Morgan as Commodore, D 16, 22:1
- Seawanhaka-Corinthian Y C—Nominations, D 21, 23:6
- Yacht Racing Assoc of Gravesend Bay—Annual dinner; prizes awarded, D 5, IX, 4:3
- Yacht Cruisers:—**
- Speejacks, containing Mr and Mrs A Y Goewen and party on world tour, sought, O 7, 3:2; Speejacks is safe, O 5, 11:2
- Yacht Races:—**
- America's Cup—New Zealand may challenge, N 1, 23:6
- Fishing Schooner Race, Internatl—Schooner Arthur James entered, O 7, 14:4; Mayflower may be permitted to enter, O 8, 18:7; Mayflower is officially barred, O 11, 16:5; postponed, O 13, 20:3; Elsie will defend cup, O 14, 14:2; Canadian elimination trials will start today; 8 schooners entered, O 15, 11:6; Bluenose wins first trial, O 16, VIII, 3:3; Bluenose wins second elimination test; will race Elsie for cup, O 18, 15:5; Bluenose to be overhauled, O 19, 16:3; Pres Harding wishes Elsie's crew success, O 20, 13:5; Elsie arrives in Halifax, O 20, 13:6; Elsie hauled over for slight repairs, O 21, 12:6; ed, Real boats are in this race, O 21, 14:5; comparative measurements, O 22, 17:4; Bluenose wins first race, O 23, 20:1; ed, Victory still possible, O 24, 14:5; Bluenose wins sec-

- SPORTS:—Yacht Races:—**(Continued)—
 ond race and trophy; Capt M Welch challenges winner to race the Mayflower, O 25, 7:2; ed, O 25, 16:5; Bluenose declines race with Mayflower, O 26, 8:2; Gloucester fishermen planning challenger for trophy, O 28, 20:1; Bluenose welcomed in Nova Scotia, O 28, 20:2; comment, O 31, 13:4
 Internatl 6-Meter Race—British yachtsmen to challenge Amer for contest next year, N 19, 18:3; British owners want new rules to govern races in U S, O 19, 15:5; races for British-Amer Cup will be sailed over Long Island Sound in Sept, D 21, 24:2
 Season ends; comment, O 3, 11:5; D 25, 18:8
- Yachts:—**
 America (First Winner of Internatl Trophy)—Naval Academy authorities place brass tablet on board commemorating restoration to Navy Dept, D 24, 8:3
- SPRAGUE (F G), Co—**files bankruptcy petition, N 30, 28:2
- SPRAGUE, Mabel F—**sp art on crime and unemployment, D 11, VII, 8:1
- SPRING, Muriel—**held for failing to pay customs duties, D 17, 8:2
- SPRING Valley, N Y—**School Bd seeks vandal who robbed high school cornerstone, O 15, 27:3
- SPRINGFIELD, Ill, City of,** see Public Utilities
- SPRINGFIELD Armory,** see Armories
- SPITZER, Rorick & Co,** see North Dakota—Bonds
- SPROUL, Arth Elliott—**reply by H E Lempertz on recent lr on languages, lr, O 11, 18:7
- SPROUL (Gov), Wm Cameron—**tribute to Sen Knox, O 13, 2:1; opens 1st annual tournament of Penn Natl Guard; decorates 10 troopers, O 13, 14:8; speaks at dinner in connection with inauguration of J M Thomas as Pres of Pennsylvania State College; denounces armament cost, O 15, 3:4; denies report that he will resign as Governor to become U S Sen from Penn, O 16, 1:1; will appoint W E Crow as Sen to succeed Sen Knox, O 17, 1:2; appoints Crow as Sen, O 18, 19:2; prepares to protect Pa from hardship in ry strike, O 19, 2:6; pleads with employes of So Pacific Co not to join ry strike, O 24, 3:2
- SPUNGEN, Max—**killed by W O'Malley, O 21, 8:1
- SPURGIN, Warren C—**identified as man who committed suicide in Miami hotel; was wanted for embezzlement from Mich Av Trust Co, O 24, 6:4; body of Miami suicide does not answer to his description, O 25, 21:3
- SPURR, Frank F—**shoots himself when about to be arrested for forgery, D 22, 9:1
- SQUASH,** see Sports—Tennis, Squash
- SQUIERS (Justice), Arnon L—**operated on, O 25, 17:2; death, O 29, 13:6; funeral plans, O 30, 22:3
- SQUIRE, A C—**arrives in U S from England to study merits of Amer and British humor, N 5, 15:2
- SQUIRES of Dames,** see Dancing—Paid Men Partners
- STAATS, Robt Parker—**estate, N 17, 34:7
- STABILT Construction Corp—**P J McMahon says newly organized corp has contracts to put up 500 ready built homes in N Y dist; denial of rumor that Sears, Roebuck & Co is backing enterprise, O 25, 27:3
- STACEY (Rev), Fred W—**speaks in Middletown, N Y; assails arms parley pessimists, N 21, 8:1; says Woodrow Wilson was ahead of his time, D 5, 2:2
- STADTMULLER, Jno—**charges Bldg Trades Council is run by Tammany Hall politicians, O 12, 3:6
- STAFFORD, Edw H—**arrested on complaint of Anna Arctander; says he threatened her with revolver if she didn't marry him, D 15, 5:5
- STAGE, The,** see Plays and Operas; Theatres
- STAGE Censorship,** see Theatres—Censorship
- STAGE Lighting—**Maude Adams experimenting on new ideas, sp art by H W Forster, O 2, VIII, 1:1; new method worked out by A V Samoloff tried at London theatre; turn of switch changes scenery, costumes and figures, O 30, II, 9:1
- STAGE Settings—**Ed, Devices of the stage, O 2, II, 2:5
- STAGG, Geo—**pardoned; was convicted of kidnapping son, O 27, 8:2
- STAGG Cider Stube,** see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
- STAINED GLASS,** see Glass, Stained
- STAINLESS Iron,** see Steel Trade—England
- STAIRS in Apartments,** see Cohen (Mrs), Anna
- STALEY (Comr), Ellis J—**promises restoration of oyster industry as result of experiments made by N Y S Conservation Comm, D 19, 27:3
- STAMPS, P W—**describes useful functions of purchasing agent, O 31, 20:2
- STAMPS:—**
 Amer—Boom in London, O 22, 14:3
 Collections—Description of Ferrary collection, now being sold at auction, O 9, VI, 9:1
 Commemorative—New issues, D 11, VII, 10:2
 German collector, R Siegel, holds auction, N 13, II, 7:3
 P O Bur established by Postmaster Gen Hays in P O Dept to sell them direct to collectors, D 10, 13:4
 Russian—Y Souren, in article in Scott's Monthly Journal, explains things regarding value and authenticity of so-called Wrangel stamp issue, N 13, II, 12:1
 Varieties seen in catalog of Scott Stamp and Coin Co, N 13, VI, 5:3
- STANDARD Bank—**divd, D 17, 22:4
- STANDARD Bank of So Africa, Ltd—**divd, D 12, 26:5
- STANDARD Commercial Tobacco Co—**pf divd, D 14, 29:8
- STANDARD Film Industries Corp—**Court refuses to dismiss indictments against A J Drexel Jr, L B Jennings, E Norton and H Brolaski, accused of over-issuing stock, D 30, 32:3
- STANDARD Franco-Amer Oil Co,** see Oil Trade—Czechoslovakia
- STANDARD Gas and Electric Co—**Annual report, O 26, 24:7
- STANDARD Gas Co of Atlantic Highlands and Freehold—**Mayor J M Corlies of Rumson, N J, and other citizens summoned for contempt on complaint of J E Stricker, N 16, 8:2
- STANDARD Mfg Co, Louisville—**will begin night work to aid unemployment, O 8, 15:7
- STANDARD Milling Co—**annual report, O 11, 27:3
- STANDARD Oil Co—**Protests that B & O R R is undercharging on shipments between Canton and Annapolis, asks for revised charges, which ry refuses, O 11, 11:1; bonus to employes will be dropped, wages revised, O 12, 6:2
- STANDARD Oil Co of Bolivia—**reported organized by Standard Oil Co of N J to take over Braden and Levering interests in Bolivia, N 15, 31:3; will develop and sell oil products in Bolivia, D 3, 24:5
- STANDARD Oil Co of Cal—**reported to have acquired controlling interest in Pacific Oil Corp, O 28, 30:2; Pres Kingsbury denies report of new financing, N 3, 31:4; gets oil fields in Cat Creek region, Wyo, N 5, 19:1; will take over Colombia properties of Transcontinental Oil Co, D 8, 26:2
 See also Oil Trade—Cal
- STANDARD Oil Co in Ind—**Renews contract with Cosden Oil Co, O 1, 18:6; stockholders, O 25, 25:3
- STANDARD Oil Co of Kan—**Extra divd, N 8, 31:3

STANDARD Oil Co of N J:—

Bush Terminal—Report of dock lease denied, O 27, 15:2
 Czechoslovakia—Announces that Standard Franco-Amer Oil Co of Paris, French subsidiary, has obtained exclusive oil drilling concession, supplanting Royal Dutch interests, O 16, 1:2
 Directors—T J Williams resigns, D 31, 17:4
 Expansion—Plans to extend activities in Mexico and So Amer, O 21, 24:3
 Fuel Oil—Denies report that Co asked U S Shipping Bd to remove oil stored on property, N 23, 20:6
 Gasoline Prices—Cut, D 22, 26:1
 Improvements costing \$2,000,000 planned to make work for idle, O 14, 1:5
 La Refinery—Reported to have made offer through Standard Oil Co of La for Avondale plant of Export Oil Corp, D 4, IX, 8:2
 Mexican Oil Competition—Amer producer finds competition slight in U S, stronger in foreign countries, O 23, VIII, 7:2; exhaustion in 1922 predicted in report, D 18, 23:1
 Persian Grants—Report that concessions for 50 yrs have been obtained in Persia, N 28, 23:4; officials admit negotiations, say no conclusion has been reached, N 29, 25:2
 Prices—Wholesale price of gasoline raised, O 30, 23:5
 Tulsa Office—Opened to get in touch with Mid-Continent fields, D 14, 25:3
 Wages—Report that conference with workers will be held to consider possible reductions, O 8, 20:8
 Western Inspection Trip—Made by W C Teagle and other officials, N 16, 6:5; N 29, 28:6
 Working Hours—Will be increased to 48 hrs per week in Bayonne plant, D 25, 12:8
STANDARD Oil Co of N Y—Revealed as owner of 1,500-acre strip of land in Rockland Co, to be used for construction of pipe-line, O 26, 29:1; raises gasoline price, N 2, 26:2; gets bids from shipping cos for contract for transporting big oil shipments, N 5, 20:6; considers reducing wages of marine workers, N 29, 22:2; R P Tinsley again becomes Treas, D 14, 28:5
STANDARD Oil Co of Ohio—Extra divd, N 13, VIII, 8:2
STANDARD Oil Cos—Divds paid by cos since dissolution of parent co in 1911, N 20, II, 1:2; market value of various units has quadrupled since U S Supreme Court ordered dissolution in 1911, D 25, II, 8:2
STANDARD Sanitary Mfg Co—Divds, O 31, 27:6
STANDARD Textile Products Co—Pf divd, D 10, 22:8
STANDARD Underground Cable Co—Stock divd, D 30, 25:2
STANDARDS and Appeals Bd, see N Y C—Standards and Appeals Bd
STANDARDS of Living—Natl Industrial Conference Bd reports higher standards in 1918 than in 1901, N 6, II, 13:1
STANFIELD (U S Sen), Robt N—introduces resolution for tour of U S by delegates to arms parley, O 30, 21:1
STANFORD, Jno—missing, D 20, 26:5
STANKOVITCH (Dr), see Serbia—Medical Comm to U S
STANLEY (U S Sen), Augustus Owsley—statement on 4-power Far East treaty, D 11, 4:2; debates in Sen on 4-power treaty, D 13, p 4; opposes Walsh bill to exclude lottery devices and other fraudulent devices from mail at hearing before Sen Com, D 14, 6:3
STANT, Dolcie—arrested charged with stealing household furnishings belonging to Mrs Marguerite E Harrison, N 18, 24:1
STANTON, Wm A—estate, O 11, 39:1
STANTON, Wm E, see Prohibition—N J—West Orange
STAPLETON, Helen C, see Gumpel, M

STAPLETON, Jas—sentenced for burglary, O 20, 9:2

STAR Co, see Fisher, H C (Bud)

STAR Hosiery Mills, see Hosiery Mills

STAR Shoot (race horse), see Horses—Racing

STARBUCK, Ellen—condemns proposal to do away with subway ticket choppers, Ir, N 26, 12:7

STARR (Prof), Fredk—calls men effeminate, O 19, 23:2

STARR (Lt Col), Wm T—receives N Y S medal for war services, O 9, II, 1:8

STARS—Prof Michelson tells Natl Academy of Sciences that Antares outclasses Betelgeuse and others may be larger still, N 15, 12:2; T J J See tells of his work on dimensions of stellar universe and gives table of deductions by astronomers on depth of Milky Way, Ir, D 11, VII, 16:7

STARVATION—J J Brown starved to death, O 17, 15:4

STARVATION at Sea, see Troviscal (Portuguese schooner)

STATE Bank—Extra divd, D 10, 11:3

STATE Charities Aid Soc, see Charity

STATE Ry Comrs, see Railroads—State Comrs

STATEN Is—Lr by Mary O Willcox on Health Bd, O 11, 18:6; new fire method of demolition used on smokestack, N 24, 35:2

STATEN Is Automatic Telephone Exch, see Harvey (Ambassador), G—Claim of Dr J F Kerr

STATEN Is Civic League—Adopts resolution urging Bd of Estimate to hasten building subway under Narrows, D 16, 9:3

STATEN Is Ferries, see Ferries

STATEN Island Midland Ry Co—M Brenner appointed receiver in suit of Westinghouse Electric and Mfg Co, O 29, 19:1

See also Street Rys—Staten Is

STATEN Is Piers, see N Y C—Piers

STATEN Is Street Rys, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Staten Is

STATEN Is Tunnel—Estimate Bd adopts resolution authorizing special com to apply to Federal authorities for permission to make necessary borings to permit preparation of construction plans, O 22, 22:7; E H Outerbridge says port authorities approve plan, D 5, 30:6; E M Outerbridge denies report that certain R R interests in N J working with Port of N Y authority wants law repealed for construction of tunnel, D 6, 32:1; Bd of Estimate discusses report of Com to negotiate with trunk line railroads, D 10, 15:7; Staten Is Civic League adopts resolution urging Bd of Estimate to hasten building, D 16, 9:3; Chairman McAneny says Richmond tunnel is included in transit reorganization plan, at Transit Com hearing, D 22, 5:2; Transit Com promises to include project in reorganization plan, D 25, VIII, 1:7; N Y C Administration will submit plan to Estimate Bd for direct rail connection between N J and Bklyn by tunnel under the Narrows and bridge over the Kill van Kull; plans of N Y Transit Com and Port Authority opposed, D 28, 1:5; special com of engineers appointed by Estimate Bd discusses city's plan, indorses it, D 29, 5:1; Estimate Bd adopts Corp Counsel O'Brien's report to amend Staten Is Tunnel bill so as to authorize city to undertake construction; cost estimated at \$225,000,000; general provisions of bill, D 29, 8:3; ed, Too many cooks, D 29, 14:3; conflict between Port Authority and city administration will be brought before Legislature for consideration; LaGuardia criticizes estimate to build it in Ir to Mayor Hylan, D 30, 17:8; Mayor Hylan says estimated cost of \$225,000,000 is misrepresentation, assails propagandists in Ir to F H La Guardia, D 31, 7:7

STATES' Rights—Gov Baxter addresses Portland (Me) Club; fears Gov's encroachment on States' activities, D 21, 16:1

STAUD, Geo C—death, N 30, 17:4

STEALING, see References under Thefts

STEAMBOAT—Shipped in pieces from Ohio to Colombia, N 27, 20:2

- STEAMSHIP Lines**—German cos are preparing to resume service to Jamaica, W I, O 11, 31:1; Shipping Bd will establish N Y to Rotterdam line and improve N Y-London service, O 24, 26:2; North German-Lloyd S S Co will resume service to U S in Jan, N 2, 12:2; drop Portland, Me, as port for European sailings when longshoremen reject wage cut, D 3, 13:4
- See also Shipping
- STEAMSHIP Rates**, see Shipping—Rates
- STEARNS (Dr), A Warren**—report on suicides in Mass, N 20, 11, 2:4
- STEARNS, Edw B**—death, D 5, 1:3
- STEARNS, Wm S**—estate, O 5, 35:3
- STECHEER & Co**—Dissolution notice, D 27, 22:5
- STECHMANN (Mrs), Fredk W**, see N Y Times—Medal
- STEDMAN, Jno H**—again asks for display of candles on Christmas, D 21, 18:7
- STEED, Hy Wickham**—speaks at dinner in N Y C to M E Stone; discusses armament conference, N 3, 20:3; will attend arms parley; achievements, N 5, 7:1; speaks at dinner of "The Virginians" in N Y C; tells of belief in arms parley, D 3, 3:6; denounces U S rejection of Versailles Treaty, believes armament conference is effort of U S to make good; says Britain will pay war debt; calls Canada interpreter for Britain, D 4, 19:3; S S McClure criticises statement made in address, Ir, D 7, 16:8; addresses Natl Council for Limitation of Armament; deplors bitterness in Europe, D 20, 2:2
- STEEL (L R), Co, Inc**—Pf divd, D 13, 31:7
- STEEL, Mountford S**—arrested on charge of attempted assault, O 4, 2:1; discharged, O 19, 13:2; ed, O 20, 16:5
- STEEL & Tube Co of America**—Pf divd, D 13, 31:7
- See also Steel Trade—Merger
- STEEL Corsets**, see N Y C—Police Dept
- STEEL Realty Development Corp**—Pf divd, D 13, 31:7
- STEEL Ships**, see Shipping Bd
- STEEL Strike**—Interchurch World Movement's supplementary report, O 2, 11, 1:6; O 3, 15:6; O 4, 6:1; O 5, 36:2
- STEEL Trade**—
- Armament Limitation Conference, Effect on, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Steel Interests
- Canada—Lake of the Woods Milling Co votes 10% bonus to all employees, O 29, 21:3; Govt gives contracts for 40,000 steel rails to 2 firms, N 5, 19:1; Oct production, N 23, 25:2
- Eds—The subnormal steel trade, on decreased earnings, O 27, 18:4
- England—Use of stainless iron increases, O 9, 11, 12:8; reasons for decline reported by Federation of British Iron & Steel Mfrs, D 12, 23:3
- Exports—Sept statistics, O 30, VIII, 7:2
- Future Conditions—Prospects for 1922 outlined by A I Findley, N 4, 29:1
- Germany—Prices increased, O 2, 11, 6:1; prices increased to 80 times pre-war level, D 5, 25:4
- Japan—Big stocks of pig iron available, O 16, 11, 10:2
- Labor—Union leaders say organizing campaign will be deferred until industrial conditions improve, D 11, 20:3
- Merger—Rumors that independent cos are considering consolidation follows reported meeting of leading mfrs in Youngstown dist, O 14, 26:4; reports persist in Wall St and larger mfg centres, O 29, 28:4; Jones & Laughlin and Bethlehem Steel Cos refuse to join proposed combination; plan delayed, N 3, 9:1; capitalists in Utah and Cal plan merger of iron, coal and steel interests to make West independent of Eastern markets, N 15, 11:1; J A Campbell says negotiations are on for Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co to enter, N 19, 19:3; Midvale Steel & Ordnance Co, Republic Iron & Steel Co, Lackawanna Steel Co, Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co, Inland Steel Co, Erier Hill Steel Co, Steel & Tube Co of America meet to arrange merger, D 1, 1:2; T L Chadbourne says independent cos consider merger, D 2, 29:1; proposed merger of cos would involve one-third of independent capacity, D 5, 27:2; Southern steel cos to consolidate, D 8, 25:6; would have 20% of country's steel capacity, concentration of export business an advantage, D 8, 29:4; reports in Wall St that Wickwire-Spencer Steel Co will be included, D 10, 19:8; new merger plan; Cleveland and Buffalo cos discuss combine, D 22, 26:2
- N Y C—Iron League of N Y, in Ir to Sen Com, denies charges made by Untermyer, O 27, 17:1; Untermyer, in Ir to Sen Kenyon, replies to W Drew's assertions, and says Drew is in charge of steel cos' "open shop" crusade, O 28, 14:2
- Pacific Coast—C M Schwab reported to have arranged deal for erection of steel mill at Los Angeles harbor, through combination of Bethlehem Steel Works and San Pedro shipbldg firm, O 8, 8:3
- Prices—U S Steel Corp cuts prices on steel rails; E H Gary says reduction is not justified by production costs, O 23, 11, 1:3; reductions predicted, O 27, 30:5; quarterly report of U S Steel Corp shows profits despite lower prices, O 31, 27:1; J R Dunlap urges reductions, in Ir commenting on ed on steel trade profits, N 6, VII, 8:7; S G Koon comments on J R Dunlap's plea for cuts, Ir, N 11, 12:6; Ir from J A Green on suggestions by J R Dunlap, D 11, VII, 16:5; general conditions, D 19, 22:2; cut by Amer Steel & Wire Co, D 23, 24:2; cut to new low average, D 26, 24:2
- Production—Pittsburgh mills run at 70% of capacity, O 2, 23:4; general conditions, O 3, 22:2; pig iron output increases in Sept, O 6, 25:3; sheet mills run at 85% of capacity, O 9, 23:1; revival predicted for Spring, O 10, 19:4; 30 cos show increase in ingots in Sept, O 11, 28:3; general conditions, O 12, 23:4; slight improvement in Pittsburgh mills, O 16, 23:3; Sept report of Amer Iron & Steel Institute, O 17, 23:4; structural orders increase in Sept, O 18, 9:2; producers and consumers show little anxiety over ry strike threat, O 20, 25:5; general conditions, O 23, 23:3; O 24, 24:4; O 30, 23:3; Iroquois Iron Co and Ill Steel Co resume operations, N 1, 24:6; Iron Age reports improved outlook, N 3, 29:2; general conditions, N 6, 23:4; increase, N 7, 24:2; prospective orders increase, N 10, 31:4; statistics compiled by Amer Steel & Iron Institute, N 11, 20:3; general conditions, N 13, 23:3; Oct statistics, N 13, VIII, 8:2; Oct output increases, N 14, 25:2; East St Louis plant of Amer Steel Foundries reopens, N 16, 6:4; Oct report of Bridge Bldrs' & Structural Soc shows increased orders, N 16, 9:2; general conditions, N 20, 23:4; trade would suffer little from proposed 10-yr naval holiday, N 21, 24:2; general conditions, N 27, 23:2; trade revival predicted for Spring, N 28, 20:2; ry orders continue big, D 1, 24:2; Spring trade expected to keep mills busy, D 4, 23:1; mills running at higher rate than expected; statistics, D 5, 27:2; Nov output of pig iron, D 8, 29:2; increase shown in Nov report of Amer Iron & Steel Institute, D 12, 23:2; improvement expected in 1922, D 22, 21:2; trade journals predict increased activity in 1922, D 29, 24:2
- Profits—Ed, The subnormal steel trade, on decreased earnings for 3d quarter of 1921, O 27, 18:4; J R Dunlap urges lower prices, in Ir commenting on ed on profits, N 6, VII, 8:7
- R R Freight Rates—Reduction expected, O 27, 30:5
- R R Orders, see Railroads—Steel Rails
- R R Rails, see Railroads—Steel Rails
- Records, see Trade Comm, below
- Road Building—Steel mfrs propose new highway methods, N 21, 26:4
- Strike—Andrews Steel Co of Ky appeals to Gov Morrow for protection for employes

- of Newport Rolling Mills, declares local officials show inability to control situation, D 20, 7:1; Gov Morrow orders investigation in Newport, D 21, 5:5; State troops arrive in Newport, Ky, during attempt to kill W N Andrews, Sec of Newport Rolling Mill, D 25, 6:4; Ky troops prepare for rioting when Newport Rolling Mills resume work, D 27, 28:1; 2 additional cos of Ky Natl Guardsmen ordered to Newport, D 28, 19:1
- Trade Comm Inquiry**—Comm sues in D C Supreme Court to compel 22 firms to produce their books in Court, after firms complained that demand for monthly reports was abuse of discretionary power, N 20, 8:3; corporations will fight efforts to compel them to produce records, charge Trade Comm is trying to learn trade secrets, N 30, 24:2; Trade Comm files amended answer to petition of steel cos for injunction to prevent their having to answer questionnaire, blames steel industry for business depression, D 4, 21:1; 22 cos get extension of time in which to answer charges, D 9, 8:1; corporations want questionnaire enjoined by permanent injunction, D 15, 35:2; counsel for 22 corporations argues questionnaires are tantamount to confiscation of property, announces readiness to fight order, D 16, 7:1; corporations file brief in protest against inquiry, D 26, 25:1
- Unemployment**—Oct report shows over 37 per cent decrease in workers compared with last yr, N 20, II, 1:7
- Wages**—Puddlers' wages cut in Youngstown dist, O 28, 8:2
- STEEL Tubing**—Natl Tube Co announces reduction in price, D 17, 22:7
- STEELE (Mrs), Jessemy Bret Harte**, see Harte, B
- STEERAGE Rates**, see Shipping—Rates
- STEFANSSON, Vilhjalmur**—review of his book, *The Friendly Arctic*, N 6, III, 12:1; L Keedick sues for \$15,000 for breach of contract, N 13, II, 9:2
- STEGAL, Jas**—sentenced for burglary, O 20, 9:2
- STEGERWALD (Premier), Adam**—Prussian Ministry resigns due to his failure in reconstruction, N 2, 11:3
- STEGMAN, Max L**, see Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion, D 10
- STEIGEUR (Capt), Rudolph de**—named for promotion to Rear Admiral, N 26, 6:1
- STEIMER, Mollie**—Pres Harding willing to free her if she is deported, O 16, 7:1; deportation delayed by error, O 27, 14:5; released from penitentiary; will be sent to N Y for deportation, N 3, 11:3; sails for Libau; statement receives official pardon, N 24, 21:2; is in Riga; faces deportation, D 14, 5:3; enters Soviet Russia, D 18, 2:5
- STEIN, Al**—death; Mrs Jeanne Munroe and Mildred F Bellwin held on suspicion of murder, O 10, 6:2
- STEIN, Clarence C**—denied application for modification of first wife's divorce decree which forbids him to remarry, N 20, II, 1:7
- STEIN, Jos**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, O 15, 4:1; O 16, 23:1; O 17, 14:5
- STEIN & Blaine**, see Fur Coats
- STEINACH (Dr), Eugene**—Dr H Benjamin reports successful treatments under his method of rejuvenation by gland operation, N 20, II, 10:3
- STEINBERG, Chas J**, see Prohibition—Forged Permits
- STEINBERG Bros**—Plan big industrial home development in Queens, O 30, IX, 1:3
- STEINBRINK, Meier**—lr on charity control, O 30, VII, 6:3; ed, O 31, 14:4
- STEINER, Leo**—suspended from trading for 1 year by N Y Curb Exchange, D 30, 28:1
- STEINER, Rudolf**—communicates passages from Memoirs of Gen Von Moltke to Paris Matin, rehearsal of German rush on Paris in 1914 revealed, O 5, 1:2; ed, O 6, 16:6
- STEINHARDT (Mrs), Addie**—will, D 3, 23:3
- STEINHART, Frank**—advice against participation in public demonstration against Fordney tariff bill followed by Cuban commercial bodies, D 15, 26:3
- STEINMETZ (Dr), Chas Proteus**—estimates power of lighting flash at 100,000,000 electrical volts, O 6, 1:4; predicts big electrical era, in address before N Y Electrical Soc, N 26, 10:2; N 27, II, 3:2
- STEINWAY Ry Co of Long Is**—Default of bonds foreseen, committee is formed to protect security holders' interests, D 29, 21:2
- STELLA (Dr), Antonio**—tells of plans of Caruso Amer Memorial Foundation, D 1, 14:4
- STELLAR Universe**, see Universe
- STELZLE, Chas**—lr on cut in library budget, D 31, 12:6
- STEM, Allen H**, see Warren and Wetmore
- STENGER, Wm**—held after accidentally killing wife, D 20, 20:2
- STENOGRAPHY**—Hints on giving and taking dictation, D 25, VI, 6:4
- STEPHENEK (Dr), Dedrich**—places Czechoslovakian decoration upon grave of unknown Amer here, N 12, 2:3
- STEPHENS, Inc**, see Rents—N Y C—Reasonable Rents
- STEPHENS Motor Cars**—Prices cut, O 16, II, 8:4
- STEPHENSON, Chas**, see Morocco, Nov 27
- STEPHENSON (Rev), Edwin R**, see Coyle (Father), J E
- STEPNEY Borough, London**, see Labor—England—Unemployment
- STEBENSKY, Fred J**, see Milk Drivers' Strike, N Y C, N 17
- STERILIZATION of Women**, see Surgical Operations—Birth Prevention
- STERILIZATION Laws**—Oregon court declares Acts of 1917 and 1919 unconstitutional, D 14, 5:6
- STERLING (Lieut Gov), Fred E**, see Illinois—Treasury Funds
- STERLING, T J**, see Swindling—Wiretapping
- STERLING (U S Sen), Thos**—statement on new regulations for beer prescriptions, O 25, 5:1; drafts petition for closure to prevent renewal of Sen filibuster on Willis-Campbell anti-beer bill, O 29, 15:3
- STERN, Albert**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 4, 16:6
- STERN, Florence (child violinist)**—Must attend school, Court orders, N 13, 10:2
- STERN Bros**—Pf divd, N 25, 27:3
- STERNBERGER (Col), Hy S**—receives Belgian Croix de Guerre, N 10, 14:2
- STERNER, Mrs Albert**—gives an observation party at her gallery, N 16, 19:2
- STERNS, Sophie**—estate, D 2, 35:3
- STERRETT, Jos E**—appointed member of Tax Simplification Bd, D 3, 10:2
- STETSON (Mrs), Augusta E**—article on disarmament, advt, N 6, II, 13:4
See also Christian Science Church
- STETSON (Rev), C Rochford**—chosen rector of Trinity Church N Y C; career, O 22, 13:1; will announce decision on acceptance of Trinity post, O 28, 9:3; accepts call from Trinity, O 30, 8:1; plans for induction, D 16, 17:2; D 20, 17:3; arrives in N Y from Washington, D 21, 19:3; in ducted, D 22, 15:3
- STETSON, Francis Lynde**—former country home, Skylands in Ramapo Hills, sold to C Lewis, N 30, 6:1
- STETTINIUS, Edw R**—elected Director of Guaranty Trust Co, O 6, 23:2
- STEUER, Bernard**—discusses problems of terms and datings by mfrs, N 13, II, 14:4
See also Knitted Outerwear Assoc
- STEUER, Max D**, see Garment Industry—Strike
- STEVENS, A J**—gives experts' estimate of oil supplies remaining in 2 Mexican fields, O 23, VIII, 7:2
- STEVENS, Arth**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, D 26, 3:1
- STEVENS, Doris**, see Malone, D F

- STEVENS, Frank L.**—nominated as Class B Director of Federal Reserve Bank of N Y, N 17, 24:4; elected, D 6, 28:3
- STEVENS, Frank L.**—death, D 27, 13:5
- STEVENS, Jno Hy.**—will, D 20, 21:2
- STEVENS, Robt.**—arrested on charge of attempted burglary, N 25, 17:8
- STEVENS, W Lester.**—awarded fourth W A Clark prize in art, D 10, 13:4
- STEVENS, Wm.**—lr on literacy test for voters, N 21, 14:8
- STEVENS Institute of Technology.**—50th anniversary celebrated by graduates, D 16, 24:3
- STEVENSON, Allan.**—death, D 28, 15:5
- STEVENSON, Archibald E.**—lr to Rev Dr J F Forbes in which he attacks Presbyterian Labor Temple and takes 6 teachers to task, O 18, 11:1
- STEVENSON (Mrs), Beatrice V.**—taken ill at Kings Co Republican Com meeting in Bklyn, D 11, IX, 18:6
- STEVENSON (Mrs), Cornelia.**—death, N 15, 19:3
- STEVENSON, Jos Hutchinson.**—marries Mrs Evelyn H Arnold, N 27, 22:1
- STEVENSON (Rev Dr), Jos Ross.**—declines presidency of Washington and Jefferson College, O 1, 15:7
- STEVENSON, Robt Louis.**—prayer written on flyleaf of dictionary read by Dr L Brown at annual meeting of the Stevenson Soc of Amer at Saranac Lake; text, N 16, 10:2; ed, R L S at Cramond Island, D 23, II, 2:4
- STEVENSON Soc of Amer,** see Stevenson, R L
- STEWART, David,** see Griswold, Mrs Alice G
- STEWART, Edith B.**—drowned when runaway automobile plunges off ferryboat, N 21, 1:3
- STEWART (Dr), Geo David,** see N Y Academy of Medicine
- STEWART, H M.**—statement on foreign-born population in N Y C, O 23, X, 12:8
- STEWART, Herbert.**—kills his foster parents, Mr and Mrs F Armstrong, O 12, 16:2
- STEWART, Jean.**—death; fortune, O 11, 2:6; estate will go to sister, Mrs Marion S Honeyman, O 26, 36:2
- STEWART, Jno K.**—daughter, Mrs R B Honeyman, asks removal of L H La Chance as administrator of estate, N 15, 5:3; second will indicates that his name was D O'Brien; made fortune from invention of horse-clipping machine; L H La Chance and M Taylor seek to be appointed administrators of estate of Jean Stewart, N 16, 7:1; statement by friends, N 17, 9:2; papers in suit of Mrs Honeyman fail to show owners of shares of Stewart-Warner Speedometer Corp stock, N 18, 11:2; New England town sees parallel case in another T O'Brien, N 19, 5:2; L H La Chance and M Taylor deny charges of misadministration of estate, D 4, 18:2; new evidence in will contest bears out story that he was really O'Brien, D 6, 20:2; witnesses testify administrators of estate used estate to obtain control of speedometer cos, D 29, 5:3; Mrs Honeyman testifies; objects to handling of sister's estate by L H La Chance and M Taylor, D 30, 27:2
- STEWART, Jos.**—slacker list error, N 21, 4:6
- STEWART, Judd,** see Books—Sales
- STEWART-Warner Speedometer Corp.**—Quarterly report, O 21, 22:2; divd, O 24, 26:6; report for 9 mos, N 20, VIII, 8:3
- See also Stewart, J K
- STIELER, Carl Jr.**—surrenders to police in connection with Standard Oil Co payroll robbery 2 years ago; spent loot on many airplanes, O 9, 5:1
- STICKEL, M J,** see N Y Community Service
- STICKNEY, Benj,** see Ralph, J E
- STIEFEL, Fredk R A,** see Swindling—Merchandise
- STILL (Geo M), & Co.**—Files petition in bankruptcy, O 27, 33:2
- STILLMAN, Anne.**—arrives in U S, D 24, 3:7
- STILLMAN, Jas, Trust Fund,** see Stillman, Jas A—Divorce Suit
- STILLMAN, Jas A.**—
Divorce Suit—Wife will ask guardianship of son Alex; new divorce witnesses reported to have been found in Canada; hearings will reopen on Oct 25, O 12, 18:1; new move involving \$6,000,000 trust fund set aside by Jas Stillman, father, planned by wife's attorneys; would make trust co and F K Beauvais defendants, O 16, 19:2; step taken to make heirs and executors of will of J Stillman defendants in Mrs Stillman's suit, O 18, 18:2; hearings put off until Jan; prospect of brothers and sisters being drawn into suit starts new settlement rumors, O 19, 10:1; will oppose wife's application to join J Stillman's heirs as defendants; rights of Guy Stillman in trust fund involved in argument, O 21, 16:2; A F Jenks, special counsel, opposes joining heirs of J Stillman as defendants; guardian for Guy Stillman wants final adjudication as to child's rights in trust funds, O 22, 28:1; N Y Osteopathic Soc finds Dr Russell did not violate code of ethics, O 23, 23:2; hearing on wife's application for appointment of guardian for Bud and Alex Stillman will be held, O 25, 36:2; Justice Morschauer denies motion to join J Stillman heirs in divorce defense; holds Guy Stillman's inheritance rights may be safeguarded by perpetuating testimony, O 26, 19:3; wife's lawyers oppose him as guardian of property of sons, Bud and Alex; his attys say Mrs Stillman is to inexperienced, O 29, 8:2; wife appointed a committee to control property of sons; is denied application to be appointed general guardian of boys, N 11, 28:2; attys for wife will make application for appointments of Comr to take evidence in Canada, N 26, 11:4; hearings will reopen, N 29, 7:2; C Maschord and T Roth testify before referee; hearings again adjourned; agreement for taking testimony in Canada reached, N 30, 18:2; Beauvais rounds up 30 witnesses to aid Mrs Stillman, D 2, 11:1; Beauvais will testify for Mrs Stillman, D 3, 11:1; Beauvais gathering new evidence; obtains photographs and affidavits to refute Stillman's charges, D 4, 20:5; Beauvais says Mrs Stillman hurt her case by attacking Canadian witnesses, D 5, 12:2; hearings will be resumed today; woman from N J to be called to refute testimony affecting Guy Stillman, D 6, 16:1; 3 witnesses testify at Poughkeepsie hearings; defense rests case on issue of Guy's paternity; further evidence will be taken in Canada, D 7, 15:2; J F Brennan, counsel for Mrs Stillman, charges that Stillman's agents paid French-Canadian witnesses to swear falsely; lists 33 witnesses, D 11, 20:1; J W Mack, guardian for Guy, goes to Montreal to check up evidence, D 15, 21:7; L H Godin appointed Comr to take testimony in Montreal, D 20, 3:5; Mrs Stillman says she bears no grudge against Stillman, D 29, 7:1; Mrs Stillman goes to Canada to interview witnesses; lawyers and son Jas go with her, D 30, 13:3; Beauvais sees "Bud" Stillman in Quebec; denies he saw Mrs Stillman and returns suddenly to Montreal, D 31, 1:6
- STILLMAN, Thos.**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, N 9, 17:2
- STILLS,** see Illicit Stills
- STILL'S Restaurant.**—Files petition in bankruptcy, O 27, 40:2
- STILLWELL, Howard.**—death, O 7, 17:4
- STILLWELL, Winslow.**—indicted for manslaughter for killing man with automobile, N 19, 9:2
- STILO, Anibale,** see Peppe, J
- STIMSON, Hy A.**—lr on new Turkish massacres, D 7, 16:7; lr on 4-power Far East treaty, D 25, VII, 10:1
- STIMSON, Hy Lewis.**—opposes civil service preferment for war veterans, lr to Com Against Veteran Preference, O 31, 17:7; lr on Judge Andrews, N 5, 12:5

- STINE, Mike**, see Bomb Explosions—N Y C—Wall St
- STINNES, Hugo**—biography compiled by Dr H Brinckmeyer, O 2, III, 3:1; faces criminal trial on charges of not paying war prisoners full wages, O 6, 1:7; report of purchase of stocks of North German Lloyd S S Co, O 7, 19:2; C Brown says purchase of No German Lloyd stock causes apprehension in Berlin, where possibility of German shipping war is discussed, O 12, 17:4; management of No German Lloyd S S Co denies report of his connections with them, O 13, 17:2; acquires 7 S S from North Star Co of Stockholm, O 26, 27:2; declines to celebrate disarmament movement by aiding in erection of memorial in Germany, N 10, 10:1; proposal of German Industrial Union, represented by him, to advance cash to meet reparations payments in return for ownership of railroads alarms the French, N 13, 16:1; warned by Wirth of political consequences of impossible conditions of credit help, N 19, 4:4; will make trip to London, N 20, 14:3; goes to London with plan to build on Russia for reparations; would restore trade there and stabilize Europe's finances; favors moratorium for Germany; wants aid of U S and Gt Britain, N 21, 1:2; interviews men in financial and commercial world in London, N 22, 9:3; discusses his London visit with Wirth, N 27, 3:5; W Rathenau arrives in London soon after his departure; Stinnes appears before German Foreign Relations Com to explain his visit, N 29, 4:6; his organ, *Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung*, says arms conference is neglecting Europe, N 29, 2:1; reports to Assoc of German Industries on trip to London, D 1, 27:2; report that he will found Buenos Aires newspaper, D 9, 19:7; rumor that K Radek is on way to Berlin to negotiate in regard to reconstruction work in Russia denied, D 14, 5:2; will return to London with new plan for industrial and commercial exploitation of Russia, D 16, 3:6; denial that he plans mission to U S for exploitation of Russia; pictures dire results from German State price fixing of coal, D 16, 10:2; will not be able to visit U S for at least 2 mos; is present at confidential session of Com on Foreign Relations and discusses reparations question and Russian problem, D 17, 11:1
- STINSON, Edw.**, see Aeronautics—Records—Non-Stop Flight
- STINSON, Jos Whitla**—lr on America's attitude on Versailles Treaty, O 6, 16:6; lr on war powers, N 28, 12:6; lr on treaties and agreements, D 9, 16:7; lr on 4-power Far East treaty, D 18, VII, 8:3
- STITT (Assemblyman), Theo**—files memorandum approving report of Meyer Legislative Investigation Com for abolition of Bd of Estimate and creation of new Bd of Finance, D 19, 8:3
- STOCK, G W M**—discusses rise and fall in food costs for hospitals for past 50 yrs, N 20, II, 9:2
- STOCK Exchange, Berlin**—Boerse reopens, O 6, 25:4; C Brown describes exciting day on Boerse, N 1, 7:2; wild speculation alarms brokers, N 7, 23:2; slump, N 13, 20:1
- STOCK Exchange, Buenos Aires**—Begins dealing in exchange futures under new rules, D 6, 29:3
- STOCK Exchange, London**—Term Settlements discussed by S F Streit, O 29, 22:1; higher prices for Treasury issues stimulate market, D 5, 25:3
- STOCK Exchange, N Y**—
 Advertising—Governor's Bd considers changes in rules on advertising of brokerage firms, N 20, VIII, 8:3; Govs' Bd adopts more lenient policy on newspaper and magazine announcements, N 24, 31:2
 Annual Election—Applicants posted, D 21, 30:5
 Armistice Day—Will be closed, N 10, 17:2
 Coupled Orders—Com on Arrangements announces rule prohibiting such orders applies to odd lots transactions as well as full lots, N 27, VIII, 6:2
 Firms—Partnership changes announced, D 22, 26:4; D 23, 20:2
 Holidays—Ed of Govs refuse request of members to close on Dec 24th and 31st, D 15, 23:5
 Members—C H Hensel elected, O 14, 25:3
 Reinstatements—H E Dewing restored to full membership, O 23, 28:2
 Rulings—Detroit Edison Co rights, D 4, X, 8:3
 Seats—Prices drop \$4,000, D 23, 20:2
 Speculation for Employes—Pres S L Cromwell announces Governing Com has re-proved member for transacting business for a telephone clerk, N 11, 19:5
 Suspensions—E W Wagner & Co suspended for insolvency, D 31, 1:2
 Tax on Membership, see Taxation—Stock Exchange Seats
 Ticker Service—Business Conduct Com cancels ticker service of 7 out-of-town, non-member firms, for alleged irregularities in business, D 21, 29:2; D 24, 14:3; C C Murray of Cincinnati will take action, D 23, 22:4
 Transactions—Sept, O 1, 20:1; Oct, N 1, 32:2; Nov, D 1, 26:3
STOCK Exchange, Phila—Expels E Mendenhall and F T Chandler, Jr, members of Chandler Bros and Co, D 23, 22:3; reports 2 million-dollar deals in Liberty bonds, D 30, 22:6
STOCK Exchange, Vienna—Closes in protest against Govt tax on members, N 22, 30:2; strike will be ended, N 25, 23:2; price statistics, D 19, 23:3
STOCK Frauds, see Swindling
STOCK Sales, see Income Tax—Profits
STOCKEL, Paul A—shot while attempting to break into dental office, D 23, 10:6
STOCKER (Mrs), Clara B, see Baldwin, E J
STOCKHOLDERS' Suit, see Denver and Rio Grande R R
STOCKS and Bonds—
 Arbitrage—Early resumption between N Y and London Stock Exchanges indicated in lr from E Satterthwaite to N Y Stock Exchange officials, O 11, 26:2
 Armament and Pacific Conference, Effect of—Reaction in N Y and London, N 15, 5:2
 Blue Sky Laws—4 defendants dismissed, 2 held, in Govt suit against Modern Glass Co of Toledo, O, on charges of fraudulent use of mails, D 2, 8:1; laws reported to have prevented sale of \$100,000,000 in fraudulent stocks in Ill annually, D 23, 19:4
 See also Co-Operative Soc of Amer British Securities—British Natl Debt Comm will return securities listed to owners, N 20, 23:2
 Brokerage Firms—Increased 60% in past 10 years in U S and Canada, N 30, 25:3
 Canadian Securities—Many issues will be offered in Amer market, N 2, 26:3; loans may be floated in Canada instead of U S, N 3, 33:4; Canadian bankers urge Govt to float loan in home market, N 21, 26:5; Montreal Tramways Co bonds offered in N Y market, N 28, 22:2; increase in offerings expected, D 20, 29:4
 Canadian War Bonds—Reach new high prices in investment market, N 16, 6:4
 Counterfeit Bonds—Employe in J P Morgan and Co office detects bogus temporary certificates for French loan, N 23, 23:2; no clue to bogus bonds, N 24, 33:5
 Employes' Subscriptions, see Employes' Stock Subscriptions
 Foreign Securities—J McHugh urges purchase by Amer investors, in address at Los Angeles convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc, O 4, 17:6; W C Redfield recommends export of Amer capital, as does W S Kies, in addresses at convention of Amer Mfrs Export Assoc, O 6, 6:1; growth of foreign loans described, with statistics on loans since Aug 1921, O 24, 24:2; commerce Dept warns Amer investors, cites

- STOCKS and Bonds:**—(Continued)—
 exchange depreciation, N 7, 25:5; Norse industrial bonds offered, N 23, 24:5; brokerage firms report heavy inquiry regarding bonds, N 30, 25:3; Amer Express Co lists bonds floated during 1921, D 18, 23:2; P B Strassburger says bond sales have been aided by advances in foreign exchange rates, D 28, 25:3
- Forgeries, see Forgeries
 Frauds, see Swindling
 Fraudulent French Bonds, see Swindling—Stocks and Bonds Frauds
 German and Austrian Bonds, see Alien Property Custodian—German and Austrian Bonds
 Govt Bonds, see Liberty Bonds, below; U S Finances
 Govt Issues—Bond issues throughout world increase as result of consolidation of war debts and financing of governmental improvements, N 27, 23:1
 Liberty Bonds—Trading on N Y Stock Exchange is heavy, O 5, 27:3; increase in all issues continues, O 7, 26:4; Govt buying aids Victory issues, O 16, VIII, 7:1; Victory bonds advance, O 28, 26:3; Victory bonds touch par, others increase, N 4, 30:1; activity, N 24, 33:3; reach new high price, N 30, 21:2; ed, Par for Govt bonds, D 3, 12:3; Victory notes sell at premium, D 6, 25:3; 2 million-dollar blocks of Victory notes figure in Phila Stock Exchange transactions, D 30, 22:6
 See also U S—Finances—Liberty Loans
 London Offerings—New securities issued during quarter ended Sept 30th are smallest since 1917, O 16, VIII, 7:2
 Maturities—Corporate maturities for Nov, O 16, VIII, 7:2; Dec maturities, N 20, 23:3; D 18, VIII, 7:2
 Mexican Bonds—City of Saltillo and State of Coahuila will resume payment on bond coupons, O 14, 23:3
 Moscow—Ed on speculation, O 2, II, 2:3
 New Offerings—Table showing new bonds, N 12, 22:3; Nov offerings, D 4, IX, 7:3; offerings for past week reviewed, D 24, 14:2
 N Y C Bonds, see N Y C—Finances—Bond Issues
 N Y Tracoin Securities—Table showing market values in 1912 and in 1921, with big depreciation, O 9, 13:1; W C Ewen protests against frightening holders into sacrificing bonds, D 10, 20:5
 Prices—N Y Trust Co reports increase in security prices, O 19, 23:2; Harris, Forbes and Co compare bonds prices of present and 20 yrs ago, N 2, 25:2; comparison of prices during and since the war, N 6, VI, 5:6
 Profits from Stock Sales, see Income Tax—Profits
 Sales—Ed, The active bond market, on Nov sales, D 12, 14:2
 State Bonds—Reach new high prices in investment purchases, N 26, 20:2
 Tax-Exempt Securities, see Income Tax—Exempt Securities
 Thefts, see Larceny—Bond Thefts
 Transfer of Securities in N Y, see Metropolitan Trust Co; Natl Surety Co; N Y Trust Co
 Women's Investments—Sp art by Helen B Lowry, D 4, VIII, 4:6
STOCKYARDS, see Meat—Packing Industry
STODDARD, Francis R, Jr—appointed Supt N Y S Insurance Dept, N 29, 22:2; discusses changes needed in insurance laws, D 20, 31:2
STOECKHARDT, D Grace—lr on revisiting N Y, O 16, VII, 4:2
STOESSEL, Albert—debut as conductor of Oratorio Soc, D 29, 18:2
STOKES, Edw Casper—statement on N J Elections, N 8, 20:2; Christmas greeting to Pres Harding, D 26, 4:4
STOKES, Florence Chatfield—estate, N 8, 29:3
STOKES, Hy W—urges tariff protection for Amer paper industry, at Sen Com hearing, D 22, 6:4
STOKES (Mrs), Rose Pastor—Govt's case against her is dismissed, N 16, 5:2; Govt acted on advice of Mo Dist Atty Madison, N 17, 12:2; lr saying she planned no defense, N 19, 12:5
STOKES, W E D—hearing on alimony adjourned, N 26, 10:2
STONE, Annie—death, O 24, 15:4
STONE, O D—discusses regulation of private ownership, lr, D 25, VII, 10:2
STONE, Chas H—will take charge of distribution of German dyes imported by Textile Alliance, Inc, N 13, II, 14:3
STONE, Frank R—death, O 5, 17:4
STONE, Fred—said to have offered \$750,000 for Boston Amer League Baseball Club, D 7, 20:2
STONE (Rev), Jas S—comments on Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, &c, N 14, 2:7
STONE, Melville Elijah—entertained by Assoc of Foreign Press Correspondents, N 3, 20:3; correction in report of speech by Dr Iyemaga, N 4, 16:5; account of H H Kohlsaat's putting word "gold" into Republican platform of 1896, N 13, VII, 2:3; lrs exchanged between E Lauterbach and A B Colvin on gold plank in Republican platform of 1896, N 20, 4:2; T Williams's review of his book, Fifty Years As a Journalist, N 20, III, 8:1
STONE, Milton A, see North Shore Fisheries Corp
STONE, Warren Sanford—statements on threatened ry strike, O 16, 1:7; O 18, 1:8; O 18, 2:7; attacks statements by J H Defres, Pres of U S Chamber of Commerce, O 19, 2:2; Defres denies charges that U S Chamber of Commerce is taking unfair stand, O 20, 2:5; further statements on strike, O 20, 2:1; O 23, 1:6; O 24, 3:1; O 25, 3:4; O 27, 3:6; ed, O 28, 16:5
STONE, Wm—anecdote by J P Tumulty, D 15, 21:4
STONEBRAKER, S Dalby—cites advantages to mfr in selecting the kind of raw silk material, D 18, II, 12:3
STONEBURG, Edith—robbed of brooch while dancing, D 11, 7:4; dancing teacher arrested, D 12, 17:7
STONEHAM, Chas A, see Sports—Boxing—N Y Natl League Club
STOOL Pigeons—use dropped by Chicago police, O 2, 19:2
STOFA, Anthony J—freed; history of case, D 24, 4:5
STORES—W W Orr says attractive retail clothing stores help business, O 31, 20:1
 See also Department Stores
STORES, Co-operative, see Co-Operative Stores
STORES' Mutual Protective Assoc—Reports less shoplifting this year, D 24, 3:6
STOREY (Premier), Jno—death, O 6, 17:6
STORK, Erik Axel—sp art on E A Karlfeldt, D 11, III (Part 2), 5:1
STORKS—Skin and skeleton of whale-headed stork received by Amer Museum of Natural History, O 16, II, 9:2; O 23, VII, 7:3
STORMS, see Weather; Floods; Tornades: Weather
STORRES (Mrs), Sarah Mary—death, N 6, 22:3
STORY (Mrs), Wm Cumming—opposes arms resolution passed by N Y C Federation of Women's Clubs, O 29, 4:3
STOUT (Mrs), Antoinette Frost—death, D 27, 13:5
STOVE Foundry's Natl Defense Assoc, see Iron Molders
STOVER, Isaac L—acquitted of charge of attempting to poison wife with poisoned candy, O 27, 13:2
STOWAWAYS—15 Chinese stowaways found in the Helenus; had paid Pong Yow \$1,000 each to get them in; Choi Bow of the Bowes Castle sentenced for smuggling Chinese, O 15, 23:3; J Encore disappears from SS Themistodes for 4th time on voyage, N 25, 23:3; Rabbi I Smolner's exclusion ordered after inquiry at Ellis Is, N 27, 17:2

- STOWE (Pvt), Chas**—killed in Coblenz, O 15, 4:2
- STOWITZ, Hubert J**, see Pavlowa, Anna
- STRADER (Mrs), Mona Travis**, see Bush, J I
- STRAND Roof**, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
- STRANG, Frank**—held on charge of manslaughter after car kills woman, O 20, 7:1
- STRANSKY, Josef**—arrives in U S, O 1, 16:3
- STRAPHANGERS' Assoc**—Sends proclamation to Coalition Com denouncing transit situation, N 13, 3:3
- STRASSBURGER, Perry B**—says advances in foreign exchange rates have aided foreign bond sales, D 28, 25:3
- STRATON (Rev), Jno Roach**—Rev W Rosenau's sermon in Baltimore thought to be aimed at him; accepts invitation to make speech in Katonah, N Y, against dancing, O 2, 20:2; denounces critics in sermon; defended by Rev Dr Grant, who speaks at Church of the Ascension, O 3, 5:2, 3; speaks in Katonah M E Church against dancing, O 5, 1:6; Maurice, professional dancer, criticises his ideas on dancing, O 20, 9:2; defends R S Checkley, deacon of Calvary Baptist Church, who is suing Bowker brothers for assault, O 22, 6:1; refuses to aid in filming of The Passion Play and denounces Fox Film Corp's project as crass commercialism, N 2, 17:1; excerpt from Christmas sermon; says Versailles treaty failed because sessions were not opened with prayer, D 26, 11:1
- STRATTON, Saml Wesley**—heads com which asks Amer Assoc for Advancement of Science to come out in favor of internatl auxiliary language, D 31, 8:2
- STRAUS, Isador**—indorses Mayor Hylan's plan to scrap elevated and surface lines in favor of motor buses and subways, in address before Bd of Trade and Transportation, D 27, 23:2
- STRAUS, Nathan**—pleads with milk drivers for peace, N 3, 1:3; sends A Krotoshinsky, Lost Battalion member, to Palestine, D 3, 13:4
- STRAUS (N Y Sen), Nathan**—tells Women's League for the Protection of Riverside Park he will introduce bill to improve and extend park, N 30, 28:2
- STRAUS, Oscar Solomon**—announces plan of General Com on Limitation of Armament, N 8, 3:2; speaks at Armistice Day celebration in Bklyn, N 12, 13:3; says Amer delegates to arms parley must be given free hand, N 14, 1:2; statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for naval holiday, &c, N 14, 4:3; ed on General Com on Limitation of Armaments, N 15, 18:4
- STRAUS (Mrs), Oscar**—tells House Com that women immigrants now coming are superior to pre-war predecessors, D 18, 5:1
- STRAUS, S W & Co**—Reports increasing amount of capital available for real estate mortgages, N 20, IX, 22:2; Christmas bonus, D 20, 26:5; finance erection of Bronx Borough's largest apartment, D 28, 28:1
- STRAUSS, Benj M**, see Ford, Hy-D T & I R R
- STRAUSS, Chas**—signs lr to Mayor Hylan asking for public investigation of police action in suppressing birth control meetings, D 10, 15:6
- STRAUSS (Admiral), Jos**—cancels proposed cruise because of complaints by Amer cos that Amer ships have been fired on in Yang-tse-Kiang River by Northern and Southern forces, O 2, 18:2; pays calls in Tokio, D 6, 10:2; received by Prince Hirohito, D 9, 2:3
- STRAUSS, Jos**—death, O 14, 17:4
- STRAUSS, Richd**—London view of him, O 16, VI, 4:2; will be received by Mayor Hylan, O 25, 20:3; arrives in U S, O 28, 2:8; statements on music and Amer culture, O 29, 11:1; conducts Phila Orchestra, N 1, 17:2; guest at City Hall, N Y C; expresses hopes for closer ties between U S and Germany, N 1, 19:6; attends Pavlowa's Russian ballets, N 3, 22:1; Metropolitan Opera House concert, N 16, 22:3; chamber concert, N 19, 11:3; conducts Philharmonic Orchestra, N 30, 13:2; conducts Phila Orchestra, D 14, 20:1; piano recital, D 16, 24:3; conducts Phila Orchestra, D 28, 18:2
- STREET Cleaners' Strike**, see Labor—Cuba
- STREET Cleaning Dept**, see N Y C—Street Cleaning Dept
- STREET Rys:**—
- Chicago**, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Chicago
- China**, see Peking
- Conn**—Business men and civil officials urge Atty Gen Daugherty to return trolley lines to N Y, N H and H R R, separated by dissolution decree of 1914, D 13, 12:1
- See also Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Conn
- Detroit**—Citizens re-elect Mayor Couzens and endorse plan for municipal street rys; Detroit United Ry will suspend operation on 2 main thoroughfares, N 10, 8:1
- Fares and Transfers:**—
- Berlin**—Fare increased, O 2, II, 1:7; operating deficit wiped out by fare rise and reorganization, O 30, II, 7:1
- Buffalo**—Corp Counsel Rann drafts bill to be introduced at next session of Legislature to prohibit transit cos in first and second class cities from charging more than 5c fare, D 15, 6:5
- Chicago**—H A Blair, Press of Chicago Surface Lines, testifies at Ill Commerce Comm's hearing on city's application for restoration of 5c fare, O 6, 3:3; Mayor Hylan instructs Corp Counsel O'Brien to represent N Y C at U S Supreme Court hearing on appeal of City of Chicago from decision of its Public Utility Comm, increasing fares, charges J L Quackenbush, counsel for I R T Co, had secretly filed brief in case, N 7, 2:3; Quackenbush files petition to intervene at U S Supreme Court hearing, N 8, 6:3; motion denied, N 9, 14:5; U S Supreme Court dismisses city's suit, rules Ill Public Utilities Comm has power to regulate fares, N 22, 19:4; Ill Commerce Comm orders 5c fare on surface lines, effective at once, as temporary measure; cos ordered to reduce operating expenses, wage cut predicted, N 24, 10:4; Court issues temporary restraining order enjoining City of Chicago and Ill Commerce Comm from enforcing Comm's order reducing fares from 8 to 5c, N 25, 11:1; Court authorizes passengers to retain transfers as receipts to be cashed in at 3c each, if surface lines lose their fight to retain 8c fare, N 26, 11:4
- Conn**—Public Utilities Comm restores 5c fare in Bridgeport for 90-day experimental period, N 17, 10:2
- Joliet, Ill**—Chicago and Joliet Electric Ry voluntarily cuts rate to help workmen, D 3, 13:1
- N J**—Public Utility Comrs denies fare rate of 10c a zone to N J and Pa Traction Co, known as Johnson Line, operating between points in N J and Pa, O 9, 3:4; Federal Judges Wooley and Rellstab grant permission to increase fare from 7 to 8c, with 1c transfer charge, issues temporary injunction restraining State Bd of Public Utility Comrs from enforcing July decision, fixing fare at 7c, Judge Davis dissents, O 13, 17:3; Public Service Ry Co announces it will accept Federal Court ruling limiting fare to 8c, Gov Edwards will support appeal for lower rate, O 14, 30:2; Atty Gen McCran will appeal to U S Supreme Court for review of Court order granting 8c fare, O 15, 8:2; U S Supreme Court will hear arguments of N J Bd of Public Utility Comrs seeking to stay Federal Court's order for 8c fare, O 25, 17:4; Justice Pitney refuses to stay injunction allowing 8c fare pending U S Supreme Court decision, on petition of N J Public Utilities Comrs, O 27, 13:2; Public Utility Comrs lose fight in

STREET Rys:—Fares and Transfers—N J

—(Continued)—

U S Supreme Court to have increased fare suspended pending appeal, N 15, 11:1; Public Utility Comrs order Public Service Ry to issue free transfers at Courtlandt St and Summit Av, Jersey City, or to run cars to end of line at all times, D 4, 14:7; U S Supreme Court denies request to advance hearing of case, D 13, 14:1

N Y C, see N Y C—Transit

N Y S—P S Comr Semple decides cities and villages holding contracts with trolley cos have a right to appear at proceedings where increased fare is sought, in case of Peeksville Lighting and R R Co, whose plea for 10c fare is opposed by Peeksville village, O 26, 6:3

Rochester, N Y—Service-at-cost, with 7c fare, leaves \$133,998 deficit after first yr's operation, D 14, 25:3

St Paul, Minn—Mayor Hodgson ejected for refusing to pay extra fare, N 10, 19:4

Sliding Fares—Suggested by R Babson in address at Atlantic City meeting of Amer Electric Ry Assoc, O 6, 24:5

Municipal Operation, see N Y C—Transit; Street Rys—Detroit

N Y C, see N Y C—Transit

Paris—Traffic Control Comm experiments with electric trolley autobuses to reduce congestion, O 28, 15:3

Service-at-Cost, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Rochester

Staten Is—Mayor Hylan opens municipal trackless trolleys system, condemns Transit Comm's reorganization plan, O 9, 9:1; correction of statements by Hylan concerning Transit Comm, O 10, 2:1; trackless trolleys operate without charge, as crews are being trained, O 10, 23:3; Transit Comm estimates city lost \$26,300 in operation of Staten Is Midland Ry during past yr, from incomplete information, O 13, 26:2; Comr Whalen asks \$177,700 appropriation to establish new trackless trolley system, in report submitted to Estimate Bd, O 19, 3:6; ed. The city's trackless trolleys, O 19, 18:4; receiver appointed for Staten Is Midland Ry Co, O 29, 19:1; Comr Whalen clashes with C J Shearn over financial statement of Staten Is Midland R R Co, at Transit Comm hearing; J J Kuhn testifies on operations of Richmond Light and R R Co, D 20, 1:4, 5:2

See also N Y C—Transit—Fares

Strikes:—

Brussels—Employes strike to protest against dismissals in economy program, N 25, 7:1; several injured in fight, N 27, 6:3

Denver, Colo—Federal Council of Churches of Christ in Amer condemns armed guards, use of court injunctions and publicity to discredit strikers, in report on strike in 1920, O 24, 4:2

Mexico City—Electric system in Mexico City tied up on day of celebration of patron saint, the Virgin of Guadalupe, D 13, 20:2

Telephone Communication, see Telephone Trackless Trolleys, see Street Rys—Staten Is

Wages—Arbitrators cut pay of trolleyemen employed by Conn Co 8 1-3 per cent, retroactive to June 1, O 17, 24:3

STREETS, see N Y C—Streets

STREETS of Wonderland—Brooklyn civic and charitable activities will be shown in vast bazaar, O 2, 11, 12:1

STREIT, Saml F—explains term settlements situation in London stock market, O 29, 22:1

STREMIC, Jos, see Automobiles—Fines and Arrests

STRESEMANN (Dr), Gustav—has hope of scrapping Versailles Treaty as conclusion to separate peace treaty with Germany and U S, O 3, 4:5; speaks at Offenbach; attacks Washington arms parley, N 25, 5:3

STRICKER, Jos E, see Standard Gas Co of Atlantic Highlands and Freehold

STRICKLAND, Mrs N L—death, N 29, 17:4

STRICKLAND, Ruth C, see Swindling—Stock Frauds

STRICKLER, E C, see Prohibition

STRIKES:—

Cuba, see Labor—Cuba

General—Sec Davis says Labor Dept has 53 strikes and 15 disputes to settle, N 21, 17:7

India, see Labor—India

Injunctions, see Labor Unions—Picketing

Picketing, see Labor Unions—Picketing

O'Connell (Cardinal), pastoral lr, N 13, 11, 1:1

Prevention—G W Hopper cites need of providing means of effective prevention of recurring strikes, I, N 14, 14:8; W F Devendorf claims Rochester Assoc antedates Industrial Assoc of San Francisco, lr, D 4, 11, 8:6; B W Hopper predicts anti-strike law for ry unions, in address at annual dinner of N Y R R Club, D 16, 8:3; F S Gardner outlines bill being drafted by N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation to settle labor disputes by arbitration, D 30, 10:2

See also Industrial Courts; Labor—Arbitration

Spain, see Labor—Spain

Statistics—Sec Davis says 69 are in progress in U S, greatest number since war, O 2, 11, 1:1

World Strike, see Internal Federation of Trade Unions

See also Corn Products Refining Co; Dery Silk Mill; Garment Industry; Meat Trade—Kosher Meat Shops; Meat Trade—Strike; Morrell, Jno, Co; Oil Trade—Strikes; Printers' Strike; Railroads; Shipping; Steel Strike; Tobacco Workers; Truckmen; Waring Hat Co; and heading Labor under names of countries

STRITCH (Rt Rev), Saml A—appointment as Bishop of Toledo officially announced, N 22, 12:1

STROMBERG, H P—lr on graded nurses, O 20, 12:6

STROMBERG Carburetor Co—Semi-annual report, O 16, VIII, 6:3; statement for 9 mos, D 20, 24:2

STRONG, Albert—86th birthday; refuses to stop working, O 9, 23:2

STRONG (Rev Dr), Augustus Hopkins—death, D 3, 13:5; funeral, D 6, 19:6

STRONG, Benj—defends salaries to N Y Federal Reserve Bank officials, quotes comparative statistics in connection with bank's growth, in lr to Gov Harding and Joint Comm of Agricultural Inquiry, which is investigating J S Williams's charges, O 24, 25:2; rules that paper falling due on Armistice Day will run to Nov 14, N 11, 20:3

STRONG, L V, Jr—lt on osteopath and chiropractor, D 21, 18:8

STROTHER, Therese, see Perceval (Count), J de

STRUTT, Jos—D Sanders arrested for murder, N 16, 40:3

STUART, Miss J C—reports loss of 500,000 franc pearl necklace in Paris, N 7, 32:2

STUCKLE (Policeman), Chas U, see Johnson, A

STUDEBAKER Corp—Quarterly report, N 1, 32:2

STUDENTS, see College Students; Scholarships

STUNT Flying, see Aeronautics—Stunt Flying

STURCHIO (Dr), Eugenio, see Levitt, S

STURGIS (Brig Gen), Saml Davis—promoted to rank of Maj Gen, O 6, 5:2

STURM, Phil—Hints on how to trade with the Chinese, O 23, VI, 7:1

STUTTGART, Germany—"Souse tax," D 6, 21:4

STYLES, see Fashions

SUAREZ, Marco Field (Pres of Colombia)—will resign because of opposition in Chamber of Deputies, N 8, 2:7

SUBAS, Michl, see Swindling—Raised Notes

SUBMARINE Dodging, see Torpedoes

SUBMARINE Warfare, see European War—Naval War Zone

SUBMARINES—Amer official figures on tonnage for 5 powers, D 22, 2:2; F J Mather quotes Leonardo da Vinci's opinion, Ir, D 19, 14:5; table of old and new tonnage plans put forth at arms parley, D 25, 1:8
See also Accidents—Submarine; Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference; European War—Naval War Zone; U S—Navy—Submarines

SUBMARINES vs Battleships and Aircraft, see Aeronautics—Military and Naval; Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Naval Limitation; Battleships vs Aircraft and Submarines

SUBNORMAL Children, see Defectives

SUBWAY Beggars, see Swindling—Charity Frauds

SUBWAYS—

Madrid—opening of new section, D 27, 9:3
N Y C, see N Y C—Subways

SUEZ, see Egypt—Riots

SUFFOLK Co, L I, see Mosquitos

SUFRRIN, Solomon—returns from Europe with Rumanian concession; tells of conditions in Germany, O 16, X, 12:1

SUGAR—

Anti-Trust Suit, see Amer Sugar Refining Co

Beet Sugar—U S Sugar Mfrs' Assoc estimates domestic crop will be reduced 10 per cent, N 6, VIII, 8:2; estimate of 1921 yield in U S is 15 per cent below that of 1920, N 13, VIII, 7:2

Cuban Crop—Federal Sugar Refining Co estimates surplus, says Cuba Sugar Finance Comm was late in cutting prices, O 1, 20:1; reduced 25 per cent, legal restrictions are expected to take care of surplus, making year's supply normal, O 11, 27:4; reduction of 1921-22 crop discussed at conference, O 20, 16:7; Federal Sugar Refining Co says Cuban Govt will purpose free entry for 2,500,000 tons into U S, in return for equivalent concession on Amer products in Cuba, O 22, 20:8; Cuban Sugar Comm estimates sales of raw sugar during last few days at 60,000 tons, O 27, 30:6; Federal Sugar Refining Co says price concessions to Europeans are denied Amer dealers by Cuban Sugar Finance Comm, O 29, 22:2; Cuban Sugar Finance Comm sells 100,000 tons in 1 wk, O 31, 32:3; consignment arrives in N Y, N 3, 12:3; Federal Sugar Refining Co says Cuban Sugar Finance Comm has been unfair to producers and refiners, N 5, 22:1; Dr A J Carillo says people depend on it to relieve financial depression in Cuba, N 6, IX, 22:7; R B Hawley denies charges made by Federal Sugar Refining Co against Comm, says low prices cannot continue, N 6, VIII, 6:2; Amer sugar merchants, brokers and importers urge immediate dissolution of Cuban Sugar Finance Comm, in cable to Pres Zayas of Cuba, N 16, 11:2; Comm may be dissolved, N 18, 28:5; Cuban Sugar Finance Comm said to be disposing of 500,000 tons, N 20, 23:2; dissolution of Comm expected, N 20, II, 1:2; Sugar Comm suggests plan for disposing of big surplus, N 24, 14:3; Federal Sugar Refining Co opposes tolling contracts between Cuban Comm and Amer refiners, N 26, 22:1; grinding of new crop begins, N 30, 26:2; Santiago Chamber of Commerce and other bodies urge freedom from all control, according to Federal Sugar Refining Co, D 3, 21:1; Cuban Sen approves dissolution of Cuban Sugar Finance Comm, D 7, 28:6; members of Cuban House seek to amend bill for dissolution of Sugar Comm by postponing action until Feb 1, D 14, 26:3; bankers are arranging formation of corporation to handle surplus, D 17, 20:8; no date has been set for abolition of Sugar Finance Comm, D 18, II, 9:4; Cuban Sugar Finance Comm denies it has sold sugar at less than 2c a pound, D 21, 30:4; Zayas signs decrees dissolving Sugar Finance Comm, allows time to complete op-

erations now under way, D 22, 24:3; corporation is being formed to finance handling of last year's unsold crop, D 29, 20:3; formation of Export Sugar Co to dispose of surplus is practically complete; reasons given by some cos for refusing to join combination, D 31, 17:3; Amer Sugar Refining Co starts grinding new crop, D 31, 19:5

England—Buyers return to former sources of supply in Europe, O 16, II, 10:6

Germany—Govt lifts regulations, O 2, II, 6:1

Italy—History of industry by C G Tubbs, in Amer Sugar Bulletin, O 2, XI, 14:3

Java—1922 crop sold at loss, O 12, 10:1

Louisiana Crop—Amer Sugar Refining Co reported negotiating for purchase of entire crop, O 28, 30:3

Prices—Federal Sugar Refining Co says recent reduction was ordered to meet secret price-cutting by competitors, O 15, 22:1; Cuban sugar of new crop reaches new low figure, D 7, 24:3

See also Cuban Crop, above

Raw Sugar—Market conditions discussed by Federal Sugar Refining Co, O 8, 21:1

Supply—Federal Sugar Refining Co estimates surplus in Cuba and U S at 2,000,000 tons, O 1, 20:1; Pres Harding discusses menace of surplus with Cabinet, D 10, 20:8; bill is being prepared, with Administration approval, to refine 500,000 tons of Cuban sugar in U S for export shipment free of tariff duties, D 14, 28:5; report that Govt will pass regulating legislation denied, D 18, VIII, 4:6

Tariff, see Tariff—Sugar

SUICIDES—

At Sea:—

Hopffgarten, Elois, body found, N 1, 10:1

See also Hopffgarten, Eloise

Porritt, E, leaps off Baltic, O 10 15:3

Sabo, Helen, disappears off liner Minnekahda, N 14, 17:2

Whittlesey (Lt Col), vanishes from the Poloa; left letters for father and brothers; career, N 29, 1:3

See also Whittlesey (Lt Col), C W

Witte, E, shoots himself on Southern Cross; condition critical, N 14, 7:2

Atlantic City, N J:—

Allen, D I, man registered under that name dies of bullet wound, O 14, 23:2

Smiley (Dr), W F, O 27, 17:2

Baltimore, Md—Hassett, H C, O 14, 36:2

Boston:—

Kerry, F A, N 24, 17:2

Mendish, Rose, takes poison after shooting M Hyanis; both dying, N 2, 36:5

Bridgeport, Conn—Alvord, E E, N 25, 12:2

Bryant, Ill—Feltz, T, kills daughter and himself, O 23, II, 1:2

Buffalo, N Y:—

Renski, L, shoots himself, D 29, 17:7

Rleman, Mrs J J, attempts to end life after killing daughter, D 15, 5:4

Canada—Ogulnik, L, after shooting Sir A MacPhail, N 16, 11:1

Chicago:—

Cailless, Charlotte, attempts suicide by swallowing chloroform; failed to get role in Chicago Opera Co, O 13, 13:1

Penses, Mrs R, after killing Margt Coughlin, aged 3, D 2, 6:2

Pullen (Mrs), Josephine M, N 14, 10:3

Shope, F, safe blower, shoots himself in hospital, O 19, 12:1

Statistics—1921 suicides exceed 1920 total, O 8, 15:2

China—Chin (Princess), takes overdose of opium after quarrel with Empress Dowager, O 17, 17:4

Cincinnati—Reif, G, N 24, 23:5

Colorado Springs, Col—Graven, Sophia, 25, 16:2

Concord, N H—Gatherum, J, O 15, 6:1

Denunciation by Rabbi I Goldstein, 32:3

Evansville, Ind—Taylor, I, O 29, 4

Fairfield, Conn—Radom (Dr), Eliz, 22:3

See also Radom (Dr), Eliz L

SUICIDES:—(Continued)—

Far Rockaway—Schenck (Dr), G K W, D 7, 11:2

France:—

Comte takes poison when about to be arrested in connection with disappearance of Mlle Delbreuve, D 25, 7:2; D 27, 14:5

Fugere, M P, N 29, 13:1
Statistics; comparison between 1885 and 1919 figures, O 15, 18:6

Greenwich, Conn—Todd, P, N 6, 21:4
See also Todd, P

Haverhill, Mass—Goodwin, J W, D 13, 30:2

Italy—Borgi, T, kills himself for love of Ida Schaefer, N 20, 17:2
See also Borgi, T

Los Angeles—Stewart, W D, N 24, 27:3

Malden, Mass—Dunham, G A, Jr, shoots himself after killing Althea B Knight, N 1, 19:4

Manchester, Conn—Hoffner, F, after shooting A Sire, O 8, 7:1

Mass—Report by Dr A W Stearns shows increase in State, N 20, II, 2:4

Mexico City—Gipson, A; First Natl Bank of Joplin closed, N 13, II, 1:5

Middletown, N Y—Spurr, F F, shoots himself when about to be arrested for forgery, D 22, 9:1

Mt Clemens, Mich—Lyde, H, kills 2 sons and himself and slashes wife and daughter, D 22, 17:6

Mount Vernon, N Y—Simpson, Sarah F, N 25, 11:2

Newark—Funso, J di, takes poison in police headquarters, D 7, 10:2

Newton, Mass—Tellier, L, N 4, 14:1

Newton, N J—Coulver, Gladys, O 7, 17:3

N Y C:—

Caine, J H, O 11, 13:6

Caldwell (Asst Dist Atty), E, D 25, 1:3

Cox, J H, O 31, 8:2

Feldman, J, leaps off bridge, O 26, 17:4

Fleigel, Mrs C, N 26, 6:3

Goldsohl, L H, N 2, 1:2

See also Goldsohl, F H

Howden, W H, leaps to death after killing wife, N 6, 10:1

Kadlack, J, N 24, 23:5

Kopp, C, age 15, by hanging, O 12, 9:2

Kurzeis (Mrs), Blanche, D 21, 5:6

Landman (Mrs), Pauline, D 6, 17:2

Lovett, P J, shoots himself after shooting Dorothy Reed; both dying, O 26, 36:4

Matthews, S, sets fire to his clothing in hospital, D 9, 17:5

Moore (Mrs), Jennie, bride of a day, takes poison; will recover, O 6, 1:4

Nesbit, Evelyn, takes morphine; will recover, O 29, 8:3

Oetes, Sophie, O 31, 2:7

Planovzsky, J, kills wife, son and himself, O 27, 17:3

Powers, W J, D 27, 8:3

Reilly (Police Sgt), E, O 9, 22:4

Rhodes, G T, O 4, 1:7

Salsedo, A, in 1920, see Salsedo, A

Shaw (Mrs), Eliz, O 2, 20:4

Slug, N, shoots himself after killing Sarah Kline, N 3, 15:2

Talbot (Mrs), Stella, found suffering from poison; may die, N 28, 8:5

Unidentified man leaps before train at Times Sq station, N 22, 20:5

Unidentified man leaps before elevated train, N 24, 19:6

Willis, J, attempts suicide in Central Park, D 23, 32:3

Wilson, Dorothy, leaps under train, O 15, 1:5

See also Wilson, Dorothy

Newark—Murphy (Mrs), Agnes, burns to death in clothes closet, N 3, 11:3

an Grove, N J—Van Doren, C, found on beach bound with 53-foot chain, 1:5; daughter identifies body, N 3, 3:3

, N Y—Kubal, L, attempts suicide hanging in Sing Sing death house, O

Passaic, N J:—

Brands, T, and Matilda Rist die in suicide pact, D 27, 1:3; druggist exonerated, D 23, 7:2

Simkowitz, W, cripple, hangs himself, D 29, 2:6

Phila:—

Coff, C, after killing 2 women, D 22, 5:6

Loeb, Minnie, takes poison; condition critical, N 3, 15:1

Philippine Islands—Angeles, T, D 7, 27:2

Riverview Manor, N Y—Lyman, Mrs F R, N 10, 8:2

Southampton, L I—Bensfield, C, hangs himself in cell, O 15, 3:4

Springfield, N J—Smith, M, after killing daughter and wounding wife, N 1, 40:3

Statistics—report by Dr A W Stearns shows increase in Mass, N 20, II, 2:4

Switzerland—Sisters drew lots for death by poison; one acquitted of murder, N 18, 10:2

Washington, D C Elston (U S Repr), J A, D 16, 1:2

Woodmere, L I—Hayden (Dr), J R, O 11, 1:5

SUKKOTH, see Jews

SULGRAVE Institution—Dinner to Viscount Bryce, O 1, 13:1; request for fund to aid British-Amer Friendship approved by London newspapers, O 16, 20:2

SULLIVAN, Chas A, see Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion

SULLIVAN, Chas Jno—death, D 21, 19:5

SULLIVAN, Cornelius J—returns to U S, O 3, 3:6

SULLIVAN (D W) & Co—D W Sullivan arraigned charged with theft of \$10,000 in bonds; W W Easterday supplies details of bond robberies in 1919; names of lawyers involved, D 17, 6:2; Easterday and Elsie Benedict questioned by Myers, D 18, 20:2

SULLIVAN, David W, see Sullivan (D W) & Co

SULLIVAN (Judge), Dennis E—issues drastic injunction against packing house strikers in Chicago, D 9, 1:3

SULLIVAN, F de C—subpoenaed to testify before Transit Comm, D 2, 1:1

SULLIVAN, Frank—arrested on charge of highway robbery, O 22, 14:4

SULLIVAN, Harry J—death, O 22, 6:3

SULLIVAN (Dr), Jas—speaks at unveiling of monument to Mothers of the Revolution, O 10, 13:1; discusses N Y S govt in address in N Y C, N 21, 4:5

SULLIVAN, Jno—says pacifist organizations will be barred from participation in organized labor's Armistice Day demonstration, O 10, 3:3

SULLIVAN, Jno H—death, D 31, 13:6

SULLIVAN, W T—lr on arms parley, N 27, VII, 10:6

SULLIVAN, Walter B—death, O 6, 17:6

SULLIVAN, Walter H—death, D 27, 13:5

SULLIVAN Gun Law, Violations and Arrests:—

Belsito, M, arrested, N 19, 6:3

Blake, H, and wife held, N 21, 4:4

De Silva, A, Zulu chief, arrested; claims he was Roosevelt's guide in African trip, O 9, 3:4; 8 boys held; police believe they stole pistols and sold them to bandits, N 7, 7:1

Geissler, N, held after killing bandit, D 5, 19:3; freed for killing bandit, but is held for having pistol, D 6, 17:3

Johnson, W, and W Townsend arrested, N 25, 17:8

SULPHUR Mountain, see Vanua Lava

SULSONA, Jno, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests in N Y C

SULU Province—Moro force attacks Philippine constabulary headed by Gov C Moore, O 7, 7:3; details of attack, O 7, 20:2

SULZBERGER, Arth—lr on naturalizing aliens, D 25, II, 2:7

SULZBERGER, Sheridan U—estate, N 4, 35:3

SULZER, Wm—predicts victory for H H Curran for Mayor, O 3, 2:1

SUMITOMO Wire and Cable Works, see Nippon Electric Co

- SUMMA, Jos**—held on charge of homicide after car kills girl, O 22, 9:1
- SUMNER, Malcolm**—describes economic conditions in Europe, O 23, VIII, 6:2; says interallied debts must be cancelled or limited for economic stability, N 19, 19:2; buys estate frequented by Jno Burroughs, in Catskill Mts, N 19, 24:8
- SUNDAY, Wm Ashley**—anecdote by J P Tully, D 17, 15:6
- SUNDAY Observance**—
Court decision—Court decides Sunday must not be included as part of 48 hours in which railroad is responsible for shipment; case of Cereal Products Co vs D, L & W R R, N 19, 13:1
General—E E Besser Jr, Pres of Anti-Blue Law League of America, returns to Chicago from tour of East and South and tells of activity of blue law advocates, N 26, 15:2
Kemble (Rev Dr), C S, speaks at Lord's Day Alliance meeting and protests against strict Sunday law, N 22, 8:2
Methodist Church Attitude—Observance urged at annual conference, D 4, 13:1
Sports—Magistrate Geismar decides Sunday basketball is lawful, D 6, 10:1; Magistrate Simpson discharges basketball players; holds Sabbath was made for man and not man for Sabbath, D 18, 20:3
Trenton, N J—Refined Amusement Co convicted for showing pictures on Sunday, N 2, 17:4
See also Moving Pictures—Sunday Shows
- SUNDAY School Assoc**, see World's Sunday School Assoc
- SUNDAY School Parades**—Parade of Protestant Church Sunday schools in Greenwich, Conn, O 2, 8:1
- SUNDERLAND, L Ernest**—Ir on Christmas generosity, D 27, 12:6
- SUNDERLAND House**—Reported for sale, N 2, 2:2
- SUNKEN Treasure**, see Merida (S S)
- SUN YAT-SEN (Pres)**—leading Southern Chinese troops in march on Peking, O 12, 17:7; warns that South China if unrepresented at Washington parley will not accept decisions, O 13, 3:4; will lead drive against Peking, O 14, 1:2; Chinese Christians in U S and Canada will pray for his army, O 16, 10:3; denies report that his wife was kidnapped, D 26, 15:7
- SUPERIOR Oil Corp**—Quarterly report, D 7, 28:4
- SUPERIOR Steel Corp**—Pf divd, D 21, 34:8; D 22, 27:7
- SUPPLEE (Lieut), Cochran**—testifies before Sen Com at hearing on Sen Watson's charges of cruelty to Amer soldiers in France, D 21, 4:2
- SUPREME Council of the Allies**, see European War—Peace Conference—Supreme Council
- SUPREME Court**, see N Y C—Courts—Supreme Court; U S—Supreme Court
- SUPREME Court of Industry**, see Industrial Courts
- SURFACE Cars**, see N Y C—Transit; Street Rys
- SURGEONS**, see Medical Profession
- SURGERY**—Dr V B Thorne's review of Dr P de Vecchi's book, Modern Italian Surgery and old Universities of Italy, D 18, III, 26:1
- SURGERY, Orthopedic**, see Orthopedic Surgery; Lorenz (Dr), A
- SURGICAL Operations**—
Birth Prevention—Judge R R Graham recommends operation for Mrs C Cassidente to prevent birth of more children; her 5 children neglected and undernourished, N 27, 20:7; Mrs Cassidente refuses to submit to operation, N 29, 7:2
Criminals—J Amishosky returns to Sing Sing to have tumor taken from brain, N 7, 16:3; Grace A Lush granted temporary release from Madison State Penitentiary to receive surgical treatment, N 10, 22:3
Immigrants, see Immigration—Surgical Operations
Spoons—3 spoons removed from woman's stomach in Allentown Hospital, N 24, 35:1
See also Bone Grafting; Gland Grafting
- SURTAXES**, see Income Tax
- SUSENI—Etcheverry, Justus de**—will, D 8, 10:1
- SUSQUEHANNA Power Co**—Plans construction of dams on Susquehanna River, to furnish power to towns in Pa and Del, N 9, 24:2
- SUTCLIFFE, Alf K**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, D 25, 12:4
- SUTHERLAND, Geo**—confers with Pres Harding on work of Advisory Com of armament conference, N 29, 2:6
See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Delegates—Amer
- SUTHERLAND, Lester T**—tells of work of Portland Cement Assoc, O 16, VI, 10:1
- SUTHERLIN, Jas R**—files bankruptcy petition, O 6, 2:6
- SUTLIFF, Ida Louise**—death, D 7, 17:5
- SUTORIUS, Ethel**—found unconscious beneath window of locked room; D Lythgoe and E Racaldo held, O 18, 4:4; Lythgoe and Racaldo discharged, O 19, 10:2; may die, O 20, 17:4
- SUTTON Place, N Y**—N Y Steam Corp dines residents in new boiler, D 4, 22:1
See also Real Estate—N Y C—East Side Development
- SUYDAM, Chas Jr**—discusses oil menace to broadbill ducks on Great So Bay, Ir, D 30, 14:6
- SUYDAN, Hy**—will work with P H Patchin in furnishing news of arms parley; career, O 18, 8:2
- SWAN, (Dr) Chas W**—death, D 3, 13:5
- SWAN (Mrs) Mary Althea**—death, D 20, 17:5
- SWAN, Paul**—arrives in U S, N 27, 9:1
- SWANN (District Atty), Edw**—
Appointments—D R Baldwin as Deputy Ass Dist Atty, N 23, 19:2
Carry-On Assoc—Examination accounts, O 12, 16:2; O 14, 6:2; vindicates assoc, O 27, 5:3
Municipal Campaign—Inquiry into assault on J Shalleck, manager for J J Hines, O 8, 2:5; O 11, 10:3; J K Clark charges that Dist Atty's office responsible for crime wave, O 17, 17:4; replies to attacks by Clark, O 18, 7:2; Clark again attacks office, O 19, 4:3; Clark blames him for bank swindling against aliens, O 20, 19:7; Clark continues attacks, O 22, 3:7; Clark attacks office in connection with building material combine between J T Hettrick and R P Brindell, O 24, 17:2; J K Clark charges that office is controlled by Tammany Hall, O 30, II, 1:6
Pension—Denies report that he had applied for one from city, O 28, 15:2
Realty Holdings—Sells property on W 12th St, D 4, II, 10:3
- SWANSON (U S Sen) Claude Augustus**—speaks in Sen on arms parley; says ruin from taxation is in store unless all disarm, N 1, 1:6
- SWARTHMORE College**—Plans for inauguration of Dr Aydelotte as Pres, O 22, 13:3; Pres Aydelotte gives inaugural address and urges separation of mediocre students from brilliant, O 23, II, 1:5; Bd of Managers meets; 2 new members, D 9, 17:4
- SWARTWOUT, Wm H**, see N Y C—Fire Dept—Fire Prevention Bur
- SWEDEN**—
Elections to Parliament—Results, O 2, 5:6
Russia, Relation with, see Russia—Sweden, Relations with
Shipping—Depression results in reported negotiations between Swedish Lloyd S S Co and H Stinnes for sale of 12 ships, D 11, IX, 18:2
- SWEDISH Lloyd S S Co**—Reported negotiations with H Stinnes of Germany for sale of 12 ships, D 11, IX, 18:2
- SWEENEY, J C**—resigns as general solicitor of N Y, N H & H R R, O 2, 7:6

- SWEENEY, Thos.**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests in N Y C
- SWEENEY, W E**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, D 3, 12:8
- SWEENEY, Edgar J**—death, O 18, 17:3
- SWEET (U S Repr) Burton Erwin**—introduces bill to abolish Shipping Bd and transfer activities to Commerce Dept, O 22, 8:3
- SWEET, Wm M**—will resign as Asst Sec of Gen Motors Corp to become Vice Pres of Klaxon Co, O 2, IX, 5:5
- SWEETS Co of Amer, Inc**—Bd of Directors reduced; new Directors elected, O 12, 21:2; L L Clarke and G S Winant elected Directors, O 22, 21:2
- SWENSON, Laurits S**—appointed U S Minister to Norway, O 7, 9:2
- SWIFT, Louis T**—cites necessity for wage cuts in packing industry, N 10, 21:8
- SWIFT, Vera**—arrested on charge of receiving stolen cars; chauffeur, R A Pazzuti, also held, D 8, 6:2
- SWIFT & Co**—Divd, O 2, IX, 5:3
See also Illinois—Treasury Funds; Meat Trade—Wages and Hour Agreement
- SWIMMING**, see Sports.
- SWINDLING**—
- Advertising Frauds, see Advertising—Frauds
- Baltimore—Judge Nice and 3 others accused of conspiracy to defraud, D 21, 16:1
- Breese, C S and wife arrested in Cleveland on charge of passing forged checks, O 12, 17:6
- Buckner, A P, arrested accused of selling several persons half interest in cabaret business, N 10, 27:1
- Card Games—W Gilbert arrested on ferryboat, D 11, IX, 18:2
- Chaldean Relief Fund—S Brekha and J Facha convicted of swindling Rev F W Beekman; posed as Chaldean priests, N 21, 8:1
- Charity Frauds—Reprs of leading welfare organizations of Greater N Y pledge aid to oust them, at conference of Public Welfare Dept, O 11, 11:1; C T Hamilton released on word of honor as a soldier, after pleading guilty, O 28, 2:5; Soc of Veterans of Foreign Wars complains that name of organization has been used for soliciting; Dist Atty's office plans investigation of several organizations, O 25, 18:4; M Wander arrested by reprs of Veterans' of Foreign Wars; M Nichols arrested for soliciting; City magistrates and police co-operate to stop subway beggars, O 28, 36:2; M Nichols held on charge of attempted larceny; used name of J W Gerard in lr begging for funds for war veterans, O 29, 28:4; Pittsburgh court orders J W Mellen, Chairman of Disabled Veteran Soc, to repay victims money he collected for Soc, which is claimed to be a bogus one, N 13, 19:1
See also Timely Service Soc
- Check Raising—R E Paris held in bail, D 22, 8:2
- Envelope Game—Eva Gindes arrested accused of aiding in robbery of E Bernstein of \$10,000, N 30, 6:2
- Family Crests—S A Rush paroled with instructions to make good losses suffered by clients of Amer Heraldic Art Co, N 20, 16:2
- Fox, C L, arrested on charge of passing worthless checks; is also accused of having 3 wives, O 27, 9:1
- Germany—Einsieder, Countess von, sentenced for obtaining false heir for husband, N 5, 3:7; clandestine boerse raided by Berlin police, N 22, 14:1; confidence men promote fake oil cos, D 5, 3:3; Martha Prager held by police in Berlin for posing as English Duchess, D 14, 28:3
- Gregory, E F, pleads guilty to charge of passing bogus check; sentence postponed on his promise to quit U S, O 22, 28:3
- Harrington, E De W, accused of defrauding C W Lindsley, N 24, 27:1
- Hotel Beats—Cath Dunvin ("Princess" Cath Radziwill) held, O 15, 27:3; O 30, 9:3; D 14, 36:3
- Impersonators—Man posing as M B Helm sought on charge of passing worthless checks, O 12, 7:3; E E McGowan sentenced for impersonating police captain, D 28, 5:5
- Insurance Frauds—W Bennett and J Kolbe confess they were hired by H Glicksman and S Shapiro to steal their cars in order to collect insurance, O 7, 21:4; J Kolbe, S Shapiro, H Glicksman and W Lindenthal held in bail, O 8, 7:1; Comr Hirshfield reveals how attaches in his office got easy insurance on car that did not exist; another car worth \$30 insured for \$500; policy issued on car that was already insured, O 25, 30:1; Hazel, Dorothy, N T and R Whitaker held in alleged scheme to steal automobiles and collect insurance, N 27, 18:4
- Liquor Frauds, see Prohibition—Liquor Frauds
- McNeil, W R, arrested on charge of using mails to defraud, O 12, 15:3
- Matrimonial Swindle—Bina Iwanska and S Logay sentenced for using mails to defraud, O 14, 36:3; W Oesterle arrested in Berlin on complaint of Arma Shellman, N 1, 2:4
- Medical Frauds, see Herman, C P
- Merchandise—M Goldstein and J H Schwartz arrested in Chicago; accused by F R A Stiefel of N Y Credit Men's Assoc of obtaining \$500,000 in goods by fraud, D 18, 5:1
- Money Box Sale—T Bono arrested on complaint of L Lezer, N 21, 4:4
- Moving Picture Stock—Natl Assoc of Motion Picture Industry seeks aid of bankers in war on wildcat films, N 5, 14:3
- Oil Trade, see Oil Trade—Swindling
- Parker, B, arrested on charge of using mails to defraud, D 18, 9:8
- Raised Checks—N Cohen, bookkeeper for Renard Gown Shop, arrested accused of \$10,000 theft, O 8, 20:2
- Raised Notes—A Smerno, R Savage and J Urvath arrested; battle with Federal agents in subway train, O 19, 12:1; A J Telensky sentenced, D 15, 15:2; J A Keller arrested on charge of raising \$10 note to \$50 and \$5 note to \$20; Newark department store took in 31 bad notes aggregating \$400 in one day, D 29, 17:2
- Real Estate—Magistrate Mancuso files report on inquiry into free lot swindles; would withhold licenses from unscrupulous dealers and recommends enlarging larceny sections of Penal Code, O 19, 33:1; Magistrate Mancuso makes report on result of John Doe investigation of free lot swindles; proposes laws to protect buyers, O 23, IX, 1:1
- Relief Frauds—C S Kline arrested on suspicion of felony in soliciting funds for Russian-Ukrainian Relief Com, D 12, 28:2
- Rent Frauds—Mrs T Osborne held on charge of extortion after prospective tenants complain that deposits on her apartment were withheld, N 9, 17:2
- Rogers, R, arrested on charge of passing worthless checks, O 11, 40:3; charge withdrawn, O 12, 16:3
- Russia—6 "miracle men" sentenced for fraud, D 25, 4:7
- Schill, B, arrested on charge of passing worthless checks, O 25, 2:4
- Short Weight—T W Keelin & Co, members may escape prison by reimbursing customers, N 27, 13:1; T W and W Keelin fined \$500 each, D 25, II, 1:8
- Stocks and Bonds Frauds—97 persons indicted in Omaha in schemes by which \$250,000,000 worth of stocks and bonds were sold; E R Gurney, S B Musser, Ruth C Strickland, S H Grace and W E and M F Shafer arrested, O 4, 2:2; C Weltl accused of swindling Mrs Frances S Pease, O 7, 18:5; J Crabtree sentenced, O 8, 7:2; J J Olsen and E Z Parker found guilty of using mails to defraud, O 22, 28:4; L C Taylor found guilty in connection with sale of stock of Pitts Tinplate & Steel Co, O 26, 20:3; 9 men indicted in connec-

- tion with sale of stock of Mo Valley Cattle Loan Co, N 10, 22:3; F Bruchner arrested charged with withholding funds of Seven Seas Corp, N 11, 18:2; warrants issued for arrest of 6 men in connection with sale of stock of Natl Guarantee Credit Corp, N 15, 34:4; C Colt, E W Bridgman, O H Lane and M A Stone arrested in connection with sale of stock of North Shore Fisheries Corp, N 18, 10:1; 8 warrants issued for arrest of members of firms of W S McClean & Co and Cummings & Co, N 22, 26:1; B M Wood found guilty of using mails to defraud; R W Wagner acquitted, D 7, 3:7; G O Van Orden, W N Ainsworth, J Harrison, S B Tuck, J Markart and J J McCauley sentenced in connection with fake sales of stock and bonds in order to collect commissions; M T Bogard, I Lewis, A A Atwell and D Rosenfeld get suspended sentences, D 10, 1:4; R O Kercheval arrested in Detroit in connection with sale of stock of Tex-York Producing Co to C W Galvin & Co, D 16, 8:2; Hollister, White & Co, Inc, of Boston, charged with using mails to defraud, in Federal indictment; list of corporations involved, D 22, 25:2
See also Oil Trade—Swindling
- Van Briggles Motor Device Co; former Pres, L H Van Briggles, and H S Rominger sentenced for using mails to defraud, N 15, 40:3
- Wills, J F, arrested on charge of passing worthless checks, O 12, 9:1
- Wiretapping—T J Sterling, T G Farrell, A Williams, C B Sloane, G Thompson, F Webber and C Wheeler held at Glens Falls, N Y, accused of swindling H E Schiegel out of \$40,000 in horse racing deal, O 9, 7:2; indictment against W Jarvis charged with swindling M Connolly dismissed following Connolly's death; C Drucker and J Ryan were also under indictment, O 26, 6:3; A W Ecrement surrenders in connection with alleged theft of \$125,000 from M Connolly, N 3, 16:2
See also Forgery
- SWINNEY, E B**—suggests tax on unimproved land, Ir, O 16, VII, 4:7; Ir on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 20, VII, 10:4
- SWISS Aero Club**—Will hold 1922 Bennett Internat Cup race in Geneva, D 28, 3:4
- SWISS Military Training System**, see Military Training—Swiss System
- SWISS Natl Insurance Co, Basle**—Sues Alien Property Custodian for return of \$1,000,000 in Securities seized under Trading with the Enemy act, N 29, 23:4
- SWITZERLAND**:
Army, see Military Training
Austria, Relations with, see Austria—Claims of Foreign Countries
Business Conditions—Govt forced to aid industries as well as unemployed workers, O 20, 19:4
Food Raids, see Foodstuffs—Switzerland
Germany, Relations with—Treaty of Arbitration signed, D 5, 17:2
Gold, see Gold
Labor, see Labor—Switzerland
Post Office, see Postal Rates—Switzerland
Unemployment, see Labor—Switzerland
- SWORN, (Mrs) Deborah J**—death, O 22, 13:6
- SYDENHAM (Lord)**—statement on Sec Hughes's naval holiday proposal, N 15, 4:3
- SYKES, Walter F**—death, N 16, 19:3
- SYNNOTT, (Mgr) Jno Bynott**—death, O 21, 15:6
- SYRACUSE Chamber of Commerce**—Enter-tains officials inspecting N Y S Barge Canal system, O 20, 17:2
- SYRACUSE Univ**—Senior Council act against use of intoxicating liquors, O 29, 15:3; confers degree of LL D upon Gen Diaz, N 15, 19:1
- SYRIA**:
Customs Tariff—Tariffs between country and Palestine agreed to, O 7, 3:5
Graft from interned Syrians—A Berthon, French Deputy, accused of having received 100,000 francs, O 25, 9:2
Military Situation in Cilicia, see Cilicia
- SYUD Hossain**, see Hossain, S
- SZE (Dr), Sao-Ke Alfred**—will be delegate to armament limitation and Pacific conference, O 3, 4:6; speaks in St Louis, discusses arms parley, O 22, 4:4; speaks at Columbia Univ; sees world peril in Chinese issues, N 2, 4:2; statement on arms parley, N 13, 7:5; lays China's proposals before arms conference, N 17, 1:5; comments on China's proposals, N 20, 2:4; presents to com protest against postal system in China and analyzes system; denies report that Chinese Govt refused consortium loan because J P Morgan & Co insisted on payment for Hukuang bonds, N 26, 3:1, 7; protests at conference against foreign troops in China, N 29, 2:4; pleads before com for withdrawal of foreign troops from China, N 30, 2:2; statement on behalf of Chinese delegation on discussion of Shantung, D 3, 2:3; interviewed, expresses optimism on results of arms conference, D 4, 3:4; addresses plenary session of conference on 4-power Far East treaty, D 11, 3:6; says conference situation looks hopeful, D 11, 5:1; statement on postal service in China, D 13, 2:4
- SZECHENYI (Count), Laszlo**—will be appointed Hungarian Amb to U S, O 21, 17:2; arrives in U S, N 5, 18:1
- SZEPTCHI (Count), Andrew, Archbishop of Lemberg**—arrives in U S to get relief for Galicians, N 22, 1:2; Ukrainian clergy give dinner in N Y C, D 14, 17:5
- TABER, Marion R**—asks Christmas donations for N Y C Visiting Com, Ir, D 21, 18:7
- TA CHEN**—Ir on outlets for Japan, O 16, VII, 4:7; Ir on Japan's offer to China, O 30, VII, 6:4
- TACNA-Arica Dispute**, see Chile—Peruvian Boundary
- TAFT, Chas F**—owns fine example of Gainsborough's work, O 20, 20:1
- TAFT, Hy Waters**—will be Chairman of Coalition Campaign Com, O 5, 2:3; ed., O 6, 16:2; will have full charge of Coalition campaign, Sec of State Lyons will aid him, O 8, 2:8; appeals to women to save school system, O 21, 3:4; asks for more funds for Coalition campaign, O 31, 2:6; speaks at luncheon to cadets of Japanese Naval Academy, N 1, 9:1; assails Hylan in speech in Town Hall, N 3, 2:6
- TAFT, Wm C**—Ir on Pacific fortifications, N 17, 16:6
- TAFT (Chief Justice), Wm Howard**:—
Armament Conference—Interviewed in Chicago; tells of success; says 4-power Far East treaty is big gain, D 28, 2:7
Courts—Urges creation of 18 additional District Judges in Federal courts to relieve congestion, O 6, 16:8; appears before House Judiciary Com urging passage of bill to provide additional Judges for Federal courts, N 8, 2:4; outlines reforms, interviewed in Chicago, D 23, 2:7
Granddaughter born, O 7, 17:2
Unitarian General Conference—Elected Pres, O 8, 15:2
U S Supreme Court—Takes oath of office, O 4, 14:8
Unknown Soldier, Burial of—Suggestion that he attend ceremony, O 10, 1:2
West Va Coal Strike—P Murray wants him to appoint administrator, O 25, 8:1
- TAGAWA, K**—speaks at Natl Popular Govt League meeting in Washington; says Japanese wish to quit Shantung, N 26, 3:6; speaks at conference of Federal Council of Church of Christ, D 17, 12:8
- TAGHI Khan, Mohammed**, see Persia—Rebel Chieftain
- TAHITI**, see Pacific Is
- TAGUE (U S Repr), Peter F**—reviews history of Ku Klux Klan, at hearing of House Rules Com, O 12, 5:2
- TAIGUE, Jno**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, O 1, 14:2; O 2, 16:3; discharged, O 4, 3:4
- TAIT, Robt Churchill**—death, N 21, 15:4

- TAIWAN Bank, Japan, see Banks and Banking—Japan**
- TAIZO, Faito, see Yasuhara, N**
- TAKAHASHI (Baron) Korekio**—tells of deficit faced by Japan, N 10, 19:3; named Premier of Japan; career, N 13, 19:3; statements on armament limitation and Pacific conference, N 15, 2:5; N 16, 1:6; Japan Soc sends congratulations, N 16, 4:4; lauds Hughes's naval limitation proposals, N 26, 3:4; statement on 4-power Far East treaty, D 14, 2:1; addresses Seiyuka Party; stresses importance of Washington parleys, D 22, 3:1; says Quadruple Entente which replaces Anglo-Japanese alliance is much wider in scope, D 24, 3:3
- TAKARABE (Admiral) Takeshi**—comments on arms parley, N 16, 3:1
- TAKIKAWA, G.**—voices Japanese attitude on Amer tariff proposals, N 16, 3:4
- TALBOT, Arth.**—marries Emily B Sherman, O 20, 17:1
- TALBOT, Jno W.**—convicted of violating Mann White Slave act, N 24, 20:3
- TALBOT (Mrs), Stella**—found suffering from poisoning, N 28, 8:5
- TALCOTT (Mrs), Henrietta E.**—death, D 15, 19:5
- TALCOTT, Mrs Jas.**—death, D 16, 17:6
- TALLAPOOSA (cutter)**—Breaks propeller shaft, N 3, 19:4
- TALBOT, Florence D.**—estate, D 20, 21:1
- TALLEY (Judge), Alf J.**—says he will not campaign in own behalf, O 6, 2:5; com of actors and theatrical managers formed to support him, O 30, 11, 3:2; elected, N 10, 4:6; denounces bonding system which enables criminals to go free before trials, D 3, 24:4; statement on Anglo-Irish settlement, D 7, 2:6; Amer Surety Co official supports his criticism of bailing of professional criminals by bonding cos, D 14, 9:1; proposes amendment to marriage license law calling for interval of a month between granting of license and the ceremony and the publication of bans to prevent bigamy; suspends sentence on J Platzman, D 28, 8:3
- TALMADGE, Constance and Norma**—interviewed on moving-picture work, O 16, VI, 5:1
See also Pialoglou, J
- TAMARORA Club**—Adopts resolution denouncing C F Murphy, and indorsing Coalition candidates, O 15, 2:5
- TAMMANY Hall—J. Stadtmuller** charges politicians run Bldg Trades Council, O 12, 3:6
See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C; N Y C—Transit—Tammany Plan of 1919
- TAMPA (Coast Guard Cutter)**—Bronze memorial tablet unveiled in honor of victims, N 13, 13:1
- TAMPA Electric Co.**—Quarterly divd, O 31, 27:6
- TAMPICO Oil Fields, see Oil Trade—Mexico**
- TANAKA (Maj Gen), Hirotara**—arrives in Honolulu, O 13, 3:3; arrives in San Francisco; statement, O 19, 21:1; statement on arriving in Washington, O 24, 9:1
- TANAKA (Prof), Suichiro**—comments on arms parley, N 16, 3:1
- TANENBAUM, Leon, see Ford, Hy—D T and I R R**
- TANG, Hseu-Mel, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far Eastern Problems, Dec 1, 6**
- TANGNY, Nicholas, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests in N Y C**
- TANK Cars, see Milk**
- TANKS**—French organ claims Germans make war tanks in guise of agricultural implements, D 2, 22:2
See also Natl Surety Co
- TANNENHOLZ (Mrs), Hannah**—will, O 15, 17:2
- TANNENHOLZ, L J.**—sets new typewriting record, D 31, 5:1
- TANSEY, Owen**—death, N 3, 19:6
- TANZILLO, Crasenzo—G di Palma** arrested in connection with murder in 1902, O 19, 3:4
- TAOS, N M.**—Sp art by Alida F Sims, D 25, III, 10:1
- TAPESTRIES—H S de Souhami** collection on view at Amer Art Gal, N 6, IX, 22:6; de Souhami collection sale, N 13, 18:4; protest against alleged sale of tapestries belonging to Chanca cathedral in Spain, N 18, 19:2
- TAPPAN, N Y.**—Rockland Co Historical Soc places bronze tablet at entrance of Reformed Dutch Church in which trials of Maj J Andre and J H Smith were held in 1780, D 18, 6:1
- TAR and Feathers, see Masked Bands**
- TARDIEU, Andre**—sp art by W Littlefield on documents dealing with Paris Peace Treaty presented by R. Poincare in controversy caused by Washington arms parley; replies in 3-column article in Paris Temps, O 9, VII, 3:1; assails Premier Briand in speech in Chamber of Deputies, O 26, 11:2; new paper, under his direction, appears in Paris, N 20, II, 9:3
- TARIFF:—**
- Argentina**—Proposes defensive tariff, will reciprocate fair treatment from other countries, O 2, II, 16:6
- Asphalt**—Amer Automobile Assoc protests against levy at Sen Com Hearing, D 30, 12:1
- Austria**—Duties on imported luxuries must be paid in gold, O 26, 22:4
- Bill in Congress:—**
- Emergency Tariff**—House Com reports favorably on bill to continue provisions to Feb 1, O 12, 10:1; R P Sparks says it has cut sales to Canada in address at Textile Products Show, O 7, 29:2; House passes bill to extend law to Feb, O 19, 3:7; Egyptian cotton growers protest against tax on their product, N 19, 13:1
- House Action**—Repr Fordney defends Amer valuation plan, Reprs Mann and Oldfield condemn it, in House debate, D 22, 6:2
- Japanese Attitude**—Outlined by G Takikawa, N 16, 3:4
- Natl Assoc of Mfrs** demands immediate action, N 18, 28:2
- Senate Action**—E C McDougal blames Congressional inaction for present industrial depression and unemployment, in address at Los Angeles convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc; Sen Penrose denies Republicans are planning to delay action, says legislation will be pushed, O 4, 17:6, 7; Sen Finance Com plans to hold hearing, N 7, 14:7; rates passed by House to protect wool industry attacked at Sen Finance Com hearing, N 8, 24:1; Finance Com suspends hearings, N 15, 34:3; Sen Penrose notifies mfrs of Sen Com's hearings, N 30, 36:3; Sen Finance Com resumes hearings, hears conflicting opinions on protection for Turkish type tobacco in Cal, D 3, 7:1; H F Lippitt and A H Lowe urge tariff increase to protect Amer cotton textile industry, at Sen Com hearing, D 9, 14:2, 12:2; Com hears plea of cotton glove and collar mfrs for protection from German competition, D 10, 8:1; ed, D 10, 12:2; Com hears reprs of Amer grass and fibre products mfrs, flax and linen industry on protection from cheap imports, D 13, 14:2; Com hears pleas for protection for various industries, D 14, 21:1; reprs of woolen goods and carpe' mfrs urge changes, at Com hearing, D 15, 26:2; Com hears millers' plea for embargo on flour, D 16, 14:2; H B Cheney and M C Migel urge high duty on silk imports, S Kridel urges reduction; C R Sligh cites profits in plate glass industry, D 17, 10:2; Com urged to increase duty on toys and matches, and to reduce rates on tooth brushes and novelty jewelry, D 18, 18:1; Com hears arguments on duty on sugar, D 20, 12:1; Com hears Amer beet sugar and Porto Rico cane sugar growers plead for 2c rate on Cuban raw sugar, La growers urge 2½c, D 21, 12:3; paper

mfrs urge protection for Amer industry, reprs of publishers, libraries and others urge lower rates for books, at Com hearing, D 22, 6:4; lace, film and glove mfrs plead for protection, attorney for French and Belgian furriers says enactment of Fordney bill means reprisals, D 24, 15:1; Com hears pleas of reprs of films, rubber goods, pencils, church statuary for protection, D 28, 7:1; Sen McCumber intimates tariff will be placed on hides, reprs of shoe industry protest, at Com hearing; hearing on newsprint imports causes row, W J Pape and E Thomason deny Col Haskell's charge that Amer newspaper publishers are responsible for removal of duties, D 29, 17:5, 8; Com hears arguments on levies on oil, asphalt, potash, etc, D 30, 12:1; Com hearings are almost completed; mfrs urge protection for lumber, dairy products, glass and potash, D 31, 12:8

Temporary Legislation—Suggested by Sen Edge at convention of Amer Mfrs' Export Assoc, O 7, 4:2

Valuation (Amer) Plan—Provision will be debated by Amer Mfrs' Export Assoc, O 2, 11, 16:7; plan opposed by Amer Mfrs' Export Assoc, O 7, 4:2; J De Jong offers to debate provision, Ir, O 10, 12:6; T J Doherty comments on J F Zoller's Ir, O 12, 14:8; Natl Council of Amer Importers and Traders plans nation-wide non-partisan campaign against plan, O 10, 20:4; opposed by Amer Chamber of Commerce in London, O 13, 8:2; defended by J De Jong, condemned by W L Saunders, lrs, O 16, VII, 4:4; opposed by leading economists in statement issued by Natl Council of Amer Importers and Traders, O 17, 7:1; J G Shedd denies charges made by Repr Fordney that Marshall Field & Co oppose plan because of large purchases in Germany and Japan, O 21, 26:3; Natl Council of Amer Importers and Traders quotes opposition of college professors, bankers and merchants; Natl Retail Dry Goods Assoc condemns plan, O 24, 26:1; opposition of French business men voiced at luncheon of Franco-Amer Bd of Commerce, O 27, 9:2; ed, O 27, 18:1; Repr Fordney assails Marshall Field Co for opposition, O 27, 21:2; condemned as monopolistic by Natl Council of Importers and Traders, O 30, II, 6:1; Consumers' Com Opposed to Amer Valuation Plan formed by women, O 31, 8:2; economists oppose plan, say it would hurt Amer foreign trade, in reply to questionnaire sent out by N Y Univ Bur of Business Research, N 7, 16:1; big trade assocs oppose plan, ask Penrose for further hearings, N 9, 11:3; opposed by Mrs J L Laidlaw of Consumers' Com of Women and J A McSparran, Master of Pa Grange, N 11, 14:3; G Silver assails price-fixing menace in Ir to Natl Retail Dry Goods Assoc, N 14, 9:1; problems discussed by Postmaster Gen Hays at dinner of Fifth Av Assoc, N 16, 5:4; plan criticised by delegation of Japanese business men, N 16, 17:4; plan endorsed by Natl Assoc of Mfrs, N 18, 28:2; Consumers' Com of Women condemns plan, N 20, II, 9:1; elimination urged by advocates of early action on bill, who urge Pres Harding to rush measure, D 1, 10:1; Harding expected to suggest changes in message to Congress, D 2, 5:2; condemned by U S Chamber of Com, D 5, 32:1; discussed by Pres Harding, who recommends flexible rates, in message to Congress, D 7, 1:1, 8:4; Harding's proposal for revision endorsed by Republicans in Congress, D 8, 7:1; opposed by Consumers' Com of Women, D 11, II, 11:1; defended in House by Fordney, who says Amer importers are back of attacks on plan; condemned by Reprs Mann and Oldfield; Natl Council of Amer Importers and Traders replies to

Fordney's charges, D 22, 6:2; Amer Valuation Assoc quotes L M Shaw on estimated losses to Treasury Dept through present foreign valuation clause, urges Amer valuation, D 26, 24:5; Natl Council of Amer Importers and Traders contradicts statements attributed to Shaw, assails Amer valuation plan, D 27, 14:4; Amer valuation plan endorsed by Natl Knitted Outerwear Mfrs' Assoc, D 28, 2:3

Books—Smith College faculty adopts resolution, which is forwarded to Speaker Gillett, protesting against provisions of Fordney bill to increase duties, O 8, 8:3; Conference of Eastern College Librarians criticises Fordney bill, N 27, 14:2; D 18, II, 1:6; reprs of publishers, educational organizations, libraries and others urge lower rates, at Sen Com hearing, D 22, 6:4; ed, D 24, 10:3; T W Hotchkiss denounces tariff on rare books, Ir, D 25, VII, 10:4

Canada—Lr from P H Bryce on effect of tariff on immigration, N 17, 16:6; ed, The Canadian elections, D 5, 16:4

Canary Is—Spanish Foreign Minister petitioned to open negotiations with U S Govt for revision of duties on tomatoes exported to U S from Canaries, D 27, 21:3

China—Plan for autonomy proposed by Dr Koo at Washington parley; British view of issue, N 24, 1:7

See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far Eastern Problems

Church Statuary—Protection for Amer products urged at Sen Com hearing, D 28, 7:1

Cotton—Egyptian cotton growers protest against tax proposed in Fordney tariff, N 19, 13:1

Cotton Products—L N Littauer, C C Ormsby and others urge high protective tariff, say German competition has injured Amer trade in chamoisette gloves, also collars, at Sen Com hearing, D 10, 8:1; ed, D 10, 12:2

Cotton Textiles—H F Lippitt and A H Lowe urge higher tariff to protect Amer industry, at Sen Com hearing, D 9, 14:2; ed, D 10, 12:2

Cuba—Govt proposes new trade treaty with U S, providing 50% preferential on exports to U S and offering reciprocal benefit, O 19, 29:2; Federal Sugar Refining Co says Govt will propose free entry into U S for 2,500,000 tons of sugar, in return for equivalent concession of Amer products in Cuba, O 22, 20:8; commercial bodies follow F Steinhart's advice against participation in demonstration against Fordney bill, D 15, 26:3; Pres Zayas sanctions Havana demonstration against Fordney bill, D 17, 12:7; demonstration in Havana, D 19, 27:2

Dairy Products—Protection from surplus European products urged at Sen Com hearing, D 31, 12:8

Editorials—Farmers and foreign trade, O 24, 14:2; Inquisition and evaluation, on French opposition to valuation plan, O 27, 18:1; East and West in politics, O 30, II, 2:2; Dollar wheat, on failure of Emergency Tariff bill to keep prices high, N 6, II, 2:5; Republican tariff and troubles, N 14, 14:3; A tariff for politics, D 5, 16:1; Tariff agitation condemned, D 6, 18:3; A Rhode Is protectionist, D 10, 12:2; Simonpure "protection," D 19, 14:1; Protected ignorance (book tariff), D 24, 10:3; A duty on hides? D 30, 14:1

Embargo—Sen Edge recommends legislation giving Pres or Sec of the Treasury discretionary powers to declare embargoes on imports when necessary to protect Amer industries, O 2, 16:5

Emergency Tariff—Sen action to extend it delayed, N 2, 10:2; Sen Com orders favorable report on House resolution to extend law to Feb. 1, N 4, 30:2; ed, N 6, II, 2:5; House votes to extend it until permanent bill is passed, N 11, 18:1; Harding signs bill for extension, N 18, 20:2

TARIFF:—(Continued)—

- England**—Act for Safeguarding Industries becomes effective, customs levy on 6,000 imported articles will be collected, O 2, II, 1:2
- Flexible Rates**—Recommended by Special Com of U S Chamber of Commerce, D 5, 32:1; ed, D 5, 16:1; recommended by Pres Harding in message to Congress, D 7, 1:1, 8:4; Sen Smoot introduces bill embodying suggestions, D 7, 9:2; Harding's proposals indorsed by Republicans in Congress, D 8, 7:1; endorsed by Sen Edge, D 10, 12:8; opposed by J P Wood, Pres of Natl Assoc of Wool Mfrs, at Sen Finance Com hearing, D 15, 26:2; suggested by Repr Longworth, D 25, VII, 8:1
- Flour**—A P Husband, representing Millers' Natl Federation, urges duty amounting to an embargo, at Sen Finance Com hearing, D 16, 14:2
- Free Trade**—Proposed by conference of Central European States at Porto Rosa, N 23, 14:7
- Germany**—Report that surcharge on import duties will be increased because of depreciation of mark, O 5, 19:2
- Glass**—Amer mfrs urge protection at Sen Com hearing, D 31, 12:8
- Glass and Flax Industries**—Sen Finance Com hears reprs of Amer industries, D 13, 14:2
- Jewelry**—Sen Finance Com urged to reduce rates on imports of novelty jewelry, D 18, 18:1
- Labor's Attitude**—Reprs of organized labor appeal to Pres Harding for protection against cheap foreign products, D 7, 8:8
- Lace**—Mfrs plead for protection, at Sen Com hearing, D 24, 15:1
- Leather**—Sen McCumber intimates tariff will be placed on hides, reprs of shoe industry protest plan would give packers control, at Sen Com hearing, D 29, 17:5; ed, D 30, 14:1
- Lumber**—Charges of Canadian lobby to oppose duties, made by R B Allen, denied by reprs of Western Pine Mfrs, at Sen Com hearing, D 31, 12:8
- Mexico**—Increase on several articles announced, D 19, 25:4
- Moving Pictures**, see *Moving Pictures—Tariff*
- New Zealand**—New bill favors British imports, D 10, 23:3
- Newsprint**—W J Pape and E Thomason deny Col Haskell's charge that Amer newspaper publishers are responsible for removal of tariff duties, in heated debate during Sen Com hearing, D 29, 17:8
- Oil**—Producers urge duty on crude oil imports, protested by ry and s s cos and Amer oil interests operating in Mexico, at Sen Com hearing, D 30, 12:1
- Paper and Pulp Industry**—Mfrs urge protection at Sen Com hearing, D 22, 6:4
- Pencils**—Protection urged at Sen Com hearing, D 28, 7:1
- Potash**—Sen Com hearing, D 30, 12:1; D 31, 12:8
- Reciprocity**—Cuban Govt proposes new trade treaty with U S, providing 50% preferential on exports to U S, and offering reciprocal benefit, O 19, 29:2
- Re-Importations**—Amer Farm Bur Federation opposes 90% tax on Amer war materials sold abroad, O 1, 21:4; Congress expected to pass bill for 90% tax on Amer goods sold in France, N 30, 36:3
- Rubber Goods**—Protection urged at Sen Com hearing, D 28, 7:1
- Silk**—Mfrs in Binghamton, N Y, say failure of Congress to enact protective tariff has encouraged German competition and hurt local industry, D 2, 5:3; H B Cheney and M C Migel urge higher duties on imports, S Kridel asks reduction, at Sen Finance Com hearing, D 17, 10:2
- Spain**—Finance Minister describes problems at Tariff Comm meeting, outlines new plan to meet Treasury's need, O 17, 27:2; Heraldo de Madrid protests against rates on many imported articles, N 30, 16:8; import duties will be increased, D 25, II, 10:6
- Sugar**—E F Atkins, representing Amer interests in Cuba, warns of conditions, asks hearing by Sen Com before present tariffs are made permanent, O 26, 26:4; Sen Finance Com hearing, D 20, 12:1; D 21, 12:3; high duties opposed by Federal Sugar Refining Co, D 24, 13:8
- Tobacco**—Sen Finance Com hears conflicting opinions on protection for Turkish type tobacco in Cal, D 8, 7:1
- Tomatoes**—Spanish Foreign Minister petitioned to open negotiations with U S Govt for revision of duties on tomatoes exported to U S from Canary Is, D 27, 21:3
- Tooth Brushes**—Importance cited by Dr T P Hyatt, who urges free imports, at Sen Finance Com hearing, D 18, 18:1
- Toys**—Mfrs urge protection from cheap German and Japanese imports, also from those made by child labor, at Sen Com hearing, D 18, 18:1
- Trade Balance**—J F Zoller discusses selling without buying, Ir, O 8, 12:7; E J Shriver comments on Zoller's statements, Ir, O 22, 12:7
- U S Chamber of Commerce**—Urges postponement of general revision until world economic conditions become settled, condemns Amer valuation plan, suggests flexible duties, D 5, 32:1; eds, D 5, 16:1; D 6, 18:3
- Waterson, Hy**—attitude cited by J Hollister, Ir, D 31, 12:6
- Wool Growers** will urge 33% duty at Sen Finance Com hearings, N 2, 19:8; rates passed by House attacked at Sen Finance Com hearing, N 8, 24:1
- Woolen Goods**—J P Wood opposes flexible tariff, W Goldman protests against high rates, reprs of carpet mfrs urge higher duties, at Sen Com hearing, D 15, 26:2
- See also *Customs*
- TARKINGTON, Booth**—article on play, Dulcy, N 6, VI, 1:2; elected to Bd of Natl Security League, N 23, 19:7
- TARRYTOWN Horticultural Soc**—Annual flower show, N 3, 19:3
- TARTAKOVSKY, Rachel**, see Sklar, H
- TATE Electro Waterproofing Co**, see Kamber (H) & Co
- TATOR (Mrs), Sarah**—death, O 27, 19:6
- TAUSCHER (Capt) Hans**—wants to return to U S and become Amer citizen, O 31, 1:4; dismissal of indictment for breach of neutrality asked by Atty Gen Daugherty, N 1, 2:6; indictment dismissed, N 2, 36:4; arrives in U S, tells of conditions in Germany, N 27, 9:1
- TAX Experts**—Ed, "Loyal" experts, on debate on tax bill, O 26, 16:4
- TAX Frauds**, see Johnston, Jas
- TAX Liens**, see N Y C—Taxes
- TAX Simplification Bd**—Sec Mellon announces appointments, D 3, 10:2; J H Real elected Chairman, D 9, 8:1
- TAXATION:—**
- Arkansas**, see *Roads—Arkansas*
- Armaments Problem**, see *Armament, Limitation of—Tax Question*
- Bank Stock Tax**—Corporation counsel representing 19 cities in N Y S to meet and appoint committee to assist in opposing suit instituted in N Y C to test constitutionality of State law, O 19, 22:1
- Bank Tax**—W W Law Jr proposes bill to authorize N Y S to collect taxes on natl banks' income and shares, D 26, 26:2
- Baseball**—Govt tax from world series amounted to \$90,023, O 15, 14:2
- Bill in Congress:—**
- Amendments**—Proposals of Western Sens adopted by Sen Finance Com, O 11, 1:3; report that progressive compromise proposals will be fought in Sen, O 12, 8:3
- Amer Interests in Foreign Countries**, see *Income Tax—Amer Interests*
- Butler (Dr), Nicholas M**, criticises pending measure, N 10, 11:2
- Conference**—House and Sen conferees agree on some amendments, N 13, 23:2;

- conferees strike out provision authorizing Congress to call for income tax returns, N 15, 6:1; conferees agree on excise and soft drink taxes; changes approved, N 16, 16:2; Sen amendment increasing inheritance tax to 50% on \$100,000 estates dropped; other agreements reached, N 19, 15:7; conferees finish work, Democrats and Sen Smoot fail to sign final agreement; corporation tax reduced, tax on gifts eliminated; total expected revenue cut more than \$150,000,000, N 20, 14:1; adjournment of extra session of Congress depends on adoption of conference report, N 21, 3:5
- Congressional Levy**—Condemned by Dr N M Butler in address before N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation, O 20, 6:3
- Democratic Attitude**—Democratic members of Sen Finance Com, with Sen La Follette, attack pending bill in reports submitted to Sen, O 6, 4:2
- Editorials, see Taxation—Editorials**
- Effect of New Rates—Treasury Dept experts** have not completed compilation showing effect of proposed changes, O 11, 3:3
- Estimated Govt Expenditures**—Sec Mellon says they will stay at \$4,034,000,000 agreed upon in tax program, O 15, 1:4
- Govt Bonds, see Income Tax—Exempt Securities.**
- House Action**—Republicans from Western States work for adoption of Sen amendment for 50% surtax on incomes, N 6, 1:2, 13:8; Republicans split over Sen amendment for 50% surtax; Treasury experts complete estimate of revenue from proposed Sen bill; Penrose predicts early action, N 9, 17:8; split in Republican ranks will force Pres Harding to intervene is opinion of Democratic leaders, N 10, 13:3; bill sent to conference without action on surtaxes, N 11, 14:2; Republican leaders hope for compromise on surtax rate, N 17, 19:8; text of Pres Harding's ltr to Repr Fordney pleading for compromise on surtax rate, which was rejected; line-up of vote to accept Sen's maximum of 50%, N 18, 1:1; 9:1; eds, N 19, 12:1; N 20, II, 6:1; tax bill passed as rewritten in conference, N 22, 14:1; rejection of Harding's appeal cited by Democratic Natl Com, N 23, 14:6; Repr Hogan introduces amendment for beer tax, D 23, 6:3
- Income Tax Provisions, see Income Tax (for analysis by specific phases)**
- Natl Assoc of Mfrs—Opposition to proposed bill, criticism of delayed Congressional action and plea for adoption of sales tax** voiced by J E Edgerton in interview with Pres Harding, O 9, 23:1; ed on appeal for mfrs' tax, O 11, 18:2
- Sen Action**—Sen Smoot offers amendments for repeal of wartime measures and for 3% sales tax; Sen Simmons assails reduction of income surtaxes, offers amendments for general tax reduction; Sen Penrose opposes, O 1, 15:1; ed, Federal tax prospects, on opposition to House bill in Sen, O 3, 12:1; E C McDougal blames Congressional delay for present industrial depression and unemployment, in address at Los Angeles convention of Amer Bankers' Assoc; Sen agrees on minor amendments, O 4, 17:6, 7; Sen La Follette and Democratic members of Finance Com attack pending bill in reports submitted to Sen, O 6, 4:2; proposed changes in bill approved by Republicans on Finance Com and progressive group in Sen; end of farmers' bloc predicted, O 7, 1:3; Eastern Sens and House leaders will fight proposals of progressive Republican group, including increase in income surtaxes, O 8, 1:3; Sen Lenroot heads movement to gain bi-partisan support for amendments urged by progressives, O 9, 23:1; Republican members of Finance Com accept all amendments proposed by West-
- ern Sens, including high surtaxes, O 11, 1:3; ed, O 13, 14:1; second reading of bill concluded, tax on telegraph, telephone, radio and cable messages retained; Sen Reed assails cut in chewing gum tax; Penrose predicts quick passage of bill; Sen Ashurst defends farmers' bloc, O 13, 17:8; ed, O 15, 12:1; Penrose will urge passage, O 19, 14:5; bill assailed by Sens Underwood and Moses, O 20, 6:2; Sen adopts Sen La Follette's motion to strike out sections exempting income from foreign trade; Sen Edge indorses sales tax, O 21, 17:7; Republican leaders call for absentees, blame them for elimination of foreign trade clauses; amendment on surtax rate will be taken up, O 22, 15:5; Sen adopts graduated surtaxes up to 50% of net taxable income, rejects Calder's amendment making 32% maximum, O 23, 4:1; eds, O 23, II, 2:2; O 24, 14:3; Democrats fail in 3 attempts to reduce tax rate on small incomes; Penrose promises to call night-and-day sessions to complete bill, O 25, 19:8; line-up of vote which defeated Sen Reed's amendment for indefinite continuation of excess profits tax, amendments to continue tax at half present rates is pending, O 26, 4:2; Sen adopts section of compromise bill for repeal of excess profits tax on Jan. 1, 1922, rejects proposed rate changes; Sen Wadsworth offers amendment for tax on beer and wine for medicinal purposes, O 27, 21:1; ed, O 27, 18:2; Sen rejects 3 amendments to tax undistributed profits of corporations, votes down committee to limit exemption of bldg loan assocs, adjourns without action on liquor tax amendment, O 28, 19:8; Sen adopts Finance Com's amendment for flat 15% tax, votes down Sen Walsh's proposals for graduated income levy on corporations; liquor tax amendment adopted, debate causes night session, O 29, 15:1; vote delayed, O 30, 16:1; Sen Wadsworth will support Calder amendment to exempt from 15% tax corporations organized exclusively for "home ownership," O 31, 8:1; bill held up by Sens who want Soldiers' Bonus bill passed as an amendment; agreement on capital stock rate reached, N 1, 7:1; canvass of Sen shows increase in advocates of sales tax; progress with miscellaneous taxes, N 2, 19:1; House leaders warn Sens against attempting to adopt sales tax, say they want it reserved for soldiers' bonus during next session; amendments adopted, N 3, 1:6; ed, N 3, 18:1; line-up of vote which defeated Sen Smoot's amendment for mfrs and producers sales tax, N 4, 1:2; Smoot amendment for sales tax rejected in new vote, N 5, 15:1; Sen rejects Sen Reed's amendment to retain excess profits tax to pay soldiers' bonus, adopts La Follette's amendment for tax publicity; La Follette assails Sec Mellon, who is defended by Sen Watson, N 6, 1:2, 13:4; ed, N 6, II, 2:2; bill passed by Sen, now goes to conference; tax on gifts adopted; sales tax rejected; other changes, repealing, increasing, decreasing or changing levies, N 8, 1:3, 7:1; difficulties of "Old Guard," N 13, VII, 5:1; humors of debate, N 20, VI, 10:1; Sen agrees to take final vote on conference report before session adjourns; Penrose says measure is temporary; reductions in new bill, N 23, 19:8; bill passed; comment, N 24, 8:1; ed, N 24, 18:1; ed on Sens's criticism, N 25, 14:1
- Signed by Pres Harding, N 24, 1:1
- Surtaxes on Incomes, see Income Tax—Surtaxes**
- Bridgeport, Conn.**—Extra tax levied to meet deficit, N 24, 35:1
- Canada**—50 members of U S Congress will go to Ottawa to study Canadian tax system, N 18, 7:2

TAXATION:—(Continued)—

- Capital Stock Tax**—Sen agrees on rate amendment offered by Sen Lenroot, N 1, 7:1
- Carpets and Rugs**—Natl Wholesale Floor Covering Assoc suggests that Federal tax be included in net price, D 27, 23:4
- Coal Tax**—Constitutionality of Anthracite Coal Tax law in Pa attacked in equity suit brought by shareholder in Thomas Colliery Co; hearing set for Nov 25, N 10, 20:4
- Collection Costs**—Comr Blair submits report of Internal Revenue Bur for fiscal yr 1921 with statistics on increased cost, N 28, 15:8; ed, N 29, 16:1
- Dutch East Indies**—Dutch Govt abandons proposed export oil tax, D 8, 6:3
- Editorials**—G M Titus opposes statements made in ed on Sept 20, Tax exempt nonsense, I, O 2, VIII, 4:8; Federal tax prospects, O 3, 12:1; The French taxpayer, on S Lauzanne's account of French taxes, O 5, 16:4; Postponing tax reform, O 6, 16:1; Tax reform in danger, O 7, 16:1; Petitioning for a tax, on appeal of Natl Assoc of Mfrs to Pres Harding for mfrs' tax; endorsed by Jewelers' War Revenue Tax Com, I, O 11, 18:2, 8; Bipartisan taxes, on Congressional action, O 13, 14:1; Improvised farmer Senators, O 15, 12:1; Why we are so badly taxed, O 22, 12:3; False tax revision, O 23, II, 2:2; Government by parties, O 24, 14:3; Taxing for blood, on retention of excess profits tax, O 27, 18:2; The tax bill betrayal, N 2, 16:2; Turning to the sales tax, N 3, 18:1; Senatorial recrimination, N 5, 12:2; Friends of the people, on Sen action, N 6, II, 2:2; The dwindling tax yield, N 7, 14:2; Real tax revision, N 15, 18:3; The House insurrection; Taxes will be hated just the same, N 19, 12:1, 5; The peril of faction, on House revolt, N 20, II, 6:1; A tax bill veto, N 21, 14:2; A "temporary makeshift," N 24, 18:1; A funeral oration, on Repr Mondell's list of achievements of Congress, N 25, 14:1; Old and new Federal taxes, N 29, 16:1; Sound advice from Sec Mellon, D 8, 18:1
- England**—Ed on action by Academy of Dramatic Art for exemption from local taxes, O 2, II, 2:4
See also Income Tax—England; Labor—England—Unemployment
- Excise Tax**, see Liquor Tax, below
- Exempt Securities**, see Income Tax—Exempt Securities
- Express Shipments Tax**—G C Taylor predicts annual saving of \$1,500,000 to public by repeal of war tax, D 19, 14:8
- Fess (Repr)**, says present confiscatory tax system is killing business in address at luncheon of Bklyn Chamber of Commerce, O 9, 9:7
- Framing of New Revenue Regulations**—Taxpayers will aid Treasury Dept, D 5, 1:2
- France**—Ed, The French taxpayer, on account by S. Lauzanne, O 5, 16:4; attitude of Radical Socialists regarding future taxes, D 12, 26:3
- Gasoline**, see Gasoline Tax
- Germany**—A Hermes, Finance Minister, explains new tax bill in Reichstag, N 5, 9:1; Disconto Gesellschaft says reparations burden responsible for decline of mark, N 18, 28:3; Reichstag Com on Taxation discusses Wirth tax program; Wirth appeals to capitalists; P Loeb, addressing Social Democratic Party in Breslau, predicts moratorium or foreign financial control, N 19, 4:4; Berlin will tax "good" restaurants; Stuttgart "souise tax," D 6, 21:4; taxes high on Christmas gifts from U S, D 23, 15:7
- Gifts**—Sen adopts amendment offered by Sen Walsh for graduated tax, N 8, 1:3; tax eliminated by Sen and House conferees, N 20, 14:1
- Home Valuation Basis (Habitation Tax)**—H Holt suggests scheme whereby every one pays according to his home, I, O 8, 12:3; H H Horowitz discusses rent basis for taxes, I, O 18, 16:7; I, from J J Mott, N 6, II, 2:6; Holt comments on Mott's criticism of his habitation tax plan, I, D 4, VIII, 10:5
- Italy**—Receipts for July and Aug, O 16, VIII, 6:2
- Liquor Tax**—Sen Wadsworth offers amendment for additional Govt revenue through tax on wine and beer for medicinal purposes at Sen debate, O 27, 21:1; ed, O 27, 18:2; Sen adjourns without action on Wadsworth amendment, O 28, 19:8; Sen adopts Wadsworth resolution, O 29, 15:1; Repr Brennan drafts bill for 4% tax on beer and light wines to defray soldiers' bonus, N 3, 1:2; Treasury Dept fixes 40 cents as tax on each case of beer sold as medicine, N 3, 21:2; change in excise tax approved by Sen and House conferees, N 16, 16:2; Repr Green proposes amendment increasing tax on whiskey for medicinal use, D 6, 8:2; sale of wine and beer urged by some to raise funds for soldiers' bonus, D 20, 19:5; J T Taylor says Amer Legion is not backing plan for soldiers' bonus, D 21, 8:3; House Ways and Means Com will hold hearings on plan to raise funds for soldiers' bonus by tax on beer and light wines; Repr Nelson condemns plan, D 22, 6:5; Repr Fordney attacks idea of beer tax for soldiers' bonus, Repr Hogan offers amendment, D 23, 6:3; report that Sec Mellon favored it to raise funds for soldiers' bonus denied, D 24, 16:3
See also Income Tax—Bootleggers
- Luxury Tax**, see Luxury Tax
- Mass**—State Comr says there are few tax dodgers, N 3, 33:8
- Mellon, (Sec) A W**, see Mellon, (Sec) A W—Taxes
- Mexico**—Excessive taxes close industries, cause transportation paralysis, increase unemployment in Puebla, O 13, 24:2; tax on movies and theatres in Puebla increased, O 14, 17:4; head tax of \$8 is imposed on Americans entering country through Port of Nogales, O 22, 14:6
See also Oil Trade—Mexico
- Mich**—State Supreme Court upholds constitutionality of levy on corporation capital, D 6, 33:2
- N J**—Railroads protest valuations of State Bd of Taxes and Assessment, N 22, 21:6
- N Y C**, see N Y C—Taxes
- N Y S**, see N Y S—Taxes
- Passport Tax**—W F Morgan replies to Sen Lodge's defense of \$10 fee, O 24, 24:3
- Penn**—Atlantic Refining Co refuses to pay tax on gasoline sold for export, to test constitutionality of new law, N 2, 30:1
See also Taxation—Coal Tax
- Real Estate Tax**, see Income Tax—Real Estate Interests, N Y S—Taxes
- Reduction of Taxes**—Estimates of decrease in next yr's tax bill, N 23, 19:8; C M Schwab blames Congress for failure to cut taxes, Sen Borah says they cannot be cut without disarmament, in addresses at Me Soc dinner, D 16, 13:2
- Revision**—H I Cobb says drastic changes in Federal tax laws are needed, N 13, VII, 13:1; N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation calls on Republican Party to redeem pre-election pledges, N 17, 29:2; changes urged by Sec Mellon in annual report of Treasury Dept submitted to Congress, D 8, 8:1; ed, D 8, 18:1
- Russia**—Total of nearly 60,000,000 poods of grain collected up to Oct 1, O 4, 3:5; traveler reports that business is done in open air bazaars because of tax on stores, O 16, II, 10:2; Soviet will collect food tax, using force if necessary, D 4, 5:4
- Sales Tax**, see Sales Tax
- Single Tax**, see Single Tax
- Soft Drink Tax**—Changes approved by Sen and House conferees, N 16, 16:2

- Spain—Fight in Leon between tax collectors and peasants resisting levy, O 18, 19:7
- Statistics—Compiled by Comr Blair in annual report of Internal Revenue Bur, N 28, 15:8; ed, N 29, 16:1
- Stock Exchange Seats—U S Supreme Court rules that membership in N Y Stock Exchange is subject to State tax, in appeal brought by J M Anderson against decision of Ohio Supreme Court, N 8, 40:3
- Transportation Tax—Sen votes for repeal on Jan 1, O 12, 1:2; repeal of tax will save \$1,500,000 annually for Long Is travelers, N 26, 19:8; traveling public will save \$80,000,000 in 1922 by repeal of law in operation since 1918, N 27, II, 1:3; statistics on payments made through So Pacific system since Jan, 1920, show benefits to travelers by repeal, D 18, 28:5; Pa R R estimates shippers and travelers on its lines will save \$26,000,000 annually by repeal, D 28, 22:3
- Unimproved Land Tax, see Single Tax
- Unpaid Taxes, see Johnston, J
- World's Progress—I T Bush says it will be retarded for years by tax burdens, in report presented at monthly meeting of N Y S Chamber of Commerce, N 4, 27:4
- See also Income Tax; Inheritance Tax; N Y C—Taxes; N Y S—Taxes
- TAXICAB Drivers—Bd of Greater N Y Taxi League favors stricter examination of drivers, limitation of vehicles and single rate, O 4, 7:1; testimony on felons who operate cars, before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com, O 12, 17:1; ed, O 13, 14:4; Merchants' Assoc adopts resolutions calling for scrutiny of applications to prevent felons from driving cars, O 14, 2:8; Comr Gilchrist answers questions on procedure in issuance of licenses, D 12, 14:8; Justice Cobb criticises system of licensing, at meeting of Natl Highway Traffic Assoc, D 18, VII, 10:1
- TAXICAB Stand—Wire fence erected by Long Is RR prevents passengers from using covered way to Rockville Centre Taxi Service, O 30, 3:2
- TAXICABS, see Chicago—Taxicabs
- TAYLOR, A A—appointed Acting Street Cleaning Comr, N 19, 15:1; appointed Comr of N Y C Street Cleaning Dept, N 26, 9:2
- TAYLOR (Dr), A W—statement on Interchurch World Movement report on steel strike, O 2, II, 1:7
- TAYLOR, Albert P—lr on ex-Pres Wilson's birthday, D 28, 14:6
- TAYLOR (Gov), Alf—takes part in fiddling bee, N 1, 19:1
- TAYLOR (Prof), Archibald Wellington—condemns Amer valuation plan of Fordney tariff bill, O 17, 7:1
- TAYLOR, C Stanley—describes bldg construction program for 1922, D 4, X, 1:2
- TAYLOR, Chas W—held on manslaughter charge after car kills boy, N 12, 1:4
- TAYLOR (Mrs), Clara Sidney Potter—death, N 8, 9:1; lr by artists on her death, N 19, 12:5
- TAYLOR, David D—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 25, 14:8
- TAYLOR (Mrs), Ethel H, see Hanan, A P
- TAYLOR, G C—predicts annual saving of \$1,500,000 to public by repeal of war tax on express shipments, D 19, 14:8
- TAYLOR, Geo, see Raymond St Jail
- TAYLOR, Geo H—testifies before Sen Com on Sen Watson's charges of execution of Amer soldiers in France, D 21, 4:2; G H Scruton denies his testimony, D 22, 7:2; ed, D 22, 14:4
- TAYLOR (Prof), H H—tells of extension of methods of English scientists in regard to artificial disintegration of light elements, D 14, 18:2
- TAYLOR, Isham—commits suicide, O 29, 4:4
- TAYLOR, J H, see Sports—Golf
- TAYLOR, Jno M—receives lr from Gen Diaz thanking him and Indian socs for presentation of medal, D 9, 14:2
- TAYLOR, Jno Robert, see Peekskill Military Academy
- TAYLOR, Jno T—says release of E V Debs would be disgrace, D 22, 6:6
- TAYLOR, Jno Thos—says Amer Legion is not backing liquor tax for soldiers' bonus, D 21, 8:3
- TAYLOR, Jos, see Smuggling—Birds of Paradise
- TAYLOR, Kath—sp art by Helen B Lowry, D 4, VIII, 4:6
- TAYLOR, Lakin C—found guilty of stock fraud, O 26, 20:3
- TAYLOR, Laurette—lr on acting of Margalo Gillmore; urges mild criticism of young actresses, N 20, VI, 1:5
- TAYLOR, Martin, see Stewart, J K
- TAYLOR, Mary E—estate, O 1, 27:3
- TAYLOR, Melville, see Peekskill Military Academy
- TAYLOR, Michl, see Coleman, (Detective) J
- TAYLOR, Moses W—death, D 18, 22:3
- TAYLOR, Saml F—death, O 25, 17:5
- TAYLOR (Capt) Thos M—says decline of German mark is attracting bargain hunters to Germany, reports English colony in Hamburg is being restored by low living costs, O 23, X, 12:8
- TAYLOR, Wm Fowler—death, O 18, 17:3
- TAYLOR-Wharton Iron and Steel Co—Bonds offered, N 4, 25:4
- TAYMOR, Martin, see Stewart, J
- TCHITCHERIN, Geo—dispatches note to foreign countries offering to assume all imperial debts up to 1914 and proposing that internatl conference be called to arrange for formal peace treaty, O 30, 1:1; Amer and British views of proposals, O 31, 3:4; ed, N 1, 18:2; holds reception on anniversary of Soviet Russia, N 10, 17:1; report of attempt to kill him, N 13, 1:4; British Govt replies to Soviet denying allegations that British evidence of hostile Bolshevik propaganda has been founded on forged documents, N 17, 36:3; report of attempted assassination denied, D 3, 18:4; sends note to Finnish Govt that Govt's proposal to submit Karelian question to League of Nations, D 3, 2:2; sends note to powers entering Soviet objection to discussion by Washington conference of Chinese Eastern Ry, D 14, 3:5; warns Finland of war because of actions in Karelia, D 24, 11:1; will be invited by Lloyd George and Briand to discuss policy, D 27, 2:4
- See also Russia—Finances—Foreign Debts
- TEACHERS of English, see Natl Council, & TEACHERS:—
- Germany—Organize a Republican Teachers' League to promote democracy and protect teachers from reactionary superiors, D 11, II, 9:4
- Socialists, see Hyams, Sarah
- TEACHERS' Assocs, N Y C, see Interborough Assoc of Women Teachers
- TEACHERS' College, see Columbia Univ
- TEACHERS' Council—Electoral convention will be held on Nov 10; list of vacancies to be filed, O 2, 12:2; meets; opposes drives for funds in schools, O 15, 13:2; adopts report of special com on results of its recommendations to Supts and Bd of Education, N 13, II, 2:4
- TEACHERS' Pensions, see N Y C—Education Bd—Teachers—Pensions
- TEACHERS' Retirement Fund, see N Y C—Education Bd—Teachers
- TEACHERS' Salaries, N Y C, see also N Y C—Education Bd—Salaries
- TEACHERS' Strikes—Tyrolean teachers strike, O 12, 22:2
- TEACHERS' Union—Survey of conditions in lunchrooms and of drinking facilities in schools, O 26, 20:2; Pres Linville attributes noises near schools to part time, O 28, 17:5; Pres Linville assails heating system in schools, N 2, 2:7; H L Linville, Pres, protests to N Y S Education Dept on order requiring Principals to make secret report on loyalty and morality, N 23, 14:8
- TEACHERS' Welfare League—Adopts resolution asking Comr Graves to rescind order that school Principals prepare reports on loyalty and morals of teachers, D 18, II, 3:5

- TEAGLE, Walter C**—cites need of reserve stocks in oil trade in address at annual meeting of Amer Petroleum Institute at Chicago, D 7, 13:2
- TEAMSTERS**, see Truckmen
- TEAMSTERS' Strike**, see Truckmen
- TEAR Gas**, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
- TEARLE, Conway**—refuses to give up dog which bit J Weinberg, D 22, 7:3
- TEASKE, Alex**, see Ostroski, Stella
- TEBAR, R Munoz**—lr on language teachers, O 2, VIII, 4:8
- TEBO Yacht Bason, Inc**—W Hobson awarded \$35,000 damages for fall off ladder, O 22, 13:2
- TECATE (Boat)**, see Mexico—U S, Relations with—Amer Fishing Boat Mabel.
- TEDESCHI, Bruno** see Italy—Navy—Leonardo da Vinci (Warship)
- TEEPLE (Dr), Jno E**—statement on German potash monopoly in address before Chemists' Club, D 10, 7:2
- TELEGRAMS**, see Shipping Bd
- TELEGRAPH Receipts**, see Western Union Telegraph Co—C, B & Q R R
- TELEGRAPH Service**—World's Series baseball games, O 11, 14:2; O 23, 3:3
- TELEGRAPHY**—Sing Sing convicts rig up telegraph outfit; exchange messages between cells, D 4, II, 1:4
- TELENSKY, Antony J**, see Swindling — Raised Notes
- TELEPHONE Cos**, see N Y Telephone Co
- TELEPHONE Employes**—Natl Com of Award of Theo N Vail, Memorial Medal gives medals to employes for heroism, in 1920, N 1, 10:1; N Y Telephone Co presents medals to 3 employes for exceptional merit, D 10, 15:7
- TELEPHONE Directory**, see N Y Telephone Co—Directory
- TELEPHONE Rates**—Corporation Counsel Goldbas of Utica charges that G R Glynn, Republican State Comm, had lobbied in interest of cos at hearings of Public Service Comm, at conference of officials in N Y C, D 20, 1:1
See also Goldbas (for complete story of charges); N Y Telephone Co—Rates
- TELEPHONES**:—
- Amplifier—R W King, engineer, predicts possibilities of amplifier, D 11, II, 7:2
- Australia—Expansion planned, O 2, II, 16:5
- Ed, Telephony present and future, N 14, 14:5
- France—E L James says Deschamps, former Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, has announced he will urge Govt to cease operation and turn lines over to private co, calls service worst in world, O 18, 19:6; report that bill will be introduced to transfer system from public to private management, D 12, 23:2; French judge puts ban on conversations in early morning hrs, D 27, 15:7
- Railroads—Gen Electric Co tests apparatus for communication on electric railroads before Radio Com of Amer Railway Assoc, D 1, 17:4
- Rochester, N Y—Decision on metered service expected, O 10, 19:3
- Slot Machines—S Untermeyer suggests installation in private homes as economy in lr to P S Comm, intimates Lockwood Com will take action if P S Comm refuses to act, S Brown indorses plan, D 20, 8:2; J S McCulloh calls Untermeyer's plan inefficient and impracticable, D 30, 17:6; P S Comr Prendergast replies to Untermeyer's suggestion, says there is no demand for machines in private homes or offices, D 31, 4:5
- TELEPHONE, Wireless**, see Wireless Telephone
- TELLEGEN, Lou**—wife, Geraldine Farrar, sues for divorce; he is suing for separation, N 11, 1:4; divorce and separation actions are joined and will be tried in N Y; Tellegen injured in automobile accident, N 15, 23:3; Mme Farrar applies to court to have his counter-claims treated as a nullity, D 6, 24:2; court rules Farrar must file new answer to his separation suit, D 17, 11:2
- TELLER, Alfred H**—lr on Thos Paine and on Col Roosevelt's characterization of him, N 13, VII, 8:2
- TELLIER, Louis**—commits suicide, N 4, 14:1
See also Sports—Golf
- TELLING—Belle Vernon Co**, see Milk Drivers' Strike
- TEMPLE Israel**—Begins 3-day celebration of golden jubilee, D 3, 18:2; dinner at Hotel Astor; \$93,000 raised toward building fund; Judge Greenbaum pleads for unassigned bew system, D 4, 18:5
- TEMPLE Triumphant**, see Woman's Natl Foundation
- TENANTS' Union of the Bronx**—Endorses C C Lockwood, O 26, 3:2
- TENEMENT House Dept**, see N Y C—Tenement House Dept
- TEN EYCK (Mrs), Henrietta Muller**, see Bispham, D
- TENNESSEE**—Lr from Mrs J D Burton on celebration of Christmas, D 18, VII, 8:3
- TENNESSEE, Ala and Ga R R**—Attorneys representing Russell Sage estate apply to Federal Court at Chattanooga, Tenn for permission to scrap 83-mile line, N 1, 32:3; sale fails for lack of buyers, D 16, 26:5
- TENNESSEE Coal and Iron Co**—Gets big rail order from So Pacific R R, O 30, VIII, 8:3
- TENNESSEE Copper and Chemical Corp**—Common stock certificates will be exchanged for voting trust certificates, O 22, 21:2
- TENNESSEE Soc of N Y**—Will raise funds to pay off mortgage on Sgt York's farm, O 5, 16:8; Pres Harding declines invitation to attend annual banquet, O 13, 15:3; entertains Tenn Univ football players, O 17, 15:2; annual ball, D 13, 19:1
- TENNEY, Harral S**, see Converse, E C
- TENNIS**, see Sports
- TENNYSON, Alf**—R Le Gallienne's review of J F A Pyre's book, The Formation of Tennyson's Style, O 9, III, 9:1
- TER MEULEN Credit Plan**, see Credits
- TERMINAL Exchange Bank of N Y**—Will be opened in Pa Terminal Bldg, N 14, 25:5
- TERRA Cotta Trust**, see Building Industry
- TERRELL, Harry B**—files suit against Ku Klux Klan for \$100,000 for services rendered as counsel, O 11, 4:3; files suit against Ku Klux Klan to recover \$1,500 loaned to organization, D 13, 40:2
See also Ku Klux Klan—Charges Against Leaders
- TERRY, Ellen**—declines to be made Dame Commander of the British Empire, D 30, 15:4
- TERRY (Mrs), Louisa M**—estate, O 14, 17:5
- TERRY, Peter F**—death, D 27, 13:5
- TERWILLIGER, Mae**—missing, N 16, 9:3
- TESSEN**, see Explorations—Arctic—Amundsen
- TEST Questions**, see Edison, T A
- TETANUS**—Dr A B Luckhardt believes he has cure for it, D 15, 21:7; Dr Sachs, French physician, uses ultraviolet rays as cure, D 19, 17:6
- TETER, Ralph**, see Mail Thefts—Chicago
- TETRAZZINI (Mme), Louisa**—London concert for Italian Hospital, D 19, 13:3
- TEVES, Jno H**—death, N 12, 13:5
- TEXAS**, see Indians—Texas
- TEXAS and Pacific Coal Co**—Texas mines will reopen on open shop basis, O 21, 19:3
- TEXAS & Pacific R R**:—
Nov report, D 28, 24:4
Steel Rails—Reported to have placed 15,000-ton order with U S Steel Corp, D 1, 27:4
- TEXAS Chief Oil Co**—Divd, O 5, 27:3
- TEXAS Co**—Divd, N 19, 20:1; denies predictions as to earnings for 1921, D 15, 31:5
- TEXAS Gulf Sulphur Co**—Quarterly divd, N 28, 23:5
- TEXAS Pacific Coal & Oil Co**—Quarterly divd, D 1, 28:7
- TEXAS Power & Light Co**—Pf divd, O 14, 28:8
- TEXOLEUM Co**—Leases bldg on E 42d St, D 23, 25:2

- TEXT Books**—Lr by J Alexander on using them as medium for furthering peace, O 16, VII, 4:5
See also History Text Books
- TEXTILE Alliance, Inc**—Announces C H Stone will have charge of distribution of German dyes imported by the alliance, N 13, II, 14:3
- TEXTILE Bldg**—Alex Smith & Sons Carpet Co rents space, O 18, IX, 1:2; awarded prize by Fifth Av Assoc; illus, N 20, IX, 1:3; lr by H Brodzky on prize award, N 26, 12:5
- TEXTILE Industry**—Improving in U S, says E T Pickard, who reports bad conditions abroad, N 3, 33:4; A D Whiteside cites large number of business failures, N 28, 25:4
- TEXTILE Mills**—Industry practically suspended in Brazil, O 9, II, 12:7; syndicate of bankers and mfrs in No and So Carolina acquires control of Chadwick-Hoskins mills in N C and Va, N 19, 20:8; Eastern plants busiest since war, D 10, 23:3
- TEXTILE Products Show**—R P Sparks discusses effects of emergency tariff on sales to Canada, O 7, 29:2
- TEXTILE Workers**—Amalgamated Textile Workers of Amer plan to form Federation of Textile Unions by consolidation of all independent textile unions into one big defensive and offensive organization, to replace collapsed I W W unions; purpose explained by R Palmer, O 13, 1:4; Palmer corrects statement concerning consolidation, O 15, 12:7; delegates to annual convention of Amalgamated Textile Workers will vote on formation of federation, O 16, 13:1; formation approved, O 17, 16:2; convention of Amalgamated Textile Workers of Amer opens, O 17, 16:2; A J Muste says newly formed Federated Textile union is not hostile to A F of L or United Textile Workers, seeks only to improve condition of workers, D 4, II, 1:1; Federated Unions will fight wage cuts, D 5, 14:3
- TEXTILES**—Big demand in Poland, O 16, II, 10:3; Decatur Trading Co asks Amer owners of German securities to deposit securities to import hardware and textiles, N 24, 35:1
See also Cotton Goods; Linen; Woolen Goods; &c; Tariff—Cotton Textiles
- TEX-YORK Producing Co**, see (Windling—Stock Frauds)
- TEZZITOLE, Tony**, see Horan (Policeman) J J
- THACKARA, Alex M**—death, D 28, 15:6
- THACKARA (Consul Gen) Alex M**—receives threatening lrs warning of reprisals in the event of the execution of Sacco and Vanzetti, O 21, 1:3; O 23, 1:4
- THANKSGIVING Day**—Pres Harding's proclamation, N 1, 18:8; movement by P S Reinsch to have entire English-speaking world take part in special celebration; lrs sent to various organizations, N 2, 21:2; Gov Bradford's account of 1st Thanksgiving Day, N 20, VII, 2:5; ed, N 24, 18:1; dinner by Amer Soc in London, N 25, 4:2; Marshal Foch's message, N 25, 15:1; celebration and sermons, N 25, p 17; ed on begging, N 26, 12:4; dinners at Blackwell's Is provided by city, N 27, 20:6
- THATCHER (Lt Col)**—receives N Y S medal for war services, O 9, II, 1:3
- THAW (Col) Wm Jr**—declines appointment as prohibition agent, N 8, 7:3
- THAYER, A C**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 25, 14:7; lr from W P Hatch, N 29, 16:7
- THAYER, Abbott H**—lr by G de F Brush on his works, D 25, VI, 6:5
- THAYER, Harry B**—says Western U S views business situation with optimism, O 19, 30:3
- THAYER (Judge) Webster**, see Sacco and Vanzetti
- THAYER (Dr) Wm Sydney**—submits report to Harvard Univ Bd of Overseers asking higher requirements for entrance to dental schools, D 18, 16:2
- THEATRE, The**—Ed, The contented playgoer, O 1, 12:4; B Matthews's review of K Mantzius's book, A History of Theatrical Art in Ancient and Modern Times, O 30, III, 2:1; sp art by Helen B Lowry on plays produced by Jno Golden, N 13, III, 6:1; ed, Disorder and genius, on A B Walkley and translation of Karl Mantzius's History of Theatrical Art, N 13, II, 2:5; W A Brady issues call for mgrs, actors and stagehands to discuss condition; says crisis faces theatre, N 30, 13:2; meeting called by Brady postponed, D 1, 15:2; Paris actors to conduct campaign against theatre cough, D 2, 8:3; ed, The barkless audience, D 3, 12:3; Brady meeting again postponed, D 6, 5:6; new repertoire organization, the Natl Players, formed, D 7, 22:3; ed, When the theatre was sick, on W A Brady's proposal to do away with ticket agencies, D 19, 14:4; Shuberts reported planning combination with rivals, D 30, 15:4; Shuberts and Erlanger end booking feud, D 31, 5:2
See also Stage Lighting; Stage Settings
- THEATRE Owners Chamber of Commerce**—Pres Brandt says reported \$150,000 a year offer to W H Hays to head movie organization will hurt industry, D 10, 11:1; rejects F K Beauvais's film, The Lonely Trail, D 23, 18:1
- THEATRE Tickets**—Park Theatre will restore \$2 ticket, O 3, 16:3; Ziegfeld and Morosco will cut prices, O 5, 20:3; ticket slashing war in Kansas City, O 13, 13:1; A Attell acquitted, N 16, 14:2; Producing Mgrs's Assoc plans fight on speculators, D 14, 20:3; mgrs' conference adjourned, D 17, 11:2; mgrs will discuss plan to check speculators, D 18, 22:2; ed, When the theatre was sick, on W A Brady's proposal to do away with ticket agencies, D 19, 14:4
- THEATRES**—
- Censorship**—Authors' League, Amer Dramatists and Actors' Equity prepare to combat it, D 24, 7:3
- Children's Theatre**—Ed on proposal by E H Sothern, N 27, II, 6:7; lr by Sothern, N 29, 16:6; ed, The child as critic, D 4, II, 8:5
- Coughing**—Paris actors to conduct campaign against interruptions, D 2, 8:3
- England**—London notes, O 16, VI, 1:4; O 30, VI, 1:5; Lord Chief Justice of London rules that theatres are not educational institutions, when London County Council auditors reject school authorities' bill for taking children to performance of Shakespearian plays, N 5, 9:2; London notes, N 13, VI, 1:8; D 4, VI, 1:3; A Thorndike's review of history of Globe Playhouse where Hamlet was first acted, D 11, III, 2:2; London notes, D 18, VI, 1:3
- France**—Fall season has good beginning, O 7, 20:1; Ruth Draper makes debut in Paris; new plays of the week, O 30, II, 9:2; burden of the Paris Opera discussed by P Lalo, O 30, VI, 4:2; Paris notes, N 13, VI, 1:6; N 20, II, 7:4; N 20, VI, 1:3; D 18, VI, 1:3; D 25, VI, 1:8
See also Theatres—Coughing
- Germany**—Notes of German stage, D 11, VI, 1:4; D 18, VI, 1:4
- New Haven, Conn**—Licenses of all moving picture theatres recalled until they comply with safety requirements, D 10, 11:1; theatre owners get injunctions, D 16, 36:2; Shubert Co obtains injunction, D 20, 10:3
See also Fires—New Haven
- N J**—Description and illus of Bellevue Theatre, N 6, IX, 1:4
- N Y C**—
Capitol, see Highway Robberies, N Y C
Gaiety—M Klaw sues A L Erlanger for accounting over lease, N 26, 18:4
Grange Theatre sold, N 26, 24:1
Majestic sold, N 10, 35:3
Moving Picture Theatres—Fire scare in Academy Theatre in East Houston St caused by sunlight on screen, N 20, 18:1; The Cameo opens, D 26, 13:3

- THEATRES:—N Y C:—(Continued)—**
 Natl—Natl Players, Inc, formed, D 7, 22:3; open engagement with Trilby, D 24, 7:2
 New Amer Theatre, Brooklyn, collapses; 6 killed, 20 injured; owners S Rosenthal and S Moskowitz arrested on charge of manslaughter; 4 inquiries started, N 30, 1:1; 7th body recovered; 5 sub-contractors arrested; accused of using inferior material in construction, D 1, 19:1; Dist Atty Lewis receives report of experts, D 7, 12:2; ed, D 1, 16:4; Dist Atty Lewis bars city officials from ruins until investigation is made; subcontractors arraigned, D 2, 36:2
 Valentine Theatre sold, D 23, 25:1
Russia—Will be denationalized, O 7, 1:4; Central Executive Com of Soviet Govt will close Grand Theatre of Moscow, N 13, 19:2; Soviet Central Executive Com may close Grand Opera in Moscow, N 16, 13:2
- THEBEN (S S)**—Reaches Valparaiso from Hamburg with cargo of merchandise, O 19, 8:2
- THEFTS**, see Bank Robberies; Burglaries; Embezzlements; Highway Robberies; Larceny; Mail Thefts; Pickpockets; Post Office Robberies; Shoplifting; Swindling; Train Robberies
- THEODORE Roosevelt** (Ferryboat) — Launched, N 6, 4:7; tested, D 25, 16:2; maiden trip will be attended by Mayor Hylan, D 27, 22:2
- THEONS, Alf R**—suit for divorce dismissed; named Dr E A Campbell as correspondent, O 27, 22:2
- THEOSOPHICAL Assoc of N Y**—Opening meeting, O 3, 7:2
- THERMANN (Baron), Edmund von**—reporters and photographers fail to find him on liner Ryndam arriving in U S, N 13, 13:7; leaves Berlin for U S to prepare German Embassy in Washington, N 18, 11:1; arrives in U S; statement, N 20, 17:1; ed on statements on German finances and reparations, N 29, 16:2
- THESSALONICA Agricultural and Industrial Institute**—C S House, Associate Principal, arrives in N Y and reports on work, D 4, II, 9:5
- THETFORD, (Mrs) Belle Bagriel**—death, N 24, 19:6
- THEUNYS (Col) Jasper**—presents names of new Belgian Cabinet to King Albert, D 15, 17:2; reads declaration of policies to Chamber of Deputies, D 22, 2:3
- THELMANN, Jno Martin**—death, D 8, 19:5
- THIRD Av Ry**—Table showing stock depreciation since 1912, O 9, 13:1; Sept report, O 27, 31:2; annual report, O 28, 28:2; Directors re-elected at annual meeting of stockholders, N 10, 33:5; Oct report, N 30, 24:5
- THIRD Degree**—for Criminals—Ed, N 1, 18:6
- THIRD Internationale**, see Socialists—Internationale
- 31 West Fifty-second Street Corporation**, see Real Estate—N Y C—Zoning system
- THOM, Alf Pembroke**—opposes bill to repeal rate-making powers of I C C, at Sen Com inquiry, D 14, 19:7; urges 6 mos' suspension of freight rate reductions ordered by I C C on hay and grain, D 15, 32:2
- THOMAS, A E**—sp art on playwrights and critics, O 16, III, 9:1; ed, Playwright and critic, N 5, 12:3; sp art on Shakespeare, N 6, III, 8:1; ed, N 6, II, 2:7
- THOMAS, Abel Carey**—wife's application for alimony and counsel fees referred to Justice Young, O 26, 19:5
- THOMAS, Albert**—sp art on the future of human society, O 30, VII, 2:2
- THOMAS (Mrs), Carrie R**—statement on her election as Justice of Peace of Yonkers, N 14, 17:2
- THOMAS (U S Sen), Chas Spalding**—denounces blocs on Congress at semi-annual convention of Internatl Assoc of Garment Mfrs, D 9, 12:2
- THOMAS, Jas Hy**—warns idle in England against social upheaval as remedy for un-
- employment, O 3, 1:2; receives £2,500 libel award in suit against the Communist, D 3, 1:3
- THOMAS, Jno M**—Gov Sproule speaks at dinner in connection with Thomas's inauguration as Pres of Penn State College, O 15, 3:4
- THOMAS, L I**—dinner in his honor in N Y C; statements on Asia Minor, D 21, 6:6
- THOMAS, M Carey (Pres of Bryn Mawr College)**—speaks at Founder's Day celebration at Mt Holyoke College; O 8, 14:1
- THOMAS (Rt Rev), Nathaniel Seymour**—will speak at consecration of Rev Dr H Shipman, O 26, 17:4; speaks at consecration of Rev Dr H Shipman as Suffragan Bishop, D 1, 16:8
- THOMAS, Oscar B**—death, N 25, 15:4
- THOMAS, Seth**—heads jury to investigate killing of Janette Lawrence, O 12, 17:8
- THOMAS B Woolley (schooner)**—Grounds off Montauk Point; 7 of crew rescued by human chain, D 1, 1:4
- THOMAS Colliery Co**, see Taxation—Coal Tax
- THOMAS Crowley (schooner)**—Ashore off Cal, N 3, 15:2
- THOMASHEFSKY, Boris**, see Zuckenberg, S
- THOMASON, Emory**—denies Col Haskell's charge that newspaper publishers were responsible for removal of tariff duties on newsprint, at Sen Com hearing, D 29, 17:8
- THOMPSON (Sgt), Angus J**—death, D 28, 15:5
- THOMPSON (Mrs), Boyce**—wins prize at flower show of Amer Institute of the City of N Y, N 10, 19:4
- THOMPSON, Chas L**—Lr on birth control meeting, N 16, 13:5
- THOMPSON, Frank V**—death, O 24, 15:5
- THOMPSON, Geo**, see Swindling—Wiretapping.
- THOMPSON, Geo F**—speech in support of Mayor Hylan, O 28, 3:5
- THOMPSON, Geo W**—asks withdrawal of attachment obtained by F C Gale, D 28, 17:3
- THOMPSON, Hugh M**—pleads for revision of N Y S law on tax-exempt property, in speech at annual convention of N Y S Assoc of Real Estate Bds, O 9, IX, 1:8
- THOMPSON, Isabella Zilla**, see Bennett, E C Jr
- THOMPSON (Rev Dr), J Milton**—speaks at N Y S Synod of Presbyterian Church meeting, O 19, 20:2
- THOMPSON (Dr), Jesse B**—indicted for conspiracy and illegal transportation of liquor, D 3, 14:3
- THOMPSON (Rev Dr), M Geo**—com of Christ Episcopal Church calls for meeting to take action on resignation, O 8, 4:4; vote to table resignation taken at meeting of Parish House of Christ Church declared to be illegally called, O 12, 15:4
- THOMPSON, Peter**—report that he has been invited to attend Armistice Day ceremonies in Washington, N 9, 15:4
- THOMPSON (Col), Wm Boyce**—makes public lrs from Col Roosevelt to fighting Bob Evans written before declaration of Spanish-Amer war, D 28, 17:7
- THOMPSON (Mayor), Wm Hale**—accused of illegal conspiracy with Yellow Cab Co to form monopoly in taxicab business in Chicago, at hearing on petition for writ of injunction, O 6, 36:3; will greet Marshal Foch on arrival in Chicago, N 1, 4:5; assailed by Sec Hoover for refusal to heed suggestions of unemployment conference, N 9, 12:1; statement on Hylan's re-election, N 10, 4:8; offers suggestions for ry operation to cut living costs, in ltr to Sec Hoover, N 27, IX, 19:7; statement on draft law called seditious by Judge at hearing in libel suit against Chicago Tribune, N 30, 8:3; C F Rathbun says his statements on war were like German propaganda, during suit against Chicago Tribune, D 2, 8:1; Judge rejects demurrer to pleas by Chicago Tribune, D 6, 17:2
- THOMSON, H**—discusses effect of war on wages, condemns attitude of N Y Times toward organized labor, O 15, 12:6

- THOMSON, T Rennard**—statements on plans for extension of Manhattan Is, O 20, 19:3; O 21, 14:5 (ed); O 23, II, 3:1; O 30, IX, 1-3
- THOMSON & McKinnon**—Messenger, B Fullman, held in connection with disappearance of \$70,000 in securities, D 6, 1:7; D 7, 36:4
- THORNDIKE, Ashley**—review of history of Globe Playhouse, where Hamlet was first acted, D 11, III, 2:2
- THORNDIKE (Dr), Edw Lee**—ed, Reform of examinations, O 8, 12:4
- THORNE (Dr), Van Buren**—review of F R Packard's book, Life and Times of Ambrose Pare, O 23, III, 9:1; review of C T Stout's book, The Eighteenth Amendment, O 30, III, 24:1; sp art on zone therapy and its discoverer, Dr W H FitzGerald, D 18, VII, 16:1
- THORNTON, Jno A**—says he will not resign as Postmaster of Phila, N 2, 2:6; Post Office Dept requests his resignation, D 15, 14:3; Democrats resent action of Harding Administration in demanding his resignation, D 19, 11:1
- THRASHING Machines**, see Agricultural Machinery
- 315th Infantry Assoc**—Tables motion to elect Pres Harding member; elects ex-Pres Wilson, Gen Pershing and Marshal Foch to honorary membership, N 15, 5:3
- THREE Kings Restaurant**, see Hotels—N Y C
- THREE Soldiers (book)**, see Books—Reviews—Dos Passos, J
- THRIFT**, see Banks and Banking—Savings Banks
- THRIFT Bonds**, see U S—Finances—Savings Certificates
- THRIFT Day**, see Franklin, Benj
- THRIFT Shop**, see N Y Community Service
- THRIFT Stamps**, see U S—Finances—War Savings Securities
- THROGS Neck**, see Real Estate—N Y C—Bronx
- THROOP, L A**—condemns ry strike threat, O 19, 18:7
- THURINGIA**, see Socialists
- THURLLOW, H Marshall**—lr on Dr Guthrie's criticism of charities, N 25, 14:6
- THWING (Dr), Franklin**—retires as Pres of Western Reserve Univ; receives purse of \$10,000, N 12, 12:7; T C Haddon corrects statement that his service as Pres of Northwestern Univ was longest in U S, lr, N 20, II, 6:6; sp art on duties of U S and Great Britain in Far East, D 18, VII, 12:1
- THYSSEN, Aug**—proposal of German Industrial Union, represented by him, to advance cash to meet reparations payments in return for ownership of railroads alarms the French; other points of proposals, N 13, 16:1
- TIA Juana, Mexico**—U S Cabinet considers complaints on unlimited use of passports from San Diego, Cal, O 22, 8:2
- TLARK, Don Louis**, see Louis Alfonso de Bourbon
- TIBBALS, H Z**—death, O 21, 15:5
- TICKETS**—Sp art by Helen B Lowry on gift tickets, N 20, III, 6:1
See also Theatre Tickets
- TICKNOR, Caleb**—death, N 7, 15:4
- TIDAL Osage Oil Co**—Absorbs Magna Oil and Refining Co, D 16, 21:2
- TIDE Water Oil Co**—Cuts wages, O 6, 18:2; Aug sales, O 21, 23:2; report for first 9 mos of 1921, N 9, 24:2; 1,500 employes strike in protest against 24 per cent wage cut in Bayonne, N J, N 16, 40:3; strikers vote to appoint Chief of Police C J O'Neill as mediator; O'Neill warns against violence, N 17, 11:3; O'Neill arranges for strike conference, N 18, 17:3; rejects strikers' demands, N 19, 5:5; progress of strike, N 20, II, 1:2; strike settled by compromise, workers accept 12 per cent cut, N 26, 11:3; reported to have acquired half interest in new Mexia field in No Texas from Smith Oil Co, D 16, 19:7
- TIERNEY, Edw M**—testimonial dinner, N 16, 6:4
- TIERNEY, Geo**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, N 25, 17:8
- TIERS, Cornelius**—will, O 22, 19:4
- TIFFANY, Mrs Belmont**—sued by Ritz Hotel for unpaid bill, O 12, 16:3
- TIFFANY, Frank**, see Wood Alcohol
- TIFFANY, Jno**, see Wood Alcohol
- TIFFANY (Louis Comfort) Foundation**, see Art—Exhibitions
- TIFFANY Productions, Inc**, see Globe Productions, Inc
- TIGERT (U S Comr of Education), Jno J**—says football tests men, D 4, 13:1
- TIGHE, Chas**—placed on trial on charges of assault in 1st and 2d degree made by Mrs E Lennon, O 7, 6:2; convicted of assault in 2d degree, O 8, 7:3; sentenced, O 15, 3:7; ed, O 17, 14:3; Supreme Court Justice Mullan reserves decision on application for certificate of reasonable doubt pending his appeal from sentence, N 2, 9:3; transferred to Bellevue Hospital for observation, N 5, 1:2; N 6, 8:2; declared sane in report made by Dr Gregory, N 11, 9:2; returned to Tombs; Bellevue report, N 15, 21:2; Justice Mullan denies application for certificate of reasonable doubt for admittance to bail pending appeal, N 30, 7:1; Sing Sing officials guard him against attack by convicts, D 2, 18:3; transferred from Sing Sing to Great Meadow Prison, D 29, 17:3
- TIGHT, Jno J**—missing; was to have married Helen McCue, N 27, 20:2
- TILDEN, Wm T, 2d**, see Sports—Tennis
- TILDSLEY (Dr), John L**—denies that Mayor Hylan has freed system of politics, in speech before Educational Com of Women's Republican Club, N 23, 14:8; Mayor Hylan sends lr to Pres Prall directing him to investigate remarks made by him in speech at dinner of Univ of Michigan alumni, charging politics in schools, D 12, 17:4
- TILE and Mantel Combine**, see Building Industry
- TILLINGHAST (Dr), Chas C**—guest of honor at dinner given by Horace Mann School for Boys in N Y C, O 22, 13:2
- TIMBER**, see Forests; Lumber
- TIME**—Toledo will use Eastern time, N 27, 7:5
- TIME Cards**, see N Y S—Employes
- TIMELY Service Soc**—Shirley Davis and J Krimmel arrested for soliciting; Dist Atty's office will investigate, O 25, 18:2; ex-service men testify concerning operations; Magistrate Simpson grants summons, O 27, 19:3; G Messervy, mgr, arrested in connection with imposition in soliciting funds; Mrs E Chase testifies against him, O 28, 36:2; G Messervy, head, held in jail, D 16, 14:1
- TIMES Square**, see N Y C—Traffic; Real Estate—N Y C
- TIMMERMAN, Louis F**—death, N 1, 19:6
- TIMMONS, Ernest**, see Escaped Convicts—Utica Jail
- TINCHER, (U S Repr) J N**—Assails Sec Weeks for attack on Congress, D 10, 12:3
- TING-Kan-Tsi**—resigns from Chinese delegation to Washington parley, D 7, 1:5
- TINKHAM (U S Repr) Geo Holden**—introduces resolution demanding that Anglo-Japanese treaty be scrapped, N 24, 3:6
- TINKHAM, Julian R**—lr on Amb Harvey's address at Pilgrim Club dinner in London, N 20, VII, 10:7
- TINSLEY, R P**—again becomes Treas of Standard Oil of N Y, D 14, 28:5
- TIPS**—Delegates to Hotel Men's Conference tip liberally, N 20, II, 7:5
See also Income Taxes—England
- TIRE Thefts**, see Larceny—N Y C
- TIRES**, see Automobiles—Tires
- TITLE Guarantee and Trust Co**—Statement, N 23, 27:7; move to increase capital stock, D 8, 26:4; D 21, 34:3; quarterly divd, D 21, 34:7
- TITLEBAUM, Nathan**—indictment charging arson is dismissed, D 14, 9:2
- TITLES**, see Swindling—Germany

- TITTONI, Tomasso**—lr from R Lindner on speech at Institute of Politics on Italy's boundaries, O 9, VII, 4:4; lr from E C Frost criticising his reply to Lord Bryce on Italy's boundaries, O 16, II, 2:7; replies to Lindner, IF, D 11, VII, 16:4; Christmas greeting to Amer people, D 25, 1:7
- TITUS, G M**—opposes statements made in editorial on tax-exempt bonds, lr, O 2, VIII, 4:6
- TOADS**—Sp art, N 13, VII, 12:1
- TOBACCO**—
- Boer Tobacco, O 30, VI, 10:3
 - Burley Tobacco Growers' Co-Operative Assoc, see Burley Tobacco Growers' Co-operative Assoc.
 - Campaign Against Use—Mrs E A Boole, Pres of Woman's Christian Temperance Union, denies campaign, O 7, 2:8
 - Cigarettes—Statistics on production, O 14, 28:4; N, 23, 24:3; N 25, 31:2; D 16, 13:2
 - Cleveland—Weideman-Fries Co brings suit against tobacco manufacturers for alleged boycott, D 9, 19:8
 - Italy—Prices fixed by Finance Minister, O 16, 23:5
 - New England—Federal crop statistics, N 21, 28:1
 - Palestine—Starting of industry reported by Sir H Samuel, D 4, X, 20:1
 - Poisoning—Frenchman dies of blood poison caused by nicotine, D 17, 11:5
 - Production—Statistics, N 25, 31:2
 - Supply—Mfrs' stocks in U S increase, N 2, 30:2
 - Tariff, see Tariff—Tobacco
 - Women's Use—Defense by Mrs W A Du Puy, O 15, 8:2; Natl Council of Women in Phila adopts resolutions to prohibit sale of cigarettes to women, N 16, 10:2; Pres Judson bans smoking by women at Univ of Chicago, D 10, 10:3; Alderman McGuinness introduces resolution to prohibit women smoking in public places, D 21, 11:2
- TOBACCO PRODUCTS CORP**—Com divd, O 21, 25:7; negotiates with bankers for loan, N 23, 23:2; notes offered, D 10, 20:4; bonds sold, D 11, VIII, 6:3; will redeem divd scrip, D 14, 24:2
- TOBACCO WORKERS' STRIKE**—Ends in Porto Rico on basis urged by Gov Reily, O 4, 17:7
- TOBANI, Theo M, Jr**—arrested accused of theft from Title Guarantee and Trust Co, O 6, 20:1
- TOBIN, Danl J**—Says there is no golden rule among industrial employers in address at Faneuil Hall, Boston, N 14, 6:4; pledges financial support from Internatl Teamsters' Union for striking milk drivers, N 22, 21:5
- TOD (Commander), Robt E**—receives N Y S medal for war services, O 9, II, 1:8; appointed Immigration Comr of N Y, O 12, 10:1; takes oath of office, O 23, 10:3; begins work, O 25, 2:4; is in accord with Sec Davis's actions against steamship lines that bring in immigrants in excess of quota, D 20, 18:2
- TODD, H A**—lr on public opinion and Ireland, O 11, 18:7
- TODD (Mrs), Mary L**—appointed constable for 4th Ward in Newark, D 7, 13:1
- TODD, Paul Wallingford**—commits suicide, N 6, 21:4; father identifies body, N 7, 8:3
- TODD, Robt H**—says fire on Gov Reily's ship is Porto Rican plot, N 22, 21:7
- TODT, Omar**—death, N 13, 16:2
- TOKIO**—Delegation to arms parley will present to City of Washington 25-foot stone lantern as gift from Tokio, O 15, 3:2; boundaries will be extended, D 24, 3:4
- TOKUGAWA (Prince), Iyesato**—will sail for U S on Oct 15; press comments on peaceful disposition, O 2, 3:3; lr by J T O'Brien, O 5, 16:6; luncheon given by Amer Japan Soc in Tokio; speaks, O 9, 2:3; tells of aims in parley, O 12, 2:3; arrives in Washington; interviewed, N 3, 3:1; correction in report of speech, N 4, 16:5; statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, &c, N 14, 1:6; speaks at Red Cross meeting in Washington, N 14, 15:3; explains open-door attitude, N 19, 3:6; discusses appointment of Prince Hirohito as Regent of Japan, N 26, 4:1; comments on K Kato's statement on naval ratio, N 30, 2:1; denies that he disapproved K Kato's statement on naval ratio, D 2, 2:7; says he has received no word from Govt on 4-power treaty plan, D 9, 2:3; addresses plenary session of arms conference; approves 4-power Far East Treaty, D 11, 3:5; speaks at meeting under auspices of Federal Council of Churches; says Japanese militarism is over and cites 1st treaty with U S, D 12, 2:2; speaks at dinner given by L Russell; defends 4-power treaty, D 21, 1:7; plans for sailing, D 30, 3:4
- TOLADIANO, Rocco**—arrested on charge of receiving stolen goods, O 13, 5:2
- TOLEDO**—Will use Eastern time, N 27, 7:5
- TOLEDO & Ohio Central R R**—Annual report, O 20, 27:5
- TOLEDO, St Louis and Western RR**—J S Bache, Chairman of Stockholders' Protective Com, says case of Clover Leaf RR, pending in Toledo Court for 7 yrs, concerning bonds issued for stock of Chicago and Alton RR, has been settled, N 1, 31:2; Bondholders' Com accepts Clover Leaf settlement, N 4, 26:2; extension of time granted stockholders to deposit shares, N 24, 33:3; Stockholders' Protective Com extends time for depositing stock, N 26, 21:6
- TOLINSKI, Jos**, see Prohibition—Penn
- TOLL BRIDGES**, see Automobiles—Tolls
- TOLSTOY (Count), Leo**—home in Russia crumbling; family plans world-wide restoration fund, N 22, 13:2
- TOMAN, Sydney S**—death, D 16, 17:5
- TOMASSI, Vincent**—sentenced for highway robbery, O 6, 8:2
- TOMATOES—Tariff**, see Tariff—Tomatoes
- TOMKINS (Mrs), Elsie Wright**—death, D 31, 13:6
- TOMKINS, W**—lr on Ireland's opportunity, O 19, 18:6
- TOMLINSON, E Sidney**—slain with hammer; insane wife held, O 5, 9:1
- TOMLINSON (Mrs), Mary W**—committed to insane asylum, O 14, 36:3
- TONER, Edw J**—death, N 26, 13:6
- TONESIT (SS)**—Sends wireless call for help, D 10, 7:2
- TONG, Hollington**—addresses Press Congress of the World; urges better understanding of China, O 19, 3:6
- TOOM, Vande**—slacker list error, O 27, 16:3
- TOOTH ACHE**, see Archaeology—South Africa
- TOOTH BRUSHES**, see Tariff
- TOPALOVIC (Dr), Zivko**—article in Vienna paper explains reasons for drastic method adopted by Jugoslav Govt for expulsion of Reds, O 2, II, 6:3
- TOPLITZ (Mrs), Frances Bouillon**—receives French medal, D 13, 21:6
- TOPPER, Wm**—death, D 24, 11:5
- TOPPING, G Clarence**—death, O 15, 13:6
- TORBERT, Edwin L**—on China, O 16, X, 12:4
- TORRETTA (Foreign Minister), della**—addresses Foreign Affairs Com on Washington Conference subject, D 4, 18:1
- TORNADOES**—12 killed, 30 injured in 2 cyclones in Ark, N 19, 6:2
- TORONTO, Univ of**—Confers honorary degrees upon Dr Howard, Dr Moore and Prof Bateson, D 30, 3:3
- TORPEDO ROYALTIES**, see Electric Boat Co
- TORPEDOES**—T A Edison invents conical canvas anchors to avert submarine attacks, D 13, 24:1
- TORRANCE, Mary Fisher**—sp art on "The Old Visitors," D 25, III, 20:1
- TORRETTA (Marquis) della**—will head Italian delegation to arms parley, O 18, 8:2; unable to attend parley at present, O 19, 21:7
- TORREY, David C**—lr on Amb Harvey's address at Pilgrim Club dinner in London, N 20, VII, 10:8
- TOSA (dreadnought)**, see Japan—Navy
- TOTTEN, Jas B**—death, O 30, 22:2
- TOURAINÉ Co**—Receivers appointed, O 26, 27:5
- TOURISTS**, see Travel

- TOWENS, Richd**—arrested for murder of wife in 1909; stepson makes charges, D 16, 13:3
- TOWER, Harlow W**, see Bank Robberies—Niagara Falls
- TOWER, Walter S**—named commercial attache in London, O 16, X, 11:8
- TOWN Hall, N Y C**—Mortgage, O 16, IX, 1:7; League for Political Education announces lectures, O 23, II, 12:1
See also Birth Control
- TOWN Topics**, see Chaloner, J A
- TOWNE, Arth W**, see Brooklyn Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Children
- TOWNLEY, Arth C**—U S Supreme Court refuses petition for review of conviction on charges of disloyalty, O 25, 21:2; begins sentence for conspiracy to encourage disloyalty during war, N 3, 6:3
- TOWNSEND (U S Sen), Chas Elroy**—statement on passage of roads bill, N 13, II, 13:3
- TOWNSEND, Garret T**—elected Pres of Group Six of N Y S Bankers's Assoc, D 11, VIII, 7:2
- TOWNSEND, Margt**—brother, Harry F, sought in connection with her murder, O 4, 15:6
- TOWNSEND, Wm**—arrested on charge of having concealed weapon, N 25, 17:8
- TOWNSEND Highway Bill**, see Roads—Federal Aid
- TOYS**—
Christmas toys, made by ex-service men, being shown and sold in Bankers Trust Bldg, N Y C, D 4, VIII, 7:1
England—Flood of German-made toys threatens trade of wounded soldiers, D 25, 14:3
Tariff, see Tariff—Toys
- TOYE, Francis**—comment in Saturday Review on English opera, N 20, VI, 5:3
- TOYOTA, H**, see Immigration—Naturalization—Orientals in War Service
- TRACKLESS Trolleys**, see Street Rys—Staten Island
- TRACTION**, see N Y C—Transit; Street Rys
- TRACTORS, Military**, see Tanks
- TRACY (Mrs) Chas E**—appeals for money for 2 people in France, Ir, D 17, 12:6
- TRACY, Frances**, see Prohibition—Bribery and extortion
- TRADE**, see Commerce
- TRADE Acceptances**—Easier money rates help market, O 4, 21:4; Amer Acceptance Council reports decline in discount rates, O 15, 21:2; N Y Federal Reserve Bank comments on rise of new loan market, N 30, 20:3; Natl Assoc of Credit Men notify Acting Dist Atty Banton of importance of test case relating to alleged fraudulent trade acceptances brought by New Netherland Bank against H Rubin and B B Schwartz, scheduled for trial in Gen Sessions, D 27, 19:3
- TRADE Agreements**, see Commercial Treaties
- TRADE Assoc Executives**—Monthly luncheon, D 28, 10:3
- TRADE Assocs**—A F Allison discusses cost of running them, also value of their services, N 6, II, 16:3; L Hahn proposes advisory bd at Washington to keep in close touch with Govt, at luncheon of Trade Assoc executives, D 28, 10:3
- TRADE Comm**—G W Upton nominated as member by Pres Harding, O 12, 9:3; W H Fuller appointed chief counsel, O 20, 19:5
See also Oil Trade—Cal; Steel Trade
- TRADE Marks**—Dispute between mfrs and retailers concerning labels, N 27, II, 14:3; Cantrell & Cochrane Co, Ltd, wins suit in D C Supreme Court to prevent Abner Drury Co from infringing on its trade mark labels for ginger ale, reading C and C and Belfast, N 27, 17:2; Potentia Corp of Amer plans to establish internatl trade mark to represent highest standard of production, similar to sterling in manufacture of silverware, D 4, II, 3:3; Ontario & Western R R loses suit to restrain M B Gossett from using its symbol, "O W," because it was never registered, D 19, 23:3
- TRADE Routes**, see Panama Canal
- TRADE Schools**, see Vocational Schools
- TRADE Unions**, see Labor Unions
- TRAFALGAR, Battle of**—Ed on new account by Lt Green, N 6, II, 2:3
- TRAFFIC**, see Accidents; Natl Highways Protective Soc; N Y C—Traffic; N Y C—Transit Situation; Railroads; Safety First
- TRAFFIC Club, N Y**—Addressed by F H Wood, who says public opinion will win ry strike, O 26, 2:6
- TRAFFIC Managers**, see Women—Occupations
- TRAFFIC Towers**, see N Y C—Traffic
- TRAILS**, see Pioneer Trail Assoc
- TRAIN Dispatchers**, see Railroads—Strikes—Unions Refusing to Strike
- TRAIN Robberies**—
Baltimore & Ohio train held up, D 21, 5:2; 23 suspects held, D 22, 10:2
Canadian Pacific express car robbed of \$30,000, O 20, 3:4
Chicago & Northwestern R R express car looted near Chicago, N 5, 13:5
Illinois Central New Orleans Limited train held up near Paxton, Ill; 6 of train crew shot, another slugged, and mail coach is set afire with gasoline, N 8, 1:6; bandits got only \$400; A Moon dies of wounds, N 9, 5:1; ed, A decadent profession, N 9, 14:3; J A Barry arrested, N 16, 15:2
Mexico—Bandits kill 6 guards and escape with 200,000 pesos, O 26, 19:8
Mo Pacific train robbery in Aug, 1920; A A Oliver sentenced, N 9, 8:2
Mo Pacific express car looted, D 28, 6:1
See also Mail Robberies
- TRAIN Wrecks**—
Grand Trunk train derailed near Alba, Mich, O 29, 2:8; H Gates held, O 31, 15:5; Gates confesses, N 1, 2:6; N 2, 21:2; Gates sentenced, N 4, 31:1
Ukraine—Counter-revolutionists wreck train near Tereva and shoot survivors, O 12, 17:2
See also Accidents—Railroads
- TRAINING Schools**, see N Y C—Education Bd—Training Schools
- TRAMMELL (U S Sen) Park**—statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, N 13, 10:5
- TRAMPS**—Sp art by H Mingos on outdoor lodging for the night, O 16, III, 5:1
- TRANSATLANTIC Voyages**—The Amaryllys, yawl, arrives in Sydney after journey from England across the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, O 12, 1:2
- TRANSCAUCASIAN Republics**—New State of Nakhichevan created in Armenia by treaty between Azerbaijan and Angora Turks, N 22, 14:1
- TRANSCONTINENTAL Oil Co**—Stockholders approve bond issue to be used in developing So Amer properties, D 20, 26:5
See also Standard Oil Co of Cal
- TRANSFER of Securities**, see references under Stocks and Bonds
- TRANSFERS**, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers
- TRANSIT, N Y C**, see N Y C—Transit Situation
- TRANSIT Comm**, see N Y C—Transit
- TRANSPORT Service for Army and Navy**—Pres Harding hears views of army, navy and Shipping Bd on changes, O 8, 11:1
See also U S—Army—Transport Service
- TRANSPORTATION**, see Canals; Railroads; Shipping; Steamship Lines; Manning, W H (for article and criticisms)
- TRANSPORTATION Tax**, see Taxation
- TRANS-States Finance Corp**—Divds, O 25, 25:6
- TRANSVAAL**—Coal strike threatened as result of proposal to lower miners' wages; Premier Smuts urges miners' acceptance of new scale, D 31, 12:7
- TRANSYLVANIA**—Lr from A Bibesco criticizing S Mann's statements, O 3, 12:6
- TRAPPING**—Canadian trappers go north for season, N 20, II, 2:2
- TRAUMAN, Enrique**—elected Pres of Assoc of Amer Consuls, N 11, 8:1

- TRAVATO, Alf and Jos**—held on charges of carrying firearms, N 7, 7:1
- TRAVEL**:—
 Bermuda—S S lines prepare to handle large crowd of tourists, D 11, II, 6:2
 Canada—Ed, Popular Quebec, O 24, 14:4;
 J I Perron, Minister of Roads, reports that Amer tourists spent \$35,000,000 on liquor in Quebec during the Summer, O 28, 19:2
 Ed, Travel 70 years ago, on observations of Frederic Harrison, O 16, II, 2:4
 Egypt—Big tourist season expected, D 25, VII, 6:4
- TRAVEL Show**—Plans for show to be opened at Grand Central Palace in Jan, O 17, 10:2
- TRAVELERS Insurance Co**, see Income Tax—Frauds
- TRAYERS, Jerome D**—marries Geraldine F Hohman, N 24, 19:1
- TRAVIS, Eugene M**—indictment against him in connection with sale of N Y S bonds dismissed, O 7, 10:1
- TRAVIS, Ezra J**—estate, O 8, 27:3
- TRAX, H A**, see N Y Telephone Co—Rates
- TRAYLOR Engineering & Mfg Co**—Pf divd, D 19, 27:8
- TREADWELL, Sophie**—testifies at court martial of L A E Gale, O 27, 19:5
- TREASON**, see Proust (Capt)
- TREASURY, U S**, see U S—Finances; U S—Treasury Dept
- TREATIES**—Lr by J W Stinson on distinction between treaties and agreements, D 9, 16:7; Sen Borah gets from J P Tumulty copy of ex-Pres Wilson's Manchester address against limited alliances and will quote it in fight against 4-power Far East Treaty, D 30, 6:2
 See also Arbitration Treaties; Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Atlantic Treaty; Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far East Treaties; Commercial Treaties; European War—Peace Treaties; League of Nations—Treaties; U S—Canada, Relations with
- TREATY of Berlin**, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S
- TREATY of Versailles**, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany
- TREDWELL, Danl M**—death, N 12, 13:5
- TREDWELL, Oliver E**—death, D 26, 13:3
- TREES**:—
 France—Gen Pershing attends planting of oak tree in honor of Franco-Amer amity, O 20, 16:7
 Knights of Pythias Memorial—Planting ceremony in Central Park for 10 members who died in war, O 24, 5:2
 Memorial—50 will be planted in White Plains, N Y, in soil from Verdun, N 6, II, 1:7; 2 trees, one for allied armies and one for allied navies, planted in Washington; Mrs. Harding's trowel used, N 8, 3:6; oak trees planted in Bronx River Parkway in soil from battlefields, N 12, 3:6; Mrs McCudden, British war mother, plants tree in Phila, N 16, 20:6; 2,000 elm trees will be planted on road between Syracuse and Utica as "Road of Remembrance" tribute to N Y soldiers killed in the World War, N 18, 19:2; work being done by Bird and Tree Club; trees planted in France, N 20, VI, 6:1; Amer Forestry Assoc furnishes France, Britain and Belgium with seedlings; A N Pack reports after inspection of plantings, D 4, II, 7:1
 Roosevelt's Birthday—Move for natl planting, O 26, 19:7
 See also Blister Rust; Forests; Walnut Trees
- TREGOE, J H**—message to Natl Assoc of Credit Men on liquidation of graft as means to reduce cost of living, O 16, X, 12:4
- TRELEASE, H L**—freed; history of case, D 24, 4:5
- TREMAIN, Jno**—lr on literary log-rolling, D 18, VII, 8:1
- TREMAINE, C M**—reports many cities planning Christmas carols, D 4, II, 11:1
- TREMBLEY, Geo L**, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation, O 6
- TREMONT & Gulf Bay Ry, La**—Labor Bd relinquishes jurisdiction over 67-mile ry, on being informed that employes had accepted open shop policy after agreement with officials, O 23, 2:1
- TREMONT Trust Co, Boston**—Savings depositors get 33 1-3% as first payment on their accounts, D 24, 14:7
- TRENHOLM, W de Saussure**—statement on police protection of shopping district during Christmas rush, N 13, II, 1:6
- TRENTON, N J**, see Sunday Observance
- TREPTOW, Jno**—death, D 2, 17:6
- TREZEVANT, Marye Brooks**—l-r on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 27, VII, 10:2
- TRIBUNE, The, N Y**, see N Y Tribune
- TRI-CITY Electric Co**, see Electrical Supply Cos' Merger
- TRI-CITY Trades Council**, see Amer Steel Foundries
- TRICOCHE, Geo Nestler**—l-r on crowning of W B Leeds at his wedding, O 14, 16:6
- TRIESTE**—E Davis tells of plight of city through diversion of traffic, partly by German competition, O 4, 17:1
 See also Labor—Italy
- TRIGER, Harry**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, O 29, 4:6
- TRIGG, Ernest T**—fears ry strike will defer business revival, O 26, 2:2
- TRIMBLE, W Copeland**—interviewed in N Y C; says Ulster will not yield to Lloyd George, N 23, 4:3; reply by J J Rooney, l-r, D 11, VII, 16:2
- TRINITY Church**, see Churches—N Y C
- TRINITY College, Hartford, Conn**—Students offer aid to Gov Lake in ry strike, O 22, 2:8
- TRINKLE, E Lee**—elected Gov of Va, N 9, 4:6; N 10, 4:8
- TRIPP, Adah**, see Fischer, W G
- TRIPP (Brig Gen), Guy Eastman**—statement on conditions in Germany, O 18, 4:3; discusses disarmament, N 20, II, 11:1; urges civilian organization to co-operate with U S A Ordnance Dept for natl defense, at meeting of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, D 10, 10:1
- TRIPPETT, Josephine**—l-r on nursing system, O 18, 16:7
- TROLLEYS**, see N Y C—Transit; Street Rys
- TRONKIEWITZ, M (Secy of Polish Reparation Comm)**—slain in Moscow, O 18, 19:6
- TROPHIES of War**, see European War—Trophies
- TROTH, Edw Osborne**—engaged to Mrs. Celeste H Perrin, N 29, 17:3
- TROTZKY, Leon**:—
 Addresses—Addresses All-Russian Congress; demands big trained army, says Japan and Finland menace Russia, D 30, 1:2; addresses All-Russian Congress; insists peace is aim of Soviet Russia but warns neighbors of Red army; invite parley on debts, D 31, 5:4
 Attacks on Russia—Issues warlike appeal, D 15, 3:2; ed, D 17, 12:1
 Polish-Russian Relations—Tells Soviet army that Poland is preparing to attack Russia, N 13, 19:2
 Repr in U S, see Bomb Explosions—N Y C—Wall St
 Tula Arsenal—Says in article in the Pravda, that he wants plant to continue working full time, N 24, 12:5; ed, D 17, 12:1
- TROTZKY (Mme) Leon**—interviewed, D 16, 10:1; ed, D 17, 12:4
- TROUILLEBERT, Paul Desire**—Collectors fear dealers will alter his signature on paintings to Corot, N 24, 40:5
- TROVISCAL (Portuguese schooner)**—Driven out of course by storm, crew nearly starve; Capt placed under arrest, N 19, 28:2
- TROY, Carl E**—elected to Consolidated Stock Exchange, O 22, 20:3
- TROY, N Y**, see Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute
- TRUANT School**, see N Y C—Education Bd
- TRUCKEE—Carson Irrigation Project**, see Irrigation—Nev

- TRUCKMEN**—D Brooks explains demands of Merchant Truckmen's Bur of N Y for lower wages and increased working hrs; M J Cashal doubts that Internatl Brotherhood of Teamsters will accept terms, O 19, 1:7; Merchant Truckmen's Bur threatens open shop system will be adopted if teamsters reject new terms, O 20, 2:6; Internatl Brotherhood of Teamsters rejects demands of Merchant Truckmen's Bur for wage cut; employees will seek individual contracts with employers, O 21, 1:6; Merchants' Bur adopts resolution for open shop when men reject proposed terms, O 22, 3:1; members of Merchants' Truckmen's Bur authorizes its Executive Com to take whatever action is needed to force recognition of Bur by Internatl Brotherhood of Teamsters, O 26, 22:4; Federal Govt intervenes to avert strike in N Y, because of crisis due to threatened ry strike, O 27, 4:2; 2 local unions of Internatl Brotherhood of Teamsters vote to strike, refuse mediation; Merchant Truckmen's Bur has strikebreakers ready, O 29, 1:4; union officials say 1,000 will quit, O 30, 2:3; strike delayed for final parley on compromise, O 31, 8:1; workers agree to recognize employers' bur and to accept old wage scale, N 1, 12:2; police escorts fail to prevent attacks on non-union drivers in Chicago teamsters' strike, N 10, 26:1
- TRUCKS**, see Automobiles—Motor Trucks
- TRUESDALE, Wm Haynes**—appeals to employes of D L & W R R to consider future before joining ry strike, O 21, 2:4
- TRUESDELL, Jno P**—run down by automobile, N 10, 10:1
- TRUITT, Chas**—sp art on social life in England, N 6, III, 4:1
- TRUMBULL, Alf Leeds**—death, N 3, 19:6
- TRUMBULL, Jane**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 29, 16:7
- TRUFANOFF, Sergei Michailowitch**, see Ilhodor
- TRUST Funds**, see U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies
- TRUSTS**, see Anti-Trust Laws
- TRYON, Hy H**—lr on bill for transfer of Forest Service, D 25, VII, 10:2
- TRYON Hall**—Property on Washington Heights leased to N C Partos, O 28, 31:5
- TSAI (Admiral)**—speaks at Red Cross meeting in Washington, N 14, 15:3
- TSAO, Yun-Siang**—arrives in U S; is delegate to arms parley, O 7, 3:2
- TSHEIDSE, N S**—article in German paper laying Georgia's misery to Moscow, N 13, II, 16:2
- TSIANG, T F**—lr on China at the arms conference, N 1, 18:7
- TSUNASHIMA (Rev), K**—speaks in N Y C; tells of the late Premier Hara's friendship for U S, N 21, 3:2
- TUBBS, Chas G**—describes history of sugar industry in Italy, O 2, XI, 14:3
- TUBERCULOSIS**—
Christmas Seals—Plans for sale by N Y Tuberculosis Assoc, N 14, 8:2; Medical Record tells of aid given by sales, N 24, 23:1; seals on sale, N 24, 40:5; N Y Tuberculosis Assoc announces that 100,000 seals have been sold in N Y C by chorus girls, D 25, II, 4:2
Italy—Mission organized by Italian Natl Assoc for War Consumptives will visit U S for aid, N 27, II, 1:7
Mortality Figures—Reduced 10,000 this yr in U S, announces Census Bur, D 29, 17:7
Unemployment, Effect of—Dr Kopf fears increase of cases, N 28, 22:5
War Veterans—W Sandlin is ill as result of war, O 23, II, 1:7
See also Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Disabled Men—Tubercular Men
- TUBERCULOSIS of the Spine**, see Bone Grafting
- TUCHUNS**, see China—Govt
- TUCK, Edw**—made Commander of Legion of Honor, N 14, 9:2
- TUCK (Mr and Mrs), Edw**—awarded vote of thanks and gold medal by Paris for benefactions to city, D 20, 17:2
- TUCK, Saml B**, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
- TUCKER, Geo Loane**—will, D 20, 32:1
- TUCKER, Gilbert M**—lrs on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 15, 18:7; N 18, 16:7; N 25, 14:3
- TUCKER, Lillian**, see Duell, C H
- TUCKER, Michl T**—death, D 12, 15:3
- TUFTS, Endicott Peabody**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 20, VII, 10:4
- TUFTS (Dist Atty), Nathan A**—removed from office, O 2, 16:4; Police Capt A Gordon suspended as result of testimony, N 2, 36:6; Middlesex Bar Assoc withholds disbarment decision, N 3, 11:2; ex-Police Capt H Gordon found guilty of charges, N 29, 10:2
- TULA Arsenal**—L Trotzky, in article in the Prayda, says he wants plant to continue working full time, N 24, 12:5; ed, Story of the Steel Flea, D 17, 12:1
- TULSA Paper Co**, see Railroads—Rates—Newspapers
- TUMULTY, Jos Patk**—eds on proposed series of articles on "Woodrow Wilson as I Know Him," O 28, 16:2; O 30, II, 2:2; first article—Why Roosevelt and Wood were not sent to Europe during the war; The case of W F McCombs; preface, O 30, VII, 1:1; ed, O 31, 14:5; N J politics, O 31, 17:3; N 1, 21:3; N 2, 19:1; N 3, 21:3; lrs, N 3, 18:7; N J legislation, &c; Wilson's prophecy of war, N 4, 19:2; lrs, N 4, 16:6; episodes and correspondence relating to Col Harvey and Col Watterson, N 5, 15:3; lrs, N 5, 12:6; events before Baltimore convention of 1912, strategies of Bryan and Clark factions, N 6, VII, 1:1; lrs, N 6, VII, 8:7; Baltimore convention of 1912, N 7, 17:3; lrs, N 8, 18:7; Wilson's Mexican policy, N 8, 21:3; N 9, 17:3; Wilson's first term, Panama Canal tolls and currency reform, N 10, 21:3; lrs; ex-Sec Garrison corrects statements on Mexico, N 10, 18:8; statement on arms parley from viewpoint of member of Democratic Party, N 11, 3:3; Wilson and the Federal Reserve Law, and attitude of Sec Bryan, N 11, 15:3; lr from B A Fiske, N 12, 12:6; Wilson's renomination in 1916; attitude of Hughes; issue of the hyphen; Wilson's attitude before entry of U S into war, N 12, 15:3; lrs, N 13, VII, p 8; efforts to avert war; the Adamson railroad law; German propaganda; campaign against Hughes, N 13, VII, 1:1; omission of account of Villa punitive expedition in 1916 noted in sp art by Geo MacAdam, N 13, VII, 3:1; campaign of 1916; Wilson's views on neutrality and the neutrality proclamation, N 14, 17:3; lrs of comment, N 15, 18:6, 7; the Lusitania, N 15, 21:3; lrs, N 16, 18:6, 7; Wilson, Garrison, and preparedness, N 16, 21:3; Wilson's declaration of war, N 17, 19:3; Wilson's way of carrying on war, N 18, 19:3; lrs, N 18, 16:7; N 20, VII, 10:4; conduct of the war, N 20, VII, 1:1; lr from M F Lyons, Sec to W F McCombs on article on Wilson and Democratic Convention of 1912, N 20, VII, 2:1; Wilson and the German collapse; conferences with Col House and others, N 21, 17:3; lrs, N 21, 14:7; N 22, 18:6; surrender of Germany; attacks on Wilson as war ended; plan for appeal to the voters for a Democratic Congress in the fall of 1918, N 22, 21:3; lr from L M Garrison on break with Wilson in 1915, N 23, 1:1; futility of Wilson's appeal for Democratic Congress; unpublished speech delivered after party's defeat in 1918 elections, N 23, 1:3; lrs, N 24, 18:3; Wilson's journey to Paris; why he left Elihu Root behind; personnel of peace comm, N 24, 21:3; lrs, N 25, 14:7; attitude of opposition in Congress during Wilson's absence; effect of Republican Senators' action upon treaty negotiations; heed given to Root and Taft suggestions, N 25, 17:3; Wilson's cablegrams from Paris, N 26, 15:1; N 27, VII, 1:1; lrs, N 27, VII, 10:1, 3; The Lone Hand; Garfield fuel order; attitude at the Peace Conference; question of a third term, N 28, 15:3;

TUMULTY, Jos Patk:—(Continued)—

lrs, N 29, 16:7; Wilson's policy in the Far East; Shantung, &c, N 29, 19:2; lr from Sen Spencer; statements on sending troops to Rumania, &c, N 30, 16:7; Wilson and the Irish question, N 30, 19:2; Wilson and the natl prohibition fight, D 1, 19:2; lr from G E Howes saying Garfield consulted Wilson on the fusl order, D 2, 16:7; Wilson's fight for League of Nations, D 2, 19:3; Wilson's break-down and attempt to oust him; the dismissal of Lansing, D 3, 15:2; ed; lrs of comment, D 3, 12:5, 8; ex-Vice Pres Marshall and other Cabinet members decline to comment on story of attempt to oust Wilson, D 4, 18:2; Wilson as a human being; attitude on Treaty reservations; correspondence with Pope Benedictus XV, D 4, VIII, 1:1; lrs, D 4, VIII, 10:4; Democratic natl convention of 1916 and attitude of Wilson toward Presidential candidates; Wilson's last days in the White House, D 5, 19:2; series of articles, In the White House Looking Glass, begins; anecdotes of Wilson, Harding, Borah and McKinley; W C Redfield denies attempt to oust Pres Wilson during illness, D 6, 21:3, 6; lr from J B Leavitt, D 6, 18:6; Rev Dr F M North praises articles on Wilson, D 7, 5:6; anecdote on patronage seeking, D 7, 19:3; anecdotes on M Smith, Z B Vance, T B Reed, J G Carlisle and N W Aldrich, D 8, 21:3; anecdotes of W J Bryan and A L McDermott, D 9, 19:4; anecdote of O M James, D 10, 15:4; M F Egan's review of his book, Woodrow Wilson As I Know Him, D 11, III, 8:2; anecdotes of O M James and E D White, D 11, VII, 4:3; lrs, D 11, VII, 16:8; anecdote of T R Marshall, D 12, 17:4; lr from W W Abell on Wilson's nomination for Pres at Baltimore Democratic Convention in 1912, D 13, 18:8; anecdotes of Champ Clark and T H Benton, D 13, 21:4; anecdote of J E Watson, D 14, 19:4; lrs, D 15, 18:8; anecdote of W Stone, D 15, 21:4; anecdotes of G Cleveland and J K McGuire, D 16, 19:6; anecdotes of T B Reed and Billy Sunday, D 17, 15:6; anecdote of Mother Jones, D 18, VII, 2:3; anecdote of S B Elkins and Mrs J G Carlisle, D 19, 17:6; anecdote of J E Martine, D 20, 19:6; anecdote of W G Harding, D 21, 21:6; describes effect of personality in campaigns, D 22, 17:6; anecdotes of Wilson, O M James and Roosevelt, D 23, 15:6; anecdotes of J E Martine, D 24, 6:7; anecdotes of Wilson, Harding, Sen Lodge and J Hunkins, D 25, VII, 2:3; lr from F H Allen on Wilson's Cabinet; lr from B Kane on Roosevelt and Germany; lr from C Platt, D 25, II, 2:6, 7; patronage seeking, D 26, 15:6; Wilson and the Lusitania messages, D 27, 15:5; describes bad effects of false rumors, D 28, 17:5; anecdotes of Col House and T Pence, D 29, 17:5; Sen Borah gets from him copy of ex-Pres Wilson's Manchester address against limited alliances and will quote it in fight against 4-power Far East treaty, D 30, 6:2; anecdotes of Sens J H Lewis and W S Williams, Col House and J Hunkins, D 30, 17:4; last article; describes duties of President's secretary, D 31, 13:2

TUNIS—French Govt passes law stipulating that foreign subjects cannot make Tunis permanent residence unless they become naturalized French citizens; Italian Govt protests, D 13, 24:1;

TUNNEL Construction, see Compressed Air Diseases.

TUNNELS, see Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel; N Y C—Port; Simplon Tunnel; Staten Is Tunnel

TUOHIL, Jno, see Automobile—Thefts—Gang Arrests in N Y C

TUOMEY, Patk J—alleged to have given M Burke money paid by policemen to obtain promotion, N 30, 9:1; refuses to give details in testimony before Comr Hirschfield in connection with alleged payment of bribes for civil service promotions, D 1, 12:2

TURIN, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Franco-Italian Relations

TURK, Harold D—elected Republican leader of 8th Brooklyn Assembly District, O 31, 2:3

TURKEY:—

Anti-Bolshevist Movement, see Bolsheviki—Turkey

Bolsheviki, see Bolsheviki—Turkey

Communists, see Communists—Turkey

Exchange, see Exchange, Foreign—Turkey

Finances—Natl Govt expected to send mission to U S seeking loan, N 2, 26:2; Natl Assembly authorizes Finance Minister to contract loan in France, N 9, 9:1; general conditions reviewed, N 28, 21:2

French Treaty—Report of signing of agreement by which France agrees to quit regions claimed by Kemalists, O 22, 3:6; Angora Assembly ratifies Franco-Turkish treaty by which Nationalist Govt is recognized, O 24, 5:3; French Govt ratifies treaty; terms of agreement, O 31, 17:1; question of treaty will be raised in Commons; treaty called blow at Entente; ed from The London Daily Chronicle, N 7, 6:1; French surprised at British protest; British suggest disavowal of Franklin-Bouillon's right to act as France's plenipotentiary at Angora, N 8, 7:1; Briand will reply to Lord Curzon's lr of criticism; Paris papers point to success of France's Near East policy and say Britain has been caught napping, N 9, 9:1; ed, France and Angora (on friction between France and British), N 12, 12:1; statement by Premier Briand, N 17, 1:6; France replies to British protests, N 19, 2:4; British draft reply to France, N 23, 4:2; Lord Curzon speaks in London and tells of resentment; French defend Angora action and Briand expresses surprise at British objection, commenting on Curzon's speech, N 25, 1:5-7; Briand interviewed, analyzes British criticism, N 26, 3:2; ed, Curzon and Briand, N 26, 12:4; German press comment on Curzon-Briand tilt; British note handed to French Amb in London; Britain reiterates position, N 27, 2:4,5; ed, France and Turkey, N 27, II, 6:5; lr by V Cardashian, N 27, VII, 10:4; Britain issues official communique, says it will not publish text of note to France but that French have acknowledged justice and wisdom of British policy; Britain demands reconstruction of allied solidarity in Near East, N 29, 3:6; French hand over Adana to Turks in accordance with terms of agreement, D 1, 17:4; Italy opposed to treaty, D 4, 18:1; violations found by French, D 12, 3:1; lr by N J Cassaventes, D 13, 18:7; French evacuate Aintab, Turks enter in accordance with treaty, D 31, 12:7

General Conditions—S J Araloff, interviewed in Riga, D 25, II, 3:3

Greece, Relations with, see Turkey—Nationalists

Harems, see Harems

Nationalists:—

Atrocities by Turks—A Kehaya tells of reports of massacre of Greeks in Pontus, N 6, IX, 22:2; Greeks in N Y C protest to Pres Harding against massacres by Turks in Pontus, N 21, 5:2; treat refugees cruelly and prevent Amer relief workers from aiding suffering women and children, D 2, 13:1; lr by H A Stimson on outrages coming to light, D 7, 16:7; Sen King introduces resolution asking Pres Harding to intervene, D 15, 21:7

See also Turkey—Nationalists—Christians

Azerbaijan Treaty—Treaty signed; new State of Nakhichevan created in Armenia, N 22, 14:1

British Mission—Mustapha Kemal Pasha won't receive at Angora mission to discuss peace with Greece, N 28, 12:8; accord possible with Maj Henry's mission, D 23, 15:8

Christians—Angora Assembly abrogates privileges and prerogatives, D 2, 13:1; French paper reports that they are

- being sent to death or exile by Nationalists, D 12, 3:1; Archbishop Metaxakis appeals to Episcopallians to bring about action to curb outrages by Turks, D 12, 8:2; meeting held in London as protest against slayings, D 13, 17:2; future discussed by Elmer Davis, D 18, VII, 9:1; Sec Hughes notifies Bishop Darlington that Amer reprs will protect Christians in Cilicia, D 19, 17:4
- Cilicia see Cilicia
- French Prisoners—Release, N 8, 7:2
- French Treaty, see Turkey—French Treaty
- General Conditions—S J Araloff, Russian envoy to Angora, interviewed in Riga; says Bolshevist influence is strong in Near East, D 25, II, 3:3
- Govt.—Article by C Price, O 30, VI, 10:1
- Italy, Relations with—Settlement reached over differences arising from incident at Adalia and searching of Italian ships by Turks in Black Sea, N 9, 13:2; parleys resumed at Angora, D 19, 17:4
- Meletios Metaxakis, Archbishop, see Meletios Metaxakis
- Military Operations—Greeks repulse Turks, O 2, 5:3; Sublime Porte will not mediate in trouble with Greeks, O 7, 17:4; big victory claimed by Greek Gen Papoulas, O 12, 17:7; unconfirmed report that Turks plan aggressive Winter campaign, N 9, 9:1; sp art by Elmer Davis on struggle over Anatolia, D 18, VII, 4:1
- Missions to Foreign Countries—Will be sent to explain aims and peace conditions, N 2, 27:2
- Munitions—Italian ship seized by Greeks, is said to have airplanes and munitions for Turks, N 30, 12:2
- Russia, Relations with—Several provisions of treaty signed last Mar, N 7, 17:6; relations enter new phase following Angora Govt's declaration of policy of conciliation with Entente, D 23, 15:8
- Special Articles by Elmer Davis—Constantinople, D 4, VIII, 3:1; D 11, VII, 3:1; Turco-Greek war, D 18, VII, 4:1; Yankees in Constantinople, D 25, VII, 4:1
- Ukrainian Negotiations—Gen Fraunze, commander of Ukrainian Red Army, designated to negotiate with Mustapha Kemal, N 7, 17:6
- See also Anatolia; Armenia; Constantinople; Syria
- Sultan, see Mohammed VI
- TURKEYS—Lower prices prevail, O 31, 32:3; many being driven to markets in W Va, N 17, 17:3; prices advance, N 18, 8:2; prices discussed by P Q Foy, who compares costs with other poultry, N 21, 11:1; prices for various grades in N Y market; tendency to replace turkeys with pork noted in Boston, N 23, 36:2; high prices and limited demand curtail sales, N 24, 40:2; birds for Christmas will be lower priced than at Thanksgiving, D 21, 20:1; wholesale prices decline in N Y C, D 22, 10:2; prices fluctuate, D 23, 10:3; big supply, average price 60c, D 24, 17:3; retailers report better demand than last year, prices range; Irish supply of birds shipped to U S, D 25, 15:1, 2
- TURMAN Oil Co, see Imperial Oil Corp
- TURN, Djeuro Chemidine—seeks job on stage, is in 147th year, N 25, 15:4
- TURNBULL Estate—Sale of Throgs Neck property, N 15, 35:2
- TURNER (Maj)—sends lr to Sen Watson substantiating his charges of cruelty to Amer soldiers in France, N 4, 12:1
- TURNER, Danl L—plan for subway extension is being considered by Transit Comm, O 9, 10:1; suggests means of relieving transit congestion, at Transit Comm hearing, N 17, 19:1; ed, N 18, 16:3; cites benefits of redistribution of travel to relieve rush hour congestion on rapid transit lines, N 19, 13:3; outlines estimated cost and capacity of his plan for river-to-river moving platform under 42d St, in address before Municipal Engineers of N Y C, N 23, 36:3; explains plan for redistribution of traffic, D 4, X, 1:8; outlines plan for re-routing surface car lines, at Transit Comm hearing; maps, D 21, 1:1, 6:3; ed, D 22, 14:3; cites need of increasing facilities for handling ry commuter traffic in N Y C, D 25, II, 9:1
- TURNER (Maj), Emery S—death, O 12, 15:6
- TURNER, Francis M, Jr—article on effect of prohibition law on chemical industry, N 20, VII, 16:2
- TURNER, Harry, see Counterfeiting—French Govt Bonds
- TURNER, Paul M—urges tariff for Amer made films at Sen Com hearing, D 28, 7:1
- TURNER (Maj) T C—testifies at Sen Com hearing on treatment of Haitian natives by Amer marines, O 27, 40:3
- TURNER, Thos—sentenced for highway robbery, O 6, 8:2
- TURNER, Mrs Walter—death, O 22, 9:1
- TURTLE Cut Inlet Road, see Roads—N J
- TURTLES—Prof A S Pearse tells Amer Assoc for Advancement of Science of mile run in about 4 yrs, D 31, 8:1
- TUSTIN, Ernest L—death, D 19, 15:4
- TUTORIAL System, see Colleges and Univs—Tutorial System
- TUTTLE (Judge), Arth J—recommends confiscation of all firearms less than 3 feet in length as means of checking daylight hold-ups, O 23, II, 1:6
- TUTTLE, Benj B—death, D 2, 17:6
- TUTTLE (Rt Rev) Danl Sylvester—presides at services where Bishop Lloyd is made and Rev Dr Shipman consecrated Suffragan Bishops, D 1, 16:8
- TUTTLE, Jos F—death, O 26, 17:4
- TUTTLE (Sgt), Levi—death, N 23, 15:2
- TUVERE, Albert R and Wm F, see Accidents—Motorboat—Ambrose Channel
- TWACHTMAN, Jno Hy, see Art—Exhibitions
- TWENTY-Third Ward Bank, N Y C—Statement, N 19, 22:7
- TWIGG, Chas E—files answer to wife's suit for separation; blames W H Aspinall, N 17, 19:3
- TWIN City Rapid Transit—Bonds offered, D 17, 21:5
- TWIN City Sentinel—Plant wrecked; political feud blamed, N 10, 6:2
- TWOMEY, Jos, see N Y C—Police Dept—Promotions
- TYAU (Dr) Phil K C—addresses Amer Assoc of Univ Women; discusses China's policy at arms parley, O 30, 3:7; resigns as sec general to Chinese delegation to Washington conference; resigns because of negative results as far as China is concerned, D 6, 3:2; reconsiders decision to resign, D 10, 2:3
- TYLER (Mrs), Annie Tucker—death, N 3, 19:6
- TYLER (Mrs), Elizabeth—attempt made to kill her in Atlanta, O 12, 5:2; statement by Ku Klux Klan leaders in Atlanta, O 13, 9:2
- See also Ku Klux Klan—Charges Against Officials
- TYLER, Geo O—will revive Alias Jimmy Valentine, N 26, 18:4
- TYLER, W T—resigns as Vice Pres of No Pacific R R, N 30, 23:3
- TYNAN, Katherine—statement on Anglo-Irish peace, D 8, 3:3
- TYPEWRITER Paper—Use of Amer product increases in Belgium, O 17, 21:1
- TYPEWRITERS—Amer machines sell best in So African market, O 16, II, 10:4
- TYPEWRITING—New record set by L J Tannenholz, D 31, 5:1
- TYPHUS—Cases in Moscow, D 9, 4:4
- TYPOGRAPHICAL Union, see Printers' Wages
- TYREE, Bessie, see Metcalfe, Mrs J S
- TYROL—Provincial govt of Austria closes frontier to residents of other parts of Austria and prohibits exports of foodstuffs, O 4, 15:5; report of movement by secret organizations in Munich, Budapest and Vienna for union with Bavaria, O 6, 19:4; report of breaking away from Austria, O 10, 15:3; teachers strike, O 12, 22:2; Swiss alarmed by reports of Bavarian-Austro-Hungarian plots, O 14, 19:4

- TYRONE**, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt—Ulster
- TYRONE Co Council**—Asks ratification of Irish Free State agreement, D 29, 1:5
- TZI-CHI Chow**, see Chow Tzi-Chi
- UCHIDA (Viscount), Yasuya**—statement on armament conference, O 3, 3:3; acts as Premier after assassination of Hara, N 5, 1:1; says Hara's policy will be followed at Washington parley, N 6, 1:5; statement on 4-power Far East treaty, D 15, 1:2
- UEHLING, F F**—discusses use of corn as fuel, Ir, N 16, 18:3
- UHL, Jane M**—estate, O 21, 20:3
- UHLMAN, Wm**—estate, N 30, 35:2
- UKRAINE:**—
- Bandits**—band led by Siroff, former officer of Czar, routed; band operates in govts of Samara and Saratov, D 14, 5:2
- Bolsheviki**, see Bolsheviki—Ukraine
- Children**, see Adoptions
- Counter-Revolution**s wreck passenger train near Teterova and shoot survivors, O 12, 17:2
- Jews**, see Jews—Ukraine
- Polish Troops**—Invasion under direction of Gen Petlura reported, O 31, 3:3
- Rebels**—Soviet paper denies story of A A Joffe's execution, O 15, 3:3
- ULMER, W Edwin**, see Pierce (Justice), E P
- ULRIC, Lenore**—appears in Kiki, N 30, 13:1
- ULSTER**, see Ireland
- ULUA (SS)**, see Maplefield (schooner)
- UNDERHILL, Augustus P**—lr on St Lawrence River Canal, O 9, VII, 4:8; comment by R R Dunn, Ir, O 14, 16:6; lr on Amer and Canadian port development and St Lawrence Canal, N 26, 12:7; lr on cost of exporting grain via proposed St Lawrence route and N Y S Barge Canal, D 6, 18:8; lr on St Lawrence Canal, D 18, VII, 8:4
- UNDERHILL (U S Repr), Chas L**—calls ry strike a strike against prosperity, in address at convention of Natl Machine Tool Bldrs' Assoc, O 18, 3:6; says sentiment in favor of sales tax is increasing, in address at convention of Natl Machine Tool Bldrs' Assoc, O 19, 28:3
- UNDERWOOD (Maj), Edw**—says prohibition was factor in simplifying unemployment situation, O 21, 4:2
- UNDERWOOD, Fredk Douglass**—says real purpose of ry strike is to cause Govt control and operation, O 18, 1:6; comments on homeless persons driven to Municipal Lodging House for shelter by intense cold weather, D 23, 28:2
- UNDERWOOD (Mrs), Fredericka Virginia**—death, D 6, 19:6
- UNDERWOOD, Mrs Horace G**—death, N 14, 15:5
- UNDERWOOD (U S), Oscar**—assails tax bill in Sen speech, O 20, 6:2; warns against sinister movement against Amer merchant marine, in Sen speech, O 21, 20:2; ed on tax bill, O 22, 12:3; speech in Birmingham, Ala, praising Pres Harding; tribute from Harding, O 27, 11:4; receives ambassadorial rank for work at arms parley, N 1, 5:1; may be called away from conference on illness of mother, D 4, 3:4; mother dies; leaves Washington to attend funeral, D 6, 19:6; faces revolt in Democratic Party for part in Far East treaty, D 15, 2:3; position as minority leader appears to be secure, D 16, 2:7; opposes making an election issue of arms conference work, D 27, 1:7; tentative draft of Chinese tariff proposal, D 28, 2:5; debates on use of submarines at armament conference, D 30, p 2
- See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Delegates—Amer
- UNDERWOOD & Underwood**, see Garner, R L
- UNDERWOOD Typewriter Co**—Divds, N 11, 23:8
- UNDERWRITERS' Laboratories**, see Christmas Candles, Concrete Post Cap
- UNEMPLOYMENT**, see Labor—Unemployment
- UNEMPLOYMENT Council**—Composed of delegates from many trade unions in N Y C, adopts resolutions demanding Govt aid for idle, urges special tax on incomes over \$3,000 for benefit of unemployed; condemns Amer Legion, urges resumption of Russian trade, N 27, 16:1; discusses aid for idle, prepares to assist them with food and in finding work, D 4, 14:3
- UNEMPLOYMENT Insurance**, see Insurance—Unemployment
- UNGELTER (Baron) von**—arrives in U S as German Consul in New Orleans, D 25, 13:3
- UNIDENTIFIED Soldiers**, see European War—Casualties
- UNION Bag & Paper Co**—Quarterly divd, N 17, 28:1
- UNION Bank of Canada**—Annual statement, D 28, 26:2
- UNION College**—Vandals chisel off part of Chinese "idol" stone image, N 6, IX, 22:6
- UNION League Club**—Adopts resolution endorsing Coalition candidates in municipal campaign; text of report condemning Hy-lan administration, O 7, 19:2; J H Choate tablet presented, D 9, 11:2
- UNION Natl Bank of Marquette**, see Kaufman, L G
- UNION of Amer Hebrew Congregations**—Will undertake drive to aid Hebrew Union College of Cincinnati, O 30, 16:2
- UNION of Internatl Assocs**—League of Nations News Bur tells of work for examination of internatl questions regarding intellectual co-operation and education, O 3, 3:5
- UNION Oil Co of Del**—Will handle Amer interests of Royal Dutch Co, O 27, 29:4; report that Roxana Petroleum Co, Shell Co of Cal and Ozark Pipe Line Co will be included in merger, O 29, 32:2; Directors call stockholders' meeting to vote on merger, N 1, 31:2; merger with Royal Dutch Co ratified, N 3, 31:4; stockholders organize to prevent control falling into foreign hands, suggest formation of holding corporation; Royal Dutch Petroleum interests feared, N 4, 25:2; stockholders approve merger with Royal Dutch Co, N 18, 45:3
- See also Patents—Suits—Oil Dehydrating Process
- UNION Pacific R R**—
- Bonds—Reported seeking \$15,000,000 loan, D 3, 20:4
- Directors—M L Schiff and O H Kahn resign, D 2, 28:1
- Divds—Quarterly divd, N 11, 23:8
- Freight Rates—Expected to publish new schedule on carload lots after receiving permission from Interstate Commerce Comm, N 4, 27:2
- Nov report, D 29, 25:2
- Oct report, N 24, 32:6
- Saratoga & Encampment R R—U P R R seeks permission of I C C to buy short line in Wyo, N 24, 21:8
- UNION Sq Hotel Site**—Leased for long term, O 18, 29:1
- UNION Tank Car Co**—Stock offered, N 23, 24:5; will redeem notes, D 31, 16:3
- UNIONS, Trade**, see Labor Unions; Strikes
- UNITARIAN Church**—General conference ends; plans for campaign approved; W H Taft re-elected Pres, O 8, 15:2; Metropolitan Conference formed, N 21, 15:3
- UNITED Assoc of Plumbers and Steam Fitters, Local Union 180**—Contribution to Vassar College Endowment Fund, N 27, II, 1:4
- UNITED British Relief Com of N Y**—Benefit performance: Sir H Lauder urges disarmament, O 24, 8:3
- UNITED Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way Employes and Ry Shop Laborers**, see Pennsylvania R R—Labor
- UNITED Cargo Workers' Affiliation of Greater N Y**, see Longshoremen
- UNITED Cigar Stores Corp**—Sept sales, O 8, 21:1; plans to absorb Schulte Retail Stores Corp, O 27, 1:6; D A Schulte comments on negotiations for merger, says consolidation will not be effected unless he becomes President of combine, O 28, 9:3; Schulte announces proposed merger has been abandoned, N 2, 27:3; Oct report, N 11, 19:6;

- report that E Wise will resign as Pres, to be succeeded by C A Whelan, N 15, 30:4; Wise resigns, succeeded by Whelan, N 16, 6:4; J C Bolger resigns, N 29, 28:6; plans to open 500 new stores in U S, to be financed by a new stock issue, D 14, 25:2; Pres Whelan outlines new stock plan, D 15, 31:5; proposes increase in preferred stock, D 16, 31:2; real estate subsidiary reports new earnings for 1921, D 20, 24:5; N Y Stock Exchange rules on ex rights, D 20, 26:3; stock offered, D 24, 14:4; minority group of stockholders obtains temporary injunction preventing vote on \$5,000,000 additional stock issue, D 28, 23:2; N Y Stock Exchange ruling on stock, D 29, 21:4; stock issue plan abandoned, D 30, 23:2; D 31, 19:3
- UNITED Cloak and Suit Designers' Mutual Aid Assoc**, see Garment Industry—Strike, D 28
- UNITED Confederate Veterans**—Lr from Col Watterson, who says he cannot attend reunion, O 10, 13:4; annual reunion; Gen J S Carr elected Commander-in-Chief, O 27, 6:2
- UNITED Daughters of the Confederacy**—Convention; Mrs Schuyler elected Pres, N 11, 3:6; Birmingham, Ala, selected for 1922 meeting, N 12, 15:2; convention ends, N 13, 22:2
- UNITED Dressed Beef Co of N Y**, see Meat Trade—Strike, D 30
- UNITED Drug Co**—L K Liggett will pay obligations in full, aided by stockholders who formed Rexall Loyalty Trust, N 11, 21:3; settlement with Liggett's creditors announced, N 16, 20:6
- UNITED Dyewood Corp**—Divds, D 1, 28:7; D 5, 31:5
- UNITED Eastern Mining Co**—Divd, O 6, 24:4
- UNITED Fruit Co**—Report of resignation of Pres A W Preston denied, D 24, 15:6
- UNITED Gas & Electric Co**—Pf divd, D 27, 12:7
- UNITED Gas Improvement Co**—Com divd, D 16, 31:6
- UNITED Hatters of North America**, see Hat Makers
- UNITED Hebrew Trades**—Pledge financial and moral support to milk strikers, D 28, 15:4
- UNITED Hospital Fund**—Annual report; 93% of funds used on patients, N 14, 10:3; banker and broker Trustees or Directors asked to join com to receive funds, N 16, 6:3; W F Morgan appeals for contributions, N 20, 18:2; Mayor Hylan proclaims United Hospital Fund Week, N 27, 11, 2:1; ed, Hospital week, N 28, 12:2; Morgan tells of need of ambulances in N Y C, D 4, 11, 2:1; contributions, D 6, 19:4; D 7, 15:3; D 23, 5:3
- UNITED Labor Council of Amer**—Will be formed by federation of independent unions and groups to oppose A F of L; unions outlawed by A F of L are invited to join, N 28, 23:2
- UNITED Light & Rys Co**—Pf divd, D 6, 31:8
- UNITED Mine Workers of America**—Convention, O 2, 2:2; O 4, 2:4; O 5, 18:2; O 6, 3:3; ed on selection of Howat as delegate, O 6, 16:3; J L Lewis suspends administrators of Kan dist; Howat followers refuse to yield office and funds, O 14, 5:1; ed, Labor union honor, O 15, 12:4; Mrs J Baskin loses suit for death of husband in Ark coal strike, N 8, 20:4; report that Kan miners will present protest against ousting of Howat and others, N 16, 14:3; expels A Howat, N 18, 19:2; final order expelling Howat and followers, N 27, 16:1; will attack Kan Industrial Court on ground that it is unconstitutional, D 18, 20:4; J L Lewis testifies in suit brought by ousted leaders and says Howat was given every chance, D 21, 16:2; plans for suit against Kan Industrial Court, D 23, 18:2; Mo Judge says Howat's jail sentence does not prejudice case in suit for injunction against J L Lewis, D 28, 19:2; Southern Ohio Coal Exchange serves notice on J L Lewis, Pres, that it refuses to hold further wage conferences, D 28, 26:4; Pittsburgh Coal Producers' Assoc declines to meet reprs to consider new contract, D 30, 32:3
- See also Coal Miners; Coal Strikes
- UNITED Natl Clothiers' Assoc**—Fall exhibition at Chicago; general wearing of knickerbockers by men for business use in 1922 predicted, O 18, 6:2
- UNITED Neighborhood Houses**—Arts and Festivals Com will award prizes, N 20, 11, 3:2
- UNITED Profit Sharing Corp**—Divd, O 26, 27:2; O 26, 28:8
- UNITED Real Estate Owners' Assoc**—Adopts resolution urging Meyer Com to investigate Dept of Taxes and Assessments, O 2, X, 2:7; will lead owners in fight for reduction in tax assessments, O 3, 15:1; offers to co-operate in testing reasonable rent decision, O 4, 25:1; authorizes officers to carry test case to Court of Appeals, to determine if 10% income allowed landlords by decision of Bklyn Appellate Term is to be based on valuation or equity of mortgaged property, O 11, 9:1; agrees with Lockwood Com on rent case to test 10% reasonable rent decision, N 29, 1:2
- See also N Y C—Finances—Budget
- UNITED Restaurant Owners' Assoc of N Y**—Welcomes price investigation by Justice Dept, declares wholesalers combine against them, D 30, 21:1
- UNITED Retail Stores Corp**—Divds, D 1, 28:2
- UNITED Royalties Co**—Divds, O 28, 29:8; N 25, 27:3; N 28, 23:6; D 23, 22:8
- UNITED Shoe Machinery Corp**—Divds, D 17, 23:8; D 19, 27:8
- UNITED STATES**—
- Agriculture Dept**—Annual report, D 12, 25:2
- See also U S—Forestry Service
- Alliances**, see U S—Foreign Policy
- Ambassadors**, see U S—Diplomatic Service
- Animal Industry Bur**—G M Rommel resigns as Chief, O 22, 14:7
- Army**—
- Ambulance Service**—Sp art by H N Denny, O 16, 11, 1:1; lr from W E Brooks, O 30, 11, 6:3
- Annual report by Maj Gen March, D 13, 12:2
- Annual Report by Maj Gen Harris, Adj Gen, D 13, 16:2
- Appropriation Bill**—Will be delayed by House Com until arms parley settles issues, D 7, 4:5
- Aviation Service**, see Aeronautics—Army
- Aviation Service**
- Bombs**, see Bombs
- Bonus**—
- Amer Bankers' Assoc**—Administrative Com reaffirms opposition, D 15, 1:2
- Amer Legion Action**—J J Emery discusses question at opening of Amer Legion convention, N 1, 4:3; ed, The Legion's bonus demands, N 2, 16:4; resolution passed at convention; Harding's and Mellon's stand rebuked, N 3, 1:4; lr by M Peele, D 10, 12:7
- Editorials**—The human touch not lost (on statement by Sen Calder), D 5, 16:3
- Federal Action**—Repr Cockran, in resolution, accuses Pres Harding of violating House rights in addressing Sen, O 15, 23:3; Repr Rosedale introduces bill for \$1 a day bonus for veterans in service for more than 90 days; commissioned officers not to receive bonus, D 10, 7:1; legislation predicted by H MacNider after conference with Pres Harding, D 13, 1:2
- See also subhead Tax Legislation
- Marriage Claims**—Minn Supreme Court rules that marriage after U S entered war was not attempted evasion of draft, D 24, 3:3
- Mellon (Sec) A D**—opposes soldiers' bonus law, in annual report of Treasury Dept submitted to Congress, D 8, 8:1; ed, D 8, 18:1

UNITED STATES:—Army:—Bonus:—(Continued)—

N J—State House Comm authorizes issuance of \$2,000,000 more bonds, N 2, 26:2

N Y S—Statement by Gov Miller on Legislative progress to provide for it, D 13, 29:2

See also N Y S—Taxes

Ohio—Elections: returns on amendment to Constitution, N 9, 2:7

Opposition—Lr by Insurgent Veteran who cites financial figures, O 9, VII, 4:2

Serviss, X, Jr, D 11, II, 8:7

Tax Legislation—Repr Brennan drafts bill for 4 per cent. tax on beer and light wines to defray expense; House leaders warn Sens that proposed sales tax must not be used in pending tax bill, but reserved for next session, to be used for soldiers' bonus, N 3, 1:2, 6; Sen Lenroot predicts sales tax plan will be adopted, N 4, 1:2; Sen defeats Sen Reed's proposal to retain excess profits tax for bonus, N 6, 1:2; Repr Dickinson says farm group in House will fight plan to adopt sales tax, D 1, 11:2; Repr Mott introduces bid asking sales tax to raise bonus, D 6, 30:3; bonus advocates urge sale of wine and beer to raise funds, D 20, 19:5; Repr Volk introduces bill to provide adjusted compensation for veterans by sales tax modeled on Canadian law, D 21, 6:2; J T Taylor says Amer Legion is not backing liquor tax proposal, D 21, 8:3; House Ways and Means Com will hold hearings on plan to raise funds by tax on beer and light wines; Repr Nelson condemns plan, D 22, 6:5; Repr Fordney attacks idea of beer tax; Repr Hogan introduces amendment to Revenue act, D 23, 6:3; report that Sec Mellon favors liquor tax to raise funds denied, D 24, 16:3

See also N Y S—Taxes

Camps—Transfer of 1st Div from Camp Dix to Camp Meade is ordered, D 14, 16:7

Chaplains—About 600 comms as reserve chaplains have been issued; religious distribution, O 31, 2:7

Chemical Warfare Service—Brig Gen Fries defends service, in speech at Baltimore, D 8, 19:4

Chief Engineer—Maj Gen Beach presents estimate for 1923 for waterway improvements, D 17, 22:3

Cruelty to Men, see Watson (U S Sen) T E (charges)

Demobilization—Sec Weeks asks appropriation to bring home destitute soldiers and families, from Siberia and Europe, O 2, 18:1

Deserters—H W Rumpke, held for 2 mos at Bklyn Navy Yard, freed; has lost his regt, O 2, 20:1; H W Haley released from Ft Leavenworth Prison, where he went in place of his "buddy," T G Jones, N 8, 1:4

See also Haley, H W

Draft—Errors in slacker list, O 5, 16:7; Sen Wadsworth introduces bill to prevent escape from punishment, O 15, 17:1; errors in slacker list, O 27, 16:3; O 30, II, 9:1; N 2, 9:3; 9 real slackers out of 3,000 listed as draft evaders; Maj L Spencer accepts appointment as Special Deputy U S Marshal to complete work of investigation, N 8, 1:4; errors, N 21, 4:6; court decision on secret records' pending in case of Mary H Walsh's (husband) being inducted into military service, D 1, 8:1; S Weiss arrested as slacker, D 9, 5:6; Sen Moses says draft law was framed to discriminate against

Republican States, D 13, 8:3; Maj Gen Harris, in annual report says slackers should be punished, D 13, 16:2

See also Bergdoll, G C; Gale, L A E

Executions of Soldiers, see Watson (U S Sen), T E (charges)

Expeditionary Forces:—

Lost Battalion, see Lost Battalion

Marriages—3 disillusioned French war brides appeal to Marshal Foch to take them back to France, N 30, 1:2; comment of Y W C A leaders; Foch presented with silver plate, D 4, II, 1:6

See also Watson (Sen), T, for charges concerning hangings, &c

First Div—Reunion at Camp Dix, O 22, 28:4

Germany, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—Amer Forces

Guns, see Guns

Hangings, see Watson (U S Sen), T (charges)

Inspector Gen—E I Helmick selected in place of Maj Gen J L Chamberlain, who will retire, N 6, 20:1

Maneuvers—Official story of battle at Camp Benning, Ga., witnessed by Pres Harding, N 20, II, 13:1

Music School, see Music—U S Army

Natl Guard—Strength; designation of 18 divs and States which contribute to form them, O 11, 19:5; progress told of by Brig Gen Carter in annual report for Militia Bur, D 15, 20:3

Neglect of Duty, Charges of—Ensign L S Gunn acquitted of charges of neglect of duty in connection with robbery at Portsmouth Naval Prison, N 16, 20:5

Nurses, see Watson (U S Sen), T E (for charges concerning officers)

N Y Depot—Reduces operating cost by 57%, O 8, 3:2

Nurses, see Nurses—U S Army

Officers:—

Assignments—Maj Gen Hines made commander of Eighth Corps Area, O 7, 2:4; Maj Gen Shanks transferred to Fourth Army Corps Area; Maj Gen Mencher will assume command of First Div at Camp Dix, O 26, 4:3; Maj Cocheu transferred to Philippines, D 14, 17:2

Aviation Service, see Aeronautics—U S—Army Aviation Service

Dismissals—Maj G H Wyman sentenced to be dismissed for manner in which he married a French ward, N 10, 22:3

Emergency—Lr by H A Cone on disabled officers, O 23, VII, 8:6; lr by H Maslin on retirement pay for disabled men, D 18, VII, 8:2

Pay—Joint Congress Comm opens hearings; Col Munson pleads for more pay, N 26, 15:7

Promotions—Brig Gens Bailey and Sturgis, O 6, 5:2; special bd named to report on list, O 14, 3:2; Brig Gen H C Hale nominated to be Maj Gen, N 3, 19:1; Brig Gen Helmick will be made Maj Gen on selection as Inspector Gen of Army, N 6, 20:1; Sen rejects nomination of Maj Peck to be Lt Col, N 24, 40:4; War Dept will present Maj Peck's name whenever vacancy exists, D 14, 16:8; Col F W Ward made Brig Gen, D 20, 19:7; 13 officers chosen to be Brig Gens, D 25, 16:2

Retirements—Brig Gen J McI Carter, O 2, 19:4; Maj Gens Wood and Dickman retired, O 6, 5:2; Maj Gen March, N 1, 19:3; Maj Gen J L Chamberlain will retire as Inspector Gen, N 6, 20:1; Maj W Rogers appeals for writ of mandamus against War Dept; Sec Weeks denies that he has been illegally retired, D 18, 14:2

Ordinance—Brig Gen G E Tripp and Maj F B Galbraith urge civilian organiza-

- tion to co-operate with army in manufacture of war supplies; German methods of preparation cited, at meeting of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, D 10, 10:1
 See also Army Ordnance Assoc
- Pardons, see Lancefield (Capt), G, for articles on Amer soldiers pardoned after wrong conviction for murder
- Pensions, see Pensions
- Policy—New policy explained by Col J McA Palmer, D 4, VII, 9:1
- R R Workers, Data on, see Railroads—Strikes—Army Data
- Regulars—Sp art, Snappy Regulars, N 27, VII, 3:6
- Reserve Force—War Dept issues regulations for assignments of veterans as officers, O 2, 16:5; recruiting 77th Div, O 19, 10:4; Col J McA Palmer describes new military policy, D 4, VI, 9:1
- Reserve Officers' Training Corps—Maj A S Campbell named commander of unit at N Y Univ, O 8, 10:2
- 77th Div, see European War—Burial of Unknown Soldier—U S
- Siberia, see Siberia—Japanese and Allied Intervention—Amer Forces
- 6th Inf—Reviewed by Marshal Foch in St Louis after completing 900-mile hike, N 4, 16:8
- Sp art, Snappy Regulars, N 27, VII, 3:6
- Strength—Official statistics, N 3, 4:4; Maj Gen March, in annual report, calls for army of 200,000 men, D 13, 12:2
- Supplies:—
 Cost cut in last quarter, Quartermaster Gen reports, N 16, 1:4
 Food, see Foodstuffs—Army Supplies
 N Y C Sales—Capt J Peterson tells of Mayor Hylan's refusal to aid poor in sale of surplus stocks, N 3, 9:4
 Sales of Stocks Abroad—Amer Farm Bur Federation opposes 90% tax proposed on reimportations, O 1, 21:4
 Thefts—Willets, C H, pleads not guilty, N 5, 15:1
 See also Russia—Famine—U S Army Surplus Supplies; U S—War Dept—Contracts
- 30th Div—Plans for reunion, O 31, 4:4; reunion; addressed by Gen Pershing, N 5, 10:1
- 30th Div (Hickory)—Adopts resolution denying Sen Watson's charges of cruelty to Amer soldiers in France, N 6, 4:4
- Training Centres of Corps Areas—Sec Weeks orders organization, O 19, 3:4
- Transfer of Troops—Transfer of 1st Div from Camp Dix to Meade ordered, D 14, 16:7
- Transport Service—A D Lasker of Shipping Bd asks permission of Sec Weeks to take over operation of army transport service in Pacific, D 1, 4:3
 See also Transport service (for army and navy)
- Uniform—Sec Weeks approves design for new cap, D 25, II, 3:2
- Vessels—War Dept will hold public auction at Port Newark, N J, of various kinds of vessels and floating equipment, O 19, 11:1
- Assay Office—I H Smith sworn in as Supt, O 2, IX, 6:4; V M Bovie, retired Supt, tells of inside workings of dept, O 5, 17:3
- Attys, see U S—Justice Dept
- Austria, Relations with—Austrian Amb in Paris calls on Amb Harvey, N 16, 21:6; arrangements for consular and diplomatic officials in Vienna, N 20, II, 1:4; delegation from United Socs of Amer Citizens of German Ancestry urges appointment of Dr E Baruch as Amb to Austria, N 22, 6:1; A H Frazier received by Austrian Chancellor as Charge d'Affaires, N 22, 9:3; Washington officials discredit rumor that Fritz Kreisler has been suggested as Amb to U S, N 25, 15:5; ed, N 25, 14:5; U S State Dept finds E A G Prochnik acceptable as Austrian Charge d'Affaires in Washington, N 30, 12:2; legation opened in Vienna; Amer consulate re-established; relations resumed, D 2, 17:5; Austria encouraged by news of speedy passage of Mellon refunding bill, D 12, 2:3
 See also European War—Peace Treaty with Austria
- Aviation Service, see Aeronautics—U S
- Bulgaria, Relations with—C S Wilson, Amer Amb, presents credentials to King Boris, D 7, 18:3
- Cabinet, see Harding (Pres), W G—Cabinet
- Canada, Relations with—Sec Hughes and Amb Geddes signs treaty extending to Canada provisions of treaty of 1899 with Great Britain applying to real and personal property, O 22, 14:8; Sir R Faulkner discusses relations in address at annual banquet of the Canadian Club, D 7, 12:3; Canada military force withdrawn from Navy Is, Niagara River, D 25, II, 12:1
- Capital—Washington officials puzzled as to whether it is Washington or District of Columbia; form used in official proclamations, O 5, 17:4; ed, O 6, 16:2; lr from F A Howard, O 16, II, 2:6; lr from F E Barrett, O 23, II, 2:6; people who live in Washington puzzled, N 2, 16:8; Washington officials designate "City of Washington" as official name, N 9, 14:6
- Census Bur—Figures on automobile fatalities in 1920, N 3, 4:3; Sec Hoover, in annual report favors new census prior to 1930, D 14, 28:5
- Chemistry Bur—Sec Wallace appoints Dr E D Ball as repr of U S Dept of Agriculture on Research Information Service of Natl Research Council; F B Power named repr in Div of Federal Relations, D 15, 8:3
- China, Relations With—Chinese erect marble gateway in Chefoo in honor of Amer people, O 26, 1:4
 See also Chang (Gen), Ching-yao; China—Civil War
- Civil Service, see Civil Service
- Coast Guard—Ed on annual report by W E Reynolds, D 25, II, 2:3
- Colombia, Relations with—Colombia will ratify treaty, O 9, 23:2; Colombian Sen ratifies treaty, O 15, 6:1; opposition to treaty in Colombian Chamber of Deputies, N 6, II, 1:4; Colombian Congress is expected to ratify treaty, D 19, 13:4; Colombia ratifies treaty, D 25, 4:1; ed, Developing Colombia's resources, D 27, 12:4; lr by P Infante on Colombia's possibilities, D 30, 14:6
- Commerce Dept:—
 Annual report, D 13, 30:2; D 14, 28:5; ed, D 13, 18:1
 Bulgarian Office—Foreign Trade Bur opens office in Sofia, D 9, 24:4
 Corn Products—Dr J A Leclerc named for European work, O 16, X, 11:8
 Foreign Claims, see Debtors in Foreign Countries
 Reorganization—Progress and plans outlined by Sec Hoover in annual report, D 13, 30:2; ed, D 13, 18:1
 Russian Economic Policy, see Russia—Economic Policy
 Unemployment—Outlines accomplishments of Natl Unemployment Conference in relief measures, O 10, 15:8
 See also U S—Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur
- Commercial Attaches—W S Tower named for London, O 16, X, 11:8
- Congress:—
 Ability—Lr from H E Gregory, N 20, VII, 10:3
 Blocs—Ed, The "Baby Congressmen," O 1, 12:3; leaders are unable to control legislation against wishes of farmers' combination, O 3, 8:1; end of farmers' bloc predicted, O 7, 1:3; ed, Farmers and foreign trade, O 24, 14:2; Democratic Natl Com cites rejection of Pres Harding's appeal for lower surtax by House as evidence that progressive farm bloc has taken control from Republican party leaders, N 23, 14:6; C R Michael says split in Republican ranks

UNITED States:—Congress—Blocs:—(Continued)—

is main feature of special session, quotes comment of party leaders on work done, sp art, N 27, VII, 4:1; Repr Dickinson says farm group in House will fight plan to adopt sales tax for soldiers' bonds, D 1, 11:2; agricultural bloc attacked by O H Kahn in lr accepting membership on Com of Amer Business Men, D 1, 30:1; ed, D 2, 16:3; Republican Party divided on many important questions, Farmer-Labor group claims it has gained balance of power during recess, D 5, 1:7; assailed by Sec Weeks in address before Assoc of Life Insurance Presidents, denounced by Sen Thomas at semi-annual convention of Internat Assoc of Garment Mfrs, D 9, 12:1, 2; ed, D 9, 16:1; denounced by Sen Edge, D 10, 12:8; Repr Mondell warns Cabinet members against criticising Congress in House speech; Repr Luce assails farmers' bloc, D 11, IX, 18:1; lr from C A Bratnobar on opposition, D 13, 18:7; ed, Offices and policies, D 18, II, 8:1; C R Michael says Republican Party fears split and divided power, sp art, D 18, VII, 2:7; farm bloc will reply to Weeks's attack, D 19, 27:1; ed, The farmers and the nation, on bill giving farmers a repr on administration of Federal Reserve Bank, D 20, 16:3; farmers' bloc in Sen makes bill for farmers' repr on Federal Reserve Bd unfinished business; Sen Edge opposes bill, Heflin defends it, D 20, 24:4; Repr Anson introduces bill to punish by fines up to \$5,000 for membership of Sens or Reprs in blocs, combinations or agreements founded on special interests or with respect to geographical location, D 22, 6:4

Committees:—

Appropriation (House), Com—Reorganizes to conform with new budget plan; Repr Madden says department needs will be given businesslike consideration, O 8, 4:3
Foreign Relations (Sen)—Sen Wadsworth receives place, O 22, 6:2
Rules (Sen)—Sen Curtis chosen Chairman, O 22, 6:2
Criticisms—Republicans tell of attitude of country on delay in passing legislation, O 5, 4:2
Debates—Ed, Puzzling the historian, on discussion of income tax provision regarding Amer citizens going to Canada or Cuba, O 12, 14:2
Editorials—The peril of faction, on House revolt on tax bill, N 20, II, 6:1; Congress admires itself, N 21, 14:4; A funeral oration, on Repr Mondell's list of achievements, N 25, 14:1; "A disastrous failure", on Repr Garrett's comment on record of extra Congressional session; Ignorance and the bloc, D 2, 16:1, 3; The regular session, D 6, 18:1

See also subhead Blocs**House of Reprs:—**

Apportionment—lr from W F Willcox, O 23, VII, 8:7; lr from E V Huntington suggesting that question be referred to Natl Academy of Sciences for report, N 13, VII, 8:1
Members—Republican members agree to support Siegel bill for increase in number, O 13, 17:6; bill for increase in number rejected, O 15, 15:4; ed, O 17, 14:3; lr from E V Huntington, O 18, 16:6; House votes against J P Bracken's claims that he was elected Congressman - at - Large from Penn, O 21, 3:2; Congresswoman Alice Robertson intends to seek another term, D 5, 1:6; ed, D 8, 18:5; resolution adopted which overruled contest filed by Repr Rainey on right of Repr Shaw to retain seat, D 16, 9:1
See also Blanton (U S Repr), T L
Program—Planned by Pres Harding and Repr Mondell, O 14, 7:1

Reapportionment—lr from W F Willcox, D 11, VII, 16:2

Restaurant, see Negroes—Washington, D C

Southern Representation—Sen Moses says draft law was framed to discriminate against Republican States, D 13, 8:3

Poetry—Sp art by R W Riis, D 25, III, 7:1

Powers—Sp art by W H Crawford, D 25, VII, 6:1

Program—Leaders plan to clear legislative work in time for adjournment in June, D 27, 23:3

Recess, see U S—Congress—Sessions

Record—Repr Mondell lists achievements of extra session, N 24, 1:1; ed, N 25, 14:1; work of special session reviewed by C R Michael, who quotes comment of party leaders, sp art, N 27, VII, 4:1; assailed by Repr Garrett, D 1, 10:1; ed, D 2, 16:1

Senate:—

Armament Conference, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Senate, U S

Campaign Expenditures—Atty Gen Daugherty says Supreme Court decision in case of Sen Newberry makes it unnecessary for candidates to file statements of receipts and expenditures, N 19, 10:2

Members—W E Crowe mentioned as successor to Sen Knox of Penn, O 14, 1:6; Gov Sproul denies report that he will resign to become Sen from Penn, O 16, 1:1; Gov Sproul will appoint Crowe, O 17, 1:2; Crowe appointed, O 18, 19:2; Crowe takes seat, O 24, 17:2; Sen Norris returns, O 25, 20:4
See also Newberry, T H

Pages—Vice Pres Coolidge will give them Christmas dinner, D 23, 12:8; Coolidge host at dinner, D 29, 15:3

Republicans, see Republican Party—Congress

Rules—Sen Jones asks rule to curb privileges of Sens in debates, D 14, 1:2; Sen Rules Com will probably report favorably on Townsend resolution providing for closure, D 15, 1:4

Sessions—Pres Harding opposes plan for adjournment on opening of Conference on Limitation of Armament, O 4, 1:7; ed, O 4, 14:2; Pres Harding vetoes suggestion of recess during Washington conference, O 6, 1:6; Sen leaders prepare resolution to adjourn Nov 23d, but hold it back, N 22, 18:7; Republican leaders plan for adjournment before Thanksgiving until regular session opens Dec 5, N 15, 6:1; Congress plans to adjourn sine die on Nov 23, if tax bill is passed, N 19, 3:5; adjournment depends on adoption of conference report on tax bill, N 21, 3:5; adjourned sine die, N 24, 1:1; first regular session of 67th Congress convenes, D 6, 5:5; ed, The regular session, D 6, 18:1; Sen Curtis introduces resolution for adjournment from Dec 22 to Jan 3, D 14, 3:2

War Powers—lr by J W Stinson, N 28, 12:6

Constitution—lr from W S Chase giving interpretation of 4th amendment on right of search of person, O 2, VIII, 4:4

Consular Service—Sp art by J W Harrington on qualifications needed; extracts from report of Natl Civil Service League on foreign service, O 23, VII, 10:1; U S State Dept advised that L Burlingham was assaulted by unidentified person in Mexico, O 27, 21:7; list of consuls appointed for German service, N 18, 11:1; staff in Austria will be limited, due to decrease in commercial centres left to country, N 20, II, 1:4; consuls in Germany take up duties in various depts, N 22, 9:3; consulate in Vienna opens, D 2, 17:5; Berlin govt grants full recognition of Amer officers in Berlin, D 3, 23:2; ed, "Dollar diplomacy" needed, D 12, 14:2; sp art by C H Grasty on Sec Hughes's

plan to bring consulates into closer cooperation with embassies; agenda of conference of R P Skinner, Counsel Gen in London, with Amer consuls in England, Scotland and Wales, D 18, VII, 11:1; S Kendrick appointed Vice Consul in Vienna, D 24, 11:2

Courts, see Courts—Federal; U S—Supreme Court

Crop Estimate Bd—Assailed by Sen Smith in Sen for crop reports, which are blamed for cotton crop losses, D 20, 28:3

Customs Service—W E Pullman re-appointed Receiver Gen of Customs of the Dominican Republic, N 16, 40:4

Departments, see U S—Govt Depts, and names of specific depts listed alphabetically, as, U S—Navy Dept, &c

Diplomatic Service—W E Gonzales, Amb to Peru, begins leave of absence, O 13, 14:8; A H Frazier mentioned for appointment as Amer Charge d'Affaires in Vienna, N 20, II, 1:4; Dr J D Prince presented credentials and received by King in Denmark, N 24, 11:2; Frazier resumes relations with Austria, D 2, 17:5; I B Harriman will assume duties as Sec of Amer Embassy in Montevideo; N H Armour will act as Amer Charge d'Affaires, D 24, 10:7; Brand Whitlock retires as Amb to Belgium; King Albert's call, D 25, 10:4

See also Harding (Pres), W G—Appointments

Dist Attys, see U S—Justice Dept

Education Bur—H S Magill Field Sec of Natl Education Assoc, analyzes federal activities on education, O 16, VII, 9:1; bulletin describes safety education, N 20, II, 2:3

Education Dept—Leaders in Congress and administration officials plan for creation of it, N 1, 8:2; need discussed by educators at luncheon of Natl Com for a Dept of Education, D 16, 13:3

Employment Service—Sept report shows improvement in unemployment situation, O 7, 19:3

England, Relations with—Sulgrave Institution's request for fund to aid friendship approved by London press, O 16, 20:2; Pres Harding in address at Yorktown outlines policy of Anglo-Amer friendship, O 20, 1:2; Lord Northcliffe tells Japanese journalists in Manila that Britain would support U S in any clash of arms, O 25, 19:4; Admiral Beatty says at dinner of the Pilgrim Soc that every interest binds nations together, O 28, 1:3; Baron Hayashi speaks in London and expresses pleasure at growth of friendship, O 30, 21:1; Lord Northcliffe speaks in Peking and says he favors entente, N 19, 3:3; Col Robins says U S naval policy, if pursued, will lead to war, N 21, 3:2; N Lenin surprised at friendship says P P Christensen, D 1, 11:2; Lt Col Repeatington says G Hanotaux is trying to make discord, D 6, 4:5; W Churchill speaks in London and says Irish settlement will aid relations, D 17, 6:6

See also English-Speaking Union; Immigration—British

European War:—

Claims Against German Debtors—Germans can now make direct settlement, since U S has not gone into interallied clearing house arrangement, D 30, 1:4; Germans try to pay in cheap marks to U S creditors; U S Govt will protect creditors; German property held by Alien Property Custodian, D 31, 1:4

Military Operations, see U S—Army—Expeditionary Forces; Watson (Sen) T, for charges concerning hangings, &c

Motive for Entering—Ed, Why we went to war, N 12, 12:1; Mrs, N 20, VII, 10:7

See also Harvey (Amb), G—Addresses
See also Tumulty, J P (for articles on Wilson)

Finances:—

Amer Bankers' Assoc offers aid to Pres Harding in solving problems, D 13, 20:3
Bond Issues, see Income Tax—Exempt Securities

Budget System—House Appropriations Com reorganized to conform with new plan; Chairman Madden says department needs will be given businesslike consideration, O 8, 4:3; 3 N Y business men named in natl economy move, O 26, 27:2; reprs of 18 important industries in Greater N Y meet in Downtown Club to discuss govt economy, form "Budget Guard," N 3, 33:2; Pres Harding sends revised estimate of govt expenditures to Speaker Gillett, N 4, 19:1; ed, N 4, 16:1; Natl Budget Com plans nationwide campaign to support Dawes's recommendations, N 15, 34:2; C G Dawes's report submitted to Congress by Pres Harding shows big savings proposed in 1922 budget, D 6, 1:6; text of budget, D 6, 5:3; J C Davies appointed Commander of Bronx Real Estate Div in mobilization of N Y business men into Budget Guard being organized by Natl Budget Com, D 11, IX, 1:2; W E Peck selected to head exporters' and importers' division of N Y Budget Guard, D 12, 28:2; N Y business men pledge systematic support to Dawes, at luncheon of Natl Budget Com, D 23, 19:5; ed, D 26, 12:1

Certificates of Indebtedness—Sec Mellon expected to announce new issue soon, O 26, 26:3; Sec Mellon announces Col Roosevelt's portrait will appear on new issue, O 27, 1:4; Mellon announces new \$200,000,000 issue, O 27, 29:3; ed, O 28, 16:3; oversubscription, N 1, 33:3; Mellon takes oversubscription as indication of improved business conditions, N 1, 6:2; subscriptions allotted, N 4, 27:3; Mellon authorizes redemption of notes, N 24, 10:3; subscriptions, D 13, 31:3; D 16, 4:4; oversubscribed, D 21, 34:3

Economy—Comment by C D Orth, O 1, 3:5; Pres Harding calls conference of all dept heads in Jan, to check progress; plans semiannual conferences hereafter, D 22, 6:6

Editorials—A perpetual trust fund, on suggestion by R S Lovett for converting war debts of Allies into trust funds, O 2, II, 2:4; Treasury and money market, on announcement of new Treasury Certificates issue, O 28, 16:3; The forgotten budget, N 4, 16:1; Business at the old stand, on announcement that England will pay interest on debt to U S, N 11, 12:2; Trading debts, on proposal to cancel war debts, N 13, II, 6:3; Mr Vanderbilt's "fascinating" plan, N 30, 16:4; Par for Govt bonds, D 3, 12:3; Federal surpluses and deficits D 19, 14:1; The budget "follow up," D 26, 12:1

Expenditures—Sec Mellon denies additional deficiency appropriations will be asked, says estimates will stay at \$4,034,000,000 agreed upon in tax program, O 15, 1:6; Pres Harding estimates Govt's costs for fiscal yr ending June 30, 1922 will be \$3,940,000,000, much lower than Aug forecast; Republicans say economy pledges are fulfilled, N 4, 19:1; ed, N 4, 16:1; Pres Harding submits Budget Director Dawes's report to Congress; savings proposed in 1922 budget, D 6, 1:6; text of budget, D 6, 5:3; Pres Harding urges rigid economy, in message to Congress, D 7, 1:1, 8:3

Liberty Bonds—House passes bill appropriating \$250,000 to be used for refunding losses of subscribers through failure of banks in which they had made partial payments on bonds, N 6, 4:8; interest on various issues due, N 14, 25:4; N 15, 31:3; O Schecten denied citizenship papers because of failure to buy 1st issue, N 18, 10:1

See also Income Tax—Exempt Securities — Stocks and Bonds — Liberty Bonds

UNITED States:—Finances:—(Continued)—

Loans to Foreign Nations—Statistics on debts due U S to June, 1921, with items for which they were incurred, also interest, paid and unpaid, D 18, II, 10:2

Loans to the Allies:—

Armament Conference Discussion, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Financial Problems

Cancellation—Daily Chronicle, London, starts movement for cancellation of all internat'l war debts to Gt Britain, without reference to similar action by U S, O 11, 1:4; Amb Ricci warns Europe not to expect cancellation, O 11, 2:6; R McKenna urges complete cancellation of all internat'l debts to remedy world's economic distress, in address at banquet of Commercial Club of Chicago, O 26, 27:5; London comment on McKenna's plea, O 29, 11:2; O 31, 26:5; Sir R Horne, in House of Commons, says British Govt is not negotiating with U S for cancellation of internat'l war debts, N 1, 7:2; McKenna says Britain will pay her debts, N 2, 26:2; London press endorses McKenna's statement, N 3, 4:2; H A L Fisher says England will drop proposals, N 5, 9:2; R McKenna says public opinion in U S is opposed to cancellation, N 11, 15:2; suggestion that U S and Gt Britain cancel loans, for which Central European nations shall receive credits in reparation payments, as aid to world peace, N 13, II, 7:1; ed, N 13, II, 6:3; M Sumner says interallied debts must be cancelled or limited for economic stability, N 19, 19:2; lr by J H Cowperthwait, D 9, 16:8; Sen Borah suggests cancellation, on condition that treaty be changed to release economic forces of Europe, sp art, D 11, VII, 6:4; recommended by Justice J H Clarke in address before Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, D 28, 3:3; Prof E R A Seligman discusses problem at Pittsburgh meeting of Amer Economic Assoc, D 29, 2:3

See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference — Financial Problems

Correspondence—Sen Judiciary Com makes letters concerning foreign loans public, N 15, 22:3

Depew, C M—Urges that they be freed from politics and used to stabilize exchange, at Lawyers' Club luncheon in honor of M Casenave, D 18, 16:2

England—Daily Express says U S is pressing for payment of entire war debt, which is due on demand; report differs from impressions given by officials of Harding Administration, O 5, 19:3; Washington officials deny reports that U S is pressing for payment, O 6, 19:2; London paper suggests U S must cancel debt in self-interest, O 8, 3:8; British Socialist weekly, The New Age, proposes offer to pay war debt in goods, O 13, 17:6; Sir R Horne denies, in House of Commons, that R McKenna's visit to U S is in connection with British debt discussions, O 21, 26:3; Sir R Horne announces in House of Commons that arrangements have been made for paying interest on debt to U S, N 10, 1:4; ed, N 11, 12:2; H W Stead says Britain will pay war debts, D 4, 19:3

Funding of Debts—Sec Mellon pleads House Ways and Means Com for early action on Administration plan to give Sec of Treasury broad powers in negotiating settlements, O 7, 1:7; Council of Internat'l Chamber of Commerce adopts resolution introduced by E A Filene urging participation of U S in funding of war debts

and arranging reparations, O 8, 3:7; House Ways and Means gives tentative agreements to provisions of bill to create Comm, to be appointed by Pres with consent of Sen, with Sec of Treasury as Chairman, to have full authority over terms for settling foreign debts, O 13, 1:7; G L Horne suggests funding of debts, to be paid when needed, in munitions for U S, O 14, II, 2:7; Pres Harding and Administration accept changes in bill providing for comm of 5, rather than Sec of Treasury alone, to handle settlements; bill expected to pass before arms conference, O 15, 3:5; Administration bill expected to pass House soon, O 18, 6:2; House Ways and Means Com orders favorable report on bill to create debt commission, O 19, 10:2; text of majority report of House Com with favorable report of measure to create commission of 5 to adjust foreign debts; cancellation or exchange of any foreign obligation forbidden, O 21, 25:1; Republican House leaders defer final action until full Republican membership can be assembled, as Western Republicans endorse Democratic proposal to fix interest rates; Reprs Fordney and Longworth criticize W G McAdoo's acceptance of demand notes from Allies, O 22, 15:8; House passes Administration bill for creation of commission of 5, interest rate not fixed; Reprs Burton and Mondell plead for leniency to smaller European countries, O 25, 19:1; ed, O 26, 16:5; Foreign Debt Refunding bill will be taken up by Sen immediately, when new session convenes, N 30, 36:2; Republican Sens will confer with Pres Harding, fear discussion of bill at present might embarrass arms conference, D 1, 25:2; Pres Harding urges support of Administration bill in message to Congress, D 7, 1:1, 8:3; House proposal for com of 5 to settle negotiations causes Sen Finance Com to defer action on bill, D 7, 9:5; B F Yoakum quotes text of lr to Sec Mellon, explains proposals, lr, D 7, 16:7; Sen Com fails to agree on House bill, D 9, 19:6; Sen Finance Com approves funding of debts until 1947, to bear interest at not less than 5%, D 11, 1:4; Mellon's objection to provision requiring semi-annual interest payments halts action on bill, D 13, 14:2; E Wadsworth, Asst Sec of Treaty, suggests new bonds should be drawn to fit ability of each country to pay, in address before investment bankers of Baltimore, D 14, 10:2; Republican Sen leaders are expected to urge Harding to aid bill, D 18, 2:3

Italy—Popolo Romano says U S cannot equitably claim payment, O 19, 3:8

McAdoo, W G, defends U S policies, takes issue with criticism of Reprs Fordney and Longworth, in lr to Sen Glass; comment by Fordney, D 8, 30:2

Territorial Payments—Insurance effected in London providing for payment of total loss in case that even part or whole of West Indies is transferred to U S in payment or part payment of British debts on or before Dec 31, 1922, O 25, 1:2; British official says transfer of West Indies to U S cannot be considered, D 28, 4:4

Trust Funds—R S Lovett proposes turning money due U S into trust funds for each nation to administer for its people, free from political or other exploitation; cites trade advantages to U S, lr, O 2, VIII, 4:1; ed, O 2, II, 2:4

- Vanderlip Plan for Settlement—F A Vanderlip suggests new plan of settlement by revolving funds to be used for rehabilitation of Europe, at dinner of Economic Club, N 29, 1:4; ed, Mr Vanderlip's "fascinating" plan, N 30, 16:4
- Natl Debt—Sept report, also reduction for past yr, O 4, 1:7; increase in Nov, D 3, 21:3; called chief problem by Prof E R A Seligman in address before Amer Economic Assoc in Pittsburgh, D 29, 2:3; Savings Certificates—Sec Mellon announces new issues in 3 denominations to replace discontinued war savings securities, D 14, 26:2; Sec Mellon urges use as Christmas gifts, D 16, 5:2; big demand, D 21, 30:5
- Statistics—Sept report of Treasury Dept, O 4, 1:7; O 19, 10:4; Oct report, N 3, 32:2; Oct expenditures, N 18, 20:2; Nov report, D 3, 21:3; Federal Reserve Bd compiles figures on unfunded internatl balance accumulated by U S since armistice, D 4, IX, 7:1; Pres Harding submits Budget Director Dawes's report to Congress, showing big savings proposed in 1922 budget, D 6, 1:6; text of budget, D 6, 5:3; Nov report, D 18, 14:8
- War Savings Certificates—U S Supreme Court rules that removal of stamp from certificate constitutes a crime, in suit brought against P Sacks by Govt, N 8, 40:3; thrift stamps and war savings certificates will be discontinued, D 14, 26:2
- Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur—Annual report submitted to Sec Hoover by Dr J Klein, D 19, 27:2
- Foreign Policy—Ed, Reviving "war ideals," O 16, II, 2:2; J L Garvin says Europe faces chaos without help of U S, N 27, 2:2; sp art, Our Place in the Sun, by the author of The Mirrors of Washington, D 4, III, 1:1; Govt open to plans to consider aid to nations of Europe, D 10, 4:5; Briand says Europe must settle its own affairs without U S at present, D 20, 1:6; ed on attitude of U S toward economic conditions in Europe and on statement by Premier Briand, D 21, 18:1; Archbishop Curley discusses internatl affairs and urges U S to be cautious, D 26, 2:6; Sen Borah gets from J P Tumulty copy of ex-Pres Wilson's Manchester address in 1918 against limited alliances and will use it in fight against 4-power Far East Treaty, D 30, 6:2
- See also Economic Conference; European War—Peace Conference—Supreme Council; Foreign Policy Assoc; Harvey (Amb), G—Addresses; Internatl Conferences
- Forestry Service—Annual report by W B Greeley, D 13, 17:2; ed on proposed transfer of reserves to Dept of Interior from Dept of Agriculture, D 15, 18:2; lr by G Pinchot on transfer, D 23, 12:6; ed, 24, 10:4; lr by H H Tryon on King bill for transfer of service, D 25, VII, 10:2
- France, Relations with—Minister Barthou speaks at unveiling of tablet to Americans and says friendly solidarity is better than alliance, D 20, 20:1, 4
- See also France—Defense Treaty
- Germany, Relations with—Exchange of ratifications of treaty, O 21, 3:3; Bremen Weser Zeitung opposes appointment of D J Hill or E L Dresel as Amb to Germany, N 2, 21:1; Dresel appointed Chargé d'Affaires at Berlin, N 17, 17:1; Dresel's appointment acceptable to German Foreign Office; Consuls appointed, N 18, 11:1; Sen confirms nomination of Dresel, N 19, 12:3; Consuls in Germany take up duties, N 22, 9:3; Amb Herrick calls on German Amb to France, N 24, 16:3; Amer Consuls recognized in Germany; Amer Govt functions as before the war, D 3, 23:2; German-Amer Citizens' League meets to enlist better citizenship, D 5, 2:2
- See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S; Germany—Diplomatic Service (for appointment of Ambassador)
- Govt—Dr S H Church warns of perils to the Republic in address to Pittsburgh Assoc of Credit Men, O 29, 7:1
- Govt Depts—Cabinet discusses plan for reorganization, N 19, 5:2
- See also names of depts arranged alphabetically under U S, as U S—Navy Dept, &c
- Govt Employes, see Govt Employes
- Hungary, Relations with—Count Szechenyi will be envoy to U S, D 24, 3:7
- See also European War—Peace Treaty with Hungary—U S
- Immigration Bur—Annual report by Sec Davis, D 14, 21:2
- Immigration Comr—R E Tod appointed to N Y Port, O 12, 10:1
- See also Tod, R E
- Indian Affairs Bur—Comr Burke announces annual report, D 11, I, 18:3; report shows that Indians purchase automobiles with proceeds of land sales, D 13, 29:3
- Interior Dept—Annual report by Sec Fall, D 7, 27:2; ed, Pensioners and widows, D 10, 12:4
- See also U S—Forestry Service
- Internal Revenue Bur—Miss E Creagh of Indianapolis, charged with theft of income tax records, taken into custody, N 13, 18:4; Miss E Creagh paroled in custody of Congressman Moore, H Alexander tells how he trapped her, N 15, 21:7; annual report, N 23, 15:8; ed, N 29, 16:1
- Japan, Relations with:—
- Accord—lr from Prince Yamagata to P Bigelow on friendship, O 13, 14:6; discussion at dinner to Japanese business men given by Silk Assoc of America, N 17, 4:2; Rev K Tsunashima speaks in N Y C and tells of late Premier Hara's friendship for U S, N 21, 3:2
- Anglo-Japanese Alliance, see England—Japan, Relations with
- Japanese Groups Visiting U S—Party of business men headed by Dr T Dan will sail Oct 15; group headed by Viscount Ei-ichi shibusawa, sailing Oct 13, will further friendly relations, O 15, 3:2
- Jealousy of Japanese Thrift—F A Vanderlip speaks in N Y C and blames it for Amer antagonism, D 10, 2:6
- Palmer, F, speaks in N Y C and says there is no cause for worry, N 17, 3:4
- Propaganda—Anti-Japanese propaganda in U S is regretted by London Sunday Times, O 10, 3:4; ed, N 27, II, 6:3
- Strained Relations—Warned of by Dr Brown in report to Foreign Mission Bd of Presbyterian Bd, N 13, 19:1; Dr Brown denies statements attributed to him, N 22, 21:8
- Treaty of 1854—Cited by Prince Tokugawa in speech in Washington, D 12, 2:2
- War Insurance in London, O 25, 1:2
- War Rumors—Discredited by K Kumasaki, who speaks at Malden-on-Hudson, O 2, 17:1; decried by Maj Gen Wood, who addresses Amer-Japan Soc in Tokio, O 9, II, 1:4; Dr McCallum calls rumors nonsensical, O 12, 2:1; Japanese Embassy in Rome publishes note declaring eventuality of conflict inconceivable if arms and Pacific parley prove unsuccessful, O 16, 20:6; M Zumoto tells Pres Congress of the World that Japan and America will not fight, O 20, 19:2; Capt Kiyokawa says war is unthinkable, N 13, II, 12:2; lr by D H Day, N 20, VII, 10:7; Lenin expects war, says P P Christensen, D 1, 11:2; sp art by M Zumoto, D 4, VIII, 6:2; Dr Soyeda says Washington parley should put end to "silly" rumors, D 16, 2:7; B Russell says collapse of Japanese civilization and Americanization of China would follow, D 16, 3:2; ed on Russell's statement, D 17, 12:5
- See also specific subheads under Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference

UNITED States:—(Continued)—**Justice Dept:—**

Annual report by Atty Gen Daugherty, D 9, 13:2

Attys—Volume of legal business in N Y office described by Col Hayward, D 25, II, 4:1

See also Govt Employees (for Harding Administration's attitude toward Democrats)

Reports, see Govt Documents

See also Cost of Living—Justice Dept Action; Daugherty (Atty Gen), H M

Labor Dept:—

Annual Report by Sec Davis, D 14, 21:2

Land Office—Martha J Spear appointed Register at Denver, D 16, 9:2

Marine Bur—Ship owners confer with Sec Hoover on reorganization, N 5, 13:3

Marine Corps—Pres Harding motors to Camp Harding, The Wilderness, Va, to witness manoeuvres, O 2, 1:7; Pres Harding praises men in address, O 3, 1:5; members break records for rifle shooting at Sea Girt, N J, O 9, II, 3:2; A J Smith receives Medal of Honor, O 15, 27:4; marine weighing 335 lb and who wears a No 12 shoe re-enlists, N 25, 32:2; retention of present pay scale urged by Sec Denby before Congressional Comm, N 29, 2:6

See also Cuba—Amer Marines; Mail Thefts—Guarding of Mails; Nicaragua

Markets Bur—H D Knoop resigns as N Y repr in Live Stock and Meats Div, D 18, II, 14:2

Marshals—Atty Gen Daugherty requests resignation of W R Palmer from Conn district; Palmer refuses to resign, O 6, 17:4; Palmer's lr in reply to second telegram from Daugherty, O 7, 2:5; Daugherty sends telegram in reply to lr from Palmer, admits there are no charges against Palmer, who still refuses to resign, O 8, 6:3; Palmer wires Daugherty resignation, O 9, 3:2; ed, O 10, 12:1; W C Hecht takes office as Marshal for Southern Dist of N Y, N 2, 36:4; W C Hecht will begin reorganizing of office staff, N 16, 20:2; nomination of J H Mulheron for N J dist sent to Sen, D 13, 20:4

Mexico, Relations with, see Mexico—U S, Relations

Militia Bur—Annual report by Brig Gen Carter, D 15, 20:3

Navigation Comm—Annual report, D 16, 16:7

Navy:—

Alameda (oil supply ship) afire off Cape Henry; abandoned by crew, N 20, 1:2

Appropriation Bill—Will be delayed by House Com until arms conference has settled issues, D 7, 4:5

Aviation Service, see Aeronautics—Naval Aviation Service

Commendations for Gallantry—Sec Denby commends 4 for bravery in life saving, O 4, 15:4; Sec Denby commends C H Broom for conduct in ZR-2 disaster, O 15, 13:4; Sec Denby commends 6, O 31, 15:1; T Baumann, E R Elting and E A Kneebone receive medals; others commended, N 7, 15:1

Commissary Supplies — Results of inspection for last yr, D 11, VII, 12:2

Concord (cruiser), launched, sponsored by Helen B Buttrick, D 16, 36:2

De Long (destroyer) grounds near Half Moon Bay, Cal, D 2, 18:3

Dolphin (cruiser) passes out of service, D 9, 10:2

Enlistments—Temporary cessation, personnel passing mark, N 26, 1:5

General Staff urged by Admiral Sims, who speaks at Pennsylvania Soc dinner, D 11, 16:2

Graham (Destroyer)—Presentation of silver service by descendants of W A Graham, N 30, 17:2; rammed by the Panama; 6 of crew injured, D 17, 1:3; first-class seamen, W P Kelley, dies; Panama barely missed magazine; Ensign L C de Rochement describes collision, D 18,

20:1; Naval Court inquiry, D 19, 15:2; D 20, 29:3; D 21, 11:2; D 22, 7:3

Illinois (battleship)—Will be assigned to N Y S Naval Militia, says Sec Denby, O 12, 18:1

Manoeuvres—Winter manoeuvres of Atlantic and Pacific fleets may be dropped because of shortage of fuel oil, O 7, 2:3; joint manoeuvres of Atlantic and Pacific fleets will probably be abandoned in interests of economy, D 25, II, 3:2; plans for joint manoeuvres abandoned, D 27, 14:3

Maryland—Sets new record in speed test, N 15, 3:5; puts into Boston, reported disabled, N 17, 8:1; Sec Denby denies report of breakdown, N 19, 10:1

Navy Yards—Reduction in personnel in Bklyn yard, D 21, 19:4

Officers—Capts Kittelle, Pratt and Nulton nominated to be Rear Admirals, O 30, 1:7; 4 Capts named for promotion, N 26, 6:1; Commander W E Dobbins seeks to compel Sec Denby to retire him from navy, D 23, 15:5

See also—Aeronautics—U S—Naval Aviation Service

Pay—Retention of present basis urged before Congressional Comm by Sec Denby, N 29, 2:6

Personnel—Congress considers bill to cut it in half, D 12, 1:8; ed, D 15, 18:6; more lay-offs at Bklyn Navy Yard, D 21, 19:5

Program—Sen Pomerene confers with Pres Harding on revival of proposal for suspension of warship building for 6 mos, N 10, 1:8; Sen Pomerene demands action on resolution, N 15, 2:3; table showing latest reports concerning percentage of completion of 9 battleships and 6 battle cruisers which it is proposed to scrap according to Sec Hughes's naval holiday proposal, N 15, 4:4; Repr Britten introduces resolution to stop work on 9 battleships and 6 battle cruisers, N 16, 4:6; Sen King introduces resolution asking Congress to stop warship work, N 18, 2:3; Congress considers bill to cut navy personnel in half, D 12, 1:8

See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Naval Limitation

Reduction of Personnel—N Y Yard swamped with resignations following order that 5,000 men be dropped from Navy, D 14, 16:7; discharge of men from Atlantic Fleet will be limited to 10% of number on board each vessel, D 15, 12:3; lr by Capt D W Knox, D 15, 18:7

Reserve Force—Reservists appeal to Pres Harding for reconsideration of disbandment order, O 4, 15:5; reorganization, not abandonment intended, O 9, II, 1:3; lr from Pres Harding to H Harley explaining cut, O 11, 12:1

See also Aeronautics—U S—Naval Aviation Service

Sale of Ships—15 ships of old navy will be sold at auction, N 27, 1:2; prospective buyers look over obsolete battleships to be sold in Phila Navy Yard, D 17, 8:3

Scrapping of Ships—Asst Sec Roosevelt authorizes denial of report that Navy Dept is scrapping material that might be scrapped if disarmament plan is effected; carrying out long-ago project, N 24, 2:7; Rear Admiral Potter invites experts to develop scrapping industry, D 12, 1:4; Natl Assoc of Waste Material Dealers accepts invitation to inspect warships to be scrapped, D 15, 4:4

See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Naval Limitation

Seaplane Carriers, see Aeronautics—Seaplane Carriers

Strength, N 14, 2:6

- Submarines**—
New type of motive plant, combination of gas and electric propulsion, to be put in 3 of V type; description, N 7, 12:1
- See also Accidents—Submarines**
Transforming of Battleships into Liners—Officials see use for new ones if barred from navy by Sec Hughes's plan for naval limitation, N 25, 5:2; ed, Converting battle cruisers (on task of A Lasker, Chairman of Shipping Bd), N 26, 12:2; J W Powell says all but one doomed to be scrapped under Sec Hughes's naval limitation proposal could be transformed, D 6, 3:5
- Transport Service, see Transport Service (for army and navy)**
- West Virginia (superdreadnought), launched, N 20, 3:2**
- Wireless, see Armaments Limitation and Pacific Conference—News Dissemination**
- Wood, destroyer, ashore in San Francisco Bay, N 8, 2:4**
- Yorktown (gunboat) sold, O 24, 2:5**
- Navy Dept, see Denby (Sec), E**
- Patent Office**—T Ewing tells meeting of attys called by N Y County Lawyers' Assoc of delay in granting patents, recommends increasing staff and salaries, D 1, 16:7; ed, D 3, 12:2; lr from E W Marshall on salaries, D 9, 16:7; delegation of lawyers representing patent coms confer with F W Mondell to urge legislation to relieve personnel situation, D 15, 40:2; delegation of manufacturers and patent attys assured by officials that bill to reorganize office will come up soon, D 16, 16:7; ed on salaries, D 17, 12:2; N Y Co Patent Bar on Patent Office Relief starts campaign for more employes and higher pay, D 21, 11:2; lr from A W Brenninger, D 25, VII, 10:6; lr from L B Smith, D 30, 14:7
- Pensions Bur**—Annual report, D 7, 9:3; ed, D 10, 12:4
- Post Office Dept**—
Annual report, D 9, 6:2
Decentralization of Work—Postmaster Hays makes State units to lighten work in Washington Dept, D 1, 10:1
See also Aeronautics—Mail Service; Hays (Sec), W, Money Orders; N Y C—Post Office; Parcel Post; Stamps and headings beginning Mail and Postal
- Printing Office**—Total expenditures for 1920, D 11, II, 1:2
See also Blanton (U S Repr), T L
- Public Health Service**—Surgeon Gen H C Cumming defends care of soldiers, N 20, II, 13:3; begins semi-weekly wireless telephone health bulletin service, D 24, 3:7
- Public Roads Bur**—Report on automobile accidents in Md, O 16, X, 12:2
See also Roads—Federal Aid
- Public Welfare Dept, see Public Welfare Dept, Federal**
- Russia, Relations with**—Sen France discusses Russian situation with Pres Harding; urges recognition, O 6, 19:5; lr by E R Wilner on Sen France's advice, O 11, 18:8; London Outlook says Soviet Govt unofficially approached U S with view to concluding Russo-Amer alliance in opposition to Anglo-Japanese Alliance and that overtures were ignored, N 12, 28:3; Amb R Ricci endorses policy outlined by Sec Hughes in note of Sept 19, N 18, 4:3; lr by J Spargo on recognition, N 18, 16:6; Sen France introduces resolution for Amer steps toward recognition, D 16, 3:1; Sen Borah says he would recognize de facto Govt, D 21, 9:4
See also Commerce—Russia; Siberia—Japanese and Allied Intervention
- Supreme Court**—Chief Justice Taft announces recess from Oct 24 to Nov 7, O 18, 7:3
See also Taft, W H—Supreme Court
- Treasury Dept**—
Annual report submitted to Congress by Sec Mellon, D 8, 8:1; ed, D 8, 18:1
- Asst Sec—Sec Mellon said to have suggested E Dover, D 16, 7:1; Dover nominated by Pres Harding, D 20, 10:3; Sen confirms Dover's appointment, D 23, 12:7**
- See also Currency, U S; Mellon (Sec), A M; U S—Finances**
- Veterans' Bur**—Maj Opdycke, new managing director of 2d Dist, will insist that Govt speed claims, O 4, 14:7; Dist managers meet; Director Forbes criticises vocational schools, O 19, 6:1; new plans by Director Forbes, O 26, 21:1; recommendations for reform reported by special Sen com, O 31, 3:6; ed, Reform in soldiers' relief, N 1, 18:4; statistics on number of soldiers being educated on Dec 1, D 10, 15:4; Forbes has under consideration Chattanooga sites for proposed vocational univ; Signal Mt Hotel and Colony will not be sold for univ, D 23, 9:5; investigations disclose that many ex-service men in State prisons are entitled to relief, D 25, II, 1:4; educators and scientists confer on methods of rehabilitation of disabled soldiers; meeting addressed by Col Forbes, D 30, 27:2; \$15,000 in checks for disabled soldiers stolen, D 30, 32:4
- Vocational Education Bd**—L H Carris resigns as administrative head, D 18, 19:3; Atlantic Region Bd begins 3-day session, D 20, 3:5
- War Dept**—
Annual Report by Sec Weeks, D 8, 30:4; ed, D 8, 18:3
Civilian Clerical Force—Cut, O 25, 16:7
Contracts—Cases of Maj L J Waterburg and G H Browne sentenced to Leavenworth Prison for conspiracy in sale of war materials appealed to U S Circuit Court of Appeals, N 2, 12:2
Militia Bur—New bd named to formulate administrative relations of Bur, O 2, 6:2
Realty Holdings—Unnecessary property will be sold to highest bidder, O 21, 17:5
See also Weeks (Sec), J W
- War Risk Insurance Bur**—Mrs Helen F Drexler admits she married 16 men in last 3 years; collects \$500 monthly in allotments, D 3, 1:2
- UNITED States (SS)**—I N Morris saves Ellen Neilson from being swept overboard in raging sea, D 5, 1:2
- U S Chamber of Commerce, see Chamber of Commerce, U S**
- U S Chamber of Commerce in Argentina**—Protests against elimination of clause in pending tax bill exempting incomes derived from abroad from taxation, O 28, 10:1
- U S Food Products Corp**—Financial affairs settled, bankers accept \$5,000,000 note, O 18, 27:4; S E Wolff elected a Vice Pres, N 16, 26:6
- U S Grain Corp, see Grain Cop**
- U S Gypsum Co**—Extra divd, N 10, 30:2
- U S Industrial Alcohol Co**—Pf divd, D 16, 31:6
- U S Mail S S Co**—Hearing in suit instituted to protect creditors reveals varied activities of Pres F R Mayer, D 2, 28:3; S H McIntosh testifies on assets, D 10, 15:5; receivers' fees approved, D 28, 27:3
See also North German Lloyd
- U S Mortgage and Trust Co, N Y C**—Statement, N 23, 28:1; quarterly divd, D 24, 15:8
- U S Potters' Assoc**—Annual convention in Washington, D 7, 28:2; D 8, 28:3
- U S Bys Investment Co**—Annual report, O 22, 22:2
- U S Rubber Co**—Reduces tire prices, N 13, VIII, 6:3
- U S Steamship Line, see Randall (Capt) A B**
- U S Steel Corp**—
Earnings—Ed, The subnormal steel trade, O 27, 18:4
Employes' Stock Subscriptions—Report that Corp is buying in shares to be offered to employes, N 18, 25:6; annual offering, D 28, 22:4
Evictions—E P Cole defies police to evict him from farm near Pittsburgh, D 16, 15:2

U S Steel Corp.—(Continued)—

Expansion—Finance Com votes expenditure of \$10,000,000 immediately to provide employment for idle, O 12, 1:4

Holdings—Sept report, O 11, 28:2; quarterly report, also comparative figures since 1901, D 31, 18:1

Labor—S' Untermeyer assails attitude toward organized labor, in address before N Y S Assoc of Real Estate Bds, O 8, 15:1

Prices, see Steel Trade—Prices

Profits—Ed, The subnormal steel trade, O 27, 18:4

Quarterly Report, O 26, 25:2; ed, O 27, 18:4; shows profits despite lower prices, O 31, 27:1; J R Dunlop comments on ed, urges lower prices, in, N 6, VII, 8:7

Unemployment, see Labor—Unemployment

Unfilled Orders—Sept report, O 11, 28:2; Oct report, N 11, 20:2; Nov, D 11, VIII, 7:3

West Va Coal Strike—Blamed for strife in Mingo fields by F P Walsh, who testifies before Sen Com, O 25, 8:1; statement by Gary, O 26, 22:4

U S Sugar Mfrs' Assoc—Estimates domestic beet sugar crop will be cut 10%, N 6, VIII, 8:2

U S Trust Co of N Y—Statement, N 23, 28:5

UNITED Textile Workers, see Textile Workers

UNITED Verde Extension Mining Co—Divd, O 3, 17:3; O 6, 26:8; semi-annual report, N 2, 26:1

UNIVERSAL Leaf Tobacco Co, Inc—Pf divd, D 5, 31:6

UNIVERSAL Oil Products Co, see Patents—Suits—Oil Dehydrating Process

UNIVERSALIST Church General Convention—Vote to strike name of E V Debs from appeal to Pres Harding for amnesty for political prisoners; tumult calmed by call for prayer, O 22, 11:2; closes; plan to build natl church in Washington as memorial to war victims, O 24, 10:1

UNIVERSE—Dr H C Curtis, in Smithsonian report, says it is fenced in with ring of matter, O 14, 6:2; Dr H Shapley, measurer of universe, discusses climate changes, N 20, II, 10:1; in by T J J See on his own work on stellar universe, D 11, VII, 16:7

UNIVERSITIES, see Colleges and Univs

UNIV of State of N Y, see N Y S—Education Dept

UNKNOWN Soldier—Oration of Pericles, N 6, III, p 2

UNKNOWN Soldiers, Burial of, see European War—Burial of Unknown Soldier

UNTERMAN, Leo—objects to being handcuffed on conviction of failing to compel son to attend public school, D 9, 12:2

UNTERMYER, Louis—reviews wife's book, Dreams Out of Darkness, N 27, III, 3:2

UNTERMYER, Alvin—summoned for traffic law violation, O 19, 20:3; wife obtains divorce, N 2, 10:3

UNTERMYER, Saml—speaks at Jewish Telegraphic Agency dinner; answers H Morgenthau's challenge of his Judaism, O 2, 19:3; asks quick decision in reasonable rent test case, in Ir to Justice Levy, O 2, 23:1; replies to attack made by D F Malone on his client, A S Cochran, O 3, 7:2; opens State-wide campaign for housing relief legislation, in address before N Y S Assoc of Real Estate Bds; denounces refusal of insurance cos to invest in mortgages, assails U S Steel Corp's attitude toward organized labor, O 8, 15:1; in from R Boyd on reasonable rent decision, O 12, 14:6; comments on report of investigation of policy of Prudential Life Insurance Co, O 13, 23:3; offers new transit plan, assails suggestions of Transit Comm, blames Mayor Hylan for present conditions, in address before City Club, O 14, 1:4; ed, O 14, 16:2; opposition to Transit Comm's plan assailed as half-hearted by A Kaplan, who resents slurs on Hylan; substitute traction plan discussed by G McAneny, O 15, 15:7, 8; replies to McAneny's criticism, insists there

is no constitutional objection to his substitute plan, O 16, 16:1; spurns Kaplan's challenge for debate on transit situation, O 17, 26:4; Kaplan replies, insists he is informed on transit problems, O 18, 18:5; notifies Lockwood Com that Court cases to test reasonable rent decision are ready, O 20, 29:1; objects to Special Master Childs' ruling on reasonable rents, in action brought by tenants of Chester Hall against receivers for Amer Real Estate Co, O 22, 19:3; text of Ir endorsing C C Lockwood for Controller, O 23, 3:6; says Curran must declare himself definitely on transit issue to receive his support; list of questions submitted to him for answer; condemns Mayor Hylan, O 24, 17:3; asked by Merchants Assoc to prove to Bldg Trades Council the need of reducing excessive bldg costs in N Y C, O 24, 22:3; will speak before Democratic audiences in support of C C Lockwood in connection with housing shortage, O 26, 3:2; Iron League of N Y, in Ir to Sen Com, denies charges made by Untermeyer, O 27, 17:1; writes Ir to Sen Kenyon on discrimination against union men by steel fabricators, O 28, 14:2; urges citizens to vote for C C Lockwood in speech at P S 62, O 29, 1:6; W T Jerome says Hylan will not dispute attacks on him, O 30, 3:1; says he sees no way of forcing lower wages in bldg industry since Bldg Trades Council insists on present wage scale agreement, in Ir to Merchants' Assoc comes out in support of Curran because of stand on traction question, in speech in B'klyn, N 1, 1:3; offers aid to elect Judge M Koenig for Court of General Sessions; Hylan attacks him on his connections with A Freedman, connected with Interborough R R, and on other issues, N 1, 3:2, 3; ed on bldg construction costs, N 1, 18:1; replies to Mayor Hylan's accusations on transit; denies Hylan's charges of connections with suit of Continental Securities Co and C Venner against A Freedman and A Belmont & Co, N 2, 3:3, 6; addresses Independent Order of B'rith Abraham meeting; pleads for Zionism and attacks H Ford, N 2, 13:3; Hylan attacks him on transit question; renews attack on Hylan over speech Hylan delivered in synagogue, N 3, 5:2, 3; praises Judge Hand's decision fixing 8% return on value of property as reasonable rent, N 3, 21:8; denounces Hylan's charges that he favored guaranteeing traction profits; lauds Curran on question, in speech at Lenox Assoc rooms; denounces Hylan's attacks on him, in statement; assailed by Hylan for failure to prosecute Postal Life and other insurance cos, N 4, 3:1, 3; attacks Hylan on all issues, in speech at Morris High School; Hylan again attacks him on transit question, N 5, 3:1, 3; again attacks Hylan in speeches at P S 115; praises Sen Lockwood, N 6, 3:4; calls Hylan's charges concerning Lockwood Com inquiry lies; replies to attacks made on him by Hylan in connection with traction interest, in statement, N 7, 2:6; attacks Hylan for intervening in appeal of City of Chicago in increased fare case to Supreme Court, in speech at meeting of Young Republican Club, N 8, 2:6; statement on results of mayoralty campaign, N 9, 4:3; statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for naval holiday, &c, N 14, 4:3; suggests that Merchants' Assoc, City Club and Citizens' Union each appoint 3 members to act as joint com of 9 to protect city's right in Transit Comm's proceedings, N 17, 19:8; operated on, N 18, 17:5; retained as special counsel by striking garment workers, proposes injunction proceedings to force mfrs to keep working agreement, N 21, 6:2; inability to use voice causes postponement of Lockwood Com hearings until Dec 5, N 26, 15:8; testifies at Sen Com hearing on West Va coal situation; says Congress should provide Federal license system for corporations, N 26, 22:2; obtains temporary injunction to restrain

- clothing mfrs from violating working agreement in present garment strike, N 30, 10:1; comments on proposed damages suit by employes in garment strike, D 3, 15:1; calls H Ford a "mad hatter" in comment on his Muscle Shoals plans; plan for settlement of garment strike rejected, D 5, 33:1, 2; resumes examination of witnesses at Lockwood Com inquiry, outlines results of inquiry to date, D 6, 1:5; plan to study progress of Transit Comm's reorganization program indorsed by Citizens' Union, D 7, 28:4; suggests turning evidence against Inside Electrical Workers' Union revealed by Lockwood Com, over to Grand Jury for prosecution, D 8, 1:6; statement on action of British Govt in revoking citizenship of Sir E Speyer, D 8, 17:2; argues employers should be restrained from violating working agreement, on motion to make injunction in garment strike permanent, D 13, 34:1; suggests plan to avert strike in bldg trades when wage agreement expires in Jan, D 14, 5:4; announces Lockwood Com will turn evidence over to Supreme Court for prosecution if labor unions and mfrs fail to reform by Jan 1, D 15, 4:2; challenged to investigate charges of autocratic unionism in garment trade, on similar lines to Lockwood Com inquiry into bldg trades, by L Sherman, who cites instances of alleged abuse of power, D 18, 10:1; assails reorganization plan, wants 5c fare fixed, favors municipal operation of lines, at Transit Comm hearing, D 20, 1:4, 5:2; indorses U S Supreme Court decision in lumber trust case, D 20, 4:5; calls on Bldg Trades Employers' Assoc to reform, suggests ousting S B Donnelly, D 22, 9:1; ed, 22, 14:2; ed on promise of Plasterers' Union to reform, D 26, 12:5; features of plan for new agreement in bldg trades, based on workers' efficiency, approved by Bldg Trades Council, D 28, 1:6; settles dispute in Waiters' Union over suspension of waiters; designers appeal to him for protection from intimidation by garment strikers, D 28, 8:3; suggestions for labor reforms discussed by H Frayne, D 29, 1:3; suggestion for Donnelly's dismissal will not be adopted by Bldg Trades Employers' Assoc, D 29, 4:2; text of lr to P S Com, proposing installation of slot machine telephones in private homes as economy measure, intimates Lockwood Com may act if P S Com refuses to, D 29, 8:2; confers with union leaders, who concede most of his demands for reforms in bldg trades, D 30, 10:3; ed, D 30, 14:3; P S Comr Prendergast replies to suggestion for slot machine telephones, says there is no demand for them in private homes or offices, hints at lower rates, D 31, 4:5; suggests system of municipal operation of all transit lines, indorses work of Transit Comm, assails Hylan policy, in address at luncheon of Aldine Club, D 31, 24:2
- UPCHURCH, Z R.** see Ku Klux Klan—Charges Against Officials
- UPSHAW (U S Repr) Wm David**—introduces resolution calling for investigation of all secret socs, O 8, 4:6
- UPSON, R H**—lr on rigid type airship, N 13, VII, 8:2
- UPSON, W F**—statement on economic conditions in Austria, O 15, 15:3
- UPTEGROVE (Mrs), Mary E Mills**—death, D 15, 19:5
- UPTON, Geo W**—nominated as member of Trade Comm by Pres Harding, O 12, 9:3
- UPTON (Mrs), Harriet Taylor**—statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for naval holiday, N 14, 5:3
- URAVTH, Jno.** see Swindling—Raised Notes
- URGA,** see Mongolia
- URQUHART, Leslie,** see Russia Asiatic Consolidated, Ltd
- URUGUAY:**—
German Enterprises.—Siemens-Schuckert Co reported seeking reconsideration of construction contract promised to Amer firm, O 17, 21:3
- Live Stock Show, see Live Stock Show
See also Aeronautics—South America
- USED Car Show,** see Automobiles—Shows—N Y C
- USURY,** see Lipkowska (Mme), Lydia
- UTAH Copper Co**—Divd, D 8, 32:4; D 9, 30:8; D 12, 26:6
- UTAH Power & Light Co**—Bonds offered, N 10, 31:2; pf divd, D 16, 31:6
- UTICA (N Y) Gas & Electric Co,** see Gas Rates
- UTICA (N Y) Jail**—G Kane and E Timmons escape; latter recaptured, N 8, 7:2
- UTILITIES Securities Corp**—Pf divd, D 8, 32:8
- UTTERBACK, Ernest**—death, O 20, 17:6
- UZES, Duc d'**—injured by stag, D 22, 15:2
- VACCARELLI, F Paul A**—appoints com to ask Mayor Hylan to appoint permanent com of citizens to prevent strikes; will advocate State law for arbitration, N 20, 16:6
- VACCARI (Lt Gen), Giuseppe**—arrives in U S to attend arms parley, N 11, 2:5; dinner in N Y C by Italian Naval League, D 28, 3:2
- VACCINATION**—E F Dost of Phila gives blood to son to make blood normal to undergo it, D 11, 8:1
- VAFIADAKIS (Rev), Kerillo,** see Varzakakos, N
- VAGRANCY**—J Kennedy, B Shearer and C Kennedy reunited on Blackwell's Island, D 11, II, 3:3
- VAGRANCY Charge,** see Breitung, E N
- VAIL, Danl**—death, O 12, 15:6
- VAIL, Theo N, Memorial Medal**—Natl Com of Award gives gold medal to Mrs M Lathrop for heroism in flood in Neb in 1920, N 1, 10:1
- VALALLERI, Lina**—ill, M 12, 18:2
- VALENTINE, J C M**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 20, VII, 10:4
- VALENTINE Theatre,** see Theatres—N Y C
- VALERA, Eamon de** ("Pres of the Irish Republic")—accepts Lloyd George's invitation to parley on Oct 11; text; press comments, O 1, 1:2; says Ireland is a natural unit, O 7, 1:4; text of proclamation on eve of conference with British, O 11, 1:8; E Kennelly, interviewed, says he told de Valera that Amer aid will cease if republic idea persists, O 16, 19:3; ed, Amer advice to de Valera, O 18, 16:4; Sir J Butcher called to order in Commons for manner in which he designates Valera, O 19, 21:7; message to Pope Benedict on exchange of correspondence with King George; press comments, O 21, 1:2; press comments on message to Pope, O 22, 1:4; O 23, 1:3; confers with M Collins; press and other comments on message to Pope; backed by Irish, O 24, 1:3; brief statement by Lloyd George in Commons on message to Pope, O 25, 1:7; ed on message to Pope, O 25, 16:2; confers with Judge Campbell of N Y C, O 26, 19:2; statement by the Irish Bulletin on message to Pope, O 27, 6:3; presides at annual meeting of Sinn Fein High Council, O 28, 6:2; confers with M Collins and other Irish leaders, N 7, 9:3; speaks in Ennis; says Irish cannot go further in peace negotiations, D 1, 6:1; makes short speech in Galway, D 5, 8:1; receives freedom of City of Limerick; speaks on Irish freedom, D 6, 2:1; opposes Irish Free State agreement; text of message to Irish people, D 9, 1:2; denounced by Rt Rev Mythen; messages, D 9, 4:5; gives procedure to be followed on Free State agreement, D 10, 1:1; ed, The Irish flare-up, D 10, 12:3; London hears that 40 members of Dail agree with him; appeal by T M Healy, D 11, 1:1; offer from J Farson to float loan in U S to put Irish Free State on financial feet, D 11, 18:4; further statement on ratification of agreement, D 13, 1:1; speaks in Sinn Fein Parliament on Irish Free State agreement; challenge taken up by Griffith and Collins, D 15, 1:8; presses for referendum; report that Sinn Fein Parliament vote is against him, D 16, 1:1; announces that Sinn Fein Parliament

- VALERA, Eamonn de** ("Pres of the Irish Republic")—(Continued)—will vote on ratification next week, D 17, 6:3; cable from unofficial Amer Comm on Conditions in Ireland, D 18, 5:6; debates in Sinn Fein Parliament on treaty terms; withholds his alternate proposals, D 20, 1:5; text of oath of allegiance, D 21, 1:5; explains oath, D 22, 4:4; ed, de Valera and Parnell, D 22, 14:1; rumor that he will withdraw opposition to ratification of treaty, D 28, 3:1
See also Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations—Conferences between British Govt Officials and Irish Leaders (for action at conferences)
- VALERIA Home**—Sp art on plans for health resort for the middle class provided for in will of J Langeloth, Pres of Amer Metal Co, O 23, VI, 9:1
- VALLE, Julio Cesar**—l^r on new Central Amer Federation, O 16, VII, 4:4
- VALS, Marie**—sentenced for shoplifting, N 1, 14:2
- VAN AKEN (Col), Lionel**, see Schug, W
- VANAMBURGH, Saml**—sues G Bradley, D 6, 40:2
- VAN ARSDALE, Eliz**, see Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co—Accident
- VAN BLOKLAND, Belaerts**—will be delegate to Pacific Parley, O 21, 17:3
- VAN BRIGGLE Motor Device Co**—L H Van Briggie and H S Rominger sentenced for using mails to defraud, N 15, 40:3
- VAN BRUNT St and Erie Basin R R Co**, see N Y C—Transit—Transfers
- VAN BUREN, Henrietta E**—will, O 14, 23:2
- VAN CAULWAERT (M)**—Liberal members of Belgian Cabinet resign because of his appointment as Mayor of Antwerp, N 5, 3:4
- VANCE, Zebulon B**—anecdote by J P Tumulty, D 8, 21:3
- VANDALISM**—Spring Valley, N Y, School Bd seeks vandal who robbed high school cornerstone, O 15, 27:3
- VAN DENBURG (Dr) Martin W**—death, D 11, 22:2
- VANDERBILT (Commodore) Cornelius**—advice to C M Depew on his career told by Depew in installment of "Leaves from My Autobiography," O 26, 18:1
- VANDERBILT, Cornelius**—subpoenaed to testify on I R T Co finances at Transit Comm hearing, D 1, 1:3
- VANDERBILT, Cornelius Jr**—tells of E Hubbard's daily aerial mail service between N Y C and San Francisco, O 16, VII, 10:1
- VANDERBILT, Mrs Fredk W**—gives Thanksgiving dinner for poor boys of Newport, N 25, 17:2
- VANDERBILT, Mrs Geo W**—reported engaged to Gen Pershing, O 5, 17:3
- VANDERBILT, Harold S**—elected Commodore of N Y Yacht Club, D 16, 22:1; sells country estate, Idlehour, D 17, 1:2; activities as ry director limited by I C C, D 21, 12:1
- VANDERBILT, Wm Kissam**—applies to Interstate Commerce Comm for permission to retain directorship in 22 ry lines, N 10, 31:3
- VANDERBILT, Mrs W K**—sued for \$250,000 damages by Mrs Frances Risell for husband's death, O 5, 4:3; Risell suit discontinued, O 6, 17:4
- VANDERHEYDEN, Phil Ford**—death, O 10, 3:4
- VAN DER LINDEN, Mrs B A D Cort**—will make debut on stage, O 1, 16:3
- VANDERLIP, Frank**—tells Sofia journalists that Balkan war is probable unless Greeks are put out of Anatolia, Thrace and Saloniki, O 16, 5:3; complete draft of plan to organize world gold reserve bank for U S and Europe, with \$1,000,000,000 capital, O 27, 1:5; bankers give little attention to plan for world reserve bank, O 28, 29:1; plan for world reserve bank explained in detail, O 31, 5:3; similarity of plan for world bank with that proposed by Sen Hitchcock in Sen bill explained, N 6, II, 1:6; explains details of plan for world bank, N 13, 1:1; condemns, in Constantinople, granting of Greek mandate over Smyrna, N 13, II, 7:5; X D Ides replies to statement on Smyrna, Ir, N 20, VII, 10:2; describes depression in Europe, on return from 5 mos' inspection tour, N 25, 25:2; Ir from Dr J Hupert on plan for world bank, N 27, VII, 10:4; suggests new plan of settling Allied debts to U S by revolving funds to be used for rehabilitation of Europe at dinner of Economic Club, N 29, 1:4; ed, N 30, 16:4; financial proposal criticized in London press, D 1, 3:4; plan for world bank not approved abroad, D 5, 25:3; predicts financial chaos in Europe, outlines plan for world reserve bank, blames Amer inaction for food riots in Austria, in address before Bond Club, D 8, 21:1; speaks at dinner of Japanese Business Men's Mission to U S; says much of antagonism to Japanese is due to jealousy of Japanese thrift, D 10, 2:6; amplifies plan for world reserve bank, in address at dinner of Bankers' Forum of the N Y Chapter of Amer Institute of Banking, D 18, 20:3; discusses economic conditions in Europe, says Bolshevism is waning, in address before Quill Club, D 21, 5:2
- VANDERLIP, Mrs Frank Arth**—asks women to urge disarmament, N 25, 25:2; asks aid for European students, N 30, 7:1
- VANDERLIP, Washington Baker**—l^r by A Lenzy, Russian, on concessions, O 11, 18:6
- VANDERVOORT, C F**—l^r on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 24, 18:3
- VANDERVORT, Oliver**—kills divorced wife, her mother and H Bosier, N 21, 15:2
- VANDE STADT, C**—reports increased activity in Dutch harbors, O 9, II, 1:5
- VAN DOREN, Carl**—arraigned by A E Stevenson in attack on Labor Temple, O 18, 11:1
- VAN DOREN, Chas**—found dead on beach bound with 53-foot chain, N 5, 1:5; daughter identifies body, N 6, 18:3
- VAN DYKE (Rev Dr), Hy**—sp art on Yellowstone Park, O 2, III, 9:1; speaks at luncheon to cadets of Japanese Naval Academy, N 1, 9:1; speaks at dinner of Military Order of the World War; discusses Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, &c., and gives ex-Pres Wilson credit, N 13, 13:1; addresses Methodist meeting; decries absolute disarmament, N 15, 5:2; Ir on solid idealism, N 20, II, 6:7; review of W Radcliffe's book, Fishing from the Earliest Times, D 25, III, 18:1
- VAN DYKE, Paul**—l^r on proposed reform of secondary education in France, N 27, VII, 10:7
- VAN FLEET (Judge), Wm Cary**—condemns practices of alleged title trust in announcing fines and jail sentences, N 24, 1:2; N 25, 14:5
- VAN GILDER, Geo**, see Lancefield, G
- VAN GORDON, Cyrena**, see Caillies, Charlotte
- VANHOESEN, Mrs Steph G**, see Dahlias
- VAN INGEN, Edw H**—sells 5th Av real estate O 8, 23:1
- VAN INGEN, W B**—l^r on Central Park, O 22, 12:6
- VAN KARNEBEEK**, see Karnebeek
- VAN KLEECK, Mary B**—discusses unemployment problem at conference of Episcopal clergy, N 25, 21:8
- VAN MUFFLING, Adrian**—sp art on aeronautical development in Europe, N 20, VII, 2:5
- VANNATTA, Jno T**—sued for separation, O 26, 12:2
- VAN NESS (Mrs), Jennie C**—runs last in N J primaries as nominee for Assembly, O 2, 20:5; defeated in elections, N 9, 1:6
- VAN NESS Prohibition Law**, see Prohibition—N J
- VAN NORMAN, Jas**, see Severance, W
- VAN ORDEN, Geo O**, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
- VAN ORDEN, Cora Langdon**—opens beauty shop in Hotel Plaza, D 8, 19:2

- VAN ORDEN, W M**—Ir on Irish Free State, D 26, 12:6
- VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs Jno King**—statement on Dutch section in "America's Making," O 21, 9:1; Ir, O 29, 12:7; Ir from Kathlyne K Vicle, O 31, 14:6
- VANSCOY (Mrs), Daisy**—rebuked by Gen Pershing when she tells Warren Pershing not to be a soldier, D 22, 2:6, ed, D 22, 14:6
- VAN SICKLE (Dr), Albert M**—death, D 29, 15:4
- VAN SYCKEL, Bennett**—death and career, D 20, 17:5
- VAN TYNE (Prof) Claude Halstead**—Ir on Far East and armaments conference; encloses excerpt from personal Ir, O 2, VIII, 4:3; stand praised by A Glyn, Ir, O 2, VIII, 4:7; Ir from M J O'Brien on reference to Gen Moylan, O 16, VII, 4:7
- VANUA Lava, New Hebrides**—Rediscovery of sulphur mountain, O 9, X, 12:7
- VAN VALKENBURGH, D W C**—Ir on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 18, 16:7
- VAN VOLKENBURGH, Thos S**—death, D 27, 13:6
- VAN VORST, Julius**—estate, N 1, 27:1
- VAN WAGENEN, Bleecker**—death, N 12, 13:5
- VAN WIE, Jno E**—sued for divorce; Mrs Bertha Frasse named as correspondent; latter's husband sues him for alienation, N 1, 21:8
- VANY Ione de**, see Plays and Operas—Daddy's Gone A-Hunting
- VANZETTI, Bartolomeo**, see Sacco and Vanzetti
- VARDAMAN, Jas Kimble**—ed, Another Vardaman campaign, D 26, 12:3
- VARDON, Harry**, see Sports—Golf
- VARELA (Chilean Consul Gen in N Y C) Munizaga**—entertained by Chile-Amer Assoc at luncheon at India House, explains decline of Amer trade with Chile, D 8, 29:4
- VARGES, Ariel**, see Russia—Bolshevik Govt—Secret Service
- VARICOSE Veins**—Dr C L Barewald announces discovery of serum treatment; comment by Dr. Simmons, N 3, 13:3
- VARLEY, A H**—Ir on arms parley, N 6, VII, 8:2
- VARZAKAKOS, Nicholas**—drops dead before altar of Greek Orthodox Church in altercation with Rev K Vafiadakis, O 3, 1:8; autopsy, O 4, 15:6
- VASCONSELLAS, J S**, see Charles G Endicott (schooner)
- VASSAR College**—Conditional gift from General Educational Bd for higher salaries, O 7, 36:3; gift from E S Harkness, O 8, 2:3; launches drives for fund for increase of teachers' salaries; endorsed by Pres Harding, O 12, 4:2; 19 colleges accept invitation to discuss armament conference, O 15, 3:4; luncheon in N Y C for salary endowment fund; Ir from Pres Harding, O 15, 4:3; Mrs Elon H Hooker explains reasons for drive, O 16, II, 8:1; Mrs. Hooker appeals for funds for endowment fund, O 23, 18:5; Sec and Mrs. Hughes give \$1,000 to endowment fund, O 27, 16:2; Vassar Shop opens in N Y C to aid endowment fund, N 5, 13:4; annual meeting of Associate Alumnae; \$40,000 raised for endowment fund, N 6, II, 1:2; contributions to endowment fund, N 10, 19:1; Mrs. Wetzler tells of plan by New Haven alumnae to conduct canteen on Nov 12 to increase endowment fund, Ir, N 11, 12:6; progress of drive, N 13, II, 10:2; "Vassar Follies" given at Town Hall, N Y C, N 16, 7:3; Ir by E Johnson on marriages, N 21, 14:8; contribution by United Assoc of Plumbers and Steam Fitters; "Vassar Follies" brings in \$4,000; Christmas cards being made, N 27, II, 1:4; 10 graduates are Deans, D 4, 17:2; contribution from carpenters' union; other gifts, D 11, 21:1; 3 babies registered; 4 more unions aid drive, D 18, 4:1
- VATICAN**, see Roman Catholic Church
- VAUCLAIN, Saml Matthews**—confirms Wall St reports of improvement in ry equipment business, O 30, 9:5; says Amer mfrs must extend credit, to keep foreign trade, sees aid to business in disarmament conference, D 15, 27:1
- VAUGHN, Jas ("Hippo")**—missing, O 14, 23:2
- VAUNCE, Wm J**, see Plays and Operas—Tangerine
- VEAL, Wm H**, see Carry-On Assoc
- VEDDER (Mrs) Harmon A**, see Gold Star Assoc of America
- VEHICULAR Tunnel**, see Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel
- VEITH, Ferdinand**—death, D 13, 19:3
- VELIE Automobiles**—Price cut, O 9, II, 3:3
- VENABLE (Lt Commander), Reginald**—marries Fay Bainter, N 24, 19:4
- VENESS, Alf E**, see Bridgeport, Conn
- VENEZUELA**:—
Commerce—Report for 1920, O 3, 20:3
Political Prisoners—Lr by Y Spinetti on treatment, D 13, 18:8
- VENIZELOS, Eleutherios**—sails for U S with wife, O 16, 17:1; ed, O 21, 14:2; arrives in U S, O 22, 11:1; visits Mayor Hylan; refuses to have Mayor disturbed; leaves cards for F LaGuardia, O 23, 16:3; entertained by League of Greek Liberals in America; tells Greeks in America to organize along Amer political lines, O 25, 19:2; J W Duffield's review of S B Chester's Book, Life of Venizelos, O 30, III, 4:1
- VENNER, Clarence H**, see Interborough Rapid Transit Co—Receivership; Southern Pacific Co—Oil Holdings
- VERA Cruz**, see Mexico—Wilson Administration's policy
- VERCHES (Mrs), Marie**—arrested with brother-in-law on charge of selling drugs, D 11, IX, 18:2
- VERDI Home for Aged Musicians**—concert in memory of Caruso will be given at the Metropolitan next Sunday for benefit of home, N 21, 20:3
- VERDUN**—Mayor Robin presented with 65,000 francs for creation of infant school, by former Cuban Minister Dominques, O 6, 16:7; sp art by T R Ybarra on reconstruction; ills, N 13, VII, 4:6; Pres Harding approves form of medal executed by J Flanagan to be presented to Verdun, D 15, 14:3; Ir by G Schiff, D 21, 18:7
- VERMETT (Mrs), Mary**—celebrates 110th birthday, D 27, 13:5
- VERMIN**—Sp art on plague in apartments, O 9, VII, 2:4
- VERNON, Jno Murray**—death, N 21, 15:4
- VERONESE, Paul**—painting worth 500,000 francs left in Paris lost property office, N 8, 21:2
- VERSAILLES Treaty**, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany
- VERY, Saml R T**—Ir on League of Nations, D 9, 16:8
- VESNESKEY, Wm**—slacker list error, O 5, 16:7
- VETERANS**, see Amer Legion; European War—Veterans
- VETERANS' Bur**, see U S—Veterans' Bur
- VETERANS Corps of Artillery**—1st annual dinner, O 25, 19:5
- VETERANS of Foreign Wars**—Plan Armistice Day celebrations, N 10, 8:1
See also Swindling—Charity Funds
- VETERANS' Preference**, see N Y S—Civil Service
- VETRAVO, Jos**—held on charge of carrying firearms, N 7, 7:1
- VIARA, Clarence**—arraigned on suspicion of robbery, N 14, 10:2
- VICE**, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions
- VICKERS (Capt), Leslie**—cites causes of unemployment at convention of Industrial Relations Assoc, N 4, 18:1
- VICKERS (Sgt), Vernon E**—death, O 27, 1:2
- VICKREY, Chas C**, see Near East Relief

- VICTOR Emmanuel III, King of Italy**—begins, with Queen Helena, formal visit to recovered provinces; Germans in Bozen hostile, O 12, 15:2; predicts cordial relations with new State of Fiume and Italy, O 12, 16:7; celebrates silver anniversary of wedding; proclaims amnesty, O 25, 4:3; confers Gold Medal for Military Valor on unknown Italian soldier, N 3, 4:4; Antonio Alba, who tried to assassinate him in 1912, freed, N 4, 7:1; 52d birthday; celebration in Rome, N 12 7:5, 9:2
- VICTOR Talking Machine Co**—Files application for injunction against M Hesslin, Opera Disk Co, Opera Disk Distributing Co and Polyphone Co to restrain them from buying records from Germany controlled by them, D 10, 11:4
- VICTORIA, Australia**—Reported to have declined offer of loan from Amer bankers, N 10, 20:3
- VICTORIA, Queen of England**—Memorial opened in Calcutta, D 29, 17:4
- VICTORIA Cross**—Placed by Admiral Beatty on grave of unknown Amer hero at burial in Arlington; never before given to foreigner, N 12, 2:2
- VICTORIOUS, A H and Co**, see Hosiery Mills
- VICTORY Ball**—N 11, 13:1
- VICTORY Ice and Ice Cream Co**, see Building Operations—Chicago
- VIELE, Kathlyne Knickerbocker**—lr on Dutch section in America's Making, O 31, 14:6
- VIENNA**—Parade of housewives against high cost of living, followed by rioting, O 15, 13:5; fondness for raising bogies, O 17, 6:1; prices, N 4, 19:7; riots against high cost of living, D 2, 1:3; D 2, 6:2; D 3, 18:1; blizzard stops rioting, D 4, 5:3; statement by F A Vanderlip, D 8, 21:2; sp art, A Glimpse of Vienna, D 11, VII, 7:1; I T Bush says he was menaced by rioters, D 24, 3:8; F Kreisler tells of conditions and lack of food, D 29, 14:8
See also Communists—Austria
- VIENNA Stock Exchange**, see Stock Exchange, Vienna
- VIERECK, Geo Sylvester**—speaks at meeting of All Amer Natl Com, D 8, 1:3; lr correcting statement in Times that Dr Gottlieb von Jagow was to be imprisoned in Germany, D 19, 14:6
- VIERTEL, Saml**—transferred to P S 43 as Principal, D 25, II, 8:4
- VIGILANTES (writers organization)**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Vigilantes
- VIGILANTES**—Rockville Centre, L I, will organize to fight bandits, O 28, 11:4
- VIKINGS**—Capt L O Arnold tells of unearthing bodies in Greenland; sp art by T Walton, N 20, VII, 8:1
- VIKOREN, Sidney**—reaches Riga after yr-and-a-half wanderings through Russia, D 6, 21:5
- VILLA, Francisco**—sp art by G MacAdam giving extracts from reports of Gens Pershing and Funston on expedition in pursuit of him in 1916, N 13, VII, 3:1
- VILLALONGA, (Rev) T G**—nominated domestic prelate to Pope, O 3, 2:4
- VILLARD, (Mrs) Hy**—statement on disarmament parade by N Y women, N 13, 1:2
- VILNA**—Pres Pilsudski decides not to press bill providing for incorporation of it as Lithuanian State, N 13, 20:4; Lithuanians in U S protest against brutalities reported to have been committed by Polish officials, N 14, 10:3; Polish Assembly adopts Pres Pilsudski's plan for incorporation, N 13, 4:2; Poland proposes conference with Lithuania at Danzig in Jan to consider question, D 18, 20:4; Lithuania replies to League of Nations Council declining to accept its recommendations for settlement of dispute which included creation of 2 semiautonomous cantons out of disputed territory, D 29, 11:4
- VINCENT, (Dr) Geo E**—speaks in New Rochelle; urges hospital care for births, N 23, 16:2
- VINDEL, Pedro**—death, D 13, 22:3
- VINELAND, N J**—Eliz M Heath tells of Training School for Feeble-Minded, O 9, VII, 10:1
- VINGUT, Geo T**—death, N 17, 17:4; will, N 23, 17:1
- VINSON, Z T**, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky—Federal Investigation
- VIOLINISTS**, see Stern, Florence
- VIOLINS**—Old violins lose in contest at Paris Conservatoire on comparative merits of old and new ones; Stradivarius is third, N 7, 15:2; S Levitt arrested on complaint of Dr E Sturchio in deal over rare violins, N 10, 22:2
- VIRGINIA**—
Elections—Col Anderson conducts campaign for Gov on lines laid down by Pres Harding in speech in Birmingham, Ala, O 27, 11:1; elections, N 8, 2:2; E L Trinkle elected Gov, N 9, 4:6; returns, N 10, 4:8; ed, N 10, 18:3; lr from S G R Fitzhugh on Pres Harding's speech on negroes, N 16, 18:6; lr from W L Kinsolving on ed ascribing defeat of Republican Party to his speech, N 19, 12:6
- VIRGINIA Iron, Coal and Coke Co**—Plans capital stock increase, O 14, 28:3; O 21, 24:3; stockholders approve plan to increase capital stock, N 3, 26:3; annual report, N 11, 19:4
- VIRGINIA Polytechnic Institute**—Students vote to offer their service to State of Va, in case of ry strike, O 22, 2:8
- VIRGINIANS, The**—Dinner, D 3, 3:6
- VISERTE, Jos**—slain in bootleggers' war; bystander, L Rango, also slain; A Stilo arrested, O 14, 1:6; Stilo held without bail; admits he phoned to learn if Viserte had been killed, O 15, 6:1
- VISITORS**—Sp art by Mary F Torrance on "The Old Visitors," D 25, III, 20:1
- VISITORS to N Y C**—Sp art by F E Hamlin on welcome to celebrities, N 13, VII, 12:1
- VITAL Statistics**—
U S—Amer Engineering Council findings show duration of life in Amer increased 5 yrs; U S vital statistics, D 4, II, 6:1; records of 37 leading life insurance cos show 1921 has been healthiest year in history of U S and Canada, at annual convention of Assoc of Life Insurance Presidents, D 11, II, 10:1
See also Birth Rate; Death Rate; Infant Mortality; Longevity
- VITAMINES**—Public warned against extravagant claims at Amer Public Health Assoc meeting, by Dr W H Lipman, N 19, 13:5; U S Dept of Agriculture Bulletin tells food value of milk, N 20, II, 8:2
- VIVADOU, V, Inc**—Annual report, N 6, VIII, 3:3
- VIVIANI, Ludovico**—will celebrate 50th anniversary on the stage, D 25, 8:7
- VIVIANI, Rene**—picked as delegate to arms parley, O 7, 1:5; accepts appointment to arms parley; will head French delegation when Briand leaves Washington, O 13, 3:3; arrives in U S, N 8, 1:1; confers with Briand and Lodge, N 12, 7:4; predicts that conference will end by Dec 19, N 24, 4:3; statement on Pres Harding's plan for annual internatl conferences, N 27, 1:6; opposes asking Germany to join Washington parley, N 27, 2:1; denies that Briand slighted Italians, N 28, 3:4; E L James tells of his objection to calling Germany to arms parley, N 29, 1:7; thanks Sec Hughes in com for denial of report of Briand-Schanzer controversy, N 29, 4:2; speaks in Washington at unveiling of statue to Dante; lauds Italy and Dante, D 2, 17:3; ed, D 3, 12:5; states France's position as regards leased territory in China, D 4, 2:4; comment on question of leased territory in China, D 4, 4:3; confers with Hughes and Jusserand, D 8, 1:4; postpones return to France, D 9, 2:4; denies French aim to expand navy, D 10, 2:7; addresses plenary session of armament conference; supports 4-power Far East Treaty, D 11, 3:3; plans to sail for France this week, D 11, 5:3; farewell conference with press reprs, D 13, 1:6; leaves Wash-

- ington after official farewell to Pres Harding, D 14, 2:3; sails; statement, D 15, 9:3; S. Lauzanne quotes Marshal Foch as telling Viviani that if Versailles Treaty had placed frontier on Rhine France could have disarmed, D 19, 8:1; arrives in Paris; says Foch's remarks were misinterpreted, D 22, 3:3
- VIVIANI (Mme), Rene**—gives beauty hints and discusses Amer and French women, N 12, 23:2
- VIVISECTION**—Lr from W W Keen on Dr W R Hadwen's views, N 26, 12:7
- VIX, Geo**—death, D 30, 15:6
- VLADIVOSTOK**—Reported again held by Reds, O 6, 19:6; report that Chita Govt has declared war, D 22, 16:3
See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Siberia; Siberia
- VOCATIONAL Education Bd**, see U. S.—Vocational Education Bd
- VOCATIONAL Training**—Albania.—Manual training school opened, O 15, 19:7
See also Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Disabled Men
- VOCATIONAL Schools**—Building material mfrs plan to train craftsmen in trade schools to supply man-power shortage expected in 1922 and after, D 26, 26:1; ed, Trade school and union, D 27, 12:3
- VOCATIONS for Women**, see Women—Occupations
- VOGEL, Lewis**—arrested on charge of burglary, O 26, 22:2
- VOGELSANG, Walter**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests
- VOGT, Albertus**—death, D 15, 19:5
- VOGT, Benedict**—death, O 18, 17:3
- VOIGHT, Richd**—held on homicide charge after car kills man, N 17, 5:3
- VOLANTI, Paul**, see Mail Thefts—Chicago
- VOLCANOES**:—
Andes Mts—Rain of ashes from volcanoes Caulle and Renihue, D 20, 9:1; D 21, 22:5
Vulcano, Lipau Islands—Eruption predicted by F A Perret, D 21, 15:2
- VOLGE, Jules**—says economic conditions of Belgium are improving, D 18, 11, 10:3
- VOLIVA, Wilbur Glenn**—statement on N Y C morals, O 11, 3:5; lr by F D D on ideas on flatness of the earth, D 28, 14:6
See also Zion City, Ill
- VOLK, Carrie**, see Wood Alcohol
- VOLK (U S Repr) Lester D**—introduces bonus bill to provide adjusted compensation for veterans by sales tax modeled on Canadian law, D 21, 6:2
- VOLSTEAD (U S Repr) Andrew**—Sen Reed requests that certain remarks which he said about him during debate on Willis-Campbell anti-beer bill be expunged from permanent Record, N 24, 16:2
- VOLSTEAD Law**, see Prohibition
- VOLUNTEER Hospital**, see Hospitals—N Y C
- VON BRIESEN, Arth**—estate, D 20, 21:1
- VON GLAHN, Hy W**—death, D 30, 15:6
- VON KARNEBEEK**, see Karnebeek
- VON STEINBERGER, Jno**—found dead in barn, N 7, 7:3
- VOORHEES, Wm Kouwenhoven**—death, N 10, 19:4
- VOORHIS, Jno R**, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Workers' League
- VOSNAK, Jno**—slain; J Polavo held, N 13, 18:3
- VOTERS**—lr by Margt P Juers on tests, O 16, VII, 4:8
- VOTERS' Age**, see Age of Voters; Woman Suffrage—Age of Women Voters
- VOTERS, Literacy Test**, see N Y S—Constitution
- VOTING Machines**—E M Day of Jamestown Automatic Registering Machine Corp serves writ of mandamus on N Y C Bd of Elections for delay in letting contracts, O 1, 8:2; Supreme Court Justice Hotchkiss denies application for writ of mandamus to compel Bd of Elections to sign contract O 11, 3:4; N Y Co Republican Com adopts resolution demanding use, N 18, 10:1
- VOYLES, Phil Vance**—commended by Sec Denby, O 31, 15:1
- VULCANO**, see Volcanoes
- WABAN Rose Conservatories**, see Massachusetts—Supreme Court
- WABASH R R**—Sept report, O 25, 24:2; Nov report, D 28, 24:4
- WACHTER, Edw**, see Sports—Basketball—Harvard Univ
- WADA, Toyoji**—endorses Sec Hughes's naval holiday plan, N 17, 1:6
- WADDINGTON (Mme), Mary King**, see Ministering Children's League in France
- WADE, Jno F**—elected Mayor of Bristol, Conn, O 4, 2:2
- WADE (Lt), Leigh**, see Aeronautics—Records—Altitude
- WADE (Rev), R J**, see Methodist Church—Foreign Missions
- WADSWORTH (Assist Sec of Treasury), Elliot**—tells of plans to present financial problems at armament limitation conference, O 29, 23:1; suggests new bonds for refunding foreign debts to U S should be drawn to fit ability of each country to pay, in address before investment bankers of Baltimore, D 14, 10:2
- WADSWORTH, Hy**, see Murders—Hazlet, N J
- WADSWORTH (U S Sen), Jas Wolcott Jr**—introduces bill on draft dodgers, O 15, 17:1; receives place on Sen Foreign Relations Com, O 22, 6:2; offers amendment for liquor tax on wine and beer for medicinal use, O 27, 21:1; will support Calder amendment for exemption of 15% corporation tax for corporations organized exclusively for "home ownership," O 31, 8:1; denounces Sen Watson for his charges of army executions, &c, in France, N 2, 1:4; praises Sec Hughes's proposal for naval holiday, N 15, 2:3; assails passage of Anti-Beer bill in Sen, N 19, 1:2; ed on bill on aviation introduced into Sen, N 25, 14:2; bears Pres Harding's message at celebration of Father Duffy's 25th anniversary of ordination to priesthood, D 5, 11:1; ed, Medicine for Russia, D 12, 14:4; introduces bill for creation of Bur of Civil Aviation, D 13, 16:2; ed, D 13, 18:3; sp art on evasion of prohibition law, D 18, VII, 7:1; lr from J P Davin on his statements on physicians' prescriptions of alcohol, D 21, 18:8; statement on Presidential powers discussed in sp art by W H Crawford, D 25, VII, 6:1
- WAFFLES**, see Chapman (Mrs), Ida B A
- WAGES**:—
Argentina—Govt employes' pay increased, O 2, 6:1
England—Labor Ministry cuts wages in shipbldg industry, O 7, 19:6; engineering and shipbldg unions agree to abolition of 2½% bonus granted during war, O 29, 2:8
Factory Workers—Aug report of N Y S Industrial Comm shows increase, O 2, II, 1:3; Oct report of N Y S Industrial Comm shows decreased earnings, N 27, II, 3:2; Nov report of N Y S Industrial Comm, D 25, II, 1:5
Garment Industry, see Garment Industry
Germany—Increases won by strike threats, O 2, II, 6:1; civil service employes get increase, N 2, 12:1; U S Commerce Dept hears workers are demanding increases, D 5, 30:3; G E Pingree comments on low pay, D 11, 23:1; statistics, D 25, VII, 5:5
Milk Drivers, see Milk Drivers' Strike
Minimum Wage, see Minimum Wage
Packing Industry, see Meat Trade—Wages
Piece Work vs Weekly Wage—Lr from Clara M F Minto, N 13, VII, 8:1
Reduction:—
Amer Woolen Co—Pres W M Wood says pay will not be cut this season, D 23, 12:8
Armories—Cuts announced in Springfield, Mass, armory, D 25, 13:5
Armour & Co—Employes, through their Plant Governing Com, agree cuts are necessary, fix reductions for various classes of work, N 19, 1:1; employes at Ft Worth plant accept cuts, N 26, 8:1
Bldg Trades, see Building Trades—Wages

WAGES:—Reduction:—(Continued)—

- Canada—Dominion Textile Co, Ltd, cuts pay, O 20, 3:4
 Coal Miners, see Coal Miners—Wages
 Corn Products Refining Co, O 8, 4:3
 Cudahy Packing Co—Employees accept cut, N 23, 5:3; N 24, 22:2
 Derry Silk Mill, Pa.—Strike against cut, O 22, 3:1
 Factory Workers—N Y S Industrial Comm reports, N 27, II, 3:2; D 25, II, 1:5
 Glove Makers—Associated Glove Mfrs of Fulton Co announce 10% cut, D 17, 28:3
 Iron Molders—Internatl Iron Molders' Union and Stove Foundry's Nail Defense Assoc reaches agreement, D 25, 5:4
 Longshoremen, see Longshoremen
 Meat Trade, see Meat Trade—Strike
 Milk Drivers, see Milk Drivers' Strike, Cleveland
 Milliners' Wages—Employes of Ladies' Hat Mfrs' Assoc affected by decision of Dr J L Magnes, D 27, 21:2; cut applied to employes of Ladies' Hat Mfrs' Assoc, D 28, 17:3
 Natl Conference on Unemployment—S Gompers reported to have opposed consideration of cuts, O 8, 8:2
 Ogburn (Prof), W F—discusses reduction in address at conference called by Federal Council of Churches of Christ in Amer, N 8, 14:1
 Opposition by Labor assailed by H Holt, Jr, N 26, 12:6
 Packing Industry, see Meat Trade—Wages
 Paper Handlers' Union—Agrees to accept \$2 weekly wage cut, D 9, 11:2
 Printers, see Printers' Wages
 Railroads, see Railroads—Wages
 Royal Weaving Co, Pawtucket, R I—Employes reject cut, vote to stay out until order is rescinded, D 29, 10:2
 St Regis Paper Co, O 4, 15:5
 Shoe Trade, see Shoe Trade—Wages
 Sonneberg W, Jr on cuts in prices and wages, D 4, VIII, 10:8
 Standard Oil Co—Revises wage scale, O 12, 6:2
 Standard Oil Co of N Y—Considers cutting wages of marine workers, N 29, 22:2
 Statistics—Decrease in various industries shown in Sept report of N Y S Industrial Comm, O 30, II, 14:1
 Street Ry Workers, see Street Rys—Wages
 Textile Workers—Federated Textile Union will fight cuts, D 5, 14:3
 Thomson, H, discusses effect of war on wages, condemns attitude of N Y Times toward organized labor, Jr, O 15, 12:6
 Tide Water Oil Co, O 6, 18:2
 See also Tide Water Oil Co
 Truckmen, see Truckmen
 Waring Hat Co, Yonkers—Employes of trimming dept strike against proposed cut, O 11, 8:2
 Saving Wage—Urged by Sec Davis, in address before Milwaukee Assoc of Commerce, D 14, 21:2
 Supply and Demand—Executive Council of A F of L discusses report of Com on Wages and Wage Theories, N 16, 14:3
- WAGNER (E W) & Co—J S Sheppard appointed receiver; Habilities, D 31, 1:2; D 31, 20:5**
WAGNER, Frank—says Natl League of Commission Merchants will advocate lower freight rates and laws to prevent protracted interruption of transportation, to cut cost of food, at convention in Pittsburgh, D 18, II, 3:3
WAGNER, Hermann A—death, O 31, 15:6
WAGNER, Richd W—Damrosch's lecture on music dramas of The Nibelung's Ring, O 17, 18:2
WAGNER, Richd W—acquitted of charge of using mails to defraud, D 7, 3:7
WAGNER (Justice), Robt—reserves decision in injunction proceedings in garment strike, D 13, 34:1
- WAGSTAFF (Col), Alf**—death and career, O 3, 13:4
WAGSTAFF, Geo B—marries Mrs Dorothy F Arnold, D 18, 22:2
WAGSTAFF (Mrs), Mary Agnes, see Murders—N Y C—Unidentified Woman
WAHLUND, Wm—sentenced for robbery, D 6, 4:5
WAINWRIGHT, Fonrose—names airship Roma, D 22, 4:2
WAINWRIGHT, Howard—marries Mrs Marjorie K Bishop, D 2, 17:2
WAITERS' Strike, Berlin—O 4, 17:4; O 15, 3:6; O 22, 3:8
WAITERS' Union—Dispute over suspension of 20 waiters settled by S Untermyer, D 28, 8:3
WAKEMAN (Mrs), Antoinette—death, D 11, 22:2
WAKES—French villagers stand corpse up with glass in hand; fined, O 20, 19:4
WALBER, Jno G—outlines rys' plan to cut wages, D 10, 1:6
WALCOTT (Dr), Chas D—statement on G Brewer's assertions on 1914 test of Langley plane, O 22, 15:6
WALCOTT (Mrs), Mary Reynolds—will, N 13, II, 10:2
WALD, Lillian D, see Henry St Settlement
WALDEN, N Y—Jail to be sold, O 22, 15:2
WALDHEIM, Phil—will, N 20, 9:6
WALDMAN, Louis—says he knew W Lindenfeld, Wall St explosion suspect, D 19, 3:3; Lindenfeld connected with his election to N Y Assembly, D 23, 15:3
WALDO, Rhinelander—appointment as Vice Gov Gen of Philippine Is urged, N 5, 19:1
WALE, Prince of, see Edward Albert
WALKER, Anne Kendrick—Jr on Pres Harding's speech in Birmingham on race question, N 6, VII, 8:7
WALKER (Prof), Arth Lucian—elected member of Bd of Engineering Foundation, N 6, II, 10:1
WALKER, Arth T—may donate lot to St Monica's Church of Metuchen, Mass, N 10, 22:3
WALKER, Christopher—arrested on charge of burglary, N 21, 4:4
WALKER, Jas Blaine—describes life saving "air-locks" suggested by Dr E Levy to aid workers suffering from compressed air diseases during tunnel construction, sp art, D 25, VI, 5:1
WALKER (U S Sen), Jas J—leaves hospital, O 8, 13:3; says America makes best motion pictures, at dinner of Motion Picture Salesmen, N 21, 15:3; presides at meeting of boxers, managers and boxing fans at which Natl Sports Alliance was formed, D 12, 18:2; objects to opening of State armories to professional boxing and wrestling, D 28, 12:1
WALKER, Jno H, see Illinois State Federation of Labor
WALKER, Mabel Patricia, see Camp, W C
WALKER, Wilfred—tells story of bootlegger near Baltimore who was victim of own concoction, O 30, II, 8:2
WALKER, Wm A—commended by Sec Denby, O 31, 15:1
WALKING—R Parkinson walks from Philadelphia to N Y in 2 days to catch ship, N 13, 20:2
 See also Sports
WALKLEY, A B—ed, Disorder and genius, on Karl Mantzius's History of Theatrical Art, N 13, II, 2:5
WALL St, see Stock Exchange
WALL St Bomb Explosion, see Bomb Explosions—N Y C—Wall St
WALLACE, Cornelia, see Jones, P P
WALLACE (Mrs), Emily A Mayhew—death, O 20, 17:6
WALLACE, Harry—dies of bullet wound; J Shiggs held, D 7, 17:6
WALLACE (Sec) Hy Cantwell—Addresses—Says farmers' troubles are economical, not political, at Atlanta convention of Amer Farm Bur Federation, N 24, 26:1; discusses agricultural depression before Boston Chamber of Commerce, D 20, 16:8

- Annual report of Agriculture Dept, D 12, 25:2
- Appointments—Dr E D Ball as repr of U S Dept of Agriculture on Research Information Service of Natl Research Council; F B Power named repr in Div of Federal Relations, D 15, 8:3
- Corn as Fuel—Says corn selling at 32c a bushel is cheaper than coal, N 7, 17:7
- Farmers' Conference — Directed by Pres Harding to invite farmers to Washington for conference to formulate definite policy, D 31, 6:5
- Meat Control—Names 66 stockyards which come under his supervision under packing control bill, N 20, II, 2:1
- Prices of Farm Products, see Addresses, above
- WALLACE (Amb), Hugh Campbell**—gives dinner for Premier Briand, N 21, 3:5
- WALLACE, Wm**—arrested on charge of burglary, O 7, 7:2
- WALLACH Bros**—Court restrains Wm Wallack from using Wallack Bros for firm name, N 18, 17:1
- WALLACK, Wm**, see Wallach Bros
- WALLAS, Graham**—ed on doubt of Socialists' success, O 2, II, 2:3
- WALLEN (Mrs), Geo S**—injured by fall off mount, O 21, 3:5; ed, O 22, 12:5
- WALLIN (Mayor), Wm J**—opposition to civil service preferment for war veterans, O 26, 19:7; directs city officials in Yonkers to refuse to pay 60c a month service charge to Westchester Lighting Co, N 22, 18:8
- WALLIS, Fredk A**—accepts appointment as Chairman of Hylan Campaign Com, O 13, 1:7; J M Price, Coalition Manager, challenges his support of Hylan, O 14, 2:3; ed, O 14, 16:4; statement on results of registration, O 17, 17:6; predicts victory for Hylan, N 8, 1:8
- WALLIS, Marion J**—testifies before Sen Com investigating Sen Watson's charges of executions, &c, of Amer soldiers in France, D 22, 7:2
- WALLIS, R L**—awarded prize for thesis on practical cost subject by Natl Assoc of Cost Accountants, O 9, II, 12:5
- WALLSTEIN, Leonard M**—submits to Meyer Legislative Investigating Com police records for gasoline receipts to show that police used stolen cars for "joy rides"; charges that false printing bids are on file in police dept, O 1, 1:3; statement before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com on testimony that 22 felons are driving taxicabs in N Y C; statement on gasoline receipts of stolen cars used by police dept for "joy rides," O 12, 17:1; statement before Meyer Legislative Investigating Com on 3 automobiles used by Mayor Hylan, O 14, 2:2
- WALNUT Trees**—Cultivation and economic value, D 4, VIII, 19:1
- WALPOLE, Marion**, see Coffin (Rev), H S
- WALPOLE, Thos J Jr**, see European War—Casualties
- WALSH (Sen), David Ignatius**—statement on Anglo-Irish peace treaty, D 8, 3:1
- WALSH, Edw**—death, D 15, 19:5
- WALSH, Eudora F**, see Ryan, Allan, A. & Co
- WALSH, F B**—lr urging support of Judge Mulqueen for Judge of Court of General Sessions, N 6, VII, 8:2
- WALSH, Frank P**—speaks at Irish meeting in Yonkers; sees Irish victory, O 3, 2:5; addresses Irish mass meeting in Bklyn, O 17, 8:2; lr on Amer financial aid for Irish, O 24, 14:6; testifies at Sen Com hearing on Mingo coal strike; blames Gary, Morgan and Penn R R, O 25, 8:1; Gary replies, O 26, 22:4; comments on Irish Free State agreement, D 8, 2:7; charges conspiracy by rys to evade Labor Bd by leasing work to private concerns, D 19, 26:2; assails contract system for ry repair work, at Labor Bd hearing, D 20, 5:4; assails ry repair contracts at Labor Bd hearing, D 21, 6:3
- WALSH, Geo**—arrested on charge of grand larceny, O 3, 3:4
- WALSH, Harry H**, see U S—Army—Draft
- WALSH, J H**, see Ireland—Amer Citizens
- WALSH, J M**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 27, VII, 10:3
- WALSH (U S Repr) Jos**—introduces amendment to bill to exclude fraudulent devices and lottery paraphernalia from mails, O 13, 17:4; introduces bill to provide 21 additional Federal District Judges, O 27, 18:8
- WALSH, Jos M**—death, D 12, 15:3
- WALSH, Jos P**—death, D 28, 15:5
- WALSH (Mrs), Mary H**, see U S—Army—Draft
- WALSH, Michl P**—death, N 22, 19:5
- WALSH, Saml A**, see McComb, S D
- WALSH, Thos**, see Murders—Chicago—Gast, G
- WALSH (U S Sen), Thos Jas**—offers amendment to bill to bar use of mails for transmission of fraudulent devices and lottery paraphernalia, O 13, 17:4; Sen votes against his amendment to separate peace treaty with Germany, which would have pledged U S to join with signatories of Versailles Treaty in protecting Germany against unjustified invasion of territory, O 18, 19:1; supports Sec Hughes's proposal for naval holiday, &c, N 15, 2:4; introduces resolution declaring that neither T H Newberry nor H Ford is entitled to seat in Sen, N 20, 21:1; resolution for peace flag with Stars and Stripes as centrepiece to be flown during Washington parley, N 24, 19:4; comments on Harding's plan for assoc of nations, N 27, 3:1; statement on Anglo-Irish settlement, D 8, 3:2
- See also Gambling—Mails, Use of (for bill)
- WALSH, Thos R**—arrested on charge of assault and robbery, O 1, 14:1; arrested on charge of highway robbery, O 2, 16:3
- WALSH, Wm Crozier**—death, D 21, 19:5
- WALSKA (Mme), Ganna**, see Cochran, A S
- WALTERS, Raymond**—statement on enrollment in Summer sessions of colleges, N 13, II, 7:3
- WALTON, Theodocia**—sp art on Vikings, N 20, VII, 8:1
- WALTON, Wm**—death, D 18, 22:3
- WALTON, Wm**—death, D 27, 13:5
- WAMSLEY (Mrs), Anna F**, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation, O 6
- WANAMAKER, Jno**—gives fund to Y M C A for erection of bldg in Moscow, O 12, 1:2; musings on philosophy of business and life, N 27, VII, 7:1
- WANAMAKER, Rodman**—predicts re-election of Mayor Hylan, O 12, 15:1; dinner to N Y C Police Reserves, O 19, 4:4; gives cup to London policemen, N 4, 7:2
- WANAMAKER Auditorium**, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
- WANDER, Michl**, see Swindling—Charity Frauds
- WANG-CHING HUI (Dr)**—will be delegate to arms parley, O 3, 4:6; resignation from Chinese delegation to Washington parlay denied, D 8, 4:4; statement on China's rights as neutral nation, D 8, 5:4; urges that powers abolish all zones of influence in China, D 13, 2:3; speaks at church in Washington; discusses nation's morals, D 19, 2:4; says China must insist upon her Shantung offer to Japan, D 19, 4:3
- WANGENHEIM (Baron)**—Trial in Leipsic for complicity in Kapp revolt in 1920, D 10, 3:5; D 17, 3:4; acquitted, D 22, 9:1
- WAR**—lr by A R Gallatin on abolishment, O 9, II, 2:5; British labor will confer on steps to oppose war, O 12, 2:3; wars are not inevitable, says H P Burgess replying to A Gallatin, lr, O 16, VII, 4:3; Mrs R Robins urges women to fight warfare, in address at opening of Internatl Congress of Working Women at Geneva, O 18, 19:4; Sir R Borden says responsibility for preventing future wars will rest upon America and British Empire, N 4, 2:4; N Lenin predicts that America will be fighting Japan or England by 1925, N 10, 17:1; Maj Lejeune addresses Bible Class in N Y C and says all fighters hate war, N 14, 4:5; pledge made by Mrs McCudden at luncheon given

WAR:—(Continued—

by N Y S War Mothers, N 23, 3:6; ed on Mrs McCudden's pledge, N 24, 18:5; Sir T White speaks at Canadian Club dinner any says he sees no world war in this generation, N 27, 20:5; ed on meeting in N Y C at which it was agreed that no assistance would be given in event of another war, D 2, 16:6; M C Digney denies that reported pledge was taken by war mothers and says incident occurred at Phila. Chapter of Amer War Mothers, Jr, D 4, VIII, 10:6; Internatl Federation of Trade Unions plans internatl strike in event of war, D 11, II, 13:2
See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference; Cultural War; European War; Peace

WAR Brides, see U S—Army—Expeditionary Forces—Marriages

WAR Charities, see European War—Relief Work

WAR Claims, see U S—European War—Amer Interests in Germany

WAR Costs—World Peace Foundation's figures on Amer costs since 1789, N 7, 17:8

WAR Debts—R Boyden gives decision on rate of exchange at which Belgian debt to Allies must be repaid by Germany, O 1, 15:5; Sen Borah attacks ruling of R W Boyden that Germany should make payments of debt to Belgium at rate of exchange on Armistice Day, Nov 11, 1918, O 2, 4:7; ed, O 3, 12:2; Council of Internatl Chamber of Commerce adopts resolution introduced by E A Filene for greater participation in funding plan by U S, O 8, 3:7; Daily Chronicle, London, starts movement for cancellation of all internatl debts, without reference to similar action by U S, cites benefit to trade, O 11, 1:4; M Sumner says adjustment of interallied debts is needed to aid economic situation in Europe, O 23, VIII, 6:2; R McKenna urges complete cancellation of all internatl debts to remedy world's economic distress, in address at banquet of Commercial Club of Chicago, O 26, 27:5; London papers uphold R McKenna's plea for cancellation, O 29, 11:2; McKenna's Chicago speech arouses much comment in London, O 31, 26:5; Sir R Horne says, in House of Commons, that British Govt is not negotiating with U S for cancellation of internatl debts, N 1, 7:2; McKenna says Britain will pay her debts, suggests as creditor she would be wise to cancel obligations, N 2, 26:2; London press indorses McKenna's statement, favors collective action, N 3, 4:2; H A L Fisher says cancellation proposals will be dropped, N 5, 9:2; Prof A Zimmern says internatl debts are menace to peace, in address at luncheon of Foreign Policy Assoc, N 6, 2:3; R McKenna says public opinion in U S is against cancellation, N 11, 15:2; plan of cancellation by U S and Great Britain, as aid to peace, N 13, II, 7:1; ed, Trading debts, N 13, II, 6:3; E Davies suggests that French debt to England be canceled, N 21, 4:3; Marshal Foch suggests internatl comm to aid defeated nations so they can pay debts, D 15, 9:1; foreign diplomats at Washington hear report that Premier Lloyd George will suggest plan to cancel 2,000,000,000 pound war debts owed to Gt Britain by Allies, D 14, 1:6; ed, Canceling the debts, D 15, 18:2; Lloyd George reported willing to confer on cancellation, doubts success of plan, D 16, 3:3; Marshal Foch explains why he advocates internatl comm and quotes report of Chamber of Commerce on debts and foreign trade, D 18, II, 6:1
See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Financial Proposals; U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies

WAR Finance Corp:—

Annual report submitted to Congress, D 23, 12:7; ed, D 27, 12:3

Loans—E Meyer, Jr, sees hope for farmers and cattle raisers, O 2, 16:2; grants \$15,000,000 for credit for marketing of

Northwest grain crop, O 5, 23:3; E Meyer Jr, describes aid given to live stock industry, O 8, 21:1; E Meyer, Jr, cites aid given to farmers and live stock raisers in West, N 1, 6:2; E Meyer, Jr, says loans have aided industry and agriculture, N 5, 21:5; over \$22,663,000 has been advanced to farmers and cattle men since Aug 24th, N 7, 26:1; \$1,647,000 advanced to farmers, N 8, 22:2; \$7,000,000 advances approved, N 15, 5:4; advances, N 16, 12:3; N 18, 26:3; N 22, 30:2; N 24, 33:2; N 30, 12:2; offers aid to farmers on grain products, D 3, 21:3; loans, D 4, 23:2; D 12, 25:2; statistics in annual report submitted to Congress, D 23, 12:7; ed, Helping the farmers, D 27, 12:3

WAR Ideals—Ed, O 16, II, 2:2

WAR Industries Bd, see Council of Natl Defense

WAR Laws—Pres Harding receives opinion from Atty Gen Daugherty on question whether proclamation on peace treaty should contain declaration that wartime laws are repealed, O 22, 3:7

WAR, Laws of, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—War, Laws of

WAR Loans, see U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies; War Debts

WAR Memorials, see European War—Memorials and Monuments

WAR Mothers, see Soldiers' Mothers

WAR Orphans, see European War—Relief Work—France; Jews—Relief Work

WAR Relics, see European War—Trophies

WAR Risk Insurance Bur, see U S—War Risk Insurance Bur

WAR Savings Certificates, see U S—Finances

WAR Soc of the Cruiser and Transport Service—Dinner to Rear Admiral Jones, N 26, 3:8

WAR Supplies—Brig Gen G E Tripp and Maj F B Galbraith urge civilian organization to co-operate with U S A Ordnance Dept for natl defense, at meeting of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, D 10, 10:1
See also European War—War Supplies; U S—Army—Supplies

WAR Veterans' Employment Assoc, see Swindling—Charity Frauds

WAR Veterans Natl Welfare League—Formed; will hold meeting of ladies only, O 16, II, 1:5

WAR Victims Congress—Held in Vienna, O 4, 14:7

WAR Weapons, see Weapons

WARBURG (Mrs), Charlotte Oppenheim—death, O 20, 17:5

WARBURG, Felix M—founds chair of civic education in Teachers College in memory of J H Schiff N, 11, 13:3; Dr Fanny Dunn of Teachers College starts research work in school in Allamuchy, N J, to study conditions of rural schools for improvement, through gift made by him, D 11, II, 2:3; urges extension of annual subscriptions to Federation for Support of Jewish Philanthropic Soc, D 27, 23:3

WARBURG (Prof) Otto—tells of development of Palestine and calls it California of the East, D 25, II, 3:4

See also Jews—Palestine—Mission to U S

WARBURG, Paul Moritz—returns to U S, N 20, 21:2; announces additions to Internatl Acceptance Bank, Inc, in Paris and Copenhagen, N 30, 24:5; tells Amer Acceptance Council reparations terms must be modified to avert world disaster, Germany's export trade on decline, warns against output of paper money, D 2, 26:2; ed, D 3, 12:2; signs lr to Mayor Hylan asking for public investigation of police action in suppressing birth control meeting, D 10, 15:6

WARBURTON, W H—is in N Y C; prophesies hard Winter in N Y S, O 9, VIII, 8:3

WARD, Artemus—contribution to 100 neediest cases, D 17, 15:1

WARD, C C—lr on enrollments in colleges in N Y S, O 23, VII, 8:3

WARD, C H—lr on history text books, D 4, VIII, 10:1

- WARD (Maj) Franklin Wilmer**—appointed to bd on Militia Bur, O 2, 6:3; promoted to Brig Gen; will command 53d N Y Brigade, D 20, 19:7
- WARD, Hy M**, see Kamber, H and Co
- WARD (Sir) Jos**—on way to U S; statement on arms parley, O 21, 17:6; arrives in U S; interviewed, O 22, 4:5
- WARD, Jos Jr**—estate, N 29, 21:3
- WARD, Mary E**—estate, O 5, 35:3
- WARD, Montgomery and Co**—Sept sales, O 2, 16:8; Oct report, N 2, 24:4; N 4, 30:3; passes divd, D 10, 4:5
- WARD, R G**—lr on Aaron Burr controversy, O 12, 14:7
- WARD, Wm A**—death, N 9, 15:6
- WARDENER (Baroness), Gabrielle de**—death, O 18, 17:4
- WARE, Edwin**, see Juvenile Delinquency—Fresno, Cal
- WAREHOUSES**, see Cold Storage Warehouses
- WARFIELD, S Davies**—opposes changes in ry legislation, at Sen Com inquiry, N 18, 4:6
- WARING, Harry F**—death, D 18, 22:3
- WARING Hat Co, Yonkers**—Employes of trimming dept strike against proposed wage cut, O 11, 8:2
- WARNE, Frank J**—testifies on ry situation, before Sen Com, O 16, 2:3; N 26, 13:3; N 27, 13:1; N 29, 27:2; N 30, 10:2; D 1, 29:2; D 4, 14:1; C J Markham calls on ry employes to repudiate his charges of mismanagement, D 21, 10:2
- WARNER, Chas Dudley**—B M quotes statement on Irish question, lr, O 9, 11, 2:6
- WARNER, H Waldo**—prize-winning composition played at Berkshire Festival, O 1, 16:2
- WARNER (Mrs), Hazel Davis**, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
- WARNHOLZ, Max**—discusses Hamburg—Amer Line's plans for resumption of shipping, on arrival of S S Bayern, O 2, 20:5
- WARREN, Alice**—lr on Cardinal Bourne's endorsement of League of Nations, D 4, 11, 8:7
- WARREN (Amb), Chas B**—dinner by America-Japan Soc in Tokio; discusses armament limitation conference, O 1, 15:6; entertained by Empress of Japan, O 29, 4:3; lent frock coat to J D Rockefeller Jr to wear at Emperor's garden party in Tokio, D 6, 19:1
- WARREN (U S Sen), Francis Emroy**—statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, &c, N 13, 10:3
- WARREN, Gordon**, see Sarvis, J F
- WARREN, Harry M**, see Khaki and Blue Home Club
- WARREN, Jno**, see Prohibition—Dist of Columbia
- WARREN, Whitney**, see Warren and Wetmore
- WARREN & Wetmore**—Accounting rendered by W Warren and C W Wetmore to A H Stem assailed as improper, and erroneous by Referee C L Hoffman, N 2, 18:2
- WARS**, see War
- WARSAW** — "Thanksgiving Monument" to commemorate Amer relief work will be unveiled, N 24, 21:2
- WARSHAWSKI, Abel G**—painting, "Mountains of Provence," bought by French Govt for the Luxembourg, D 7, 3:7
- WARSHIPS**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Naval Limitation; Battleships; U S—Navy—Battleships
- WARSOFF, Louis**, see College of the City of N Y
- WARTA, Jos P**—appointed member of Bd of Port Wardens of N Y, O 12, 15:2
- WASHBURN (Rev), Hy Homer**—death, N 6, 22:3
- WASHBURN, Louis H**—estate, O 11, 39:1
- WASHBURN, Robt M**—sues E J Lowry for plagiarism in articles on Coolidge; is author of "A Brief Biography of Calvin Coolidge," O 1, 2:4
- WASHING**—Sp art by Eliz P Wyckoff on wet wash, N 27, VII, 7:1
- WASHINGTON, Geo**—Sen Schanzer puts wreath on tomb, D 28, 7:2
- WASHINGTON, Geo, Memorial Bldg and Victory Bldg in Washington**—Cornerstone laying, N 15, 7:1
- WASHINGTON, D C**—
- Capitol Bldg—Woman Suffrage leaders aroused over action of Sen Library Com in erasing inscription from marble "Suffrage group," O 15, 6:2; ed, O 23, 11, 2:3; lr from Adelaide Johnson, O 30, VII, 6:1
- Ed, An Amer Olympus, on observations of Col Repington, N 25, 14:3
- Illumination—Plans for display on Armistice Night, O 30, VI, 5:2; illumination on night of Armistice Day, N 12, 3:1
- Social Life—"Collective visiting" halted, N 2, 17:3
- Traffic—Sen Watson demands protection by police from automobiles and motorcycles, O 21, 32:2
- See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference; U S—Capital
- WASHINGTON & Jefferson College**—Rev Dr J R Stevenson declines Presidency, O 1, 15:7
- WASHINGTON Armament Conference**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference
- WASHINGTON Chamber of Commerce**—Addressed by W P G Harding on trade conditions, D 14, 28:2
- WASHINGTON Hts**, see Real Estate—N Y C
- WASHINGTON Hts Chamber of Commerce**—Will establish chain of milk stations to sell at cost to halt profiteering, N 5, 2:1
- WASHINGTON'S Crossing**—Memorial Park opened, O 2, 20:3
- WASHMUTH, Jno**—arrested on charge of grand larceny, O 14, 11:1
- WASSERMAN (Rev Dr), Jos**—death, O 9, 22:4
- WASTE**—Amer Engineering Council explains how \$750,000 daily could be saved in clothing industry, O 2, 11, 14:1; U S Chamber of Commerce urges rapid turnover to aid business conditions, O 2, XI, 14:2; industrial waste will be discussed at meeting called by Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, N 6, 11, 12:2; F J Miller urges capital and labor to disarm to avoid industrial waste, in address at annual meeting of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, D 6, 18:2
- WASTE Merchants' Assoc of N Y**—Wins suit for accounting for loading done during war from Interstate Commerce Comm, D 6, 21:5
- WATCHERS at the Polls**, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Frauds
- WATER Mains**, see Accidents
- WATER Meters**, see N Y C—Water Supply, Gas and Electricity Dept
- WATER Power**—
- Atlantic Seaboard, see Electricity
- Canada—Water turned into Chippewa—Queenstown Power Canal, D 25, 11, 8:3; Chippewa—Queenstown plant opened, D 29, 14:7
- Muscle Shoals, see Nitrate Plant
- N Y S—G A Glynn tells of assurance that new Water Power bill will be passed, with approval of Gov Miller, D 22, 14:8
- Switzerland—Generating stations crippled by recent drought, D 28, 3:4
- U S—Reprs of electric light and power cos urge change in Federal regulations governing depreciation, amortization and classification of accounting for projects under new law; claim they prevent development, N 22, 18:7
- WATERBURG (Maj Gen), Lester J**—Appeal on sentence to U S Circuit Court of Appeals for conspiracy in sale of war materials, N 2, 12:2
- WATER Power**—
- Palestine—Govt grants concession to use Jordan, Tarmuk and other rivers to supply electric power, N 8, 6:2
- Susquehanna River—Susquehanna Power Co plans construction of dams; power will be furnished to towns in Pa and Del, N 9, 24:2

- WATER Power**—(Continued)—
U S—Sec Weeks announces statistics on increased use, O 19, 10:2
- WATER Supply**, see N Y C—Water Supply
- WATERBURY, Ivan Calvin**—article on helicopters, O 2, VII, 4:1
- WATERBURY, Conn**—F P Guilfoyle elected Mayor, O 5, 21:2
- WATERLOO**—Name will be changed to London, D 29, 14:7; ed, D 30, 14:6
- WATERMELONS**—Production in 1921 sets new record, O 16, II, 1:4
- WATERPROOFING PROCESS**, see Kamber, H & Co
- WATERS (Maj), Chas Edw**—death, N 26, 13:6
- WATERS, Jno J**—death, D 15, 19:5
- WATERWAYS**, see Canals; Rivers and Harbors
- WATKINS (Mrs), Arth C**—made temporary Sec of A F L Com on Disarmament, O 19, 21:2
- WATKINS (Rev), Saml T**—sp art on work along Southern R R, D 11, VII, 5:4
- WATKINS, Wasta**, see Immigration—British
- WATSON, Geo H**—death, O 10, 13:4
- WATSON, Hy Brereton Morriott**—death, O 31, 15:5
- WATSON, Herbert**—lr on arms parley, N 20, VII, 10:2
- WATSON (U S Sen), Thos E**—
Agricultural situation—Assails W P G Harding in Sen for New Orleans speech, D 20, 28:3
Army—Charges that soldiers were treated cruelly, that some were executed without trial, and that army officers made courtesans of army nurses during the war; statement by Sen Wadsworth; denials by army officials, N 2, 1:4; Sen Brandegee offers resolution for investigation; speech by Watson, N 3, 1:2; N D Baker declares charges incredible; Capt W W Larner denies them, N 3, 6:3; ed, N 3, 18:4; Democratic and Republican Sens confer on abandoning com for investigating; Watson reads into Sen Record lrs and telegrams offering to furnish evidence; Dr G T Pomeroy cites false reports of hangings of Amer soldiers in France, N 4, 12:1, 4; ed, N 4, 16:5; Sen adopts resolution for investigation; speech by Watson in debate in Sen, ridicules former Sec Baker and Lafayette; Gen Pershing says charges are incredible; more lrs of evidence, N 5, 1:2; ed, N 5, 12:1; offers to aid com investigating charges; speech, produces lrs supporting charges, N 6, 4:1; eds, N 7, 14:5; Sec Weeks asks Amer Legion to aid in obtaining facts; statement by L Bolles, Natl Adjt, N 8, 4:3; ed, N 9, 14:4; Repr R C Johnson denies charges in speech in House; Cynthia Perot denounces his charges concerning army nurses in lr to him, N 10, 11:1; army records show private A Purcell, named by him for investigation into alleged death, left country, N 12, 16:2; Sen Com delays inquiry, N 16, 11:2; Sen Com will hold public hearing on Dec 8, N 22, 16:2; lr from S A Rowland Jr, N 27, VII, 10:2; Repr Jeffers defends army nurses, D 7, 9:3; Col W A Bethel testifies before Sen Com, D 9, 19:1; ed, D 10, 12:3; assails Maj G W Cocheu and Col W A Bethel and other officers at Sen Com hearing; files bundle of affidavits of evidence; Col T Roosevelt denies statement that a soldier was shot by an officer; W A Small says he was eyewitness to execution of 15 Amer soldiers, D 10, 15:1; lr from an Argonne-Meuse Major, D 11, II, 8:7; files 100 pieces of evidence before hearing of Sen Com; J H Lanigan, veteran witness, insane, D 11, 16:3, 5; Sen Com to take week to study evidence; Col W Hayward recalls killing of private by Lieut E J Cockran, D 12, 9:1; ed, D 12, 14:3; G H Taylor, R Harrison and others testify before Sen Com on army charges; charges against Maj Opie; Opie's statements D 21, 4:2; M J Wallis festifies; G H Scruton denies Taylor's charges; statement by Maj B C Ross, D 22, 7:2; ed, D 22, 14:4; Maj Opie denies charges made against him, D 24, 3:7
Assoc of Nations—Comments on Harding's plan, N 27, 3:1; N 29, 2:2; ed, N 30, 16:3
Disarmament—statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, etc, N 13, 10:3
Far East Treaty—Statement on 4-power treaty, D 11, 1:7; D 11, 4:2; debates in Sen, D 13, p 4
Hoover, H W, attack on, D 22, 14:7
Legislation—Clashes with Sen Harrison over pending legislation, O 5, 4:2
Negroes—Comment on Pres Harding's speech in Birmingham, Ala, O 28, 4:4
Newberry-Ford Senatorship Contest — Clashes with Sen Williams in debate, N 22, 21:1
Police Protection—demands Capitol police protection from automobiles and motorcycles, O 21, 32:2
Russian Famine Relief Bill—Bars passage, D 22, 14:7
Tumulty, J P, anecdote, D 14, 19:4
- WATSON, Wm Foster**—loses libel suit against Duke of Northumberland, Morning Post, H A Gwynne; jury held evidence showed he was connected with criminal and treasonable organizations of British Labor, Russian Soviet Govt, and Sinn Fein for overthrow of King and Parliament and establishment of a Soviet Govt in United Kingdom; Justice Darling says Sinn Fein represents interpatl socialism, D 4, II, 2:2; lr from Judge Rooney correcting statement of Justice Darling on Sinn Fein, D 13, 18:7
- WATTERS, Augustus**—death, D 23, 13:4
- WATTERSON (Col), Hy**—lr to United Veterans whose reunion he will not attend, O 10, 13:4; relations with Pres Wilson and Col Harvey as told by J P Tumulty, N 5, 15:3; death and career; tributes, D 23, 13:1; ed, D 23, 12:3; funeral services, D 24, 11:5; attitude on tariff cited by J Hollister, lr, D 31, 12:6
- WATTS, Geo W**—estate, O 7, 10:1
- WATTS, Jno J**, see Plays and Operas—Tangierine
- WATTS, Jno R**, see Christian Science Church
- WAUGH, Fredk J**, see Art—Exhibitions
- WAUGH, Geo**—death, N 21, 15:4
- WAX, Chas, alias Oliver Osborne**—wanted on charge of grand larceny, O 6, 13:4
- WAYDELL, Cornelius**—death, D 20, 17:5
- WAYLAND, Chandler N**—committed to Bellevue for observation on son's complaint, N 24, 22:2; hearings to determine his competency, D 23, 9:1
- WEALE, Putnam**, see China—Finances, D 24
- WEALTH**—L Fenik says war cost is not shown in figures of expanding wealth, lr; comment by editor, O 16, II, 2:7; discussed by A B Patten, in comment on H Hubbard's articles, O 18, 16:8; ed, Incomes of rich and poor, on changes in per capita incomes in U S, N 28, 12:4; ed, Delusions of distress, on Prof Friday's report on natl savings for 1921, D 18, II, 8:2
- WEALTH, Conscription of**—Favored by Sec Weeks in event of another war, D 18, 2:2
- WEALTH, Inherited**, see References under Fortunes
- WEALTH, Sudden**—Ed, Sudden affluence, on sudden acquisition of wealth by movie actors, O 6, 16:3
- WEAPONS**—Ed, The new agencies of war, N 8, 18:3; lr by E. H. Wells on horrors of the "next war," N 13, VII, 8:7; Rear Admiral Sims speaks at Naval War College and condemns military conservatism which ignores advances in fighting methods, N 20, II, 1:8; lr by W Kaempffert, N 27, VII, 10:6; T A Edison says his son invented wheel to cut path through German trenches and then ex-

- plode, D 6, 6:2 Theo Edison invents explosive steel wheel for warfare, D 13, 24:1 See also Firearms; Guns; Sullivan Gun Law
- WEATHER:**—
- Belgium—Storm, N 8, 19:4
- Blizzards—Snow restores order in Vienna; business suspended, D 4, 5:3
- California—10 days of rain deluge city, D 28, 4:2
- Cold—W. H. Warburton says Adirondack guides prophesy hard Winter, O 9, VIII, 8:3; mercury down to 18 in N Y C, D 16, 18:3; lower temperature predicted, D 21, 4:6; drop of 36 degrees, D 22, 1:4; Municipal lodging house shelters 519 homeless persons, D 23, 28:2
- Drought—Prof Michelson, Russia's leading scientist, predicts 35-yr drought, O 15, 3:3; continuance in Switzerland, O 22, 22:8
- Editorials—Ed on weather in N Y C, D 1, 16:5
- England—Record fog in London and Southern England, N 28, 8:4
- Fogs — Ferryboat Mayor Gaynor runs aground; B R T trains collide, O 31, 19:1
- France—Autumn records for heat break records for 164 years, O 7, 6:3; storm, N 8, 19:4
- Freak Weather—Causes discussed, O 3, 15:3
- Heat — Autumn heat records of 164 yrs broken in Paris, O 7, 6:3; hottest Nov 18, mercury at 71, N 19, 13:4; 73 degrees in N Y C sets new record, N 20, 18:1; warm wave sweeps West, D 14, 8:2
- Holland—Storm, N 9, 9:2
- Insurance, see Insurance—Weather
- New England, see Weather—Snow
- N Y C—Storm, O 1, 1:7; ed, O 1, 12:5
- Predictions — Indications of early Winter told of by repr of rubber co, O 23, VII, 6:3; N Y S trappers point to skunk's heavy fur as forecasting hard Winter, N 15, 21:7
- Snow—Fall in N Y S; man killed in storm in Me, O 10, 1:7; first fall up N Y S, N 3, 19:5; snow falls at Saranac Lake and at Montreal, N 6, 5:3; fall in New England, N 8, 12:2; Michigan snow covered; sleighing in Saranac, N Y, N 10, 21:2; slight fall in N Y C, N 14, 8:2; terrific storm, wind, snow and sleet in New England; wires broken down, N 29, 7:2; N 30, 8:2; ed, D 1, 16:5; 225 tons of sleet to acre fall in New England, D 2, 19:2; 1st snowfall in N Y C turns into slush, D 5, 17:3
- Storms—Severe windstorm in many States, O 1, 1:7; ed, O 1, 12:5; tropical storm in Pinar del Rio Province; heading toward Fla, O 25, 1:4; Tampa inundated by tropical hurricane; Fla west coast swept; freight ship sunk, O 26, 1:2; damage caused in Fla; St Petersburg water front wiped out; windstorm in Sacramento; storm sweeps Gibraltar Strait, O 27, 15:1, 2; Fla loss; 7 deaths due to hurricane, O 28, 15:3; damage done in Central America, O 28, 18:4; 3 schooners wrecked on Cape Breton coast; Nova Scotia towns damaged, O 31, 7:1; floating drydock split up in gale, N 6, 1:4; 8 ships lost off Newfoundland coast, N 8, 2:4; many bldgs damaged in Holland, N 9, 9:2; 2 passengers reported killed on S S Olympic, D 17, 1:2; 1 passenger killed on Olympic and another crippled, D 18, 20:4; gale sweeps upper N Y S; accidents in Buffalo, D 19, 7:1; \$1,500,000 damage done at Niagara Falls and Buffalo; many vessels blown ashore, D 20, 10:3; D 21, 6:6; crew of Canadian lighthouse boat thought lost in storm land safely, D 21, 17:1; 44 persons killed and 100 hurt in storm in Ark, Miss, La and Tenn, D 25, 1:4; gale causes much damage throughout Cal; Ohio River at flood stage is still rising; Memphis, Tenn, victims get aid; 8 were killed in La, D 26, 18:1; 4 killed in Cal, D 27, 3:2
- See also Accidents—Storms; Climate; Floods; Tornadoes
- WEAVER, Geo D** ("Buck"), see Sports—Baseball—Chicago A L C
- WEAVER, J Arth**, see Sports—Walking—Transcontinental
- WEBB (Col), Geo H**—death, N 4, 17:6
- WEBB, J Watson**—home at Syosset, L I, sold, O 23, 6:2
- WEBB & Knapp**—Get option on Sutton Place property, O 22, 24:1
- WEBBER, Jno E**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 22, 18:6
- WEBER, Fred**, see Swindling—Wiretapping
- WEBER, Fredk Wm**—death, O 1, 15:2
- WEBER & Heilbronner**—Divds, D 20, 29:8
- WEBSTER (Maj), C G**, see N Y S—Natl Guard
- WEBSTER, Danl**—lr from W F Willcox on his plan for apportionment of House of Reps, O 23, VII, 8:7
- WEBSTER, Hy Kitchell**—sp art on what is a novel? O 9, III, 7:1
- WEBSTER, Jno C**—death, O 1, 13:4; will, O 23, 14:2; O 23, II, 3:5
- WEBSTER, Richd**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 27, VII, 10:1
- WEDDINGS**, see Marriage and Marriages
- WEDL, Anton**, see Lorenz (Dr), A
- WEEKLY Legislative Review (magazine)**—Eds on publication by League of Women Voters of N Y S, D 15, 18:5
- WEEKS, Bartow Sumner**—says U S will enter League of Nations as result of Washington Conference on Limitation of Armament, O 10, 2:5
- WEEKS, Carlyle Tylee**—death, O 18, 17:3
- WEEKS (Sec), Jno Wingate:**—
- Addresses—Speaks at burial of unknown hero, N 12, 2:2; assails blocs in Congress, in address before Assoc of Life Insurance Presidents, D 9, 12:1; ed, D 9, 16:1; attack on Congressional organization assailed by Repr Tincher, D 10, 12:8; Repr Mondell warns Cabinet members against criticising Congress, in House speech, D 11, IX, 18:1
- Annual Report of War Dept, D 8, 30:4; ed, D 8, 18:3
- Army of Occupation—Announces 8,000 men will return to U S, O 23, 9:1
- Athletics—Proposes a vast natl assoc to control amateur activities; his lr to G T Kirby and proposed constitution, N 10, 24:1; heads of various natl amateur athletics endorse his proposal, N 11, 10:6; comment, N 14, 21:3; Y M C A approves plan, N 16, 23:4; Sec Denby endorses his proposal, N 23, 12:4; recommendation voted down at meeting of amateur athletic bodies; Amer Olympic Assoc formed in its stead, N 26, 16:2
- Blocs in Congress—Assails splits in Congress in address before Assoc of Life Insurance Presidents, D 9, 12:1; ed, D 9, 16:1; attack assailed by Repr Tincher, D 10, 12:8; Repr Mondell warns Cabinet members against criticising Congress, in House speech, D 11, IX, 18:1; lr from C A Bratnober, D 13, 18:7; farm bloc will reply to his attack, D 19, 27:1
- Cape Cod Canal—Recommends purchase by Federal Govt, D 13, 29:3
- Christmas—gets army fruit cake, D 25, 16:7
- Christmas message to army men, D 25, 15:1
- Clerical Force of War Dept—Cut, O 25, 16:7
- Conscription—Favors conscription of men, money and manufactories in event of another war, D 18, 2:2
- Corps Areas Training Centres—Orders organization, O 19, 3:4
- Destitute Soliders in Siberia and Europe—Asks appropriation for return, O 2, 18:1
- Execution of Soldiers in France—Gives official figures showing that 10 soldiers were hanged for non-military offenses, in reply to charges by Sen Watson, N 2, 5:1; appeals to H MacNider, Natl Commander of Amer Legion, for assistance in investigating Sen Watson's charges, N 8, 4:3
- Inspector Gen of Army—Selects E I Helmick, N 6, 20:1

- WEEKS (Sec), Jno Wingate**—(Continued)—Muscle Shoals—Nitrate Plant—Invites H Ford to Washington for conference on Muscle Shoals, N 1, 18:8; says Ford's offer leaves many points unsettled, D 20, 30:3
- Officers' Promotion List—Announces that special bd will report on list, O 14, 3:2
- Panama Canal—Adopts open shop to cut expenses, O 23, 1:4
- Pardons—Recommends pardon for 5 Amer soldiers wrongly convicted of murder of British Capt in Coblenz, N 5, 3:4
- Porto Rico—Refuses to consider any charges against Gov Rely unless they are formal ones supported by affidavits, D 13, 8:2
- River and Harbor Improvements—Recommendations in annual report submitted by Maj Gen Beach, D 17, 22:3
- Rogers (Maj), W—Denies that Rogers has been illegally dropped from army, D 18, 14:2
- Sale of War Dept Real Estate—Orders sale of unnecessary property including forts, O 21, 17:5
- Uniform for Army—Approves style for new cap, D 25, II, 3:2
- Woods (Maj Gen), L—lr on Wood's retirement from army, O 6, 5:2
- WEIDLEIN (Dr), Edw Ray**—cites importance of fuel economy, urges that pipes be covered to conserve heat, in address before Phila Section of Amer Chemical Soc, N 27, IX, 19:7
- WEI-Hai-Wei**, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far Eastern Problems, Dec 4, etc
- WEIDMAN, Paul**, see Geis, W V
- WEIGEL (Brig Gen), Wm**—denies charges made by Sen Watson of cruelty to Amer soldiers in France, N 2, 5:2
- WEIGHT Reduction Contest**, see Health Fortnight
- WEIGHTS and Measures**—Report of Natl Industrial Conference Bd on English system, N 13, X, 8:6; French Academy of Science denies that standard meter has changed, D 29, 14:7
- WEIL, Saml**—death, O 1, 2:4; J J Jones held on homicide charge, O 2, 23:2
- WEILL, Chas**—work in Russia Famine dist, D 9, 4:2
- WEINBERG, Geo**—arrested on charge of burglary, O 24, 17:8; O 25, 3:6
- WEINBERG, S (alias Dr Clifford Weyman)**, —proves imposter; acted as Sec to Dr Lorenz, quoting Dr Copeland, D 3, 1:4
See also Lorenz (Dr), A
- WEINBERGER, Harry**, see Immigration—Deportations—Agitators—Russian
- WEINER, Jos**—arrested on charge of burglary, O 24, 17:8
- WEINER, Morris**, see Rents—N Y C—Reasonable Rents
- WEINHANDLER, Herbert S**—asked to leave Berlin, D 22, 4:6
- WEINHEIMER, Jack**, see N Y Univ—Purity League
- WEINSTEIN, Jacob**—held after car kills boy, N 26, 18:1
- WEINSTEIN, Meyer**—buys Winton Hotel, O 21, 27:5
- WEINSTOCK, Leon C**, see N Y C Reformatory
- WEINTRAUB (Dr), S H**, see Lorenz (Dr), A
- WEISBADEN Convention**, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations—Franco-German Agreement
- WEISMULLER, Jno**, see Sports—Swimming
- WEISS, Feri Felix**, see Govt Documents
- WEISS, Herman and Louis**—arrested on charge of grand larceny, N 12, 16:4
- WEISS, Jos**, see Mildam Realty Co
- WEISS, Saml**—arrested as slacker, D 9, 5:6
- WEISS & Lubart**—Dissolution notice, D 22, 27:6
- WEITS, Geo**, see Marweg, W
- WELBORN, J F**, see Coal Strikes—Colo
- WEIZMAN (Dr), Chaim**—will come to U S, D 3, 18:3
- WELCH, Jane Mead**—suggests Pa R R adopt device used in Japan to convey information to travelers, lr, D 13, 18:7
- WELCH (Capt), Marty**, see Sports—Yacht Races—Internatl Fishermen's Trophy
- WELD (Mrs), Serena Gilman**—death, O 5, 17:4
- WELFARE Work in Industry**—Criticised by W N Polokov for diverting attention from work to recreation, at annual meeting of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers; S Gompers urges wide discussion of statement, D 7, 19:2
- WELINSKY, Morris**—arrested on charge of burglary, O 24, 17:8; O 25, 3:6
- WELLESLEY Book and Gift Shop**—Opens in N Y C to aid endowment fund, O 25, 27:2
- WELLESLEY College**—Students work in stores for experience during the holidays, D 15, 21:6
- WELLING, W Brenton**—discusses Federal Reserve Bank salaries, lr, O 30, II, 2:6
- WELLMAN, Walter**—praises reorganization plan of Transit Comm, lr, O 8, 12:6; account of H H Kohlsaat's putting word "gold" into Republican platform of 1896, N 13, VII, 2:3; comments on plan for redistribution of traffic on transit lines, lr, D 10, 12:6
- WELLS, Edmund H**—lr on horrors of the "next war," N 13, VII, 8:7
- WELLS, Frank M**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 27, VII, 10:2
- WELLS, Gabriel**—lr on "moral disarmament," D 18, VII, 8:8
- WELLS, Hy C**—estate, N 17, 29:2
- WELLS, Herbert Geo**—statement on candidates for Lord Rectorship of Aberdeen Univ, O 21, 17:8; concluding lr from H A Jones is denunciation of G B Shaw, O 23, VII, 2:4; arrives in U S; statement on arms conference and other matters, O 28, 2:8; M W Littleton, speaking in N Y C, objects to attitude in articles on arms parley in The World, N 13, 13:1; lr by M B Grose on attitude on Japan and the arms conference, N 20, II, 6:6; London Daily Mail will discontinue publishing dispatches from Washington arms parley if he continues anti-French statements, N 25, 5:2; Daily Mail drops articles, N 28, 13:2; lr from H A Jones, who hopes Wells will change his opinion of him, D 1, 3:2
- WELLS, Mary**—lr on review of S J Holmes's book, The Trend of the Race, O 2, VIII, 4:5
- WELLS Fargo & Co**—Divd, N 12, 23:7
- WELSH, Jno Lowber**—marries Charlotte L Dunlop, O 19, 19:2
- WELSING, Harry**, see Meyer, J J
- WELTI, Chas**—arrested on charge of defrauding Mrs Frances S Pease, O 7, 18:5
- WENDELL (N Y S Controller), Jas A**—indictments against him in connection with sale of State bonds dismissed, O 7, 10:1
- WENDLER, Wm W**—death, N 11, 13:4
- WENDT (Prof), Gerald Louis**—forced to resign as instructor in Chicago Univ, charged with peeping into girls' dormitory windows, D 17, 19:4
- WENDT, Wm F**—testimony as to sanity, D 15, 10:3; declared incompetent, D 17, 8:2
- WENTZ, Emil**, see Prohibition—Liquor Frauds
- WENZING (Mrs), Pauline Louise**, see Lincoln, A
- WERTHEIM, Jacob**—estate, D 24, 11:5
- WERTHEIMER, Lee and Edw**, see Prohibition—Ohio
- WERTHNER, Wm**—arrested on homicide charge after car kills Mrs Dora T Mossbach, D 19, 6:2
- WESLEYAN Univ**—Students offer aid in ry strike, O 25, 3:3
- WESSON, Walter H**—death, N 30, 17:4
- WEST, Benj**, see Art—Exhibitions
- WEST, Claude A**—arrested, accused of embezzlement of Ga State funds, O 11, 5:2
- WEST, Fredk Jr**, see N Y C—Parole Bd
- WEST (Mrs), Granville**—speaks at Unionist Party annual conference, N 18, 1:4
- WEST, Miriam**, see Russia—Famine—Amer Women

- WEST, The**—Article by J Patterson on round-up at Pendleton, Ore, O 6, VII, 6:1; Western man in N Y advises jobless young men to go West, sp art, O 23, VII, 12:1
- WEST Albany Shops**, see N Y Central R R
- WEST Camak (SS)**, see Rowan (SS)
- WEST End Bank of Bklyn**—Divd, D 23, 20:4
- WEST HAVEN, Conn**—F D Alling elected First Selectman; others elected, O 4, 2:3
- WEST India Sugar Finance Corp**—Pf divd, N 19, 20:1
- WEST Indians in Panama**, see Labor—Panama
- WEST INDIES**—General Conditions—Survey shows evidence of satisfactory readjustments, says P S Smith, D 18, II, 10:5
See also Insurance—West Indies; Labor—West Indies; U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies—Territorial Payments
- WEST Jersey and Seashore R R**—Sept report, O 26, 26:2
- WEST Orange**, see Prohibition—N J
- WEST Penn Power Co.**—pf divd, D 22, 27:7
- WEST Penn Rys Co**—Pf divd, N 17, 28:1
- WEST Penn Traction & Water Power Co**—Pf divd, O 20, 28:8; divds, D 22, 23:2; D 22, 27:7
- WEST Point Military Academy**—West Point Day celebrated at Rotary Club luncheon; need of armament discussed, O 28, 19:8; Ir from H J Koehler correcting interpretation put upon meeting reported in Times of Oct 28, N 21, 14:8; extension urged by Sec Weeks in annual report, D 8, 30:4; annual report by Brig Gen MacArthur, who urges increase, D 9, 9:1; Marshal Foch reviews cadets, D 11, 20:3; portrait of Maj Rogers, gift from Compeigne to U S Govt, will be hung there, D 21, 4:3
- WEST VA**—
Bond Issue, O 9, VIII, 5:6; N 9, 23:2; D 20, 25:2
Coal Strike, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky
Dental clinics, see Dental Clinics
Pipe Lines—U S Supreme Court rules privilege tax on transportation of oil and gas by pipe lines is invalid, D 13, 14:1
- WEST Virginia (superdreadnought)**, see U S—Navy
- WEST Va Univ**—Receives gift of 1,900 acres of coal land from Dr I C White, D 21, 19:1
- WESTARP (Count), Friedrich von**—tells German National Party transference of German industrial capital to foreigners means enslavement of German people, D 14, 3:6
- WESTBROOK, Me**—J Lawrenson elected Mayor, D 13, 21:6
- WESTCHESTER Co**—Realty boom, N 21, 3:6
- WESTCHESTER Co Realty Bd**—Annual meeting; officers elected, D 11, IX, 1:1
- WESTCHESTER Electric R R Co**, see Halstead (Mrs), Leonia C
- WESTCHESTER Lighting Co**, see Gas Meter Charge
- WESTCHESTER Title & Mortgage Co**—Semi-annual divd, D 21, 34:7
- WESTERMAN (banker)**—named Pres of Netherlands Amer Foundation, D 18, 3:4
- WESTERN Cannery Assoc**—Convention at Chicago, N 12, 12:7
- WESTERN Md R R**—Sept report, O 27, 28:2; Oct report, N 27, VIII, 6:2; annual report, D 6, 26:2
- WESTERN N Y Fruit Growers Co-operative Packing Assoc, Inc**—Formed to improve methods of standardization, advertising and distribution, D 25, II, 11:3; ed, D 31, 12:4
- WESTERN Pacific R R**—Sacramento Northern R R—Permission to obtain ownership of short line in Cal sought from I C C, D 3, 10:4
- WESTERN Power Corp**—Pf divd, D 29, 27:8
- WESTERN Reserve Univ**—Confers honorary degree upon Marshal Foch, N 10, 14:1; Dr Thwing retires as Pres and is presented with purse, N 12, 12:7
- WESTERN Union Telegraph Co**—
Brazilian Cable—U S Supreme Court grants 1 mo extension to file briefs in suit brought by Govt for injunction to prevent landing cable, N 8, 40:3
C, B & Q R R—Contract for receipts completed, O 15, 20:8
Finance—Decrease in revenue during Oct, D 15, 28:6
Messenger Boys—Threaten to strike, but conference with Gen Mgr Nathan convinces them they are wrong, N 1, 20:3
Money Transfers to Germany—Will pay cabled transfers in Amer money, N 20, 7:2
Report for first 9 mos of 1921, O 15, 21:4
Sept report, N 11, 20:2
- WESTINGHOUSE Air Brake Co**—Operates on full time, N 15, 33:2
- WESTINGHOUSE Electric & Mfg Co**—Gets Japanese order for \$2,000,000 worth of electrical apparatus, D 4, IX, 8:3; divds, D 19, 27:8; East Pittsburgh plant starts work on large Japanese order for electrical transformers, D 28, 21:3
- WESTINGHOUSE Electrical Internatl Co**—Awarded contract for machinery for Tokio power plant, D 4, 9:2
- WESTINGHOUSE Lamp Co**, see Alien Property Custodian—Patent Suits
- WESTLING, Alric J**, see Moller, C
- WESTMINSTER, Duke of**—said to have sold Gainsborough's Blue Boy to an American, O 5, 17:3; denies he has sold Gainsborough, O 6, 2:6; sells Gainsborough's The Blue Boy and Reynolds's Mrs Siddons to Duveen Bros, O 18: 1, 2
- WESTMINSTER Gazette**—Will enter morning field, O 6, 3:2; ed, O 7, 16:4; 1st issue announced for Nov 7, O 28, 10:1
- WESTOVER, Winfred**, see Hart, W S
- WESTREN (Rev), R T**—dismissed from Methodist Episcopal Church in Elkton, Md, O 6, 7:1; 200 marriage ceremonies performed by him declared against church law, O 11, 12:3
- WET Wash**, see Washing
- WETMORE, Chas W**, see Warren and Wetmore
- WETTINGILL (Capt), Ivan C**—relieved as Gov of Guam; assigned to Asst Commandant of 13th Naval Dist at Puget Sound, N 24, 26:2
- WETTLING, L E**—opposes ry rate cuts, at I C C hearing, D 18, 21:3
- WETZLER (Mrs) Marion V**, see Vassar College, Nov 11
- WEYMAN (Dr), Clifford**, see Weinberg, S
- WEYMAN-Bruton Co**—Divds, D 1, 28:7; D 2, 24:4; annual report to Stock Exchange, D 16, 15:2
- WHALEN (Comr), Grover A**—explains operation of municipal trackless trolley system in Staten Is, O 9, 9:1; asks \$177,700 appropriation to establish new trackless trolley system on Staten Is, in report submitted to Estimate Bd, O 19, 3:6; will propose to Bd of Estimate plan for improvement of City Hall Park, N 20, IX, 1:8; escapes injury in automobile crash, D 17, 19:2; H Spain blames his chauffeur for crash, D 18, 5:1; testifies on municipal operation of Staten Is street rys, at Transit Comm hearing, D 20, 1:4; ed, D 21, 18:1
- WHALES**—One sighted off Long Is coast, D 21, 15:3; D 22, 17:7; D 23, 14:2; D 24, 20:2; D 25, 10:2; D 26, 15:8
- WHALING City Hotel Co**—Bankruptcy petition, N 9, 10:1
- WHAN, A H and Co**, see Green Star S S Line
- WHARTON, Edith**—Ir by Christine L Franklin on exclusion from Amer Academy of Arts and Letters, D 13, 18:5
- WHARTON, Nancy Craig**—death, O 26, 17:5
- WHEAT**—
Argentina—Doubt regarding quantity available for export, N 20, II, 10:2
Australia—Estimate of crop, O 22, 14:8; House of Reprs adopts Premier Hughes's proposal for subsidy, O 30, II, 9:2

WHEAT:—(Continued)—

- Canada—Greek Govt makes big purchase, orders from England expected, N 10, 31:2
- Championship—G Kraft, Mont, crowned 1921 Wheat King at Internat'l Grain and Hay Show, D 1, 16:6
- Crop—World production estimated as far more than 1920, due to weather conditions, O 4, 21:2; Agriculture Dept reports reduced yield, O 9, VIII, 7:2; surplus for 1921 is far below that of 1920, O 18, 18:4; estimate of world production, N 5, 22:8; decreased acreage of winter wheat reported, D 30, 27:2
- Exports—Aug reports, O 2, II, 10:6
- Govt Guarantee—Farmers' Nat'l Council wants U S Grain Corp revived, also guarantee of \$2.50 per bushel for wheat, D 11, 14:4
- Kansas—Lowest crop condition in State's history reported, N 29, 18:3
- Oct Marketing—Decline in West explained by Kansas City Reserve Bank, N 27, 23:2
- Prices—Drops to less than \$1 a bushel in Portland, Ore, O 19, 33:1; ed, Dollar wheat, on failure of emergency tariff bill to keep price high, N 6, II, 2:5
- Russia, see Russia—Famine—Grain
- See also Bread; Flour
- WHEDON (Capt), Americus—death, O 19, 19:6**
- WHEELER, Chas, see Swindling—Wiretapping**
- WHEELER (Mrs), Etta Angell—death and career; caused formation of Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, D 12, 15:1; Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Children adopts resolution on her death, D 14, 9:2**
- WHEELER (Mrs), Eva S—death, O 10, 13:5; Chief Medical Examiner's report, O 11, 13:8**
- WHEELER (Rev Dr), Geo Allen—advises group instruction of Japanese for Americanization, O 2, XI, 14:4**
- WHEELER, Wayne B—statement on barring of liquor to delegates to armament conference, O 24, 9:2; says prohibition was enforced at Christmas, D 26, 6:2**
- WHEELER Syndicate, Inc, see Fisher, H C (Bud)**
- WHEELLOCK (Rev), Geo B—missing, N 21, 8:2**
- WHEELLOCK (Mrs), Julia—protests through Coalition Com against expensive luncheons staged for Mayor Hylan, O 9, 1:5; testifies at hearing of Com of History Teachers investigating alleged propaganda in history text books, D 10, 7:1**
- WHEELWRIGHT, Louisa S—estate, O 8, 27:3**
- WHELAN, C A—report that he will succeed E Wise as Pres of United Cigar Stores Co, N 15, 30:4; becomes Pres of United Cigar Stores Co, N 16, 6:4**
- WHIPPLE, Jno Jay—death, N 15, 19:4**
- WHISKY, see Illicit Stills; Prohibition; Wood Alcohol**
- WHISKY Thefts, see Larceny**
- WHIST, see Auction—Whist**
- WHISTLER, Thos Delano—death, N 26, 13:6**
- WHITAKER (Judge), Edw G—bars clerks in courts acting for lawyers, D 20, 32:2**
- WHITAKER, Hazel, Dorothy, Norman T and Roland, see Swindling—Insurance Frauds**
- WHITAKER (Rev Dr), Thos Jefferson—death, N 2, 17:5**
- WHITE (A S), & Co, Inc, see Ryan, T F**
- WHITE, Alfred T—wins scholarship prize given by Bklyn Botanic for Boys and Girls, O 2, 21:4**
- WHITE (Bishop), Alma—statement on women's fashions in address at convention of Pillar of Fire denomination, D 26, 1:6; ed, D 27, 12:5**
- WHITE, Beverly D, see Bailey, J**
- WHITE (Rev), Bouck—turns to pottery work in Malden, Mass, O 14, 21:1; seeks ideal wife in Boston, O 15, 8:3; wife gets final divorce decree, O 20, 17:3**
- WHITE, Edw Douglass—anecdote by J P Tumulty, D 11, VII, 4:3; bar of Supreme Court of U S adopts resolution eulogizing him; address by J W Davis and others, D 18, 18:2**
- WHITE, Elbert Julius—death, O 22, 13:6**
- WHITE, Geo — issues call for meeting of Democratic Nat'l Com to be held in St Louis, Nov 1st, O 11, 4:2; leaves for St Louis to attend meeting of Democratic Nat'l Com, O 30, 13:1; says he will retire from Democratic Nat'l Com if members agree on his successor, N 1, 3:6; retires as Chairman of Democratic Nat'l Com, N 2, 10:2; Democratic members of House of Reps adopt resolution expressing appreciation of his services, N 3, 6:2; hurt in gas explosion in Ohio, D 24, 3:3**
- WHITE, Grace Julia—lr on Bishop of Wall St, D 30, 14:6**
- WHITE, Hy — home robbed of jewels and Peace Conference papers, O 12, 1:4; papers are returned to him, but robbers kept jewels, O 13, 17:3; offers reward for arrest of robbers, O 15, 6:1**
- WHITE (Dr), I C—gives 1,900 acres of coal land to W Va Univ, D 21, 19:1**
- WHITE, I Q—predicts lower priced shoes, N 9, 14:5**
- WHITE (J G) & Co, Inc—Pf divd, O 31, 27:6**
- WHITE, Jas H, see Advertising—Frauds**
- WHITE, Jno F, see Advertising—Frauds**
- WHITE, Michl, see Advertising—Frauds**
- WHITE, R D, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky—Martial Law Violations**
- WHITE (Capt), R D—speaks at Marine Expedition in N Y C; says smaller navies will not avert wars, N 16, 5:4**
- WHITE (Sir), Thos — speaks at Canadian Club dinner; sees no world war in this generation, N 27, 20:5**
- WHITE Australia, see Australia**
- WHITE Cross, see Ireland—Relief Work**
- WHITE Eagle Oil Co—July and Aug reports, O 1, 20:2; quarterly divd, D 26, 25:8**
- WHITE House—2 small white houses erected at side of it for comfort of police, D 18, 1:4**
- WHITE Lead, see Paint**
- WHITE Fine, see Blister Rust**
- WHITE Slave Trade, Arrests and Convictions:—**
- Carter, C, held with Freda Boudway, N 1, 19:4
- Prucha, H, arrested in Baltimore; Mrs F Alterio held as witness, O 31, 17:7
- Talbot, J W, convicted, N 24, 20:3
- WHITE Star Line, see Majestic (S S)**
- WHITEFORD, Sarah Temple, see Malcolm, J B**
- WHITEHOUSE (Mrs), Norman de R—purchases controlling interest in Buchan-Murphy Manufacturing Co, D 12, 1:2; statement on first day's work, D 13, 34:2**
- WHITELAW (Mrs), Jessie—death, O 16, 3:1**
- WHITESIDE, A D—cites large number of failures in textile industry, N 28, 25:4; proposes credit inventory of cutting-up trades to determine conditions of textile trade, D 7, 28:5**
- WHITESIDE, Geo W—statement on deaths of persons following treatment by chiropractors, D 12, 6:1**
- WHITING (Rev), Jno—awarded verdict against L I R R Co for loss of voice in accident, N 17, 7:1**
- WHITLEY, Chas H—death, O 10, 13:5**
- WHITLOCK, Brand—retires as Amb to Belgium; King Albert calls to say good-bye, D 25, 10:4**
- WHITLOCK, Edgar—death, N 3, 19:6**
- WHITMAN, Chas Seymour—Police Inspector Dwyer attacks him in testimony before Meyer Legislative Investigation Com, O 5, 1:8**
- WHITMAN, Walt—review of E Holloway's book, The Uncollected Poetry and Prose of Walt Whitman, D 25, III, 8:1**
- WHITMAN (Wm), Co, Inc—Pf divd, D 22, 27:7; D 24, 15:7**
- WHITMARS, Theo F—elected Chairman of Finance Com of Famous Players-Lasky Corp, O 8, 20:6**
- WHITNACH, Virginia, see Sports—Swimming**
- WHITNEY (Mrs), Caspar—message to Amer Birth Control Conference, N 16, 17:2**

- WHITNEY, Geo**—elected Director of Guaranty Trust Co, O 6, 23:2
- WHITNEY, Harry Payne**—sued by Govt for income tax and interest on shares in pipe line cos, O 18, 26:2; Mass plans to acquire estate for forest preserve, D 21, 10:2
- WHITNEY (Mrs), Harry Payne**—will exhibit her collection of Amer paintings shown at Internatl Exhibit at Venice, O 31, 15:2; buys 7 paintings from overseas exhibit shown in Venice; will present them to museums N 3, 19:1
- WHITNEY (Mrs), Rosalie Loew**—tilts with Mrs W Russell in debate in Town Hall on municipal campaign, O 28, 15:2
- WHITNEY (Mrs), Payne**—wins prize at flower show of Amer Institute of the City of N Y, N 10, 19:4
- WHITTICOE, Robt**—held on charge of assaulting Policeman J Brown, N 8, 15:2
- WHITTLESEY (Lt Col), Chas W**—opposes civil service preference for veterans, O 17, 17:5; made Chairman of N Y Co Chapter of 1922 Red Cross Rollcall, O 24, 5:3; statement on Red Cross rollcall, N 27, II, 2:2; believed to have committed suicide by jumping off SS Toloa; his career, N 29, 1:3; details; Capt Grant of the Toloa reports ship searched for him; statement by R F Little and Amer Legion, N 30, 5:2; passengers say he talked about war on ship before he disappeared; Capt Grant holds 3 letters; N Y Chapter of Amer Red Cross adopts resolutions, D 1, 17:1; plans for memorial services, D 2, 8:3; will found, D 3, 14:6; tribute by Capt W J Cullen, D 4, 6:1; memorial services; tributes by Rev Father J J Halligan and Col N K Averill, D 5, 17:1; letters left on the Toloa are dispatched from Havana, D 6, 14:2; ed, D 6, 18:2; friends receive farewell letters, D 9, 32:2; lauded by Maj Gen Bullard, D 14, 17:7; will D 15, 21:7; Gen Pershing, in lr to Repr Siegel, explains situation of Lost Battalion; says it was cut off, not lost, D 18, 19:4; baggage brought back by the Toloa, D 19, 3:2
- WHITWORTH, Frank**—lr on Irish situation, N 26, 12:5
- WIART, H Carton de**—declines to reconstitute Cabinet, D 5, 13:4
- WICHITA Falls Window Glass Co**, see Building Industry, D 20
- WICKERSHAM, Geo Woodward**—speaks at Philharmonic matinee; urges faith in arms parley, N 12, 6:2; speaks at Town Hall on limitation of armaments, N 13, II, 7:6; statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for naval holiday, &c, N 14, 4:3; speaks in Princeton, N J; favors 4-power treaty, D 6, 3:4; reports on condition of Polyclinic Hospital, D 10, 28:4
- WICKHAM, Geo Stevens**—death, O 14, 17:4
- WICKHAM, Jas**, see Gardner, E
- WICKHAM, Jas W**, see Gardner, E
- WICKWIRE Spencer Steel Co**—Reported operating at capacity, D 29, 24:3
See also Steel Trade—Merger
- WIDENER, Jos B**—buys 2 Rembrandts from Prince Zussopoff, O 19, 19:1
- WIENMANN, Robt A**—tried to compel Sec of State to withdraw proclamation announcing ratification of 18th amendment, D 20, 19:5
- WIDOWS' Pensions**, see N Y C—Child Welfare Bur
- WIECHERS, Anton J**—2 women claim estate as his widows, D 4, 22:1
- WIECHMANN, Marie D**—lr on remedy of N Y C street noises, O 11, 18:7
- WIELAND, Howard**, see Automobiles—Thefts
- WIENDRECK, August**—death, O 11, 19:5
- WIENER, Ludwig**—death, N 15, 19:4
- WIESBADEN**, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—Watering Places
- WIESBADEN Convention**, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations—Franco-Italian Agreement
- WIESENFELD, Richd**, see Rouden, Q
- WIETH (Rev), Chas G**, see Murders—Ardmore, Okla
- WIGGIN, Kate Douglas**—lr on play, Every-day, D 4, VII, 1:5
- WIGHTMAN, Richd**, see Dunn Penn Co
- WIGNACOURT, Countess de**—death, N 24, 20:2
- WILCOX (Dr), Delos Franklin**—voices opposition of City Club to transit reorganization plan, predicts 8c fare, at Transit Comm hearing, D 22, 5:2
- WILCOX (Prof), Walter F**—condemns Amer valuation plan of Fordney tariff bill, O 17, 7:1
- WILCOX & White Co**—Bankruptcy petition, D 25, 5:8
- WILCOX Co, Ga**—Bonds offered, N 29, 28:5
- WILDCATS**, see Foch (Gen), F—Visit to U S
- WILDERNESS, Va**, see U S—Marine Corps
- WILDES, Gerard M**, see Amer Corp for Internatl Commerce
- WILDEY, Mabel**, see Rose, H A
- WILES, Bassett H**, see Murders—Austin, Tex
- WILEY, Louis**—nominated Chevalier of Legion of Honor, O 7, 17:2; made knight of Legion of Honor, N 25, 3:1; accepts Chairmanship of Founders' Com in N Y S for campaign of Woodrow Wilson Foundation, D 25, 15:1
- WILFLEY, Lebbeus Redman**—lr on Japan's outlets for population, O 9, II, 2:7; speaks at dinner by China Soc of America, D 7, 11:2
- WILHELM**, see William
- WILHELMINA, Queen of Holland**—appoints delegates to Far Eastern parley, O 21, 17:3
- WILKES-Barre**, see Coal Strikes
- WILKINS (Prof), Lawrence A**—will teach in Madrid, O 8, 3:2
- WILKINSON (Mrs), Elsie**, see Schlemmer, W F
- WILKINSON, Horace M**—tells stockholders of Crucible Steel Co at annual meeting that company is in strong financial condition, N 19, 20:8
- WILKINSON, Marguerite**—reviews books of poems for children, N 13, III, 14:1
- WILKINSON (Mrs), Mary**—death, O 16, 22:4
- WILKINSON (Rev), Wm (Bishop of Wall St)**—lr of tribute from T Chirin, D 24, 10:6; lr from Grace J White, D 30, 14:6
- WILKINSON, Wm J**—sues W F Schlemmer for alienation, O 25, 17:5; sued for separation, D 9, 11:1
- WILLARD, Danl**—says ry workers are defying Govt in threatened strike, O 18, 2:7; optimistic regarding ry strike, O 23, 2:6
- WILLARD, Faith**, see Grant (Rev), P S
- WILLARD, Jess**, see Sports—Boxing
- WILLARD, Joe E**—buys house in E 74th St, N 8, 35:5
- WILLCOX, Mary Otis**—lr on Staten Is Health Bd, O 11, 18:6
- WILLCOX, Walter F**—lrs on apportionment of House of Reprs, O 23, VII, 8:7; D 11, VII, 16:2
- WILLCOX, Wm G**—lr on Gary school experiment in N Y C, O 23, II, 2:7
- WILLETS, Chas H**—pleads not guilty to theft of army supplies, N 5, 15:1
- WILLIAM and Mary College**—Article on Gen R E Lee's prediction of new life, O 16, VII, 9:1; ed, O 19, 18:4; Pres and Mrs Harding will attend inauguration of Dr J A C Chandler as Pres, O 19, 23:1
- WILLIAM II, former Emperor of Germany**—
Accident—Head cut by blow from piece of wood, D 9, 19:2
Ballin, A, Interview, as reported in Ballin's biography, N 23, 4:6; N 26, 6:1; N 27, II, 7:1
Book—Report in Berlin that he has published one, D 9, 14:2
Christmas—Celebration at Doorn, D 28, 14:8
Financial Difficulties—Chamberlain issues statement to German press, O 16, 20:2
German Custom Authorities—Court Marshal requests them to give special facilities to Frau Harms for luggage inspection on weekly trips for ex-Kaiser, D 3, 24:5
Godfather to child of Count Bentinck's daughter, O 2, 3:2

- WILLIAM II, former Emperor of Germany:**—
(Continued)—
Hamburg-Amer Line—Biography of A Ballin describes negotiations in contract with J P Morgan, N 26, 6:1
Hindenburg Correspondence—D 19, 1:3; D 20, 20:1; D 28, 17:6
Italian villa at Frascati taken over by Italian Govt, N 8, 19:4
Re-Marriage—Denies report, D 6, 21:5; report of plans to marry Frau Rochow, D 24, 1:2
Son, former Crown Prince, visits him, O 4, 15:4
3d year of exile at Doorn ended, O 25, 17:3
War—Conversations with Ballin in 1917 and 1918, N 25, 4:6; N 26, 6:1; N 27, II, 7:1
Wife's Birthday—Holds memorial service, O 24, 7:3
- WILLIAM II, former King of Wuerttemberg**—dying, O 2, 5:2; death, O 3, 13:4; funeral, O 8, 13:5
- WILLIAM and Mary College**—Installation of Dr J A C Chandler as Pres; Pres Harding receives honorary degree, O 20, 1:2
- WILLIAM Jewell College**—Mrs Mary A Church enters as freshman with 2 sons in same class, D 30, 17:2
- WILLIAMS, Arth**—kept in touch with progress of electrical show by wireless to his home on Long Is, O 2, 20:6
- WILLIAMS, Arth**, see Swindling—Wiretapping
- WILLIAMS, Carl**—says co-operative marketing system is big aid to cotton growers, O 23, II, 9:3
- WILLIAMS, Charl O**—will visit N Y C, O 9, II, 3:2
- WILLIAM, Chas**, see Wood Alcohol
- WILLIAMS, Chas R**—lr on reference to Col House in book, The Mirrors of Washington, O 9, II, 2:7
- WILLIAMS, Geo**—wife and he arrested on charge of grand larceny, O 20, 9:1
- WILLIAMS (Sir), Geo**—Y M C A meeting in Chicago to commemorate 100th anniversary of his birth, O 12, 1:2
- WILLIAMS (Sgt), Geo**—retires from N Y C Police Dept, N 25, 22:2
- WILLIAMS, Geo**, see N Y C—Post Office—Varick St Lease
- WILLIAMS, H Pushae**—appointed member of N Y Charter Revision Comm, N 29, 8:2
- WILLIAMS (Mrs), Henrietta E**—will, D 31, 13:2
- WILLIAMS (Dr), Hy L**, see Sports—Athletics—Minn Univ
- WILLIAMS, Hobart**—death, N 4, 17:6
- WILLIAMS (U S Sen), Jno Sharp**—statement on proposed amendments to separate peace treaty with Germany, O 18, 19:1; clashes with Sen Watson in debate on Newberry-Ford Senatorial contest in Sen, N 22, 21:1; ed on Miss Senatorial campaign, D 26, 12:3; anecdote by J P Tumulty, D 30, 17:4
- WILLIAMS, Jno Skelton**—assails salaries in N Y Federal Reserve Bank as extravagant, cites 50 to 500 per cent increases, in lr to The Mfrs' Record; bank officials refuse to comment on charges, O 18, 27:2; assails salary increases in N Y Federal Reserve Bank, in reply to Harding, O 20, 16:7; salaries of N Y Federal Reserve Bank officials defended in lr from G F Peabody, O 21, 22:2; B Strong defends salaries in N Y Federal Reserve Bank, O 24, 25:2; denounces salaries of N Y Federal Reserve Bank, in reply to G F Peabody, O 27, 29:2; renews attack on salaries and loans of N Y Federal Reserve Bank, in lr to G F Peabody, N 11, 21:1; renews attack on N Y Federal Reserve Bank for exorbitant salaries, charges waste in constructing new bldg, suggests Gov Strong's resignation, in lr to Sen Overman, D 17, 22:1
- WILLIAMS, Lavinia L**—estate, N 30, 6:1
- WILLIAMS, Moseley**—sp art on her work in Albania, O 23, VII, 9:1
- WILLIAMS, Sarah E**—estate, D 20, 21:1
- WILLIAMS, T J**—resigns as Director of Standard Oil Co of N J, D 31, 17:4
- WILLIAMS, Talcott**—review of M E Stone's book, Fifty Years as a Journalist, N 20, III, 8:1
- WILLIAMS, Thos R**—urges members of Amer Newspaper Publishers' Assoc to use their efforts to defeat anti-gambling bill, D 17, 10:3
- WILLIAMS (Col), Timothy Shaler**—opposes Transit Comm's reorganization plan, suggests alternative, describes B R T Co's finances, at Transit Comm's hearing, D 8, 1:7, 2:5; comment by L M Garrison, D 9, 1:4
- WILLIAMS, Walter**, see Press Congress of the World
- WILLIAMS, Walter F**—arrives from Sierra Leone, West Africa, tells of his work with natives on his machinery, D 15, 5:6
- WILLIAMS, Wm Hy**—says ry rate reduction would be a calamity, O 22, 2:8
- WILLIAMS College**—Students offer services to B and M R R, in case of strike, O 26, 2:4; Directors receive Italian honors, D 4, 16:5
- WILLIAMS College Institute of Politics**—Lr from R Lindner on speeches on Italy, O 9, VII, 4:4
- WILLIAMSBURG Bridge**—N Y C Aldermen will be asked to change name to Roosevelt Bridge, O 31, 5:3; resolution introduced at meeting of Bd of Aldermen to change name of bridge to Theodore Roosevelt Bridge, N 16, 14:3; Aldermen hear arguments, D 8, 8:3
- WILLIAMSON, Robt**—death, D 13, 19:3
- WILLIAMSON Coal Fields**, see Coal Strikes—West Va and Ky
- WILLIBRANDT (Asst Atty Gen), Mabel Walker**—makes first argument before Supreme court in liquor removal case, D 16, 9:2
- WILLIS (U S Sen), Frank Bartlette**—comment on Pres Harding's speech in Birmingham, Ala, on negroes, O 28, 4:5; statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for 10-yr naval holiday, &c, N 13, 10:4; comments on 4-power Far East Treaty, D 11, 1:7
- WILLIS, Hy Parker**—assails H Ford's suggestion for financing completion of Muscle Shoals plant, D 15, 23:2
- WILLIS, Reginald Satterlee**—marries Agnes E Roudebush, N 11, 13:4
- WILLIS-CAMPBELL Anti-Beer Bill**, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol—Anti-Beer Bill
- WILLITS, Jno T**—lr on Tumulty article on Wilson, N 13, VII, 8:4
- WILLMANN, Jos**—lr on Oppau explosion, N 4, 16:5
- WILLS, Jos F**—arrested on charge of passing worthless checks; arrest caused by Cath Collins, O 12, 9:1; discharged, O 23, 18:2
- WILLS:**—
Barker (Mrs), Alice H, D 31, 13:4
Dyer, H L, N 27, II, 1:3
Gould, Mrs G J, D 4, 17:1
Hawley, R W, D 15, 21:7
Healy, A A, O 5, 17:3
Hohenstein (Mrs), Minetta C, D 9, 32:1
Merrill, W W, D 9, 32:1
Morrison, E A, N 3, 19:5
Norrie, Sarah G, N 18, 24:2
Peters, S T, N 8, 7:4
Ryle, E N, 19, 3:7
Scott (Mrs), Augusta I, D 13, 34:2
Talcott (Mrs), Henrietta E, D 31, 13:2
Tiers, C, O 22, 19:4
See also Baldwin, E J; Barber, G S; (Mrs) Frances L; Bogardus, Emma; Bourne, F G; Colt (Col), S G; Colt (Col), W P; Easton, Margt; Estates; Folger (Dr), L; Griswold (Mrs), Mary M; Hanna, D R; Kimball, Evaline; McMullen, J; Nicholas (Mrs), Eliz T; Roosevelt (Mrs), Cornelia L; Smith (Mrs), Roxie M B; Stewart, J K; Young, O
- WILLS, Odd**—W W Rivers died intestate, though he left will, D 28, 5:3
- WILLSEY, Edna**—sought by police; accused of violating parole, N 2, 7:3
- WILLYS, Jno North**—predicts higher automobile prices, at meeting of distributors of

- Overland and Willys-Knight cars, O 22, 23:2
- WILLYS Corp**—Receivers appointed; Willys Overland Co not affected, N 27, 18:1; ancillary receiver appointed, D 1, 30:3; D 1, 29:2; ancillary receivers dropped; only Jersey resident receivers will operate plant, D 2, 28:2; N Y banks ask appointment of receiver, D 2, 26:4; affairs improve as all interests agree to seek peaceable solution, D 6, 28:2; F G Gaffey and C O Miniger designated receivers in equity, D 9, 24:1
- WILLYS-Overland Corp** — Pays maturing loans, N 1, 29:3
- WILMER, Edw G**, see Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co, N 9
- WILNER, E R**—Ir on furs from Russia, O 2, VIII, 4:3; Ir on Bolshevik faith, O 11, 18:8; Ir on Soviet amnesty, O 30, VII, 6:3
- WILSEY, Edna R**—released on suspended sentence on charge of grand larceny, O 22, 9:1
- WILSON, C C**—says E V Debs will tour country for Socialist Party, D 30, 32:3
- WILSON (Rev), C T**—testimony before Sen Com on Judiciary on Sen Jones's resolution proposing amendment to Federal Constitution for uniform law on marriage and divorce, D 11, VII, 6:1
- WILSON, Chas Hugh (bigamist)**—transferred from Sing Sing prison to Sing Sing Country Club for his health, O 23, II, 9:3
- WILSON, Chas S**—appointed Minister to Bulgaria, O 5, 17:1; sails from U S, N 3, 11:1; presents credentials to King Boris of Bulgaria as Amer Minister, D 7, 18:3
- WILSON, Dorothy**—death, O 15, 1:5; O 16, 12:1
- WILSON (Mrs), Edith**—slayer, G W Knight denied clemency, D 21, 11:2
- WILSON, Fernando Santa Cruz**—marries Mrs J L de Saullés, D 23, 18:2
- WILSON, Francis**—may be operated on, D 2, 15:1
- WILSON, Fred**, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents
- WILSON, Harold D**—says Sen Lodge is for enforcement of prohibition law, D 27, 15:8
See also Prohibition—Mass
- WILSON, Harry**, see Klinger, E
- WILSON (Mrs), Isabella**, see Saloonkeepers' Responsibility for death
- WILSON, Jas**, see Larned (Very Rev), A C
- WILSON (Bishop), Luther Barton**—speaks at Clerical Conference of N Y Federation of Churches; says America must dominate arms parley with idealism, O 18, 10:1
- WILSON, Jno C**—discusses I R T Co finances, Ir, D 5, 16:6
- WILSON, Mrs Mabel Cluss**, see Comstock, C A
- WILSON (Mrs), Norma L**, see Children—Deeding of
- WILSON, P W**—sp art on financial situation in England, O 23, III, 1:1; sp art on British Parliament, D 18, III, p 1
- WILSON (Mrs), Thos**—lays cornerstone of West Side Unitarian Church, O 29, 8:2
- WILSON, Wm D**—sued for separation, D 8, 20:2
- WILSON, Woodrow**—
Amer Academy of Arts and Letters—Votes on election of new members, N 19, 12:8
Amer Legion Greeting, N 3, 10:1
Anecdotes, see Tumulty, J P
Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—G G Battle speaks in N Y C and says Wilson planted seeds of parley, N 11, 7:1; statement by Rev Dr Hy van Dyke, N 13, 13:1; ex-Gov Cox, in ed in Dayton paper, says present movement is fruit of Wilson's labors, N 21, 3:1; sp art by author of Mirrors of Washington, One Inch between Wilson and Hughes, D 25, III, p 17; Ir by M Dorey on lack of recognition for his part, D 25, VII, 10:3; friends say that he favors support of treaties if they tend to peace, D 27, 1:7
Armistice Day—Washington women ask his admirers to march to his home, N 7, 1:2
- See also Wilson—Unknown Soldier, Burial of
- Balfour, A J—Receives Balfour, who is only foreigner he has received since opening of arms parley, N 25, 1:6; N 26, 3:7
- Biography, see Tumulty, J P
- Birthday—Wilson Club of Harvard Univ will send him Ir extolling his services, signed by professors and students, D 18, 16:3; members of Natl Women's Com of Woodrow Wilson Foundation will celebrate it at luncheon in N Y C, D 28, 14:8; Ir from A P Taylor, D 28, 14:6; messages received, D 29, 1:2; celebration by Natl Women's Com of Woodrow Wilson Foundation at luncheon in N Y C, D 29, 4:1
- Briand (Premier), A, calls on him but finds him out, N 11, 16:6
- Bryce (Viscount), J—Telegram to dinner to Lord Bryce given by Sulgrave Institution, O 1, 13:1
- Cabinet—F H Allen's Ir of Feb, 1917, containing suggestions for advisory council composed partly of Republicans, D 25, II, 2:6
- College Clubs—Ir from L Golub on club at N Y Univ, N 10, 18:7
- Democratic Party—Expresses hopes for future, in telegram to Women's Essex Co organization, O 28, 15:3
- Depew, C M, opinion, N 23, 15:3
- European War—Marshal Foch tells France -Amer Soc of Wilson's response to his appeal for troops, N 20, 13:3
See also Tumulty, J P
- Far East Treaty—unconfirmed rumor that he opposes it, D 14, 1:6
- Foch (Marshal), F, visits him and leaves card when told he is ill, O 30, 1:6
- France—Silent on reported attitude, N 25, 1:6
- Health—Sec Daniels finds improvement, O 24, 15:2; recurrence of indigestion, O 30, 1:4; improves, O 31, 1:8; N 1, 21:7; N 3, 21:8
- House (Col), E—Is out when House calls, O 14, 6:2
- Ireland, see Tumulty, J P, N 30
- Lusitania Message—Anecdote by J P Tumulty, D 27, 15:5
See also Tumulty, J P
- Mexican Policy, see Tumulty, J P
- N J Elections—votes by proxy, N 9, 4:4
- Peace Conference—French Sen de Juvenal says Premier Briand will not come to arms parley as "Wilson came to Paris," O 28, 19:6
See also Baker, Ray Stannard; Tumulty, J P
- Political Prisoners—C W Ervin says he violated oath in jailing Debs, D 28, 5:5
- Prohibition, see Tumulty, J P, D 1, &c
- Re-election in 1916—H Morgenthau tells of campaign, aided L D Brandeis, kept J Johnson from appointment of N Y C Postmaster, D 4, II, 3:1
- Soldier's Comrade—Replies to Ir of New Year's greetings from J B Mulford and says he is proud to be regarded as comrade of men of expeditionary forces, D 16, 16:7
- Theatre—Attends Vaudeville Theatre, O 10, 1:2; D 4, 18:2
- 315th Infantry Assoc—Elected honorary member, N 15, 5:3
- Treaties—Sen Borah gets from J P Tumulty copy of Manchester address made in 1918 against limited alliances and will quote it in fight against 4-power Far East treaty, D 30, 6:2
- Tributes—M Carey Thomas says he will be vindicated; speech at Mt Holyoke College, O 8, 14:1; Ir from Mrs C S Johnston, O 20, 16:6; Rev F W Stacey says he was ahead of his time, D 5, 2:2; article by E K Mitchell, D 26, 12:6
- Tumulty Articles, see Tumulty, J P
- Tumulty's Book, Woodrow Wilson as I Knew Him, reviewed by M F Egan, D 11, III, 8:2
- United Daughters of the Confederacy—adopts resolution thanking him for peace, N 12, 15:2

WILSON, Woodrow—(Continued)—

Unknown Soldier, Burial of — Suggestion that he attend ceremony, O 10, 1:2; will be invited, O 11, 4:2; box being reserved for him in Arlington amphitheatre, N 10, 3:3; receives ovation in line of march, N 12, 1:7; ed, N 15, 18:4

Virginia—lr from St G R Fitzhugh in connection with article by Tumulty, N 16, 18:6; lr from W L Kinsolving, N 19, 12:6

Women's Democratic Political League—Christmas message to Wilson, D 25, 14:5

Young Americans' Democratic League—N Y S branch sends lr of greeting to him on 3d anniversary of armistice, N 12, 6:1

WILSON, Woodrow, Democracy—H Holt, Pres, announces that organization opposes ratification of separate peace treaty with Germany, O 13, 17:4; states position on disarmament, N 5, 2:5; statement on Washington arms and Pacific conference, D 18, 2:1

WILSON, Woodrow, Foundation—Article by F K Polk on aims, O 2, VIII, 12:2; will appeal for funds on Jan 16, N 14, 8:2; natl conference begins, D 1, 8:1; plans for drive for funds, D 3, 13:3; Conn Com will form organization, D 9, 17:4; Conn organization meets, D 10, 15:5; plans for drive for funds, D 17, 8:2; D 18, 4:2; D 25, 15:2

WILSON & Co—Bonds offered, N 10, 31:2; stock increase announced, N 13, VIII, 6:3; stockholders approve issue of convertible sinking fund bonds and increase in capital stock, D 7, 25:5; bonds offered, D 12, 23:3; pf divd, D 15, 34:6

See also Meat Trade—Wages

WILT, Wm, see Abraham, C F

WINANT, G S—elected Director of Sweets Co of Amer, O 22, 21:2

WINBORN (Mrs), Clara Skarin, see Hochbrunn, F

WINCHESTER Co—Defers divd, O 16, 23:4

WINDISCHGRAETZ (Prince), Ludwig—Review of his book, My Memoirs, O 30, III, 1:1; A Hay was reviewer, N 6, III, 31:2

WINDOW Glass Combine, see Building Industry

WINDOW Smashing—T Parry arrested after smashing store window and dancing with wax figure, O 14, 20:1; man gets 40 yrs' sentence for smashing windows in order to get jail term for Winter, N 20, 18:1

WINE—

Cal Grape Crop—Heavy demand attributed to prohibition law, O 16, II, 12:2; greater part of crop goes to homes outside of State for home wine making, O 30, II, 14:2

France—Monument will be erected at Boujan-sur-Libran, N 3, 11:2

Sacramental Wine, see Prohibition—Sacramental Use of Wine

Tax, see Taxation—Liquor Tax

See also Prohibition

WING, Asa Shove—says farmers borrow most on insurance policies, in address at convention of Assoc of Life Insurance Presidents, D 10, 19:8

WINGATE, Roy W, see Ainslee, G J

WINGED Foot Golf Club, see Sports—Golf

WINGO (U S Repr), Otis—criticises Postmaster Gen Hays's system of appointing Postmaster, D 14, 19:7

WINITSEY, Harry, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Workers' League

WINKLE, Louis—slain in alleged whisky running and automobile stealing plot; 10 men, including Detective Sgt A U Richardson, held, O 1, 15:3; prosecutor visits Richardson in jail, O 2, 20:4

WINKLEMAN, Wm, see Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion, D 10

WINNIPEG Electric Ry—Shareholders guarantee bonds of Manitoba Power Co, O 11, 26:2

WINNSBORO Mills—Com divd, D 9, 30:8

WINSLOW (U S Repr), Saml Ellsworth—condemns proposed ry strike, in address at annual meeting of Associated Industries of Mass, O 28, 2:3

WINSOR, Mary—arrested at birth control meeting at Town Hall, N 14, 1:1; released, N 15, 1:3; ed, N 16, 18:4

WINSTED Methodist Churches, see Churches—Winsted, Conn

WINTER, Albert—estate, O 28, 24:1

WINTER, Benj—sells Cuyler Bldg, D 16, 32:1

WINTER, Chas G—lr on arms parley, D 4, VIII, 10:2

WINTER, Jos—slacker list error, O 5, 16:7

WINTER (Mrs), Thos G—appointed to Advisory Com to Amer delegates to arms parley; career, N 2, 2:4; statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for naval holiday, N 14, 5:2

WINTON Hotel, see Hotels—N Y C

WINTRINGHAM (Mrs), Margt—takes seat as member of British House of Commons, O 19, 1:4; sends lr to The London Times backing arms parley, O 26, 11:4; makes 1st speech in Commons, N 10, 19:5; ed, N 12, 12:5

WIRELESS Telegraphy—

Aeronautics, see Aeronautics — Weather Conditions

Amateur Transatlantic Tests—Will be made today, D 7, 17:5; amateurs fail to span ocean; statement by H P Maxim, D 8, 14:1; D 9, 10:1; P Godley reports from Wales success of tests, D 10, 4:3; 18 stations in America heard by observer in Scotland, D 12, 4:3; Maxim's statement on success, D 13, II, 7:2; sp art by F A Collins, D 13, VI, 9:1; 26 amateur stations succeeded, D 19, 9:1

Argentina—German plant constructed in Buenos Aires Province, D 22, 14:7

Australia—Premier Hughes announces plan for high-power plant, N 25, 7:1

China—Japan will continue to oppose proposed establishment of stations by Federal Telegraph Co on ground that it would be infringement of previous contract between China and Mitsui Co, Japanese concern, O 26, 10:2

See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Far Eastern Problems

Electrical Show—A Williams keeps in touch with happenings at show by wireless to his Long Is home, O 2, 20:6

Fire Alarms—Police boat J F Hylan sends out wireless alarm, D 24, 3:7

Internatl Co—Delegates from U S, France, Germany and Great Britain organizing co to control and develop greater part of world's radio activities, O 1, 1:4; agreement concluded, O 16, 20:2

Internatl Wireless Conference—Radio experts discuss Paris Communications Conference and withhold approval of regulations adopted, N 26, 13:2

Japan—U S Naval radio opens communication from island off Alaska, O 27, 12:2

Laws—experts say Intercity Radio Co plant obstructs naval and commercial systems and ask for new radio law, N 20, 16:3

Licenses, see Intercity Radio Co

Long Is Station—In former Index, see Wireless Telegraphy—Port Jefferson, L I;

Sp art by S M Decker on plant to be opened near Port Jefferson; diagram of antenna system, O 2, VIII, 2:4; Pres Harding will open station, O 22, 3:7; station near Port Jefferson, largest in world, opens; statement by A E Reoch; messages of congratulation, N 6, 1:7; Japan and Australia get Harding's message, N 7, 17:8

Magnetic Club—Speeches transmitted in wire code at annual dinner, O 30, 3:2

Market Reports, see Market Reports

Music—Grand opera transmitted from Chicago to receiving instruments in other cities, N 12, 18:2

Privacy of Communications—Ukrainian engineer, Chayko, credited with discovery to prevent picking up of messages, D 18, II, 1:7

Train Dispatching—H Ford may adopt system on D, T and I R R, D 22, 11:1

- Transmission Record—B G Seutter, wireless operator of the N Y Times, wins contest, O 1, 2:3; Seutter receives cup from Natl Amateur Wirelss Assoc, O 9, 8:3
- Transpacific Messages—Japan and Australia get Pres Harding's message sent from new Long Is station, N 7, 17:8
- Wales—Australia—Marconi Co announces direct sending of messages, N 25, 17:7
- WIRELESS Telephone**—Electrical Show events covered by reporter at N Y Times wireless station, O 4, 10:3; Mayor Hylan delivers campaign speech over radio phone, N 7, 2:7; Curran delivers final campaign speech over radio phone, N 8, 1:7; E F Girardeau arrives and tells of development, and discusses use at sea, N 20, 1:2; W J Garvey organizes church services by wireless to be held every Sunday, N 28, 8:1; daily market reports and quotations sent to subscribers of Illinois rural telephone co, D 11, VII, 13:1; Radio Club of France gives concert, music transmitted 40 kilometers, D 16, 4:4; London in communication with Amsterdam, D 19, 9:1; system will be installed by Paris Police Dept, D 21, 9:5; Public Health Service begins semi-weekly service, D 24, 3:7; Gov Edwards's Christmas message sent broadcast from Trenton, D 26, 12:8
- See also Harding (Pres); W G—Addresses
- WIRETAPPING**; see Swindling
- WIRTH (Chancellor), Jos**—tells Reichstag of secret organizations operating in Baden and Silesia, O 1, 15:5; members of German reactionary movement preparing assault on his tax measures, O 2, VIII, 1:6; speech in Berlin on report of adverse decision by League of Nations Council on Silesian question, O 11, 21:8; laments decision of League of Nations Council on Silesia in interview with Amer correspondent, O 14, 1:3; report that his Cabinet will resign as result of decision of League of Nations Council on Silesia, O 17, 15:3; Pres Ebert urges Coalition parties to help him form new Cabinet, O 19, 7:3; Cabinet resigns as result of decision on Silesia by League of Nations Council, O 23, 1:2; Ir to Pres Ebert informing him of resignation of Cabinet, O 24, 2:4; may retain position as head of Cabinet because of difficulties in finding some one to assume task of forming new one, O 25, 19:2; designated by Pres Ebert to form new Cabinet, O 26, 7:1; remains Chancellor; list of names of Cabinet members; statement on Silesian decision, O 27, 6:1; outlines policies in speech at Karlsruhe, O 30, 19:2; financial aid to Govt offered by League of German Industrialists, N 8, 16:1; issues order modifying Pres Ebert's order forbidding use of old uniforms by former members of German military forces, N 17, II, 16:1; discusses tax program and appeals to capitalists, N 19, 4:4; speech in German Reichstag on plan to float foreign loan on German industries, N 23, 6:3; Reparations Comm will delay reply to his communications concerning Germany's willingness to seek foreign credit to meet Jan payments, N 22, 13:3; ed, N 24, 18:3; says he can move in cab in answer to Socialist inquiry, N 26, 6:2; H Stinnes discusses his London visit with him, N 27, 3:5; urged to reply to Briand's argument on France's case before arms parley, N 28, 1:5; Reichstag Com shelves proposed anti-Briand speech note which was to have been sent to Amer Comr at Berlin, N 29, 9:3; receives telegram from Reparations Comm advising Germany to borrow from German or foreign financiers and reform finances, D 3, 1:2; summons ministers for reparations conference, D 10, 1:5; welcomes N Krestinski, Soviet envoy; urges resumption of trade relations, D 11, II, 9:4; tells Germany to hope, as reports of London negotiations are received, D 11, 19:2; denies charges by A Lefevre and L Barthou that Germany is preparing for war, D 12, 3:2; wants revision of reparations; approves bill to impose compulsory credit on all trades and industries; address to Natl Economic Council on economic situation, D 14, 1:6; informs Reparations Comm that German Govt is unable to pay instalments because of failure to obtain credits and asks that time limit for payment be extended, D 16, 1:3; tells Reichstadt Com that Germany's inability to meet reparations payment is due to European economic conditions; hopes for revision of treaty, D 17, 4:3; article by K Radek in Rote Fahne urges communists to co-operate with Govt, D 25, II, 3:5
- WISBAUER (Mrs), Amelia Day**—death, D 21, 19:5
- WISCONSIN—R. R. Rates**, see Railroads—Rates—Increase—Wis.
- WISCONSIN Edison Co**—Divds, D 15, 31:2
- WISCONSIN Univ**—Ed, To prevent unemployment, on Prof. J R Commons's description of plan which will be urged in Wis State Legislature, O 10, 12:3
- WISE, E F**—invited to Cannes Conference to discuss trade with Soviet Russia with Supreme Council by Lloyd George, D 30, 6:4;
- WISE, Edw**—report that he will resign as Pres of United Cigar Stores Co of Amer, N 15, 30:4; resigns; will become partner in Stock Exchange firm of J S Bache & Co, N 16, 6:4; elected to Chicago Bd of Trade, D 21, 32:5
- WISE (Rev Dr), Stephen Saml**—statement in support of Curran for Mayor, O 8, 2:8; denounces Ku Klux Klan in sermon, O 10, 4:2; pleads for disarmament and publicity, in sermon, N 7, 14:8; speaks at disarmament meeting at Madison Square Garden; criticises Sen Lodge and Amb Harvey, N 12, 4:1; advises against public discussion of sex problems and psychoanalysis in sermon, N 21, 6:3
- WISSIG, Phil**—death, O 31, 15:5
- WITHERS, Karl C**—lr on Tumulty articles on Wilson, N 13, VII, 8:3
- WITHINGTON, Chandler P**—diary, O 16, VII, 12:5
- WITNESSES**, see Crime and Criminals
- WITKE, Chas F A**—death, O 19, 19:5
- WIVES**—Chicago quotations on value, O 2, 20:4
- WIZLER, Jno**, see Immigration—Deportations—Hungarians
- WODISKA, Julius**—discusses business failures in jewelry trade, O 2, II, 16:1
- WOERNER, Walter**—summoned for failing to support wife; Magistrate Kochendorfer rules that three-fourths of income should go to wife, O 1, 8:2
- WOHLBERG, Chas**, see Missouri Valley Cattle Loan Co.
- WOLF, Alex**—appointed Special Deputy Atty Gen to inquire into alleged frauds at registration, O 26, 3:2
- WOLF, Jacob David**—sues W M Baldwin for alleged breach of contract in failing to finance process for separating minerals from crushed ore by use of oil, O 26, 12:3 W D Guthrie testifies, O 28, 18:5; gets \$600 verdict, O 30, 19:1
- WOLF, Simon**—sp art on interview; port, O 23, VII, 4:1; Ir from Pres Harding; to L Baumgarten regretting inability to attend services in honor of 85th birthday, O 25, 20:2; Ir on need for one citizenship in U S, O 30, II, 2:7; urges support of Amer Jewish Relief Com's campaign for funds, N 25, 32:2
- WOLFE, Archibald J**—submits plan for collecting debts in foreign countries, D 12, 27:2
- WOLFE (Col), S H**—criticises Govt's treatment of disabled veterans, O 14, 22:2; speaks at dinner of Military Order of the World War, N 13, 13:1
- WOLFE, S E**—elected a Vice Pres of U S Food Products Corp, N 16, 26:6
- WOLFE, Theodor**—ironical statement on arms parley, N 8, 3:4; discusses use of French troops on the Rhine, N 22, 6:2
- WOLFNER, Rose**—arrested on charge of receiving stolen goods, N 17, 6:2
- WOLMARK, Alfred A**—denies he made agreement with F Harris as to commissions over sale of pictures, O 11, 19:4

- WOLSELEY (Lady), Capel**—arrives in U S to found British-Amer Kinship Klan; statement, N 20, II, 3:3
- WOMAN Suffrage**—
- Age of Women Voters—Mrs J E Curran urges women to tell truth about age at polls, O 13, 17:4; ed, O 14, 16:5; lr from Norma Edmonds, O 23, VII, 8:8
 - Holland—Passed in revision of Dutch Constitution, D 3, 24:5
 - N Y C, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Women
 - Statues of Leaders—Leaders aroused over action of Sen Library Com in erasing inscription from marble Suffrage Group in Capitol in Washington, O 15, 6:2; ed, O 23, II, 2:3; lr from Adelaide Johnson, O 30, VII, 6:1
 - Test Case—U S Supreme Court asked to advance hearings on cases involving constitutionality of law, N 3, 19:3
- WOMAN'S Christian Temperance Union**—Convention in Rochester, O 7, 2:8; O 8, 15:2; O 12, 17:2
- WOMAN'S Club, Greenwich, Conn**—Monthly meeting; com organized for Russian relief, D 17, 13:1
- WOMAN'S Municipal League**—Fall tea, O 28, 3:5; meets; wires to Sec Hughes approving of arms conference policy, N 19, 2:4
- WOMAN'S Natl Foundation**—Opens headquarters in N Y C, O 7, 17:1; offers constructive program on matters of natl importance, O 23, II, 8:3; proposes erection of Temple Triumphant, memorial to women of the world, D 6, 19:3; Mrs C C Calhoun resigns as Pres, D 21, 9:5
- WOMAN'S Party, see Natl Woman's Party**
- WOMAN'S Republican Club, Inc**—Opens headquarters in Hotel Imperial, O 30, II, 1:2; holds meeting to discuss causes of defeat of Republican Party in N Y C elections, N 18, 10:2
- WOMEN**—
- Africa—Superstitions, O 16, VII, 9:2
 - Age, see Women Suffrage—Age of Women Voters
 - Amer Academy of Arts and Letters—Lr from Christian L Franklin on exclusion of women, D 13, 18:5
 - Beauty—Cecilia R Bevan, prettiest girl in England, arrives in U S, O 27, 6:2
 - See also Souret, Agnes
 - Bklyn Chamber of Commerce—admits them as members, D 21, 22:5
 - Characteristics—Discussed by W L George, D 29, 18:1
 - Clergy—Blackwell (Rev Dr), Antoinette L B, first woman to be ordained minister, dies, N 6, 22:3
 - Coal Strikes, see Coal Strikes—Kansas
 - Collectors—Ed on article by H Codet in Paris Temps, O 9, II, 2:3
 - College Women, see College Women
 - Constables—Mrs Theo Heeg is constable in Lagrangeville, N Y, N 20, 14:2
 - Czechoslovakia—Members of Parliament demand positions as Ambs, O 22, 15:7
 - Diplomatic Service—Members of Czechoslovakia Parliament demand positions as Ambs, O 22, 15:7
 - Economic Status—Sp art by Madge Macbeth, Do Women Pay? D 11, III, (Part 2), 6:1
 - Education—Mrs M A Church, grandmother, enters William Jewell College in same class with 2 sons, D 30, 17:2
 - England, see Cambridge Univ; Women—Politics
 - Equal Rights—Lr from C Leroy, O 23, VII, 8:6; legislation in La, D 3, 23:2; preliminary report of lawyers drafting amendment for equal rights for Natl Woman's Party made public; statements by many lawyers, D 12, 17:8; Natl Women's Party plans drive in 9 States for passage of bill; text, D 19, 17:5
 - Feminism—Ed, The new daring, N 20, II, 6:4
 - France—Mme Viviani discusses Amer and French women, N 12, 23:2; Chamber of Deputies defeats E Brousse's amendment to oust them from War Office, D 9, 19:6
 - See also French Academy
 - See also Souret, Agnes
 - Handwork, see Handwork Centre
 - Heads—Investigation by British woman scientist of size, &c, D 11, VI, 9:1
 - Health—Statement by Dr Kristine Mann of Health Centre for Women, on reasons for working girls' ill health, O 23, II, 12:1
 - Homes For—Will of Johanna Schenki leaves residue of estate to establish home for gentlewomen, O 12, 15:6
 - See also Assoc to Promote Proper Housing for Girls
 - Hotels, see Hotels—Washington
 - Housework, see Housework
 - Japan—Mme Kaji Yajima, 89 yrs old, sails for U S with message to Amer women from Japanese women, O 2, 3:3; Mme Yajima 1st woman teacher in Japan, arrives in U S, N 1, 16:3; lr by W E Griffis on 1st women teachers, N 2, 16:8; Mme Yajima interviewed, D 11, VI, 6:4
 - See also Yajima (Mme), K
 - Jury Duty—5 women on jury in case of murder of Janette Lawrence of Morristown, O 12, 17:8; Judge Florence E Allen, in speech under auspices of League for Political Education in N Y C, urges women to serve as jurors, N 27, II, 2:4; jury to try A C Burch for murder is composed of 10 women and 2 men, N 30, 3:5; Iowa Supreme Court upholds right to serve, D 14, 30:6
 - Labor—Miss L McMaster says women underestimate their ability when hunting jobs, D 18, 2:3; Industrial Conference Ed discusses varying hours of labor in different States, D 18, II, 2:4
 - See also Labor—Unemployment—Women
 - La—Legislature passes law admitting women to public office and repeals 9 legal and political discriminations against them, D 3, 23:2
 - Legal Status—Action by La Legislature, D 3, 23:2
 - Marriage—Mary Wells's lr on review of S J Holmes's book, The Trend of the Race, O 2, VIII, 4:5
 - See also Marriage and Marriages—Income
 - Men's Clothing—Ethel Kimball posed as man for 2 years and married, D 16, 7:3
 - See also Kimball, Ethel M
 - Municipal Positions—Council of Highland Park, Mich, adopts resolution prohibiting officials from hiring women, reserves work for men, O 12, 6:2
 - Occupations:—
 - Brokers—Sp art by Helen B Lowry on Katherine Taylor, D 4, VIII, 4:6
 - Road Builders, see Amer Good Roads Congress
 - Traffic Manager—Miss Hendrick of England is coming to U S, D 23, 1:4 - Pan Amer Conference—Plans announced by Natl League of Women Voters commended at luncheon of Md League by South Amer representatives, D 2, 14:3
 - Police, see N Y C—Police Dept—Police-women
 - Politics—Mrs Forbes-Robertson Hale says 9 women will stand for British Commons, O 15, 3:8; ed on statement by Mrs. Hale, O 17, 14:5; Mrs Wintringham takes seat as second woman member of British Parliament, O 19, 1:4; lr by Helen Fraser on women in Parliament, O 26, 16:8; Mrs Wintringham makes 1st speech in Commons, N 10, 19:5; ed, Parliament welcomes a woman, N 12, 12:5; Gov Kendall of Des Moines reads message of Pres Harding at convention of Natl League of Women Voters warning against women voters uniting as a class, N 23, 19:2; Agnes McPhail will be only hatless member of Canadian Parliament when she takes seat, D 10, 15:7; S L Shank appoints his wife member of Bd of Park Comrs in Indianapolis, D 29, 8:3

The New York Times Index

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS

Consult the last edition of The New York Times in connection with The Index, as the publication is compiled from that edition.

Two or more editions of The Times are published each day, in which there are slight variations. The last or city edition is indicated by three or more stars (* * *) on the line between the

number of the issue and the date at the top of the page.

The last edition will be substituted on notification if a subscriber receives an early edition.

The name of any institution or person keeping a file of The New York Times will, upon request, be added to the list printed in The Index.

COMPLETE SETS AVAILABLE

The New York Times Index

From January, 1913.

1913—Covering the Balkan War, China Rebellion, the Mexican Rebellion, and other events in the United States and abroad.

1914-1918—A chronological record of the great World War and momentous happenings in all countries.

1919-1921—League of Nations, tariff and taxation, prohibition, changes in National Administration, reconstruction, Congressional proceedings, the Disarmament Conference, important discoveries and activities in scientific, political and business realms.

The Index is indispensable for quick reference to dates and facts.

Bound in cloth, \$8.00 a year.

ESSENTIAL BUSINESS NEWS

The Annalist makes available to business men all the essential financial and commercial news. Tables, charts and analyses indicate the development from week to week.

Situations as they occur are covered in special articles contributed by authorities.

REGULAR FEATURES

Barometrics of Business.
Measures of Business Activity.
Money and Exchange Market.
Bank Clearings.
Statements of the Federal Reserve Banks.
New York Stock Exchange Transactions.
Dividends declared and awaiting payment.

THE ANNALIST

Magazine of Finance, Commerce and
Economics

Published Mondays by The New York Times
Company

Times Square, New York

10c a copy

\$5.00 a year by mail

Where Files of
The New York Times
 May Be Consulted:

NEW YORK CITY—Manhattan and Bronx.
 American Geographical Society, Broadway at 156th Street.
 American International Corporation, 120 E'way.
 Association of the Bar, 42 West 44th St.
 Bureau of National Literature, 141 W. 36th St.
 Burrell's Press Clipping Bureau, 60 Warren St.
 Wm. J. Burns International Detective Agency, Woolworth Building.
 Chamber of Commerce, 65 Liberty Street.
 Chemical Nat'l Bank Library, 270 Broadway.
 Christian Advocate, 150 Fifth Ave.
 Club-Fellow and Washington Mirror, 1 Madison Square.
 Columbia University School of Journalism, 116th Street and Broadway.
 Cooper Union Library, Fourth Ave. and 7th St.
 Federal Reserve Bank, 62 Cedar Street.
 Hemstreet's Press Clipping Bureau, 626 10th Av.
 Hispanic Society of America Library, 156th Street, west of Broadway.
 Merchants' Association, 253 Broadway.
 Morning Telegraph, 50th St. and Eighth Ave.
 National City Bank, Financial Library, 55 Wall Street.
 New York City News Association, 30 Church St.
 New York Society Library, 109 University Pl.
 New York University Library, University Hgts.
 New York University School of Commerce Library, 32 Waverley Place.
Public Library, Fifth Avenue and 42d Street.
Branches:
 40th Street, 457 West. | 124th Street, 9 West.
 58th Street, 121 East. | 125th Street, 224 East.
 79th Street, 222 East. | 135th Street, 103 West.
 110th Street, 174 East. | 140th Street, 321 East.
 115th Street, 201 West. | 160th Street, 759 East.
 168th Street, 78 West, **Bronx.**
 192 East Broadway.
 724 Tenth Avenue.
 Avenue A, 1,465.
 Houston Street, 388 East.
 Morris Avenue, 910.
 Municipal Reference Library.
 St. Nicholas Avenue, 1,000.
 Washington Avenue, 1,866.
 Romeike, Henry, 106 Seventh Avenue.
 Russell Sage Foundation Library, 130 East 22d Street.
 Searchlight Information Library, 450 4th Ave.
 Standard Statistics Co., 47 West Street.
 The New Republic, 421 West 21st Street.
 Town Topics Publishing Co., 2 West 45th St.
 University Club Library, 5th Ave. and 54th St.
Brooklyn—Brooklyn Eagle.
 Brooklyn Times, Times Plaza.
 Public Library, 197 Montague Street.
Queens—Borough Library, 402 Fulton Street, Jamaica.
Richmond—
 Port Richmond Public Library, 75 Bennett St.
 St. George Public Library, Tompkinsville St.
 Tompkinsville Public Library, 5 Central Ave.
 Totenville Public Library, 7,430 Amboy Rd.
 For other cities in New York State see NEW YORK on following page.

ALABAMA—
 Montgomery—State Department Archives and History.

ARKANSAS—
 Little Rock—Public Library.
 Arkansas Gazette.
 Paragould—The Daily Press.

CALIFORNIA—
 Claremont—Pomona College Library.
 Long Beach—Public Library.
 Los Angeles—Public Library.
 Riverside—Riverside Public Library.
 San Francisco—
 Chung Sai Yat Po, 809 Sacramento Street.
 Public Library, Civic Center.
 Stanford University—Stanford University Library
 Stockton—Free Public Library.

COLORADO—
 Colorado Springs—Colorado College.
 Denver—Public Library.

CONNECTICUT—
 Branford—Blackstone Memorial Library.
 Bridgeport—Public Library.
 The Standard.
 Hartford—City Department of Parks.
 Connecticut State Library.
 Middletown—Wesleyan University Library.
 New Haven—Yale University Library.
 New London—Public Library.
 Rockville—Public Library.
 Southport—Pequot Library.

DELAWARE—
 Wilmington—Institute Free Library.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—
 Washington, D. C.—Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.
 Cosmos Club.
 Library of Congress.
 London Morning Post, Post Building.
 The New York Times Bureau, Albee Bldg.

FLORIDA—
 Deland—John B. Stetson University.
 Jacksonville—Public Library.

GEORGIA—
 Atlanta—State Library.

IDAHO—
 Moscow—University of Idaho Library.

ILLINOIS—
 Bloomington—Indiana University.
 Chicago—Public Library.
 Newberry Library.
 University of Chicago Press.
 Freeport—Public Library.
 Springfield—The State Library.
 Urbana—University of Illinois Library.

INDIANA—
 Elkhart—Carnegie Public Library.
 Fort Wayne—Public Library.
 Indianapolis—State Library.
 Lafayette—Purdue University Library.
 South Bend—Public Library.
 Terre Haute—Emeline Fairbanks's Mem. Library.
 Indiana State Normal School.

IOWA—
 Ames—Iowa State College Library.
 Clinton—Free Public Library.
 Davenport—Public Library.
 Des Moines—The Public Library.
 The State Library.
 Historical Department of Iowa.
 Grinnell—College Library.
 Iowa City—State University of Iowa Library.
 Marshalltown—Public Library.
 Mason City—Public Library.
 Sioux City—Public Library.

KANSAS—
 Emporia—State Normal School Library.
 Lawrence—University of Kansas, Department of Journalism.
 Manhattan—Kansas State Agricultural College.
 Wichita—City Library.

KENTUCKY—
 Lexington—Free Public Library.
 Louisville—Southern Baptist Theological Seminary Library.

LOUISIANA—
 New Orleans—Howard Memorial Library.
 Public Library.

MAINE—
 Bangor—Public Library.
 Brunswick—Bowdoin College Library.
 Waterville—Colby College Library.

MARYLAND—
 Baltimore—Johns Hopkins University Library.

MASSACHUSETTS—
 Amherst—College Library.
 Massachusetts Agricultural College Library.
 Boston—Public Library.
 Brookline—Public Library.
 Cambridge—Harvard College Library.

- See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Women; Natl Council of Women; Republican Party—Women**
- Postal Employees—Marriage will not alter status, says Postmaster Gen Hays, N 28, 15:2; ed, N 29, 16:5**
- Religious Status—Presbyterian General Assembly announces that they may be ordained as deacons, N 16, 7:2**
- Russia—Work being done by Alexandra Kollantai, feminist, N 21, 5:3; Marie Spiridonova, revolutionist, in Moscow hospital, ill from hunger strike, D 29, 6:5**
- Society Women in Business—Mrs. R A D Cort Van der Linden will make debut on stage, O 1, 16:3; Mrs R Grosvenor and Mrs R Peabody will open shop in N Y C, O 14, 17:3; lr by Mrs R Peabody on her shop, O 19, 18:6; Carolyn W Ferriday chooses stage as a career, O 28, 17:3; Cora L Van Orden opens beauty shop in Hotel Plaza, D 8, 19:2; Mrs N de R Whitehouse purchases controlling interest in Buchan-Murphy Manufacturing Co, D 12, 1:2; statement by Mrs Whitehouse, D 13, 34:2**
- Unemployment, see Labor—Unemployment—Women**
- Wages—Mass Minimum Wage Comm fixes pay for candy makers at \$12 weekly, with estimated living cost of \$13.50, O 11, 2:3**
- WOMEN in Industry, see Women—Labor**
- WOMEN Lawyers' Assoc—Endorses M Koenig for Judge of General Sessions, O 30, II, 1:5**
- WOMEN Watchers at the Polls, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Frauds**
- WOMEN'S City Club—Ed on plan for meeting to discuss proposed amendments to N Y S Constitution, O 13, 14:5; Mrs J Blair resigns as Field Sec and takes place on Program Com; executive staff appointed, N 24, 40:4; gives luncheon to Annie Mathews, Register-elect, N 27, 3:3**
- WOMEN'S Civic Com, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Women**
- WOMEN'S Clubs, see N Y C Federation of Women's Clubs; N Y S Federation of Women's Clubs**
- WOMEN'S Com for Disarmament, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Women**
- WOMEN'S Democratic Political League—Burlesque on Republican State Convention, O 27, 5:3; Christmas message to ex-Pres Wilson, D 25, 14:5**
- WOMEN'S Dress, see Fashions**
- WOMEN'S Harding and Coolidge Club—Opens headquarters in N Y C, in support of Coalition in municipal campaign, O 30, II, 1:6; N 1, 3:5**
- WOMEN'S Internatl League—Mass meeting; march to Pan Amer Union Bldg to demand full disarmament, D 12, 1:6**
- WOMEN'S Internatl League for Peace and Freedom—passes resolution to be presented to Pres Harding urging release of 145 men on convictions of violating Espionage Act, D 13, 34:2**
- WOMEN'S League for the Protection of Riverside Park—Sen Straus tells members he will introduce bill to improve and extend park, N 30, 28:2**
- WOMEN'S Peace Soc—Resumes campaign to end war, D 26, 2:3**
- WOMEN'S Pro-League Council—Meets, N 19, 2:6**
- WOMEN'S Republican Com of 100, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Women**
- WOMEN'S Roosevelt Memorial Assoc, see Roosevelt (Col), T—Birthplace**
- WOMEN'S Trade Union League—Urges defeat of Marguerite L Smith for Assembly, O 31, 2:6**
- WOOD, Bernard M—found guilty of using mails to defraud, D 7, 3:7**
- WOOD, F H—opposes Capper bill as blow at rys, at Sen Com inquiry, N 23, 7:2**
- WOOD (Dr), Francis Carter—scouts claims made by Dr Bailey for radium, O 14, 36:3; excerpt from article on the cancer quack, O 16, 21:1; statement on use of radium in treatment of cancer, O 26, 17:3; report on cancer made to Dr N M Butler; tells of artificial cancer produced by Dr Bullock and Miss M R Curtis, working in Columbia laboratories, and reports construction of new X-ray machine, O 30, II, 5:1; gives figures showing spread of cancer, N 2, 2:7; addresses students of College of Pharmacy of Columbia Univ; says pharmacists can aid cancer victims by sending them to doctors, N 5, 15:2**
- WOOD, Fredk H—statement on proposed ry strike, in address before Traffic Club of N Y, O 26, 2:6**
- WOOD (Lt Gov), Jeremiah—greeted Lord Admiral Beatty, O 22, 4:3; speaks at memorial services in Bklyn for soldier dead, D 12, 14:7; Gov Miller denies report that he will resign, D 18, 3:4**
- WOOD, Jno P—opposes flexible tariff, at Sen Com hearing, D 15, 26:2**
- WOOD, Jno W—lr on library work in China, N 8, 18:7**
- WOOD (Maj Gen), Leonard—Addresses—Speaks before Amer-Japan Soc in Tokio, O 9, II, 1:4; ed, O 10, 12:4; inaugural address at Manila, O 16, II, 1:8; speaks at Univ Club dinner in Manila, N 10, 7:1; speaks at Armistice Day observances in Manila, N 18, 19:8**
- Decorations—Order of Rising Sun, O 9, II, 1:4**
- Ed, A great administrator, O 7, 16:2**
- European War—J P Tumulty tells why he was not sent to France during war, in article on ex-Pres Wilson, O 30, VII, 1:1; ed, O 30, II, 2:2**
- Japan—Arrives in Tokio, O 2, 20:1; entertained by Minister of War, O 6, 3:3; received by Empress, O 7, 2:4; addresses Amer-Japan Soc in Tokio; decries talk of war between U S and Japan, O 9, II, 1:4; ed, O 10, 12:4**
- Pennsylvania Univ—Sends lr giving assurances that he will assume headship ultimately, D 1, 17:3**
- Philippine Is—Nomination for post of Gov Gen confirmed by Sen, O 5, 4:3; lrs from Pres Harding and Sec Weeks, O 6, 5:2; ed, O 7, 16:2; leaves Tokio for Manila, O 9, II, 1:4; writes to Dr Henry and tells reasons for accepting post, O 11, 19:3; sworn in as Gov; inaugural address, O 16, II, 1:8; opens Legislature, O 19, 29:4; Legislature votes to co-operate with him, O 20, 19:7; denies statements designed to prevent Amer investments; says conditions are stable, in cable to Sec Weeks, O 24, 26:2; pardons 15 prisoners; ball by Amer Chamber of Commerce, O 26, 19:2; is reorganizing finances and establishing a budget, N 8, 2:3; outlines task, speaking in Manila, N 10, 7:1; Sen confirms nominees previously opposed, N 17, 36:3; M L Quezon informs Pres of Porto Rican Sen that relations between Wood and Philippine Sen are friendly, denying report of friction, N 27, 3:5; will raise issue of defense when Washington arms parley ends, D 7, 5:5; campaign to improve health conditions, D 27, 21:3; informs Pres Harding that problems will be solved, D 28, 4:4**
- See also Philippine Is—Wood-Forbes Investigating Com**
- Retirement from Army—Retires; messages from Pres Harding and Sec Weeks, O 6, 5:2**
- WOOD, Mrs Leland Stanford — Bohemian Silk wins 2 blue ribbons at Piping Rock Horse Show, O 9, VIII, 3:4**
- WOOD, Mary—statement on causes of defeat of Republican Party in N Y C elections, N 18, 10:2**
- WOOD, Wm Madison—says Amer Woolen Co will not reduce wages this season, D 25, 12:8**
- WOOD, Virginia—estate, O 21, 20:3**
- WOOD (destroyer), see U S—Navy—Wood**
- WOOD, see Lumber**

- WOOD, Alcohol**—Comr. Haynes warns against bootleg liquor, N 9, 17:2; 5 boys drink 2 bottles of liquor; 3 taken to hospital; police seek 2 others, N 21, 5:3; L Caprio accused of murder of 3 persons to whom he sold wood alcohol is admitted to bail, D 6, 12:2; T J Smith dead as result of drinking poisoned whisky, D 12, 5:2; B Ostozole dies after arrest on charge of intoxication, D 16, 9:1; Magistrate Dale attacks prohibition when sentencing F Hollingham to workhouse for treatment for wood alcohol poisoning, D 22, 8:1; conviction of C Lizanetta for causing deaths in 1919 affirmed; must serve 18 years, D 24, 5:6; Dist Atty H E Lewis says denatured alcohol is used in bootleg liquor, D 25, 5:3; F Tiffany, J Tiffany, E Gillice and Mrs R Ryan dead from drinking poisonous liquor; J Horan arrested on charge of selling liquor to F and J Tiffany, D 28, 1:2; M Ryan arrested in connection with death of 4 persons from drinking poisonous liquor; unidentified girl suffering from alcoholic poisoning taken to Lincoln Hospital; 2 unidentified men, victims of wood alcohol poisoning, taken to Bellevue; W Smith and W Young dead from wood alcohol poisoning, D 29, 7:3; San Francisco prohibition agents drinking liquor in performing duty are not seriously poisoned, D 29, 7:2; ed, D 30, 14:3; G C Henry, C Williams and unnamed woman die, Carrie Volk, L Rosen, J Dooley, Mrs J Prose, W McElroy, H Miller, J Goodwin critically ill as result of drinking poisonous liquor; Dr Copeland warns against doubtful liquor; 4 deaths in Pittsburgh believed result of drinking poisonous liquor, D 30, 1:5; Florence Washington and Mrs M Newbig dead from drinking poisonous liquor, D 31, 6:1
- WOOD Pulp**—Canada's supply; statement by N S Ramkin, O 2, XI, 14:3; W B Greeley, Chief of the Federal Forest Service, gives Sen Com on Territories statistics on pulp wood in Govt forests in Alaska, N 10, 23:1; Article by W B Bullock on reforestation, N 29, VI, 7:3; Canadian exports to U S decline, N 25, 24:2
- WOODBIDGE (Dean), F J E**—speaks at Columbia Univ Armistice Day exercises, N 12, 4:2
- WOODEN Ships**, see Shipping Bd
- WOODFILL (Sgt), Saml**—selected by Gen Pershing to serve as infantry's body-bearer at burial of unknown Amer soldier; citations, N 1, 1:2; is model husband, says his wife, N 2, 4:6; presented to Pres Harding and introduced to House of Reprs, N 5, 6:2; interviewed; sp art on career, N 6, VII, 4:1; members of Soc of Fifth Div ask that he be promoted to former rank of Capt, N 7, 16:2; ed, N 7, 14:3; leads body guard as body of unknown hero is laid in state in Capitol rotunda, N 10, 3:1; luncheon in N Y C by Soc of the Fifth Div, N 20, II, 1:5; receives Italian Croce de Guerra, D 6, 3:4
- WOODFORD, Chester C**—dies at 107 years, D 11, 22:2
- WOODHOUSE, C B**—reported to be in Reno preparing to sue for divorce, O 21, 15:5
- WOODHULL (Gen), Alf A**—death, O 19, 19:4
- WOODIN, W H**—says orders for ry equipment depends on farmers' business, D 21, 34:2
- WOODING (Dr), Benj Franklin**—lr on political parties and govt, N 13, VII, 8:7
- WOODLAND (Prof), J Ernest**—death, O 18, 17:2
- WOODLAND, Jack and Margt**—Gov of Va refuses to honor extradition papers for kid-papers, Mr and Mrs H James, N 27 18:2
- WOODLAND Golf Club**—Buys tract of land in Jamaica, D 20, 32:2
- WOODROW Wilson Democracy**, see Wilson, Woodrow, Democracy
- WOODROW Wilson Foundation**, see Wilson, Woodrow, Foundation
- WOODS, Al H**—resigns from Producing Mgrs' Assoc, D 9, 20:2; D 10, 11:1; Producing Mgrs' Assoc withdraws his resignation, D 14, 20:1
See also Plays and Operas—The Demi-Virgin
- WOODS (Col), Arth**—designated by Sec Hoover as Chairman of central co-ordinating agency to handle unemployment problems, O 5, 19:8; assumes charge of central agency co-ordinating emergency unemployment relief, O 7, 19:6; will address Albany conference of Mayors on unemployment, O 19, 3:4; urges sprucing-up campaign at unemployment conference luncheon in Albany, O 20, 3:1; ed, O 21, 14:5; says Mayors' Coms on Unemployment are trying to find work for local residents, N 20, VII, 2:7
- WOODS, Cyrus E**—presents credentials to King Alfonso, O 15, 5:1
- WOODS, Edw**—sentenced for highway robbery, D 30, 16:4
- WOODS, Hy, Sons Co**, see Massachusetts—Supreme Court
- WOODS, Thos**, see Automobiles—Thefts—Hartford, Conn
- WOODWARD (Dr), Arth Smith**, see Archaeology—South Africa
- WOODWARD, F H**, see Mosquitoes
- WOOL**—
British exports in Oct, D 25, II, 10:5
Govt sale at Boston brings better prices, O 7, 6:2
Grading—Tested by new U S Govt system, O 9, II, 12:5
Tariff, see Tariff—Wool
- WOOLEN Goods**—Statistics on production, O 23, II, 10:7; mfrs warn of dissatisfaction with men's cheap clothing, when garments prove unserviceable, N 13, II, 14:8
See also Tariff—Woolen Goods
- WOOLEY, D E**, see Cancer
- WOOLEY, Fred**—lr on injustice of income tax, O 19, 18:7
- WOOLLICOTT, Alex**—comments on Daddy's Gone A-Hunting and The Man in the Making, O 2, VII, 1:1; Like a King, O 4, 10:1; Lilies of the Field, O 5, 20:1; Main Street, O 6, 21:1; Bombo, O 7, 20:2; Blossom Time and F Schubert, O 9, VI, 1:1; The Wren, O 11, 22:1; The Children's Tragedy and The Van Dyck, O 12, 18:2; 5 new plays of the week, O 16, VI, 1:1; The Claw, O 18, 20:1; The Demi-Virgin, O 19, 22:1; captious queries, O 23, VI, 1:1; A Bill of Divorcement, O 23, VI, 1:4; The Right to Strike, O 25, 20:1; The Wandering Jew, O 27, 22:1; plays of the week, O 30, VI, 1:1; The Madras House, O 31, 18:2; Sothern and Marlowe in Twelfth Night, N 1, 17:1; The Grand Duke, N 2, 20:1; Anna Christie, N 3, 22:1; The Intimate Strangers, N 8, 28:1; The Mad Dog, N 9, 20:1; We Girls, N 10, 26:3; The Straw, N 11, 16:2; Anna Christie and The Great Way, N 13, VI, 1:1; The Verge, given by Provincetown Players, N 15, 23:2; The Man's Name, N 16, 22:1; Everyday, N 17, 15:1; Ruth Draper in character sketches, N 19, 11:2; The Dream Maker, N 22, 17:1; Marie Antoinette, N 23, 16:1; The Wife with a Smile, and Boubouroche, N 29, 20:1; Kiki, N 30, 13:1; revival of old days; compilation by B Mantle of The Best Plays of 1920-21, D 4, VII, 1:1; The Varying Shore, D 6, 24:1; The Fair Circassian, D 7, 22:3; Bought and Paid For, D 8, 17:5; Alias Jimmy Valentine revival, D 9, 20:3; The Varying Shore and the functions of a dramatic critic, D 11, VI, 1:1; The Mountain Man, D 13, 24:2; J Drinkwater's dramatization of Oliver Cromwell, D 3, VI, 1:1; The Idle Inn, D 21, 26:2; Danger, D 23, 18:3; Natl Players in Trilby; The Dover Road, D 24, 7:2; Anna Christie and woes of a dramatic critic, D 25, VI, 1:1; The Married Woman, D 26, 21:1; The White Peacock, D 27, 10:2; Capt Applejack, D 31, 14:2
- WOOLLEY, Clarence Mott**—elected Class C Director of N Y Reserve Bank, D 8, 29:5

- WOOLMORE, E J**—confesses to irregularities in accounts of Bardolph State Bank, O 18, 25:2
- WOOLSY, Chas**—death, O 7, 20:3
- WOOLWORTH, F W & Co**—Oct sales, N 8, 22:3; estimate of business in 1921, D 31, 16:8
- WOOLWORTH Stores in Dublin**—Closed by Sinn Fein for selling boycotted goods, O 18, 19:7
- WORCESTER Polytechnic Institute**—Students offer aid in case of ry strike, O 20, 3:2
- WORK, Milton C**—will direct par-auction tournament for benefit of Amer Com for Devastated France, N 20, II, 8:1
- WORKERS' Council**—Calls for reorganization of Communist Party of America, O 17, 19:1; calls natl convention to form Workers' Party of America, N 22, 11:1; ed, N 23, 14:5
- WORKERS' Defense Council**—Plans to hold final demonstration in behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti throughout U S; promoters disappointed in campaign, N 21, 13:1; adopts resolutions demanding new trial for Sacco and Vanzetti, N 26, 6:4
- WORKERS' League of America**—Will be unit of newly formed Amer Labor Alliance which aims to overthrow Govt and establish Workers' Soviet Republic in U S; statement by E Lindgren, O 16, 21:2; demonstration in Rutgers Sq in N Y C in behalf of Amer Labor Alliance, O 30, 18:1; members ridicule arms parley at meeting called by Amer Labor Alliance, N 14, 4:6; convention closes; adopts program and manifesto; N Y chosen headquarters, D 27, 4:2
See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C
- WORKERS' Party of America**—Amer Labor Alliance, Workers' Council of U S and other radical organizations call natl convention for formation of soviet party, N 22, 11:1; ed, N 23, 14:5; meeting preliminary to convention, D 24, 3:4; convention called by Amer Labor Alliance, meets in N Y C; disorders following protest by H Woten, D 25, 7:1; "steam roller" crushes opposition to constitution; rallying cry adopted, D 26, 19:1; convention, D 27, 12:1; repudiated by I W W, D 28, 5:4
- WORKERS' Soviet Republic in U S**, see Amer Labor Alliance
- WORKERS' Unity House**—Mme Destinn sings for benefit, O 29, 11:3
- WORKING Women's Congress**, see Internatl Congress of Working Women
- WORKMEN'S Compensation**—U S Supreme Court upholds decision of N Y S Courts on employers' liability act applicable to employes of interstate rrys, in refusing to review case awarding \$20,000 to Ida Cott for death of her husband, Martin Cott, O 11, 27:3; Appellate Div decides employer cannot be sent to jail for failing to take out industrial insurance, in suit of F Keightly against A E Donnelly, O 29, 11:1; various phases of N Y S law criticised as defective, in report of Public Health Com of N Y Academy of Medicine, O 30, II, 10:1; Natl Industrial Conference Bd summarizes phases of regulations in several States, N 13, II, 5:1; D J Hickman, baseball player, granted award for broken leg, N 17, 20:5; N Y S Labor Dept reports some queer cases, D 4, II, 1:3; Joint Legislative Com completes tentative recodification and revision of N Y S Law, D 9, 5:5; N Y Legislative Com receives suggestions for revision of law, D 21, 17:1
- WORKS Coms** see Labor—England—Industrial Councils
- WORLD Alliance for the Promotion of Internatl Friendship Through the Churches**—Meets in London, D 13, 3:5
- WORLD Commerce Corp**, see Oil Trade
- WORLD Court**—Plan included in Harding's plan for annual meeting of powers, N 26, 1:8
See also League of Nations—Permanent Court
- WORLD Fairs**, see Expositions
- WORLD Peace Foundation**—Pamphlet, "The Staggering Burden of Armament" mentioned in lr by C O Marsh, O 30, VII, 6:5; figures on Amer war costs since 1789, N 7, 17:8
- WORLD Publishing Co**, see Railroads—Rates—Newspapers
- WORLD Reserve Bank**, see Banks and Banking
- WORLD War Veterans**—Appeal to Federal authorities for aid for idle veterans, will petition Gov Miller for use of armories in N Y S, O 7, 19:7; officials ask Pres Harding to free wartime prisoners, N 15, 14:1
See also European War—Veterans
- WORLD'S Fair**, see Portland, Ore
- WORLD'S Purity Federation**, see Internatl Purity Conference
- WORLD'S Sunday School Assoc**—Meeting; disarmament plea sent to Pres Harding, O 28, 19:3
- WORMSER, I Maurice**—lr urging support of Judge La Fetra, N 3, 18:6
- WORRALL, Frank I**—estate, O 26, 35:2
- WORTHINGTON, Jno D**—death, N 28, 13:3
- WORTHINGTON-Evans (Sir), Laming**—speaks at dinner to Gen Pershing following placing of Congressional Medal of Honor on tomb of Unknown British Soldier, O 18, 5:2; speaks in London on Irish question, O 29, 15:3
- WOTEN, Harry**, see Workers' Party of America
- WOTHERSPOON (Maj Gen), Wm Wallace**—death and career, O 22, 13:6
- WOUNDED Soldiers**, see European War—Casualties; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation
- WOVSCHIN (Dr), Wm A**—lr on Russian fairy tales, O 9, VII, 4:3; reply by Emily Friedkin, lr, O 23, VII, 8:7
- WRAGG, C A**—discusses proposed elimination of submarines; says aircraft and poison gas should also be curbed, N 21, 3:3
- WRANGEL (Gen Baron), Peter**—many of his soldiers in Serb gendarmie, O 6, 19:4; lost entire fortune in sinking of yacht Lucullus, O 19, 6:2; several of his Gens return to Russia from Turkey with Gen Slashchoff, N 7, 17:7; Y Souren, in article in Scott's Monthly Journal, explains things regarding value and authenticity of so-called Wrangel stamp issue, N 13, II, 12:1; return of officers pleases Soviets, N 25, 11:1
- WRECKS**, see Accidents—Railroad; Accidents—Shipping
- WRESTLING**, see Sports
- WRIGHT, Archibald**—death, N 20, 22:3
- WRIGHT, Chas H**—lr on armament conference, D 28, 14:7
- WRIGHT, Emma A**—estate, D 23, 24:1
- WRIGHT, Geo**—illus for 100 neediest cases appeal, D 18, VII, 1:7
- WRIGHT, J Butler**—recalled to U S to attend arms parley, O 8, 3:6
- WRIGHT, Orville**—18th anniversary of his 1st flight; statement, D 17, 10:3; ed, D 19, 14:5
- WRIGHT (Capt), Peter E**—characterization of Marshal Foch in book, "At the Supreme Council," N 27, VII, 12:2
- WRIGHT, Robt**—arrested on charge of burglary, O 22, 28:2
- WRIGHT (Maj Gen), W M**—denies charges of Sen Watson of cruelty to Amer soldiers in France, N 2, 5:3
- WRIGHT Aeronautical Corp**—Quarterly report, O 28, 27:5
- WRIGHT (U S S)**, see Aeronautics—Sea plane Carriers
- WRIGLEY Bldg, Chicago**—Plans, N 13, X, 8:8
- WU PEI-FU (Gen)**, see China—Civil War
- WU TING-FANG (Dr)**—refuses to be delegate at arms parley, O 3, 4:6
- WUERTEMBERG, King**, see William II, former King of Wuerttemberg
- WYATT, Merritt**—arrested on charge of forgery, N 9, 17:2
- WYBO, Georges**—sails for France, D 15, 9:3
- WYCHERLY, Margt**—will join Provincetown Players, O 28, 15:3

- WYCKOFF, Eliz Porter**—sp art on wet wash, N 27, VII, 7:1
- WYCKOFF, Wm**—death, N 19, 13:5
- WYETH (Dr), Jno A**, see Hospitals—N Y C—Polyclinic
- WYLIE (Rev), Richd Camaron**—testimony before Sen Com on Judiciary on Sen Jones's resolution proposing amendment to Federal Constitution for uniform law on marriage and divorce, D 11, VII, 6:1
- WYMAN (Maj), Guy H**—sentenced to be dismissed from army for manner in which he married a French ward, N 10, 22:3
- WYMAN (Capt), Rodney Sterling**, see McCormick, H F
- WYNN (Rev), Jno J**—statement on Anglo-Irish settlement, D 7, 2:6
- WYNNE, E**—lr on Washington Irving's grave, N 5, 12:5
- WYNNE, Jno Shriver**—sued by Florence McCannay for breach of promise, D 21, 10:1
- WYOMING**—State bonds offered, N 24, 33:2; N 28, 22:2
See also Oil Trade—Wyo
- WYSONG (Mrs), Martha A**, see Newport Garden Club
- X-RAY**—Dr Wood reports construction of new machine which will aid cancer treatment, O 30, II, 5:1
- XENIA, Princess**, see Leeds, W
- YACHTS**, see Sports
- YADDO Woods**—Will be bird sanctuary, O 30, VI, 5:3
- YADKIN River Power Co**—Pf divd, D 14, 29:8
- YAJIMA (Mme), Kaji**—sails for U S; carries message from Japanese women to Amer women, O 2, 3:3; arrives in Seattle, O 14, 3:4; holds reception at Y W C A, N Y C; interviewed, N 1, 16:3; lr by W E Griffis on statement that she was 1st woman permitted to teach in Japan, N 2, 16:8; presents petition to Pres Harding signed by Japanese women praying for success of armament conference, N 8, 3:1; statement on Sec Hughes's proposal for naval holiday, &c, N 14, 5:3; interviewed, D 11, VI, 6:4
- YALE & Towne Mfg Co**—Divd, D 1, 28:7; will establish plant in Germany in effort to regain foreign trade, D 8, 6:3
- YALE Univ**—
Alumni gave \$550,000 to fund devoted to reducing Yale deficit, N 5, 13:2
Annual report, N 5, 13:2
Endowment Fund—Amount received, O 2, 13:1
Fire in New Haven Theatre, see Theatres—New Haven—Rialto
Foch (Marshal), F—confers honorary degree of LL D upon him, N 13, 20:1; ed, on presence at football game, N 14, 14:4
Freshman Class—All but four States represented, D 4, 13:1
Harkness (Mrs), S V, gift of \$3,000,000 on condition that salaries be raised, D 16, 17:3
Matriculation address by Dr Angell, O 3, 6:2
Millstones—Ed, O 12, 14:4
Registration—Figures, O 12, 15:2
Sterling Hall of Medicine will be erected, D 30, 32:4
- YAMADA (Dr), Saburo**—speaks in Tokio on disarmament, O 9, 2:3; translation by R Kumasaki of article on need for Japanese expansion, lr, N 13, VII, 8:5
- YAMAGATA (Prince), Aritomo**—lr to P Bigelow on Amer-Japanese friendship, O 13, 14:6; may retire as Pres of Privy Council, N 27, 3:6; discusses Anglo-Japanese alliance, D 9, 3:1
- YAMAKAWA, Yoshihiro**—dispatches on arms parley, N 22, 2:3; N 29, 3:5; D 14, 3:4
- YAMASHITA, Y Bryan I**—arrives in U S as observer of arms conference, N 7, 3:5
- YANKAUER, Leopold**—death, D 18, 22:3
- YANSS, August**—death, N 30, 17:4
- YAP**—China protests against reported agreements between U S and Japan as violation of China's sovereignty, O 1, 15:2; prospective agreement between U S and Japan no menace to China, O 2, 3:4; Japan, by agreement, will reconnect Guam-Yap cable to increase facilities for communication with America during disarmament conference, O 4, 17:3; sealing of Guam-Yap cable reported, D 12, 2:5; Washington and Tokio reach accord; Japan concedes U S League of Nations rights, D 13, 1:8; text of agreement; officials in U S says reports appear unauthorized, D 13, 2:2; ed, The mandated islands, D 15, 18:1; Mrs A J Scott daughter of D O'Keefe sea captain who settled at Yap, continues her father's business, D 30, 6:2
- YARDMASTERS**, see Railroads—Strikes—Unions Refusing to Strike
- YARROW, Wm H K**—wife obtains divorce, N 13, 19:5
- YASUHARA, Harry (Nitara)**—slain; Tan Kobin sought, O 6, 7:1; O 7, 7:2; F Taizo, alias Kobin, arrested, O 15, 4:6
- YBARRA, Thos R**—review of D H Brinckmeyer's book, Hugo Stinnes, O 2, III, 3:1; sp art on "Orientation" of Baltic States, O 2, III, p 4; sp art on cost of living in Germany and on exchange, O 9, III, 5:1; review of book, Germany's Future as Seen by Leading Men, and Prince Max of Baden's The Moral Offensive, O 16, III, 3:1; sp art on new nations, O 23, III, 7:1; interview with G Brandes, sp art, N 6, III, 1:1; sp art on Verdun as it is, N 13, VII, 4:6; review of Gen Ludendorff's book, Kriegsfuehrung und Politik, N 20, III, 3:1; sp art on Russia in Berlin, D 11, III, (pt 2), p 2; review of P Loti's book, Supremes Visions: D'Orient, D 11, III, 5:1; sp art on jazz music in Europe, D 18, III, 3:1; lr by G Schiff on Verdun, D 21, 18:7; review of P Gsell's book, Sayings of Anatole France, D 25, III, 1:1; sp art on "Sommeliers" in Paris restaurant, D 25, III, 6:1
- YEAR 1926**, see Astrology
- YEGHAN Adly Pasha (Premier)**, see Egypt—Independence
- YEH Kung-cho**—appointed Chinese Minister of Communications, D 24, 3:3
- YELLEN, Abr**, see Mulford, F
- YELLOW Fever**—Last case in Ecuador reported in May, 1919, D 15, 5:3
- YELLOWLEY, E C**—appointed Acting Federal Prohibition Director for N Y, O 7, 6:1; ousts 6 Federal prohibition agents on charges that they returned false reports on druggists' applications for permits, O 8, 6:1; directs investigation of report that 15 dry agents attempted to enter Polo Grounds without paying admission, O 9, 2:1; to limit use of shield by agents, O 10, 15:6; statement on drive to curb manufacture of home brew, O 14, 4:3; drops 10 prohibition agents in N Y S because of false reports concerning investigations of drug firms and accepting bribes, O 21, 1:4; begins investigation of disappearance of important papers from office, N 5, 10:1; statement on traffic in forged rabbinical wine permits, N 7, 8:1; statement on report of Directors of all States on improvement in prohibition enforcement conditions, N 8, 12:1; ed, N 9, 14:4; warns hotels against violation of nuisance abatement clause of Volstead Act, N 15, 8:1; called before Federal Grand Jury, said to have told of conditions in N Y C offices, N 19, 8:1; directs seizure of liquor and investigation of bootlegging in co-operation with Customs officials, N 27, 1:1; directs federal agents in campaign against bootlegging in N Y S and N J, N 27, II, 1:6; reports liquor admitted by Customs officials, investigation of diversion of sacramental wines; does not believe Dept will grant permits for culinary uses, N 28, 1:4; may be transferred to Chicago to organize agents in Ill, N 28, 6:2; cancels 5 permits, says he will go to Chicago if ordered, N 29, 10:2; reorganizes office force, N 30, 7:2; ed, D 2, 16:5; raids Bway restaurants, D 5, 36:2; will tour N Y S, D 9, 19:3; reports personnel of up-state N Y Prohibition Dept satisfactory, D 13, 10:2

- YELLOWSTONE Natl Park**—Sp art by Hy Van Dyke on rivers, ranches and reservations, O 2, III, 9:1; first public school for children established, N 13, 21:2; fishing preserve, N 13, II, 12:4
- YEN (Dr), W W**—will head Chinese delegation to arms parley, O 3, 4:6; departure for U S delayed, O 14, 3:6; attendance at arms parley in doubt, O 26, 10:2; denies that Chinese have submitted Shantung terms to Japan, O 28, 7:2; article for Shanghai weekly review on Chinese aims at parley, N 12, 6:1; retains old post in new Chinese Cabinet, D 28, 2:4
- YENG-tse-Kiang River**, see China—Civil War
- YEN Hui-ching**—appointed Chinese Minister of Foreign Affairs, D 24, 3:3
- YOAKUM, Benj F**—quotes text of lr to Sec Mellon, explains proposal for refunding Allied debts, lr, D 7, 16:7
- YOHE, May**—auctions many of her treasures, N 12, 18:2
- YAKOTA, Sennosuke**—will return to Japan because of assassination of Premier Hara, N 5, 2:6; speaks in Washington; puts America 1st in potential power, D 4, 3:3
- YOLANDA, Princess**—reported engaged to Duke of Brabant, D 28, 3:6
- YOM KIPPUR**, see Jews
- YONKERS—Gas Service Charge**, see Gas Meter Charge
- YORK (Sgt), Alvin**—Tennessee Soc of N Y will raise funds to pay off mortgage on farm, O 5, 16:8
- YORK, Harry**—shot by detective, N 1, 10:1
- YORK, Walter Taylor**—death, D 26, 13:3
- YORK, Duke of**, see Albert Fredk
- YORKTOWN (gunboat)**, see U S—Navy
- YORKVILLE Bank, N Y C**—Statement, N 19, 22:6; divd, D 17, 23:7
- YOSHIHITO, Emperor of Japan**—ill, O 5, 1:4; O 7, 3:2; birthday celebrated in N Y C, N 1, 9:1; message to Pres Harding on opening of arms and Pacific parley, N 19, 3:4; names Prince Hirohito, Regent of Japan because of failing health, N 26, 4:1
- YOSHINO (Prof), Sakuzo**—statement on Japanese policy quoted by S Bonsal, O 23, VII, 1:8; comment on students' endorsement of arms parley, N 10, 3:4
- YOSHIZAWA, Kenkichi**—statement on Amer delegation to Washington arms and Pacific parley, D 15, 4:5
- YOUNG, Andrew G**—death, O 1, 13:4
- YOUNG (Chief of Detectives), E L**, see Murders—Austin, Tex
- YOUNG, Edw D**, see Accidents—Motorboat—Ambrose Channel
- YOUNG (Lieut Commander), Edw Hilton**—statement on amt of reparations payments made by Germany, O 26, 27:3
- YOUNG, Francis Wilbur**—death, N 13, 22:3
- YOUNG, Geo**—sp art on book exchange for negroes, N 13, VI, 7:2
- YOUNG, J B (schooner)**, see Prohibition—Smuggling
- YOUNG, Jas C**—interview with the Talmadge sisters on moving picture work, O 16, VI, 5:1; sp art on the joy of being poor in N Y C, O 30, III, 7:1; describes opposition of ry executives and Natl Assoc of Owners of Ry Securities to Prof Ripley's ry consolidation plan, sp art, N 20, VII, 3:1; quotes Prof G Cassel's views on currency deflation in U S and its effect on world finance, sp art, N 27, VII, 8:1
- YOUNG, Morris**—indictment charging arson is dismissed, D 14, 9:2
- YOUNG, Otto**—court awards his estate to grandchildren, D 22, 10:2
- YOUNG, Owen D**—statement on opening of wireless station near Port Jefferson, N 6, 1:7
- YOUNG (Rev), Saml Edw**—commends Mayor Hylan for reduction in gambling at Aqueduct and Jamaica race tracks, O 14, 2:8; condemns ry strike threat, O 24, 4:3
- YOUNG, Walter**, see Wood Alcohol
- YOUNG Americans' Democratic League**—N Y S Branch sends lr of greeting to ex-Pres Wilson on 3d anniversary of armistice, N 12, 6:1; endorses Mayor Hylan for re-election, N 3, 5:3
- YOUNG Men's Christian Assoc.**—
Brooklyn Branch—Court grants permission to mortgage property, N 19, 24:6
Building Fund—Gift from P Le Boutillier in memory of H Imbrie; sums named for each unit, D 11, II, 7:1; rooms will be named for M G Peabody and E C Moen, D 17, 12:8
China—Statistics for 1920, D 18, VII, 6:3
57th St Branch—Celebrates 25th anniversary, N 28, 8:3
Founder—Meeting in Chicago to commemorate 100th anniversary of birth of Sir G Williams, O 12, 1:2
Intercollegiate Cosmopolitan Club, see Cosmopolitan Club
Realty Holdings—Buys corner of 161st St and Elton Ave, D 9, 32:3
Russia—Gift from J Wanamaker for erection of bldg in Moscow, O 12, 1:2
West Side Branch, N Y C—Celebrates 25th anniversary, N 27, II, 10:1; sp art by W F Morgan, N 27, VII, 6:1
World's Service Council—Conference, O 6, 16:7; O 7, 3:2
- YOUNG People's League of the United Synagogue of America**—Formed, O 31, 15:2
- YOUNG People's Socialist League**—Meeting in Boston; meeting in N Y C called, D 12, 8:2; assembled for 1st time since war, meeting in N Y C; wires Mrs Debs on release of E V Debs, D 25, 7:2; federation of all leagues east of Mississippi planned, D 26, 2:5; resolutions asking new trial for Sacco and Vanzetti and complete amnesty for Debs, D 27, 7:3
- YOUNG Women's Christian Assoc**—Reports increase in unemployment among women, O 31, 15:5; bandits foiled in attempt to rob safe of Central Nurses' Club; woman night clerk, Mrs Ada Grupe, bound, N 18, 12:1; girls' shop, N 27, 20:1; Eleanor Kiler tells of work with French war brides, D 4, II, 1:6; Miss G Banker tells of many girls asking part-time jobs during holidays, D 4, II, 3:2; ed, Y W C A week, D 9, 16:4; Christmas campaign, D 11, VI, 7:3; D 14, 17:1; luncheon for workers in campaign; drive praised by J D Rockefeller Jr; Sec Hughes and others contribute, D 15, 19:3; reaches goal of \$305,000 for 1922 budget, D 21, 26:1
See also Hotels—Washington
- YOUNGBLOOD, Roy**, see Lancefield (Capt), G
- YOUNGER (Sgt), Edw S**, see European War—Burial of Unknown Soldier—U S
- YOUNGHAND, Raymond**—Vera Horner arrested on suspicion of having shot him, N 12, 16:1
- YOUNGHUSBAND (Sir), Francis**—tells Royal Geographical Soc of plans for reorganizing party that is climbing Mt Everest, N 8, 8:3; ed, N 9, 14:3; says Brigadier Gen Bruce will lead expedition, N 22, 19:5
- YOUNG'S Book Exchange**, see Young, Geo
- YOUNGSTOWN, Ohio**—G L Oles elected Mayor, N 10, 6:4; ed on results of elections, N 11, 12:4
- YOUNGSTOWN Sheet and Tube Co**, see Steel Trade—Merger
- YOUTH, Restoration of**, see Gland Therapy
- YUAN Shih-Kai**—ed, Yuan's passing, D 4, II, 8:3
- YUDELOVICH (Rabbi), A A**, see Prohibition—Sacramental Uses of Wine
- YUI (Dr), David Z T**—says China looks to U S for help, N 27, 3:3; sp art on China, written at request of group of Princeton men in Peking, D 18, VII, 6:1
- YUKON**—F Keely and guide believed lost in wilderness, O 18, 9:2
- YUKON River**—Navigation closed for Winter, O 24, 2:5
- ZAGLUL Pascha, Said**, see Egypt—Riots
- ZAHM (Dr), Jno A**—death, N 12, 13:5
- ZALUSKI, Jan**—lr on decision of League of Nations Council on Silesia, O 23, VII, 8:4
- ZANELLA (Prof), Riccardo**—elected Pres of new Fiume by Constitutional Assembly; Fascisti issue proclamation calling election illegal, O 7, 3:4; submits names for new Cabinet, O 10, 15:5

- ZANETTI, J E**—lr on chemical warfare, D 8, 18:7; reply by S A Coblentz, lr, D 13, 18:6; replies to Coblentz, lr, D 18, VII, 8:5
- ZARANKO, Wm**—announces formation of Hod Carriers' Union to oppose group organized under R P Brindell, O 25, 3:6
- ZARVICO, V**—lr on Russian students, O 18, 16:8
- ZATOHOKKENKO, Max**—arrested on charge of highway robbery, O 25, 3:6
- ZAVODA, Jno**—wife and he found slain, N 21, 4:3
- ZAYAS (Pres), Alfredo y Alfonso**—transmits to Pres Harding resolution passed by Cuban House of Reprs on burial of unknown Amer hero, N 12, 3:7; sanctions Havana demonstration against Fordney tariff bill, D 17, 12:7
- ZBYSZKO, Stanislaus**, see Sports—Wrestling
- ZEDLITZ (Baroness), Cornelia Roosevelt von**, see Roosevelt (Mrs), Cornelia L
- ZEIL, Chas J**, see Carpenters and Joiners' Union
- ZELUAN City**—Captured by Spaniards, O 15, 15:5
- ZEPPPELINS**, see Aeronautics
- ZEPPERNICK, Francis A**—commended by Sec Denby, O 31, 15:1
- ZEREGA, Louis**—released from asylum; re-arrested on housebreaking charge, O 25, 23:3
- ZETA Beta Tau**—Preparations for 23d annual convention, D 25, 5:8
- ZICK, Hy**—death, N 20, 22:3
- ZIEBLER, W**, see Embezzlements and Defalcations—Germany
- ZIEGFELD, Florenz**—announces he will quit N Y in 1924 and produce in London; Billie Burke also to go; says Actors' Equity grip is too great; Secy Gillmore replies, D 27, 10:1
- ZIEGFELD (Mrs), Florenz Jr (Billie Burke)**—red headed girls of Goucher College want her as honorary Pres of "Titian Tints" club, O 14, 19:2
- ZIEGLER, Fred A**—Judge Hare charges Grand Jury in Sherman, Texas, to investigate tarring and feathering, O 4, 5:1
- ZIMMERMAN, Nathan**, see Larceny—Freight Thefts
- ZIMMERMAN, Mrs Otto**—accused of drowning 2 stepchildren, D 18, 4:1
- ZIMMERMAN (Mrs), Regina**—awarded verdict against J J Flood for automobile injuries, O 8, 28:2
- ZIMMERN (Prof), Alf**—says internatl debts are menace to peace, in address at luncheon of Foreign Policy Assoc, N 6, 2:3
- ZION City, III**—W G Volivia, Overseer, leaves for Mich to carry campaign of Christian Catholic Apostolic Church there, O 9, II, 1:4; investigators report N Y C a bad city but not beyond redemption, O 11, 3:5; financial report, O 25, 19:2; W G Volivia, Overseer, bars Santa Claus but decrees that children receive gifts "from above," D 24, 4:6; ed, D 26, 12:5
- ZIONISTS**, see Jews—Palestine
- ZITA, ex-Empress of Austria**—carried into exile with former Emperor Charles; is expected to bear another child, N 5, 1:4; will be permitted to visit son in Switzerland, D 7, 19:5; D 18, 6:2; permission to return to Switzerland canceled by orders from Paris, D 27, 15:7
- See also Charles, ex-Emperor of Austria—Hungary (for exile, &c)
- ZOLLER, J F**—lr on tariff and trade balance, O 8, 12:7; comment by T J Doherty, O 12, 14:8; comment on trade balances discussed by E J Shriver; lr, O 22, 12:7
- ZONE Therapy**—Sp art by V B Thorne on theory and its discoverer, Dr W H Fitzgerald, D 18, VII, 16:1
- ZONING Law**, see Real Estate—N Y C
- ZOO**, see Bronx Zoological Gardens
- ZOOLOGICAL Gardens**, see McCormick (Mrs), H F
- ZOWISLUK, Steph**—gets 40 years for smashing windows in order to get jail term for Winter, D 29, 18:1
- ZR-2**, see Aeronautics—Airships
- ZUBARAN, Rafael**—report that he resigns as member of Mexican Cabinet, D 25, 5:6
- ZUCCA, Mana**, see Cassels, I M
- ZUCKENBERG, Sigmund**—sues B Tomashovsky for alienation of wife's affections, O 26, 21:1
- ZUCKERMAN, Max**—testifies at Sen Com hearing on Haitian conditions, 1, 16, 14:2
- ZUCKERMAN (Dr), Wm**—Shoots boy, S Markham, thought he was stealing automobile tires, D 23, 1:2
- ZU LYNAR (Princess), Amelia**—Heirs sue to recover property worth \$750,000 from Alien Property Custodian, on ground of alleged Amer origin, D 11, IX, 18:1; heirs sue to recover mother's share in Parsons estate, D 18, 14:3
- ZUMOTO, Motosada**—addresses Press Congress of the World; predicts "cultural war" between Orient and Occident, O 20, 19:2; sp art on Japan and U S, D 4, VIII, 6:2; statement on Anglo-Japanese alliance, D 9, 3:2
- ZUNDEL, Oscar**—arrested in Paris accused of passing forged check in 1920, D 29, 10:4
- ZURICH, Switzerland**—Domestic loan will be floated, O 25, 20:2; will pay \$6,000,000 obtained in N Y C last from proceeds of domestic loan, O 26, 27:4
- ZUSSOPOFF, Prince**—2 Rembrandts sold to J B Widener, O 19, 19:1
- ZWIEZERT, Nich**—arrested on charge of burglary, O 10, 8:2

FIRST

THE New York Times is recognized as the representative newspaper of America. Its readers form the greatest buying power in the world.

In the metropolitan district of New York, with a population of approximately 10,000,000 people, it is read by the largest group of intelligent, discriminating and prosperous persons ever assembled by a newspaper.

The Times has the confidence of its readers. The advantages The Times offers for an advertising campaign in the world's greatest metropolis are unequalled.

The New York Times is distributed in 8,000 cities, towns and villages throughout the United States. Its net paid sales on Sunday are greatly in excess of 500,000 copies.

Advertisements offered for publication in The New York Times are subject to censorship, and questionable, misleading or fraudulent announcements are declined.

In 1921 The New York Times published 21,652,613 agate lines of advertisements; an excess over the second New York newspaper of 7,132,019 lines, and more than the combined volume of the two New York newspapers usually classed with The Times in quality of circulation.

A greater volume of practically every important classification of advertising is printed by The New York Times than by any other New York newspaper. Quality and volume of circulation and advertising results considered, the advertising rates of The New York Times are lower than those of any other newspaper in the world.

The New York Times

Comment of contemporaries on the 25th Anniversary of the present management:

Brooklyn Daily Eagle

The New York Times is a worthy and inspiring example to the press of the whole United States.

St. Louis Globe-Democrat

The rise of The New York Times is an outstanding object lesson in journalism.

Cleveland Plain Dealer

The New York Times, in every respect, is one of the greatest newspapers in the world.

Boston Herald

The public well remembers that The New York Times did the greatest job on the World War of any newspaper anywhere.

New Haven (Conn.) Journal

The New York Times is truly a great American newspaper, exemplifying the best traditions of newspaper manufacture the world over.

Columbus (Ohio) Dispatch

The New York Times has won a great circulation and a great advertising patronage because it has given to its patrons in both fields the worth of their money.

Toronto Globe

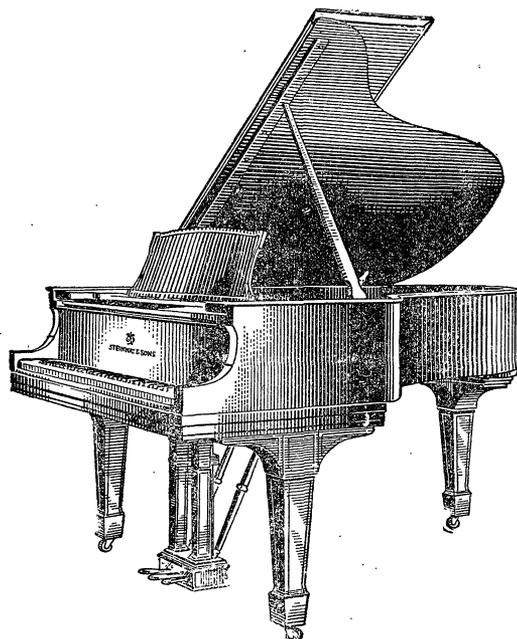
Endeavor to live up to ideals of justice and fair play and unpurchasable independence of opinions have always marked The New York Times.

Chicago Evening Post

The New York Times is perhaps our most nearly "national" newspaper. Honest news and lots of it would be our definition of the policy which has made for its success.

New York Evening Post

The extraordinary influence and prosperity which have come to The New York Times are fully as much a tribute to the American reading public as to the enterprise of its owners and editors. The Times is an outstanding refutation of the cowardly dogma that the purveyors of public service are slaves to what the public wants.



In the fabric of language the word STEINWAY has come to mean the utmost in perfection.

So masterfully have four generations of the virile Steinway family striven for the ideals that the word STEINWAY has come to mean supreme achievement.

The virility of STEINWAY genius is such that laurels won are but an inspiration to still greater effort.

Is it any wonder, then, that the word STEINWAY so breathes quality and supremacy as to be universally so unconsciously chosen as the symbol of perfection?

Catalogue and prices upon application

Sold on convenient payments.

Old pianos taken in exchange.

Inspection invited.

STEINWAY & SONS, STEINWAY HALL
107-109 EAST 14th STREET, NEW YORK CITY

Subway Express Stations at the Door

REPRESENTED BY THE FOREMOST DEALERS EVERYWHERE

